



~~AI~~

AI

9

. B58













**Internationale Bibliographie der Zeitschriftenliteratur  
mit Einschluß von Sammelwerken und Zeitungen.**

ABTEILUNG B.

**BIBLIOGRAPHIE**  
der  
**fremdsprachigen Zeitschriftenliteratur**

**Répertoire bibliographique international  
des revues etc.**

**International index to periodicals  
etc.**

==== **Band VI** ====

**1912 III.**

Alphabetisches nach Schlagworten in deutscher Sprache sachlich geordnetes Verzeichnis von Aufsätzen, die in mehreren Tausend zumeist wissenschaftlichen Zeitschriften, Sammelwerken und Zeitungen nichtdeutscher Zunge erschienen oder ermittelt sind.

Herausgegeben

von

**F. Dietrich.**

---

GAUTZSCH b. Leipzig  
FELIX DIETRICH  
1913.





## Erklärungen.

(Siehe auch die Bemerkungen zu nachfolgender Liste sowie die Abkürzungen auf Seite 15—17.)

Vorliegende Bibliographie bezweckt ein sachlich nach Schlagworten geordnetes **Verzeichnis von Aufsätzen aus Zeitschriften nichtdeutscher Zunge** zu bieten (wie dies in gleicher Weise die „Bibliographie der deutschen Zeitschriften-Literatur“ für die Zeitschriften deutscher Zunge tut) und ist in gewissem Sinne als eine Ergänzung der entsprechenden Kataloge der Buchliteratur gedacht. Sie kann aber zweifelsohne auch von jedem Benutzer systematischer Spezialkataloge mit Vorteil eingesehen werden, wie eine Nachprüfung ergeben wird. Ihr Hauptvorteil besteht darin, daß sie ein schnelles Auffinden der auf ein beliebiges Spezialthema bezüglichen Aufsätze gestattet und die auf dieses Thema bezügliche Literatur aus Zeitschriften aller Wissensgebiete nachweist. Die synonymen Stichworte sind möglichst je zu einem Stichwort in deutscher Sprache vereinigt, da das Unternehmen zunächst eine Parallele zu obiger Bibliographie bilden soll, weitere Verweise und Anführung möglichst synonyme Ausdrücke müssen aus Platzmangel vorläufig unterbleiben. — Berücksichtigt sind vorläufig nur Originalaufsätze, längere Mitteilungen und bibliographische Zusammenstellungen. Bei weniger wichtigen und allgemeinverständlichen Zeitschriften, speziell Wochenblättern und Beilagen zu Tageszeitungen, wird eine passende Auswahl getroffen, bei manchen Publikationen nur hin und wieder Geeignetes berücksichtigt werden können. Aus Raumersparnis kann ferner der Inhalt allzu spezieller Zeitschriften nur insoweit zum Abdruck gelangen, als er andere Stichworte betrifft, als aus dem Zeitschriftentitel sich ergeben würde. Aus Jahresberichten sollen nur etwa neu hinzugekommene Abteilungen oder etwa sich vorfindende Abhandlungen verzeichnet werden. — Die Rezensionen werden in dem Jahres-Supplementband „Bibliographie der Rezensionen“ verzeichnet, desgleichen finden auch Aufsätze, die nichts anderes als Besprechungen eines Buches sind, nur in dieser Bibliographie Aufnahme. — Zum gleichen Bande gehörige, aber erst nach Schluß desselben den Bearbeitern bekannt gewordene Arbeiten können erst im nächsten Bande berücksichtigt werden. — Aus technischen Gründen ist für eine Anzahl Zeitschriften eine besondere Nummer eingeführt, die in der Bibliographie fettgedruckt ist. Diese fettgedruckten Ziffern verweisen also auf die nachstehende alphabetische und nach Nummern geordnete Liste: so zeigt die fette 494 bei „Aberglaube“ an, daß betr. Artikel in der Zeitschrift enthalten ist, welche in der Liste die Nr. 494 trägt, es ergibt dies also „Bijdragen voor vaderlandsche Geschiedenis en Oudheidkunde Haag“. — Die unter einem Stichworte registrierten, aus derselben Zeitschrift herrührenden Artikel folgen zumeist hintereinander, und zwar ist der Zeitschriftentitel oder die fette Nummer nur beim ersten Titel angegeben, für Titel ohne Zeitschriftenbezeichnung gilt also die vorhergehende Zeitschriftenbezeichnung. Ist Bandzahl oder Jahrgang nicht angegeben, so sind diese Angaben aus der Zeitschriftenliste ersichtlich, fehlen solche auch in der Liste oder sollte die Angabe dort fraglich sein, so handelt es sich stets um den dem betr. Bande der Bibliographie entsprechenden Jahrgang, für vorliegenden Band also: Jahrgang 1912. — Der in Parenthesen stehende Name ist derjenige des Verfassers des betr. Aufsatzes. — Bei Aufsätzen unter 5 Seiten Umfang ist in der Regel nur die Seite angegeben, auf welcher der betr. Artikel beginnt. — Die Aufsätze, deren Titel in [ ] zumeist in deutscher oder französ. oder engl. Sprache wiedergegeben sind, sind nicht in diesen Sprachen, sondern in den Sprachen der betr. Zeitschriften verfaßt (betrifft zumeist russische, tschechische, ungarische, skandinavische etc. Arbeiten). Das gleiche gilt für die meisten Arbeiten, Heerwesen und Marine betreffend, auch ohne daß die betr. Titel in [ ] stehen. — Das Zeichen ~ steht für Wiederholung des Stichwortes.

Zur näheren Erklärung sei weiterhin auf Vorwort zu Bd. I und II verwiesen.

Siehe auch die Zeitschriftenliste am Schlusse des 1. Bandes.



# Verzeichnis

## einer kleinen Anzahl von Zeitschriften etc.,

deren Titel in der Bibliographie durch fettgedruckte Nummern abgekürzt sind.

Folgende **Abkürzungen** sind zu beachten:

A. = Année	vol., Vol. = volume	ill. = illustriert
t., T. = tome	J. = Jahrgang	S. = Series

(Siehe auch vorstehende Erklärungen.)

1. **Studies** in honor of A. Marshall Elliot. 2 Vols.
2. **Memoirs** of the Connecticut academy of arts a. sciences. Yale University. New Haven Connecticut. Vol. 2. '10. Vol. 3. '11.
- 2b. **Aarboeger** for nordisk Oldkyndighed og Historie. Kjøbenhavn. III. R. 1. B.
3. **Mémoires** et documents p. p. la soc. nat. des ant. de France. VI 3 (s. a. u. **Metzensia**)
- 3b. **Danmarks Adels Aarbog**. Kjøbenhavn. 29. J.
4. **Scientif. Proceedings** of the roy. Dublin Soc. Vol. 13, N. S.
- 4b. **Bergens Museums Aarbog**. Afhandlingar og Aarsberetning. Bergen. 1911.
5. **Buletinul Societății Romane de Științe București-Romania**. Bulletin de la Soc. Roumaine des sc. Buc.-R. Imprimesia Statului, B. Anul 21. '11.
6. **Revista de la Facultad de letras y ciencias Univ. de la Habana**. 1912. Vol. 14.
- 6b. **Bergens Museum Aarsberetning** for 1911.
7. **Man.** Monthly record of anthropol. science. Vol. 12.
8. **Transactions** of the Illinois State Historical Society for the Year 1910.
- 9b. **Aarshefter** Tromsø Museums. 33. H.
- 10b. **Uppsala Univ. Arsskrift**. 1911. B. 1 u. 2
13. **The Academy**. London. 1912. I. II.
21. **Acta Pontificii Institutii Biblii. Rom.**
24. **Acta Sanctae Sedis. Romae.** (Nur Aktenstücke, nicht weiter berücks.)
27. **Acta Universitatis Lundensis.** Neue Folge. VI. 1910.
- 27b. **Actas del 17. congreso internac. de Americanistas.** Buenos Aires. 1912.
28. **Actes de l'Académie National des sciences, belles-lettres et arts de Bordeaux.** Bordeaux.
33. **Nordisk Adelskalender.** I. 1912.
56. **Al Machriq.** Revue cathol. orientale. Beyrouth. 15. J.
68. **L'Ami des monuments et des arts parisiens** et français couronné par l'Institut de France. Paris. Vol. 22.
69. **Analecta Bollandiana.** Bruxelles. Vol. 30 u. 31.
70. **Analecta Gallicana** II. 1911.
71. **Analectes** pour servir à l'histoire ecclésiastique de la Belgique. Louvain. T. 38.
75. **Anales de la Academia Mexicana.** Mexico.
81. **Anales del Museo nacional de Montevideo.** Sección historico-filosofico. Montevideo.
82. **Anales de la Ofician meteorologica argentina.** Buenos Aires.
85. **Anales de la Sociedad científica argentina.** Buenos Aires.
86. **Repúbl. de Chile. Anales de la Universidad.** Santiago de Chile.
90. **Anecdota Oxoniensia.** Texts, documents, and extracts. Oxford.
91. **Aneddoti storici e letterari siciliani.** Palermo.
93. **Anjou historique.** A. 12. I.
97. **Annaes scientificos da Academia polytechnica do Porto.** Coimbra 6. u. 7. Bd.
98. **Annales della societad rhaetoromanscha.** Cuera. 26. J.
100. **Annales academia scientiarum Fennicae.**
101. **Annales de l'Académie Royale d'archéologie de Belgique.** Anvers, jetzt Bulletin Acad.
108. **Annales de Bretagne.** Vol. 27.
- 119b. **Annales de l'école normale supér.** Paris. 3. S. Vol. 28 et 29.
- 120a. **Annales de la faculté des lettres de Bordeaux.** Bull. ital. IX. 1-4.
- 120b. **do. do. Bull. hispann.** XIII. 1-4.
121. **Annales des sciences de Marseille.** Vol. 19.
123. **Annales de la Faculté de droit d'Aix.** Paris. T. IV.
- 123b. **Annales de la faculté des lettres d'Aix.** T. IV et V.
124. **Annales de la Faculté des sciences de l'université de Toulouse.** Série 3, T. 2 (= 24 der Collection) = Année 1910.
125. **Annales de Géographie.** Paris 21. J.
126. **Annales du musée Guimet.** 32. u. 33. Bd.
127. **Annales de gynécologie et d'obstétrique.** Paris. trim. 39. A.
128. **Annales d'hygiène et de médecine coloniales.** Paris. [Rez.]
129. **Annales d'hygiène publique et de médecine légale.** Paris. 4. S. T. 17 et 18.
130. **Annales du Jardin botanique de Buitenzorg.** Leide. 2. S. T. 11. [Rez.]
132. **Annales de l'Institut international de sociologie.** Paris.
133. **Annales de l'Institut Pasteur.** Vol. 26. [Rez.]
140. **Annales médico-psychologiques.** Paris. 1912. I. II.
141. **Annales du midi.** Toulouse. A. 22 u. 24.
- 145a. **Annales du musée du Congo.** I. Botan.
- 145aa. **do. do. I. Serie V. Notes botan.**
- 145b. **do. Zool.** III. Ser. III. T. I. fasc. 1.
- 145c. **do. Ethnogr. et anthrop.**
- 145d. **do. Géologie, paléontol.** I. 1.
147. **Annales Mycologici.** Berlin. T. X. [Rez.]
150. **Nouvelles Annales de mathématiques.** Paris. 4. S. T. 12.
158. **Annales d'oculistiques.** T. 148.
- 158b. **Annales ordinis S. Benedicti.** Roma. J. 1911.
161. **Annales des ponts.** 2. Sem. 1911. IX. S. T. VI. [Rez.]
- 161a. **Annales de la propagation de la foi.** Paris. T. 83.
- 161b. **Annales de Provence.** Aix en Prov. 9. J.
163. **Annales romantiques.** Paris. T. 9.
164. **Annales de la Société Jean-Jacques Rousseau.** Genève. T. 7.
169. **Annales scientifiques de l'Université de Jassy.** Jassy. T. 7.
170. **Annales du Service des antiquités de l'Égypte.** Le Caire. T. 11.


Verzeichnis einer kleinen Anzahl von Zeitschriften etc., deren Titel in der Bibliographie durch fettgedruckte Nummern abgekürzt sind. Die annähernd vollständige, mehrere Tausend Titel umfassende Liste der berücksichtigten und in Aussicht genommenen Zeitschriften, Sammelwerke und Zeitungen siehe am Schluß des I. Bandes der Abteilung B der Bibliographie der Zeitschriftenliteratur.

173. *Annales de la Société d'archéologie de Bruxelles*. Bruxelles. T. 26.
178. *Annales de la société d'émulation de Bruges*. Vol. 61. 1911
193. *Annales de la société scientifique de Bruxelles*. A. 36 et 37.
195. *Annales des travaux publics*. 2. Série. Vol. 16.
- 196b. *Annales universitatis litterarum regiae hungaricae Francisco Josephicae Kolozsváriensis de anno scholastico Kolozsvár*. 1910-11. Nichts Geeign. enth.
197. *Annales de l'Université de Grenoble*. Paris. T. 22 à 24.
- 198a. *Annales de l'Université de Lyon*. Sciences fasc. 25-30.
- 198b. do. *Droit* fasc. 21-22.
199. *Annales de l'Université impériale de Charkow*. 1912.
203. *Annali di mathematica*. Mil. 3. Serie., vol. 19.
- 205b. *Annali di ottalmologia*. Pavia. 41. J.
206. *Annali della reale scuola normale superiore di Pisa*. Filosofia e filologia. 23. Vol.
- 206a. do. *Scienze fisiche e matematiche*. Vol. 12.
207. *Annali delle Università Toscane*. T. 31. Pisa. 1912.
212. *Annals of archaeology a. anthropol.*, Liverpool. Vol. V.
221. *Annals of mathematics*. Cambridge, Mass. 2. S. Vol. 13 u. 14.
222. *Annals of the New York academy of sciences*. Vol. 21 a. 22.
229. *Annals of the South African museum*. London. Vol. 7.
230. *Annals of surgery*. Vol. 56. [Nur Rez.]
- 232b. *Année linguistique*. Vol. IV.
233. *L'Année Philosophique*. Paris. 22. J.
234. *Laboratoire de psychologie physiologique de la Sorbonne*. (Hautes études.) *L'Année Psychologique*. Paris. 16. u. 17. J.
237. *Annotationes Phoneticae*. Berlin. 6. J.
238. *Annuaire de l'académie royale de Belgique*. Bruxelles. A. 77 et 78.
- 241b. *Ecole prat. des hautes études*. Section des sciences historiques. *Annuaire*. Paris 1909-10 et 1910-11.
- 241c. *Annuaire général de l'université de Jassy*. 1911.
- 241d. *Annuaire de l'institut de droit international*. Paris. Vol. 24.
243. *Annuaire du musée zool. St. Pétersbourg*. J. 1910. [Ev. Rez.]
- 243c. *Annuaire de la société de littérature wallonne*. J. 1911 u. 1912.
- 245f. *Annuaire-Bulletin de la Société de l'histoire de France*. Paris. Vol. 48 u. 49.
246. *Annual of the British school at Athens*. London. Nr. 17.
252. *Anthropologie*. Paris. t. 23.
253. *American anthropologist*. T. 14.
254. *The American Antiquarian*. Chicago. Vol. 33.
256. *The Indian Antiquary, a journal of oriental research in archaeology*. Bombay. Vol. 41.
257. *Nuova Antologia*. Vol. 157-61.
- 257b. *Inst. d'estud. Catal. Anuari 1909-10*. III. Barcelona.
270. *Archeografo Triestino*. 3. S. Vol. VI (od. Vol. 34).
271. *Archief voor de geschiedenis van het aartsbisdom Utrecht*. Utrecht. 37. Deel.
272. *Nederlandsch Archief voor kerk-geschiedenis*. s' Gravenhage. N. S. 9. u. 281. Deel.
274. *Nieuw archief voor wiskunde*. Amsterdam. 2. R. Dl. 10.
281. *Archiv for Mathematik*. Kristiania. 31. B.
286. *Archives Belges*. Liège. A. 14.
287. *Archives d'études orientales*. Upsala. IV.
289. *Archives diplomatiques*. P. 51. J. (Vol. 121 u. 122.)
290. *Archives de la France monastique*. Revue Mabillon. Ligugé. A. 8.
291. *Archives générales de médecine*. Paris. 1912.
301. *Archives italiennes de biologie*. Turin. T. 54, 55. [Rez.]
304. *Archives marocaines*. Vol. 18.
306. *Archives of internat. medicine*. Chicago. Vol. 7 u. 8. [Sow. Rez.]
315. *Nouv. archives des missions scientif.* P. Vol. 18. N. S. I.
316. *Archives du Musée Teyler*. Série 3. Vol. 1. Haarlem. 1912.
318. *Archives de parasitologie*. Paris. Vol. 14. [Rez.]
- 319b. *Archives de psychologie*. Genève. T. XI.
322. *Archives d. sciences physiques et naturelles*.
- 323b. *Archives de la Société des collectionneurs d'exlibris*. Paris.
325. *Archives des traditions populaires suédoises*. 1911.
329. *Archivio per l'antropologia e la etnologia*. Vol. 41. 1911.
333. *Archivio giuridico Filippo Serafini*. Vol. 84.
334. *Archivio glottologico italiano*. Torino. Vol. 17.
337. *Archivio Muratoriano*. J. 1909-1910.
338. *Nuovo Archivio Veneto*. Venezia. N. S. Vol. 20 et 21.
342. *Archivio della R. Società romana di storia patria*. Roma. Vol. 34 et 35.
344. *Archivio Storico Italiano*. Firenze. 5. S. T. 49.
345. *Archivio Storico Lombardo*. Milano. S. 4. T. 17 u. 18.
346. *Archivio storico per le province napoletane* pubbl. a. o. della Soc. di storia patria. Napoli. Vol. 37.
348. *Archivio Storico Sardo*. Cagliari. Vol. 6.
350. *Archivio storico Siciliano*. Palermo. N. S. J. 36 u. 37.
- 351b. *Archivio tipografico*, Torino.
355. *Arquivo bibliographico da bibliotheca da Universidade de Coimbra*. Vol. 12.
361. *Arkiv f. nordisk filologi* Lund. A. 29.
362. *Arkiv för Matematik, Astronomi och fysik* utg. of K. Svenska Vetenskapsakademien i Stockholm. N. S. 8. 1912.
370. *Kungl. Svenska Vetenskapsakademiens Arsbok for 1912*. Uppsala u. Stockh.
- 375c. *Art décoratif*. Paris. ill.
- 375b. *Uppsala universitets Arskrift*. 1910.
376. *Art et Décoration*. Paris.
- 377a. *Arte*. Roma. ill. XIV.
378. *Art Journal*. London. ill.
- 381a. *Arte italiana dec. e ind.* Mil. ill.
- 381b. *Les arts*. ill.
- 381c. *Arte espanol*. Revista de la Sociedad de Amigos del Arte. Madrid. Ano 1, 1912.
385. *Atene e Roma*. Firenze. Vol. 15.
388. *The Athenaeum*. London. 1912.
389. *Atlantic monthly*, Boston. Vol. 108 a. 109.
394. *Atti della Accademia Gioenia di scienze naturali in Catania*. Anno 89. 1912 = Serie 5. Vol. 5. Catania. 1912
395. *Atti della R. Accad. dei fisioeritici di Siena*. 5. S. Vol. 2 e 3.
- 396a. *Atti della R. Accademia dei Lincei*. Roma. Cl. d. scienze fis. (Jetzt: Memorie.) 5. S. Vol. 9. (1912 I, II.)
- 396b. do. *Rendiconti*. 5. S. Vol. 21. (1912 I, II.)
- 396c. do. *Notizie*. Vol. 8 e 9.
- 396d. do. *Cl. di scienze mor.* 5. S. Vol. 14.
- 396e. *Atti della R. Accademia dei Lincei*. Anno 309. 1912. *Rendiconto dell' adunanza solenne del 2. giugno 1912*. Vol. 2. Roma. 1912.
402. *Atti della R. Accademia delle scienze di Torino*. Vol. 47.
413. *Atti e memorie della R. Accademia di scienze, letter ed arti in Padova*. N. S. Vol. 26 u. 27.
417. *Atti e memorie della R. Deputaz. di storia patria per le provincie Modenesi*. Serie V. Vol. 6.
418. *Atti e memorie della R. Depu-*

Verzeichnis einer kleinen Anzahl von Zeitschriften etc., deren Titel in der Bibliographie durch fettgedruckte Nummern abgekürzt sind. Die annähernd vollständige, mehrere Tausend Titel umfassende Liste der berücksichtigten und in Aussicht genommenen Zeitschriften, Sammelwerke und Zeitungen siehe am Schluß des I. Bandes der Abteilung B der Bibliographie der Zeitschriftenliteratur.

- tazione di storia patria per le provincie di Romagna. Bologna. S. 4. Vol. 2.
- 418b. **Atti e memorie della R. Accademia Virgiliana di Mantova.** N. S. Vol. 2-3.
- 423b. **Atti della società italiana per il progresso della scienze.** Roma. Reunione 4.
424. **Atti del 1. Congresso di etnografia ital.** Società di etnografia ital. Roma. 19-24. Okt. 1911. Roma 1912.
425. **Atti della Società Ligure di storia patria.** Vol. 44. Genova. 1912.
426. **Atti del 6. congresso geografico italiano.** Palermo. 1910, 1911.
429. **Ausonia.** Roma. VI.
430. **Austrasie.** Metz. 1910.
443. **Babyloniaca.** Paris. V u. VI.
- 455b. **Beretning om den skandin. Mathematikerkongress,** Kopenh. 1911. II.
456. **Bessarione.** S. 3. Vol. 8 et 9.
459. **La Bibliofilia.** Firenze. Vol. 14.
460. **Le Bibliographie Moderne.** Paris. 14. année 1911.
- 464a. **Bibliotheca Buddhica.** Vol. 12-14.
- 464b. **Bibliotheca indica.** Diverse Bde.
468. **Bibliothèque de l'école des chartes.** Paris. Vol. 72 et 73.
469. **Bibliothèque de l'école des hautes études.** Paris. Vol. 22-25.
472. **Bibliothèque égyptologique.** Vol. 28 u. 35.
473. **Université de Paris. Bibliothèque de la faculté des lettres.** Paris. Vol. 27.
479. **Bibliothèque liturgique.** Vol. 13-15.
482. **Bibliothèque Universelle.** Archives des sciences physiques et naturelles. Genève. 4. S. Vol. 34.
483. **Bibliothèque Universelle et Revue Suisse.** Lausanne. Vol. 67 u. 68.
492. **Leuvense Bijdragen.** Lier, J. Van In & Co. X. 1911.
- 493b. **Bijdragen voor vaderlandsche Geschiedenis en Oudheidkunde** Haag. 4. R. DL 4.
494. **Bijdragen tot de toolland - en volkenkunde van Nederlandsch-Indie.** 66. u. 67. B.
- 494b. **Bijdragen en medeelingen van het historisch genootschap de Utrecht.** 32. DL.
496. **Biographie nationale publ. p. l'acad. roy. de Belgique.** T. 21.
- 501a. **Het Boek.** 1912.
- 501b. **Nordisk Boghandlertidende.** København. 46. J.
507. **Boletin d. l. real Academia de la historia.** Madrid. T. 59.
523. **Bulletino di archeol. e storia dalmata.** Anno 33. Spalato. 1911.
524. **Bollettino d'arte del Ministreo della p. istruzione.** Notizie dei musei, delle gallerie e dei monumenti. Roma.
525. **Bollettino di bibliografia e storia delle scienze matematiche.** Torino. A. 14.
530. **Bollettino della Commissione archeologica comunale di Roma.** Roma. Vol. 39.
533. **Bollettino di filologia classica.** Torino. A. 19.
534. **Bollettino dell' Istituto di diritto romano.** Roma. A. 24.
538. **Nuevo Bollettino di archeologica cristiana.** Roma. 18. J.
539. **Bollettino di paleontologia italiana.** Parma. S. IV. t. VIII.
- 542b. **R. Accad. dei Rozzi. Bollettini senese di storia patria.** 18. J.
544. **Bollettino della Società botanica italiana.** Firenze. 1912 (nur evtl. Rez.)
545. **Bollettino della società dantesca italiana.** Firenze. N. S. Vol. 19.
- 545c. **Bollettino della Società filologica romana.** Roma. N. S. III.
- 552b. **Bookman.** London. 42. u. 43. B.
- 552c. **The Book Monthly.** London.
553. **Bookseller.** London.
557. **Brain.** London. Vol. 34 a. 35.
573. **Bulletin de l'académie impériale des sciences de St. Pétersbourg.** 1912.
- 573b. **Académie des sciences de l'empereur François Joseph (Ceska Akademie Cisare Frantiska Josefa) Bulletin internat.** Classe des sc. math., natur. et de la méd. Prague. 16. J.
574. **Bulletin of the Archaeol. Institute of America.** Vol. 3.
575. **Académie Royale d'archéologie de Belgique. Bulletin.** Anvers. 1912.
576. **Académie Royale de Belgique. Bulletins.** Bruxelles. Classe des sciences. 1912.
- 576b. **Académie Royale de Belgique. Bulletins.** Bruxelles. Classe des lettres. J. 1912.
582. **Min. de l'instruct. publ. et des beaux arts. Bulletin archéolog.** du comité des travaux histor. et scientif. Paris. 1910 et 1911.
583. **Bulletin archéol., histor. et artist.** de la société de arch. de Tarn & Garonne. Montauban. A. 39. 1911.
- 584b. **Bulletin de l'art.** Paris.
593. **Bulletin astronomique.** Paris. [Rez.]
595. **Bulletin bibliographique et pédagogique du musée belge.** 16. J.
596. **Bulletin du bibliophile et du bibliothécaire.** Paris. 1912.
611. **Min. de l'instruct. publ. et des beaux-arts. Bulletin du comité des travaux histor.** Sect. des sciences éconóm. 1910.
624. **Acad. royale de Belgique. Bulletin de la commission royale d'histoire.** Bruxelles. Vol. 81.
625. **Bulletin des Commissions Royales d'art et d'archéologie.** Bruxelles. A. 51.
627. **Bulletin de correspondance hellénique.** A. 36.
632. **Bulletin de dialectologie romane.** Bruxelles. Vol. 4.
- 633b. **Bulletin du dictionnaire général de la langue wallonne.** 7. Année 1912. Liège.
634. **Bulletin of the Imperial Earthquake Investigation Committee.** Tokyo, Japan. Vol. VI.
635. **Bulletin de l'Ecole française d'Extrême-Orient.** Hanoi. Vol. XI u. XII.
642. **Bulletin de géogr. histor.** 1911.
646. **Bulletin Ministère de l'instr. publ. et des beaux arts. Comité des travaux. histor. et scientif. Bulletin histor. et philologique.** 1911.
647. **Bulletin histor. et scient. de l'Auvergne.** Clermont-Ferrand 1910 et 1911
654. **Bulletin de l'institut archéologique russe à Constantinople.** Sofia. Vol. 15.
657. **Bulletin de l'Institut égyptien.** Le Caire. V. S. T. IV et V.
658. **Min. de l'instr. . . . Bulletin de l'Institut français d'archéologie orientale.** Le Caire. T. IX u. X.
659. **Bulletin de l'Institut international de bibliographie.** Bruxelles. A. 1911.
660. **Bulletin de l'Institut international de statistique.** Rome. T. 19 et suppl.
664. **Bulletin de l'Institut Pasteur.** A. 10.
665. **Bulletin internat. des sociétés de la Croix Rouge.** T. 43
673. **Laws Observatory Univ. of Miss. Bulletin.** Vol. I. (s. jetzt 2745b)
- 674b. **Bulletin d'ancienne littérature et d'archéol. chrétienne.** II. (Leccoffe, Paris.)
688. **Bulletin et mémoires de la société nation. des antiquaires de France.** 1912.
689. **Bulletin mens. de l'acad. d. sciences et lettres Montpellier.** Impr. coopérative ouvrière. 1912.
- 692b. **Bulletin mensuel de l'Institut de sociologie Solvay.** Misch & Thron Brux. 2. J. 1912. Auswahl. [Auch Archives sociologiques.]
- 695b. **Bulletin mensuel de la Société de législation comparée.** Paris. A. 43
701. **Bulletin Monumental.** Paris. T. 75 et 76
702. **Bulletin du Musée historique de Mulhouse.** Mulhouse. A. 35.



 Verzeichnis einer kleinen Anzahl von Zeitschriften etc., deren Titel in der Bibliographie durch fettgedruckte Nummern abgekürzt sind. Die annähernd vollständige, mehrere Tausend Titel umfassende Liste der berücksichtigten und in Aussicht genommenen Zeitschriften, Sammelwerke und Zeitungen siehe am Schluß des I. Bandes der Abteilung B der Bibliographie der Zeitschriftenliteratur.

703. *Bulletin des musées de France*. Paris. 1911.
- 704b. *Bulletin of the Amer. mathem. soc.* II. 18. u. 19. vol.
- 708b. *Bulletin v. d. Nederlandschen Oudheidkundig Bond*. II. S. 5. J. Leiden.
709. *Bulletin of the New York public library*. Sept. 1911. Vol. 16.
- 717b. *Bulletin officiel de l'union internat. contre le duel*. Budapest. 1912.
- 724b. *Psycholog. bulletin*, Lancaster. Vol. 9.
726. Bibliothèque de l'école des hautes études. *Bulletin des sciences mathémat.* Paris. 47. vol. (2. S. t. 36.)
- 727b. *Bulletin scientif. de la France et de la Belgique fondé p. Giard*. 7. S. Vol. 46.
734. *Bulletin des séances de la société des sciences de Nancy*. 3. S. T. 12 et 13.
735. *Bulletin de la section scient. de l'acad. Roumaine*. Academia Romana. Année 1. 1913. Bucarest.
740. *Bulletin de la société des amis de l'université de Lyon*. Vol. 25.
747. *Bulletin de la société archéolog. d'Alexandrie*. Nr. 14.
- 761a. *Bulletin de la Société botanique de France*. Séances. Paris. T. 58 et 59
- 761b. do. T. 59.
764. *Bulletin d. l. société chimique d. France*. Paris. 1912. [Rez.]
771. *Bulletin d. l. société entomol. de France*. 1912. [Rez.]
779. *Bulletin de la Société française de fouilles archéolog.* Paris. T. III.
780. *Bulletin de la soc. géol. de France*. (Keine Rez.)
791. *Bulletin d. l. société d'histoire de Paris*. A. 38.
792. Société de l'histoire du protestantisme français. *Bulletin*. Paris. A. 61.
798. *Bulletin d. l. société impér. des naturalistes de Moscou*. 1911. [Rez.]
800. *Bulletin de la société intern. des électriciens*. [Rez.]
803. *Bulletin d. l. société Liégeoise de littérature wallonc.* T. 54.
806. *Bulletin d. l. société mathémat. de France*. Vol. 40.
814. *Bulletin de la société philomatique de Paris*. 10. S. t. 3.
816. *Bulletin de la Société polonaise p. l'avancem. des sciences*. Lemberg. II.
820. *Bulletin de la Société Royale de botanique de Belgique*. Bruxelles. T. 48.
825. *Bulletin d. l. société des sciences historiques et naturelles de Sémur-en-Auxois*. Vol. 19 et 20.
- 825b. *Bulletin d. l. soc. scient. et méd. de l'ouest*. Rennes. t. 19 et 20.
830. *Bulletin de la Société des anciens textes français*. Paris. A. 38.
831. *Bulletin d. l. société zoologique de France*. Paris. T. 37. [Keine Rez. enth.]
833. *Bulletin of the American geographical society of New York*. Vol. 44.
- 833a. *Bulletin of the geolog. soc. of America*. Vol. 23
- 833b. *Bulletin of the Philosophical society. Univers. of Virginia. Humanistic series. I.*
- 833c. do. Scientific series. I.
858. *The Burlington Magazine for connoisseurs*. London. 1912.
861. *Bydragen voor de geschiedenis van het bisdom van Haarlem*. Haarlem. Vol. 35.
873. *Calcutta review*. Vol. 133.
879. *Canoniste contemporain*. A. 34 et 35.
891. *The Nineteenth Century and after*. London. Vol. 71.
892. *Ill. Century Monthly Magazine*. Vol. 84.
- 901b. *Chicago Publ. Library Book Bulletin*. II.
904. *China. Imp. marit. cust. II. Special series. Nr. 2 Medical reports*.
- 904a. do. Customs Gaz. 173, 174, 187.
- 904b. do. Return of trade. 1911. Vol. 1-5.
- 904c. do. Analysis. 1911. Vol. 1-2.
- 904d. do. Report on the working of Imperial post office. 2. J.
- 904e. do. II Special series Nr. 2.
- 904f. do. Miscell. series, Lists of light-houses 40. issue 1912.
910. *The Numismatic Chronicle*. London. 4. S. T. 11 et 12.
- 910b. *University of California chronicle*. Berkeley. Vol. 14.
911. *La Chronique des arts et de la curiosité*. Paris.
917. *Cinquant'anni di storia italiana. 1860-1910. (Hœpli, Mail.)*. 3 Bde. 36.—.
- 918b. *Circulars*, John Hopkins University. 1911 u. 1912.
920. *Civiltà cattolica*. (Jährl. b. 24 Nrn.) 4 Bde. Roma.
930. *Collections of the Illinois State Historical Library*. Springfield. Ill. Vol. 6 a. 7.
- 951b. *Companion to latin studies* ed. by J. E. Sandys. Cambridge. 18.—.
955. *Comptes rendus hebdomad. des séances de l'Académie des sciences*. Paris. T. 155.
958. *Académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres. Comptes rendus des séances*. Paris. A. 40.
960. *Congrès préhistor. de France. Compte rendu de 7. session*. Nîmes. 1911. Paris. 1912. 32 fr.
961. 3. congrès de la Soc. internat. de chirurgie. Brux. 26-30. Sept. 1911. Rapports procès verbaux et discussions. Brux. 1911
- 961b. I. Congrès internat. des tribunaux p. enfants. 1911. Paris.
962. *Compte rendus des séances de l'année 1912. Société mathém. de France*. Paris. 1912.
- 968a. *Congrès d. sociétés savantes de Provence*, Arles. Compt.-rend. et mém. 1909.
- 968b. *Connoisseur*. London. 1911.
977. *Smiths. Inst. U. S. National Museum. Contributions from the United States National Herbarium*. Washington. Vol. 15. [Keine Rez. enth.]
- 1000b. *Court, the Open*. Chic. 1912.
1001. *Craftsman*. New York.
1013. *Didaskaleion. Studi filologici di letteratura cristiana antica*. Torino. A. 1. 1912.
- 1020b. *Documents d'histoire*. XVII, XVIII et IX. siècles. A. III. Paris.
1021. *Le Droit d'Auteur*. Berne. 1911. — Dublin review. London s. 2112b.
1030. *Echo d'Orient*. A. 15.
1042. *Blackwood's Edinburgh magazine*. Vol. 192.
1044. *The Edinburgh Review, or Critical Journal*. London. T. 215.
1058. *The Electrician*. London. [Rez.]
1059. *L'Electricien*. Paris. [Rez.]
1073. *Ephemerides liturgicae*. Roma. A. 26.
1075. *Epigraphia Indica and Record of the Archeological Survey of India*. Calcutta. T. 10 a. 11.
1081. *Etincelle électrique*. [Rez.]
1083. *Etudes franciscaines*. Paris. 14. A. T. 28.
1086. *Exposition du travail à domicile*. Bruxelles.
1087. *The Expositor*. London. 7. S. Vol. 10. 8. S. Vol. 1 a. 2.
- 1090b. *Fataburen. Nordiska Misseet Fataburen*. 1911. H. 1-4 cp Kulturhistor. Tidskrift. Stockholm 1911-1912.
- 1093b. *Kgl. Friedrich-Universitets Festschrift*. I. Kristiania.
1094. *Feuilles d'histoire*. Paris. 4. A. Vol. VIII.
1109. *Folk-Lore*. London. T. 23.
- 1109b. *Fondation Eug. Piot. Monuments et mémoires publiés p. l'académie des inscriptions et belles lettres*. Paris. T. 19.
1113. *Forhandlinger i Videnskabselskabet i Christiania*. 1911.

Verzeichnis einer kleinen Anzahl von Zeitschriften etc., deren Titel in der Bibliographie durch fettgedruckte Nummern abgekürzt sind. Die annähernd vollständige, mehrere Tausend Titel umfassende Liste der berücksichtigten und in Aussicht genommenen Zeitschriften, Sammelwerke und Zeitungen siehe am Schluß des I. Bandes der Abteilung B der Bibliographie der Zeitschriftenliteratur.

1114. **Fornvännen**. Meddelanden fran K. Vitterhets historie och antikritets akademien. 1911. 6. Argangen.
1117. **The Forum**.
1128. **Gazette des Beaux-Arts**. Paris. ill.
1129. **The Botanical Gazette**. Chicago. Vol. 54. [Rez.]
1133. **La Lancette française**. **Gazette des hôpitaux civils et militaires**. Paris. A. 85.
1137. **Gazette numismatique française** XV.
- 1148b. **Gelre**. Vereeniging tot bevefening van Gelder'sche Geschiedenis, Oudheidkunde en Recht Bijdragen en mededeelingen. Deel XV.
1153. **La Géographie**. Paris. T. 26.
1155. **De Gids**. Amsterdam. J. 34. I. u. II.
1163. **Il Giornale Dantesco**. Firenze. A. 20.
1167. **Giornale di matematiche di Bat-taglini**. Napoli. Vol. 50.
1168. **Nuovo giornale botanico italiano**. Firenze. Vol. 19.
1171. **Giornale della Societa asiatica italiana**. B. 23 u. 24.
1174. **Giornale storico della letteratura italiana**. Torino. 60. B. u. u. Suppl. 13-14.
- 1174b. **Giornale storico della lunigiana**. La Spezia. IV.
1178. **Le globe**. Genève. T. 50. Mé-moire.
- 1178b. do. Abtlg.: Bulletin.
1181. **Le Guide Musical**. Bruxelles u. Paris.
- 1182b. **Hakedem**. Vierteljahrsschrift f. Kunde des alt. Orients etc. St. Petersburg. 3. J. 1909. [Ein-gegangen.]
1185. **Handelingen en mededeelingen van de maatschappij der Nederl. letterkde**. te Leiden. 1911/12.
- 1194x. **Nouvel Hellénomnemon**. Revue grecque Athènes. 7. B. [Alles in griech. Sprache.]
1195. **Ons Hemecht**. Luxemburg. J. 17 u. 18.
1196. **Hermathena**. Dublin. Vol. 36 u. 37.
1197. **The Hibbert Journal**. IX.
- 1200b. **Irish homestead**. Dublin. (Selten erl.)
1201. **Homme préhistor.** p. A. Chevin, A. de Mortillet et M. Baudouin. Année 11. 1913. Paris. 10 fr.
- 1201d. **Hudson-Fulton-Celebration**. Col-lection of Catalogues issued by Museums a. Inst. of New York City a. vicinity, p. by G. F. Kunz. Hudson-Fulton-Celebra-tion commission, Tribune Bul-lding, New York. 1910.
1212. **Ibis**. London. IX. S. Vol. VI.
- 1215b. **Illustration**. Paris. (v. Nr. 3555 ab selten berücks.)
- 1246b. **Interpreter**. Quarterly magaz. of biblical a. theol. study. Vol. 9.
1252. **The Alpine Journal**. Vol. 25.
1253. **The American journal of ana-tomy**. Vol. 11. [Rez.]
1255. **Archaeolog. Institute of America**. American Journal of archaeo-logy. Norwood, Mass. Vol. 16.
1256. **American chemical Journal**. Vol. 45-47. [Rez.]
1257. **The American Journal of Semitic languages**. Chicago. T. 29.
- 1258a. **American Journal of internation. law**. A Quarterly. Vol. VI. 1912. Mit Suppl.
1263. **American Journal of mathema-tics**. Vol. 33 et 34.
- 1263b. **American Museum Journal**. New York. T. 12.
1266. **The American Journal of philo-logy**. Baltimore & Leipsic. T. 32
1268. **The American Journal of psy-chology**. Vol. 23.
1270. **The American Journal of science**. New Haven, Connect. 184. vol.
1271. **The American Journal of the medical sciences**. Philadelphia. Vol. 144.
1272. **The American Journal of socio-logy**. Vol. 18.
1273. **The American Journal of theo-logy**. Chicago-New York. Vol. 16.
1276. **The archaeological Journal**. Ld. Vol. 69.
1278. **Journal of Indian art**. Vol. 14 bis Nr. 116.
- 1278b. **Journal des arts**. Paris.
1279. **Journal Asiatique**. Paris. X. S. Vol. 19 u. 20.
1280. **The Journal of the American Medical Association**. Chicago, Illinois. Vol. 59.
1281. **The Journal of the British ar-chaeological association**. Lon-don. N. S. Vol. 18.
1283. **The Astrophysical journal**. Chi-cago. Vol. 36.
1289. **Journal of the Bombay Branch of the Royal Asiatic society**. Vol. 23.
1290. **Journal de Botanique**, publ. p. la Société botanique de Copen-hague. Kopenhagen. T. 31—33. [Rez.]
1291. **The Journal of botany British and foreign**. London. T. 50. [Rez.]
1296. **The British Medical Journal**. London. J. 1912. I. u. II. [Rez.]
- 1298b. **Brit. Journal of psychology**. IV. epl.
1306. **Journal de chimie physique, electrochimie, thermochimie, ra-diochimie, mécanique chimique, stoechiométrie**. Genève. T. 10.
- 1307b. **Classical Journal**. Chicago. T. VIII.
1308. **Journal of the college of science**. Imp. Univ. of Tokyo. 31. u. 32. B.
1310. **Journal de conchyliologie**. Paris. Vol. 59. [Rez.]
- 1316b. **Journal of the agricultural mi-nist**. Dublin.
1317. **Journal of nervous a. mental disease**. New York. Vol. 39. [Rez.]
1319. **Journal du droit international privé et de la jurisprudence comparée**. Paris. T. 39.
1320. **Dublin Journal of medical sci-ence**. Vol. 134.
1321. **Journal de l'éclairage au gaz**. Vol. 10 u. 11.
1322. **Journal de l'Ecole polytechnique**. Paris. 2. S. 15. H. [Keine Rez. enth.]
1324. **Journal des Economistes**. Paris. S. 6. T. 35 u. 36.
- 1324b. **Journal of political economy**. Vol. 20.
1325. **The Edinburgh Medical Journal**. N. S. Vol. 9. [Rez.]
1328. **The Journal of American folk-lore**. Boston a. Leipzig. T. 25.
1333. **The Geographical Journal**. Lon-don. T. 40.
- 1333b. **Journal of geography**. New York. Vol. IX.
- 1333c. **Journal of geology**. Chicago. T. 20.
- 1334b. **Journal of the Gypsy Lore so-ciety**. Edinburgh. N. S. Vol. V u. VI.
1341. **Journal of Hygiene**. Vol. 12. [Rez.]
1347. **Journal of the R. Anthropol. Insti-tute of Great Britain a. Ire-land**. London. Vol. 42. [Rez.]
1350. **Journal international d'archéo-logie numismatique**. Vol. 14.
1351. **Internat. Journal of ethics**. 23. vol.
1357. **Journal of biblical literature**. New York. T. 30 a. 31.
1362. **Journal de mathémat. pures et appliquées**. 6. S. T. 8.
1364. **New York medical journal**. T. 96. [Rez.]
- 1364b. **Interstate medical journal**. A. 17. [Rez.]
1373. **Journal of Morphology**. Phila-delphia. T. 22. [Enth. keine Rez.]
1377. **The Journal of comparative neu-rology and psychology**. Gran-ville, Ohio. T. 21. [Ev. Rez.]
1378. **The Journal of obstetrics and gynaeology of the British Empire**. London.
1379. **Journal of the Manchester Orien-tal Society**. 1911. Man-chester. 1911.
1381. **Journal of the Pali Text Society**. London. 1910-12.

Verzeichnis einer kleinen Anzahl von Zeitschriften etc., deren Titel in der Bibliographie durch fettgedruckte Nummern abgekürzt sind. Die annähernd vollständige, mehrere Tausend Titel umfassende Liste der berücksichtigten und in Aussicht genommenen Zeitschriften, Sammelwerke und Zeitungen siehe am Schluß des I. Bandes der Abteilung B der Bibliographie der Zeitschriftenliteratur.

1388. *Journal de pharmacie et de chimie*. 7. S. 6. B. [Rez.]
1390. *Journal of philology*. London. Vol. 32.
1391. The *Journal of English and Germanic philology*. Ithaca, New York a. Leipzig. T. XI.
- 1391b. *Journal of philosophy a. psychology*. Lanc. Vol. 10.
1393. *Journal of physical-chemistry*. T. 16. [Rez.]
1400. *Journal a. proceedings of the Asiatic society of Bengal*. Calcutta. Vol. 7 a. 8.
- 1400b. *Journal a. proceedings of the Royal society of New South Wales*. Vol. 45.
1402. The quarterly *Journal of economics*. A. 26 u. 27.
1404. Quarterly *journal of pure a. applied mathematics*. Vol. 43 u. 44.
1407. Quarterly *Journal of the geological society*, London. Vol. 68. [Rez.]
- 1407b. Quarterly *journal of the University of North Dakota*. Nr. 1-20, 30, 1. u. 32, 1 u. 5.
1414. *Journal des Savants*. Paris. N. S. Année X.
1416. *Revue militaire française. Journal des sciences militaires*. Paris.
1417. *Journal de la Soc. finno-ugr.* B. 26. Helsingissä.
1418. *Journal of the Siam society*. Bangkok. VIII. 1.
1423. *Journal of the American Oriental society*. New Haven. Vol. 32.
1428. *Journal of the American chemical Society*. T. 34.
- 1433a. The *Journal of the Linnean Society*. London. Botany.
- 1433b. The *Journal of the Linnean Society*. London. Zoology.
1435. *Journals of the Royal soc. of antiquaries of Ireland*. Vol. 41. Part IV.
1436. The *Journal of the Royal Asiatic Society of Great Britain a. Ireland*. London. 1912.
- 1436b. *Journal of the Royal astronom. society of Canada*. V u. VI.
1438. *Journal of the Royal horticultural society*. Vol. XXXVII. 2.
1439. *Journal of the Royal Microscopical Society*; containing its transactions and proceedings and a summary of current researches relating to zoology and botany, microscopy, &c. London. J. 1912.
1442. *Journal of the Royal Statistical Society*. London. 1912.
1445. The Society for the Promotion of Hellenic Studies. The *Journal of Hellenic Studies*. London. T. 32.
- 1445b. *Journal of Roman Studies*. Vol. 1. II.
1449. The *Journal of theological studies*. London. T. 13 u. 14.
1450. *Journal d'urologie*. Paris. I-II.
1454. *Journal of the Wash. Acad. of sciences*. I.
- 1458c. *Igl Ischl. Cuera. Organ della Romania*. A. 13.
1460. *Isis. Revue cons. à l'hist. de la science*, p. p. G. Sarton. T. 1. 1913. Wondelgem-Les-Gand, Belg.
- 1469b. *De Katholiek*, Leiden. Vol. 140. u. ff.
1483. The *Lancet*. London. Vol. 182 u. 183. [Rez.]
1485. *Lares. Bullettino Sociale diretto da L. Loria. Societa di etnogr. Ital.* Vol. 1. 1912. Roma. 17 Lire.
1489. *Levensberichten der afgestorven Medeleden van de Maatschappij der Nederlandsche letterkde te Leiden*. 1911/12.
1490. *Lefnadsteckningar öfver Kungl. Svenska Vetenskaps Akademiens B. 4. Uppsala*. 1912.
1497. The *Library*. London. 3. S. Vol. 3.
- 1500b. *Library Bulletin of the University of St. Andrews*. Vol. 4 a. 5.
- 1501b. *Library of Harvard university. Bibliogr. contribut. ed. by C. Lane*. Cambr. Mass. Nr. 59-90.
1502. The *Library Journal*. New York. T. 37.
1503. *Library world*. London. Vol. 14 u. 15.
- 1503b. *Lick observatory bulletin Nr. 207 ff. (VII. vol.) [Univ. of Calif. publ.]*
1516. *La Lumière Electrique. Forts. s. L'Eclairage Electrique*. T. 18-20. [Rez.]
1524. *Danske Magazin*. 6. R. I. 2. H. 1910.
1537. *Geological Magazine*. London. Decade 5, 9. B.
1543. The *London, Edinburgh, and Dublin philosophical Magazine and journal of science*. London. 6. S. Vol. 24.
1552. The *Scottish Geographical Magazine*. Edinburgh. Vol. 28.
1558. *Wiltshire magazine*. Vol. 37. Nr. 116.
- 1558b. *Departm. of commerce a. labor. Coast a. geodetic survey. Terrestrial Magnetismus*. Washington. [Keine Rez. enth.] 17. vol. — *Man* s. Nr. 7.
1560. *Marcellia. Rivista internaz. di cecidologia*. Padova. Vol. 11.
1571. *Mathesis*. Gand 4. R. Vol. 1911. Kplt.
- 1578a. *Meddelsor on Danmarks antropologie I*. 1911. Kopenh.
1581. *Meddelelser on Gronland*. 38, 42, 43-45, 47-48 H. 1911-12.
- 1585b. *Mededeelingen van wege het Nederlandsche Zendinggenootschap te Rotterdam*. 56. B.
1588. *Ecole française de Rome. Mélanges d'archéologie et d'histoire*. Paris. A. 32.
1590. *Univ. Saint-Joseph, Beyrouth. Mélanges de la faculté orientale*. V.
- 1590b. *Faculté des lettres de Clermont-Ferrand. Mélanges littéraires publ. à l'occasion du centen. de sa création 1810-1910*. Clermont-Ferrand.
- 1590c. *Mélanges P. F. Girard. Etudes de droit romain à P. F. Girard*. T. 1/2. Paris. 1912.
- 1597a. *Acad. royale de Belgique Classe des sciences. Mémoires Brux.* Coll. in 4°. 2. S. T. 3.
- 1597b. *do. Coll. in 8°. 2. S. T. 5.*
1598. *Mémoires de l'académie royale des sciences d. Belgique*. 2. S. T. 8 u. 9.
- 1599a. *Mémoires de l'Académie Royale des sciences et des lettres de Danemark, Copenhagen, s. Det Kgl. Danske Videnskabernes Selskabs Skrifter. Hist.*, 7. R. II.
- 1599b. *do. Naturvid.* 7. S. T. 6. 8. 9.
1600. *Mémoires de l'académie des sciences, belles lettres et arts de Lyon. Sciences et lettres*. 3. Série, T. 12. 1912.
1631. *Mémoires de l'institut national de France. Acad. d. inscript. et belles-lettres*. Paris. Vol. 38.
1638. *Mémoires présentés par divers savants à l'académie des inscriptions et belles-lettres de l'institut de France*. Paris.
1663. *Mémoires de la société d'émulation d'Abbeville*. T. 23.
- 1663a. *do. Oktav-Serie.*
- 1663b. *do. Quart-Serie.*
1685. *Mémoires de la société de linguistique de Paris*. T. 17 u. 18.
- 1689b. *Mémoires de la Société Nationale des antiquaires de France*. Vol. 71.
1692. *Mémoires de la sociétés de physique etc. Genève*. Vol. 37. [Rez.]
1696. *Mémoires de la société des sciences physiques etc. de Bordeaux*. V. [Rez.]
1697. *Mémoires de la société zoologique de France*. T. 25.
1704. *Mémoires of the college of science a. engineering Kyoto Imperial university*. III.
- 1705a. *Memoirs of the dep. of agricult. in India. Botan. Ser. IV.*
- 1705b. *do. Chem. S.* Vol. I. II.
- 1705c. *do. Entom. S.* Vol. II. III.
1706. *Memoirs of the Queensland Museum*. Brisbane. Vol. 1. 1912.
1711. *Memoirs a. proceedings of the*


Verzeichnis einer kleinen Anzahl von Zeitschriften etc., deren Titel in der Bibliographie durch **fettgedruckte Nummern** abgekürzt sind. Die annähernd vollständige, **mehrere Tausend Titel** umfassende Liste der berücksichtigten und in Aussicht genommenen Zeitschriften, Sammelwerke und Zeitungen siehe am **Schluß des I. Bandes der Abteilung B** der Bibliographie der Zeitschriftenliteratur.

- Manchester Literary a. philos. society. Vol. 56.
- 1723b. **Memorias y revista de la sociedades científ.** A. Alzate, Mexico. T. 27-30.
1724. **Memorie della pontificio Accad. romana dei nuvoi lincei.** B. 28 u. 29.
- 1726a. **Memorie della R. Accademia dei Lincei.** Roma. Classe di scienze fisich. VI. S. Vol. 8.
- 1726b. do. Cl. di scienze morale. I. S. Vol. 6.
- 1726c. **Memorie della R. Accademia della sciences del istituto di Bologna Cl. di scienze morale Ser. I t. 6.**
1727. **Memorie della Regi a Accad. di scienze, lettere ed arti in Modena.** Serie 3. Vol. 10. 1912.
1728. **Memorie della R. Accademia delle scienze di Torino.** Ser. II. T. 62.
- 1735b. **Memorie Societa Reale di Napoli.** Memorie della reale Accademia di archeol., lettere e belle arti. Vol. 1. 1911.
1737. **Le Ménestrel.** Paris.
1741. **Mercur de France.** Vol. 98-100.
1742. **Messenger d'Athènes.** 1911.
1744. **Messenger of mathematics.** Vol. 42.
1754. **Mind.** A quarterly review of psychology. London. 1911. N. S. Vol. 21.
1770. **Miscellany** presented to Kuno Meyer, by some of his friends a. pupils on occasion of his appointment to the chair of celtic philology in University of Berlin, ed. by O. Bergin a. C. Marstrand. Halle.
1775. **Mnemosyne.** Leiden. 1912. Vol. 40. u. ff.
1776. **Modern Language Notes.** Baltimore, MD. Vol. 27.
1777. **Modern language review.** Cambridge.
1782. **Monde oriental.** VI.
1783. **The Monist.** Chicago. Vol. 21 u. 22.
- 1805b. **Popular science monthly.** New York. Vol. 81.
1827. **Mouvement socialiste.** 32. vol.
1829. **Le Moyen-Age.** Paris. T. 25.
1835. **Musée belge.** Vol. 16.
- 1836a. **Musée social.** Paris. Annales. A. 19.
- 1836b. do. **Mémoires et doc.** 1912.
1838. **Le muséon.** Louvain. N. S. XII. et XII.
1839. **The Nation.** New York. Vol. 94.
1840. **Museum.** Leiden. 19. u. 20. J.
1841. **Muséum d'histoire naturelle des Pays-Bas.** Leide. T. 46.
- 1842a. **Musica, la nuova.** Firenze 1912.
- **Nation s.** Nr. 1839.
1843. **Nature.** London. Vol. 89. u. 90. [Rez.]
1848. **Chemical news.** London. Vol. 106. [Rez.]
1850. **Illustrated London News.** London. (v. Nr. 3756 an, selten ber.)
1854. **La noblesse belge.** 1911.
1860. **Notes a. queries.** 1912. I. II.
- 1860b. **Notices et extraits des manuscrits de la Bibliothèque nationale.** Paris.
1861. **Monthly notices of the R. Astronomical society.** London. Vol. 72.
1870. **Oefversigt af finska Vetenskaps-Societetens Förhandling ar.** 54. (1911/12) u. 55 (1912). Helsingfors.
- 1876b. **Old Lore series.** Old Lore Miscellany of Orkney. Shetland etc. Sutherland. Coventry. H. 36-38.
1877. **Old Penn.** Weekly review of the University of Pennsylvania. Philadelphia. Vol. 11. H. 1/20. 1912/13.
1878. **Onze Kunst.** 1912.
1887. **Oversigt Videnskabernes Selskabs Forhandling.** 1912.
1888. **The Oxford a. Cambridge review.**
1891. **Paix, la, par le droit.** Paris. A. 22.
1893. **Palestine Exploration Fund,** Quarterly Statement. 43. J.
1896. **The Pandit.** Benares. Vol. 33.
1897. **Papers on interracial problems** communicated to 1. universal races congress held London 26.-29. July 1911, ed. by G. Spiller.
- 1905b. **Parasitology.** Supplem. to the Journal of Hygiene. Cambridge. Vol. IV. [Keine Rez. enth.]
- 1905d. **County Pedigrees.** Ld.I. Nottinghamshire.
1906. **The Pennsylvania German.** Vol. XII. 1911.
1909. **The Periodical.** London. III. IV. Auswahl.
1912. **Classical Philology.** Chicago. Vol. VII.
1913. **Modern Philology.** Chicago & Leipzig. Vol. 10.
1927. **Poetry Review.** Ld. I.
1928. **Poetry a. drama.** London. Vol. 1. I.
1931. **Polybiblion.** Paris. 125. vol.
- 1945b. **Printer, the American.** New York. 54. u. 55. vol.
- 1945c. **Printer, British.** Leicester. 25. B.
- 1945d. **Printing art,** Cambridge Mass. 20. B.
1947. **Proceedings of the American Academy of arts and sciences.** Boston. Vol. 48.
1948. **Proceedings of the Imperial Academy.** Tokyo. Vol. 1. Nr. 1. Tokyo.
- 1953a. **Proceedings of the R. Irish Academy.** Dublin. Sect. A. Vol. 30.
- 1953b. do. Sect. B. Vol. 30.
- 1953c. do. Sect. C. Vol. 30.
- 1953d. do. Sect. D. Part. 57-59 etc.
1956. **Proceedings of the Indiana Academy of science.**
- 1961b. **Proceedings, economic, of the Royal Dublin Soc.** II.
1963. **Proceedings of the Faraday Society.** Vol. 33 [ev. Rez.]
- 1963g. **Proceedings of the Royal instit. of Great Britain.** Vol. 19.
1970. **Proceedings of the American philosoph. society held at Philadelphia.** Vol. 51.
1973. **Proceedings of the Society of Biblical Archaeology.** London. Vol. 34.
1975. **Proceedings of the Liverpool biological society.** Vol. 26.
1976. **Proceedings of the Cambridge Philosophical society.** Vol. 16.
1982. **Proceedings of the London Mathematical society.** 2. S. Vol. 11.
- 1986a. **Proceedings of the Royal society.** London. Vol. 86 u. 87.
- 1986b. **Proceedings, scientific, of the Royal Dublin Society.** Vol. 85.
1987. **Proceedings of the Royal society of Edinburgh.** Vol. 32.
- 1987b. **Proceedings of the Royal society of Victoria Melbourne.** N. S. Vol. 25.
1990. **Proceedings of the Tokyo Mathematico-Physical society.** 2. S. Vol. 6.
1991. **Mémoires et comptes rendus de la société royale du Canada.** **Proceedings a. transactions.** Ottawa. 3. S. Vol. 5.
2000. **Procès-verbaux des Séances de la Soc. des sciences phys. et natur. de Bordeaux.** A. 1910-11. Paris, Gauthier-Villars. 1911.
2003. **Progrès médical.** 40. J. [Rez.]
- 2017c. **Publications of the Southern history associations.** Nr. 13.
- 2017d. **Publications of the Modern language association of America.** Vol. 27. Cambridge, Mass.
- 2017e. **Publications of the English Goethe Society.** London, Nr. 13.
2022. **The Classical Quarterly.** London. Vol. VI.
2023. **The International Quarterly.** Burlington. Vermont. Vol. 26.
- 2023a. **Columbia University Quarterly.** New York. Vol. 14.
- 2023b. **Political science quarterly.** Vol. 27.
2038. **Rapports et procès-verbaux des réunions.** Vol. 13.
- 2038b. **Rassegna bibliografica dell' arte italiana.** Ascoli Piceno. A. 15.
- 2038c. **Rassegna di antichita classica.**
2039. **Rassegna bibliografica della letteratura italiana.** Pisa. A. 19 u. 20.

Verzeichnis einer kleinen Anzahl von Zeitschriften etc., deren Titel in der Bibliographie durch fettgedruckte Nummern abgekürzt sind. Die annähernd vollständige, mehrere Tausend Titel umfassende Liste der berücksichtigten und in Aussicht genommenen Zeitschriften, Sammelwerke und Zeitungen siehe am Schluß des I. Bandes der Abteilung B der Bibliographie der Zeitschriftenliteratur.

- 2043b. *Rassegna numismatica*. A. 9.  
 2047b. *Record* experiment station. U. S. Departm. of agriculture. 1911.  
 2052. *Record* of the Royal society of London. 3. ed. 1912.  
 2075. Université de Gand. *Recueil de travaux publ. p. l. faculté de philosophie et lettres* Gand.  
 2077. *Recueil de travaux relatifs à la philologie et à l'archéologie égyptiennes*. Paris. Vol. 34.  
 2087a. *Rendiconti della R. Accademia dei Lincei*. Roma Classe di scienze fisiche etc.  
 2087b. do. Classe di scienze morale etc. S. 5. 21. B.  
 2088. *Rendiconti dell' Accademia delle scienze fisiche e matematiche*. Napoli. 1912.  
 2089. *Rendiconti del circolo matematico di Palermo*. Tomo 34. (1912. I.)  
 2090. R. Istituto lombardi di scienze e lettere. *Rendiconti*. Milano. 2. S. Vol. 45.  
 2091. *Rendiconti delle sessioni della R. Accademia delle scienze dell' Istituto di Bologna*. Bologna. Classe di scienze fisiche. N. F. Vol. 15.  
 2091a. do. Classe di scienze morali. I. S. vol. 5.  
 2092. *Rendiconti della Società chimica di Roma*, in: *Gazzetta Chimica Italiana*. Vol. X.  
 2093b. *Rendiconti e Memorie della Reale Accademia di scienze, lettere ed arti degli Zelanti Acireale*. Classe di scienze.  
 2093c. do. *Memorie di Classe di lettere (ed arti)* 3. S. Vol. 7. J. 1910/11.  
 2096. *Annual report of the American histor. Association f. 1910*. Washingt. 1912.  
 2097. *Report of 4. Congress of international Musical Congress Ldn.* 29./5.-3./6. 1911.  
 2098. *Science reports of Tokoku Imper. univ. Japan*. I.  
 2098a. *Science Reports of the Tohoku Imperial Univ., Sendai, Japan*, Second Series, Geol. Vol. 1 u. ff. (1912).  
 2102. *The American Historical Review*. Lancaster, Pa. Vol. 17 u. 18.  
 2109. *Celtic review*. VII. 1.  
 2112. *The Classical Review*. London. Vol. 26.  
 2112b. *Dublin Review*. 151. B.  
 2113. *The Contemporary Review*. London. Vol. 99-101.  
 2115a. *Educational Review*. New Y. Vol. 43-44.  
 2115b. *Review a. expositor*. Louisville, Kentucky. Vol. 8 u. 9.  
 2123. *The English Historical Review*. London Vol. 27.  
 2128. *The Fortnightly Review*. London. Vol. 95-97.  
 2129b. *Harvard law review*. Vol. 25. u. 26.  
 2130. *Harvard Theolog. review*. N.-Y. 4. u. 5. vol.  
 2133. *The Imperial and Asiatic quarterly Review*. London. 3. S. Vol. 31-34. Forts.: *Asiatic quarterly review*. I. 1913.  
 2137b. *Modern language Review*. Cambridge. Vol. VIa.VII.  
 2141. *The North American Review*. New York. Vol. 196.  
 2142. *Philosoph. Review*. New York. Vol. 21. (1912).  
 2143b. *Princeton theolog. review*. Vol. 9 u. 10.  
 2149d. *Psychological Review*. Lancaster & Baltimore. Vol. 19.  
 2149e. *Review of historical publications relating to Canada*. (In: *University of Toronto Studies*) Vol. 15.  
 2150. *The Quarterly Review*. London. Vol. 214-216.  
 2152. *The Review of Reviews*. London. A. 1911.  
 2153. *Saturday Review*. (113. B.)  
 2154. *The Scottish Historical Review*. Glasgow. Vol. 8-10.  
 2154b. *Review of theology a. philosophy*. Edinburgh. Vol. VII-VIII.  
 2155. *Westminster Review*. London. Vol. 175-78.  
 2163a. *Revista bibliografica italiana*. A. 17.  
 2163b. *Revista de la Biblioteca nacional*. Habana. Vol. 3 et 4.  
 2163c. *Revista de bibliogr. catalana*. Barcelona. Any 5 = Nr. 8.  
 2174. *Revista da universidade de Coimbra*. Vol. I.  
 2174b. *Revista universitaria*. Lima. 1911. Vol. 1 u. 2. 1912. Vol. I.  
 2175. *La Révolution Française*. Paris. T. 62 u. 63.  
 2175b. *Révolution de 1848*. Paris. T. VIII. cplt.  
 2176. *La Revue* (früher *Revue des revues*). Vol. 94-99.  
 2177. *Revue africaine*. A. 55. 3. H. Nr. 282.  
 2180. *Revue d'Alsace*. N. S. A. 13.  
 2181. *Revue Archéologique*. Paris. 4. S. T. 19-20.  
 2182b. *Revue de l'art ancien*. Vol. 29.  
 2183. *Revue de l'art chrétien*. Paris. Vol. 62.  
 2184b. *Revue des arts graphiques*, hebdom. Paris. 1912.  
 2185. *Revue d'assyriologie et d'archéologie orientale*. Paris. Vol. 9  
 2188. *Revue d'Auvergne Clermont-Ferrand*. A. 28.  
 2191. *Revue belge de numismatique*. Bruxelles. A. 68.  
 2192. *Revue de Belgique*.  
 2193. *Revue Bénédictine*. Abbaye de Maredsous. A. 29.  
 2193b. *Revue bibliographique belge*. Bruxelles. 1912.  
 2194. *Revue des Bibliothèques*. Paris. A. 21.  
 2195. *Revue des bibliothèques et archives de Belgique*. Bruxelles. Vol. 7.  
 2196. *Revue Biblique Internationale*. Paris. N. S. A. 9.  
 2202. *Revue celtique*. Vol. 33.  
 2205. *Revue Champenoise et Bourguignonne*. Bar-sur-Aube. T. 31.  
 2205b. *Revue Charlemagne*. I. u. II.  
 2207. *Revue de chirurgie*. Paris. 46. vol. [Rez.]  
 2208. *Revue chrétienne*. 4. S. I. II. 1911.  
 2213b. *Revue critique des livres nouveaux*.  
 2214. *Revue critique histoire et de littérature*. Paris. 45. A. (N. S. T. 73 u. 74.)  
 2217. *Revue de dialectologie romane*. Bruxelles. T. 4.  
 2219. *Revue de Droit international et de législat. comparée*. Bruxelles. T. 14. [Rez.]  
 2220. *Revue de droit international privé et de droit pénal international*. Paris. A. VIII.  
 2225. *Revue du droit public et de la science polit.*, Vol. 29.  
 2228. *Revue économ. internationale*. Bruxelles. 1912. t. 2-4.  
 2230. *Revue Egyptologique*. Paris. A. 13.  
 2233b. *Revue de l'enseignement des langues vivantes*. Paris. A. 29.  
 2236. *Revue des études anciennes*, in: *Annales de la Faculté de lettres de Bordeaux*. A. 34.  
 2238. *Revue des études grecques*. Paris. B. 25.  
 2239. *Revue des études historiques*. Paris. A. 78.  
 2240. *Revue des études juives*. Vol. 59-60, 61-64.  
 2240b. *Revue des études Napol.* A. 1. 1912 (= T. 1/2)  
 2241. *Revue des études rabelaisiennes*. Paris. X.  
 2242b. *Revue d'exégèse mythologique*. Amiens. A. 19-21.  
 2243b. *Revue franç. de linguistique*, p. p. J. S. Bardin II. 1912.  
 2249. *Revue générale de botanique*. T. 23 et 24. [Rez.]  
 2253. *Revue générale du droit international public*. Paris. A. 19.  
 2254. *Revue générale du droit, de la législat.* 36. J.  
 2264. *Revue de gynécologie*. Paris. Vol. 19. [Rez.]  
 2264b. *Revue Henri IV*. Paris. III. Vol.  
 2267. *Revue Hispanique*. Paris. Vol. 23-24.  
 2268. *Revue d'Histoire*, rédigée à l'Etat-Major de l'armée. Paris. Vol. 46-48.



 Verzeichnis einer kleinen Anzahl von Zeitschriften etc., deren Titel in der Bibliographie durch fettgedruckte Nummern abgekürzt sind. Die annähernd vollständige, mehrere Tausend Titel umfassende Liste der berücksichtigten und in Aussicht genommenen Zeitschriften, Sammelwerke und Zeitungen siehe am Schluß des I. Bandes der Abteilung B der Bibliographie der Zeitschriftenliteratur.

2270. *Revue d'histoire diplomatique*. Paris. A. 26.  
 2271. *Revue d'histoire ecclésiastique*. A. 13.  
 2273. *Revue d'histoire littéraire de la France*. Paris. A. 19.  
 2274. *Revue d'histoire et de littérature religieuses*. Paris. N. S. 3. vol.  
 2275. *Revue d'histoire moderne et contemporaine*. Paris. T. 17.  
 2278. *Revue de l'histoire des relig.* Vol. 65-66.  
 2279. *Revue Historique*. Paris. T. 111.  
 2282a. *Revue Historique de la réolut.* franç. Paris. A. 3.  
 2282b. *Revue jaune*. Bruxelles. II.  
 2283c. *Revue des industries du livre*. Paris. 1912.  
 2290. *Revue de l'instruction publ.* en Belgique. Vol. 54.  
 2294. *Revue internat. d'études basques*. V. 2/3.  
 2296. *Revue internationale de sociologie*. A. 20.  
 2298. *Revue des langues romanes*. Montpellier. T. 55.  
 2299. *Revue de linguistique et de philologie comparée*. Paris. A. 45.  
 2300. *Revue Maritime*. Paris. T. 193 u. 194.  
 2301. *Revue de mathématiques spéciales*. Paris. A. 22.  
 2304. *Revue de métaphysique et de morale*. Année 20. Paris. 1912  
 2319. *Revue du monde musulman*. Vol. 13-16.  
 2320. *Revue des deux mondes*. Paris. 1912. 6. Ser. 9. vol.  
 2322. *La Revue Musicale mensuelle*. Paris. [Soc. int. d. mus.]  
 2322b. *Revue musicale*. Paris.  
 2323b. *Revue Napoléonienne*. Rome. N. S. IX u. X.  
 2324. *Revue néo-scholastique*. XI. 1911.  
 2326. *Revue neurologique*. 1912. [Rez.]  
 2327. *Nouv. revue*. Paris. 4. S. Vol. 1-4.  
 2328. *Nouvelle revue histor. de droit franç.* Vol. 36.  
 2329. *Nouv. revue française*. Paris. A. 3. Vol. 6. A. 4. Vol. 7 u. 8.  
 2331. *Revue numismatique*. Paris. A. 16  
 2332. *Revue de l'orient chrétien*. Paris. 17. B.  
 2333. *Revue de l'orient latin*. Paris. 12. Vol.  
 2334. *Revue orientale p. les études ourals-altaïques*. Vol. 11 et 12.  
 2335. *Revue de Paris*. 19. J. 1912. 6 Bde.  
 2339. *Revue de philologie française et de littérature*. Paris. T. 26.  
 2339b. *Revue des revues*. Anhang zu 2340. Vol. 34.  
 2340. *Revue de philologie*. Paris. Vol. 36.  
 2341. *Revue de Philosophie*. Paris. T. 21.  
 2342. *Revue philosophique de la France et de l'étranger*. Paris. T. 74.  
 2342b. *Revue de phonétique*. II. Paris.  
 2343. *Revue Politique et Littéraire*. *Revue Bleue*. Paris. (1912.)  
 2351. *Revue des Pyrénées*. 1911.  
 2353. *Revue des questions histor.* Paris. N. S. Vol. 92.  
 2355. *Revue de la Renaissance*. Paris. XII et XIII.  
 2359. *Revue des sciences philosophiques et théologiques*. Kain (Belgique). A. VI.  
 2360. *Revue Scientifique (Revue Rose)*. Paris 1912.  
 2363. *Revue sémitique d'épigraphie et d'histoire ancienne*. Paris. XX.  
 2367. *Revue suisse de numismatique*. Genève. T. 16 u. 17.  
 2371. *Revue de synthèse historique*. Paris. T. 21-24.  
 2374. *Revue de théologie et de philosophie*. Lausanne. A. 43 (et 44).  
 2374b. *Revue de théologie Montauban*. A. 21.  
 2380a. *Revue universelle des mines*. Vol. 36. [Rez.]  
 2386. *Revue de l'université de Bruxelles*. A. 18.  
 2389. *Rivista della biblioteche e degli archivi*. Vol. 22.  
 2389c. *Rivista club alpino ital.* 1911.  
 2392b. *La Rivista coloniale*. Roma. A. VII. 1912. II.  
 2395. *Rivista di diritto internazionale*. Roma. V. 1910.  
 2399. *Rivista di filologia e d'istruzione classica*. Torino. An. 40. (1912.)  
 2400. *Rivista di filosofia*. Bologna. A. IV.  
 2400b. *Rivista di filosofia neo-scholastica*. A. IV. 1912.  
 2401. *Rivista geografia italiana*. Vol. 18. 1911.  
 2404. *Rivista d'Italia*. Roma. A. 15.  
 2405. *Rivista italiana di numismatica e scienze affini*. Milano. A. 25.  
 2406. *Rivista ital. di sociologia*. Anno 16. Torino.  
 2413. *Rivista Musicale Italiana*. Torino. Vol. 18.  
 2414b. *Rivista di patologia nervosa*. Firenze. T. 18. [Rez.]  
 2422. *Rivista storico Italiano*. Torino. A. 29.  
 2424. *Rivista degli studi orientali*. Roma. A. IV.  
 2425b. *Roma e l'oriente*. Rom. IV-V.  
 2425c. *Romana Tellus Rivista mensile d'archeol., storia, arte e bibliogr.* J. 1. Roma. 1912/13.  
 2426. *Romania*. Paris. T. 39-41.  
 2426b. *Romanitshels, Didakais a Folklore Gazette*, hrsg. v. d. Gypsy a. Folklore Club. Vol. 1. 1912.  
 2428b. *Saga book of the Viking Club*. Vol. VI a. VII.  
 2431. *Samlaren. Tidskrift utgifna af Svenska Litteratursällskapet*. Ups. Aarg. 32. 1911.  
 2434b. *Samlinger. Kirkehistske*. 5. R. 6. B.  
 2444. *Science*. New York. 1912. I. u. II.  
 2449. *Scientia*. A. XII.  
 2456. *Séances et travaux de l'Académie des sciences morales et politiques (Institut de France)*. *Compte rendu*. T. 178.  
 2464b. *Det Kongelige Norske Videnskapers Selskofs Skrifter*. Trondhjem. J. 1911.  
 2465a. *Skrifter udg. af videnskapselskabet i Christiania. Mathem.* Cl. 1911. Vol. 1 u. 2.  
 2465b. *do. Histor. Cl.* 1911.  
 2465c. *Astronomical and astrophysical Society of America. Publ. I.* [Rez.]  
 2477. *Sphinx. Revue critique embrassant le domaine entier de l'égyptologie*. Upsala & Leipzig. T. 16.  
 2480. *Palestine Exploration Fund. Quarterly Statement*. London. 44. Vol.  
 2486. *Studi e documenti di storia e diritto*. Roma. A. IV.  
 2486b. *Studi di filologia moderna*. V. Pisa.  
 2489. *Studi italiani di filologia classica*. Firenze. Vol. 19.  
 2490. *Studi italiani di filologia indoiranica*. A. 8. Firenze. 1909-12.  
 2491. *Studi di letteratura italiana*. Napoli.  
 2494. *Studi Medievali*. Torino. Vol. 3.  
 2494a. *Studi in onore di Biagio Brugi nel XXX. anno del suo insegnamento*. Palermo. 1910.  
 2494b. *Studi romanzi*. VII. 1911.  
 2495. *Studi e memorie per la storia dell'università di Bologna*. Vol. 1/3. 1912. Bologna.  
 2496. *Studi senesi nel circolo giuridico della R. Università*. Torino. Vol. 28. [Rez.]  
 2499. *Studi storici*. Pisa. Vol. 20.  
 2499b. *Studi storici*. Pavia. XX. 1.  
 2503b. *Theolog. Studien*. Utrecht. t. 30.  
 2513. *Studies in honor of A. M. Elliott V.: J. Hopkins Press*. Baltim. Vol. 2.  
 2515. *John Hopkins University, Baltimore. Studies from the Biological Laboratory*. (Baltimore.) S. 28.  
 2515b. *do. Studies in histor. a. polit. science*. Ser. 29 u. 30.  
 2522. *Studies from the Rockefeller Institut. for medical research*. Vol. 11-13. [Enth. keine Rez.]  
 2522a. *University of Missouri studies. Social Science Series II*.  
 2522aa. *do. Literary series I*.  
 2522ab. *do. Philos. et educat. series I*, 1.  
 2522ac. *do. Science series II*.  
 2522b. *University studies Lincoln. Nebr.* Vol. 11.



Verzeichnis einer kleinen Anzahl von Zeitschriften etc., deren Titel in der Bibliographie durch fettgedruckte Nummern abgekürzt sind. Die annähernd vollständige, mehrere Tausend Titel umfassende Liste der berücksichtigten und in Aussicht genommenen Zeitschriften, Sammelwerke und Zeitungen siehe am Schluß des I. Bandes der Abteilung B der Bibliographie der Zeitschriftenliteratur.

2523. *The Studio*. London. Vol. 56.  
 2523a. *Suomalais-ugrilainen Seuran. Aikakauskoija Journal de la Soc. finno ougr.* 27. Helsingi. 1911. [Identisch mit 1417].  
 2523b. *Supplemento all' opera „Le Monete del Reame delle due Sicilie“ a cura dell' autore M. Cagiati*, Napoli. A. 1 u. 2. 1911-12.  
 2562. *Kolonial Tijdschrift*. Uitg. door de Vereen. v. Ambtenaren bij het Binnerlandsch. Bestuur in Nederl. Indie. 1. J.  
 2563. *Tijdschrift voor Strafrecht*. Brill, Leid., Deel XXIII u. XXIV. 1912.  
 2567. *Entomologisk Tidskrift*. Stockholm. J. 31-32. [Bisher keine Rez.]  
 2573. *Geografisk Tidskrift*. Kopenh. Vol. 21. H. 4.  
 2577. *Historisk Tidsskrift*, Stockh. 32. B.  
 2577b. *Tidsskrift for industri*. Kopenh. 1911.  
 2595. *Historisk Tidsskrift*. Kristiania. 5. R. B. 1 u. 2.  
 2596. *Historisk Tidsskrift*, udg. af den Danske Histor. Forening. Kjøbenhavn. 8. R. Vol. 3.  
 2601. *Nordisk Tidsskrift for Filologi*. Kjøbenhavn. 4. R. T. 1.  
 2602. *Nordisk Tidsskrift for Vetenskap. Konst ved Industrie*. 1912.  
 2625b. *Times*. Weekly edit.  
 2625c. *Expository times*. t. 23 u. 24.  
 2628. *The Musical Times*. London.  
 2628b. *Tohoku Mathem. Journal*. Vol. I u. II. Japan.  
 2629. T'oung pao. *Archives pour servir à l'étude de l'histoire, des langues, de la géographie et de l'éthnographie de l'Asie orientale*. Leide & Berlin. Vol. 13.  
 2641b. *Transact. of the Canadian institut*. Toronto. IX.  
 2658a. *Philosophical Transactions of the Royal Society of London*. London. Series A. T. 212.  
 2658b. do. Series B. T. 203.  
 2660. *Transactions a. proceedings of the American philological association*. Boston. Vol. 41.  
 2662b. *Transactions of the American mathem. society*. Vol. 13.  
 2663. *Transactions of the American philosophical society*. Philad. N. S. Vol. 22.  
 2668. *Transactions of the Asiatic society of Japan*. Tokyo. Vol. 38.  
 2669. *Transactions of the Astronom. observatory of Yale University*. Vol. 2. New Haven. 1912.  
 2670. *Transactions of the Bristol a. Gloucester Archaeol. soc.* Vol. 33.  
 2672. *Transactions of the Cambridge Philosophical Society*. Cambridge. T. 21 u. 22.  
 2677. *The Transactions of the Entomological Society of London*. London. [Keine Rez. enth.]  
 2687. *Transactions of the Philolog. Society*. London a. Straßburg. 1907-10.  
 2688. *Transactions of the Royal Society of Edinburgh*. Edinburgh. Vol. 48.  
 2689. *Transactions of the Royal historic. society*. London. 3. Ser. Vol. VI.  
 2690. *Transactions of the Royal society of literature*. Vol. 30.  
 2691. *Transactions of the Royal scottish society of arts*. XVIII. 3.  
 2692. *Transactions of the South African Philosoph. society*. Cape Town. II.  
 2692b. *Transactions of the Royal society of South Africa*. Cape Town. II.  
 2694. *Transactions of the Wagner Free Instituts of science of Philadelphia*.  
 2695. *Transactions of the intern. Swedenborg Congress*, held London. 1910. Swedenborg Society. 1912. London.  
 2706b. *Travaux de la section numismatique et archéol. du musée national de Transylvanie à Kolozsvár*. 1911.  
 2715. *Tydschrift voor boek- & bibliotheekwezen*. Antwerpen. A. 9. Forts. 501a.  
 2721. *Tydschrift voor Nederlandsche taal- en letterkunde*. Leiden. Dl. 30.  
 2722. *Teyler's Theologisch Tydschrift*. Haarlem. Negende J. (Ab 1912: Nieuw theol. tijdschr. Haarl. I.)  
 2723. *Theologisch Tydschrift*. Leiden. 46. J.  
 2740b. *Universitets-Biblioth. Festskrift*, Kristiania, S. M. Bryde. 1911.  
 2744. *University of California publications. American archaeol. and ethnol.* Vol. X. 1912.  
 2745b. *University of Missouri bulletin. Astron. Series Laws observ. bulletin*. Nr. 17-19.  
 2745c. do. *Engin. Series II*.  
 2745d. do. *Science. Series II*. Vol. I u. 2.  
 2745e. do. *Library series*. Vol. 1 u. 2.  
 2749. *University studies. Publ. by the university of Nebraska*. Vol. 10.  
 2754. *Upsala Läkareförenings Förhandlingar*. N. F. 18. B. Upsala. 1912/13.  
 2756. *Verhandelingen rakende den natuurlyken en geopenbaarden godsdienst*. Haalem. N. S. Deel 17.  
 2757. *Verslag van de gewone vergaderingen der Wis-en Natururkund. afdeeling Koninkl. Akademie v. Wetenschappen te Amsterdam*. (Auch u. d. T. *Verslagen der Zittingen der wien natuurkund. afdelling v. de k. ak. v. Wetensch.* Deel 20. I./II. B. 1911/12.  
 2758. *Verhandelingen uitg. door Teyler's tweede Genootschap*. N. R. 8. Dl. 1912. Haarlem.  
 2759a. *Verslagen en mededeelingen der Koninklyke Vlaamsche Academie voor Taal- en Letterkunde*. 1912.  
 2765. *Vie internationale*. Bruxelles. I.  
 2765b. *Vie politique dans les 2 mondes*. Paris. V.  
 2774b. *Dietsche Warande en Belfort*. Antwerpen. 1912. 1. u. 2. Sem.  
 2781. *Wealth of India*. Vol. 7.  
 2782. *The Publishers' Weekly*. New York. Vol. 82.  
 2792. *Biblical world*. Vol. 37-40.  
 2793b. *Yale Review*. New Haven, Conn. N. S. I u. II.  
 2795b. *Yearbook of the Viking Club*. Vol. 3. (1910-11.)  
 2803. *Zoologist*. 4. S. Vol. 16. [Rez.]

• Für die Abkürzungen der anderen Zeitschriften siehe folgende Seiten.

# Abkürzungen.

(Siehe auch vorhergehende Erklärungen und Abkürzungen zur Liste.)

a.	= and	Bl.	= Bladen	Elsev.	= Elseviers Maand-
A.	= Acta, Actes, Acts	Bol.	= Boletin		schrift
A.J.	= Artillerie-Journal,	Boll.	= Bolletino	Eng.	= Engineer
	St. Petersburg	Bord.	= Bordeaux	Engin. N.	= Engineering News
A. N. G.	= Army and Navy	B. R. D.	= Book Review Digest	Engin. Rec.	= Engineering Record
	Gazette, London	Bot. Gaz.	= Botanical Gazette	Ent.	= Entomological
Aarb.	= Aarbog	Brit.	= British	Et.	= Etudes
Aarde	= Aarde en haar Vol-	Brux.	= Brüssel	Fir.	= Firenze
	ken	Bull.	= Bulletin	Förh.	= Förhandlingar
Aadr. gen.	= Tijdschrift . aar-	Byd.	= Bydragen	Forum	= Forum. New York
	drijkskundig Ge-	C. R.	= Comptes rendus	Fr.	= France
	nootschap	Calc.	= Calcutta	Fr. m.	= La France militaire,
Aarsber.	= Aarsberetning	Cambr.	= Cambridge		Paris
Ac.	= Academie, academy	Can.	= Canada, Canadian	G.	= Le Gaulois, Paris
Acc.	= Accademia	Carn.	= Carnegie	Gaz.	= Gazette
Afr.	= African	Cat.	= Catania	gén.	= général
A. L. A. Bkl.	= A. L. A. Booklist	Cath. World	= Catholic World	Giorn.	= Giornali
Alex.	= Alexandria	Cent.	= Century	Gran.	= Granada
Alg.	= Algérie, Alger.	Centr. - Cen-	= Het Centrum	Gr. Ned.	= Groot-Nederland
Alm.	= Almanach, Alma-	trum	= Chautauquan	Guld. Winckel	= Gulden Winckel
	nac	Chaut.	= Chemical	hebd.	= hebdomadaire
Am.	= American	Chem.	= Chicago	Hels.	= Helsingfors
Am. Econ. R.	= American Econo-	Chic.	= chimique		
	mic Review	chim.	= Chronicle, Chroni-	Hndbl. - Han-	
Am. Pol. Sci.		Chron.	= que	delsbl. - Han-	
R.	= American Polical			delsblad	= Alg. Handelsblad
	Science Review	Cinc.	= Cincinnati	Holl. Rev.	
Amst.	= Amsterdam	Circ.	= Circular	Holl. Revue	= Hollandsche Revue
Amst. Weekbl.	= De Amsterdammer	Cl.	= Club	J.	= Journal
	Weekblad	Class. J.	= Classical Journal	J. Philos.	= Journal of Philoso-
An.	= Année	Co.	= Congrès		phy, Psychology
Anal.	= Analecta, Anales	Coll.	= Collections		and Science Me-
Ann.	= Annales, Annals	Comm.	= Communications		thods
Ann. Am. A-		Conf.	= Conférence	I. M. M.	= L'Italia Militare e
cad.	= Annals of the Ame-	cons.	= conservatoire		Marina, Rom
	rican Academy of	Contr.	= Contributions	I. M. T.	= Indisch MilitärTijd-
	Political and So-	Corr. mil.	= Correspondencia		schrift, Batavia.
	cial Science		Militar., Madrid	J. U. S.	= Journal of the Uni-
Annot.	= Annotationes	Cos.	= Cosmos		ted Service Insti-
Annu.	= Annuaire, annu-	d.	= dans		tution of India, }
	ario	Dep.	= Departement	Ill.	= Illinois [Simla]
Anthrop.	= Anthropologie	Detr.	= Detroit	ind.	= industriel
Ap.	= Aperçu	Dial.	= Dial. Chicago	Ind.	= Independent
Arch.	= Archives, Archivio,	Doc.	= documents, docu-	Indust. Engin.	= Industrial Enginee-
	Archief		menti		ring and Enginee-
Arg.	= Argentinien	D. War.	= Dietsche Warande		ring Digest
Art.	= Artillerie	Driem. bladen	= Driemaandel Bla-	ing.	= Ingenieur
Ass.	= Association		den	inst.	= institute
Austr.	= Australian	E.	= Echo	int.	= international
Aut.	= Automobil	Ec.	= Ecole	Int. Studio	= International Stu-
B.	= Band	Econ.	= Economist		dio
B. a.	= Buletinul armatei	Econ. Bull.	= Economic Bulletin	Kath.	= Katholiek
	si marinei, Bu-	Educ. R.	= Educational Re-	K. K. A. H.	= Kungelig Krigsve-
	karest.		view		tenskaps-Akade-
B. M.	= La Belgique mili-	Eig. Haard	= Eigen Haard		miens Handlingar
	taire, Antwerpen	él.	= électrique		och Tidskrift,
Belg.	= Belgique	El.	= electrical		Stockholm
Bew. - Beweg.	= Beweging		= L'Esercito Italiano,	I.	= les
Bi.	= Bidrag		Rom	L.	= Lancet
Bibl.	= Biblioteca, Biblio-	Elec. World	= Electrical World	L. F.	= Lancette française
	thèque	El. School T.	= Elementary School	Lanc.	= Lancaster
Bib. World	= Biblical World		Teacher	Ld.	= London
				Lev. Nat.	= Levende Natuur

Libr.	= library	Obs.	= observations	Rép.	= Répertoire
Lit. D.	= Literary Digest	Ons tijdschr.	= Ons Tijdschrift	Rev.	= Revue, Review
Los Ang.	= Los Angeles	OEEuw	= Onze Eeuw	Rev. c. m.	= Revista científico militar, Barcelona
Louv.	= Louvain	Outlook	= Outlook. New York	Rev. mil.	= Revista militar, Lisbon
M.	= Medical	P.	= Papers	Rev. mil. arg.	= Revista militar argentina, Buenos Aires
M. A.	= Memorial de Artilleria, Madrid	Pad.	= Padova	Rev. mil. bol.	= Revista militar boliviana, La Paz
M. E. E.	= Memorial del Estado Major del Ejército de Chile, Santiago	Pal.	= Palermo	Rev. mil. tec.	= Revista técnica de infanteria, Madrid
M. S.	= De Militaire Spectator, Breda	Par.	= Paris	Ric.	= ricerca
M. T.	= Militaert Tidsskrift, Kopenhagen	parl.	= parlementaire	Richm.	= Richmond
Mach.	= machine	Pav.	= Pavia	Riv.	= Rivista
Madr.	= Madrid	pharm.	= pharmacologique	Riv. m. i.	= Rivista militare italiana, Roma
Mag.	= Magazine, magasin	Phil.	= Philology	Ro.	= Roma
Manch.	= Manchester	Phila.	= Philadelphia	russ.	= russisch
Mann. or. v. beteck. - Mannen or. v. bet.	= Mannen en Vrouwen van Betcken	phot.	= photographique	s.	= siehe
Mar.	= Marine	Phys. R.	= Physical Review	S.	= South
Mat.	= Matériaux	Pr.	= Presse	S. A. T.	= Svensk Artillerie Tidsskrift, Stockh.
Mav.	= Mavors. Velp (Gelderland)	prat.	= pratique	S. m.	= Journal des sciences militaires, Paris
mech.	= mechanical	Proc.	= Proceedings	San.	= sanitary
med.	= medical, medecine	Proc. -v.	= Procès-verbaux	Sb.	= Sbornik
Medd.	= Meddelandes	Prov.	= Province	sc.	= science, sciences, scientific
Mél.	= Mélanges	Pub.	= Pubblicazioni	School R.	= School Review
Melb.	= Melbourne	Publ.	= Publications	Sé.	= Séances
mém.	= mémoires	Q.	= Quarterly	Sem.	= semaine
mem.	= memoirs, memorie	Quest.	= Questions	Ser.	= Series
Mil.	= Milano	Quinz.	= Quinzaine	Soc.	= Société, society
Milit.	= military, militaire	R.	= Royal	Sp. m.	= Spectateur militaire, Paris
Milw.	= Milwaukee	R. A.	= Revista armatei, Bukarest	Spec.	= Spectator
min.	= mineral od. mining	R. A. B.	= Revue de l'armée belge, Liège	St.	= studies, studi
Misc.	= Miscellanea	R. A. G.	= Revista di Artiglieria e Genio, Rom	St. L.	= Saint Louis
Miss.	= Mission	R. A. J.	= Journal of the Royal Artillery, Woolwich-London	St. Pet.	= St. Petersburg
Mo.	= Monthly	R. Cab.	= Revista de Caballeria, Madrid	Stockh.	= Stockholm
Mon.	= moniteur	R. cav.	= Revue de cavalerie, Paris	Stud.	= Studien
Montr.	= Montreal	R. d. G.	= Revue du Génie, Paris	Survey	= Survey. New York
Morks	= Mork's Magazijn	R. d'art.	= Revue d'artillerie, Paris	Sv.	= Svensk
Mot.	= Motor	R. d'inf.	= Revue d'infanterie, Paris	T.	= Tijdschrift
Mus.	= Musée, Museum	R. E. J.	= Royal Engineers Journal, Chatham	t.	= tome
N.	= New, News, nuovo, nouveau, nouvelle	R. M.	= Romania militara, Bukarest	Tijdschr. boek - en bibl. wezen	= Tijdschrift Boek en Bibliotheekwezen
Nap.	= Napoli	R. M. R.	= Revista militar, Rio de Janeiro	Tijdschr. geschied.	= Tijdschrift voor Geschiedenis
Nav.	= Navorscher	R. M. E.	= Revue militaire des armées étrangères, Paris	Tijdschr. wijsbeg.	= Tijdschrift v. Wijsbegeerte
N. A. T.	= Norsk Artillerie Tidsskrift, Kristiania	R. M. Gen.	= Revue Militaire Générale, Paris	Tijdsp.	= Tijdspiegel
N. M. T.	= Norsk Militaert Tidsskrift, Kristiania	R. M. S.	= Revue militaire suisse, Lausanne	Tok.	= Tokyo
N.Y.	= New York	R. of Rs.	= American Review of Reviews	Tor.	= Toronto
Nat.	= National	R. U. S. I.	= Journal of the Royal United Service Institution, London	Tori.	= Torino
Ned.	= Nederland	Railw.	= Railway	Tr.	= Transactions
Nederlander	= De Nederlander	Rass.	= Rassegna	trad.	= traduction
Nv. D. Dag	= Nieuws v. d. Dag	Rec.	= Record, Recueil	Trav.	= Travaux
NGids	= Nieuwe Gids	Réf.	= Réforme	Trib.	= Tribune
No. - no.	= Notes	Reg.	= Register	U. S. A.	= Journal of the United States Artillery School, Fort Monroe, V.
nouv.	= nouveau, nouvelle	Rend.	= Rendiconti		
N. R. Ct. - N. Rott. Ct.	= Nieuwe Rotterdam Courant	Rep.	= Report		
N. Tijd	= Nieuwe Tijd				
N. Y. Times	= New York Times Book Review				

U. S. G.	= United Service Gazette, London	Vaderl. - Va-	= Het Vaderland	Wee.	= Weekblad, Weekly
U. S. J.	= Army and Navy Journal, New York	Val.	= Valencia	Wetensch. bla-	= Wetenschappelijk Bladen
U. S. M.	= United Service Magazine, London	Versl.	= Verslag, Verslagen	Wisc.	= Wisconsin
U. St.	= United States	Volsk.	= Volkskunde	Wo.	= World
Un.	= University	Vr.	= Vragen	Wo. J.	= Woyenen Jurnal Sofia
v. - vol.	= volume	Vr. v. d. Dag	= Vragen van den Dag	Worc.	= Worcester
V.	= Vestnik	Vr. d. tijds	= Vragen des tijds	Z.	= Zapiski
		Wash.	= Washington		

Die Endsilben er, ion, ique, ogy, ient, ern, ive etc. sind zumeist weggelassen, die Jahreszahlen 1910, 1911, 1912 in '10, '11, '12 gekürzt. Bei Zusammenstellungen wie 38:649 bedeutet die erste Ziffer 38 die Bandzahl.

## A

- Abano**, cenni storica sulle terme di (LPeserico) Idrol. e climat., Firenze. xxiii. 650-70
- Abbott**, Austin: A Jurist who Lives in His Works. - Case and Comment. 19. vol. 70
- Abcès**, les, froids rétro-pharyngiens d'origine vertébrale (Gorse) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 269 | Traitement des ~ froids par la ponction (Favreul) Gaz. méd. de Nantes. 2. s. xxx. 181
- Abdin**, de Beyrouth aux Indes: Tour ~ (LChéikh) 56. 706 | De Beyrouth aux Indes: Tour „~Azakh-Gézireh“ (LChéikh) 780-86
- Aberglaube**: Superstitions in medicine (ERBeard) Lancet Clinic, Cincin. cvi. 526 | Surinaamsch bijge-loof (FP en APPenard) 494. 67. B. 157-83
- Abessinien**: Reizen en trekken en jagen in ~ (G Rémond) U. h. Fransch, Aarde. 249-80 | Manuscrits éthiopiens de la collection d'Abbadie (MCCRossini) 1279. 10. Ser. 19. B. 551-78 | Manuscrits éthiopiens de M. E. Delorme (SGrébaut) 2332. 113-32
- Abführmittel**: Action sur l'intestin grêle et le gros intestin de la phénolphthaléine et de quelques autres substances purgatives; étude radiologique (Lebon & Aubourg) Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par. iv. 28-34
- Abila** relat., texte compl. de l'inscription d', à Lysanias (RSavignac) 2196. 533-40
- Abolition**: Fédération ~niste internationale. - Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. 1. vol. 717-22
- Abor** expedition force. 1042. 192. B. 311-21
- „**Abor** arrow poison“ (FNWindsor) Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta. xlvii. 11
- Abort**: Appareils de water-closets à siphons. - Chauffage Ind. Sanit. 5. an. 102
- Abrams**, sulla ricerca della mobilità del margine polmonare e sul valore semeiologico del „riflesso polmonare“ di (ADaGradi, PPrata) Gazz. med. ital., Torino. lxiii. 11
- Absorption** v. ultraviol. Schwinggn. durch radioaktive Elem. u. der. Zerfallsprod. (NSelinski) Bull. Petersburg. p. 465-87 | ~ spectra of „Didymium“ salts (WCBall) 1986a. 87. B. 121-37 | ~ spectra in differ. solvents (ThRMerton) 138-47 | A new ~meter (GFahr) J. Physiol., Ld. xliii. 425-32
- Abstand**: Theory of linear distance a. angle (HB Phillips, CLEMoore) 1947. 45-80
- Abtreibung**: Mot par intoxication mercurielle après un avortement criminel (GBaux, ERoques) Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pédiat., Par. vii. 35. Del aborta intencionado (RBecerro de Bengoa) Arch. de ginecop. [etc.], Barcel. xxiv. 535-42 | [Observa-

tions on criminal abortion] (WFalgowski) Gaz. lek., Warszawa. 2. s. xxxi. 1083-87 | Criminal abortion (FHKenny) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 215. Abortion from the standpoint of the general practitioner (LAWalker) Memphis M. Month. xxxii. 71

**Abwässer**: St. Paul's Sand Rock Sewers (CHHarrold) Munic. J. 32. vol. 864 | Hypo. Sterilization at Kansas (SYHugh) 937 | Value of Concrete Pipe for Public Sewers (GKaufman) Concrete. 12. vol. 46 | Experimental and Permanent Plants for Applying Bleach at Kansas City, Mo. (BLOWther) Eng. Rec. 65. vol. 555 | The Chemical Principles Involved in Sewage Disposal (GGNasmyth) San. Rec. 49. vol. 346 | The Struggle with Sewage Sludge (WNaylor) Surveyor. 41. vol. 818 | Mansfield's Sewage Works. - Surveyor. 41. vol. 734 | The Main Drainage of Glasgow (AB McDonald, GMTaylor) Inst. Civil. Eng. No. 9. Sess. '11/12. 1-4 | Heywood Sewage Purification and Refuse Destructor (RJMCKenn) Works. San. Rec. 49. vol. 418 | Glasgow Main Drainage (DHMorton) Inst. Mech. Eng. No. 9. Sess. '11/12. 6 | Paris Sewers. - Surveyor. 41. vol. 793 | Chemical Disinfection of Sewage (EBPhelps) Munic. J. 32. vol. 665 | Purification of Glasgow Sewage and the State of the Lower Clyde (SRideal) Chem. World. 1. vol. 154. Sewer Flushing. - Munic. J. 32. vol. 668 | Methods and Costs of Flushing Sewers. - Engin. Contract. 37. vol. 470 | Sewage Disposal in Small Cities. - Munic. J. 32. vol. 674 | Sterilisation of Sewage Effluent at Pleasantville, New York. - Surveyor. 41. vol. 655. Water Purification for Collieries. - Coal Age. 1. vol. 900 | Worcester, Mass., Sewerage and Sewage Disposal Works. - Munic. J. 32. vol. 655-60 | Disinfectants, Antiseptics and Deodorants (HSJackson) Surveyor. 42. vol. 33 | Can Water Waste Be Remedied? (W Whitehouse) Water. 14. vol. No. 165, p. 157 | The Production of Excessive Hydrogen Sulphid in Sewage Disposal Plants and Consequent Disintegration of the Concrete (WMBarr, REBuchanan) Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. No. 8, p. 564-67, 5 tab. | Sewage Disposal Works at Bellefontaine. - Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 102. The Gynn Seaward Outfall Sewer, Blackpool (JS Brodie) Surveyor. 42. vol. 182 | Cattanooga's Sewage Pumping. - Station Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 76-77 | Experiments on Stoneware Pipe Sewers (EPCurrall) Birmingham. Eng. Min. J. 10. vol. 199-215 | Methods for Differentiating Soils for Sewage Purification (GJ Fowler, WClifford) Surveyor. 42. vol. 109 | Penrith's Solution of the Sludge Problem (AHindle, PH Whitaker) Surveyor. 42. vol. 163 | Combined Flood-wall and Intercepting Sewer. - Eng. Rec. 65. vol. 692. The New Sewer Standards of Richmond, Va. (AJ

- Saville) Engin. Contract. 37. vol. 445 | Purification of Tannery Waste Waters (WAppelius) Leather World. 4. vol. 420 | Kansas City, Mo.: Specifications for Concrete Sewer Piper (LRash) Engin. Contract. 37. vol. 447 | Sewage Sludge Disposal (JBatley) Munic. Engin. 42. vol. 227 | Catch Basins for Sewer Inlets. - Munic. J. 32. vol. 671 | Census Report on Sewerage. - p. 661 | Sewage Disposal at Lichfield (WBChancellor) San. Record. 49. vol. 561 | Biological Sewage Disposal in Canada (WChipman) Canad. Engineer. 22. vol. 610 | Experiments on Stoneware Piper and Pipe Sewers. (EPCurrall) Birmingham Eng. Min. J. 10. vol. 145-61 | The Construction of the Glasgow Main Drainage Works (WCEaston) Inst. Civil Eng. No. 9. Sess. '11-12, 4 | The Joint Scheme of Sewerage of Thornton-le-Fylde, Bispham-with-Morbeck and Carleton at Blackpool (AHindle) Surveyor. 41. vol. 790 | Chattanooga Sewage Pumping Station (RHooke) Munic. J. 32. vol. 662 | Iron Drain Pipes v. Earthenware (GJGJensen) San. Rec. 49. vol. 452 | Institutional Sewage Disposal Plants (AE Kimberley) Engin. Contract. 37. vol. No. 19, p. 527. Rural Sewage Disposal (ARodwell) Surveyor. 42. vol. 161 | Mechanical Propulsion of Sewage. - Cassier's Mag. 42. vol. No. 2, p. 167 | The Submerged Outfall Extension of the Bronx Valley Sewer. - Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 96 | Sewer Catch Basins and Concrete and Brick Masonry in Sewers. - Eng. Contract. 38. vol. 72 | Vitriified Sewer Block. - Brick. 41. vol. No. 1, p. 29 | Screening Sewage at Plainfield (RSLanphear) Eng. Rec. 66. vol. No. 5, p. 125 | Sewage Treatment (J Manley) Surveyor. 42. vol. 162 | Methods and Results of Sewer Flushing in Various Towns. - Munic. Eng. 42. vol. 456 | Southend Sewerage Scheme (HCWhitehead) San. Rec. 49. vol. 16 | Fixed Sprays v. Revolving and Travelling Sprinklers as Sewage Distributors (RBrown) Surveyor. 41. vol. 948 | Progress in Canada in Biological Methods of Sewage Disposal (WChapman) San. Rec. 49. vol. 536 | Sewage Disposal Works at a Pennsylvania Hospital. - Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 81. Sewage Disposal Plans for Jamaica Bay. - New York. Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 91 | The discharge of sewage into tidal waters (EALetts) J. Roy. San. Inst., Ld. xxxiii. 11-23 | The Production of Excessive Hydrogen Sulphid in Sewage Disposal Plants and Consequent Desintegration of the Concrete (WMBarr, REBuchanan) J. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 564 | The Influence of Waste Liquor from Sulphate of Ammonia Plants on the Purification of Sewage (GJFowler, EArdern, WT Lockett) J. Soc. Chem. Ind. 31. vol. 471-77 | Notes on sewage sludge and its disposal (JGrossmann) J. Soc. Chem. Indust., Ld. xxxi. 3 | The Chemical Principles Involved in Sewage Disposal (GGNasmyth) San. Rec. 49. vol. 346
- Acacias** Victorian, the distribution of leaf glands in some (ADHardy) Victorian Nat. XXIX. 26-32
- Acaena**, weitere Untersuchungen ü. d. Gattg. (G Bitter) Rep. Spec. nov. X. 489-501
- Acanthaceen**, einige neue (GLindau) XI. 122
- Acanthoma** adenoides cysticum, possible interrelationship of [multiple benign cystic epithelioma] and syringocystadenoma [lymphangioma tuberosum multiplex] (RLSutton, CCDennie) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago lviii. 333
- Acanthosis** nigricans (LMBonnet) Lyon méd. cxviii. 141
- Accra-Akwapim**: Construction of a West African Railway (GMHarriss) Irish Builder. 54. vol. Nr. 6, p. 158, 214
- Acenaphthene**, the Monohalogen Derivatives of (HCrompton, MWalker) J. Chem. Soc., Ld. 101. vol. 958-64 | Chem. Soc. 28. vol. 127
- Acetanilide**, chronic, poisoning a perfectly definite symptom-complex (HCGordinier) Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila. v. 141-52
- Acetilacetone**, Addizione di etilidenbisuretane ad (GBianchi) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. 499-502
- Acetone**, acetonuria and the relation of, to „acid intoxication“ (BWRhamy) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 628-32 | A case of ~mia (EOHouda) Northwest, Med., Seattle, n. s. iv. 60
- Acetylene** Gas, lighting by. - Builder. 102. vol. 605. The Uses of ~ (VBLewes) Times. Eng. Supp. 8. vol. 23 | L'isométrie éthyliénique du bichlorure d'~ (G Chavanne) Bull. soc. chim. Belgique. 26. t. 287-94
- Achikara**. Elephantine papyri (ASLewis) 1087. 207-12
- Achilleshiel**, Onwondbaarheid en de (A.deCock) 2759a. 217-44
- Achondroplasia** (GDSScott) Pediatrics, N. Y. xxiv. 132-37 | Vierge ~que (Gilles) Chron. méd., Par. xix. 120
- Acidophiles**, sur les diverses variétés microchimiques de granulations; note préliminaire (MKollmann) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 420
- Acidosis** (CHLenhart) Cleveland M. J. x. 1017-25
- Acidosovalerianico**, sul contegno chimico-fisiologico di alcuni eteri borneolici dell' (GMei-Gentilucci) Bull. d. Soc. med di Parma, '11, 2. s. iv. 142
- Acker**, Ernest, 1852-'12, belg. Architect (LSolvay) 576b. 408
- Ackerbau**: Institut internat. d'agricult. (Louis-Dop) 2765. 429-54 | Epuration d. eaux; huiles de pétrole et irrigation agricole. 2360. '12. II. 338
- Acne** vulgaris obstinata (DHStewart) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 141
- Aconite** in endocarditis, large doses of (MGirdansky) Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N.Y., n. s. vi. 490 | The chemistry of the ~ic acids. [Preliminary note] (N Bland, JFThorpe) Proc. Chem. Soc., Ld. 28. vol. 131 | The chemistry of the ~ic acids. Part. I. The labile modification of aconitic acid and the hydroxy-anhydro-acid (NBland, JFThorpe) 195
- Acrobati**: Contributo allo studio dei caratteri professionali [L'otoematoma dei lottatori e degli ~] (AAttilio) Ramazzini, Firenze. vi. 94-103
- Acroparesthesia**, a case of (AMaverick) Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxxii. 569
- Actinians**, Nervous and non-nervous responses of (GHParker) Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Par. '12, n. s. xxxv. 461
- Actinium** emanation, on the solubility of, in liquids and in charcoal (GHevesy) J. phys. chem. 16. vol. 429-50 | The detection of ~ emanation in solutions of minerals (GHevesy) 451 | Diffusion of ~ emanation a. active deposit produced by it (JCMcLennan) 1543. 24. B. 370-79
- Actinopodous** Holothurio idea (KMitsukuri) 1308. 29. B. II. 1-284
- Acton**, J. E. L. [Dalberg] [1834-1902] (JMFiggis) Dict. Nat. Biogr. II. Suppl. No. 1, p. 8-12
- Acycliques**, Recherches sur les  $\alpha$ -cétoviacides. Acide  $\alpha$ -cétoadipique (HGault) Bull. soc. chim. France [4]. 11. t. 382-89
- Adam** et d'Eve, vie terrestre d' (APauphilet) 2335. '12. V. 213-24
- Adamson**, Rapporto della frangia di, con la guaina di sporesteria nella tigna microsporica (APasini) Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano. xlv. 692
- Addison's** disease and adrenal tuberculosis (BCCrowell) Philippine J. Sc., Manila. B. vi. 345-59 | [Tuberculin treatment of ~'s disease.] (NAKasherininova) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 2055 | Alcune note sul morbo di ~ (GPera) Gazz. med. di Roma. xxxviii. 86-91 | La malattia di ~ è una sindrome pluriglandolare (GRubino) Riv. ospedal., Roma. ii. 145-57. Reumatismo articolare tuberculare: meningite tuberculore; sindrome ~iana frusta (MSbrozzi) 183.

- Morbo di ~ senza alterazione delle capsule surrenali; reumatismo articolare subacuto; bronco-polmonite sinistra; polmonite destra (MSbrozzi) 184 | A case of ~'s disease treated with tuberculin (JMHMunro) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 665
- Addition:** Tools for Adding Machine Work (FStanley) Am. Machinist. 36. vol. No. 11, p. 406
- Adénie**, un cas d', traité par les rayons X. (MLabbé) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii 103
- Adenitis** tuberculosas del cuello, el tratamiento quirúrgico de las (VegasMHerrera) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires. v. 71, 155
- Adénocides**, quelques réflexions sur l'état actuel de la question des végétations (Balderweck) Méd. inf., Par. ix. 8-17
- Aderhaut:** Central guttate choroiditis (WASHoe-maker) Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis. xxix. 65-71 | On the function of the choroid glands [choroid plexuses of the cerebral ventricles] and its relation to the toxicity of cerebrospinal fluid (SPKramcr) Brain, Ld., '11-12. xxxiv. 39-44 | Observations upon the treatment of gonorrhoeal conjunctivitis in the adult (JS Hosford, GBJames) Lancet, Ld. i. 91 | Leco-farcome de la choroïde à cellules rondes (Chevalier) Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opht., Par. xxviii. 382-88. [Treatment by electric cataphoresis of maculitis and postmacular choroiditis] (KNoiszewski) Fcst. okul., Kraków. xiii. 293-300 | [Several interesting cases of choroiditis and retinitis] (HBeczček) Casop. lék. česk., v. Praz, '11. i. 548 | A form of family choroiditis (AWStirling) Ophthalmoscope. Ld. x. 141
- Adlgerbirge** [Böhmen], Lësg. d. Notstardsfr. im (JStSpaček) Cech. Rev. 120-32
- Adonis** vernalis, note sur l'action diurétique de l' (Lemoine) Gaz. d. prat., Lille. xix. 1
- Adrenalin** upon the human coronary arteries, the constricting influence of (HGPartour) J. Expt. M., Lancaster, Par. xv. 404-14 | The control by the splanchnic nerves of ~ secretion (IRElliot) Proc. Physiol. Soc. Ld., '11-12. p. xxxii | Action hémolytique de l'~e (JParisot) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxi. 79 | A propos de la note de M. E. Gley: „Sur l'antagonisme de l'~e et de la sécrétion“. Avec réponse de M. Gley (LPopielski) lxxii. 95 | Sul destino dell' ~a nell' organismo animale; considerazioni ed esperimenti (DSolazzo) Gior. d. r. Soc. naz. vet., Torino. lxi. 31, 53, 69 | Sulle alterazioni del cuore da ~a (PPisani) Riforma med., Napoli. xviii. 63
- Adsorption:** [Lehre v. d. ~] (ARakowski) J. d. russ. phys.-chem. Ges. 44. vol. Chem. T. 836-49 [Russisch]. Nogle ~sstudier (KEstrup) Overs. Vidensk. Selsk. Forhandl. Kopenhagen, '12. 127-51
- Aefula**, topogr. e storia d'ant. Lazio (LBucciarelli) 2087b. 125-44
- Aegäisches Meer:** Studi petrografici sulle isole dell' Egeo (FMilosevich) 386b. '12. II. 304-10
- Aegypten**, d. alte: Hedgehog in ~ (Mahmoud Effendi Roushdy) 170. 281 | Cemetery of earliest dynasties in ~ (WMFPetrie) 7. 137 | ~ chrét. (G Lefebvre) 170. 238-50 | Balances ~: Fléau de balance (HDucros) 251-56 | Frein de 18. dynastie (Lefebvre des Noëttes) 283 | Poterie primitive en ~ (ENaville) 352. 313-20 | 2 Egyptian mummies dating from Persian occupation of Egypt 525-323 B. C. (MARuffera, ARietti) 747. 240-51 | ~ische Lesefrüchte (FrW. vBissing) 2077. 18-25 | „Proscynème“ sous l'ancien empire égypt. (HSottas) 25-35 | Does Fenkhu = Phoiniz (HRHall) 35 | Apothecosis by Drowning Brief an F. Ll. Griffith (FWvBissing) 37 | Monuments égypt. du Musée Calvet à Avignon (AMoret) 87-96, 182 | Egypte (GJéquier) 112, 117 | Bedtg. d. geogr. Termini Musr = ~ u. Misraim (FrWvBissing) 125-52 | Textes religieux en Egypte (PLacau) 175-88.
- Grammaire égypt. de Erman (Lacau) 206-18 | Uebersetzg. u. Erklärg. d. beredten Bauers, ~ (FLexa) 218-31 | Souvenirs sur l'expédition d'Egypte (Sanglé-Ferrière, LMiro) 2239. 281-427 | Histoires des Solitaires Egyptiens (FNau) 2332. 204-11 | Dénomination égypt. des boeufs sans cornes (EAndersson) 2477. 145-64
- Aegypten**, d. heutige: The English in Egypt. '01 and '12 (HKrollys) Blackwood's Mag. 308-36. British Trade with Egypt. in '11. - Bd. Trade J. 13 June. p. 572 | Egypt. in '11. - Economist. 8 June. p. 129 | Problems of Education in Egypt. (ThHP Sailo) Int. Rev. Miss. p. 408-510 | Agricultural Railways of Egypt. - Railw. Gaz. 16. vol. 476 | Lord Kitchener's First Report on Egypt. - Statist. 8 June. p. 688 | Focolai pestosi d. Egitto (LBandi) 395. '11. 525-35 | Race inconnue de l'Egypte actuelle (Ch Beaugé) 642. 122-34 | Amministr. d. giustizia in Egitto (EMarusardi) 2292b. '12. II. 132 | Giurisdiz. consolare in Egitto (GCampes) 90 | Observations on the occipital bone in a series of Egyptian skulls, with especial reference to the persistence of the synchondrosis condylo-squamosa [Zaaijer; synchondrosis intra-occipitalis posterior, B. N. A. J.] (HD Smith) Biometrika, Cambridge. viii. 257
- Aeroplan** s. Flug
- Aerztinnen:** [Rechtl. Lage d. ~] (KSchochol) Prawo, Petersb. p. 1079 [russ.]
- Aeschylus**, last scene of 7 against Thebes by (APlatt) 2112. 141
- Aesculapius**, Presentation of a statue of (RHHarte) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., '11. 3. s. xxxiii. p. lxxxv-xc; [Acceptance of the statue by S. Weir Mitchell]. xci
- Aether:** On the percentages of ether vapour administered in so-called „open ether“ methods: (SirF Hewitt, WLSymes) Lancet, Ld. i. 115-27
- Aethyl:** Sull' (α)-p-metossifenil-etilamina (MBetti, GdelRio) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. No. 3, p. 283-88
- Aetna:** Cenere vulcan. d'eruz. etnea d. '11 (GPonte) 396b. '12. II. 209-16
- Affe:** The nitrogen excretion of the monkey, with special reference to the metabolism of purines (A Hunter, MHGivers) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt., '12. p. xxxix | Epidermophyton du singe (EPinoy) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 60 | Sur une teigne cutanée du singe (EPinoy) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 59 | De l'action comparée des sérums de primates sur les infections à trypanosomes [troisième note] (FMesnil) 408 | Singes fossiles du Fayoum d'après Schlosser (AHAun) 352. 417-23
- Affectations** physiologiques; classification morphologique du contingent (AThooris) Clinique, Par. vii. 97-102
- Afrika:** The European reconquest of North ~ (AC Coolidge) Am. Hist. Rev. 17. vol. 4. July 723-34. Some Features of the West ~n Government Railways (FShelford) Inst. Civil Eng. No. 7. Sess. '11-12. p. 1 | Distribution of plants in British East ~ (E Battiscombe) J. East Africa and Uganda nat. Hist. Soc. I. 34-41 | An imported Indian case of Oriental sore in West ~ (AHutton) J. Trop. M. [etc.], Ld. xv. 9 | Diagnoses ~nae. XLVII. - Kew Bull. p. 191-97. From Morocco to Rhodesia by Rail (HMacfarlane) Railw. Mag. 31. vol. 60 | South ~n climatic conditions in relation to aviation (RTAJunes) South African Journ. of sc. 8. vol. 125. Meteorological organization in South ~. - Symons's Met. Mag. 47. vol. 557, p. 98 | L'empoisonnement du bétail par les plantes vénéneuses en ~que du Sud [fin] - Bull. agr. Congo belge. p. 352-66 | Plantes nouvelles de l'~que tropicale française décrites d'après les collections de M. A. Chevalier. - Bull. Soc. bot. France. LVIII. Mém. 8d. p. 137-224 | Sur deux plantes cultivées en ~que tropicale décrites par La-



- marck (AChevalier) LIX. 168-75, 221-27 | Diagnoses *~*nae. XLVIII. - Kew Bull. p. 224-40 | Les chemins de fer en *~*que et le Transafricain. - Rev. gén. Chemins Fer. 35. an. 2. Sem. Nro. 1, p. 63-71 | Civiltà *~*ne (RPettazzoni) Boll. soc. geografica. No. 1, 6, 12, p. 594-618 | De vooruitgang van Fransch West-*~* (LSonolet) U. h. Fransch, slot. Aarde. p. 289-304. Noord-*~*. Brieven uit de woestijn (AugLeGras) VI, VII. Handelsblad. 7 en 28 Juni Av. | [Eisenbahn durch Französ.-*~*]. - Fr. m. 8507 | Nyam Tunerra or cat's cradle in West-*~* (EDayrell) 7. 156 | British government in East *~* (PWNorth) 13. '12. II. 453. Plateau of British East *~* (GLCollie) 833a. 297-316. Dry-farming et culture des terres sèches à l'*~*que du nord (PClerget) 1153. 26. B. 215 | Déclinaisons observées en *~*que équatoriale franç. (GBruel) 229-40. Carte botan., forest. et pastor. de l'*~*que occidentale franç. (Hulot) 276 | Coloniae Juliae dans l'*~*que Romaine (CPallu deLessert) 1689b. 29-110 | Epopées *~*ines (Baratier) 2320. 6. Per. X. 173-98
- Afroitaliani**, Rapporti floristici (LNicotra) Bull. Soc. bot. ital. p. 86
- After**: A lecture on piles (ABaldwin) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 262 | Cases of imperforate anus and malformed rectum (CPFarnsworth) Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxxi. 470 | Anal fissure (CSGilman) Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord. '11. 68-81 | Malformation de l'anūs: anus scrotal; intervention (Swynghedaew) Echo méd. du Nord, Lille. xvi. 89
- Agar** and gelatin, Rapid filtration of (WJHolman) J. Infect. Dis., Chicago. x. 129
- Agaricineae**, a Key to the British, [cont.] (HJ Wheldon) Lancashire Nat. IV. 401. V. 21
- Agassiz**, A. (HPWalcott) 1947. 31-44
- Agave atrovirens**. - Kew Bull. p. 204 | Notes sur les *~*, Dasylyrin, Bonaparteia et Beschorneria (R. DeNoter) Rev. Hortic. belge et étrangère. No. 9
- Agency**, the Law of (FBarrett-Lennard) Incorp. Accts. J. p. 263
- Agglutinants** action des sérums, sur les cils (GProca) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 73, 74 | L'agglutination sur lame; aérodiagnostic clinique; hémagglutination (SCosta) 427
- Aglaonema**, the embryosac of (DHCampbell) Scottish bot. Rev. I. 100-115
- Agrar**:- A nemzeti termelés védelme. [Schutz der nationalen Produktion] (I.Bernát) MGSz. VI. 371-86. De kleine landelijke eigendom (EVliebergh) D. War. II. 1-25 | De landarbeiders en het wetsontw. Talma (PHiemstra) NTijd. 619-26 | De landarbeiders en het ontwerp Talma (HSpiekman) 426-35, 519-34
- Ahorn**: Un Acer hybride nouveau pour la flore française (HdeBoissieu) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 77. Studies on Malic Acid. I. The Transformation of Malic Acid to Sugar by the Tissues of the Maple [Acer Saccharinum] (WRBloor)\* J. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. No. 4, p. 534-39
- Alguillon**, duc d', et Angleterre, 1771-73 (BdeFraguier) 2270. 607-27
- Aimeric** de Peguilhan, Sirventese di, ca. 1200 (V. deBartholomaeis) 2494b. 297-342
- Ain**, Note à propos d'un nouveau gisement pliocène de plantes fossiles du département de l' (LLaurent) C. R. Ass. franç. Av. Sc. Congr. Dijon. '11. 5 pp. 4 f.
- Ain-Rimmon**, Identification of, with Ain-Urtas [Artas] (PhJBaldensperger) 2480. 209
- „Ain Shems“**, Excavations at, '12 (DMackenzie) 2480. 171-77
- Aiyar**, The late V. K. - Madras Law J. 22. vol. 43-49
- Akademie**: *~* franç. en l'an VIII. 2175. 62. B. 435. Epigrammes contre l'*~* franç. et les *~*ciens (VDu Bled) 2176. 98. B. 499-517
- Akkumulator**: The Benkö Primary Battery (WR Cooper) Trans. Faraday Soc. 7. vol. No. 3, p. 246. The „Benkö“ Cell (FFRenwick) Photo J. 36. vol. 249 | Notes on *~* Practice (EPKneeshaw) Min. Eng. Rev. 4. vol. 334 | Fabrication des oxydes de plomb pour accumulateurs. - Electricien [Paris]. Ser. 2. 44. t. 8 | Comment on recharge un accumulateur (PChap) Vie Automobile. 12. an. 280 | [Neu. *~*en d. Professors Hannover] (WRung) Ingeniören. 293. [Jungner-*~*en] - Elektr. Tidsskr. No. 14, p. 113. [Einige Mitteilgn. betr.d. Jungner-*~*] (HLübeck) Tekn. Tidsskr. No. 38, p. 56. No. 9, 47, p. 65 | [Jungner-*~*en f. Unterseeboote] (BZander) Tidsskr. i Sjövaesendet. 3. o. 4. häftena. p. 299-306
- Aktien**: Le società per azioni nel '11 (ANecco) Rif. soc. Mai 388-95 | [Frage d. Anfechtg. d. Beschluss. d. Generalversammlung. e. *~*gesellschaft] (LLöw) Jogt. Közl. 47. J. 68
- Akustik**: New Light on Architectural Acoustics (WC Sabine) Archit. Build. J. 35. vol. 550
- Alaska**, Epidemic of smallpox in (GBurke) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 803 | *~*'s Lamented Coal Mining Industry and Conservation (AHBrooks) Min. Eng. World. 37. vol. 139, 153 | Development of *~*n Tin Resources (FLHess) Min. Sci. 66. vol. 558. The game of the Kenai Peninsula, *~* (GeorgeShiras) Nat. Geogr. Mag. 23. vol. 423-94 | Progress of *~*n topographic surveys, by U. S. geol. survey (RHSargent) 833. 481-92
- Albanië** en de Malissoren. Aarde, Bijblad. 129, 135. - s. a. Bosnien
- Albarran**, J. [1860-'12] Nécrologie (LL & OPasteau) Gaz. méd. du centre, Tours. xvii. 27 | (MHeitz-Boyer) J. d'urol. méd. et chir., Par., '12. i. 165-75. (OPasteau) Paris méd., '11-12. p. pm. 233
- Alboni**, Marietta (ABonaventura) 1842a. 111
- Albuca** the Species of found, in the neighbourhood of Port Elizabeth [with descriptions of two new species] (SSchönland) Records of Albany Mus. II. 259
- Albuminoreazione** degli espettorati l' (DVandini. FParisi) Morgagni, Milano. lxxx. 15-21
- Albuminuria**, some remarks on (JRMorrison) Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green. '11-12. x. 255-61 | Lortotic [orthostatic] *~*; report of a case (TCHempelmann) Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc. vi. 108 | *~*ies leucopathiques (EFeuillé) Presse méd., Par. xx. 59. A propos d'un article sur les *~*ies leucopathiques (J Castaigne) Presse méd., Par. xx. 95 | Obsession et idées de contraste chez un *~*ique (Cantaloube) Provence méd., Par. xxiii. 33 | Resultados obtenidos en el tratamiento de la *~* orthostática y de la incon-tinencia de orina infantil consideradas como tubérculo-bacilosis (MGonzálezTanago, JPedraja) Rev. clín. de Madrid. '11. iii. 401-413 | [*~* in older children with reduced metabolism] (MMichalowicz) Now. lek., Poznań. xxiii. 437-44 | [Cyclic *~* as a phenomenon of constant character] (VVGomolitski) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 2043
- Alchemilla**-arters frekvens, nagra iakttagelser över varca (SArnell) Bot. Not. p. 129
- Alcyonarien** des Tøndhjemsfjordes I, Alcyonacta (HBroch) 2464b. VII. 1-48
- Aldéhydes**: Sur les cyanhydrines, les amides benzoylées des *~* et les alcools correspondantes (JAlloy, C Rabaut) Bull. soc. chim. France [4]. 11. t. 389
- Aldershot**, alcune considerazioni fatte ad (OPucci, tenente) Riv. Milit. Ital. 57. a. Disp. 5. p. 996
- Aldrich**, s. Bank-
- Alep**, renaissance catholique à, et missions franç. au 17. siècle (FrTournebize) 56. 641-54
- Aleppo**: Momia, a ceremony of the Jews of *~* (AM Spær) Folk-lore, Ld. xxii. 491
- Alexander I.**, de legende omtrent Tsaar (NJarintzoff) Wetensch. bladen. III. 365-81 | Empereur *~* et sa soeur la grande-duchesse Cathérine. 2240b. I. 88-111
- Alexandria**: Meteorological Notes. *~*'12. 80 (JJCraig)

- The Cairo Scientific J. 6. vol. 38, 85-91, 103 | Niceta non fu Augustale di ~ (LCantarelli) 747. 215-21. Una tomba Romana presso ~ (EBreccia) 222-28. Estetica degli Alessandrini (CTravaglio) 402. 622-45
- Algebra**, account of researches in the, of physics (AMacfarlane) Journ. Washington Acad. 2. vol. 331-37
- Algen**: Fresh-water Algae of the Percy Sladen Memorial Expedition in South-West-Africa, '08-11 (GS West) Ann. S. African Mus. IX. 61-90 | New South African marine Algae (WTyson) Journ. of Bot. L. 199 | Notes on Algae collected in '11 (JBurton) Journ. Quekett micr. Club. 2. XI. 435-40 | The gases present in the floats [vesicles] of certain marine Algae (AHSLucas) Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. XXXVI. 626-31 | Fresh-water Algae. Clare Island Survey. Part 16 (WWest) Proc. r. Irish. Ac. XXXI. 1-62 | The green Algae of North America (FSCollins) Tafts Coll. Stud. III. 70-109 | Algae novae et minus cognitae. I. (WASetchell) Univ. California Public. Bot. IV. 229-68 | Beobachtgn. üb. einige Meeres ~ aus d. Gegend v. Tvärminne i. südwestlich. Finnland (CSkottsberg) Acta Soc. Fauna et Flora fennica. XXXIV. 18 p. | Contribution à l'étude de quelques algues officielles (ALaureys) Ann. et Bull. Soc. roy. Sc. méd. et nat. Bruxelles. LXX. 226-37 | Présence d'une nuclease chez les Algues (E-CTeodoresco) 955. 155. B. 464 | Süßwasser ~ flora Spitzbergens (O Borge) 2465a. 2. B. XI. 1-39
- Algérie**, note complémentaire sur une mycose du pied à grains noirs observée en (JBrault) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 338 | Cécidies d'~ (CHouard) Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afrique Nord. IV. 121-35 | Bacilles typhiques ~ns. Isolement d'un bacille intermédiaire au typhique et au paratyphique (MRaynaud, LNègre) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. LXXII. 534 | Cancer chez les indigènes aux colonies, l'épithélioma chez les indigènes musulmans d'~ (JBrault) Provence méd., Par. xxiii. 1-3 | Note sur la bourse sereuse professionnelle des cavaliers indigènes d'~ (Ouin) Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par. vi. 151. Politique indigène en ~ ou crise de domination (Ch Régismanset) 1741. 99. B. 710-24 | Inlandsche vertegenwoordiging in ~ en Tunis (RAKern) 2562. 859-67. — s. a. Frankreich
- Algoma** Central, construction of the New Lines of the, and Hudson Bay Railway. - Eng. Rec. 65. vol. 638
- Aliphatsäure**: Hydrolysis of esters of substituted aliphatic acids (WADrushel, EWDean) 1270. 184. B. 293-96
- Alizarin** Red Printing. - Text. Rec. 29. vol. Nr. 348, p. 414
- Alkaliën**: Traitement médicamenteux de l'hyperchlorhydrie: les alcalins, le bismuth et les graisses (AMartinet) Presse méd., Par. xx. 62 | Choice of Crops for Alkali Land (THKearney) Bull. Dep. Agr. Washington '11. 32 p. | Note on the Qualitative Detection of Alkali Bicarbonates (RTHaslam) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 822 | Alkali: Its Uses and Abuses (FW Brown) Laundry J. N. S. Nr. 876, p. 5 | The Diffusion of Alkali Salt Vapours in Flames (HAWilson) Phil. Mag. [6] 24. vol. 118-25 | Tendenza d. alogenuri alcalini a combinarsi coglialog. d'argento (CSandonnini) 396b. '12. II. 196-202 | Diffusion of alkali salt in flames (ABecker) 1543. 24. B. 707
- Alkaloids**, recent Progress in the Synthesis of Natural (AClayton) Chem. World. I. vol. 220 | Les ~ et la lumière ultra-violette (GMichaud) Arch. sc. phys. et nat. [4] 33. vol. 498 | Micro-chemical Tests for the Identification of Some of the ~ (EBPutt) J. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 508-12 | ~ as Plant Food (FCavers) Knowledge, VIII. 72
- Alkohol**: Sur la déshydratation des ~s au moyen d'acides, sulfoniques et sur l'influence des phénols sur cette réaction (HWuyts) Bull. soc. chim. Belgique. 26. t. Nr. 5, p. 304-309 | Properties of mixtures of allyl ~ and water (TAWallace, WRGAtkins) Part. I. Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 28. vol. 141 | Determination of Small Quantities of ~ in Fermenting Liquids (AKlocker) Brewers J. [N.Y.] 36. vol. 268 | ~isme et myoclonie (Lafforgue) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 421. Sulla degenerazione sistemica delle vie commessurali dell' encefalo nell' ~ismo cronico (EMarchiafava) Atti d. I. Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino. p. 234-37 | Some of the medical problems of ~ism (IHNeft) J. Inebriety, Bost. xxxiii. 168-76 | The treatment of ~ism (BJO'Conner) Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green. x. 261-68 | ~ism and suggestion, with two extreme cases (JBoyd) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 105 | ~ism in the Army (JBateson) Brit. J. Inebriety. Nr. 3, p. 1-24 | Toxic amblyopia caused by ~ and tobacco (RCHeflenbower) Eclect. M. J., Cincin. lxxii. 167-75 | The Electrical Conductivity of Solutions of the ~s in Liquid Hydrogen Chloride (EHArchibald) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 584-92 | On the recovery of ~ from animal tissues (PJHanzlik) J. Biol. Chem., Balt. xi. 61-65 | Properties of Mixtures of Allyl ~ and Water. Part I (TAWallace, WRGAtkins) J. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 101. vol. 1179-84 | The Viscosity of Ether-~ Mixtures (FBaker) Journ. Chem. Soc. 101. vol. 1409-1416 | The distillation of ~ (ABAdams) J. Indust. a. Engin. Chem., Easton, Pa. '12. iv. 8-14 | The Production of Ethyl ~ from Waste Products (AHirsch) J. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 478 | Industrial ~. Bibliography - Kew Bull. '12. 207-208 | Jurisdiction of Federal Circuit Court - Intoxicating Liquors. - Nat. Corp. Rep. 44. vol. 130 | National Temperance. - Nat. Temp. Quart. June 48 | Drink and Destitution (V Strong) June 52 | When Prohibition fails and why (EMiller) Outlook. 101. vol. Nr. 12. 20 July. p. 639. Intemperance and Poverty (JEHowie) Poor Law Mag. 21. vol. 337-53 | The viscosity of ether-~ mixtures (FBaker) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 28. vol. Nr. 403, p. 165 | Diseases and degenerations due directly to ~ (TDCrothers) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond. xvi. 605 | Nashville J. M. a. S. cvi. 97-106 | Les processus chimiques de la fermentation ~ique (EBuchner, JMeisenheimer) Ann. Brasserie. 15. an. Nr. 12, p. 265-72 | L'~, la femme et le pantin (PVoivenel) Ann. méd.-psychol., Par. 10. s. i. 38-48 | L'~isme et la criminalité (MYvernès) Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon a. Par. xxvii. 5-35 | Action de la potasse caustique sur les ~s tertiaires; nouvelles méthodes de diagnose des ~s (MGuerbet) Bull. soc. chim. France [4]. 11. t. Nr. 11, p. 533 | L'hydrolyse dans les solutions ~iques et ~iques-aqueuses (EHägglund) Journ. chim. phys. 10. vol. 207-40 | De l'action synthétisante et de l'action hydrolysante de l'émulsine en milieu ~ique (EBourquelot, MBridel) J. pharmacie [7] 6. t. Nr. 1, p. 13 | Synthèse de glucosides d'~s à l'aide de l'émulsine (EBourquelot, MBridel) J. pharmacie. [7] 6. t. Nr. 3, p. 97-103, Nr. 4, p. 164-70, Nr. 5, p. 193-99 | Condensation des ~ates primaires avec les ~s secondaires (MGuerbet) 49-50, 113-18. L'~ dénaturé au point de vue alimentaire (LJacquet) Presse méd., Par. xx. annex. 221 | Le traitement des névralgies et des spasmes par les injections intraneurales d'~ (LLaruelle) Scalpel, Liège. lxiv. 497. Conférence diplomatique sur le régime des spiritueux en Afrique. - Vie int. Nr. 1, p. 93 | Conférence Internationale sur la cherté de la vie. - p. 96 | De 8c „deutsche Abstiniententag“ te Freiburg d. ~ (J.van Rees) Amst. Weekbl. 9 Juni | Het Roermondsch congres tegen het bier~isme (Testis) Centrum 23, 24 en 28 Aug. | [Local protecting stations for ~ics, also a review of the activity of the Posen station for 3½ years] (Gantkowski) Now. lek., Poznan. xxiii.

- 467 | [Behandlg. d. ~iker] - Sv. fattigvardsf. Tidskr. '11. 6 | Behandlingen av ~ister [Behandlg. d. ~iker] (JBillström) Sv. fattigvardsf. Tidskr. Nr. 2-3, p. 60. Basicità degli acidi contenenti ossidrilici ~ici (GCalcagni) 396b. '12. II. 343 | Nouvelle synthèse de glucoside d'~ à l'aide de l'emulsine. Benzylglucoside  $\beta$  (EBourquelot, MBridel) 955. 155. B. 523 | Enquête sur l'~isme et classe ouvrière (AGuerton, Simon) 1827. 32. B. 117-25 | (ThGaubert, AJCleuet) 202-210
- Alkyl-nitrosoamides**, electro-reduction of (HJBacker) J. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 101. vol. Nr. 4, p. 592-99 | Nitrites of the ~ammonium Series. Part IV. iso-Butyl-, Diethyl-, Dipropyl-, and Tripropylammonium Nitrites (PCRây, JNRakshit) J. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 101. vol. Nr. 4, p. 612-26
- Allichin**, Sir W. H. [1846-'12] Obituary. - Brit. M. J., Ld. '12. i. 402 | Lancet, Ld. '12. i. 544 | Med. Press a. Circ., Ld. '12. n. s. xciii. 178
- Allier**, l', commune rurale de, en France (GBenoit-Lévy) 2176. 98. B. 78-93
- Allium**, az, strictum Schrad. hazánk flórajábau [Die Entdeckg. d. ~ strictum Schrad. in Ungarn] (EG Nyárády) Mag. bot. Lapok. p. 67
- Alm**, om grenbrand a, att beakta vid plantering af ~! (J Eriksson) Medd. Centralanst. Försök. Jordbruksomradet. Bot. Afd. 9 pp. 1. t. 3 f.
- Alma Tadema**, Laurens. Nekrologie. - N. Rott. Ct. 26 Juni. Ocht en Av., 28 Av., 4, 5 en 6 Juli Av. Handelsblad 26 Ocht., 5 en 6 Juli Av. | N | v. d. dag 27. Vaderland 27 Av. | Amst. Wkbl. 30 (WSteenhoff)
- Aloe**, a new species of, from Namaqualand (SSchönland) Records Albany Mus. II. 229
- Aloïnes**, action de l'acide azotique sur les, et constitution des produits formés dans cette action (E Léger) Journ. Pharm. et Chim. 7. IV. 241-48
- Alpen**: La culture des plantes alpines aux basses altitudes (Daigremont) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 130. Sideration dans les Alpes et création en Belgique (AProost) 193. 1. Sektion. 192 | Etude morphol. des alpes orient. [Tauern] et Karpates septenti [Tatra] (E.deMartonne) 642. 387-406
- Altar**: Aegypt. Ideal ~ (AJacoby) 2077. 16
- Altersversicherung**: American Brewery-Workers' surprising rejection of their proffered Workmen's Compensation and Old-Age Pensions: A clean-cut case of „the consciousness of kind“ (EBPhelps) Am. Underwriter. 37. vol. 113-28 | Old Age Pensions Act, '11. - Poor Law. 21. vol. 381-86 | Is de ouderdomsverzekering [ontwerp-Talma] aannemelijk? - Handelsblad 23 Juli. Av. | Retraites ouvrières et retraites minières (PRamadier) 1827. 32. B. 184 | [Einrichtgn. z. Altersversorgg. in Schwed.] (AJörgensen) Sv. fattigvardsf. Tidskr. '11. 176-84
- Altertum**: Kijkjes met beschouwingen in het museum van het genootschap voor geschied- en oudheidkunde in Limburg te Maastricht (AJAFlament) II. Aardewerk. Het Huis. p. 145
- Altes Testament**: Notes on Old Testament (JAMontgomery) 1357. 140-46 | Problem of the Old Testament (KFullerton) 2792. 224-35
- Altmann's**, observations on, granules in the cells of normal and of malignant tissues (HCunningham) Med. Press a. Circ., Ld. '12. n. s. xciii. 141
- Alumina** as a Drying Agent (FMGJohnson) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. Nr. 7, p. 911
- Aluminium**, the New. - Comm. Motor. 15. vol. 413 | On the Variation of the Conductivity of ~ Anode Films with Temperature (GEBairsto) Proc. Faraday Soc. 64th Meeting. 2 July '12. 1-20 | Grinding Brass, Bronze, ~ and other Non-ferrous Alloys. - Brass World. 8. vol. 236 | A New Soldering Process for ~ (BDavis) Brass World. 8. vol. 252 | The Employment of ~ for Fermenting Vessels (CBleisch) Brew. Malt. 31. vol. 152 | Refining ~ by Alloying It with Cerite Metals. - Castings. 10. vol. 113 | The New ~. - Comm. Motor. 15. vol. 413 | ~ in Electrical Work. - El. Times. 41. vol. 506 | Alloys of ~ and Zinc (WRosenhain, SLArchbutt) Inst. Mech. Eng. Paper C. 19 April. p. 1-15 | Grinding Brass, Bronze, ~ and Other Alloys. - Mech. World. 52. vol. 29 | ~ and Zinc Alloys (Rosenhain, Archbutt) Metal. Ind. 4. vol. Nr. 8, p. 311-13 | The Variation of the Conductivity of ~ Anodefilms with Temperature (GEBairsto) Faraday Society. Ordinary Meeting, July 2, '12. Chem. News. 106. vol. 35 | Attaque lente de l'~ par les eaux gazéifiées (ABarillé) J. pharmacie. [7]. 6. t. Nr. 3, p. 110 | Sulle leghe leggere di alluminio zinco e rame (MLevi-Malvano, MMarattonio) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. Nr. 4, p. 353. 353-60 | Per l'industria dell' alluminio in Italia. - Ind. elettrica. '12. März 38. Percosso di alluminio (ATerni) 396b. '12. II. 104
- Aluminized food**, on the absorption and distribution of (MKahn) Biochem. Bull., N.Y. '11-12. i. 235-44
- Amblomma**: Notes on ticks: [1] new species [~], Haemaphysalis. [2] Ixodes putus: description of the hitherto unknown larval stage (GHFNuttall) Parasitology, Cambr. v. 50-60
- Ambrosia** Fungi (FCavers) Knowledge. VIII. 105
- d'Amelhon**, un mémoire, s. l. bibliothèque de la ville de Paris. 460. 15. E. 383
- Amelise**: A propos d'une croyance vulgaire très répandue touchant le retour au gîte de la fourmi (V Cornetz) Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol., Par. xi. 503. Osservaz. ed esperience sulle Formica amazzone (CEmery) 2091. 60-75 | Problème de l'orientation envisagé chez les fourmis (HPiéron) 2449. XII. 217-43
- Amelsensäure**: The Detection of Formic Acid in Fruit Products (FLShannon) J. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 526
- Amelanchier** in der Semipalatiner Gegend (DI Litwinow) Trav. Mus. bot. Ac. imp. Sc. St.-Petersbourg. VIII. 78
- Amerika**: Secretary Knox's Visit to Central ~. - Am. J. Int. Law. 6. vol. 493-98 | Aspects of ~n society and policy (BMoses) Atlantic Mly. 109. vol. 582-93 | Aspects of Latin-American Revolutions. - Chambers' J. p. 356 | Meteorology in ~n universities. - Sc. Amer. 105. vol. 343 | With the Knox mission to Central ~. I (WBHale) World's Work. 24. vol. 170-93 | ~ansche reish ~inneringen (HPBerlage Nz.) Beweg. III. 47-56, 105-21, 278-87 | De invloed van het volk in de Vereenigde Staten op de keuze zijner regeerders. - Wetensch. bladen. III. 138-45 | Uit het land der Yankees (HYzermans) Centrum 15 Juni. 6. en 27. Juli, 24. Aug. | De eerste overdracht van een eigendom in Nieuw Amsterdam (JPenningk) Nav. 200 | De dansen der Peigans (JPBdeJosselin deJong) OEeuw. III. 201-30, 369-66 | De „gangs“ van New-York: de misdadigers. - Handelsbl. 12 Aug. Av. feuil. | De levensstandaard in Amerika. - 14, 15, 16, 17, 19, 20, 21, 22 en 23 | [Bewässerg. u. Koloniat. d. unbewohnt. Länder. in ~] - Isw. Gl. Upr. Semlenstr. i Semled., Petersb. p. 422-30 [russ.]. History of ~n race (FBoas) 222. 177-83 | Geograph. distribut. in S. ~ (JDHasemann) 22. B. 9-112. 18. intern. congress of ~nists, London '12. 1333. 40. B. 318 | Flore de l'Amérique tropicale (AMembreño) 1723b. 30. B. 19-27 | Modern ~n poetry (H Monroe) 1927. 469-72 | Legendary a. myth-making process in histories of americ. revolut. (LGFisher) 1970. 53-75 | Documentary history of ~n labor (GE Barnett) 2023b. 298-304 | Astonishing nation: U. St. A. (RAScott-James) 2141. 196. B. 498-512 | Placement de capitaux à l'étranger: ~ins en Espagne. 2765. 498 | ~n authors a. British publishers. 2782. 82. B. 718-22
- Amersfoort**, (JAdel) Eig. Haard. p. 492, 502

**Amherst** College, old Lamps for new a. the (JMills) 1805b. 81. B. 238-45 | Religious life at ~ (JFGenung) 2792. 31-37

**Amia** calva [Bonap.], sui nervi spinooccipitali di (C Ganfini) *Monitore zool. ital.*, Firenze. xxiii. 15-22

**Amianthium** muscaetoxicum, the toxic action of (CLAlsberg) *J. Pharmacol. a. Exper. Therap.*, Balt. '11-12. iii. 473

**Amine**: The Viscosity of Compounds Containing Tervalent Nitrogen. Part. I. The ~s (AGMussell, FB Thole, AEDunstan) *J. Chem. Soc. Ldn.* 101. vol. 1008-16 | [On the influence of methyl-and ethyl-~s on the blood-circulation] (NABielloff) *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb. x. 1545, 1580 | p-~benzonitrile and Certain of Its Derivatives (MTBogert, LEWise) *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 34. vol. 693-702 | The constitution of aminotyrosine and the action of oxydases on some tyrosine derivatives (CFunk) *Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn.* 28. vol. 140

**Ammanite**: Quelques particularités cliniques et médico-légales de l'intoxication phallinienne. (F Gueguen) *C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris.* LXXII. 159 | Trois cas multiples d'empoisonnement par l'~ phalloïde [trente-trois victimes, douze décès] (FGuéguen) *Bull. Soc. myc. France.* XXVIII. 60-72

**Ammeter**: A compensating, linear scale, hot-wire ~ (AHTaylor) *Phys. Rev.* 34. vol. 365

[**Ammonal** u. s. Verwendg. als Militärsprengstoff] (C Raabye) *D. Mil. Tid.* p. 156

**Ammonia**, the, system of acids, bases and salts (EG Franklin) *Am. Chem. J.*, Balt. xlvii. 285-317 | The Construction and Working of a Small Sulphate of ~ Plant (THornby) *Gas World.* 57. vol. 41 | Soil Absorption of ~ from the Atmosphere (ADHall, NHJMiller) *J. Agri. Sci.* 4. vol. 56-68 | Action of Alcoholic ~ on a,  $\beta$ -Dibromopropionic Acid (WH Warren) *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 34. vol. 1082 | „Direct“ Sulphate of ~ Making (ADouglas) *J. Gas Light.* 118. vol. 156 | Sulphate of ~ Production (GPLishman) 109 | Extraction of ~ from Coal Gas (WFeld) 654 | The „true“ ionisation and hydration constants of ~ and some amines, with a note on the formulation of nitrogen compounds (TSMoore) *Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn.* 28. vol. 126

**Ammoniak**: Action excitante d. alcalis et en partic. de l'ammoniaque s. la peroxydase (JWolff) 955. 155. B. 484 | Sulla ossidazione catalitica dell'~a. Nota I (DMeneghini) *Gaz. chim. ital.* 42. vol. 126-34

**Ammonium** Nitrite, the Vapour Density of (PCRây, NDhar, TDe) *J. Chem. Soc. Ldn.* 101. vol. 1185 | *Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn.* 28. vol. 151 | do. 101. vol. 1185. The Vapour Density of ~ Nitrite (PCRây) *Chem. Drug.* 80. vol. 83 | The Equilibrium between ~ Carbonate and ~ Carbamate in Aqueous Solution at 25° (GHBurrows, GNLewis) *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 34. vol. 993 | The Dynamic Isomerism of ~ Thiocyanate and Thiocarbamide (WRG Atkins, EAWerner) *J. Chem. Soc. Ldn.* 101. vol. 1167 | Neutral ~ Citrate Solution (AJPathen) *J. Ind. Engin. Chem.* 4. vol. 443 | Quinone-~ derivatives. Part. 1. The methylation products of picramic and isopicramic acids (RMeldola, WF Holley) *Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn.* 28. vol. 128 | The dynamic isomerism of ~ thiocyanate and thiocarbamide (WRGAtkins, EAWerner) *Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn.* 28. vol. 141 | The spectroscopic investigation of the carbinol-~ base isomerism Benziminazole and isoquinoline derivatives (CKTinkler) *Proc. Chem. Soc. 28.* vol. 161 | The influence of the constitution of tertiary bases on the rate of formation of quaternary ~ salt (ERTThomas) 188 | [Azidimetrie d. phosphomolybdänsaur. ~s] (RHac, KVštička) *Chem. list.* 6. J. 241, 282

**Amniotic fluid**, anomalies of the (JWCox) *J. Tennessee M. Ass.*, Nashville. '11. 12. iv. 443

**Amöben**: A case of quadruple infestation and the occurrence of ameba in the stools of apparently healthy individuals (RCRosenberger) *N. York M. J.* [etc.], xcv. 590 | The effect of ultra-violet rays on amoebae, and the use of these radiations in the sterilization of water (WPChamberlain, EBvedder) *Philippine J. Sc.*, Manila. '11. B. vi. 383-94 | Sur le stade flagellé dans l'évolution des amibes limax; stade flagellé chez *Amoeba punctata* Dangeard (A Alexeieff) *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par. '12. lxxii. 126 | Amebe ed amebiosi umane alla luce delle moderne conoscenze (EBertarelli) *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano. xxxiii. 49 | Amoebiasis; report of case (JBWhittington) *West Virg. M. J.*, Wheeling. vi. 343

**Amoy**, China, trade of. 904b. IV. 609-25

**Ampère**: Micro-mètre enregistreur (ATurpain) *Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys.* '11. 68

**Amphibien**: Studies of sex determination in amphibians. V. The effects of changing the water content of the egg, at or before the time of fertilization, on the sex ratio of *Bufo lentiginosus* (IDKing) *J. Exper. Zool.*, Phila. xii. 319-36 | Mazon Creek, Illinois, shales a. amphib. fauna (RoyLMoodie) 1270. 184. B. 277-85 | Reptilia a. Amphibia (RFScharff) 1953d. 18. H. 1-4

**Amputation's**, leg, from the standpoint of utility (LATHompson) *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond. xvi. 578 | ~ et bande d'Esmarch (Gruget) *Arch. méd. d'Angers.* xvi. 17

**Amstelland**, kerkgeschiedenis v. (JCv.dLoos) 861. 1-83

**Amsterdam**: De laatste dagen van Uilenburg (CJ Gimpel) *Eig. Haard.* 397 | Het korenmetershuisje je ~ (CJGimpel) *Buiten* 29 Juni. 303, 312 | De Dam, verleden en heden vergeleken ter wille van de toekomst. - *Amst. Weekbl.* 16 Juni | Beursinwijding te ~, 1845 (AAarsen) *Nav.* 90 | ~ in afbraak. - *Buiten* 8 Juni. 275 | De eerste Dam-bebouwing. - *N. v. d. dag* 20 Juni | Het plan Lely voor den aanleg van nieuwe havens voor ~. - *N. Rott. Ct.* 21 Juni. Av. De havenplannen. - *Handelsblad* 24 Juni. Av. | 28 Ocht. *N. Rott. Ct.* 27 Av., 28 Ocht., 29 Av., 30 Ocht. *N. v. d. dag* 28 | Het Palais-Raadhuis-vraagstuk: een onderhoud met Prof. Brugmans. - *Handelsblad* 17 Juli. Ocht. | Alweer: Paleis of raadhuis? het onderhoud met Prof. Brugmans. - *N. v. d. dag* 18 Juli. *N. Rott. Ct.* 21 Ocht. | Hoe Oud-~ uitging (JHRösing) *Weekbl.* 21 Juli, 11 Aug. | Het R. C. Maagdenhuis te ~ d. S. Bottenheim. - *Eig. Haard.* p. 452-57, 469-75 | Havenplannen. - *Handelsblad* 6 Juli. Av. Gesloopte gevels in Paleisstraat en Kalverstraat. - *Afb. in Buiten* 20 Juli. p. 349 | Brieven over bouwkunst: het slooperswerk voor de Damverruiming. - *N. Rott. Ct.* 16 Aug. Av. | Vaart van den ballon ~ op 11 April j. 1. en vallende ijskristallen. - *Hemel en Dampkring.* 9. vol. Nr. 11, p. 192 | Bijdrage tot de kennis omtrent de sterfte aan tuberculose te ~ over de jaren '01, tot '10 (JSanders) *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk.* Amst. i. 143-54 | Naar aanleiding van een opvallende sterfte onder de ratten aan boord van een stoomschips te ~ (HGRingeling) *Tijdschr. v. sociale hyg.* [etc.], Zwolle. xiv. 29-53 | De psychiatrische-neurologische kliniek te ~ (LBowman) *Ziekenhuis.* Amst. iii. 22

**Amulettes**, note sur les (RBlanchard) *Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la med.*, Par. xi. 55

[**Amur**-Gebiet in wirtschaftl. u. kultur. Hins.] (L Jurowskij) *Westn. Ewropy, Petersb.* p. 277-98 [russ.]

**Amygdalaceae**, jointed leaves of (OFCook) *Journ. Washington Ac. Sc.* II. 218 | Amygdalins and their Inter-reactions with Emulsin (VKKrieble) *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 34. vol. 716-35

- Anacardiaceae**, south African, in the Herbarium of the Albany Museum (SSchönland) Records Albany Mus. II. 231-50
- Ananas**: Analysis of pineapple [*~ sativus*] (EVFlack) Chem. News, Ld. cv. 99
- Anaphylotoxines**, de la nature des (ABesredka, H Ströbel) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. LXXII. 599
- Anatomie**: Some notes on the teaching of ~ (HLack) Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta. xlvii. '11 | The new relations of ~ and chemistry (WSWadsworth) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila. '11. 3. s. xxxiii. 245-54 | ~a topografica; region inguino-crural (DGuillén) Bol. de cien. med., México. '11-12. ii. 205, 259, 306 | ~a microscopica ecc., sistema interrenale dei Salmonidi (EGiacomini) 1726a. 367
- Andalusien**: [Lösgr. d. Agrarfr. in ~] (A.de laPuerta) Estudios de Deusto. p. 431-41
- Andamans**, convict marriages in the (JMWooley) Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta. xlvii. 89-94
- Anden**: The Transandine Railways. - Economist. 8. June. 1301
- Andersen** en zijn sprookjes. - Buiten 27 Juli. 359, 3 Aug. 369
- Anderson** Case (JEFarewell) Canada Law Times. 32. vol. 256-62
- Andrade**, Antonio de, een ontdekkingsreiziger in de Himalaya en in Tibet (CWessels) Studiën dl. 77. vol. 408-40
- Aneurism**, an unusual case of recurring haemoptysis due to a small aortic (HAnderson) Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto. xxxi. 168 | Compression du tronc veineux brachio-céphalique droit chez une malade atteinte d'~e de la crosse de l'aorte; disparition de l'oedème et de la cyanose par le traitement mercuriel (LBabonneix, Baron) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 157 | ~e disséquant canalisé [canal latéral à l'aorte] (FDévé) Normandie méd., Rouen. xxv. 67 | Rottura spontanea doppia dell' aorta con ~a disseccante e rottura di ritorno (FFelizziani) Riv. ospedal., Roma, '12. ii. 81 | Mycotic ~ of the aortic arch, with presentation of a specimen (CEHoltzapfel) Penn M. J., Athens. xv. 343-51 | Anévrysme du sinus de Valsalva à développement intracardiaque associé à des lésions d'aortite syphilitique (ChRoubier, HBouget) Arch. d. mal. du cœur [etc.], Par. v. 88-96 | ~ of the aorta; report of a case (HGCarmalt) Hahneman. Month., Phila. xlvii. 184-90 | Case of traumatic ~ of the carotid artery (TJHarris) Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxii. 137 | Anévrysmes cirsoïdes du tronc (LMonnier) Paris chirurg., '11. iii. 1046 | Abdominal ~ in a girl aged twenty due to congenital syphilis, with tables of collected cases of abdominal ~ (JANixon) St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. '11. Ld., '12. xlvii. 43-66 | Anévrysme de l'aorte et de la carotide interne (Nordman) Loire méd., St. Etienne. xxxi. 67 | Thoracic ~ (SpaldingCB, APMueller) Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, '11-12. x. 274 | Contributo alla cura chirurgica operativa degli ~i arteriosi ed arterio-venosi poplitei coll'estirpazione (SPorta) Atti d. r. Accad. di fisiocrit. in Siena, '11. 5. S., iii. 257-93 | Anévrysme de l'artère poplitée; extirpation et double ligature; guérison (Viannay & Bérard) Loire méd., St. Etienne. xxxi. 56 | Operation for ~al varix of the popliteal vessels (JCDaCosta) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 593, 1 pl. [Discussion]. 640. On a case of popliteal ~, obliterative endo~orrhaphy, with a preliminary investigation into the efficacy of the collateral circulation (RSCross) Austral. M. J., Melbourne, '11-12, n. s. l. 313 | ~e de l'artère axillaire traité avec succès par l'extirpation (Auvray) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 398 | ~a traumatico dell' arteria tibiale anteriore; considerazioni sulla cura chirurgica degli ~i (EMarsili) Clin. chir., Milano. xx. 61-66
- Angelica** nouveau de l'île de Quelpaërt, sur un (Corée) (HdeBoissieu) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 199
- Angell**, Norm. (RBirkmyre) 552b. 43. vol. 12
- Angina**, Vincent's (VMGriswold) Buffalo M. J. xlvii. 431. A case of ~l spasm of exceptional duration (EH Coleman) Brit. M. J., Ld. i. 537 | Le diagnostic et le traitement de l'angine de Vincent (RLeBlaye) Progrès méd., Par., '11. 3. s. xxvii. 575 | Un caso di ~ di Plaut-Vincent (EMorelli) Folia clin., chim. et micros., Salsomaggiore, '10-11. iii. 339-50 | ~ blastomycosa gistangina (PVarekamp) Med. Weekbl., Amst. xviii. 613, 625
- Angioneurotic** manifestations, Certain, in and around joints, frequently mistaken for gout and rheumatism. [Abstr.] (SSCohen) Tr. Coll. Phys., Phila. '11. 3. s. xxxiii. 309
- Angiosperms**, Petrifications of the earliest European (MCStopes) Philos. Trans. r. Soc. London. B. CCIII. 75-100, 3 pl. and Proc. roy Soc. London. B. LXXXV. 249 | Contribution à l'étude de l'ovule, du sac embryonnaire et de la fécondation dans les ~es. [Neottia ovata, Orchis latifolia, O. maculata, Epipactis palustris, E. Lattifolia] (CVermeesen) Cellule, Lierre & Louvain. xxvii. 115-162 | Petrifications of earliest European ~ (MCStopes) 2658b. 75-100
- Anglo-Saxon**, Idiom of comparative in (JWBright) 1776. 181
- Angola**, Mission Rohan-Chabot dans l' (Hulot) 1153. 26. B. 203
- Angstel**, Aan den (KvanLeden) Eig. Haard. 392, 412
- Anguillulosis**, un caso di enterocolite catarale cronica con (ATorchio) Pensiero med., Milano, '12. ii. 84
- Aniline**-Black and Allied Compounds. Part II. (AG Green, AEWoodhead) J. Chem. Soc., Ld. 101. vol. 1117-23 | Proc. Chem. Soc., Ld. 28. vol. 136
- Ankylostomiasis** (Toth) Coal Age. i. vol. 1191 | Enterorragia mortale por anquilostomiasis (EGaing) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires. v. 330
- Anlethe**: [Frage d. ungar. Staats~] (EBán) Kg. Sz. 476-84
- Annäherung**: Méthode la plus approximative et méthode de l'approximation minimum (LTits) 193. II. 256-63
- Annam**, Mijn drie jaren in (GMVassal) U. h. Fransch. Aarde. 209-40 | Phonét. histor. de langue ~ite: initiales (HMaspero) 635. XII. 1-124
- Annulata** Polychaeta, Nordeuropaeiske (AWolkebaek) 2465a. II. XVIII. 1-144
- Annunzio**, d' (A.dellaTorre) 2039. 20. J. 243-54
- Anormal**: Municipal Laboratories for the Study of the Abnormal Classes (AsaWRussel) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 395 | Examination of subnormal children (ITSmart) Woman's M. J., Cincin. xxii. 57 | Enfants et soldats anormaux (Jude) Caducée, Par. xii. 61. La prevedibilità della condotta negli ~i (FdelGreco) Med. nuova. Roma. '12. iii. 41, 49
- Anschütz**, Dr., boussole gyroscopique du (HMarchand) Electricien. 43. t. 338
- Ansiforme**, sur la structure de la bandelette (RArgaud) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. 72. B. 152
- Anstalten**: L'isolement des contagieux; de la nécessité de la création de maisons de santé d'isolement dans les stations hydrominérales et climatiques (EPercepied) Gaz. d. eaux, Par. lv. 223
- Antedon** rosacea, a proposito della facia vitellogena di (GCotronei) Monitore zool. ital., Firenze. xxiii. 11
- Anthelia**: An Arctic-Alpine plant association (WG Smith) Scottish bot. Rev. i. 81-89
- Anthocyaniques** déterminée dans les feuilles par la décortication annulaire des tiges, Formation de pigments (RCombes) Ann. Sc. nat. 9. Sér. Bot. XVI. 1-53
- Anthony**, F. [1859-'11]: Obituary (JFKeefer) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 526



**Anthracnose**, Variation of varieties of beans in their susceptibility to (MFBarrus) *Phytopathology*. I. 190-95

**Anthropologie**: Onze Australo-Aurignacsche en neger-Neanderdalsche voorouders en hun invloed op de tegenwoordige Europeanen (HKlaatsch) *U. h. Duitsch. Wetensch. bladen*. III. 113-37 | Remarks on Radosavjevich's critical contribution to „School ~“ (MFishberg) *Am. Anthropologist*. 14. vol. 131-41. Sur les caractères morphologiques de 61 meurtriers ou homicides volontaires français (AMarie, LMacAuliffe) *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par. cliv.* 127 | Sulla ~a sociale; sunto di un trattato (TVignoli) *R. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Rendic.*, Milano. 2. s. xlib. 226. Il Congresso internazionale di ~a criminale a Colonia (EFerri) *Scuola positiva*, Roma. xxii. 1-20 | ~ de Roumanie (EPittard) 5. 144-69

**Anticorps**, Production d', par des tissus vivant en dehors de l'organisme (ACarrel, R.Ingebrigtsen) *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.* lxxii. 220

**Anticyclones**, the „supposed“ cold of winter (JS Begg) *Symons's Met. Mag.* 26. vol. 228

**Antimon**: Aromatic ~y Compounds. Part. 3. Some Primary Aryl Derivatives (PMay) *J. Chem. Soc., Ld.* 101. vol. 1033 | Part. 4. Compounds of ~ Trichloride with Diazonium Chlorides. - p. 1037

**Antipyrét.**, Administration des, et analgésiques (Dardel) 193. 1. *Sektion.* 207-15

**Antipyrine**, sur les combinaisons de l'acide silico-tungstique avec d', et le pyramidon (MJavillier) *Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par.* xix. 70 | Modification à apporter à la méthode du Codex pour le dosage de l'~ à l'état d'iodo-antipyrine (CAstre) *J. pharmacie.* [7]. 6. t. 211

**Antiseptika**: Antiseptics in autolysis of animal a. veget. matter. (DCourt) 1987. 251-61

**Antithrombine**, Procédé rapide pour obtenir l' (Doyon) *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par.* lxxii. 402

**Antitoxin**, the advantages of single over multiple doses of, and intravenous over subcutaneous or intramuscular injections (WHPark) *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt.* iii. 474

**Antoninus** Pius, Medallion of, dat. 140-44 (AW vanBuren) 1445b. I. 187-95

**Antropometrice**, Ricerche, sulla crescita delle fanciulle povere (GBallaria) Ramazzini, Firenze. vi. 60-86

**Antwerp**, Port of, Improvements - Engineer. 113. vol. 481

**Anziehung**: Sui potenziali corrispondenti alla legge esponenziale dell' attrazione (CZedda) *Cim.* (6) 4. vol. 144-154

**Aorta**: De la compression de l'aorte abdominale du moyen d'un bandage serré sur la taille (LaTorre) *Gynécologie*, Par. xvi. 26-39 | A case of aortic aneurysm (STaylor) *West Lond. M. J., Ld.* xviii. 37. Anévrysme de la crosse de l'aorte (Vayssière) *Marseille méd.* iv. 67 | Relative frequency of aortic insufficiency (JEGreive) *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago.* lviii. 700 | Ultimate results of aortic transplantations (ACarrel) *J. Exper. M., Lancaster*, Pa. xv. 389 | Deux cas d'angine de poitrine hystérique chez des aortiques (GRAuzier) *Provence méd., Par.* xxiii. 41-46 | L'aortite abdominale (JCastaigne, FXGouraud) *J. méd. franç., Par.* vi. 84 | Aortite; mort subite (L-MBonnett) *Lyon méd.* cxvii. 1371

**Aosta**, una singolare stazione di piante xerothermiche in Valle d' (PBolzon) *Bull. Soc. bot. ital.* p. 78-86

**Apfel**: Out in the orchard (CEllis) *Everybody's Mag.* 26. vol. 723-39 | Some apple diseases and their treatment (ChBrooks) *Bull. New Hampshire agr. Exp. Stat.* No. 157, 32 pp. | Apple fruit spot and quince blotch (CBrooks, CABlack) *Phytopathology*. II. 63-72 | The fibro-vascular system of the apple [pome],

and its functions (DMcAlpine) *Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales.* XXXVI. 613-25 | The fibro-vascular system of the pear [pome], (DMcAlpine) 656-63 | On bitter pit and the sensitivity of apples poisons (AJEwart) *Proc. r. Soc. Victoria. N. S.* XXIV. 367-419 | The early history of the Apple, Pear and Pium (MChapman) *Trans. Stirling Nat. Hist. and Arch. Soc.* '11/12. 98-109

**Apfelwein**: Recherches sur la graisse des cidres (E Kayser) *Ann. Brasserie.* 15. an. No. 8, p. 175

**Aphasique**, un cas de méningite tuberculeuse à forme (RBurnand) *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève.* xxxii. 68

**Aphthen**: Osservazioni pratiche sull' infezione aftosa e contributo alla cura della medesima (RPRosolino) *Clin. vet., Milano.* xxxv. 169-76

**Aphtes**, les, chez les enfants (EGaujoux) *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par.* xvi. 1

**Apocryphes**, société biblique britann. et étrang. et les (DLortsch) 2374b. 377

**Apocynaceae**, new (ADEElmer) *Leaflets Philippine Bot.* IV. 1445-67 | Deux Apocynées nouvelles de la côte occidentale d'Afrique (MDubard) *Not. syst.* II. 201 | Contribution à l'étude du genre *Apocynum* dans l'Asie centrale (PDanguy) *Not. Syst.* II. 136

**Apokalypse**: Quelques remarques sur la Révélation de Saint-Jean, sa Composition et ses Symboles (P Berger) 2233b. 457-75 | Earliest french ~ a. commentary (JCFox) 2137b. 445-68 | Little ~ (BSEaston) 2792. 130-38

**Apologetik**: Hedendaagsche apologie (CBvanBenthem en JSassen) *Kath.* II. 174-89 | Apologetisch overzicht (PJanssens) *II. D. War.* II. 68-85 | Modern christian ~ (WSSelbie) 1087. 333-51

**Aponogeton**, note sur les espèces asiatiques du genre (ACamus) *Not. syst.* II. 202

**Apophyse** coracoïde, fracture de l' (Heilfron) *Clinique*, Brux. xxvi. 15

**Apostolisch**: Apostolic age. 2792. 265-77

**Apotheke**: The Scope of Pharmaceutical Chemistry (FREldred) *J. Ind. Engin. Chem.* 4. vol. 396 | Inventaire d'une pharmacie en 1622 (HCarrère) *France méd., Par.* '12. lix. 41

**Apraxia**: [On ~] (VNObratzsoff) *Nevrol. Vestnik., Kazan.* xvii. 535-64

**Apulejus**: Rem. crit. s. l. Métamorph. d'Apulée (P Thomas) 576b. 365-73

**Aquarium**: „Antoni van Leeuwenhoek“, Vereeniging van ~ en terrarium-liefhebbers: mededeelingen. - *Lev. Nat.* XVII. 93, 142

**Arabis**, osservazioni sui nettarii di alcune specie di (AVillani) *N. Giorn. bot. ital.* XIX. 153-66

**Arabisch**: Arab Architecture and Arab Character (LMPhillips) *Archit. Rev.* 31. vol. 280 | Typical cyclones of the Arabian Sea and the Bay of Bengal. - *London, Month. Met. Chart. Ind. Ocean.* August. Note sur un genre de traumatisme utilisé chez les Arabes pour déterminer une mort rapide, sans lésions apparentes par rotation et flexion forcées de la tête; dislocation de l'atlas et compression du bulbe (C Lévêque) *Arch. de méd. et de pharm. mil., Par.* lviii. 446-51 | [Musikautomat. b. d. Arabern] (EWiedemann) *Centenario della nascita di Michele Amari*, 2. Bd. 22 S. Palermo, '09 | Christianisme et littér. avant l'Islam: Tribus arabes chrét. (LCheikh) 56. 700-705 | Expéd. de la Soc. Roy. Dan. de Géogr. en Arabie (BRaunkler) 1153. 26. B. 99 | Missions de Beneyton au Yémen '09-12. p. 125 | Arabic language question in Egypt. 2133. 34. B. 351-62 | Transliteration of Hebrew a. Arabic Consonants. 2480. 214

**Aräometer**: Un nouvel aréomètre à immersion totale (ABerget) *Nature.* 40. An. 43

**Aragon**, the Nullity Suit of Catharine of (JMacdonell) *Law Times.* 133. vol. 47 | *Law J.* 27, p. 327

**Aralia** spinosa L. in Upper Darby (JWEckfeldt) Barton. IV. 20 | Les formes de jeunesse des ~cées de Nouvelle-Calédonie (RViguiet, AGuillaumin) Not. Syst. II. 255

**Araucaria** excelsa carr., Anomalie chez l' (JChalon) Bull. Soc. r. bot. Belgique. XLVIII. 213-33

**Arbacia** punctulata, Phototaxis in the sea urchin (SJHolmes) J. Animal Behavior, Cambridge, '12. ii. 126-36

**Arbeit:** Labour Statistics of the United Kingdom. - Bd. Trade Lab. Gaz. p. 233 | Labor Organizations and the Sherman Law (JAEmery) J. Polit. Econ. 20. vol. 599-612 | The Prospects of a Labour Ministry (CMoon) Socialist Rev. p. 337-42 | Organisation scientifique du travail. Travail à la pelle et travail de maçonnerie (FWTaylor) Edilité Technique. 5. An. 137-42 | [Psychol. d. ~] (TJ.deBær) Beweig. p. 32-45 | Employment a. unemployment: latest phase (RCDavison) 2155. 178. B. 270

**Arbeiter:** Management of Working-Class Property (AHankinson) Charity Organis. Rev. Nr. 7, p. 8-21. Labor organizations and the Sherman Law (JAEmery) J. Polit. Econ. 20. vol. 599-612 | J. W. W. (WV Wöhlke) Outlook. 101. vol. 531-36 | Woman's Place in Working-Class Movements (JHaslam) Englishwoman. p. 254-65 | The Industrial Workers of the World (WEBohn) Survey. 28. vol. 220-25 | Per le rappresentanze legali dei lavoratori (AMassarani) Libertà econ. 25. 6. '12. 274-79 | [Aufzeichngn. aus der Gesch. d. ung. ~bewegg.] (MRévész) Soc. p. 303-10 | [Lohn- u. Arbeitsverhältn. d. Gemeindeg. in Schwed.] - Soc. Medd. p. 291 | [Wirtschaftl. Kämpfe d. ungar. ~] - Szoc. Sz. Nr. 13, p. 199 | [Zerstreu. u. Erholg. d. engl. u. amerikan. ~] (LFörster) T. Muz. Ert. p. 197-210 | Loi d. retraites ouvrières dev. la Cour de cassation. '12. 1836a. 293-96 | Le organizzazioni operaie cattoliche in Italia (EDipietro) Rass. naz. 16. 6. '12. 569-75 | L'organizzazione degli impiegati. - Lega industriale. März 33. - s. a. Valdivia

**Arbeiterkolonien:** German Labour Colonies in '11. - Bd. Trade Lab. Gaz. p. 286

**Arbeiterschutz:** Wisconsin Workmen's Compensation Act. - Nat. Corp. Report. 43. vol. 713 | Workmen's Compensation in New York. - Bench a. Bar. 27. vol. 89-97, 129 | What Has Been and Is Doing in Employers' Liability and Workmen's Compensation (MMDawson) Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 320. Efforts by Labor Union to Compel Recognition. - Cent. Law J. 74. vol. 377 | Labor Organizations and the Sherman Law (JAEmery) J. Polit. Econ. 20. vol. 599-612 | Fair Wages Clauses in Contracts. - Poor Law Mag. 21. vol. 423 | A Problem in the Drafting of Workmen's Compensation Acts (FrHBohlen) Harvard Law Rev. 25. vol. 517-47 | Scientific Accident Prevention (JCalder) Am. Labor Legislation Rev. 1. vol. Nr. 4, p. 14-24 | The Industrial Commission of Wisconsin (JRCommons) 61-69 | Courts and labor unions (TGConnolly) Twentieth Cent. Mag. 5. vol. 525-31 | Safety Inspection in Illinois (ETDavies). Am. Labor Legislation Rev. 1. vol. Nr. 4, p. 81-101 | Decision Already Widely Discredited. - Am. Law Rev. 46. vol. 101 | The New York Decision on Workmen's Compensation - A Criticism. - p. 99 | The Steel Corporation Labor Report (JAFitch) Survey. 28. vol. 250 | Industrial Legislation in Australia and its Lessons (FGisborne) Empire Rev. p. 353-64 | Employer's Statutory Duty, and Defence of Common Employment (JCarment) Juridical Rev. 23. vol. 352. The Evolution of an Effective Law (MACarringer) Green Bag. 24. vol. 301 | Contributory Negligence and Assumption of Risk (ChBLittle) Law Notes. 16. vol. 24 | Master and Servant: Injuries: Proximate Cause. - Nat. Corp. Report. 44. vol. 685 | The Struggles of A Statute. - Virginia Law Register.

18. vol. 61 | Compensation for Accidents to Minor Workmen (GDValentine) Juridical Rev. 24. vol. 1-8 | Who is to Blame; Master and Servant; Rule in Virginia; Instructions. - Virginia Law Register. 18. vol. 64-69 | The Federal Workmen's Compensation Act. - Law Notes. 16. vol. 47 | Action by Representatives of Deceased Workmen. - Canada Law J. 47. vol. 756 | Are Agreements which Provide for Employment of Union Labor, Exclusively, Invalid as Contrary to Public Policy? (ChMPolk) Cent. Law J. 74. vol. 67 | The Effect of the Federal Employers' Liability Act on State Statutes Formerly Applied to Carriers in Interstate and Interstate Business. - Cent. Law J. 74. vol. 205 | Report of Employer's Liability and Workmen's Compensation Commission. - Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 211 | The Legal Status of Workmen's Compensation (FrDSchnacke) Green Bag. 24. vol. 284-90 | The New York Workmen's Compensation Act Decision (JPHall) J. Polit. Econ. 19. vol. 694-700 | The Wisconsin Workmen's Compensation Law Sustained (AWRichter) J. Polit. Econ. 20. vol. 180-82 | Recent Cases Under the Workmen's Compensation Act, '06. - Irish Law Times. 46. vol. 151, 157 | Legislation Shop Hours Reform; Half Holiday; Meal Times. - Law Times. 132. vol. 134. The Administration of the Shops Act, '12 (STurner) Loc. Gov. Rev. p. 200 | Workmen's Compensation in Michigan (HHSmith) Michigan Law Rev. 10. p. 278-90 | An Epitome of Recent Decisions on the Workmen's Compensation Act (ALBThesiger) Solicitors' J. 56. vol. 69, 158 | Recent Decisions on the Workman's Compensation Act (ALBThesiger) 441, 158 | L'Association internationale pour la protection légale des travailleurs. - Congrès Mondial Ass. Inst. '11. 1. vol. 651-57 | La riforma del Consiglio del lavoro. - Diritto economico. April/Mai 60-69. La sanzione e la vigilanza per l'applicazione delle leggi sociali. L'ispettorato del lavoro e la sua organizzazione (MRocco) Riv. dir. pubblico. Juli/August 370-408 | La giornata di lavoro nelle industrie a fuoco continuo (JMassarelli) Metallurgia it. Juni 389-97 | [Vorsch. zu ein. Ges. üb. ~. sozialdemokrat. Aendergsmotion] - Tekn. Tidsskr. Nr. 43, p. 187. Protection réciproque des jeunes ouvriers ital. et franc. 289. 121. B. 17-26

**Arbeiterversicherung:** Workmen's Compensation (FWWegenast) Canadian Law Times. 32. vol. 148-60. A Problem in the Drafting of Workmen's Compensation Acts (FrHBohlen) Harvard Law Rev. 25. vol. 401-27 | The Economic and Legal Basis of Compulsory Industrial Insurance for Workmen. II (JHBoyd) Mich. Law Rev. 10. vol. 437-57 | [Kompetenzfrag. d. ~] (BPap) Munkásügyi sz. p. 51-58

**Arbeiterwohnung:** Sur les résultats obtenus par diverses sociétés d'habitations à bon marché et notamment par la Fondation Rothschild dans la question du logement ouvrier (FVillain) Edilité Technique. 5. an. Nr. 51, p. 66, Nr. 52, p. 89, Nr. 53, p. 113. - s. ev. Haus - Wohnung

**Arbeitseinstellung:** Some Recent Strikes (SHarding) Dub. Rev. Nr. 3, p. 141-54 | The legal aftermath of the Lawrence strike (JPHeaton) Survey. 28. vol. 503-10. [Streik d. Grubenarbeiter in d. Niederlanden] (FHenriksson) Det nya Sverige. p. 266-72 | The Coal Strike. - Econ. J. p. 343-48 | The Lawrence strike: a study (LFDeland) Atlantic Mly. 109. vol. 694-704. [Streik d. engl. Bergarbeit.] (Dioneo) R. Bog., Petersb. Nr. 4, p. 9-33 [russ.] | Strikes and Political Economy (EAllnutt) Westminster Rev. p. 607-13 | Muscatine: The strike problem of a mid-western town (SGBatten) Survey. 28. vol. 390-99 | Strikes and Lock-Outs. - Law Times. 132. vol. 452 | After the strike in Lawrence (HEFosdick) Outlook. 101. vol. 340-46 | Le droit de grève et le statut des fonctionnaires publics

- (Goffinet) J. tribunaux. 23 Mai. col. 625-32 | Riasunto generale per classi di industrie degli scioperi avvenuti nel '11. - Boll. Uff. lavoro. Mai 567 | Sciopero generale e serrata negli Alti fornii e nelle miniere della Società siderurgica Elba. - Juni 735 | Sciopero generale negli stabilimenti della Società cristallerie e vetrerie riunite per la produzione del vetro in Italia. - Juni 738 | [Streik d. Grubenarbeiter in Engld.] (Sargro YRos deOlano) Paz. soc. Nr. 4. p. 173. [Streik im engl. Kohlenbergbau] (VRuttikay) Kg. Sz. Nr. 8. p. 433-42 | [Streikbewegg.] (GNaumow) Sowr. Mir. Petersb. p. 271-79 [russ.]
- Arbeitsgesetzgebung:** Labor legislation in Massachusetts, '11. With text of legislation for '10. - Bull. Mass. Bur. Stat. Labor. Nr. 84. p. 73-200 | Het getob met de sociale wetgeving (IsPdeVooy's) Beweg. III. 166-85 | Sociale wetgeving en handelspolitiek (A Heringa) Vr. des tijds 38e jrg. II. 259-71
- Arbeitslose:** State Subvention to Unemployment Funds in Denmark in '10-11. - Ed. Trade Lab. Gaz. p. 235 | Out of Employment - A Study of Recent Decisions. - Scottish Law Rev. 28. vol. 49 | [~igheit in Dänem. '11] - Tidsskr. Arbejderforsikr. Juni 57-64. La legge naziorale [inglese] di assicurazione: assicurazione contro le malattie e la disoccupazione. - Boll. Ufficio istituz. econom. April 109-30
- Arbeitsnachweise,** [öffentl., in Schweden '11] - Soc. Medd. p. 93-103 | Casual Labour in Agricultural Districts. - Soc. Service. p. 143
- [Arbeitsschule]** (ALagerwall) Det nya Sverige. p. 300-311
- Arbeitsstreitigkeiten:** Canadian Industrial Disputes Act (EStewart) Survey. 28. vol. 359-403 | [Report from the Market World and Chronicle] - Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 352 | [Vergleichsvernittelg. u. obligator. schiedsrichterl. Verfahr. in ~] - (LMeyer) Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 316
- [Arbeitsvertrag,** kollektiv.] (ASzirtes) Szoc. Sz. p. 14
- Arbeitszeit:** De l'application de la loi du 13 juillet '06 sur le repos hebdomadaire aux employés et ouvriers des entreprises de transport par eau et des chemins de fer (GLeloir) Note sous Dalloz. p. 137
- Archimedes,** de propositione vicesima septima Libri de Lineis spiralibus (JAVollgraff) 1775. 381-86
- Archives municipales.** 460. 14. A. 341-46 | Le congrès des archivistes et des bibliothécaires Brux. '10. - p. 354-64 | Le cadre de classement des ~ départementales (CIBrunel) 15. A. 20-31 | Assoc. d. archivistes franç. 8. assemblée générale. 1. (HStein) 102-31
- Arcos,** René. 1927. 384
- Arentsburg:** De opgravingen op A. De vroegere vesting Praetorium Agrippinae. - N. Rott. Ct. 16 Juni. Ocht.
- Argas** persicus Fischer-Walcheim en Russie d'Europe (WLYakimoff, NinaKohl, AAWinogradoff) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 39 | ~ et spirilles (EMarchoux, LCouvy) 63-68
- Argentinien:** Construction of Argentine Tram (CA Tupper) Eng. Min. J. 93. vol. 693 | Argentina and Its Railways (HCAllen) Railw. Gaz. 16. vol. 504 | Argentine Transandine Railway. - Railw. News. 97. vol. 954. Impressions of the Argentine Meteorological Service (HRMill) Symons' Met. Mag. 47. vol. 74-79 | Il valore delle terre e le ipoteche rurali nell'Argentina. - Boll. Ufficio istituz. econom. April 153-58 | [Arbeiterorganisat. u. Sozialref. in ~] (APOSada) España social. p. 110-19 | Mycetes ~enses. Series VI (C Spegazzini) Anal. Mus. Nac. Bonaëriae. 146 p. Vie d'une colonie familiale d'aliénés dans la republ. Argentine (ARodiet) 2176. 98. B. 52-68. - s. a. Italien
- Argon,** the Occurrence of, in Commercial Oxygen Made from Liquid Air (GWMorey) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 491 | Isotherms of monatomic substances and of their binary mixtures. XIII. The empirical reduced equation of state for ~ (HKamerlinghOnnes, CA Crommelin) Proc. Amsterdam. 15. vol. 273-80. Spectrum of ~ (GStead) 1976. 16. B. 607
- Arier:** Het eerste optreden der ~s in Voor-Azië (MP Nilsson. U. h. Zweedsch) Wetensch. bladen. III. 43-50
- Arima,** radio-activity of Mineral Springs at, and Neighbouring Districts (DIsitani, KManabe) Proc. Tôkyô Math.-Phys. Soc. [2] 6. vol. 220-29
- Aristotle,** poetics of. 1044. 215. B. 337-57
- Arizona,** the Apache Mines of the Owl Head District (BOPickard) Min. Sci. 65. vol. 473 | The Castle Dome Lead District, ~ (JNNevius) Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 854
- Arkansas,** Synopsis of Corporation Laws in (WS Chastain) Am. Leg. News. 23. vol. 28 | Fuller's Earth in ~ (JCBranner) Bull. Am. Inst. Min. Eng. Nr. 67. p. 747 | Forest conditions in the northern ozarks of ~ (WWBennett) Forest Club Annual. IV. 61-67
- Arles,** note s. un moulage ancien de la Vénus d' (JFormige) 703b. 91
- Arm:** Trois cas de tuméfaction ligneuse inflammatoire, limitée à la farce antérieure du bras, survenue au déclin d'arthrite infectieuse aiguë de l'épaule (E Apert, Leblanc) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 157-63 | Fracture de l'olécrâne, luxation des deux os de l'avant-bras en avant, datant de quarante-neuf jours; réduction sanglante; suture de l'olécrâne; bon résultat fonctionnel [Rapport de M. A. Demoulin] (Dehelly) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 416-16 | Tuberculoze verrugueuse de la peau de l'avant-bras, traitée par l'extirpation large; réunion immédiate; grâce à la flexion du coude à angle aigu; extension graduelle de l'avantbras, une fois la réunion obtenue; contribution à la réparation des pertes de substance cutanée au voisinage des plis de flexion des membres (HMorestin) 430 | Déformation et troubles fonctionnels de la supination à la suite des fractures de l'avant-bras; traitement préventif et curatif (Jeanne) Normandie méd., Rouen. xxviii. 1. 41
- Armen:** Important Decisions on Poor Law in '10 (JEGraham) Poor Law Mag. 22. vol. Nr. v. 1-12. A Varying Law of Settlement. - p. 41 | Poor Law Officers and Servants and the National Insurance Act, '11. I. - Justice Peace. Nr. 76. p. 183 | Legal Aid for the Poor. - Law J. 47. vol. 48 | Arrears under Maintenance Orders. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. 73. Physical and Moral Laws (ASEdmiston) Poor Law Mag. 22. vol. 39 | Laboratory of the Scottish Asylums. 15th Annual Report, '11. - Poor Law Mag. 22. vol. 158 | The Law of Distress Amendment Act, '08. - Law Times. 133. vol. 53 | Asylum Officers Bill. - Poor Law Mag. 22. vol. 181 | Grades of Poverty Entitling to Benefit of Poor's Roll (JBartholomey) Juridical Rev. 23. vol. 554 | Methods of Co-operation between Charity and the Poor Law (JMorris) Charity Organis. Rev. p. 55-66 | Digest of Opinions of the Local Government Board on Points of Poor Law and Parish Council Administration in '10. - Poor Law Man. 22. vol. 165-80 | Examination of Nurses [for the Poor] - p. 151 | Poor Law Diploma Examination. - 21. vol. 417, 22. vol. 150 | Openbare ~zorg. Schoolvoeding [de beschuldigingen van prof. Fabius tegen regeering en en 2e Kamer] (ADuparc) Econ. p. 566-78 | [Ges. v. 27. IV. '12, betref. Regelg. d. öffentl. ~pflege in Holland] - Staatsblad. Nr. 165. - ~pflege s. a. Vormundschaft
- Arméniens** dans révolutions orient. (MWarandian) 2176. 98. B. 192-204
- Arneth's,** a study of, nuclear classification of the neutrophils in healthy adult males and the influence thereon of race, complexion, and tropical residence.



- (WPChamberlain, EBVedder) Philippine J. Sc., Manila. '11. B. vi. 405-19
- Arnhem'sche begraafplaatsen** (J.vHogerlinden) Nav. p. 133-40
- Arrhenius**, l'apparition de la vie sur les mondes et l'hypothèse d' (ABerget) Biologica, Par. ii. 1-6
- Arsenical poisoning from smelter smoke in the Deer Lodge Valley, Montana** (DESalmson) Am. Vet. Rev., N.Y. xxxix. 14, 245, 517, xl. 164, 579, 739. The use of arsenical dips in tick eradication (BHRansom, HWGraybill) U. S. Dep. Agric. Bureau Animal Indust., Wash. p. 267-84 | Gli arseniuri di stagno (N Parravano, PDeCesaris) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. 274-83 | Le leghe di arsenico e antimonio (N Parravano, PDeCesaris) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. Nr. 4, p. 341. Osservazioni su alcuni prodotti arsenicali organici recentemente introdotti in terapia (GBressanin) I. Nr. 5, p. 438 | Metodo di ricerca e di determinazione dell' arsenico nei composti organici (GBressanin) I. Nr. 5, p. 451 | Metodo di ricerca, di separazione e di determinazione dell' arsenico e dell' antimonio (GBressanin) I. Nr. 5, p. 494-99 | The arsenic Content of Shellac and the Contamination of Food from This Source (BH Smith) Chem. Engin. 15. vol. 107 | Appareil producteur d'hydrogène pour la recherche de l'arsenic dans la méthode de Marsh (FJadin, AAstruc) J. de pharm. et de chim., Par. 7. s. v. 233-40
- Arsonval**, de nouveaux dispositifs simples s'adaptant au chronomètre d', pour enregistrer les temps de réaction visuelle et olfactive (AMarie, LNachmann) Clinique, Par. vii. 43
- Art**: A first study of the influence of the starvation of the ascendants upon the characteristics of the descendants. I. (JAHarris) Amer. Nat. XLVI. 313-43
- Arterien**: Une expérience sur le pouvoir coagulant de la paroi artérielle (RDanis) J. de chir. et ann. Soc. Belge de chir., brux. xii. 12-15
- Arteriosklerose**: Contributo alla terapia dell' arteriosclerosi (LCOleschi) Rassegna di clin. e terap., Roma. x. 273-92 | Arteriosclerosis from a clinical standpoint (WTSDodds) Med. Council., Phila. xvii. 90-95 | Traitement de l'arteriosclérose (OJosué) J. méd. franç., Par. vi. 73-83 | Théorie de l'arteriosclérose basée sur la cholestérolémie (OJosué) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 227, 280. Viscosité sanguine et arteriosclérose (AMartinot) J. méd. franç. Par. vi. 60 | Contributo allo studio dell' equilibrio circolatorio nell' arteriosclerosi senile (EMorandi) Policlin., Roma. xix. sez. med. 19-41 | Arteriosclerotic insanity (REMITschell, GFBrewster) J. Am. Inst. Homoeop., Cleveland. '11-12. iv. 1111-19 | Contributo alla terapia dell' arteriosclerosi (LCOleschi) Rassegna di clin. e terap., Roma. x. 273-292 | Arteriosclerosis in the young (DHopkinson) Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee. x. 491-500
- Arthritis**, treatment of gonococcal (WWPowell) Brit. M. J., Ld. '12. i. 72 | Chronic focal infections and their etiologic relations to arthritis and nephritis (F Billings) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 261-74
- Artillerie**: Neuordnung d. schweizer. Art. - Rev. Milit. arg. p. 630 | Observations sur les manoeuvres de l'artillerie. Rev. Art. T. 80. 3. liv. 137-42 | Su l'adozione delle artiglierie (LCSollier) Esercito. 33. an. No. 70 | The use of field artillery (OLSpaulding) J. U. S. A. p. 321-40. Sul munizionamento e la mobilità dell' artiglieria campale (GManzoli) Esercito. 33. an. No. 83, p. 12. [Material d. reit. ~ in Frankr.] - Svensk Artill. Tidskr. No. 3/4, p. 161 | Tecnici e tattici d'artiglieria (LCSollier) Esercito. 33. an. No. 92/12 | The french field artillery drill regulations of '10. - J. U. S. A. Artill. June 254-68 | Les fournitures militaires de cuirs pour les harnachements de l'artillerie. - Cuir. 5. vol. 215 | Aufklärungsdienst d. Art. - Romania militara., Bukarest. 417-32, 489-502 | [Zeitersparn. b. Auswahl u. Vorber. d. verdeckten Art. (Todorow) Wojenen J., Sofia. p. 596-618 | Batterie montate o somegiate? (EMonti) Riv. Milit. Ital. 57. A. Disp. 5, p. 913-25. Questions d'artillerie (PMuller) Spectateur milit. 521e liv. 1er juin. 346-72 | The Guillery. . . Aphegraph (AH Philpotts) J. R. Artill. 39. vol. 52 | A Device for computing elevations for mortars (JHPirie) J. U. S. A. Artill. No. 116, p. 14-21 | The French Field Artillery. - Issus. Army Navy Gaz. 2734. June 15, p. 561 | New Japanese regulations for field artillery. - 2735. June 22, p. 584. New Field Artillery Carriage. [U. St. Am.] - Army Navy Reg. 52. vol. 172 | Horse Artillery Equipment. - p. 207. The French Field Artillery. - Army Rev. 2. vol. 299-335. ~ support of the infantry attack: howitzer fire. - Broad Arrow. 2295. June 21, p. 680 | Swiss Field Artillery. - Broad Arrow. 2300. p. 91 | A comparison of British, French and German methods of the employment of field artillery in the field (HWWynter) J. R. Artill. 39. vol. 81-107 | A comparison of British, French, and German methods of the employment of field artillery in the field (AT Anderson) 129-46 | The Field Artillery. By "Collective". - p. 147 | The Employment of Field Artillery in the Russo-Japanese War from June to October '09 (RGCherry) 152-60 | A comparison of British, French and German methods of employment of field artillery in the field (HABethel) 163-79 | Flank observation from a low-site battery (RDDouglas) 186 | Suggestions for improvements in English R. Garrison Artillery Material (AFGreen) 198. How may the best results at coast artillery target practice be secured (GAWildrick) J. U. S. A. 263-92 | Fire for effect with the three-inch gun (WSMcNair) June 218-34 | Question d'organisation d'artillerie. - Belg. Milit. 42. an. 957 | L'artillerie de campagne allemande. - p. 975. ~ allemande de campagne. - p. 975, 990-95 | L'artillerie lourde contre les dirigeables et aéroplanes. - France Milit. 8578. 10 juin | Encore quelques idées sur l'artillerie (Potel) J. sciences milit. 109. 1er juill. p. 5-29 | Les ingénieurs d'artillerie. - Rev. art. 80. t. 2e liv. mai 90-118 | Contribution à l'histoire de l'artillerie (Romain) 3e liv. 142-54. La réorganisation de l'artillerie de campagne hollandaise (Schilderman) 187-95 | [Munitionsausrüstg. d. Art.] - Bol. Mens. Braz. Juni 334 | [Sicherheitsmaßreg. auf d. Schießplätz. d. Art.] - Corr. Milit. 10 538 | [Munitionsversorgg. d. Art.] - p. 10 555 | [Unfälle d. Art. '09 bis '11] - p. 10 589 | [Errichtg. v. Arttruppen. teil. in Dtschld.] - p. 10 601 | El material de artillería en '11. [Artmat. '11] - Mem. Artill. Juni 717-22 | [Veränderungen d. Artgerätes in d. verschied. Heeren] - Juni 722-29 | [Luftschiffe u. Art.] - p. 730-40 | [Ueberschießen d. eig. Infanterie durch die Art.] (PJ Dousdebos) Mem. de Colombia. p. 27-33 | [Neubewatung d. ital. Feldart.] - Rev. Milit. port. Juni 479 | [Aufklärungsdienst der Art.] (Tenescu) Romania militara, Bukarest. p. 417-32. [Unst. Unfall an Bord d. "Hertog Hendrick"] - Corr. Milit. p. 10 551 | [Auftreten d. Festungsart.] (WVosmaer) Mavors. Juli 385 | [Feuereröffng. aus Festungsbatterien] (LHanau) Mavors. Juli 428 | Aug. 449-55. [Zusammensetzung u. Organisat. d. schwer. Feldart.] (Naidenow) Wojenni iswestija, Sofia. No. 59, p. 2. [Feldart. - Waldart.] (GafWetterstedt) Svensk Artill. Tidskr. No. 3/4, p. 116-21 | [Uebersicht üb. d. Entwicklung d. Küsten- u. Schiffsart.] (NEkelöf) Svensk Artill.-Tidsskr. No. 3/4, p. 131-41 | [Schweizerische Gebirgsart.] - p. 163 | [Aus d. Art. d. Art.] - Fr. m. 8466. [Betr. Errichtg. ein. Generalinspekt.] | Reservelader b. d. Reit. Art. - Mav. 3. [Niederlande] | [Japan. Art.] - B. M. 2086 u. ff. | [Neufomat. ital. Art.] - R. M. E. März | [Artregiment. (Türkei)] - R. M. E. Juni | Wehrevorlage - Fr. m. 8514 u. ff. | [Stäbe d. Divisionsart.] - R. A. J. Feb. | [Feldart., Niederlande] - R. d'art. Juni | [Handfeuerwaffen f. d. Feldart.] - M. S. Febr u. ff.
- Arullani**, V. A. 2039. 20. J. 32
- Arznei**: Unrecognized clinical forms of common drug poisoning. [Atropia; absinth; veronal; bromodelirum] (SGBurnett, JERoyer) Oklahoma M. News-Jour. xx. 73-84 | Med. Fortnightly, St. Louis. xli.

85-91 | Notes on botany of medicinal plants (WY Young) Amer. J. Pharm. LXXXIV. 256-61 | Composition of certain secret remedies; Celms No. 2. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 438 | Investigations on the gastro-intestinal absorption of drugs (TSollmann, PJHanzlik) Cleveland M. J. xi. 192 | Adulteration of drugs (RSHiltner) J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Columbus, '12. i. 306-11 | The action of drugs on oxidative processes (CVœgtlin) J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., '11-12. iii. 472 | Some useful household medicaments (SSCohen) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 316. Schools and colleges of pharmacy (HLTylor) Pharm. Era, N. Y. xlv. 177 | Les orientations actuelles de la thérapeutique et l'analyse clinique montpelliéraine (JVires) Province méd., Par. xxiii. 85-93 | Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par. xvi. 161-82 | Dispositif pour remplir dans les conditions voulues de stérilisation, les seringues à injecter les médicaments (EVClausen) Odontologie, Par. xlvii. 160 | Sur la vitesse de passage des diverses formes médicamenteuses à travers l'estomac (PCarnot, Nedey) Paris méd., '11-12. 361. Revue annuelle de pharmacie (AGillot) Rev. gén. chim. 15. t. 123, 176-88 | Rationelle pharmacotherapie (JDeGroot) Med. Weekbl., Amst. xviii. 601. [Aufgab. u. Ziele d. ~pflanzenzucht] (ESeuff) Cas. lékárniku. 31. J. 120, 136 | Méthodes biochimiques et plants médicin. etc. (HHérissey) 2360. '12. II. 321-26

**Arzt:** The physician as a business man (SEpstein) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 737 | The doctor and his influence (IMHardy) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond. xvi. 609 | Some suggestions to the physician who dispenses (DMHoyt) Internat. Clin., Phila. 22. s. i. 63-70 | Significance of the general practitioner (AJacobi) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 439-44. Doctor and patient; the physician as a practical psychologist (NPLevin) Detroit M. J. xii. 98 | Rounders (FWMacManus) Journal-Lancet, Minneap. xxxii. 173-81 | Dichotomy, or the division of the fee between physicians (WWVinnedge) Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N.Y., n. s. vii. 112 | Privileged communications between physician and patient (BAGage) Cleveland M. J. xi. 118-26 | Physician privileged in diagnosing pregnancy in consultation room with sister of patient present. [Brice vs. Curtis]-J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 887 | Physician as witness. - N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 344 | Secret division of fees (RECoughlin) 593 | The duty of one physician to another (AJHuey) 645 | The regulation of fees (H Hays) 689 | Physician and masseur (JMTaylor) 734. The business side of the practice (RPJones) N. Orl. M. & S. J. lxiv. 600-606 | Surgeons. Physicians. Approved practice. Germ theory. - Pittsbury Leg. J. 60. vol. Nr. 12, p. 12 | Les internes d'autrefois (H Gougerot, MDogny) Aesculape, Par., '12. ii. 45.

**Asama-Yama** (Japan), the Eruptions of the, in '09-'11 (CDavison) Nature. 89. vol. No. 2228, p. 487

**Asarum europaeum**, Observations on, and its Mycorrhiza (EJSchwartz) Ann. of Bot. XXVI. 769-776

**Asbestos** Mining in Quebec (HMLamb) Canad. Min. J. 33. vol. 453

**Ascarides**, notes et observations sur la vie des (Perroncito) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par. 3. s. lxvii. 167. Caso de meningismus por ~ (ACorreiaAloy) Rev. med. de Yucatan, Merida. vii. 29

**Ascaris**, Remarkable resistance to combined, and hookworm infestation (EEcheverria) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 380 | Sur la constitution des mitochondries des gonocytes de l'~ megalocéphala (Fauré-Fremiet) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 346

**Ascidians** from the coasts of Canada (AGHuntsman) 2641b. III-48

**Ascites**, the surgical treatment of (JFBinnie) Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xix. 338 | The etiology and

clinical aspect of ~ (CHNeilson) Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xix. 343-48 | ~ chyleuse des enfants. - Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par. xv. 206-12

**Asclépiadées** aphyllées de l'Ouest de Madagascar, Etude anatomique de quelques espèces d' (GPuech) Rev. gén. Bol. XXIV. 298-312, 329-343

**Ascoli**, la reazione [termoprecipitina] nella diagnosi del mal rossino (PSilva) Clin. vet., Milano. xxxv. 145. Sulla applicazione della reazione precipitante dell'~ per il carbonchio ematico nella pratica della medicina forense (FLeoncini) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli. xiv. 1181

**Asepsie** chirurgicale des mains (VPauchet) Ann. de la Policlin. de Par. xxiii. 17 | Surgical essentials [aseptic suture material] (F-Eneef) Am. J. Surg., N.Y. xxvi. 111

**Ashburton**, Lord, and the Treaty of Washington (EDAdams) Am. Hist. Rev. 17. vol. 764-82

**Asien:** Troad in Asia (WLeaf) 1333. 40. B. 25-45. Essai sur la psychologie ethnique de quelques races asiatiques (Varenne) Arch. internat. de neurol., Par., '12. 10. s. i. 25-40 | Neue Arten der [vorderasiatischen Flora] (JBornmüller) Rep. Spec. nov. X. 468-72

**Asoka**, Rupnath a. Sarnath edicts of (EHultzsch) 1436. '12. II. 1053-59

**Aspergillus**; its diagnosis and treatment (FPHoover) Med. Council, Phila. xvii. 106 | ~; aspergillar mycosis (AEMettam) Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl. xxix. 484-94

**Aspergillus Niger**, Manganese and the Formation of Conidia of (GBertrand) Brew. Trade Rev. 26. vol. 205 | Germination in vivo des spores d'~ niger et d'~ fumigatus (BSauton) Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par. xxvi. 48 | Recherches sur les poisons produits par l'~ fumigatus (EBodin, CLenormand) Ann. Inst. Pasteur. XXVI. 371-80 | Sur l'extraordinaire sensibilité de l'~ niger vis-à-vis du manganèse (GBertrand) Bull. soc. chim. France. [4] 11. t. 400-406. Sur le rôle capital du manganèse dans la production des conidies de l'~ niger (GBertrand) Bull. Soc. chim. France. 4. XI-XII. 494 | Sur l'extraordinaire sensibilité de l'~ niger vis-à-vis du manganèse (GBertrand) Bull. Sc. pharm. XIX. 193-98 | [A new species of mould fungus belonging to the ~ family] (AGTrubin) Russk. Vrach, S.-Peterb. x. 1839

**Asphalt:** Trinidad and Bermudez ~s and Their Use in Highway Construction (CRichardson) Pop. Sci. Mly. 81. vol. No. 1, p. 19-35 | Natural Rock ~e. - Text. Merc. 46. vol. 341

**Aspidium:** Deux cas d'ictère par hémolyse après ingestion d'extrait du fougère mâle (GETienne, M Perrin) Progrès méd., Par. xxviii. 70

**Aspio** (Marche), Radio-attività delle sorgenti minerali dell' (OMurani) R. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Rendic., Milano, '11. 2. s. xlv. 78-83

**Aspirine:** Intoxication médicamenteuse [~ et salipyrine] avec éruption généralisée et albuminurie tardive (Bouvier) Union méd. du nord-est, Reims. xxxvi. 65

**Assam**, some effects of the climate on the health of imported teagarden labour in (CROper) J. Trop. M. [etc.], Ld. xv. 39-57

**Assise**, sur les chemins d' (ChBernard) 2343. '12. II 403, 436

**Association** tests (RSWoodworth, FLWells) Psychol. Monog., Balt. xiii. No. 6, p. 1-86

**Assyrisch:** Epigr. et archéol. assyr. (VScheil) 2077. 104-11

**Astasia-abasia** (Higier) Neurol. polska, Warszawa. '11. ii. 82

**Aster amethystinus** Nutt. in Buchs Co., Pa. (JWEckfeldt) Barton. IV. 21

**Asthma:** [On the pathogenesis of bronchial ~] (A Chelmonski) Gaz. lek., Warszawa. 2. s. xxxi. 770-84.

- Contribution à l'étude de l' "œ réflexe" (JLdeBoucaud) Gaz. hebdomadaire de médecine et de chirurgie. Bordeaux. xxxiii. 64. Opération unilatérale de Freund au cours d'un syndrome œ-mphysématique; résultat négatif (Sicard & Gutmann) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 131
- Astigmatism**, Additional notes on a patient with high (BLMillikin) Arch. Ophth., N.Y. xli. 109
- Astragalus hypoglottis** L?, What is (CCLacaita) J. of Bot. L. p. 217-29
- Astronomical and Astrophysical Society of America**, Washington Meeting, Dezember '11. - Science. 35. vol. 905. May 3, p. 703-16
- Asymptotic** formulae relat. to divisors of numbers:  $\frac{1}{6} II \frac{2}{3}$  etc. (JWLGlaisher) 1744. 1-12
- Atalantia stenocarpa** Drake, à propos de l' (AGuillaumin) Not. Syst. II. 157 | Observations sur quelques espèces indochinoises des genres ~ et Glycosmis (WSwingle) 158-63
- Ataxia**, locomotor, as it concerns the urologist (H Klussman) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 25
- Athen**: Modern ~s (LBBudden) Archit. Rev. 31. vol. No. 187, p. 315-20. 32. vol. No. 188, p. 6-12
- Athens**: Théomachies grecques: Lutte d'~ et Poseidon. 2242b. 21. J. 1-39
- Athétose** double (AHalipré) Normandie méd., Rouen. xxviii. 10
- Athletics**: A symposium; the effect of ~ on young men (JWBowler, GLMeylan) Med. Times, N.Y. xl. 61-68
- Athos** en het kloosterleven. - N. Rott. Ct. 14 en 15 Aug. Av. feuil.
- Atlantic ice-drift** of April, '12 and the unusual weather of the summer '11 (WKrebs) Symon's Met. Mag. 47. vol. No. 556, p. 81 | Fixité du niveau de l'~que (PLEmoine) 1153. 26. B. 219 | Rock specimens dredged from bed of ~ (BNPeach) 1987. 262-91 | ~ Coast Waterway. - Eng. News. 67. vol. 930 | Phytoplankton de la croisière du René dans l'~que [septembre '08] (LMangin) Ann. Inst. océanogr. IV. 66 pp. 41 f. 2 tabl. 2 pl.
- Atmometers**, a rotating table for standardizing porous cup (BELivingston) Plant World. XV. 157-62
- Atmosphere**, Dust layers in the, and changes in the neutral points of sky polarization (WJHumphreys) Bull. of the Mount Weather Obs. 4. vol. No. 6, p. 397-402 | Review of Busch and Jensen. On the facts and theories of ~ic polarization (HHKimball) 414 | The upper ~ (WJHumphreys) 402-9 | Quart. J. 38. vol. 163, 243 | Eff. et on Vegetation of ~ic Impurities (CCrowther, AGRuston) J. Agri. Sci. 4. vol. 25-55. Charts of the ~ [a review of] (AGMcAdie) Month. Weather Rev. 35. vol. 1446 | The Spectroscopic Determination of aqueous Vapour in the ~. - Nature. 8.9 vol. No. 2231, p. 566 | Note on the electrification of the ~ and surface of the earth (WADRudge) Philosoph. Mag. May | The effects of the diurnal rotation on the upper ~ (CGDarwin) Phil. Mag. 23. vol. 136, 664 | Investigation of the upper ~, in co-operation with a Committee of the Royal Met. Soc. (WVShaw) Report, British Assoc. for the Advancement of Science '10 and '11 | L'étude expérimentale des mouvements instantanés de l'~ (RChassériaud) Techn. aéron. No. 45, p. 258 | Su di un nuovo sistema di difesa contro la grandine e le scariche elettriche atmosferiche (PGamba) Rivista Meteorico-Agraria. 33. vol. No. 9, p. 329-38 | De stofdeeltjes in den dampkring en hoe men die telt - Wetensch. bladen. III. 473. [Selt. Luftarten in der ~] (WRamsay) Fysisk Tidsskr. 10. J. 221-30 | [Verteilg. d. Leitfähigk. d. ~ üb. d. Groß. Ozean nach d. Beobachtgn. d. „Galilei“ (A Nippoldt) Terr. Magn. March. 17. vol. No. 1, p. 33-41
- Atmung**: Du traitement des maladies infectieuses des voies respiratoires par les vapeurs d'eau oxygénée (LMaget) Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille du larynx [etc.], Par. xxxviii. 155 | Enteroptosis and altered function of the diaphragm resulting from intrathoracic inflammations (FMPottenger) South Calif. Pract., Los Angeles. xvii. 93-99 | Diet in vasomotor disturbances of the upper air tract. (CWRichardson) Wash. M. Ann. '12-13. xi. 29-34 | Exercices de respiration dans les maladies chroniques des voies respiratoires des adultes [asthme bronchique chronique, emphysème (etc.)] (GRosenthal) Arch. gén. de méd., Par. v. 242-55 | Slučaj traumaticnog chylothoraxa (ESlajmer) Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd. xvii. 582 | Rôle thérapeutique du phosphotal dans les affections des voies respiratoires (Dd'Artois) Clinique, Par. vii. 126 | Di alcune esperienze sulla permeabilità delle vie respiratorie alle nebbie secche ottenute col sistema Korting (EBonetti, UDeBarbieri) Idrol. e climat., Firenze. xxii. 633-43 | Su un nuovo metodo di inalazione a secco di soluzioni saline (Gradenigo, Stefanini) 630 | Valore della cura inalatoria delle vie del respiro (VGrazzi) Med. nuova, Roma. '12. iii. 25, 33 | Foreign bodies in the respiratory organs (ZFCirkina) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1910. Cuerpo extraño de las vías respiratorias [grano de maíz] expulsado espontaneamente (ADabarca) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires. v. 397-402. On artificial respiration with oxygen (LBrunton) Brit. M. J., Ld. '12. i. 354 | The method of giving anesthesia in operations upon the upper respiratory tract. (JTGwathmey) Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxii. 148 | A simple aspirating apparatus (JELane) Northwest Med., Seattle. n. s. iv. 59 | The respiration calorimeter and its uses for the study of problems of vegetable physiology (CFLangworthy, RDMilner) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt. p. xxxiii | The biochemistry of respiration (HMVernon) Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Ld. lxxx. 763 | A propos de la gymnastique respiratoire (Manquat) Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par. vi. 94 | Méthode de respiration rythmée, préventive de l'essoufflement pendant la marche ascendante ou rapide; son importance éducative (AMarquat) Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par. xxiii. 40-45 | La notation graphique des signes fournis par l'examen de l'appareil respiratoire (AGaussen) Mortpel., méd. xxxiii. 1-12 | Caractères des troubles respiratoires et des images radioscopiques dans l'adénopathie trachéo-bronchique de la première enfance (Ld'Celsnitz) Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pédiat., Par. vii. 21-31 | Méthode de respiration rythmée, préventive de l'essoufflement pendant la marche ascendante ou rapide; son importance éducative (AMarquat) Rev. de therap. méd.-chir., Par. lxxix. 1-9 | Valore della cura inalatoria delle vie del respiro (VGrazzi) Idrol. e climat., Firenze. '11. xxii. 466-76 | Over den invloed der aderentaling op den intrabdominalen druk (KFLKaiser) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst. '12. i. 3-17 | [Apparat f. künstl. Atmen] - Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 85 | Ritmo respiratorio (C Foà) 1728. 335-60
- Atom**: ~es, Molécules, Ions, Electrons (A.deHemptinne) Bull. soc. chim. Belgique. 26. t. 294-304 | ~ic Weights (TWRichards) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 959-71 | Tabelle internazionali dei pesi ~ici (JGuareschi) 402. 861-77 | Multiply charged ~s (JThomson) 1543. 24. B. 668-72 | Absorption a. reflection of homogeneous  $\beta$ -particles (WWilson) 1986a. 310-25
- Atophan**: [Certain characteristic reactions in the urine after the administration of ~] (WSkórczewski, ISohn) Lwow. tygodn. lek. vi. 648
- „Atriplex“**, sur la présence du genre, dans la flore fossile de Menat (Puy-de-Dôme) (LLaurent) Ass. franç. Av. Sc. Dijon. '11. 379-85
- Atropina**, sobre el empleo de la, en terapéutica ocu-

- lar; dos casos de intoxicación por instilaciones (J ValdésLambea) Rev. de san. mil., Madrid. 3. s. ii. 96.  
 ~e and its applications (HHRedfield) Am. J. Clin. M., Chic. xix. 375.  
**Aube**, statistique du département de, par le préfet Bruslé, ans 9 et 10 (JBourdon) 2175. 63. B. 102-30  
**Auferstehung**: Symbolical language of revelation (JLepsius, transl. by HRamsay) 1087. 153-71  
**Aufmerksamkeit**: Attention (ERignano) Monist. Chic. xxii. 1-30  
**Aufbruch**: Concerning Riots (HSStowe) Law Mag. Rev. 37. vol. 277-86 | Use of Armed Forces to Quell Riots. - Law Times. 131. vol. 355  
**Aufsatz**: Ancient compulsory composition in colleges (TPBeyer) Educator. Rev. 44. vol. 77-86  
**Aufzug**: [Stiegen ~e] (JDejmek) Techn. Obz. 20. J. 76  
**Auge**: Are eyes ever autophanous? (EMAnderson) Nature, Ld. lxxxviii. 484 | De l'emploi de la douche d'air chaud en ophtalmologie (Aubaret) Arch. d'opht., Par. xxxii. 39-45 | A case of voluntary nystagmus (RHElliot) Ophthalmoscope, Ld. x. 70 | The subtlety of nature's craftsmanship: some examples drawn from the outfit of the eye; with a clinical moral (NBHarman) West Lond. M. J., Ld. xvii. 10-20 | A case of bi-temporal hemianopsia; probable pituitary growth; no acromegaly (NBHarman) 41 | A case of right homonymous hemianopsia, probably due to lesion of occipital lobe (NBHarman) 42 | A case of monocular ptosis with jaw-winking associated movement (NBHarman) 44 | Four generations of blue sclerotics (CAAdair-Dighton) Ophthalmoscope, Ld. x. 188 | Serum and vaccine therapy in connexion with diseases of the eye (CWGBryan) Brit. M. J., Ld. i. 589, 662, 721 | Colour differentiation and colour of the eyes with the ancients (JCameroon) 644 | [Biology in ophthalmology] (Chalupecký) Casop. lék. česk., v Praze, '11. Nr. 1, p. 580, 615, 649 | [Effect of radium upon the eye] (Chalupecký, 1471 | [Professional diseases of the eyes] (Chalupecký) Rev. v neuropsychopath., Praha. viii. 641-53 | The Dowd phosphatic index in relation to disease of the eye (JC Clemenesh) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 597-99 | The cost of preventable blindness to the nation (HCohen) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 416 | Illumination and vision (JRCravath) 407 | Infection post-opératoire abcès orbitaire métastatique; expectation scientifique mais inhumaine (ADarier) Clin. opht., Par. xviii. 142 | Sporotricosi oculare (FDeLapersonne) Riv. ital. di ottal., Roma. viii. 17-28 | Tuberculinotherapie de la tuberculose oculaire (LDor) Clin. opht., Par. xviii. 63-68 | Le remplacement du corps vitré par l'eau salée (LDor) 119 | Simultaneous colour contrast (FWEdridgeGreen) Proc. Physiol. Soc. Lond., '11-12. xxviii | Notes on the pigmentation of the human iris (ARGalloway) Biometrika, Cambr. '12. 267-79. La fisioterapia en oftalmología (J.deJGonzález) An. de oftal., México, '11-12. xiv. 265, 309 | Ophthalmic emergencies in general practice (MGould) South. Clinic, Richmond. xxxv. 65-71 | Complete congenital dislocation of the lens; a family history (ARGunn) Ophthalmoscope, Ld. x. 193 | The sifting of the chromatic focus of the eye by the use of a dicyanin screen (WJKilner) Arch. Roentg. Ray, Ld. xvi. 344, 346, 351. Possibilité de maintenir à l'état de vie ralentie certaines parties de l'oeil conservé en dehors l'organisme (AMagitot) Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opht., Par. xxviii. 428-36 | Prevention of blindness (WOMance) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 410 | A clinical lecture on conditions associated with ocular nerve paralysis (JTaylor) Med. Press a. Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 320. Paralyse des deux droits externes d'origine diphtérique; traitement par la sérothérapie; guérison (FTerrien) Arch. d'opht., Par. xxxii. 106-12 | Des troubles visuels provoqués par l'électricité; symptomatologie, prophylaxie et traitement (FTerrien) Presse méd., Par. xx. 193 | Coup d'oeil sur l'histoire de l'ophtalmologie (VanDuyse) Belgique méd., Gand. xix. 99, 111 | Buphthalmia: case report (SHMonson) Cleveland M. J. xi. 188 | The influence of electric, acetylene and oil headlights upon night operation of trains and train signals (JRNewcomb) Ophth. Rec., Chic. xxi. 113-27 | Le projet de loi sanitaire et les maladies oculaires contagieuses (JPNuel) Scalpel, Liège. lxiv. 531 | Nog eens nieuwe proef-figuren (RBijlsma) Geneesk. Courant, Amst. lxvi. 41 | Un cas de migraine ophtalmique (Bourland) Ann. d'ocul., Par. cxlvii. 114 | Pressure inunction in the treatment of chronic hyperplastic conditions of the eye (GS Ryerson) Canada Lancet, Toronto, '11-12. xlv. 762. Niño que vuelve el parpado superior sin tocarlo (JSantosFernández) Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana. xxxviii. 44 | Scotometer for measuring central scotoma (RBHird) Ophthalmoscope, Ld. x. 142 | Muscle balance vs. duction tests (FCLaGrange) Iowa M. J., Des Moines. xviii. 377 | Grave blessure de guerre ayant entraîné la destruction d'un oeil et simulé une ophtalmie sympathique; état du second oeil 37 ans après l'extraction d'un corps étranger cristallinien et d'une cataracte adhérente (Terson père) Ann. d'ocul., Par. cxlvii. 11 | Rational surgery of retrobulbar neoplasms, with report of a case of cylindroma of the orbit, extirpation of same and preservation of the eye (PDeObarrio) Calif. State J. M., San Fran. x. 148-53 | An unusual case of epibulbar sarcoma (FHVerhoeff) Arch. Ophth., N.Y. xli. 104 | Xeroform simulating foreign bodies in eye (AAlt) Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc. vi. 124 | Concomitant squint following injury to the head and eye (AJBallantyne) Glasgow M. J. lxxvii. 251 | A case which demonstrates the hardihood of the human eye (FLHenderson) Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis. xxix. 71 | Traumatism of the eyeball; a report of two most interesting cases (FPHoover) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 636 | The successful removal of two pieces of steel from the eye with the electro-magnet (CWKollock) J. South Car. M. Ass., Seneca. viii. 71 | [Anterior incision of the sclerotic in order to extract iron fragments by the magnet] (OLeser) Casop. lék. česk., v Praze, '11. I. 1569 | Brûlures de la cornée par éclats d'allumettes (Regnault) Clin. opht., Par. xviii. 136 | [Extraction of foreign bodies from the eye by the electro-magnet] (BSir) Casop. lék. česk., v Praze, '11. I. 1501. Grave blessure de guerre ayant entraîné la destruction d'un oeil et simulé une ophtalmie sympathique; état du second oeil, trente-sept ans après l'extraction d'un corps étranger cristallinien et d'une cataracte adhérente (Terson, père) Arch. méd. de Toulouse. xix. 25-30 | Epithélioma pavimenteux lobulé à globes épidermiques développé aux dépens d'une tumeur dermoïde [embryome] du limbe (Duclos) Ann. d'ocul., Par. cxlvii. 35 | Small round-cell myosarcoma of orbit with extension into eyeball (WCPosey) Ophth. Rec., Chic. xxi. 57-65 | Exophthalmos from a bony tumor growing from the nasal wall of the left orbit. Microscopical examination by A. Alt (MHPost) Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis. xxix. 40 | Tumeurs de l'orbite (Terrien) Clinique, Par. vii. 23-25 | An unusual case of steel injury (FALLport) Ophth. Rec., Chic. xxi. 65 | Delle formazioni a calotta sulla superficie del globo oculare per penetrazione nel seno congiuntivale di goccioline di taluni in fusione [stagno-piombo], osservazioni cliniche e sperimentali (ECicchetto) Ann. di ottal., Pavia. xli. 49-55 | Ruptures partielles de la papille optique (JGonin) Ann. d'ocul., Par. cxlvii. 16 | Exceptional cause of failure in the operative treatment of strabismus (ABielschowsky) Arch. Ophth., N.Y. xli. 114-35 | Notes sur la technique de l'anesthésie locale dans l'énucléation (Brune-

- tière) Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opht., Par. xxviii. 359-67 | Prevention of injuries to the eyes in steel mills (RJYoung) Illinois M. J., Springfield. '12. xxi. 411. [Function of the eye in complete obscuration of the light-refracting media] (BZieminski) Post okul., Kraków. xiii. 249-59 | Definite resection of the outer orbital wall (HGifford) Ophth. Rec., Chicago. xxi. 128 | Un procédé d'allongement musculaire pour la correction du strabisme (JGonin) Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opht., Par. xxviii. 131 | [Surgery of the retrobulbar orbit] (LKrauze) Przegl. chir. i ginek., Warszawa. v. 6-27 | De la ligature en travers dans les opérations sur les muscles de l'oeil; avancement tendineux; opération de Motaïs (Motaïs) Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opht., Par. xxviii. 198-204 | Ocular muscle balance (EEMaddox) Ophthalmoscope, Ld. x. 124-40 | Visual sensations caused by changes in the strength of a magnetic field (CEMagnusson, HC Stevens) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. '11-12. xxix. 124-36. The use of cycloplegics and mydriatics in ophthalmology (LEmerson) J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange. '11-12. viii. 507 | Report of three cases of sympathetic ophthalmia (RFagin) Memphis M. Month. xxxii. 13 | A clinical lecture on ocular palsies (JTaylor) Med. Press a. Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 162 | Notes from some continental eye clinics; third article: Berne (ETHomson) Ophthalmoscope, Ld. x. 143-50 | A case of retrobulbar pneumococcal abscess of the right orbit (HVDutrow) Arch. Ophth., N.V. xli. 100. Dangerous infections of the eye (WHWilder) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 401 | Shortening and advancement methods without employing sutures under tension (RPO'Connor) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 626. The ocular hyperaemias (HESmith) N. York State J. M., N.Y. xii. 136 | The eye symptoms of head injuries (HGifford) Railway Surg. J. xviii. 244 | Basilar headaches and neurasthenia of ocular origin not usually recognized (OWilkinson) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond. xvi. 556 | Procédé permettant de s'instiller facilement un collyre (ChRoche) Marseille méd. li. 86 | Agrandissement de l'orbite par résection de la paroi externe, pour remédier à l'exophtalmie dans la maladie de Basedow (Dollinger) Clin. opht., Par. xviii. 22 | Episcleritis periodica fugax (ACSnell) Clin. opht., Par. xviii. 133 | Défaillances bulbaires unilatérales (PBonnier) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 162 | Examen des parties externes de l'oeil (Poulard) Paris méd., '11-12. 174 | Sporotrichose oculaire (FdeLapersonne) Presse méd., Par. xx. 93 | L'ophthalmoscope de Gullstrand (Dufour) Soc. Franç. de Phys. Nr. 26, p. 9 | L'eteroforia (G Pasetti) Ann. di ottal., Pavia. xl. 706-851 | Ceguera de racimiento (AGalceránGaspar) Arch. de ginecop. [etc.], Barcel. xxiv. 161 | [On the action of salvarsan upon diseases of the eyes] (VNDolganoff) Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 747, 769, 785 | [Tuberculosis of the eye and its surrounding parts] (FKVernke) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. 1904 | Atrophie optique et sarcome orbitaire (HCharlet) Rev. gén. d'opht., Par. xxxi. 1-6 | Corps étrangers de l'oeil et de l'orbite (HMéret) Normandie méd., Rouen. xxviii. 17 | [Senile retrobulbar optic neuritis] (HHigier) Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa. xlvii. 1230
- Auktion:** Retracting a Bidding a ~. - Canadian Law Times. 32. vol. 39 | General Conditions of Sale at ~s. - Law J. 47. vol. 37 | Az árverési csarnokokról [~shallen] (JCsupor) V. Sz. Nr. 12, p. 85-109
- Aulacomnium turgidum** [Wahl.] Schwgr. u. Plagiobryum demissum [H. et H.] Lindb. Kleinere Mitteilgn. (JGyörfy) Mag. bot. Lap. XI. 80
- Aungier, G.** gouverneur de Bombay 1669-77 (D Menant) 2343. '12. II. 277-85
- Aupick**, lettres de Madame Veuve, à Charles Asselineau (ChMichaud) 1741. 99. B. 225-57
- Aurignacien**, la 1. période de l'âge du Renne, en Belgique (JClærhout) 193. II. 264-80
- Aurora**, the (FWHenkel) Symons's Met. Mag., July
- Aurresku**, l', basque (FGascue) 2322. Sept. 41-52
- Ausdehnung:** Sur la notion de tension d'expansibilité (LGay) Journ. chim. phys. 10. vol. 197-206
- [Auslieferung d. Verbrecher]** (WUJanitzkij) Encykl. Granat, Slowar, Moskau. Nr. 12, p. 1-9 [russ.]. Extradit. treaty Gr. Brit.-Greece 24. 9. '10. 1258a. Suppl. 166-73
- Aussatz:** Note on some early attempts at the cultivation of the bacillus of leprosy (PSAbraham) Tr. Soc. Trop. M. a. Hyg., Ld., '11-12. v. 181 | The culture and identification of the germ of leprosy and the relationship of the human disease to rat leprosy (HBayon) 158-67 | A case of leprosy in Indiana (NDBrayton) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 690 | Acid-fast bacilli in the circulating blood of lepers (GBCrow) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 25-34 | Some notes on leprosy in Sokoto Province (JMDalziel) J. Trop. M. [etc.], Ld. xv. 70 | Treatment of leprosy by nastin, and results so far obtained by this treatment (GDeysche) Tr. Soc. Trop. M. & Hyg. Lond., '11-12. v. 168-74 | Slučaj lepre v. Ljublani (VGregoric) Lijč. vijesnik, u Zagrebu. xxxiii. 218 | The present position of the leprosy question (SirJHutchinson) Tr. Soc. Trop. M. a. Hyg., Ld., '11-12. v. 190-204 | Leprosy in the United Kingdom (JHutchinson, PS Abraham) Brit. M. J., Ld. '12. i. 757 | La lèpre aux colonies (Jeanselme) Caducée, Par. xii. 63 | [Treatment of leprosy; oil of gynocardia; nastine] (AKrik-liviy) Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bolezni., Mosk. xxii. 232-46 | Leprosy (DSLamb) Wash. M. Ann. xi. 19. A note on the transmission of leprosy (ECLong) J. Trop. M. [etc.], Ld. xv. 72 | Hunan leprosy and rat leprosy; a discussion of their respective problems (EMarchoux) Tr. Soc. Trop. M. a. Hyg., Ld., '11-12. v. 184-89 | Lepa murium; infection et maladie ne sont pas synonymes (EMarchoux, FSorel) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 169 | Lèpre des rats; comparaison avec la lèpre humaine (EMarchoux, FSorel) 214 | Lèpre des rats; inoculation expérimentale (EMarchoux, FSorel) 269 | Serological and experimental studies on leprosy (HMuch) Tr. Soc. Trop. M. a. Hyg., Ld., '11-12. v. 175-80 | Experimental treatments of leprosy (TLSandes) J. Trop. M. [etc.], Ld. xv. 67 | Salvarsan and leprosy (TLSandes) 88. South African M. Rec., Cape Town. x. 3 | Experimental leprosy (JATHompson) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 209-15 | Lepa (VNYevdokimoff) Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bolezni., Mosk. xx. 296. A contribution to the study of rat leprosy (HZinsser, EGCarey) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 692 | On the transmission of leprosy to animals by direct inoculation (HBayon) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 424 | Sul trapianto di noduli leprosi nella camera anteriore dell'occhio del coniglio (VChirivino) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli. xv. 121, 150 | The value of trophic bone changes in the diagnosis of leprosy (ABHerrick, TW Earhart) Proc. Canal Zone M. Ass., Mount Hope, C. Z., '10-11. iii. Pt. 2. 26-40 | Demonstrations of specimens relating to the culture of the leprosy bacillus (HBayon) Brit. M. J., Ld., '11. ii. 1269 | As to the nature of the parasites of leprosy and tuberculosis (A GRFoulerton) '12. i. 300 | La lèpre aux colonies (Jeanselme) Caducée, Par. xii. 8 | Bacteriology of human leprosy (ChWDuval) 2444. '12. II. 281
- Ausschachtung:** Hydraulic Excavation Methods in Seattle (RMOberstreet) Engin. Rec. 65. vol. 480
- Aussprache:** Affected pronunciation a. faulty articulation. 1927. 456
- [Ausstellungen, einige]** (GGregersen) Industri. p. 69-82, 98-109
- Auster:** Seasonal variation in the bacterial content



- of oysters (FPGorham) Am. J. Pub. Health, N.Y. '12. ii. 24 | The sanitary regulation of the oyster industry (FPGorham) 77-84 | A propos de la prophylaxie des accidents d'origine ostréaire (ERodin) Progrès méd., Par. 3. s. xxviii. 8 | Fonctionnement de la glande génitale chez l'Ostrea edulis et Gryphaea angulata (JLDantan) 955. 155. B. 324
- Australien:** The Plans for ~a's New Capital City. - Am. City. 7. vol. 9 | The ~an Federal Capital (Canberra) Archit. Build. J. 36. vol. 33 | The Great Lone Land of ~a (FGisborne) Chambers' J. p. 380 | British Trade with ~a. - Chamb. Comm. J. p. 170 | A Development in ~a of Community Life (G.Irodsham) Commonwealth. p. 186 | London to ~a in 1854. - Empire Rev. p. 338 | The Settlement by Whites of Tropical ~a (JCreed) J. Colon. Inst. p. 569-80 | ~a and Caracá: Some Contrasts (HGullett) J. Colon. Inst. p. 598-601. ~an Railways (JGJenkins) J. Roy. Soc. Arts. Co. vol. 715-23 | J. Soc. Arts. 7. June. p. 715-24 | Privilege in Defamation Actions in ~a (JEHogg) J. Soc. Comp. Legis. 12. vol. 299 | ~a's transcontinental railway (HKellison) J. U. Serv. Inst. 412. June. p. 781 | ~an Law (EDigby) Law Times. 133. vol. 44 | The Sphagra of ~a and Tasmania (WWWatts) Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales Abstr. Proc. June 26th. p. IV | Supplementary list of the marine Algae of ~a (AHSLucas) 300. p. III | Hydrocyanic acid in plants. Part I. Its distribution in the ~an flora (JMPetrie) 300. p. IV | Contributions to the flora of ~a. XVIII (AJEwart, JWhite, BRees, BWood) Proc. r. Soc. Victoria. N. S. XXIV. 255-69 | Addition to the flora of South ~a (JBlack) Trans. and Proc. r. Soc. South Australia. XXXV. 2. 60 | Il closser settlement act del '10 [nell' ~a] - Boll. istituz. econom. p. 177-96 | Distribution of native tribes in part of western ~a (ARBrown) 7. 143 | Voyage du comte de Fleurieu en Océanie. '12. 1153. 26. B. 127 | Capture de la haute Flinders. ~ (JVDancé) 26. B. 263-69 | Rock specimens from ~a (JATHomson) 1400b. 292-317 | ~an melaleucas a. the essential oils (TBaker, HenryGSmith) 365-78. Flora of ~a (AJEwart, BRees) 1987b. 105-14 | Glaciations austral. 2360. '12. II. 304
- Auswärtig:** The History of the Department of State - IX Duties of the Department of State Ill. (GHunt) Am. J. Int. Law. 6. vol. 119-48
- Auswahl:** Artificial versus natural selection (I.Harris) Liverpool M. Chir. J. xxxii. 38
- Auswanderung:** The Economic Aspects of Immigration (IAHourwich) Polit. Science Monthly. 26. vol. No. 4 | Imperial Organisation of Imperial Emigration. - Rev. Revs. No. 7. p. 37 | Riassunti dei rapporti del Commissario generale per l'immigrazione negli Stati Uniti '09-10 e '10-11. - Boll. emigraz. p. 26-35 | Provvedimenti per la tutela giuridica degli emigranti (Stoppato) Riv. emigraz. Mai/Juni 136-58 | Il ritorno dell'emigrante (ETaina) Soc. agricolt. it. n. 2. 26 p. La tutela degli emigranti (PDiFratta) Boll. emigraz. No. 3. p. 3-17 | L'aspetto economico dell'immigrazione. - Riv. pop. 30. VI. 324 p. | [Span. ~] (Sangro y Ros DeOlano) Rev. soc. Juni 489-95 | Emigration a. its effect upon nationality a. domicile (WCDundas) 2155. 178. B. 158-65 | Fasi e aspetti dell'emigrazione italiana (FVirgili) 2392b. 259-64 | Scuola et emigranti - p. 264
- Auswurf:** The value of the Loeffler method of sputum examination (CSWilliamson) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 1005 | Corporations and controlling specifications for household refuse receptacles (RHQuine) Med. Officer, Ld. vi. 51 | La presencia de la albúmina en los esputos; su importancia práctica (MGantz, RHertz) Clin. mod., Zaragoza. x. 219, 378 | Analyse bactériologique des crachats non tuberculeux (Dopter) Paris méd., '11-12, 268
- Autolysis,** Significance of chemical changes occurring in, especially with reference to the histologic changes occurring coincidently (HJCorper) Tr. Chicago Path. Soc. viii. 245 | Sul comportamento del grasso organico nell'autolisi (LLattes) Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino. '11. 4. s. xvii. 351-57
- Automatism** (SPFoltz) Monist, Chicago. xxii. 91-123. Deux cas d'~e convitial ambulatoire (MDesruelles, ChCastelain) Echo méd. du nord, Lille. xvi. 80
- Automobil:** The Lanchester Car. - Autocar. 28. vol. 974 | Essai d'une voiture (deLeyma) Industrie Vélocipédique. 31. an. 381 | Pertes dans la transmission (GLienhard) Technique Auto. 7. an. No. 77. p. 65. Majola '12 (ACaputo) Fratique Auto. 8. an. 3-30. Dictionary of Automobile Terms (ALClough) Horseless Age. 29. vol. 64 | From Turning Moment to 17. p. 748 | Yoke End, and 19. p. 863 | La commande hydraulique comme moyen de transmission appliquée à l'~ - France Auto. 17. an. 111 | Les camions Bayard-Clénert. - France Auto. 17. an. 110 | Army motor ambulance. - Army Navy Reg. 51. vol. 2. Le recensement des ~es militaires du 29 avril au 22 mai 12 (Athéodor) Poids Lourd. 7. an. 195-201. Sur les roues et les ressorts (deLeyma) Industrie Vélocipédique. 31. an. 379 | L'embrayage Hele Shaw (GLierhard) Vie Automobile. 12. an. 344 | Les châssis Werner (GLierhard) 355 | Procédé Ward Léonard pour l'éclairage des ~es. - Electricien. 32. an. 43. t. 356 | Speedometers and Their Principles of Operation. - Motor World. 31. vol. 43 | Commercial Car Auxiliary Loading and Unloading Devices. - Automobile Builder's J. 28. vol. 123 | A New Rudge-Whitworth Detachable Wheel. - Autocar. 28. vol. 888. The Strength of Wire wheels. - Automotor J. 17. vol. 643 | Les motos Peugeot '12 (GLienhard) Vie Automobile. 12. an. 371 | La voiturette Violette. '12. (GLienhard) 339 | Pressure Feed. By T. B. - Motor. 21. vol. 692 | Tracteur à quatre roues motrices et directrices, système Panhard (DRenaud) Génie civil. 32. an. 61. t. 120 | The '12 18 h. p. Rover. - Autocar. 28. vol. 948 | Two or Four Stroke. By T. L. N. Motor Cycling. 5. vol. 770 | Supplying Moisture to Engine Cylinders (EWWalford) Auto car. 28. vol. 893 | 101.67 Miles Per Hour. - Motor. 21. vol. 941. A 4000 lb. Motor Truck. - Carriage Mly. 48. vol. 80. Pare-vol ~e „Le Mazuel“. - Nature Suppl. 40. an. 35 | „K“ A Basis for Comparison between Cars and for Estimating Their Performances (JWRoeback) Autocar. 28. vol. 1117-25 | Steam and Internal Combustion Vehicles. - Motor Traction. 14. vol. 596-606. Motors for Market Gardeners (GWWatson) Commerce. Motor. 15. vol. 432 | Wheel Alignment. - Power Wagon. No. 91. p. 57 | Tabulated Results of Import Tests on Wheels. Motor. 21. vol. 923 | Analyse des gaz d'échappement prélevés sur le moteur à deux temps Colmant (LVentou-Duclaux) Technique Auto. 7. an. No. 78. p. 95 | [Kraftwagenzüge f. schwere Lasten] - Bol. Mens. Braz. Juni 333 | Motor Transport for Army Purposes (RMPowell) J. R. Artill. 39. vol. 161 | Pédale, système Mors. - Rev. gén. Chemins Fer. 35. an. 2. Sem. No. 1. p. 80 | Les régulateurs pour ~es (DRenaud) Nature. Suppl. 40. an. No. 2042. p. 51 | Transformateur de vitesse, système hydrodynamique de Föttinger. - Portefeuille Econ. Machines. 10. t. No. 679. p. 106-12 | Motor Car Detachable Wheels. By Viator. - Times Eng. Supp. 8. vol. 23. The „Maxwell“ and the „Stoddard“ cars. - Army Navy Gaz. 2735. June 22. p. 593 | Considérations sur les progrès de la construction ~e (A-RGarnier) Technique Auto. 7. an. 87 | Design for a Caravan Body (JGeorge) Autom. Build. J. 28. vol. 271 | Alimentation des moteurs (EAilleret) Vie Automobile. 12. an. No. 562. p. 431 | Modern ~e Practice. By A. M. J. A. E. - Pract. Eng. 45. vol. 472, 532, 572. 46. vol. 4 | Le binard ~e Schneider (JBoyer) Cosmos.

61. an. 706 | Les camions Delahaye. - Poids Lourd. 7. an. 231 | Motor Carriages. - Motor. 21. vol. 1012. [Last  $\sim$  für Brauereien] - Piv. list. 30. J. 115 | Calculating Frame Stresses (CFCleaver) Autom. Eng. 2. vol. 233 | Body Design for Industrial Motors (H Miller) Cooper's Vehicle J. 33. vol. 83 | Results of Motor-Vehicle Research at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. - El. World. 59. vol. 1068 | Motor Trucks in Telephone Service. - Motor World. 31. vol. 43 | Is the Accelerator Too Much of a Good Thing. - Motor World. 31. vol. 37 | The 30-50 hp. Armstrong Whitworth. - Autocar. 28. vol. 840 | The 12 hp. Fafnir Chassis. - Autom. Eng. 2. vol. 141 | Lights on the Governor Question. - Motor World. 31. vol. 41 | A Portable Garage. - Automobile, N.Y. 26. vol. 865 | The Small Motor House. - Motor. 21. vol. 737. 788 | A New Steam Vehicle. - Motor. 21. vol. 1077. Motor Sizes and Drive Ratios for Commercial Vehicles (EPBatzell) Autom. Eng. 2. vol. 244 | Making Limousine Motor Car Bodies Watertight. - Automobile, N.Y. 27. vol. 226 | The Gasoline  $\sim$  (PMHeldt) Horseless Age. 29. vol. 856, 892, 938, 972, 1006. Getting Rid of the Exhaust (FHutton) Motor World. 31. vol. 53 | Positioning the Spark and Throttle Levers. - Motor World. 31. vol. 41 | The McKee Petrol Rail Coaches. - Motor Traction. 14. vol. 613 | Weight and Suspension of Motorcars. By G. W. - Motor. 21. vol. 1103 | Ambulance Models. - Comm. Motor. 15. vol. 464 | Axle Weight of Heavy Motors (HMiller) Cooper's Vehicle. 33. vol. 165 | Private Omnibus and Char-a-banc Working Drawings. - Cooper's Vehicle. 33. vol. 155-61 | Four Passenger Phaeton with Light Full Fifth Wheel Carriage Gear. - Carriage Mly. 48. vol. 18 | Some Small Drill Jigs used in Motor Car Manufacture (CTSchaeffer) Southern Mach. 28. vol. 129. A Kansas City  $\sim$  Factory (FAStanley) Am. Machinist. 36. vol. 492 | In a Nashville  $\sim$  Factory (EVal) Am. Mach. 36. vol. 813 | Some  $\sim$  Shop Fixtures (GWLinn) Am. Mach. 36. vol. 870 | Factors in Car Shop Efficiency. - Automobile. 26. vol. 107 | Making an Axle. - Automobile, N.Y. 26. vol. 1180 | Motor Sizes and Drive Ratios for Commercial Vehicles (EPBatzell) Automobile, N.Y. 27. vol. 82 | Proper Testing of Motors (HChase) Automobile, N.Y. 27. vol. 87 | Carburation by Mechanical Jet Fracture (FAHeath) Autom. Eng. 2. vol. 150 | The Kirke Super-Torque Engine. - Autom. Eng. 2. vol. 156 |  $\sim$  Parts by Die Forgings. - Autom. Eng. 2. vol. 226 | Testing Laboratory Equipment (HChase) Autom. Eng. 2. vol. 236 | Testing  $\sim$ es (AReidler) 250 | Carello Lamps. - Autocar. 28. vol. 1043 | Proof of Ownership and Control of Motor Vehicle Causing Accident. - Bench & Bar. 28. vol. 97 | The Progress of Military Mechanical Transports. - Broad Arrow. 2300. p. 92. War Office Subsidy Scheme for Motor Lowries [Great Britain] - Broad Arrow. No. 2303. p. 191. Motor and Transmission for Commercial Cars (EPBatzell) Gas Engine. 14. vol. 239 | The Gasoline  $\sim$  (PMHeldt) Horseless Age. 29. vol. 608, 646, 688, 744. 800 | A Critical Analysis of  $\sim$  Cams (HLLawe) 895 | Autobus vs. street car. (PPFrost) Independent. 73. vol. 35 | A Triple Pneumatic Tyre for Vehicle Wheels. - India Rubber. J. 43. vol. 9 | Military  $\sim$ ism [Spain] - J. R. Artill. 39. vol. 50 | Making the Ford Motor Car. - Iron Age. 89. vol. 1383-91, 1454 | Le Grand Prix de l' $\sim$  Club de France. 3e Circuit de Dieppe [25-26 juin '12] (ALeVernier) Génie civil. 32. an. 61. t. 193 | L'éclatement des cylindres (G Lienhard) Technique Auto. 7. an. 90 | Changement de vitesse hydraulique pour  $\sim$ es. - Génie civil. 32. an. 61. t. 185 | Le carter de chaîne Charron (AContet) Vie Automobile. 12. an. 441 | Les châssis Daimler '12 (CFaroux) Vie Automobile. 12. an. 407 | Le gonfleur Z. (CFaroux) Vie Automobile. 12. an. 400. Création d'un corps d' $\sim$ stes en Roumanie. - Rev. milit. armées. 1016. Juillet 87 | Etablissement du graissage dans le moteur et la transmission (AGuérét) Technique Automobile. 6. an. 186-92. '12, 75, p. 33-38. Considérations relatives à l'emploi de la naphthaline dans les moteurs (LVentou-Duclaux) Vie Automobile. 12. an. 354 | Le grand prix de l'A. C. F. (AContet) 386-96 | Comment trouver la vitesse du moteur? (PChap) 403 | Le Grand Prix de l'A. C. F. et la coupe de l'Auto (CFaroux) 423-30 | La course du vainqueur (CFaroux) 443 | [Annahme ein.  $\sim$ -Küchenwag. in d. Schweiz] - Corr. Milit. 10544 | [Unterstützgn. f. Lastkraftwag. schweren Gewichts] - p. 10 563 | [Einfl. d. Kraftwag. auf d. Verpflegg. d. Heeres] (JHeijman) Milit. Spectator. August 515-33 | [Panzer-Kraftwag. - Corr. Milit. p. 10 611 | [Neu. Muster ein. schwer.  $\sim$ s] - M. A. Mai | Automotrices benzo-électriques de la Compagnie des Mines de Carvin (JJardel) Bull. Soc. Industrie Minérale St. Etienne. 1. t. 587. - s. a. Elektrisch
- Auxanometer**, a precision (WTBovie) Bot. Gaz. LIII. 504
- Avant-garde**: dans les armées de la révolution franç. 2268. 47. B. 205-25
- Avebury**, Lord, on marriage, totemism, and religion (ALang) Folk-lore, Ld. xxii. 402-25
- „Avenastrum“**, Koch avene piemontesi della sez., (GGola) 1728. 53-76
- Avest**, „zrazdā“ (AMeillet) 1685. 18. B. 60
- Axometer**, the New Lloyd. - Optician. 43. vol. 105
- Axoum**, liste des rois d' (SGrébaut) 2332. 217
- Ayrton**, W. E. [1847-'08] (PJHartog) Dict. Nat. Biogr. II. Suppl. No. 1, p. 72
- Azalia** du Japon et son glucoside, l' (LDanzel) J. Pharm. et Chim. CIV. 530
- Azetyl-Zahlbestimmg.** (WNormann) Chem. Rev. 19. B. 205
- Azolla** aux environs de Metz en '11, le genre (AFriren) Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Metz. '11. 7 pp.
- Azotobacter**, some conditions influencing the fixation of nitrogen by, and the growth of the organism (FAMockridge) Ann. of Bot. XXVI. 871-87
- Aztecs**, the sacred ear-flower of the: Xochinacatzli (WESafford) Annual Rep. Smithsonian Inst. '10. Washington, '11, 427

## B

- Babel**: Dalla torre di  $\sim$  al laboratorio di Groninga (EMillosevich) 2449. XII. 192-201
- Babinski's** „second sign“; combined movement of the trunk and pelvis; with case reports by T. I. Bennett, G. A. Blake. E. A. Penny and B. R. Parmiter (AFHertz) Guy's Hosp. Rep., Ld. lxxv. 54
- Baccara**, avantage du banquier au jeu de, dans 2 cas particuliers (Mansion) 193. 1. Section 158
- Bach**-literature, Recent (ENewman) 2628. 9-15 | The short masses of  $\sim$  (HCColles) 158 | The Pseudo- $\sim$  Lukepassion (EWNajlor) 233 | On  $\sim$  transcriptions (ENewman) 435-40
- Bacia do Mondego**, Esboço da flora da (AJHenriques) Bol. Soc. Brot. XXVI. 85-177, 210-327
- Bacillus** cloacae, the chemical action of, [Jordan] on glucose and manitol (JThompson) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld., s. B. lxxxiv. 500 | Case of  $\sim$ ria (JPParkinson) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 127 | Formes d'involution en boules des  $\sim$  acido-résistants (EMarchoux) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 13 | Action des rayons ultraviolets sur la colorabilité des bacilles acido-résistants; coloration des bacilles tuberculeux et granulations de Much; non spécificité de ces granulations (ARochaix, GColin) Lyon méd. cxviii. 197 | Chemical action on glucose of  $\sim$  coli comm. (AHarden, WJPenfold) 1986b. 85. B. 415



- Bacon, Roger**, pour une future édition des oeuvres de (FPicavet) 1414. 405
- Bacquepuis**, le maire de (ELévy) 2175. 62. B. 420-24
- Bad**: Evolution in Sanitary Fixtures. - Metal Worker. 78. vol. 42
- Badajoz revisited** (WVerner) 2153. 26./4. p. 518
- Bäcker**: De verwerping door de 2e Kamer. - N. Rott. Ct. 5 Juni. Av. 6 Ocht. | Handelsblad. 5 Av. 6 Ocht. Vaderland. 4 Av. | Centrum. 6 | De licht-zijde van de verwerping: meer kans op een democratische ontwikkeling in ons land. - Amst. Weekbl. 23 Juni. Verbittering onder de Roomsche en Antirev. kiezers over de verwerping der bakkerswet met medewerking van 6 Katholieke Kamerleden. - N. Rott. Ct. 17 en 19 Juni. Av. | Goed onderscheiden: De Rechtsche partijen en de verwerping der bakkerswet. - Centrum. 20 Juni | De Patrimonium-ontstemming. - Nederland. 3 en 4 Juli | Het voorstel Aalberse. Handelsblad. 22 Av. | Dan niet verworpen? „De Standaard“ over de wet Talma. - Centrum. 26 Juli | Recht bovenal: Patrimonium over de bakkerswet. - Nederland. 27 Juli
- Baena**, Lion ibérique de (EAlbertini) 958. 162
- Bänder**: The three rules of treatment in adult joint tuberculosis (LWEly) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lvi. 534 | Joint tuberculosis, with special reference to the use of formalin-glycerin injection (RHill) J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis. viii. 315 | The treatment of purulent affections of the large joints by active and passive hyperaemia (Bier, WBatzner) Practitioner, Ld. lxxviii. 17
- Bär**: Hunting the big bear on Montagne Island (Ch Sheldon) Scribner's Mag. 51. vol. 641-55
- Bagger**: The French Bucket Dredger Bassure de Baas. - Marine Engineering, N.Y. 16. vol. 171 | The Largest Bucket Dredger on the Thames. - Marine Engineering, N.Y. 16. vol. 179 | Two Large Canal and Harbour Dredgers. p. 188 | Twenty-Inch Hydraulic Disposal Dredge. p. 181 | A German Frühling Dredge. - p. 190 | Dredger Rhyl for the London and North Western Railway Company. - p. 174 | Rotterdam Dredges. - p. 175 | Largest Dredging Plant in the World. - Eng. News. 67. vol. 886 | The Danish Suction Dredge Graadyb (AHolm) Marine Engineering N. Y. 16. vol. 184 | Hopper Grab Dredger for the Dublin Dockyard Company. - p. 179 | Shell Suction Dredger Used in the Dutch Shell Lime Industry (Muller vanBrakel) 173 | Electrical Operation of Dredges (HWRodgers) 189 | Dredgers (WLSaunders) Intern. Marine Eng. 16. vol. 223 | A Dutch Suction Dredge. - Marine Engineering, N.Y. 16. vol. 187. Subaqueous Rock Excavation. - p. 227. Devouring a hundred tons of mud per minute. The United States Suction Dredge „New Orleans“. - Scient. Am. 106. vol. 494 | Electrical Operation of Dredges (HWRodgers) Int. Mar. Eng. 16. vol. 189. Shell Suction Dredger Used in the Dutch Shell Lime Industry (Muller vanBrakel) Marine Engineering, N.Y. 16. vol. 173 | A Dutch Suction Dredge. - p. 187 | A 20-Inch Morris Suction Dredge. - p. 183 | Electrical Operation of Dredges (HWRodgers) 189 | Hydraulic Dredge for Canal Digging. - p. 284 | Devouring a hundred tons of mud per minute. The United States Suction Dredge „New Orleans“. - Scient. Am. 106. vol. 494 | [Borsigs Mammut-~ im Dienste d. Zuckerindustrie] (APollak) Cukr. List. 30. J. 347
- Baghdad**: Homs-~ Revelations. - Imper. Asiat. Quart. Rev. p. 152-65
- Bagolino**, S., poeta latino ed crudito sel sec. 16 (FM Mirabella) 350. 396-430
- Bahnbau**: The Cost of Rock Excavation in Open Cutting. - Engineer. 113. vol. 453
- Bahnhof**: [Neu. Central~ in Kopenhagen] - Architekten [Kop.] 14. J. 369-74, 385 | Division Shops of the Chicago and Northwestern Ry., Boone, Ja. Railw. Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 713 | The Pennsylvania Railway Station. - Brit. Archit. 77. vol. 251 | Berlin Terminus Stations and Their Traffic Capacity (DSchröder) Bull. Intern. Railw. Congr. 26. vol. 678-94. Railway Platform Walls. - Concrete Corst. Eng. 7. vol. 597 | Joliet Union Station and Grade Separation. - Railw. Age Gaz. 52. vol. 788-95 | Locomotive Terminal at Carbondale, Pa. - p. 1087 | Joliet Union Station. - Railw. Engineering. 8. vol. 272 | Locomotive Terminals on the Chicago and Northwestern Ry. - Railw. Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 540-51 | New Passenger Terminal and Office Facilities for the C. P. R., at Vancouver, B. C. - p. 629 | Notable Railway Stations: Snow Hill, Birmingham (AWArtherton) Railw. Mag. 31. vol. 113-21 | La Gare Saint-Lazare [à Paris] (GLachapelle) Rev. Paris. Mai 137-52
- Bailey**, F. M., exploration de, au Tibet (AAllix) 1153. 26. B. 214
- Bain**, A. [1818-'03] (ESHaldane) Dict. Nat. Biogr. II. Suppl. 1. p. 79-83
- Bakels**, schilder (Plasschaert) Amst. Weekbl. 2 Juni
- Baker**, B. [1840-'07] (WFSpear) Dict. Nat. Biogr. 2. Suppl. 1. p. 85
- Bakterien**: Some biochemical problems in bacteriology (FPGorham) Science, N.Y. a. Lancaster, Pa. n. s. xxxv. 357-62 | The bacterial production of acetyl-methylcarbinol and 2,3-butylene glycol from various substances (AHarden, DNorris) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld., '12. s. B. lxxxiv. 492-99 | The electrical conductivity of Bacteria; and the rate of inhibition of bacteria by electric currents. - Electrician [Ldn.] 68. vol. 1039 | Alcohol and its effect on bacterial invasions (AE Evans) J. Inebriety, Bost. xxxiii. 152-59 | Bacteria (WRansom) Surveyor. 42. vol. 134 | The toxic material from various bacteria (ECRosenow) Tr. Chicago Path. Soc. viii. 248 | Sporulation d'une levure sous l'influence d'une bactérie (Sartory) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. LXXII. 558 | Karmijnroode vlekken op Ceararubber (PArens!) Med. Proefstat. Malang. Nr. 2, p. 10 [Bacterium prodigiosum] | [On acid-resistance of bacteria] (WFrei, NApokishevski) Arch. vet. nauk., St. Petersburg. xli. 1520-1542 | K morfologii i biologii Bacterium xylinum Brown (AABachinskaya) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 2104 | Bacterium Matthiolae n. sp. (GBriosi, LPavarino) 396b. '12. II. 216 | Passaggio di batteri patogeni attrav. la pelle sana (DOTtolenghi) 395. '11. 433-49 | Electric conductivity a. sterilisation of bacteria (WMThornton) 1986b. 85. B. 331-44
- Balakirev**, correspond. betw., a. Tchaikowsky (Calvocoressi) 2628. 712
- Balantidium** infection, a paper from H. S. Houghton on (JLMaxwell) China M. J., Shanghai. xxvi. 18. Contribution al estudio del „~ coli“ estudiado en Cuba (JATaboadela) Actas y trab. d. ii Cong. med. nac., Habana, '11. 314
- Balaruc-les-Bains**, l'hypertension artérielle et la médication hypotensive à, [eaux chaudes, chlorurées sodiques fortes, cuivreuses et magnésiennes] (HGui-bert) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 613-21
- Baldwin** spot or stippin (HHWhetzel) Proc. N. Y. State Fruit Growers Ass. XI. 26-34
- Baléniceps** roi, Balaeniceps rex, Gould (HBoussac) 2077. 163, 166
- Balfour**, A. J., as a man of letters (JMoffatt) 552b. 42. vol. 193
- [Balkan-Eisenbahn-Anschlüsse] (ASasvári) Közl. p. 152-58
- Balken**: [Berechn. d. Vierendeel-~ m. belieb. Querschnittsverhältnissen] (AOstenfeld) Tidskr. tekn. Foren. Nr. 23, p. 5-18 | [Katal. üb. ~ u. Profileisen] - Ingeniören. p. 444

- Balopticon**, the: Opaque Objects Projection. - Machinery. 18. vol. 796
- Balsamocitrus**, le genre, et un nouveau genre voisin, Aeglopsis (WTSwingle) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LVIII. Mém. 8d. 225-45
- Baltimore**, an epidemic of septic sore throat in, and its relation to a milk-supply; a preliminary report (LPHamburger) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 1109. New Northern Central Station at ~. - Railw. Age Gaz. 52. vol. 964
- Balzac** s. Hanska
- Bambus**: Indonesisch bambocornament (JALæber) 494. 67. B. 184
- Bananen**: Bananas as Food (WFawcett) Indian Tr. J. 25. vol. 492 | Biochemical and bacteriological studies of the banana (EMBailey) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt. xliii | Maturing of Bananas (JMHattrick) Queensland Agri J. 28. vol. 342-55
- Banffshire**, Flora of (WGCraik) Rep. from Trans. Banffshire Field Club. X. 111 p.
- Bank**: La concentration des banques allemandes (M Ansiaux) Bull. Inst. Solvay. 20. Archives no. 324. II ~a di Sicilia [esercizio '11] - Economista. 9. 6. '12. p. 354 | Important ~ing Decisions. - Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 165 | The Law of Banking. II. Stock and Stockholders (JEBrady) Bank Law J. 22. vol. 445-52 | Liabilities of Directors and of Trustees to Beneficial Owners Compared (NCCollier) Cent. Law J. 74. vol. Nr. 20, p. 360-65 | Modern ~ing and Trust Company Method. Chapter VI. Stockholders (WMcCMartin) Bank Law J. 22. vol. 439-44 | The Opposition to the National Reserve Association Bill. A Symposium of the Objectors. - p. 393-402 | Assignees of Void Money-lending Securities. - Solicitors' J. 55. vol. 644 | Regulation and Control of Banks (JEBrady) Bank Law J. 29. vol. 57-62 | Cost Accounting. - Application of the Scientific Principles in a Large Reserve ~. - Comparative Study of the Different Methods Used in Analyzing an Account (EHEnsell) 70 | The Different Kinds of Financial Institutions (WMCChesneyMartin) 63-69 | Modern ~ing and Trust Company Methods (WMCChesneyMartin) 340-49. ~er's Right to Impound. - Law J. 46. vol. 765 | ~ing Law. Two Name Deposits. - Bank Law J. 29. vol. 107 | Branch ~ing (EHEnsell) 22. vol. 457 | The American ~ers' 37. Annual Convention, New Orleans, Nov. 20-24. '11. 28. vol. 868, 1033-48 | Cost Accounting (EHEnsell) 1049 | Categorical Discussion of the Aldrich Plan (MLMuhleman) 29. vol. 13-18. Categorical Discussion of the Aldrich-Plan (ML Muhleman) 297-303 | State Supervision of Private ~s - Urgent Need of Law in Illinois. - Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 285 | ~ing and Commerce in Australia. - Economist. 6 July. p. 19 | Guarantee or insurance of ~ deposits (WFMCCaleb) Forum. 47. vol. 653-61. How to Conduct Average Chapters (ACDorris) J. Am. Banker's Assoc. 4. vol. 771 | The Chief Clerk (NDalling) 775-81 | Some Points in Opposition to the Aldrich Plan (EDHulbert) J. Polit. Econ. 20. vol. 25-32 | A Review of the Proposed National Reserve ~ (AJayFrame) 33-40 | The Aldrich Plan: A Possible Monetary Gerry-mander (AWall) 41-48 | Carlisle and Cumberland ~ing Co. v. Bragg (WRAnson) Law Quart. Rev. 28. vol. 190 | ~s and ~ing in Hungary (CJDorrian) Moody's Mag. 13. vol. 361 | Le banche di emissione in Italia (AJ.deJohannis) Rass. naz. 16. 6. '12. p. 519 | [Anteilbod. u. d. Bauern~] (B Bruzkb) Russk. Mysl., Moskau. Nr. 7, p. 4-11 | Verslag d. Javasche ~ ov. d. Chinesenbeweging. 1155. '12. II. 1197 | Banche di emissione in Italia (LLuzzatti) 2087b. 195-201 | ~que d'exportation en France, fin. (AmPrince) 2327. 4. S. II. 69-81
- Bankrott**: The Right of a Trustee of a Bankrupt Partnership to Administer the Individual Estate of an Unadjudicated Partner Against His Will or Consent. - Michigan Law Rev. 10. vol. 215
- Bann**: Verbal taboos (FNScott) School Rev. 20. vol. 361-78
- Bann**, prehistoric stone implements from river, a. Lough Neagh (WJKnowles) 1953c. 195-222
- [**Banti's** disease, on] (B.IVilyamovski) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., '11. x. 1979-85
- Barbados**, the use of Entomogenous Fungi on Scale Insects in (JRBovell) W. Indian Bull. XII. 176
- Barbizon**, schilderschool van (CvMalten) 2774b. '12. II. 109-27
- [**Bari**], note fonetiche sul parlare di Bitonto (CImerlo) 402. 907-32
- Baring**, Th. G. [1826-04] (BMallet) Dict. Nat. Biogr. 2. Suppl. Nr. 1, p. 93
- Barleria** nouveaux de l'Afrique française (RBenoist) Not. Syst. II. 155
- Barlow**, dos casos de enfermedades de (LBelloc) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires, v. 468-74. | Infantile scorbutus (WWeston) J. South. Car. M. Ass., Seneca. viii. 32
- Baromètre**, sur un, à Air (deMontrichard) Annu. soc. mét. de France. 60. vol. 69
- Barschuschan**, Sendschreiben d. Patriarchen, an d. Catholicus d. Armenier (OLichti) 1423. 268-342
- Bartens**, Wille'n (CPBurger Jr.) Het Boek. p. 193-201, 225-37
- Barytes**: Composition, Distribution and Production (BleAlzugaray) Min. Eng. World. 37. vol. 17
- Baryum**: Fixation des doses minima mortelles, toxiques et thérapeutiques, de chlorure de ~ donné par la voie sous-cutanée à la grenouille, au pigeon et au lapin (EMAurel) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 182 | Influence de la voie d'administration sur les doses minima mortelles et sur les doses thérapeutiques de chlorure de ~ (EMAurel) 250 | Toxicité du chlorure de ~ injecté dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien (JCarnus) 202 | Nouvelles recherches sur la dose minima mortelle de chlorure de ~ donnée au lapin par la voie hypodermique (EMAurel) 360. Action du chlorure de ~ sur les sécrétions pancréatiques et salivaire (EWertheimer, LBoulet) Echo méd. du nord, Lille. xv. 469 | [Bereitg. d. ~salze m. Rücksicht auf pharmazeut. Zwecke] (JMilbauer) Cas. lékárniku. 31. J. 303, 330
- Barzun**, H. M. 1927. 370
- Bas-Katanga**, les trypanoses animales au, et leurs rapports avec les glossines (JRodhain, CPons, F van denBranden [et al.]) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 45-50
- Basedow's** disease, ptosis in (AEDommering) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk. Amst., '12. i. 287-92. | Surgical treatment of ~'s disease (LKryniski) Gaz. lek., Warszawa. 2. s. xxxi. 759-70 | On the surgical treatment of ~'s disease (APulawski) Gaz. lek., Warszawa. 2. s. xxxi. 1241, 1270
- Basilicum**: Notes sur les huiles essentielles. III. Essence de basilic (GLaloue) Bull. Soc. chim. France. 4. XI-XII. 491
- Baskania** ou le mauvais oeil chez les Grecs modernes (LArnaud) 1030. 385-94
- Baskisch**: Développement physique et valeur militaire dans la race basque (Lepinasse) Arch. de méd. et de pharm. mil., Par. lviii. 451
- Basse-Sambre**, une station artificielle de plantes halophiles dans la (AVerhulst) Bull. Soc. r. bot. Belgique. XLVIII. 259-73
- „Basses danses“**, le manuscrit des, de la Bibliothèque de Bourgogne (MdeRudder) 1181. 730
- Bastert**, N., in de kunstzalen Unger en van Mens. - Handelsbl. 18 Juni. Av. | N. Rott. Ct. 19 Av.
- Bastianelli**, Giann., la musica di (JPizzetti) 1842a. 36

**Bataille**, Henri [Het hedendaagsch tooneel in Frankrijk, IV] (A.deRidder) Guld. Winckel. p. 116

**Batavia**, particul. landerijen in. 2562. 801-808

**Bath**, pump room at. - Boston M. a. S. J. clxvi. 571. Report on the mineral waters of ~ (SirWRamsay) Chem. News, Ld. cv. 133 | An analysis of the waters of the thermal springs of ~ (JMasson, WRamsay) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 28. vol. 183

[**Batik-Kunst**, niederländ.-ind.] (GFrie:llendo) Pharmacia. p. 121

**Batoum**, minéralogie du district de (ATvalërelidze) 573. '12. II. 783

**Bau**: Examen des supports de bâtiments au point de vue des flexions secondaires (LéonCosyn) Nouv. Ann. Construction. 9. t. No. 690, p. 87 | Stresses in Rivets of Standard Beam-Connection Angles (JFriedland) Engin. News. 67. vol. 786 | Some Principles in the Valuation of Land and Buildings (GT Loban) Trans. Surveyors' Inst. 44. vol. 417-66, 497-516 | Build News. 102. vol. 623 | Architects of the Day (W and EHunt) Archit. Build. J. 35. vol. 497 | Attractive Inglenooks. - Am. Homes Gardens. 9. vol. 108 | Monumental Qualities in Architecture (Reilly) Irish Builder. 54. vol. 217 | Royal Academy: Domestic Architecture. - Builder. 102. vol. 536. Architecture at the Royal Academy. - Build. News. 102. vol. 618, 654 | Byzantine Architecture (RH Goodsall) Carpenter. 70. vol. 512 | Italian Romanesque Architecture (RHGoodsall) 628 | Indian Builders and Public Works Architecture (EBHavell) J. Soc. Archit. 5. vol. 363 | The Cost of Labour in Connection with the Erection and Maintenance of Buildings (RMKearns) Trans. Surveyors' Inst. 44. vol. 353-416. Build. News. 102. vol. 550 | On Victorian Architecture (BChampneys) Irish Builder. 54. vol. 402 | American Architecture (CADAubney, CCBrewer) Archit. Assoc. J. 28. vol. 3-13 | Grecian Architecture (WAScott) Build. News. 103. vol. 40 | J. Soc. Archit. 5. vol. 324-39 | Some Moral Aspects of Architecture (CFA Voysey) Brit. Archit. 77. vol. 338 | Distinguished Architecture as a Precedent (CHWalker) Brickbuilder. 21. vol. 99 | Standardisation (EJElford) Surveyor. 42. vol. 202 | Municipal Engineering. - Local Gov. Rev. 5. vol. 282 | Municipal Engineering. - p. 250. Landscape Architecture (HPWhite) Am. Archit. 101. vol. 189-200 | Women's Home, N.Y. and some Country Residences (Daus and Otto) Am. Archit. 101. vol. 236 | Hopes and Fears for Architecture (FCEden) Archit. Assoc. 27. vol. 111-19 | Style and Styles in Architecture. - Archit. Build. J. 36. vol. 20 | The Architecture of Sweden. - p. 113 | A Renaissance in Commercial Architecture (CMPrice) Archit. Rec. 3. vol. 449-69 | A Bungalow Suggestion (RC Spencer) Archit. Rec. 32. vol. 37-46 | American Current Architecture. - Archit. Rec. 32. vol. 127-40. Substantial Performance in Building and Construction Contracts (FCMcKinney) Bench & Bar. 28. vol. 59-68 | American Houses, Business Premises and Theatres by Prominent Architects. - Brickbuilder. 21. vol. 102 | Distinguished Architecture as a Precedent (CHWalker) 131 | Typical American Buildings in Brick. - p. 158 | Recovery of Contract Price without the Architect's Certificate. - Builder. 102. vol. 523. The Newer Responsibilities of Architects. The Case of Minter v. Waldstein (WWoodward) 658 | The Study of Timber (ERBurdon) 672 | Saneness in Architecture. - 103. vol. 33 | Modification of the Model Building By-Laws (HRicardo) 170 | Competition and Design (JMDyer) Build. News. 102. vol. 446 | Architects and the Corporate Sense (MJHarris) 764 | The Building Acts. Skeleton-Framed Buildings. - Build World. 34. vol. 206 | French Romanesque Architecture (RHGoodsall) Carpenter. 71. vol. 24. Why Plank Warp and Shrink. - Carriage Mly. 48. vol.

18 | An Analytical Test of Beam and Slab Construction. - Cement Age. 14. vol. 171-77 | Pre-Cast Units in Economic Construction (GAtterbury) Cement Age. 14. vol. 235-45 | The Tenement House Decision (AHRobbins) Cent. Law J. 74. vol. 318 | Proportion in Panelling. - Decorator's Mag. 12. vol. 73 | Comparative Cost of Wood, Concrete and Steel Buildings (HGTyrrell) Eng. Mag. 43. vol. 353-72 | Can Model Housing Pay? - Garden Cities. 12. 136 | Sanitary Decorative Finish of Buildings (ARobinson) J. Clerk Wks. Assoc. 29. vol. 31 | The R. J. B. A. Conditions of Contract (ASSnell) J. Roy. Inst. Brit. Archit. 19. vol. 537-57 | The Newer Responsibilities of Architects (WWoodward) J. Roy. Inst. Brit. Archit. 19. vol. 558-71 | Art. Study at Cambridge (ESPrior) J. Roy. Inst. Brit. Archit. 19. vol. 593-98 | Prominent Architects from 1713 to '12 (MBAdams) J. Roy. Inst. Brit. Archit. 19. vol. 643-55 | Some Principles of Professional Practice and a Code of Ethics (PB Tubbs) J. Soc. Archit. 5. vol. 244-79 | Recent Monument Legislation and the Care of Artistic Treasures (GBBrown) J. Soc. Comp. Legisl. 12. vol. 266-79. To Reduce Costs, Study the Work (GKHooper) Iron Age. 89. vol. 1451 | Back-to-Back Houses. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. 122 | Closing and Demolition Orders [for House Property] (Callan) Loc. Gov. Rev. p. 80 | Economical Operation of Small Central Stations (HHStephens) Mech. World. 52. vol. 41. Defects in Buildings and Their Effects on Valuation (HGriffiths) Plumber. 34. vol. 193 | Economy in Constructional Materials (WHBooth) Power User. 7. vol. 151 | Théorie et pratique des calculs de déperditions (FAndrel) Rev. Industrielle. 43. an. 302 | Expansions des briques Dinas et des briques siliceuses. - Rev. Matériaux Construction. 8. an. 57B-58B | Paviljoenen Hotel des Indes, Weltevreden. Boekwinkel, Noordwijk, Weltevreden: platen met toelichting. - Het Huis. p. 270-78 | [Architekt als Soziolog. K. Grosse Wellen und kleine] (AJRavad) Architekten, Kop. 14. J. 53 | Ausschuß z. Behandlg. v. Honorar- und Rechtsfragen (FredLLevy) Architekten, Kop. 14. J. 89 | Amerikan. Bauverwaltungsprinzip. - Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 183 | Revis. d. -gesetztes Kristianias] (ThSvane) Tekn. Ukeblad. 205 | [-recht] (JHeller) Právník. p. 464-73

**Bauch**: Tuberculosis of the mesenteric glands in children: its nature and treatment (EMCorner) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 426 | Note sur une péritonite tuberculeuse, terminée par fistulisation à l'ombilic (GPoissonnier) Médecin prat., Par. viii. 53 | The treatment of diffuse suppurative peritonitis (OMSteffenson) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 174-79 | Héiothérapie et péritonite tuberculeuse (Weill & Gardère) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 681-86 | A position for saving time and facilitating combined abdominal and pelvic outlet operations (ACScott) Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., Nashville. xxiii. 170-77 | Remarks on 400 operations involving the peritoneal cavity; and a comparison of the death rate, 3.75 per cent, with that of the writer's earlier work (JDMalcolm) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 376-405 | Abscesos intra-abdominales (Monturiol) Arch. de ginecop. [etc.], Barcel. xxiv. 229. A case of chylous ascites; venous peritoneal anastomosis; recovery (GWMorse) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 294 | On the treatment of peritoneal wounds; what the peritoneum will tolerate and what it will not. (EBumm) Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Ld. xxvi. 84 | After-care of abdominal sections (JTBuxton) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond. xvii. 1 | Notes on a case of cold abscess of the abdominal wall (GMacdonald) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 431 | The after treatment of abdominal operations (LSMcMurtry) Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green. x. 243-49 | Remarks on the obese abdominal wall (FReeder) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxiv.

- 1015-21 | Abdominal operations under local anesthesia (AEHertyler) *Am. J. Surg.*, N.Y. xxvi. 66 | A method to facilitate palpation of the upper abdomen (HNeuhof) 81 | A combination abdominal retractor (DCBalfour) *Ann. Surg.*, Phila. lv. 419 | Observations on the fluid contents of a cyst occupying the epigastric region of the abdomen (HACHristian) *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chicago. ix. 143-48 | Retroperitoneal hydatid cysts (FDBird) *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, '11-12, n. s. i. 321 | An address on the correlation of symptoms and signs in some abdominal diseases (BGA Moynihan) *Brit. M. J.*, Ld., '12. i. 345-48 | An analysis of 500 consecutive unselected invasions of the peritoneal cavity (RESkeel) *Cleveland M. J.* xi. 81-100. Attacks of abdominal pain (GEWaugh) *Clin. J.*, Ld. xxxix. 296 | Position as a factor in drainage of the peritoneal cavity (WCoughlin) *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago. lviii. 679 | The diagnosis of pain in the upper abdomen (JDaland) 1002 | Bone-formation in abdominal cicatrix following laparotomy (CLSherman) *Journal-Lancet*, Minneap. xxxii. 127 | Abdominal pain together with some aspects relating to diagnosis (ATMann) 147 | Two cases of „acute abdomen“ (JJWEvans) *Lancet*, Ld., '12. i. 722 | Operation for post-operative intra-peritoneal adhesions (Carless) *Med. Press & Circ.*, Ld., n. s. xciii. 330 | Pre-operative management of the acute abdomen (CHWhiteford) *Practitioner*, Ld. lxxxviii. 322 | Non-penetrating or subcutaneous injuries of the abdominal viscera (GF Thompson) *Railway Surg. J.*, Chicago. xviii. 295-303. Injuries of the abdomen (EJMelville) *Vernont M. Month.*, Burlington. xviii. 32-37 | Diagnostic des affections abdominales qui nécessitent un traitement chirurgical d'urgence (MGuibé) *Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap.*, Par. xxvi. 1 | La valeur pratique du drainage abdominal (FLejars) *Semaine méd.*, Par. xxxii. 25 | Sarcome plexiforme de la paroi abdominale (Vincent & Pélissier) *Bull. méd. de l'Algérie*, Alger. xxiii. 119 | Deux cas de plaies pénétrantes de l'abdomen par coups de couteau; perforations intestinales dans l'un; perforation gastrique dans l'autre; laparotomie deux heures environ après le traumatisme; suture intestinale et gastrique; fermeture complète du péritoine sans drainage; guérison, sans phénomènes péritonéaux (HMüller) *Lyon méd.* cxviii. 185. Cholépéritoine volumineux enkysté dans la loge interhépatodiaphragmatique droite; évacuation; drainage; guérison (ACHalier, HFayol) *Lyon méd.* cxviii. 359-69 | Plaie pénétrante de l'abdomen par coup de couteau, avec perforation intestinale, intervention précoce; guérison (Muller) *Lyon méd.* cxviii. 487 | Considérations étiologiques et thérapeutiques sur les algies abdominales (JCCeikas) *Rev. de méd.*, Par. xxxii. 40-60 | A proposito di un caso di tubercolosi cronica produttivo-essudativa del peritoneo in una vecchia; contributo allo studio della tubercolosi cronica primitiva delle sierose nei vecchi (FFulci) *Arch. per le sc. med.*, Torino. xxxv. 530. Sui fibromi delle pareti addominali (UFabris) *Morgagni*, Milano. lxxx. 22-28 | Del empleo de los rayos Röntgen en el examen del abdomen (CComas, APrió) *Rev. de med. y cirug.*, Barcel. '11. xxv. 345, 380. [Inflammatory tumor in the abdominal cavity] (W Stankiewicz) *Przegl. chir. i ginek.*, Warszawa. v. 235
- Bauchfellentzündung:** Pneumococcal peritonitis in children (SBarling) *Practitioner*, Ld. lxxxviii. 557-69. Peritonitis (RABarr) *J. Tennessee M. Ass.*, Nashville, '11-12. iv. 431, 473 | The treatment of general peritonitis (LABidwell) *Hospital*, Ld. li. 603 | Infiltration néoplasique sous-séreuse de toute la cavité péritonéale en cuirasse du péritoine (PDelbert) *Rev. de therap. méd.-chir.*, Par. lxxix. 152 | Traitement des péritonites aiguës (Témoïn) *Paris chirurg.*, '11. iii. 641-50 | [Operative treatment of perforative peritonitis in typhoid fever] (GNTer-Nersesoff) *Khirurgia*, Mosk. xxx. 386-98 | [Chronic adherent peritonitis] (NNVestnik) *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb. x. 1824. Fibrous tuberculosis of the peritoneum involving omentum, intestines and uterus (CLHall) *N. York M. J.* [et.c.] xcv. 385 | Observation de péritonite aiguë probablement appendiculaire chez un enfant de cinq jours (Canaguier & Hamel) *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par.* xiv. 45 | Le traitement médical de la péritonite tuberculeuse (APhilibert) *Gaz. de prat.*, Lille. xix. 97 | Deux observations de péritonite pneumococcique primitive (Ledoux) *Rev. méd. de la Franche-Comté*, Besançon. xx. 1-6 | Le traitement chirurgical du péritoine; que supporte cette séreuse, que ne supporte-t-elle pas? (Brouha) *Scalpel*, Liège. lxiv. 549. Sopra un caso do entero-peritonite tuberculare con epatite interstiziale della stessa natura (LCiara-valoti) *N. riv. clin.-terap.*, Napoli. xv. 69 | [Cases of operative treatment of tubercular peritonitis] (I.Maixner) *Srpski arh. za celok. lek.*, Beograd. xvii. 614
- Bauchspeicheldrüse:** Recurrent pancreatic cyst. (CAMcWilliams) *Ann. Surg.*, Phila. lv. 434 | Un cas de kyste parcréatique (LeMoniet) *Arch. gén. de chir.*, Par. viii. 11-21 | Kyste du pancréas. [Rapport de M. Mauclaire] (LeMoniet) *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, n. s. xxxviii. 71-76 | Tratamiento quirurgico de la pancreatitis aguda (RLozano) *Clin. mod.*, Zaragoza. xi. 93-108 | Pancreatic lymphangitis (JB Deaver, DBPfeiffer) *Am. J. M. S.*, Phila. & N.Y. clxiii. 473-86 | Retention cyst of the pancreas (EEliot) *Ann. Surg.*, Phila. lv. 436 | Studies on Amylases. IV. A Further Investigation of the Properties of Pancreatic Amylase (HCSherman, MDSchlesinger) *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 34. vol. 1104-11 | On sub-acute pancreatitis (GBarling) *Birmingham M. Rev.* lxxi. 109-18. A case of chronic interstitial pancreatitis of uncertain origin (JMClarke) *Bristol M. Chir. J.* xxx. 25-31. Chronic pancreatitis: its symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment, based on a study of thirty-eight cases, (JBDeaver) *Tr. Coll. Phys.*, Phila. 3. s. xxxiii. 83-100. Personal experiences with diseases of the pancreas (JBDeaver) *N. York M. J.* [et.c.] xcv. 573 | Acute and subacute pancreatitis (GMGray) *J. Kansas M. Soc.*, Kansas City, Kan. xii. 81-86 | On pancreatitis, acute and chronic, and its surgical treatment [with a record of two successful cases] (WSHandley) *Arch. Middlesex Hosp.*, Ld. xxv. 20-36 | The islands of Langerhans after ligation of the pancreatic duct. (MaryBKirkbride) *Proc. N. York Path. Soc.*, '11-12, n. s. xi. 89 | Sul valore diagnostico dei cristalli di Cammidge nelle malattie del pancreas (GLibertini) *Riv. crit. di clin. med.*, Firenze. xiii. 161 | Symptoms and diagnosis of the body and tail of the pancreas suggestive sign. with report of a case (MPackard) *N. York M. J.* [et.c.] xcv. 742 | The functional diagnosis of pancreatic disease (JHPratt) *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N.Y. cxliii. 313-31 | Pancréatite biliaires (EQuénu) *Clinique*, Par. vii. 113, 136 | Le pancreatiti (CBarrazzoni) *Studium*, Napoli. iv. 370, 423, 405. Contributo allo studio dei sarcomi primitivi del pancreas (GCostantini) *Clin. med. ital.*, Milano. l. 740-50. Acute and chronic pancreatitis (JBDeaver) *Arch. Diagn.*, N.Y. v. 1-12 | Le traitement de la pancréatite aiguë. [Rapport.] (Körte) *J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir.*, Brux. xi. 323 | Le cause della morte per necrosi pancreatica (DMaragliano) *Policlin.*, Roma. xix. sez. chir. 49-68 | Le diagnostic de pancréatites. [Rapport.] (Michel) *J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir.*, Brux. xi. 320 | A case of traumatic pancreatic pseudocyst. (TGMoorhead) *Dublin J. M. Sc.* cxxxiii. 86 | La pancréatite tuberculeuse à forme ictérique (MVillaret, EChabrol) *Rev. internat. de la tuberc.*, Par. xxi. 5 | Observations sur les pancréas

- d'animaux injectés de sérum antipancréatique et sur les formes de transition acinoinulaires du pancréas de chien (JdeMeyer) Arch. internat. de physiol., Liège & Par. xi. 131-53 | Sur la composition minérale du suc pancréatique de chien et de vache (AFrouin, PGérard) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 98. Action des différents solvants de la sécrétine et des excitants de la sécrétine pancréatique, et leur classification physiologique (EGley) 465-68 | Recherches sur la lipase pancréatique (LMorel, EFTerroine) J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par. xiv. 58-73 | Sul ricambio dei grassi a pancreas non segregante nell'intestino (BCPJansen) Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma. xiii. 15-23 | Sull'azione tossica del succo pancreatico (LLattes) Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma. xiii. 37, 49 | Sur l'action hypotensive du pancréas (AFarini, ARoncato) Arch. ital. de biol., Turin. lvi. 60-80 | Un caso di doppia cisti del pancreas; estirpazione totale delle due cisti mediante resezione del pancreas; guarigione (GDeFrancisco) Riforma med., Napoli. xviii. 206-11 | Pancreatite acuta (GPieri) Riv. ospedal., Roma, '12. ii. 29 | Kystona pancreaticum traumaticum (AGeorgiyeff) Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd, '11, 613 | Pancreas annulare (TMLeko) Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd. xvii. 614. Ablation du pancréas chez l'aigle pygargue, haliaetus-albicilla (JGajja) 955. 155. B. 306
- Bauchwassersucht:** Cura d' ascita (SPorta) 395. '11, 567-82
- Baudouville** [Katanga], Observations pluviométriques à. - Bull. agricole du Congo Belge. 2. vol. No. 3, p. 559
- Bauer:** [~nbefreiung u. Bodenloskauf] (PKowanjko) Russk. Mysl. Moskau. No. 6, p. 1-37 [russ.]
- Baum:** Shade trees for streets and parks (WJDuppert) Forest Club Annual. IV. 100-114 | The secret of the Big Trees (EHuntington) Harper's Mly. Mag. 125. vol. 292-302 | Note sur la répartition des arbres debout dans le terrain houiller de Lens et de Liévin (CBarois) Ann. Soc. géol. Nord. XL. 187-96 | Contribution à l'étude du foudroiement des arbres (MMoreillon) Bull. Soc. Vaud. des Sc. nat. 48. vol. 176, 397-408. Een merkwaardige vergroeiing van beuken (TE Blaauw) Buiten. 17 Aug. 398 | Ascent a. descent of Water in trees (AJEwart) 1987b. 115
- Baumwolle:** Observation on the Bleaching of Cotton (SHHiggins) J. Soc. Dyers. 28. vol. No. 8, p. 254-62. [Bleichen d. ~ in Theorie und Praxis] (RStárek) Chem. list. 6. J. No. 6, p. 245 | The cotton-mill operatives of New England (WJLauck) Atlantic Mly. 109. vol. 706-13 | Soil moisture in the cotton-wood d'une association of Lake Michigan (GDFuller) Bot. Gaz. LIII. 512 | Control of Cotton Wilt and Root-knot (WAOrton, WWGilbert) Circ. Dep. Agr. Washington. 19 pp. | Extension of Indian Cotton Growing. - Indian Agri. 37. vol. 135 and 150-51. Cottonseed Oil as a Food. - Indian Tr. J. 25. vol. 494 | A Method for Determining the Value of Commercial Starches for Use in Cotton Mills (GMMac Nider) J. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 417-22 | The Comparative Action of Solutions of certain Hydroxides on Cotton (EKnecht, WHarrison) J. Soc. Dyers. 28. vol. 224 | Damages Resulting from the Presence of Leade Sulfide in: a) Knitted Cotton Garments, b) Trousering (WThomson) 262 | On the Relative Affinities for Cotton of the Tannins of Nut Galls, Divi-divi, Myrabolans and Sumach (JPSrivastava) 286-94 | Observations of certain extra-indian asiatic cottons (HMLEake, RPerashad) Mem. Dep. Agr. India. Bot. Ser. IV. 93-114 | Faults in Cotton Fabrics. - Posselt's Text. J. 10. vol. 146. 11. vol. 9 | The Removal of the Toxic Properties from Cottonseed Meal (WAWithers, BJRay) Science. 36. vol. 31 | Indian Cotton: The Growing of Long Staples. - Text. Merc. 46. vol. 360 | Standards of Moisture Applied to Raw Cotton and Yarn (MLester) 385 | Cotton Manufacturing on the American Cotton Fields. - Textile Merc. 46. vol. 435 | The experimental hybridisation of Cotton (TThornton) W. Indian Bull. XII. 214 | The manner of Cross-pollination of Cotton in Monserrat (WRobson) 216 | La crisi cotoniera e l'industria del cotone in Italia (CDiNola) Gion. econom. April/Mai 359-89 | Katoen [de Twentsche textiel-nijverheid] (MJBrusse, slot) N. Rott. Ct. 1, 3 en 4 Juni Av. [Prinzipien d. ~spinnens] (FRataj) Techn. Obz. 20. J. 111, 119-24 | [Entstaubg. d. ~spinner.] (CTomeš) Text. Obz. 10. J. No. 4, p. 229, 303 | Ten millions kantars cotton crop (WWillcocks) 657. 195-212
- Bayern:** The protection of nature in South Bavaria (CHosseus) Nature. 347
- Bazin's** disease, a case of, or erythema induratum scrofulosorum (PAbraham) West Lond. M. J., Ld. xvii. 36
- Beamte:** Recovery of Salary by a De Facto Officer (GStoner) Michigan Law Rev. 10. vol. 178-86 | Schema di regolamento per gli impiegati e salariati dei comuni (Poppi) Autonomie comunale. 15. V. p. 103-22 | Del diritto di associazione e di sindacato dei pubblici funzionari (RdeFrancesco) Riv. dir. pubblico. p. 209-47. Ambtenaren-recht, naar aanl. v. e. ontslag a. h. Centraal Bureau voor de Statistiek. - Amst. Weekbl. 14 Juli | Departements-ambtenaren: het rapport der staatscommissie. - N. Rott. Ct. 11 Juli. Av. | Reorganisatie. 12 Av.
- Beauduin, N., a. le paradoxisme.** 1927. 394
- [Beck's method, on the treatment of fistula by] (Wertheim) Przegl. chir. i ginek., Warszawa, '11. v. 92
- Becken:** The relation of pelvic disease in women to osteo-arthritic joints (WANDorland) Med. Record. N.Y. lxxxii. 510 | Pus tubes, pelvic abscesses (FD Smythe) Memphis M. Month. xxxi. 617-23 | Pelvic surgery in relation to periodic headaches and neuralgia (HPGræsbeck) N. York J. M., N.Y. xii. 83 | Moderately contracted pelvis and induction of labor (EMcDonald) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 475, 536 | Pelvic tumor (JBMurphy) Surg. Clin., Chic., '12. i. 40-45. 80-90 | Impaling injuries of the pelvis; report of case with review of the literature (CJHabbeger) Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee. x. 449-500 | Pelvi-péritonite gonococcique (Aimes) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 178 | Traitement des affections pelviennes par les injections dites de Luxeuil (Derecq) Paris méd., '11-12. 368
- Beckmann** Apparatus, a Modification of the (EKnecht, JPBatey) J. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 101. vol. 1189 | Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 28. vol. 142
- Beecher, Miß C. E.:** The pioneer in Home Economics (BRAndrews) J. Home Economics. 4. vol. 211-22
- Beecher, W. J. (JMPrice)** 2792. 65
- Beerdigung:** 32 Passenger Motor Funeral Car. - Motor World. 31. vol. 37 | Ter aarde bestellen der ouden d. Folklorus. - Buiten 15 Juni. 281 | Over begravenissen in de 16e eeuw (FdeRidder) Volksk. 99-105 | Les coutumes funéraires de l'époque de la pierre polie; la décarisation et l'incinération (MBAudouin) Paris méd., '11-12. p. pm. 179-85
- Beethoven:** Het boek van Paul Bekker over ~. (WHutschenruyter) N. Rott. Ct. 22 Aug. Av. feuil. Fidelio (MKufferath) 1181. 1, 23, 43, 63 | Un oeuvre inconnu de ~ pour mandoline et piano (ACHitz) 2322. Dez. 24 | ~ et ses relations avec le compositeur et éditeur de musique suisses H. G. Nægeli, de Zürich (HKling) 2413. 566-74
- Beever, E. van (CWHVerster)** Elsev. II. 81-94 | Ne krologie. - Handelsblad 21 Juni. Av. | N. v. d. dag 22 Amst. Weekbl. 30 (WSteenhoff)
- Befestigung:** Règlement allemand sur les travaux de campagne des troupes de toutes armes. - Rev.



- milit. armées. 1015. Juin 481-99 | Notes on the instruction for crossing and destruction of obstacles in fortification [Provisional] (ERogers) War Office [France] '12. R. Engin. J. 15. vol. 415-22 | Methods of Orienting Cupolas and Armoured Turrets for Land fronts (AHWebb) J. R. Artill. 39. vol. Nr. 4. p. 75 | [Permanente ~] - B. M. 2102
- Befruchtung:** Fertilization of eggs of various invertebrates by ox-serum. 2444. '12. II. 255 (JLœb)
- Begouen,** Count, of Toulouse, a french cavern with paleolithic mural engravings (GMacCurdy) 2444. '12 II. 269
- Begriff:** Imageless thought (JRArgell) Psychol. Rev., Balt. xviii. 295-323. — s. a. Gedanken
- Bègue,** Lambert le, Beginengründer (GKurth) 576b. 459
- Béguines,** orig. liégeoise d. (GKurth) 576b. 437-62
- Behörden:** La responsabilité des fonctionnaires devant le Parlement (RBonnard) Rev. droit public. p. 73-91 | Essai d'une théorie sur l'organisation et le fonctionnement des services publics (GJéze) Rev. droit public. p. 26-50
- Bein:** L'aponévrose plantaire dans les fractures de jambe (AChalier) Rev. d'orthop., Par. 3. s. iii. 43-62. Le traitement sanglant des fractures des jambe fermées et récentes (LChevrier) J. de méd. de Par. 2. s. xxiv. 67 | Etudes sur le péroné; articulations péronéo-tibiales, significations anatomiques et physiologique de la membrane interosseuse de la jambe (ACharpy, AMouchet) Bibliog. anat., Par. a. Nancy. xxii. 16-29 | Fracture de jambe; traitement par la marche directe (Delbet) Clinique, Par. vii. 25 | L'homme à trois jambes du nouveau cirque (MBaudouin) Rev. scient., Par. '12. i. 111
- Beit,** A. [1853-'06] (CWBoyd) Dict. Nat. Biogr. '12. II. Suppl. 1. p. 127
- Beitsch** Esq., A. H., 1874-'11. - Pittsburg Legal J. 59. vol. Nr. 50. p. 3
- Beke,** Anthony de: Ein sphragistisch-heraldisches Unicum. Das Siegel des ~, Fürstbischof von Durham 1263-1310 (A.deLynden) Nav. p. 204-20
- Belagerung:** A survey problem in Siege warfare (W A.deKing) R. Engin. J. 15. vol. 355
- Beleidigung:** Jones v. Hulton: Three Conflicting Views as to a Question of Defamation (JSmith) Univ. Pennsylvania Law Rev. 60. vol. 365-87
- Beleuchtung:** A Twentieth Century Review of the Progress of Illumination During the Nineteenth Century (RScott) Good Lighting. 7. vol. 95 | Localized and General Illumination (GHStickney) Illum. Eng. 5. vol. 225 | Photometry of the Future (HStrache) Gas World. 56. vol. 727 | The Luminous Efficiency of Illuminants (JSDow) Sci. Progress. 6. vol. 536-53. Lighting of Printing Works (JEck) Illum. Eng. 5. vol. 229-34 | Table Lamps (JWGosling) Good Lighting. 7. vol. 72 | Lighting and Extinguishing Street Lamps by Hertzian Waves (MC a. GGrimmeisen) J. Gas Light. 118. vol. 728 | Illumination in Factories and Workshops. - Illum. Eng. 5. vol. 380 | Illumination of Factories: Methods Adopted in Cotton Mills. - Text. Merc. 47. vol. 5 | The Value of Good Illumination. - Plumber. 34. vol. 188 | Lamps from the Earliest Times (JWJohnston) Illum. Eng. 5. vol. 387-93 | Availability of Ammonia Machines for Small Plants (CWLockwood) Progress. Age. 30. vol. 569. Hydraulic Main Functions. - Gas World. 57. vol. 48. High Pressure Gas for Manufacturing Purposes (AW Onslow) Gas World. 56. vol. 822 | Tank Shop Illumination (VJHulquist, CJMundo) Good Lighting. 7. vol. 67 | The Dangers of Illuminants. - Acetylene. 9. vol. 105 | The Illumination of Playgrounds (JA Corcoran) Am. City. 7. vol. 148 | Daylight, Distinctive in Shop Lighting (CEClewell) Am. Machinist. 36. vol. 903 | The Value of Good Illumination (LGaster) Archit. Build. J. 36. vol. 116 | Lighting of Knitting Mills (RSIremonger) Canad. Text. J. 29. vol. 104. A New Hand Photometer (WJDibdin) Chem. News. 106. vol. 10 | Illumination in Factories (DRWilson) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 660 | Practical Industrial Illumination Problems (CEClewell) El. J. 9. vol. 588-601 | General Aspects of Industrial Lighting (LB Marks) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. Nr. 22, p. 1057-64. The Illumination of the Home (FAVaughan) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1061 | The Measurement of Light and Illumination (JSDow, VHMackinney) Gas World. 56. vol. 958 | Notes on High Pressure Lighting (AMJ Cleland) Gas World. 57. vol. 44 | Lighting an Art Gallery (MLuckiesh) Good Lighting. 7. vol. 124. Private House Lighting by Electricity (WRRawlings) Illum. Eng. 5. vol. 236-49 | The Illumination of Cotton Mills. - Illum. Eng. 5. vol. 279 | Private House Lighting (WRRawlings, YWebber) Illum. Eng. 5. vol. 287-95 | Private House Lighting [Discussion]. - Illum. Eng. [Ldn.] 5. vol. 287-95 | The Value of Good Illumination as regards Health and as a Means of Preventing Accidents (LGaster) Illum. Engin. 5. vol. Nr. 7, p. 337-43 | The Principles of Industrial Lighting (FBRa jr., TWRolph) Indust. Eng. Dig. 11. vol. 171-77, 257-66 | Temperature des sources de lumière. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 323
- Belfast,** meat inspection in the County Borough of (HO'Neill) J. Roy. San. Inst., Ld. xxxiii. 63 | New Church of the Most Holy Redeemer, ~. - Irish Build. 54. vol. 362
- Belgien:** Light Railways in ~um (Yorke) Railw. Times. 101. vol. 552, 575 | Problems of Modern ~um (WGeorge) Westminster Rev. p. 597-606 | Les orages en ~que en '11 (EVanderlinden) Annu. Mët. p. 89-129 (JVirent) Bruxelles '11 | La grêle en ~que pendant l'année '11 (EVanderlinden) 177-204 (JVirent) Bruxelles '11 | Ascensions de ballons-sondes en ~que (EVirent) 204-38. Bruxelles '11. La question des tarifs de chemins de fer en ~que (Gdeleerer) Ann. Travaux publ. Belgique. 17. t. 449-90 | Aviation militaire belge. - L'aviation. 1. vol. Nr. 7, p. 53 | L'Aviation militaire en ~que. - Nr. 8, S. 60 | Espèces et formes nouvelles pour la ~que (CAigret) Bull. Soc. r. bot. Belgique. XLVIII. 273. Cent Agaricacées [Leucosporos]. Espèces ou variétés, nouvelles pour les Flandres et, en partie, pour la flore belge (Ch.var.Bambeke) Bull. Soc. roy. bot. Belgique. II. 37-110 | Belgian botanical Investigations. - Nature. p. 569 | Lo sviluppo economico e l'evoluzione industriale del ~o (AGuarneri) Boll. ministero affari esteri. Aprile 96 | Voor de Duinen onzer Vlaamsche Zee kust. [Vereeniging tot behoud van natuur- en stedenschoon te Antwerpen in '12] (ADElattin) Compte rendu d'une partie de l'excursion organisée sur le littoral belge, en juin '12, par la Société royale de Botanique de ~que. - [Henri Michiels] | Nabeschouwingen over de ~sche verkiezingen (FvCauwelaert) Centrum 3 en 16 Juli [Buitenl. staatk. kroniek (ChrNuys) LXIII. | De ~sche verkiezingen. - NGids. II. 126-36 | 'Einige wünschensw. Ref. in d. ~sch. Rechtspflege] (LdeBevere) Rechtskundig Tijdschr. p. 21-39 | Epoque solutréenne en ~que (JClarhaut) 193. 2. Séktion. 379-89 | Commission de réforme des humanités et conseil de perfectionnement de l'instruct. moyenne en ~que. 595. 289-94 | La vie musicale (EClosson) 1181. 558. Crise politique (LPiérard) 1827. 32. B. 165-75 | Notre enquête s. l. théâtre musical belge. 2322. Sept. 60-68, Nov. 59 | Crise du sentiment national (LDumont-Wilden) 2343. '12. II. 400
- Békkö,** Flora des Berges, b. Bélapétfolva (JBudai) Mag. bot. Lap. XI. 68. [Mag. u. dtsh.]
- Bell,** C., Centenarians. - Med.-Leg. J., N.Y. xxix. 16

- Bell, I. L.** [1819-'04] (WABone) Dict. Nat. Biogr. II. Suppl. Nr. 1, p. 132
- Bellini, Giov.**, le Sauveur bénissant, peinture de (A Pératé) 703b. 42
- Bellis perennis L.**, duplicature florale d'origine parasitaire chez le (MMolliard) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 166
- Bellunese**, l'erbario di A. F. Sandi e il suo valore per la flora vascolare del (MMinio) N. Giorn. bot. ital. XIX. 349-88
- Bence-Jones**, a review of the history of, protein and multiple myeloma (JRosenbloom) Biochem. Bull., N.Y. '11-12. i. 161-73
- Bendigo** Goldfield, Monchiquite Dykes of (FLStillwell) 1987b. 1-14
- Benedikt**, hl.: Texte définitif de règle de S. Benoît (GMorin) 2193. 393-410
- Beneyton** s. Arabien
- Bengali**. 1436. '12. II. 1074
- Bengal Nagpur Railway**: Chief Mechanical Engineers Office, Khargpur. - Indian Engineering. 51. vol. 210. Through Span 100 ft. Broad Gauge Girder ~ Railway. - Indian Engg. 51. vol. 354
- Benoni** Mine and Mill on the Rand (HSGieser) Eng. Min. J. 94. vol. 23
- Benzene** Nuclei, the Absorption Spectra of some Substances containing Two (JEPurvis, NPMClelland) Chem. Soc. Ldn., June 20 | Chem. News. 106. vol. 71. Journ. Chem. Soc. 101. vol. 1514-1524 | Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 28. vol. 188 | Pyrogenic decompositions. Part. 1. ~ (CSmith, WLewcock) 28. vol. 152 | Substituted thiolazo-derivatives of ~ (JJFox, FGPOpe) 28. vol. 200 | ~ derivatives: Paradibromobenzene-sulphonates (HEArmstrong, EHRodd) 1986a. 87. B. 204-17
- Benzoic** Acid as an Acidimetric Standard (GWMorey) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 1027-33 | Admissibility of ~ Acid as a Preservative (KBLehmann) Science. 35. vol. 577-85 | Most recent investigations of the determination, preservative action and admissibility of the use of ~ acid (KBLehman) Science, N.Y. a. Lancaster, Pa. n. s. xxxv. 577-85 | Azione della luce sull'aldeide ~a in presenza di iodio. Nota II e III (LMascarelli, GBosinelli) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. 82-92
- Benzoil**: Sopra alcuni derivate dell'acido ~-propionico [Ricerche per una nuova sintesi di derivati ossidrilici naftalina] (GBargellini, MGiuia) 197-209
- Benzol** as Fuel. By Khem. - Motor Cycling. 6. vol. 172 A-B | A propos de la fabrication du ~ (ODony-Hénault) Technique Mod. 4. t. 464 | Sul passaggio del nitrògruppo da un atomo di carbonio alifatico al nucleo ~ico (GPonzio) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. 5. p. 525
- Benzoylalanine**, the Resolution of, into its Optically Active Components (WIPope, CSGibson) J. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 101. vol. 939-45 | Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 28. vol. 126
- Benzylidenediamides**, -N-Choro-derivatives of (FDChattaway, AESwinton) J. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 101. vol. 1206 | Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 28. vol. 158 | Acide ~pyrurique (JBougault) 955. 155. B. 477-80
- Beowulf** (LBacon) 910b. 182-91
- Berberie** orient., anthropométrie d. femmes en. 2360. '12. II. 339
- Bérézina** (GLenôtre) 2323b. N. S. X. 51-56
- Bergbau**: The Core Room: Its Equipment and Management (HMLane) Mech. Eng. 30. vol. 46, 82 | Mining Methods and Tendencies on the Rand (OLetcher) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1199 | Mining Practices Compared (FVSLow) Min. Mag. 7. vol. 58 | Electric Mining Locomotives (Marshall) El. Engineering. 8. vol. 33 | L'électricité dans les mines (HMarchand) Electricien, Par. 2. Ser. 43. t. 353 | Why Leave Shaft Pillars (WHu. BHPickering) Colliery Guard. 103. vol. 1132 | Presse hydraulique pour cintrer les chapeaux de boisage des galeries de mines. - Portefeuille écon. Machines. 10. t. 93 | Lake of the Woods Mining District (WJRichards) Min. Minerals. 32. vol. 665. Ventilation Necessary in Shaft-Sinking. - Compr. Air Mag. 17. vol. 6434 | Problem in Deep Mine Exploration by Crosscut (CHenrich) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1141 | Locomotives à air comprimé pour les mines. - Bull. Soc. Ing. civils France. 65. an. No. 3, p. 463 | The Conservation of Water for Hydraulic Sluicing (SRStone) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1135. Hydraulic Licking in Beauce County, Quebec (FCirkel) Eng. Min. J. 93. vol. 1083 | Stope Filling and Caving for Mullock (EKHall) Min. Eng. Rev. 4. vol. 325. Birth of the American Mining Act (HWMacFarren) Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 526, 564, 592 | Règlement minier du 20 septembre 1906 des colonies portugaises. - Ann. Mines. 1. t. 457-68 | Yukon Mining Legislation. - Canad. Min. J. 33. vol. 331 | Exploitation de la 8me couche au puits Châtelus 2 de la concession des Mines de la Loire (JBaret) Bull. Soc. Industrie Minérale St. Etienne. 1. t. 561-85 | Hydraulic Mining Beauce County, Quebec. - Canad. Min. J. 33. vol. 519 | [Spülversatz] (AKvalheim) Tekn. Ukeblad. 363 | Alluvial Mining on Goss Moor, Cornwall (JEMacramara, HEFern) Min. Mag. 7. vol. 46. [Fördergr. in Strecken mit klein. Neigg.] (OHRuška) Hor. a hut. list. 13. J. 19, 34 | Rolling Mill No. 2. Shaft, Michigan (PBMDonald) Eng. Min. J. 93. vol. 1237 | Mine Hoisting Systems Compared (BVNordberg) Eng. Min. J. 93. vol. 1035 | Joplin Ore Bin Construction. - Eng. Min. J. 93. vol. 1222 | [Antrag auf rasche Schurfanmeldung] (AHonl) Hor. a hut. list. 13. J. 82 | Mining Laws in the Province of Quebec (JObalski) Canad. Min. J. 33. vol. 431 | Mine Disaster, Hastings, Colorado (FWWhiteside) Coal Age. 2. vol. 5 | Testing with Safety Lamp for Fire-Damp and Black-Damp (HBriggs) Trans. Min. Inst. Scot. 34. vol. 135-52 | Proposed Ventilation System (TDavies) Coal Age. 2. vol. 48 | A Caisson System of Placer Mining Under Water (GJRollandet) Min. Sci. 66. vol. 68 | A Cripple Creek Ore and Waste Plant (SAWorcester) Eng. Min. J. 93. vol. 1173 | The Law of the Pay Streak in Placer Deposits (JBTyrrell) Inst. Min. Metall. Bull. No. 93, p. 3-12 | Defects and Deficiencies of American Mining Laws (HVWinchell) Min. Eng. World. 37. vol. 145 | Testing for Fire-damp (HBriggs) Trans. Min. Inst. Scotland. 34. vol. 84-99, 118-28 | Improved Mine Rescue Apparatus. - Coal Age. 1. vol. 1073 | Compressed Air Plant for Mines (LJWightman) Compressed Air Mag. 17. vol. 6424 | Hydraulic Filling in European Mines (L Bucherer) Min. Minerals. 32. vol. 641 | Record Sinking at State Mines, Witwatersrand (ACooper-Key) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1145 | Shaft Deepening (WHodgson jr.) Min. Eng. 16. vol. 51 | Shaft and Slope Construction 201 Mine, Clinchfield, Virginia (RGJohnson) Coal Age. 1. vol. 970 | Reinforced Concrete as Applied to Mine Shafting (ERJones) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1093 | Methods of Preservation of Mine Timbers (GBMcDonald) Sci. Art. Min. 22. vol. 512 | Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1049 | Reducing California Dredging Costs (AHMartin) Min. Minerals. 32. vol. 678 | Block Caving and Substopping (FCRoberts) 674 | Breaking Ground Without Powder (GE Wolcott) Eng. Min. J. 93. vol. 1047 | Recent Developments in Explosives (AEAnderson) Colo. Sch. Mines Mag. 2. vol. 171-78 | Dust Determination in Mines by Filtration through Sugar. (AMcAJohnston) J. Chem. Metall. Min. S. Afric. 12. vol. 442 | French Employment of Acetylene Lamps in Mines. - Acetylene. 9. vol. 140 | Accidents in Transvaal Mines (J Chilton) J. Chem. Metall. Min. S. Afric. 12. vol. 456-



- 63 | West Virginia Mining Accidents (FCCornet) Coal Age. 1. vol. 1132 | Miners' Phthisis and Alcohol (VHorsley, Raw) S. Afric. Min. J. 10. vol. 467 and 474 | A Method of Copping Winding Ropes (DJackson) Trans. Min. Inst. Scot. 34. vol. 161 | Blasting by Electricity in Mines: Utah System (JJButledge, CHall) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1143 | Loading and Firing Well Drill Blast Holes in Quarry Work (SRussell) Engin. Cont. 37. vol. 657 | The Operation of Electrical Apparatus in Mines by Remote Control (JGillespie) Electricity. 27. vol. 349 | Operating Features of Mine Locomotives (GWHamilton) El. J. 9. vol. 345-51 | Motor Starters for Mining Work (APDrake) Iron Coal Trade Rev. 84. vol. 572, 638 | The Ilgner System in Electric-Hoisting Operations (GE Edwards) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 989 | Detection of Gases in Mines (GJRollandet) Min. Sci. 65. vol. 471 | Quality and Quantity of Mine Air (KFSchew) Coal Age. 1. vol. 1177 | Electrical Lighting of Mines (WMThornton) Colliery Guard. 103. vol. 733 | The „Groups“ and Ventilation. - S. Afric. Min. J. 10. vol. 543 | Power Plant for Upper Michigan Mines. - Iron Age. 89. vol. 1077 | Central Station for Colliery Service (EBWagner) Coal Age. 1. vol. 838 | Design of Mine Trolley Lines (ELCole) Coal Age. 1. vol. 1239. Hydraulic Filling in European Mines. - Min. Minerals. 32. vol. 715 | Accidents in Bituminous Mines, Penna (FLHoffmann) Coal Age. 2. vol. 119 | Mining Casualties in Newfoundland (FLHoffmann) Eng. Min. J. 94. vol. 126 | Messabi Ranges Iron Mines. - Aust. Min. Stand. 47. vol. 337, 302 | The Grinding and Screening of Clays (WGWorcester) Brick Pottery J. 20. vol. 244 | The Mineral Centre of Northern B. C. (LStinson) Brit. Col. Min. Rec. 17. vol. 301-8. The James Diagonal Plane Slimer (SAKrom) Bull. Am. Inst. Min. Eng. 66. vol. 649-55 | Mica Mining in the Province of Quebec (HSDSchmid) Canad. Min. J. 33. vol. 423 | Suggested Mineral Nomenclature (HS Washington) Chem. News. 106. vol. 45, 54 | Electric Power Plants for Mines (HDJackson) Coal Age. 1. vol. 1102 | The Hookworm and the Miner (RS Ogilvie, NPBrooks) 1106 | A Ventilating System Without Doors (HJNelms) 1138 | Portable Electric Lamps for Miners. - Coal Age. 1. vol. 836 | Notes on Mining in India. - p. 1212 | The Cause and Prevention of Miner's Nystagmus (TLJewellyn) Colliery Guard. 103. vol. 931, 986 | Housing of Scottish Miners. - Colliery Guard. 103. vol. 1190 | Analysis of Mine Air (JWHutchinson) Colliery Guard. 104. vol. 117, 174 | Winding Ropes and Capels (WDLloyd) 277 | The Application of Business Principles to Mining (GWSchneider) Colo. Sch. Min. Mag. 2. vol. 119-23 | Systematic Timbering (SLGoodale) 145-52. Air Feed Hammer Drills and a Long Raise (PB McDonald) Compr. Air Mag. 17. vol. 6511-16 | [Staats-u. private Bergwerke] (DvanBlom) Economist. 441-50 | The new Home Office Rules and Memorandum. - El. Engineering. 8. vol. 26-31 | Cost of Mining a Ton of Ore (HSteele) Eng. Min. J. 93. vol. 1023. The Sublevel Stopping Method (FWSperr) 1181. Illogical Precision in Mine Reports (FPRolfe) Inst. Min. Metall. Bull. No. 93, p. 13-32 | New Apparatus for Sampling Air in Mines for Dust (EJLaschinger) J. Chem. Metall. Min. S. Afric. 12. vol. 443 | Remote Control of Electrical Apparatus in Mines. - Iron Coal Rev. 84. vol. 566 | Discipline in Coal Mines. - Law J. 47. vol. 286 | Preservation of Mine Timber, Cost and Results (EWPeters) Min. Eng. World. 37. vol. 7 | Economic Mining of Low Grade Gravel, California (AHMartin) 61 | Northern Rhodesia Mining Law. - Min. J. 98. vol. 741 | The Valuation of Base Metal Mines (WHGoodschild) Min. Mag. 7. vol. 50 | Mining Law in Nigeria (CSHerzig) 53. Pebbles for Tube Milling (AWallen) 61 | Unwatering Tresavean Mine, Cornwall (CBrachebury) Mines. Minerals. 32. vol. 566 | Panther Creek Drainage Tunnel. p. 509 | A Change House for Coal Miners (AA Steel) 647 | Considerations Before Opening Mines (ALHoskin) 682 | Top Slicing at the Caspian Mine. - p. 733 | The Parral Tank System of Slime Agitation (BMacDonald) Min. Sci. 65. vol. 451 | Presenting Assay Results by Graphic Methods (JBStewart) Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 654 | The Way-Arbuckle Process at Benoni. - p. 723 | Law of the Pay-Streak in Placer Deposits (JBTyrrell) 760 | Mine Accidents and Their Prevention (ERyan) 859 | La Fortuna Mine, Yuma, Arizona (FJMartin) 105. vol. 7 | Practical Economics Practiced in Metalliferous Mining and Smelting (VCAlderson) 2. vol. 200 | Electrical Control of a Large Mine Hoist (HWCheney) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. 31. vol. 215-30 | Explosions and Accidents in Coal Mines. - Socialist Rev. p. 297. The Margin of Safety Required for Man Haulage at Great Depths (RBGreer) S. Afric. Inst. Eng. 10. vol. 281 | Notes on Stope Timbering and Hand Stopping on the Rand. - S. Afric. Min. J. 10. vol. 583 | Mine Subsides on the Rand (RNKotze) 623 | Common Problems of Deep Level Metalliferous Mining. - p. 728 | Core Sands and Binders. - Southern Mach. 28. vol. 47 | The Progress in Scottish Mining Methods in 60 Years (JHamilton) Trans. Int. Min. Eng. 43. vol. 219-28 | Wire Ropes as Applied to Mining (DBaird) Trans. Min. Inst. Scotland. 34. vol. 61-83. Overwinding and Controlling-Gear for Colliery Winding Engines (JBlack) Trans. Inst. Min. Eng. 43. vol. 243 | The Safety in Scotch Mines (JHamilton) Trans. Min. Inst. Scotland. 34. vol. 105-14 | Prevention of Explosions in Mines (JHargar) Trans. Inst. Min. Eng. 43. vol. 132-67 | Miners' Baths (HFBulman, WBWilson) Trans. N. Engl. Inst. Min. Mech. Eng. 62. vol. 103-21 | Nouvelles expériences sur les pousières de houille et sur les moyens de combattre leurs dangers (JTaffanel) Ann. Mines. 1. t. 259-376, 379-456, 469-554 | L'application de la cimentation au creusement d'une galerie de mine, à travers des terrains ébouleux (deMarillac) Comptes rendus Soc. Industrie Minérale St. Etienne. 1. t. 251 | La participation de l'Etat et les concessions minières (MAjam) Etudes profess. avril 155 | Sur les conducteurs électriques employés dans les mines (NPréval) Rev. Ind. 43. an. 369 | Recherches sur le rendement des rigoles pour la concentration des minerais (GGBring) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. an. 6bis p. 320 | Alluvions métallifères (FRigaud) Rev. Univ. Mines. 56. an. 38. t. 150-202 | Cuvelages de mines par claveaux en béton armé (AMAurey) Technique Mod. 5. t. 29. Staatsmijnen en particulieren (DvanBlom) Econ. 441-50 | Naasting der Maas-concessies door den staat (HVGroenendaal) Centrum. 18 en 19 Juni. De Engelsche mijnwerkersstakingen (WvanRavesteijn)jr. slot. NTijd. 413-22 | De Britsche mijnindustrie (WBrace) U. h. Engelsch. Wetensch. bladen. III. 254-67 | Bergwerksbetr. in Norweg. Uebers. üb. d. in Betr. befindl. Grub. u. Erzvorkomm., die besteh. od. in den. in naher Zukunft Probebetrieb unternommen. wird. - Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 368 | [Ausgedehnte Verwendg. v. komprimiert. Luft b. uns. Grubenfeldern] (KGBrunnberg) Värmländska bergmannaför. annaler '11, 3-30 | Bergwesen in Bosnien u. Herzegowina. - Hor. a hut. list. 13. J. 51 | Technical education of a mining engineer (WFrecheville) 2641b. 65. - s. a. Elektrische (Lampe etc.) **Bergen**, faunistiske og biologiske iakttagelser vedd. biol. station i (ONordgaard) 2464b. VI. 1-58 **Bergonié**: En quoi consiste la méthode de ~? (ASaquerrière) J. de méd. de Par. 2. s. xxiv. 194 **Bergson**, H. 1000b. 572 **Beri-beri**, il, ed i suoi reliquiati fra i nostri emigranti

- al Brasile (EBonardi) R. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Rendic., Milano, '11. 2. s. xlv. 478-95 | A second contribution to the etiology of ~ (WPChamberlain, EBvedder) Philippine J. Sc., Manila, '11. B. vi. 395-404 | ~ (WPChamberlain, EBvedder, JRBarber) Mil. Surgeon, Wash. xxx. 312 | ~; with a suggestion for governmental aid in its eradication (VGHeiser) Med. Record, N.Y. lxxx. 516 | Contribution al estudio del ~ [Nota preliminar] (MGLebrodo) Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana. xvii. 63 | Contribucion al estudio del ~; nota preliminar con algunas conclusiones (MGLebrodo) San y benefic. Bol. ofic., Habana. '11. vi. 640 | [English transl.], 643-45. The effect of a diet of polished rice on the nitrogen and phosphorus of the brain (CFunk) J. Physiol., Ld. xlv. 50 | Des variations de la formule leucocytaire dans le ~ (CMathis, MLege) Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par. xiv. 727-64
- Berkane**, épidémie de paludisme à, pendant l'été et l'automne '11. (Chatinières) Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par. vi. 49-57
- Berlin**, le projet d'électrification des lignes de ceinture et de banlieue de. - Génie civil. 32. An. 61. vol. Nr. 5, p. 102 | Uit het leven eener wereldstad (J.deZeeuw) Buiten 27 Juli 352
- Berlioz**, les lettres de, à Aug. Morel. 1181. 609, 629, 647, 667, 687, 707 | Lettres de ~. 2342. '12. II. 449, 418-25
- Bernejo**, B., a signed triptych by, at Aequi (JPi Joan) 858. Okt. 17-25
- Bermuda** ferns, Random notes on (HGRugg) Amer. Fern Journ. II. 16
- Bernina** [Engadine, Suisse], le chemin de fer électrique de la (ALeVergnier) Génie civil. 3. An. 61. t. 113
- Bernstein**: Pêcheries d'ambre de la Prusse orient. (P Clerget) 1153. 26. B. 108
- Berthier**, Stanislas, 1834-'12. 2283. Mai 7
- Berufskrankheiten**: The Beginning of Occupational Disease Reports (JBAndrews) Am. Labor Legislation Rev. 1. vol. 107-13 | [Influence of occupation upon the origin of diseases caused by cold] (JZamaza) Casop. lék. cesk., v Praze, '11. 1 | 292, 331, 361, 401, 429, 461, 490, 516
- Berufsorganisation**: Politiek en vakbeweging: Mr. Troelstra en de voorzitter van de „Nederl. vereen. van spoor- en tramwegpersoneel“: H. Sneevliet na diens overgang tot de S. D. P. - Amst. Weekbl. 4 en 11 Aug. | R. K. vakverenigingen en politiek. - Centrum 20 Aug.
- Besançon**: Observatoire national astronomique, chronométrique et météorologique de ~ (ALebeuf) XXIVe Bulletin météorologique. Année '08. XXVe Bulletin météorologique. Année '09. Publiés sous les auspices du Conseil général et de la Commission météorologique du département du Doubs par . . . Besançon '11. Station sismique de l'Observatoire de ~ (RGoudey) Annu. soc. mét. de France. 60. vol. 11-32
- Bessarabia**, déterminations magnétiques dans le Gouvernement de (MJTchetyrkine) Annu. de l'obs. mét. et magn. de l'université imp. à Odessa '10. 77-103
- Beta** vulgaris, the „cruide fat“ of (ANeville) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 28. vol. 130 | J. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 101. vol. 1101
- Beton**: Surface Finishings for Concrete. - Build. News. 102. vol. 473 | Concrete Practice. - Railw. Eng. 8. vol. 98-105 | Concrete Mixing. - Builder. 102. vol. 638, 672 | A New Application of Cast Iron in Columns and Arched Bridges. - Concrete Constr. 7. vol. 423-31 | Soap Concrete Successfully Used. - Cement. Eng. News. 24. vol. 183 | Concrete Block Dwellings in Earthquake District of Calabria. - Archit. Contr. Rep. 88. vol. 12 | Steel Forms and the Poured Concrete House (WMVenable) Cement Age. 14. vol. 250 | Consistency and Time in Mixing Concrete (HFPorter) Nr. 6, p. 294 | Concrete Blocks (SFPhipp) Cement. Eng. News. 24. vol. 168 | Concrete Ties take the Place of Wood Supports. - p. 218. Vapour Curing of Concrete Products (HHBurns) Concrete. 12. vol. 43-48, 61 | Modern Concrete Products Manufacture (RFHavlik) Concrete. 12. vol. 33-39 | A Large Concrete Products Plant in Winnipeg - Concr. Cem. Age. 1. vol. 35 | Concrete tests During the Erection of the New War Office, Vienna (JKromus) Concrete Constr. Eng. 7. vol. 508-13 | True Bending Moments of Beams With Various Degrees of Fixity. (MBehár) Concrete Constr. Eng. 7. vol. 529-42 | Bending Moments in Beams with Partly Fixed Ends (HKruse) 574 | Tests to Determine Stresses in Reinforced Concrete Floors in Completed Buildings. - Engin. Contract. 37. vol. 537, 561 | Practical Design of Reinforced Flat Concrete Slabs. - Eng. Contract. 38. vol. 52 | Concrete and Steel Ore Dock, Duluth and Iron Range R. R. - p. 78 | Elastic Deformation Tests on Reinforced-Concrete Building. - Engin. News. 67. vol. 718-25 | Method of Analyzing Radially Reinforced Flat Concrete Slabs (SESlocum) Engin. News. 67. vol. 727 | Concrete Fence Posts on the Burlington Lines. - Eng. Rec. 65. vol. 688 | Rapport du comité américain sur le ~ et le ~ armé. - Rev. Matériaux Construction. 7. An. '11. Nr. 82, p. 88, Nr. 85, p. 59 | Le ~ imperméable. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 328 | [Berechn. v. Däch. aus armiert. ~] (EdPrieto ySouza) Bol. de Ingen. Mex. '12. Juni 747. [~ u. Mörtel-Mischmaschinen] (JRosenzweig) Cem. Zel. Beton. 6. J. 81 | Construction d. bâtim. en ~ armé, U. S. A. 2360. '12. II. 311. - s. a. Schachtbau
- Betriebs-Einrichtg.** auf öffentl.-rechtl. Grundlage] (van Zanten) Economist. p. 337-90 [niederländ.] | Scientific management and science: recent workshop administration methods (P Ballard) Cassier's Mag. 41. vol. 425-30. Motion study in office work (JGFredrick, HSMc Cormack) System. 21. vol. 563-71 | Industrial management (H Diemer) J. Accountancy. 13. vol. 272-78. Scientific management (CSDow) Chautauquan. 66. vol. 357-76 | Manager and scientist. (HFStimpson) Cassier's Mag. 41. vol. 319-25 | The waste of labor (EM Wooley) System. 21. vol. 173-81 | „Lost motions“ in retail selling (EMWooley) 465-72
- Betrügereien**: Methods of Committing and Detecting Forgeries (MDEwell) Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 119-225
- Bett**: Convertible Wooden Settee and Bedstead. - Woodworker. 16. vol. 164
- Bettnässen**: De l'incontinence fécale et de l'incontinence urinaire dans l'enfance (LRugani) Pédiatrie prat., Lille. '11. ix. 56-66
- Bevölkerung**: Het bevolkingsvraagstuk in Frankrijk en elders. - Handelsblad 25 Juni. Av. | Fransche bevolkingszorgen (J.deZeeuw) Amst. Weekbl. 24 Apr. Het maximum aantal menschen dat de aardbodem kan onderhouden. - Vr. v. d. dag. p. 741-47
- Bewässerung**: Irrigation in Souchuan, China. - Indian Eng. 30. vol. 138 | Three Approved Designs for Weir Dams for Irrigation Canal. - Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 646 | Irrigation in the Punjab. - Indian Trade J. 25. vol. 83 | Irrigation Works in Burma, Madras and Bombay. - Indian East Eng. 30. vol. 229 | Irrigation (MWicks) J. Am. Bankers' Assoc. 4. vol. 781. The Principles of the Circulation of Water in Tilled Soils and Their Application. - Trop. Agri. 38. vol. 530
- Bewcastle** a. Ruthwell crosses (MConway) 858. Juli 193
- Bewegung**: The place of movement in consciousness (WBPillsbury) Psychol. Rev., Balt. xviii. 83-99. Quelques indications de la thérapeutique par le mouvement (Grias) Arch. méd. d'Angers. xv. 376-82. [Locomotor ataxia with death following Mingazini-Förster operation] (Flatau) Neurol. polska,

- Warszawa, '11. ii. 90 | Sul problema Alfa della dinamica (GGiorgi) **396b**. '12. II. 320-25 | Mouvement d'un solide dans un liquide visqueux (UCisotti) **955**. 155. B. 641
- Beweis**: Judgments of persuasiveness (HLHollingworth) Psychol. Rev., Balt. xviii. 234-56
- Bewick's Birds**, Bewickiana a. (JCFrancis) **1860**. '12. II. 281
- Bewußtsein**: Consciousness a. its object (BHBode) **1391b**. 505-12 | Nature of consciousness (CAsstrong) 533-43. 561-73
- Beyssac**, Général Conailh de, 1749-1820 (AVovard) **1094**. VIII. 304-310
- Beziehungen**: Relations a. in particular cognitive relation (SAlexander) **1754**. 305-28
- Bharata**, Stanzas of (S.Iyengar) **1436**. '12. II. 1070
- Bibel**: Edoms strafgericht en Israels terugkeer naar Zion. Vertaling van Isaias XXXIV en XXXV (W.v Koevorden) Kath. II. 150-65 | Nombres de la Bible (ChLagrange) **576**. 422-37 | Why do we read a. teach the bible (ADale) **1087**. 15-24 | Le mot „intelligence“ traduit par „foi“ dans les anciennes versions de la Bible (JLévi) **2240**. 64. B. 146 | Scripture interpretation (EEBraithwaite) **2792**. 118-29
- Bibliographie**: Principles of Book-Classification (E Hulme) Lib. Assoc. Record. p. 210-21 | L'Institut International de ~ et de Documentation. - Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11. I. vol. 481-508 | La Documentation Internationale et l'Ethnographie (CvanOverbergh) Vie int. p. 317-42 | The Projected ~ of National History (HTedder) Lib. Assoc. Record. p. 209-15. Report presented to the World's Congress of International Associations, at Brussels '10, by the Decinal Association. - Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11. I. vol. 337 | Plan pour l'étude et la documentation de l'organisation administrative internationale. - p. 405-73. Koloniale literatuur [op de tentoonstelling] te Deventer (HteRiele) Witte mier I. 90 | Over eene ~ van Nederlandsche katholieke tijdschriften (BKruitwagen) Kath. II. 135-58 | Mededeelingen over bibliothekwezen en ~; nieuwe bibliografische uitgraven. - Het Boek. p. 260-72 | Les origines du dépôt légal. (ChMortet) **480**. 14. A. 347-53 | Nederlandsche ~ v. 1500-40 (WouterNijhoff) **501a**. 281-90 | Librarians' books (HWKent) **1502**. 550-56
- Bibliothek**: St. Louis Public Library. - Brit. Archit. 77. vol. 323 | The Importance of Library Work on a Co-Partnership Estate. - Co-Partnership. p. 89. The Royal Institute Library (CHTownsend) J. Roy. Inst. Brit. Archit. 19. vol. 429-56 | Il nostro convegno di Roma [delle biblioteche popolari] - Cultura pop. 1-16. Juli. p. 592-99 | Mededeelingen over ~wezen en bibliografie; nieuwe bibliografische uitgraven. - Het Boek p. 207-24 | Opleidingsschool voor kinder-~aressen (DSmit) Boekzaal. p. 192 | Mededeelingen over ~wezen en bibliografie. - p. 271 | Le catalogue collectif d. ~ques de Paris (LDeisle) **480**. 15. A. 5. American Union catalogs a. repertories. **1502**. 491. La ~que centrale des journaux (PEscudier) **2184b**. 221 | Peut-on dérober des livres à la ~que nationale (AJoubert) 274 | Une ~que modèle [àKoložsvár]. **2184b**. - p. 375 | Créons une ~que centrale des journaux. **2283c**. Avril
- Biceps**, tumeur de la courte portion du (Péaire) Paris chirurg. '11. iii. 950
- Biegung**: Faults in the Theory of Flexure (HS Prichard) Build. News. 102. vol. 591, 628
- Bielgorod**, organization of the medico-sanitary aid in, Kursk Government, during the religious pilgrimage last September] (AFilaretoff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1584
- Biene**: The color sense of the honey-bee; the pollination of green flowers (JHLovell) Am. Naturalist, Lancaster, Pa. xlv. 83-107 | Heather Honey (Sitwell) Brit. Bee J. 40. vol. 131, 141, 151, 161 | The Refractive Index of Beeswax (LFeldstein) Chem. Eng. 15. vol. 211 | A peculiar structure in the embryo of the honey bee (JANelson) Science, N.Y. a. Lancaster, Pa. n. s. xxxv. 475 | Van een klein volk: de bijen (Ymker) Morks. p. 487-96 | Bijenteelt (JPannetock) N. v. d. dag 4 en 22 Juni, 5 Juli, 5 en 31 Aug. | Microsporidian spore of Nosema apis (HBFantham, AnniePorter) **1976**. 16. B. 580-83
- Bier**: Mechanical Refrigeration as Applied to the Brewing Industry (LChew) J. Inst. Brewing. 9. vol. 274-312 | Direct Cooling and Storing of Beer (WGriesser) Brewer Maltster. 35. vol. 201 | Pasteurizing Bottled Beer by Gas (WHHoffmann) Progressive Age. 30. vol. 495 | Les sels minéraux dans les eaux de brasserie. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 315 | The Pasteurization of Beer (CRuhl) Brewer Maltster. 31. vol. 199 | Historique de la ~e dans l'antiquité, le moyen âge et les temps modernes (ASchmidt) Ann. Brasserie. 15. An. 248-53 | Formaldehyde as a Disinfectant in Breweries (FSchönfeld, GHimmel-farb) Brew. Trade Rev. 26. vol. 202 | What Substances in Beer Cause the So-called Steam Taste? - Brewer Maltster. 31. vol. 203 | Influence of Mineral Matters on Brewing Water (EPrior) Brew. Malt. 31. vol. 153 | La stabilité de la ~e (AEBerry) Ann. Brasserie. 15. An. 203 | La question de la stabilité de la ~e (AFernbach) 169-75 | Food Value of Continental Beers. - Brew. J. [Ldn.] 4. vol. 249 | Sur les inconvénients causés par l'emploi de l'aldéhyde formique comme désinfectant dans la brasserie (FSchönfeld, GHimmel-farb) Ann. Brasserie. 15. An. 159 | Le trouble des ~es de cette année et les moyens d'y remédier. - p. 210 | Determination of the Quality of Malt by Points (HBBauer) Letters Brewing. 2. vol. 236 | [Neu. Brauverfahr. f. Weiß ~brauereien] (LOlsen, ChrAAndersen) Dansk Bryggeritidende. p. 31. 41 | Staublosigk. in d. ~brauereien] (JPokorny) Kvas. 40. J. Nr. 26. p. 304, 316 | [Saures ~] (PBRode) Dansk Bryggeritidende. p. 39 | Sugar Free Fermentation and a New Enzyme in Yeast (CNeuberg, L Karczag) Brew. Trade Rev. 26. vol. 204 | The Proetolysis of Yeast (AJJVandvelde) Brewer Maltster. 31. vol. 249 | Waste Yeast as a Commercial Bye-Product. - Brew. Trade Rev. 26. vol. 251 | Fixation and Staining of Yeast Cells (HZikes) 295 | The Pasteurization of Beer (CRuhl) Brewer Maltster. 31. vol. 199, 245 | Influence of Mashing Liquid on Extract Yield (RLSiau) Brewers J. [N.Y.] 36. vol. 267 | Sur la protéolyse de la levure (JJJVandvelde) Bull. soc. chim. Belgique. 26. t. 107-12 | Het ~ zooals het was en zooals het is (DStavovinus) Buiten 22 Juni. p. 293, 29 Juni 305 | De geschiedenis van het ~ (EC Sutherland) Handelsblad 15 Aug. Av. feuil. | [Wichtigk. d. Thermomet. an d. Maischbottichen] (Vl Cihák) Kvas. 40. J. 180 | [Einfuß d. Glas. auf d. Qualit. u. Haltbark. d. ~es] (OMiskovsky) 367. [Wirkg. d. Formalins auf ~] - Zymotechn. Tidsskr. p. 50 | [Einige Erfahrgn. a. d. Praxis] (JJHanzlik) Piv. list. 30. J. 80 | [Neu. Rechenapparat „Universal“ für Brauereizwecke] (VAKurz, KFritz) 66, 94. [Bereitg. d. geröst. Malz. u. d. ~würze aus demselb. f. Granat- und Bock ~e] (ThWohlgemuth) 81 | [Neue Transportkörbe f. ~flaschen] (FMazura) 114 | [Reinigg. d. Abwässer in ~brauereien] (KKress) 122
- Biernacki**, Ed. [ - '11] Obituary. - Boston M. a. S. J. clxvi. 354
- Bildhauer**: Beeldhouwkunst op de vierjaarlijksche (RWPdeVries Jr.) Elsev. II. 73 | Origines de la sculpture romane (LBréhier) **2320**. 6. Per. X. 870-901
- Bilharzia**, un caso de, curado por el electroargol (GGarciaPuelles) Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid. xxvi. 380-85
- Binär**:- On vapour-pressure lines of binary systems

- with widely divergent values of the vapour-pressures of the components (PhKohnstamm) Proc. Amsterdam. 15. vol. 96-113 | Binary System:  $\text{Na}_2\text{Al}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8$  [Nephelite, Carnegieite] -  $\text{CaAl}_2\text{Si}_2\text{O}_8$  [Anorthite] (NLBowen) Sill. Journ. [4] 33. vol. 551-73
- Bindehaut:** Conjunctivite membraneuse streptococcique; traitement (Albouze) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 294 | Pemphigus of the conjunctiva (HBChandler) Am. J. Dermat. a. Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis, '12. xvi. 197 | Ophthalmia neonatorum (LWFanders) Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord. '11. 82-92 | Conjunctivite à fausses membranes chez un nouveau-né; gangrène des yeux (Genet, Pallase) Clin. opht., Par. xviii. 139 | Report of a case of Parinaud's conjunctivitis (JGJohnson) J. South Car. M. Ass., Seneca. viii. 72-74 | Recherches expérimentales sur l'ophtalmie non gonococcique des nouveau-nés dite „à inclusions“ (Morax, Linder, Pollack) Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opht., Par. xxviii. 389-401 | [O]phlyctenular conjunctivitis (ABednarski) Lwow. tygołn. lek. vi. 567, 581 | The operation of excision of tarsus and conjunctiva [Heisrath] in old trachoma, together with demonstration of a new instrument and a description of a new method of performing it (JHCliborne) Arch. Ophth., N.Y. xli. 141-49 | A study of the bacteria of the conjunctiva (KMLynch) N. York M. J. [etc.]. xcv. 490 | Sul catarro primaveraile (F Maggi) Arch. di ottal., Napoli. xix. 415-38 | La presunta cura della congiuntivite granulosa e del catarro primaveraile col siero eterogeneo (LPiccollo) Ann. di ottal., Pavia. xli. 3-16 | Colloïde du tissu conjonctif et des cellules géantes, dans un cas d'énorme hyperplasie conjonctivale des paupières, suite de trachome (JSabrazes, JCasaux) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 241 | Dermoid of the conjunctiva and coloboma of the yellow spot combined with extensive congenital tumor of the skin of the same side of the face (MDSokoloff) Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 805 | [In what form does trachoma arise?] (BWiherkiewicz) Przegl. lek., Kraków, '11. I. 675. Contributo anatomo-clinica e terapeutico allo studio della tubercolosi della congiuntiva (FRe) Arch. di ottal., Napoli. xix. 515-25 | [Pigmented maculae in the cicatricial conjunctiva of the upper eyelid in trachoma] (WReis) Post. okul., Kraków. xiii. 259-67. Sulla degenerazione amiloide della congiuntiva (V Ruata) Arch. di ottal., Napoli. xix. 526-34 | Conjunctivite purulente du nouveau-né (Terrien) Pédiatrie prat., Lille. ix. 599 | Une forme nouvelle de conjunctivite tuberculeuse ayant l'aspect de la conjunctivite de Parinaud (AVerwey) Arch. d'opht., Par. xxxii. 112-18 | Etiologie de l'ophtalmie purulente des nouveau-nés; indications pratiques pour son traitement (LWeckers) Scalpel, Liège. lxiv. 617 | Sulla patogenesi della cheroto-congiuntivite ezeematosa (GLColombo) Pensiero med., Milano. '12. i. 81
- Bineolo**, sintesi di un chetone del (GCusmano, A Linari) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. Nr. 1, p. 1-10
- Binet**, les tests de, dans le tout jeune âge (RCruchet) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 21 | The ~-Simon scale and the psychologist. (CHTown) Psychol. Clin., Phila., '11-12. v. 239-44
- Biochemistry**, a retrospect in (CADoremus) Biochem. Bull., N.Y., '11-12. i. 245-55 | Progress of ~ (AHarden) Chem. World. 1. vol. 192 | ~: its place in the curriculum of the college of liberal arts for women (MLFoster) J. Home Economics. 4. vol. 126-32
- Biologie:** The value of a ~c key in the education of the child (MarySMacy) Pediatrics, N.Y. xxiv. 7-15. Les problèmes de ~ appliquée, examinés dans la quatrième conférence internationale de génétique (LBlaringhem) Rev. scient., Par., '11. i. 265-69 | La ~ générale et la psychologie comparée (GBohn) 357-65 | Il sonno invernale e l'alimentazione delle carpe (FSupino) R. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Rendic., Milano, '11. 2. s. xlv. 387-401 | ~ et microbiologie. L'adaptation chez les infiniment petits (HBoulard) Bull. écon. Indo-Chine. XV. No. 94. p. 1-13 | De ~sche tentoonstelling en de excursie v. h. natuurhistorisch genootschap in Limburg (DFrees) Lev. Nat. XVII. 186 | De vergankelijkheid van al wat leeft: het oud worden van individuen en van volken. - Wetensch. bladen. III. 150 | [Reformat. u. Revolution. in d. heutig. ~] (Lunkewitsch) Sawety, Petersb. I. 1-25. No. 2, p. 1-29 [russ.] | La bio-sociologie, son but, ses méthodes, son domaine, ses applications à la criminologie, à l'hygiène sociale, etc. (GPapillault) Rev. anthropol., Par. xxii. 1-19
- Biota:** [Die histologische Unterscheidung des Holzes von ~ orientalis Endl. und Thuja occidentalis L.] (FHollendorner) Bot. Közl. XI. 45-57
- Birken:** [Systematik d. sibir. ~] (WSukatschew) Trav. Mus. bot. Ac. imp. Sc. St. Pétersbourg. VIII. 203-27 [russisch]
- Birmingham** Council House (Ashley, Newman) Archit. Rev. 32. vol. 34-47 | The Chemical Department of the University of ~ (HMcCombie, SR Carter) Chem. World. 1. vol. 157 | The Works of the Water Supply of ~ from Mid-Wales (EL and WI. Mansergh) Inst. Mech. Eng. No. 10. Sess. '11/12. 1.
- Birne:** The pear thrips (PJParrot) Bull. New York agr. Exp. Stat. Geneva. N. Y. No. 343, p. 3-28
- Biruni:** Handschriftenkde. I. Al-~s al-Atâr al bâqiyah (CSaleman) 573. '12. II. 861-70
- Bischöfe:** Intervention des laïques dans l'élection des évêques (ACatoire) 1030. 412-26
- Biskra**, Brief uit: een Sahara-oase en haar flora (J Heimans) Lev. Nat. XVII. 49-56
- Bismarck:** Gerlach's brieven aan ~ (AWStellwagen) N. Rott. Ct. 27 Juli. Av. feuil. | ~s briefwisseling met zijne verloofde (AWStellwagen) OEeuw. III. 56-95 | ~ et la papauté, 1878-89 (GGoyau) 2320. 6. Par. X. 573-607
- Bison:** Analyses of Some Fats of the American Buffalo (AHSchmidt) J. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 592
- Biss**, C. Y. ['12]: Obituary. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 282
- Bitumens**, use of, on Roads (AHBlanchard) Munic. J. 32. vol. 750-56 | Bituminous Producers for Power (CMGarland) Power. 35. vol. 903
- Biuret:** Suggestions to teachers of biochemistry: methods of applying the ~ test (JLKantor, WJ Gies) Biochem. Bull., N.Y., '11-12. i. 264-69
- Black Mountains**, Expedition to the (WBeutenmüller) 1263b. 69
- Blase:** Removable bladder sutures (CClarke) Lancet, Ld., '12, i. 429 | Exstrophie de la vessie; création d'une vessie nouvelle; observations et procédés opératoires. [Rapport de M. Marion] (Cunéo, Heitz-Boyer & Hovelacque) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 2-25 | Notes on a case of intra-peritoneal rupture of the bladder complicated with fractures of right femur, right wrist, and pneumonia; operation; recovery (PEvans) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xviii. 317 | Methods of operation in cases of tumours of the urinary bladder (AFullerton) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 219 | Extra-peritoneal rupture of the bladder without fracture of the pelvis (HBRobinson) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 335 | Lime-crusted silk sutures in the bladder; radiographic diagnostic report (EHSkinner) J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis. viii. 360 | Transperitoneal operations on the bladder (PSyms) Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N.Y., n. s. vii. 88 | Evaluation des calculs urinaires d'après leurs ombres radiographiques (Arcelin) Ass. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb. '11, Par. xv. 479-492.

- Indications fournies par la radiographie dans la lithiase urinaire (Boursier) 492-509 | Des erreurs d'interprétation des images cystoscopiques (FCa-thelin) Paris méd., '11-12, 305 | When cystitis is not cystitis (JBClark) Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxxi. 618 | Evolution du traitement des tumeurs vésicales (AGrandjean) Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par. viii. 401-19 | Nouvelle méthode de traitement endoscopique des tumeurs de vessie (MHeitz-Boyer, Cottenot) Ass. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb. '11, Par. xv. 774-803. Further observations on high frequency cauterization of bladder lesions (ELKeyes) Tr. Am. Genito-Urin. Surg., N.Y. vi. 118-28 | Un cas de cystite tuberculeuse primitive (LeFur) Ass. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb. '11, Par. xv. 764-71 | Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par. viii. 465 | De la radiographie des tumeurs de la vessie (Flegucu) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 359 | Calcul urinaire (Montfort) Gaz. méd. de Nantes. 2. s. xxx. 128. Cystitis; causes and its treatment (DNewman) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 490, 570 | Considérations sur la pathogénie de l'anurie calculeuse (PNoguès) Ass. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb. '11, Par. xv. 441-50 | Barre vésicale inter-urétérale (Pasquereau) 757-62 | Campimètre cystoscopique (Pasteau) 772 | Corps étranger dans la vessie d'une jeune fille; cystoscopie; extraction (GBarbellion) Gaz. de gynéc., Par. xxvii. 38. My method for the intravesical operation of bladder tumor (VBlum) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 186-93 | Operative treatment of carcinoma of the fundus of the bladder, with report of four cases (FRHagner) Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., N.Y. vi. 128-34 | A case of cystitis with multiple ulcers, cured by excision of the ulcers (FRHagner) 134 | A case of early cancer of the bladder (RFO'Neal) Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., N.Y. vi. 113-18 | Originalen sposob radikalna operatsiya extrophiae vesicae urinariae (P.I.Stoyanoff) Srpski arh. za elok. lek., Beograd. xvii. 627 | Large vesical calculus (TVArumugum) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 725. Lithotomy under spinal anaesthesia (HSCarmany) Ann. Surg. Phila. lv. 422 | A short account of the early history of suprapubic cystotomy (CGCumston) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 516-25 | Prostate, calculs vésicaux; corps étrangers de la vessie (Rivet) Gaz. méd. de Nantes. 2. s. xxx. 129 | Lithotrite pour calcul oxalique (Uteau) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb. '11, Par. xv. 762 | A propos de la nouvelle méthode de traitement endovésical des tumeurs de vessie par les courants de haute fréquence [méthode de Beer] (AGrandjean) Médecin prat., Par. viii. 69 | Néphrite chronique avec azotémie progressive; valeur pronostique de l'azotémie (E.deMassary, PValery-Radot) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 258-71 | Des vésiculites (HReynès) Rev. clin. d'urol., Par., '12. i. 46-52 | [Stenosis of the bladder ending in death by purulent peritonitis] (Wertheim) Przegl. chir. i ginek., Warszawa, '11. v. 85 | Passage of a cast of the bladder per urethram (JMBaret) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 122 | The early diagnosis, prevention and treatment of primary tuberculosis of the bladder. [Abstr.] (DNewman) Glasgow M. J. lxxvii. 140. Vesical calculus in a boy aged five years (ADSmith) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxx. 358 | Hair pin in bladder and renal infection (HDFurniss) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxx. 636 | Papilloma of the bladder (HDFurniss) 639. [Discussion], 640 | A case of papilloma of the bladder treated by fulguration; demonstration of method and apparatus (HDFurniss) 656 | Some notes on the presence of air in the bladder amongst women (CCBarry) Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta. xlvii. 14 | Two cases of vesico-intestinal fistula due to diverticulitis of the sigmoid (AlChute) Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., N.Y. vi. 86-98 | Extraction d'une épingle à cheveux en cellulose de la vessie par les voies naturelles chez une jeune fille (EDufour) Gaz. de gynéc., Par. xxvii. 1 | Création d'une nouvelle vessie et d'un nouvel urètre (MHeitz-Boyer, AHovelacque) J. d'urol. méd. et chir., Par. i. 237-58 | De l'exclusion de la vessie dans la tuberculose réno-vésicale (ABoeckel) J. d'urol. méd. et chir., Par., '12. i. 345-72
- Blasenfische:** Holothurian of genus *Tæniogyrus* found in Port of Philipp Bay (EJoshua) 1987b. 79
- Blastine,** Ricerche sulle (Ecentanni) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino, '12. i. 96
- Blastomiceti** patogeni e dalle loro tossine, sulle neoformazioni prodotte dai, Sperimentale (GGaleotti) Arch. di biol., Firenze. lxxv. 569-78 | Fenomeno di Fischer [proliferazione epiteliale sperimentale nel padiglione auricolare del coniglio e ~ (PRondoni) Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Firenze '11. lxxv. 579-96
- Blastomycosis** (CWLongenecker) J. Kansas M. Soc., Kansas City, Kan. xii. 19
- Blaue,** Four pour la préparation du bleu d'outremer (AEPain, Daudy) Rev. mat. color. 16. t. No. 187, p. 174
- Blavatsky,** H. P., leider der Theosophische beweging (HTEdge) U. h. Engelsch. m. portr. - Mann. en vr. v. betekenissen dl. 42, No. 8
- Blechscheren:** Distribution de cisailles aux troupes allemandes. - Rev. Milit. Suisse. 57. an. 8 août. p. 675
- Bledhericus,** Bledri, Bréri (WJGruffydd) 2202. 180
- Blei:** The arthropathy of lead poisoning with increased reflexes (WBCadwalader) J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N.Y. xxxix. 153-60 | Plumbism in the industries of the middle west (AHamilton) Month. Bull. Ohio State Bd. Health, Columbus, '12. ii. 10-26 | Saturnismo e tubercolosi (GLoriga) Ramazzini, Firenze. vi. 87-93. Lead poisoning from inhalation of re-lead-laden dust; the possible frequency of lead encephalopathy in such cases (ERStitt) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 161 | Drinking water as a medium of lead poisoning (GAWeaver) Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord, '11, 141-53 | The Electrical Precipitation of Suspended Particles (FGCottrell) Cement. Eng. News. 24. vol. 99-104, 129-36 | Convoyeur pour scories de fours à plomb aux usines de Laurium (JPDoanides) Rev. Univ. Mines. 56. an. 38. t. 213 | The importance of lumbar puncture in the plumbic ocular neuritis of children (JLGibson) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 25 | Paralysie saturnine généralisée ayant débuté par le type brachial avec lymphocytose rachidienne (E.deMassary, Pasteur-Valléry-Radot) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 85. Electro-depositing Lead Articles with Iron or Steel. - Jeweller. 38. vol. 814 | Dr. Albert Hydraulic Lead-Molding Press. - Inland Printer. 49. vol. 436 | Effect of Thermal Changes on Lead Tin Alloys (WPMunger) Metal. Ind. 4. vol. Nr. 8, p. 320 | Chalking of White Lead and Its Prevention (HEGardner) Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 508 | Industrial Lead Poisoning (JOClifford) 105. vol. 9 | The Toxicity of White Lead (CALine) Oil Color Trade J. 41. vol. 2073-80, 2163, 2245 | Sanitary Plumbing (JWClarke) Plumber. 34. vol. 112 | Chromium sulphate in chronic plumbism (RPeter) St. Louis M. Rev. lxi. 54 | Recherche de l'arsenic de plomb dans des vins, des lies des pépins provenant des vignes traitées à l'arséniate de plomb (PCarles, LBarthe) Bull. soc. chim. France [4]. 11. t. 413 | Au sujet d'un minéral de plomb pyritux. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. an. 328 | Sur la destruction spontanée et progressive de certains objets en plomb. - p. 354 | L'atelier de préparation des minerais de zinc et de plomb de Diepenlinchen, près Stolberg (Strassner) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. an. 6bis. p. 319. 1 preludii della patologia digestiva nei saturnini (LCarozzi) Lavoro, Milano. v. 18-23 | Contributo clinico



esperimentale allo studio dell'avvelenamento cronico da piombo (VMazzi) Ramazzini, Firenze, '11. v. 660-95 | Industrial Lead Poisoning (JOClifford) Min. Sci. Press, 105, vol. 9

**Bleichen:** Bleaching Knit Goods made of Carded Yarn (JMMatthews) Cotton, 76, vol. 341 | Sodium Perborate as a Bleach. - J. Franklin. Inst. 174, vol. 224 | An experimental investigation of the bleaching process. Part II. The action of neutral salts on bleaching solutions (SHHiggins) Proc. Chem. Soc., Ld. 28, vol. 130 | The Manipulation of Piece-Goods in Bleaching. - Text. Colorist, 34, vol. 126 | Sulla patogenesi della clorosi (WArcangeli) Riv. ospedal., Roma, '12. ii. 45-65

**Blende,** Développement du grillage de la (ESchutz) Rev. Métallurgie, 9, an. 6bis, p. 336

**Blepharisma,** the paedogamous conjugation of (GN Calkins) Science, N.Y. & Lancaster, Pa., n. s. xxv. 469

**Blind,** the, and the census of '11, together with statistics as to the cause of ~ness (WCRockcliffe) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 542 | Prevention of ~ness and conservation of vision (TAWoodruff) Illinois M. J., Springfield, xxi. 399-425 | On cases of night-~ness with peculiar conjunctival changes in children (S Stephenson) Ophthalmoscope, Ld. x. 14-20 | Preventable ~ness (WWBlair) Penn. M. J., Athens, xv. 366-82 | Un calculateur prodige aveugle-né [contribution à l'étude de la mémoire tactile] (M Desruelles, CCastelain) Echo méd. du nord, Lille, xvi. 49-57

**Blinddarm:** Diagnostic et traitement de l'appendicitis chronique (EForge) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 217-22 | Appendicitis; its topographical variations and treatment (JBHaskins) J. Tennessee M. Ass., Nashville, '11-12. iv. 477-82 | Appendicitis in children, with report of cases (ALKee) West. M. Rev., O'aha, xviii. 125 | Un cas de fausse appendicite (Keiffer) Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux. xxi. 41. Result of a case of acute appendicitis, illustrating the value of a differential leucocyte count (JPKennedy) Dominion M. Month, Toronto, xxxviii. 120. Technique de l'appendicectomie à froid (LeBec) Paris chirurg. iv. 51 | The treatment of appendicitis other than operative (GTMKeough) Canad. J. M. a. S., Toronto, xxxi. 237 | The gridiron incision; where to make it and how to enlarge it; with special reference to retrocaecal appendicitis (AMacLennan) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 582-88 [Abstr.]: Glasgow M. J. lxxvii. 287 | Appendicite contenant une éponge (Monnier) Paris chirurg., '11. iii. 1048 | Nonsuppurative subphrenic peritonitis complicating appendicitis (HNeuhof) Surg., Gynec. a. Obst., Chic. xiv. 231-46 | Pin worm appendicitis (GCNey) Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. xxiii. 123 | Cystic appendix vermiformis of unusual size (RANoble) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 691 | Technique de l'appendicectomie à froid (Péaire) Paris chirurg., '11. iii. 990. Formes nerveuses de l'appendicite chronique (H Pied) Rev. gén. de clin et de therap., Par. xxvi. 119. Mortality after operations for appendicitis (JC Kenton) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 607 | Les gros abcès pelviens d'origine appendiculaire; leur traitement; dix observations de guérison (ARoutier) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 167 | Appendiceal gastrodynia or gastric symptoms produced by disease of the appendix (WB Thorning) Texas M. News, Dallas, xxi. 348-60 | Appendice phénoménal à contenu mucoïde (Tixier) Lyon méd. cxviii. 500 | Trombo-flebite mesenterica successiva ad appendicite (CTosatti) Clin. chir., Milano, xx. 28-39 | La zone droite du ventre et l'appendicite (VanEngelen) Gaz. de gynéc., Par. xxvii. 49 | A propos du diagnostic et du traitement de l'appendicite chronique (JVanverts) Echo méd. du nord, Lille, xvi. 73-80 | Etiology of appendicitis (WF

Waugh) Internat. J. Surg., N.Y. xxv. 80 | [Treatment of acute inflammation of the caecum] (Zahradnický) Léč. rozhledy. Praha, '10. xviii. 369, 406. De l'appendicite toxique (LBérard, PVignard) Lyon chir. vii. 121, 203 | [Appendectomy at the proper time as a factor in the treatment of pulmonary phthisis] (FBialokur) Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 2. s. xxxi. 1109-17 | Treatment of appendicitis (HABruce) Canad. Pract. a. Rev., Toronto, xxxvii. 195-213. Appendicite avec gangrène totale et perforation de l'appendice: péritonite diffuse; opération; guérison (Chastenot deGéry, Daussy) Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 2. s. xxx. 201-208 | Secondary appendicitis (EM Corner) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 413 | Technique de l'appendicectomie à froid (PDelbet) Paris chirurg. '11. iii. 1018 | Subphrenic abscess complicating appendicitis (JDouglas) Surg., Gynec. a. Obst., Chic. xiv. 170 | Appendicite gangréneuse avec phlegmon diffus putride de la paroi lombo-costale (AChalier) Lyon méd., cxviii. 234 | Appendicite aiguë; appendicite sphacélé et détaché spontanément au quatrième jour (Chevalier) Loire méd., St. Etienne, xxxi. 26 | Quelques radiographies de l'appendice iléo-caecal; présentation de clichés (JDesternes, LBAudon) Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, xx. 49-59 | The fate of the appendix after abscess formation (APDodd-Parker) Lancet, Ld. '12. i. 360 | Sur un cas d'appendicite chronique à forme gastralgique (JLacouture) Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux, xxxiii. 27 | L'appendice iléo-caecal ectopique (GLerda) Presse méd., Par. xx. 36 | De l'éventration consécutive aux opérations pratiquées dans l'appendicite à chaud; pathogénie et prophylaxie (LPicqué) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 53 | [Discussion], 57-62. Appendicite tuberculeuse aiguë (Séguinaud) J. de méd. de Bordeaux, xlii. 41 | Early operation in inflammation of the appendix (WHBattle) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 241-46 | Symptoms and frequency of chronic appendicitis and gall-bladder disease; diagnosed stomach trouble (JRNewman) J. Kansas M. Soc., Kansas City, Kan. xii. 52 | Technique de l'appendicectomie à froid (HBlanc et al.) Paris chirurg., '11. iii. 915-23, 920-39 | [Perforative appendicitis and intestinal haemorrhages, (VLBorman) Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, iv. 520 | Appendicite chronique chez l'enfant, appendicite vermineuse (ABroca) Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, 18-28 | Appendectomy on shipboard (EBryoeson) Canada Lancet, Toronto, xlv. 503 | A clinical lecture on an analysis of five hundred consecutive operations for acute appendicitis (AHBurgess) Brit. M. J., Ld. '12. i. 415 | Manifestations of chronic appendix (RSCathcart) J. South Car. M. Ass., Seneca, viii. 41 | On the lesions produced in the appendix by oxyuris vermicularis and trichocephalus trichiura (RLCecil, K Buckley) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. xv. 225-45. L'intervention dans l'appendicite (PDelbet) Clinique, Par. vii. 85 | A study of the mortality of appendicitis (IHeddy) Illinois M. J., Springfield, xxi. 307-39. De l'appendicite vermineuse à trichocéphale en particulier et de son traitement (REngel) Gaz. méd. de Par. lxxxiii. 29 | [Polypus in the vermiform appendix] (MFlaum) Gaz. lek., Warszawa, '11. 2. s. xxxi. 1298 | The modified McBurney incision (RHFowler) Surg., Gynec. a. Obst., Chic. xiv. 190 | Appendicite et tuberculose (EGodlewski) Bull. et mém. Soc. de méd. de Vaucluse, Avignon, viii. 701-706 | A plea for early diagnosis and treatment in acute appendicitis (SEHarmon) J. South Car. M. Ass., Seneca, viii. 36. Appendicitis perforativa in extremis (Löwenstein) Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 2. s. xxxi. 1161 | L'ilioypoite appendiculaire (Mauclair, Amaudrut) Arch. gén. de chir., Par. viii. 33-53 | Multiple mucous polyps [polyposis] of large intestine with toxæmic symptoms; appen-

- dicostomy (EMichels, FPWeber) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 317 | [Abscess in the pouch of Douglas in appendicitis] (VMish) Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk. '11. iv. 493, 445, 457, 469 | The non-surgical treatment of acute and chronic typhilitis (Moosbrugger) Med. Press a. Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 167 | Le appendiciti larvate a sindrome renale e vesicale (RMosti) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli. xv. 158 | [Appendicitis complicated by lung infarction and by subsequent pleurisy] (NA Ravich) Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 665 | The fate of the appendix after abscess formation (CFMSaint) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 535 | Appendicite gargaricuse opérée à la 22e heure; guérison „per primam,” sans drainage (Savariaud) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 194 | [Multiple cysts of the appendix] (FFSisoyeff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1796 | L'artério-sclérose appendiculaire (Tonnel) Dauphiné méd., Grenoble. xxxv. 222-29 | De l'appendicectomie à chaud systématiquement précoce, dans les 36 heures qui suivent le début de la crise; à propos de trois cas ayant donné trois guérisons (ChViannay) Ann. de chir. et d'orthop., Par., '12. xxv. 9-16 | Appendicitis à manifestations thoraciques (Walther) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 163-71 | Sur un cas d'appendice anormal de l'appendice iléo-caecal [appendice avec prolongement vermiforme terminal] (Péaire) Paris chirurg. iv. 64
- Blitz:** I sette fulmini che colpirono in un'ora Montecassino il 20 Febbraio 1712 (BPaoloni) Rivista Meteorico-Agraria. 33. vol. Nr. 7, p. 241-56 | Coup d'oeil rétrospectif sur les essais d'explication de la foudre globulaire [Suite] (CdeJans) Ciel et Terre. 33. vol. 18-26, 143-58 | Coup d'oeil rétrospectif sur les essais d'explication de la foudre globulaire. Bruxelles '12. 8°. 48 S. S.-A. (CdeJans) Ciel et Terre. 31, 32, 33 | Bliksemstralen (PvanOlst) Amst. Weekbl., 28 Juli | De Bliksem en de boomen (EHeimans) Amst. Weekbl. 18 Aug. | Lynafledere [~ableiter] - Tidsskr. tekn. Foren. p. 105-11 | Paratonnere à soudeure autogène (FLeconte) 193. 1. Sektion. 174. Phénomènes de la foudre (CMaltézos) 955. 155. B. 515
- Blockx,** Jan, flandr. Dichter-Componist (LSolvay) 576b. 404 | ~ (MdeRudder) 1181. 415 | ~ (LSolvay) 1737. 171 | ~ (RLyr) 2322. Juni 69
- Blois,** inventaire de la librairie du chateau de, en 1518 (PArnauld) 460. 14. A. 280-340
- Blomberg,** Barbe: Favorite impériale au 16. siècle: la mère de Don Juan d'Autriche: ~ (ESeillière) 1741. 99. B. 754-67
- Blount,** Ed. Ch. [1809-'05] (ChWelch) Dict. Nat. Biogr. II. Suppl. Nr. 1, p. 184
- Blüten:** Report on the Phenological Observations for '11 (JECClark, RHHooker) Quart. J. 38. vol. 163, 193-219
- Blumen:** Vergeet-mij-niet (HWitte) Buiten 8 Juni. 268 | Vroeg bloeiende gladiolus. - 29 Juni p. 311. Nieuwe dedavens (ETHWitte) Buiten 6 Juli. p. 326
- Blut:** Anæmic vomiting (APBeddard) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 353-60 | Sur l'anémie perniciëuse tuberculeuse (PCourmont, ADufourt) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 211 | A case of secondary anæmia (CHermann) Arch. Pediat., N.Y. xxix. 215 | Un cas d'anémie traité par les rayons X (Mlabbé) J. de physiotherap., Par. x. 57-62 | The incidental rôle of streptococcus infection in pernicious anæmia (GWMcCaskey) J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne. v. 119. [Ueber Halisterese der Knochenbälkchen bei pernicioser Anämie] (FMarchand) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12. i. 283 | Pernicious anæmia (SJRepplier) Penn. M. J., Athens. xv. 351-56 | Diagnostic et traitement des anémies à type perniciosus (LRivet) Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par. clxi. 321, 380 | Anémie perniciëuse et hémoglobinurie viscérale d'origine hémolytique (GROque, JChalier, LNové-Josserand) Lyon méd. cxviii. 446. Secondary anæmia (WShannon) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxxv. 727 | The presence of prothrombin and thromboplastin in the blood platelets (SBayne-Jones) Am. J. Physiol., Post. xxx. 74-79 | The nitrogen-content of blood (GABuckmaster, JAGardner) J. Physiol., Ld. xliii. 401-16 | Osservazioni sul cuore isolato umano (ACesaris-Demel) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12. i. 149-58 | A study of the systolic blood-pressure and the pulse rate of healthy adult males in the Philippines; based on 6,847 blood pressure readings on 1,489 individuals and an equal number of pulse counts on the same persons (WPChamberlain) Philippine J. Sc., Manila. vi. 467-82 | The red blood corpuscles and the hæmoglobin of healthy adult American males residing in the Philippines; based on 1,418 red cell counts and 1,433 hæmoglobin estimations performed on 702 soldiers (WPChamberlain) 483-88 | Su una pratica modificazione dell'apparecchio di Barcroft ed Haldane per l'analisi dei gas del sangue (MChiò) Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova. xxvi. 104-15 | Note on the inorganic constituents of human blood (CCBenson) Broc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt. p. xxviii. | L'andamento della rigidità cadaverica del cuore; sua influenza sul quantitativo di sangue nei ventricoli del cuore del cadavere (LDeIisi) Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia. lvi. 78-93 | Further experiments upon the blood volume of mammals and its relation to the surface area of the body (GDreyer, WRay) Proc. Roy. Soc., Ld., s. B. lxxxiv. 460 | A simple instrument for determining the coagulation-time of the blood (WWDuke) Arch. Int. Med., Chicago. ix. 258 | Sopra un caso di anemia perniciosa progressiva in un lattante (GdiCristina) Pediatria, Napoli. 2. s. xix. 910 | Med. ital., Napoli. x. 86 | [Three cases of progressive pernicious anemia] (L.I.Klimchitski) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1871. Anémie perniciëuse hypoplastique cryptogénétique; traitement par la radiothérapie et les injections de sérum antidiphthérique: mort (HRoger) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 162-68 | A propos de deux cas d'anémie perniciëuse (HRoger) Provence méd., Par. xxiii. 54-60 | Recherches sur les propriétés anti-peptiques du sérum sanguin [3e note] (Rubenstein) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 365. The blood pressure fall produced by traction on the carotid artery (TSollmann, EDBrown) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. xxx. 88-104 | The effect of the prevention of laking on the catalytic activity of the blood (AStrauss) Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. xxiii. 120 | Alcuni fenomeni che l'affaticamento produce sul sangue e nelle infezioni (DScalfati) Riforma med., Napoli. xviii. 145 | Preliminary note on some experiments on serous sac distention (AASmith) Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxxi. 462. [Discussion], 494 | Respiratory waves of blood pressure, with an investigation of a method for making continuous blood pressure records in man. (JERlarger, EGFesterling) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Par. xv. 370-86 | New determinations of certain absorption coefficients of importance in blood-gas investigations (GFahr) J. Physiol., Ld. xliii. 417-24. A method for calculating the number of capillaries that are filled with blood in the human body (WMFeldman) Proc. Physiol. Soc., Ld., '11-12, p. xxxv-xxxvii | Physical exercise and blood pressure (EOtis) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. cxliii. 268-78 | Further studies of the aceto-nitrile test for thyroid substance in the blood (HOLusky) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. xxx. 63-73 | The blood as a factor in edema (Rattenberg) Biochem. Bull., N.Y., '11-12. i. 319 | A delicate method for obtaining hemin crystals from minute blood-stains (WFWhitney) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi.



562 | Some practical relations of the blood pressure in the study and treatment of disease (ECHill) Denver M. Times [etc.] xxxi. 407 | Blood-pressure observations on patients with relaxed abdominal musculature (FWBirtch, TG.Inman) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago lviii. 265 | Hern otherapeutics of the use of blood as a therapeutic agent; author's technique of direct transfusion (ALSoresi) J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange. viii. 557-70 | A new blood-counting pipette for estimating numbers of leucocytes and blood parasites per cubic millimeter (DThomson) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 438. Precaution to be taken in making the benzidine test for occult blood in a test meal (SFloersheim) N. York J. M., N.Y. xii. 85 | Further clinical studies in the auscultatory method of determining blood pressure (EHGoodman, AAHowell) Tr. Coll. Phys., Phila. 3. s. xxxiii. 165-87 | The present status of the transfusion of blood (WEHartshorn) Yale M. J., N. Haven. xviii. 223-32 | La destruction intrasplénique et intrahépatique de corpuscules rouges du sang dans les conditions normales et pathologiques (I.I.Lintvaren) Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur. xxvi. 51, 2. pl., 138 | Une nouvelle réaction du globule rouge (ALécha-Marzo) Arch. internat. de méd. lég., Brux., '12. iii. 75-78. Contribution à l'étude de l'action des protéases sur la pression sanguine et la respiration (EZurz) Arch. internat. de physiol., Liège & Par. xi. 73-110 | Les antiferments protéolytiques du sérum du sang (VRemedi, GBolognesi) Arch. ital. de biol., Turin. lvi. 187-92 | A propos des hématies granuleuses [granuloréticulo-filamenteuses] et des hématies ponctuées (RHertz) Arch. d. mal. du cœur [etc.], Par. v. 29-38. Phénomènes produites par la transfusion du sang des animaux skeptophylaxies (Bouin, Arcel, Lambert) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 9 | Les gaz du sang dans l'hémolyse „in vivo“ (VMercier) 145-58. De l'azotémie (JMollard) Lyon méd. cxviii. 636-50. Les éléments figurés du sang chez les animaux de laboratoire: cobaye, lapin, rat, chien et chat. (FCorsy) Marseille méd., li. 41-52 | La chaux du sang chez les sujets âgés (GETienne, HRobert) Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy. xlv. 39-45 | Il cuore considerato dal punto di vista chimico e funzionale come un sistema di muscoli antagonisti (DMaestrini) Ann. d. Fac. di med., Perugia, '11. 4. s. i. 95-113 | Ricerche sperimentali sulla tensione superficiale del siero di sangue (FMaraghini) Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma. xiii. 53-72 | Ricerche su una nuova reazione chimica proposta per l'esame del sangue (BAngelo) Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, '11. 4. s. iii. 590-96. Origine delle cellule del sangue nell'embrione e nell'adulto (AFerrata) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino, '12. i. 137-44 | Contributo alla fisiopatologia del cuore (MSapegno) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino, '12. i. 167 | Ricerche medico legali sulle modificazioni subite dal sangue nella digestione (EGianotti) Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova. '11. xxvi. 293-305 | Ancora su „il cuore nelle infezioni acute“ (SLavagna) Gazz. med. sicil., Catania. '11. xiv. 553-58 | Ricerche cliniche sul comportamento dei gas del sangue [O<sub>2</sub> e CO<sub>2</sub>], analizzati col nuovo apparecchio del Brodie, in individui normali ed in individui affetti da vari viscosità del sangue, saggiata col viscosimetro di Hess. (CQuadroni, ALevy) Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze. xiii. 65-72 | Ferita del cuore (CSelba) Riv. ospedal., Roma, '11. i. 659 | Over klinische bloedsuikerbepaling (NWaterman) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., '12. i. 17-23 | Influence of experimental anemia on the secretion and composition of pancreatic juice (VGKorenchevski) Arch. biol. nauk. . . . S. Peterb., '10-11. xvi. 492-510. Arch. d. sc. biol., St. Petersburg. xvi. 490-508 | [Collateral blood-circulation] (VAOppel) Izviest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., S.-Peterb. xxiii. 129, 297, 479.

Bibl. der fremdsprach. Zeitschr.-Liter. VI

[Influence of starvation and subsequent feeding upon the viscosity of the blood] (SFKrotkoff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1608 | [Clinical observations on phosphorus of the blood] (IVZavadski) 1906 | Charge électrique des globules rouges du sang. (PGirard) 955. 155. B. 308

**Bluter:** Ematoma iliaco ed ematoma del ginocchio in emofilico; importanza dello studio anamnestico sistematico relativo all' emofilia (RBastianelli) Riv. ospedal., Roma. '12. ii. 65-72 | A case of melenia neonatorum treated by human serum (JHBradshaw) J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange. viii. 524 | Deux observations d'état hémorragique (MRoy) Médecin prat., Par. viii. 54 | Deux cas d'états hémophiliques acquis; étude des réactions sanguines; traitement par le nucléinate de soude (Sicard, Gutmann) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 171-79 | Some forms of haemorrhage which are difficult of explanation (WHWhite) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 416 | Hémorragies multiples au cours d'une néphrite chez un hémophile (FClaissé, DThibaut) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 303-315 | Gastro-intestinal haemorrhage in a newborn infant (ADingwall) Brit. M. J., Ld. i. 725 | Melaena neonatorum (JDonlop) 362 | Hémophilies mortelles, quatre observations personnelles (Fouchet) Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par. xxvi. 166 | The pathogenesis of the hemorrhagic diseases of the newborn (EAGraham) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. xv. 307-29 | The subcutaneous injection of small quantities of human blood in spontaneous hemorrhage of the newborn (AWMyers) Arch. Pediat., N.Y. xxix. 197 | The treatment of melaena neonatorum by human blood serum (WRNicholson) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila. '11. 3. s. xxxiii. 366-73 | [Case of haemophilia treated with serum] (WRechniewska, MPaschalis) Gaz. lek., Warszawa. 2. s. xxxi. 927-35. The etiology and treatment of the so-called hemorrhagic disease of the newborn; with report of cases (OMSchloss, LJCormisky) Am. J. Dis. Child., Chic. '12. iii. 216-25 | The preparation and use of thrombokinase (LWStrong) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcvi. 591 | Normal human blood serum injections in melaena neonatorum and other conditions (JEWelch) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila. 3. s. xxxiii. 374-92

**Blutfleckenkrankheit:** Cases of chronic purpura with and without cutaneous lesions (FHedgeworth) Brit. M. J., Ld. '12. i. 715 | Report of a case of idiopathic purpura hemorrhagica (WTusson) N. Or. M. a. S. J. lxiv. 579-85 | Visceral purpura and angioneurotic edema (CFWithington) Boston M. a. S. J. clxvi. 511

**Boccaccio, G., e i codici di Apuleio (CMarchesi) 2039.** 20. J. 232

**Bocchoris,** attempts made on tomb of, at Sakkarah (JEQuibell) 170. 275

**Bochum,** la station sismométrique de (Jeannel) Cosmos. 61. An. 609

**Boden:** Contributions to our knowledge of soil-fertility. III. Bacterial slimes in soil. IV. The Agricere and bacteriotoxins of soils (Greig-Smith) Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. xxxvi. 609, 679-99 | Beschouwingen over kalkstikstof en hare ontleding in den bodem. 3de deel (LJMilo) Arch. Java Suikerind. p. 601-34 | The probable influence of the soil on local atmospheric radioactivity (JCSanderson) Amer. J. of sc. [4] 32. vol. 169-84 | The Phosphomolybdate Estimation of Phosphoric Acid in Soils (SJMauld) Analyst. 37. vol. 130-37 | Biochemical studies on soils subjected to dry heat (FJSeaver, EDClark) Biochem. Journ. I. 413-27 | The Nitrogen Enrichment of Soils. - Chem. News. 105. vol. 301 | Copyhold Tenure at Felsted, Essex (AClark) Engl. Hist. Rev. p. 517-22. The Finance of Land Purchase (GParker, RDawson) Fin. Rev. Revs. Nr. 6, p. 5-18 | Secondary Actions

- of Manures Upon the Soil (ADHall) *Agri. Gaz. Tasmania*. 20. vol. 182-88 | *Studies on Soil Physics* (WH Green, GAAmpt) *J. Agri. Sci.* 4. vol. 1-24 | The formation of calcium carbonate in the soil by bacteria (CTGimingham) *Journ. Agr. Sc. IV*. 144-49 | *Soil Moisture and Cropping* (JWPaterson) *J. Agri. Victoria*. 10. vol. 222 | *The Influence of Soil Moisture upon Nitrification* (JWPaterson, PRScott) *J. Agri. Victoria*. 10. vol. 175-82 | *Weeds in relation to soils* (WE Branchley) *Journ. Board Agric. XIX*. 20-27 | *The influence of soil moisture upon nitrification* (JWPaterson, PRScott) *Journ. Dep. Agr. Victoria. X*. 275-82 | *Influence of certain soil constituents upon nitrification* (JWPaterson, PRScott) *Journ. Dep. Agr. Victoria. X*. 393-400 | *The Determination of Total Manganese in Soils* (RAGortner, CORost) *J. Ind. Engin. Chem.* 4. vol. 522 | *Studies on Soil Humus* (S Leavitt) *J. Ind. Engin. Chem.* 4. vol. 601 | *On the thermal diffusivity and the water content of the soil* (YTsuiji) *J. Met. soc. of Japan*. 31. vol. 1-13 | „Soil-wax“ and Soil-fertility (FCavers) *Knowledge*. VIII. 186 | *Nitrates in Soils* (FLStevens) *Science*. 35. vol. 996-1000 | *A safe way to get on the soil; the work of Father Bandini at Tontitown, Arkansas* (AMoore) *World's Work*. 24. vol. 215 | [Technik u. ~zins] (S Berthelsen) *Ingeniören*. p. 323-29 | [Mechan. Bau u. d. physikal. Beschaffenh.] (JKopecky) *Zem. Arch.* 3. J. 221-27 | [Schutz d. ~s geg. Feuchtigkeitsmangel] (EThoma) *Zem. Arch.* 3. J. 297-303 | [Beitr. z. Stud. d. Stickstoffansammlg. i. ~ durch Mikroorganismen] (JDvorák) 331-39 | [Loskaufbeiträge] (ASwirshitsjewskij) *Granat, Encykl. Slowar, Moskau, XII*. 18-23 [russ.] | *Stérilisation du sol* (EMiège) 2360. '12. II. 399. — s. a. Bauern
- [**Böhmen**, technolog. Lehmerforsch. in] (JBurian) *Chem. list*. 6. J. 62, 106, 154, 200, 250 | [Dedukt. üb. d. rechtl. Kontinuit. d. verfassungsmäßigen Rechte u. Freiheit. d. ~isch. Stände] (BBaxa) *Sbornik*. 12. J. 208-323
- Börse**: The „Equation of Exchange“ for '11, and Forecast (IFisher) *Am. Econ. Rev.* 2. vol. 302-19. Unwarranted Stock Dividends (WCLindley) *Am. Leg. News*. 23. vol. 7-12 | *The London Stock Exchange* (WLandells) *Quart. Rev.* p. 88-109 | *Organisation et fonctionnement des Bourses de commerce*. — *Rev. Industrielle*. 43. An. 313, 326
- Bogærts**, Jan, in den kunsthhandel van Zanten te Rotterdam. — Elsev. II. 157
- Bogen**: Suspended Centering for Arch Erection (HGTyrrell) *Engin. Contract*. 37. vol. 477
- Boghaz Keui**, cuneiform tablet from, with Docket in Hittite Hieroglyphs (AHSayce) 1436. '12. II. 1029-38
- Bohr**: Table Type of Boring Machine. — *South. Mach.* 28. vol. Nr. 3, p. 109-12 | *Tools for Perforating Lamp Burner Parts* (CDoescher) *Machinery*. 18. vol. 915-21. *An Ingenious Rock Drilling Device*. — *Petrol Rev.* 26. vol. 373 | *Testing Air Consumption of Drills*. — *Comp. Air Mag.* 17. vol. 6454 | *The World's Deepest Boreholes and Mines*. — *S. Afric. Min. J.* 10. vol. 463. *Methods of Taking a Number of Cores from One Diamond Drill Hole and of Surveying the Boreholes*. — *Eng. Contract*. 38. vol. 4 | *The Advantages and Disadvantages of Rotary Well Drilling* (CCRæ) *Petrol Rev.* 27. vol. 7 | *A Light Prospecting Drill* (RY Hanlon) *Min. Sci. Press*. 105. vol. 17 | *The Design of Turning and Boring Mills* (TRShaw) *Pract. Eng.* 45. vol. 185 | [Transportable ~maschinen f. Holzbearbeitg.] — *D. Elektr. Tidsskr.* 16. J. Nr. 12, p. 60. [Erd ~ung] (EPoplov) *Hor. a hut. list*. 13. J. 97. — s. a. Erdöl — Kohle
- Boieldieu**, correspond. de (P-LRobert) 2413. 75-107
- Bolivia** collectae, Filices novae a cl. Dr. O. Buchtien in (ERosenstock) *Rep. Spec. nov.* XI. 53-60 | ~n Placers Again. — *Min. Sci. Press*. 104. vol. 894 | *En Bolivie* avant les rails (ChWiener) 2327. 4. Ser. III. 105-17, 179-89, 349-60
- Bolland**, G. J. P. J.: Hollandsch tegen Fransch [Salverda de Grave contra Bolland over Hollandsch en Fransch als voertuig der wijsgeerige gedachte] (JMFränkel) *Tijdschr. wijsbeg.* p. 345
- Bologna**: Osservazioni Meteorologiche dell'annata '10 eseguite e calcolate dall' . . . Osservatorio della R. Università di ~. ((RPirazzoli, AMasini) Bologna '11
- Boltzmann's** Entropy Principle, on the Deduction of the Equation of State from (WHKeesom) *Proc. Amsterdam*. 15. vol. 240-56 | *On the deduction from ~'s entropy principle of the second virial-coefficient for material particles [in the limit rigid spheres of central symmetry] which exert central forces upon each other and for rigid spheres of central symmetry containing an electric doublet at their centre* (WH Keesom) 256-73
- Bombay** Presidency, orchids of the, XII (GAGammie) *Journ. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc.* XXI. 171 | *A short history of the Anthropological Society of ~* (JJ Modi) *J. Anthropol. Soc. Bombay*. p. 1-62
- [**Bomben**, Werfen v., aus Flugzeugen] — *Bol. mens. braz.* Juli 415
- Bonald** et lettre inéd. sur session de 1820. 2343. '12. II. 481
- Bonaparte**, les, à Marseille (PGaffarel) 2175. 62. B. 255-76 | *Pétition de Joseph ~, Sept. 1789*. 2323b. N. S. IX. 103
- Boni**, Prinses v., Vicepresident v. d. raad v. Indië en, 1842 geb. (HFdeMalines vGintzel) 1155. '12. II. 1174
- Bonizo**: libellus de sacramentis et le Decretum (A Dulac) 2274. 230-39
- Bontoc**: Sertulum Bontocense: New or interesting plants collected in ~ subprovince, Luzon, by Father Morice Vanoverbergh (EDMerrill) *Philippine Journ. Sc. C. Bot.* VII. 71-107
- Boophilus**: Cattle Tick [~ annulatus, var. microptus] (JAGilruth) 1987b. 15-22
- Boot**: Motor-Driven Steel Water-Barge. — *Engineering*. 94. vol. 286 | *Motors and Motor Boats* (BMRamusen) *Gas Eng. Mag.* 14. vol. 455 | *The Evinrude Detachable Motor*. — *Motor Boat*. 16. vol. 397 | *Deutz High Compression Motors*. — p. 447 | *The First Diesel Engine Oil Tank Barge Built in America*. — p. 459 | *Glass Bottomed Boats*. — p. 475 | *The Wolverine Engine*. — p. 486 | *Auxiliary Sails and Rigging for Motor Yachts*. — p. 497, 515, 17. vol. 35 | *Impala*. — 16. vol. 6 | *Power Boat to Attempt the Western Ocean Passage on a Voyage from Detroit to St. Petersburg, Russia*. — *Rudder*. 27. vol. 407 | *A New Type of Collapsible Boat* (NCJohnson) *Rudder*. 28. vol. 12 | 53 ft. *Power Cruiser*. — p. 29 | *20-Ft. V-Bottomed Speed Boat*. — p. 68-75 | *67-Ft. Auxiliary Schooner*. — p. 80 | *Les petits monotypes de Lee-on-the-Solent*. — *Yacht, J. marine*. 35. An. 539 | *Les essais d'un canot de sauvetage à moteur*. — *Navigaz.* 11. An. Nr. 1212, p. 2. [~motor Evinrude] — *Sv. Motortidn.* p. 165
- Booth**, William, de stichter van het Leger des Heils. *Nekrologie*. — *N. Rott. Ct.* 21 Aug., Ocht. en Av. 22 Av. | *Handelsblad* 21 Ocht. en Av., 22 Av., 24 Av., 28 Av., 30 Ocht. en Av. | *Centrum* 21 | *N. v. d. dag* 21. *Amst. Weekbl.* 25 (HvanWaterkerke) | ~ et l'armée du salut (MWolff) 2327. 4. S. III. 402
- Bor**: ~acic acid poisoning (JHSanders) *Brit. M. J.* Ld., '12. i. 605 | *Volatilità d'acido borico nel vapor di acqua* (RNasini, FAgno) 396b. '12. II. 125-2
- Bordeauxbrühe**: Experiments with Bordeaux Mixture as a Cane Dip (AHRosenfeld) *Intern. Sugar J.* 14. vol. 255-63 | *The Action of Carbon Dioxide on Bordeaux Mixtures* (CTGimingham) *J. Agri. Sci.* 4. vol. 69-75 | *The Fungicidal Action of Bordeaux Mixtures* (BTPBarker) 4. vol. 76-94
- Borel**, M., à la suite de la Communication de (AGuillet)

- Soc. Franç. de Phys. Nr. 29, p. 5 | Youngscher Beweiss d. ~schen Theorems (ASchoenflies) 1744. 59
- Borgia**, Giov., le marteau du cardinal (JJMarquet deVasselot) 702b. 45
- Borodino**, 1812. 1860. '12. II. 185 | Lendemaïns de guerre Prunes de ~Cadeau d. B. Verestchaguine (JClaretie) 2322b. N. S. X. 43
- Borohydrates**. Part I. (MWTravers, RCRay) Proc. Roy. Soc. London (A). 87. vol. 163-179 | ~ (MWTravers, RChardra) 1986a. 87. B. 163-79
- Boronia**, new species of (JHMaiden, JMBBlack) Trans. Proc. r. Soc. South Australia. XXXV. 1
- Bosboom-Toussaint**, A. L. G.: „De Cornetjes“, fragment van een onuitgegeven novelle van A. L. G. Toussaint. - Gids. III. 507-19 | Fantasiën in Dec. 1848 (ALGToussaint) herdruk. - NGids. II. 298-318. Mevr. B.-T. herdacht (WKloos) 291-97 | A. L. G. Bosboom-Toussaint, 1812-'12, door de Redactie. - Gids. III. 458-59 | De liefde in den Leicestercyclus (JPrinsen J. Lz.) 460-92 | Over Mevrouw B.-T. (Frens) 493-506 | Hoe Paulus Buys [een persoon uit de Leicester-romans] zijn koffer terug terugkreeg (JPrinsen J. Lz.) 520 | Brieven van A. L. G. Toussaint aan Potgieter. Een overzicht (JBosboom Nz.) 525-46. Drie brieven van Juffrouw Toussaint aan Willem de Clercq (JNVHall) 547-56 | Uit de brieven van Mevr. B. T. aan I. da Costa, Elise van Calcar, O. G. Heldring en G. Groen van Prinsterer (JDyserinck) 557-84. Een valsche Toussaint: Rochus Menuwssohn. - 585-87 | Het echtpaar Bosboom-Toussaint (ASKok) Tijds. III. 51-69 | Mevr. B.-T.'s Lauernesse (JKoopmans) Beweg. III. 225-77 | Over Mevr. B.-T. (JBosboom Nz.) OEeuw. III. 397-419 | Letterkund. werkzaamheid v. merouw ~. 501a. 302
- Bosco Lucedio**, vegetazione del [Trino Vercelle] (GNegri) 1728. 387-448
- Bosnien**: Appunti di viaggio in Bosnia, Erzegovina, Montenegro e in Albania durante l'insurrezione dei Malissori (ADudan) Rass. contemp. Juli. 27-50. Rechtl. Natur d. zwisch. Ung. u. ~Herzegovina besteh. Verhältn. (LTihanyi) M. Jogegy. Ert. Uj. Iolyam, III. köt. 23. füzet p. 21. - s. a. Bergbau
- Bosse**, d'Albr., les „cinq sens“, au musée de Tours (HGuerlin) 703b. 89
- Bossuet**, comment il fout lire (AAlbalat) 2343. '12. II. 304
- Boston**: The Public Comfort Station, ~, Mass. - Eng. Rev. 22. vol. 32-37 | ~ Gear Works New Factory. - Machinery. 18. vol. 959 | ~ co-operative information bureau (ThJHomer) 1502. 501 | ~ public library. 539
- Botanik**: Constructive eugenics (WMHays) Amer. Breed. Mag. III. [cont.] 113-19 | Trials and pleasures of the collector (GWBassett) Barton. IV. 11 | Some little-known British botanists (JBritten, GSBoulger) J. of Bot. L. p. 194 | Botany at the British Association '11 (FCavers) Knowledge. VIII. 403, 438 | Work in the ~ and Experiment Stations from year to year (Anonymus) W. Indian Bull. XI. 351-426 | Notes diverses (GAigret) Bull. Soc. roy. Belgique. II. p. 22-37 | Travaux ~ques publiés en Belgique ou par des botanistes belges en '10 et '11 (PVanAerdshot) Bull. Soc. r. bot. Belgique. XLVIII. 326-61. Le rôle de l'expérimentation en géographie ~que (JMassart) Rec. Inst. bot. L. Errera. IX. 68-80. Troisième rapport annuel sur le fonctionnement du service de ~que [phanérogamie] du Muséum d'Histoire naturelle de Paris. (HLeconte) Année '11. XVI pp. | Estudos ~os. Especies novas e nomes novos (GSampaio) Ann. sc. Ac. polytechn. Porto. VII. 51 | Sulla pretesa esistenza delle loggie ovariche nella nespola senza noccioli (BLongo) N. Giorn. bot. ital. XIX. 112. Hoe moeten bemestingsproeven ingericht worden? ~vervolg. (AWKdeJong) Teysmannia. XXIII. 135-75
- Botrychloxydon**, on, paradoxum, sp. nov., a paleozoic fern with secondary wood (DHSScott) Trans. Linn. Soc. London. 2. Ser. Bot. VII. 373-89
- Bouffons**, les. Grande saison italienne de 1752 (L deLaLaurense) 2322. Juni 18-33, Juli 13-22
- Bouin**, l'île de [Vendée] à travers les âges (APawlowski) 642. 97-121
- Boulogne**, les améliorations du Port de (JMoselli) Navigaz. 11. an. Nr. 1217, p. 1
- Boulter's Lock**, reconstruction of. - Engineer. 113. vol. 587-90
- Bouquet de Vendée**, Famille (LBastide) 792. 302-9
- Bourg-Saint-Andéol.**, Notes pour servir à l'histoire de l'imprimerie à, au 18. siècle. 460. 14. A. 262-74
- Bourgault-Ducoudray**: Myrdhin (EDestranges) 1181. 272
- Bourmant et Fouché**, et Bonaparte (IPingaud) 2335. '12. IV. 841-72
- Bournemouth** s. Klima
- Boussouioc**, le jeune Tzigane (HVacaresco) 2176. 98. B. 69-77
- Bouvard**, Ancêtres de, et Pécuchet (RDescharnes, RDumesnil) 2335. '12. IV. 751-72
- Bowditch**, H. P. (WBCannon) 1947. 46. B. 739-48
- Bow Valley** Irrigation Works of the Canadian Pacific Railway Co. in Alberta (ASDawson) Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 499-503
- Boycotts** (HCJoyce) Cent. Law J. 74. vol. 263
- Boyer**: Sentence arbitrale entre Pasteurs du désert, affaire ~, 1744 (LMalzac) 792. 356-63
- Boyne** a. irish catholics (TGRigg) 2155. 178. B. 249
- Braddon**, Miss, the writer a. the work (CIHolland) 552b. 42. vol. 149-57
- Bradford** on Avon. - Archit. Build. II. 36. vol. 139
- Bramwell**, F. [1818-'03] (HTWood) Dict. of Nat. Biogr. 2. Suppl. 213
- Brankovitch**, G., un aventurier serbe au 17. siècle le comte (LLege) 1414. N. S. 10. J. 346-57
- Brantwein-Konsum** u. d. Ertr. d. ~monop. '11] (SL-w) Westn. Fin., Petersb. 325 [russ.] | Variation de la composition des eaux-de-vie suivant le mode de conservation (LMathieu) Bull. ass. suc. t. 29. p. 772-77
- Brasilien**: La lutte contre la tuberculose au Brésil (Azevedo-Lima) Tuberculosis, Berl. x. 508-17 | The Iron Deposits of Brazil (JBELgar) Cassier's Mag. 41. vol. 540-60 | The Brazilian Eclipse on October 10. - Nature 89. vol. 2226, 433 | Messaggio presentato al congresso nazionale in occasione dell'apertura della I sessione della VIII legislatura dal presidente della repubblica del Brasile. H. Rodrigues de Fonseca. - Italia e Brasile. Beiheft. 1. Juni. p. 62 | Brasil a. legendary islands of North Atlantic (TIWestropp) 1953c. 223-60
- Brassica** armaracioides Czern. Fiume mellet. [~ armoracioides Czern. bei Fiume] (A.vDegen) Mag. bot. Lapok. XI. 80. Mag. u. deutsch.
- Brauen** s. Kälte
- Braunkohle**: German Lignite and Briquette Industry. - Iron Coal Tr. Rev. 85. vol. 132 | [Beitr. z. Kennntn. d. südböhm. ~nbeckens] (ONovák) Hor. a hut. list. 13. J. III
- Brayn**, Richard, Sir [1850-'12] Obituary. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 705 | Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 839
- Brechen**: Dysphagia (WGHowarth) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix, 318 | Prune-juice vomiting as a symptom in cyclic in children (RSMorris) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 534
- Brechung**: [Bemerkg. üb. d. absolut. Verzögerugn. b. d. elektr. u. d. magnet. Doppel~] (FPockels) Le Radium 9. vol. 148
- Breite**: On the Physical Cause of the ζ-term in Latitude Variation (SShinjo) Proc. of the Tokyo Math. Phys. Soc. [2] 6. vol. 16. 236-42 | The Variation of Latitude. - Nature. 89. vol. 2233. 617. 512 | Varia-

- tions de latitude et déviations de la verticale (Pasquier) 193. I. 111 | Mesure des marées océan. appar., déviations de verticale et variations de latitude (Pasquier) 113
- Bremse:** Le frein à vide, automatique et modérable système Clayton. - Portefeuille Econ. Machines. 10. t. 97-106 | Design of a Band Brake (TWHolloway) Mech. World. 51. vol. 303 | Westinghouse Air Brake Shops (EViall) Am. Machinist. 36. vol. 567. Railway Wagon Brakes. - Locomotive. 18. vol. 126, 152 | Rope Brakes, Construction and Design. (JCSmallwood) Power. 35. vol. 754 | Air Brake Equipment (CPMcGinnis) Railw. Age Gaz. 52. vol. 1093. Passenger Train Braking. - Railw. Locom. Eng. 25. vol. 180 | [~n f. Motor.-Prüfng.] - Der Motor. '11. p. 270, 288 [russ.]
- Brennholz:** [Ausstellg. v. ~öfen u. ~ d. dän. Forstvereins] (ThJohansen) Hedeselskabets Tidsskrift. p. 81-94
- Brennstoffe:** The Liquid Fuel Question (EWKerr) Mach. Market. Nr. 603. p. 15 | De l'influence de la qualité du combustible sur le rendement (?) des chaudières. - Rev. industrielle. 43. An. 349 | Puissance calorifique dite „inférieure“ des combustibles. [Calculée d'après les résultats de l'essai à l'obus de Mahler et ceux de l'analyse immédiate] (RLucion) Bull. soc. chim. Belgique. 6. t. 5. p. 255-62 | A propos de calories (AWencelius) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 539
- Brenta,** Altri Cecidi della Valle del (RCobau) Atti Soc. ital. Sc. nat. Milano. LI. 31-67
- Brescia,** F. da, à propos d'un médaille d'Altobello Aver oldi (J.deFoville) 2331. 419-28
- Breton-moyen:** gloedicgallois: gwledic (ILOth) 2202. 352
- Brette,** A., Historiker. (AAulard) 2175. 62. B. 385-95
- Bridges,** R. class. engl. poet. (HNewbolt) 1927. '12. p. 154, 167
- Bridlington** Municipal Works and Undertakings (ERMatthews) Surveyor. 42. vol. 4-16 | ~ Waterworks. - p. 44-50
- Briefmarke:** Postzegelgeknœi. Handelsblad 20 Aug. Av.
- Brieftauben:** Le colombaie militari in Libia (GMalagoli) Esercito. Ann. 33. N. 96/12 | [Verwendg. v. ~ b. Radfahrerkompagnien] (FGdeVeer) Mavors. Juli. p. 432
- Brielle,** Het museum ter eere van M. H. Tromp. - N. Rott. Ct. 14 Aug. Av.
- Bright:** Del nuovo orientamento patogenetico, clinico e terapeutico del morbo di ~ (GTedeschi) Studium, Napoli, v. 11
- Brigid,** St., Earlist Latin life of, of Kildare. 1953c. 307-26
- Brille:** La vision de l'enfant et les difficultés anormales dans le choix des lunettes (CGolesceano) Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opht., Par., xxviii. 367-82
- Bristol** Medical Library (LMGriffiths) Bristol Med.-Chir., J. xxix. 335-44
- „British Association“** at Dundee. Section A. Mathematics and Physics. Opening Address by H. L. Callendar. - Nature 90. vol. 19-27
- Brom:** ~ides papulo-tuberculeuses géantes (JHallé, Dorlencourt) Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par., xiv. 37. [~ide eruption in early childhood] (FScherer) Rev. v. neuropsychopath., Praha, viii. 577-94 | A New ~ine Method for the Determination of Thymol-, Salicylates and Similar Compounds (AScidell) Am. Chem. Jl. 46. vol. 508-26 | The Splitting of Amino-arylcannabinols by the Action of ~ine (LClarke, RHPatch) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 912-17 | The Production of ~oil Prints (WFAErmen) Jl. Soc. Chem. Ind. 31. vol. 520 | ~atotoxismus (WAnderson) Pacific M. J., San Fran. lv. 17-23 | The inter-
- action of ~ine and the sulphides of  $\beta$ -naphthol. (TJNolan, SSmales) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 38. vol. 188 | The action of ~ine on cholesteryl benzoate. [Preliminary note] (CDorée, CStotesbury) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 196 | Action du ~e en présence de bromure d'aluminium sur quelques alcools secondaires hydroaromatiques (FBodroux, FTaboury) Bull. soc. chim. France [4] 11. t. 393-98 | Sur une méthode de préparation des ~ures anhydres (Barre) 433-40 | ~o-cloro-guajacoli (ThJona) 396b. '12. II. 202-8 | Nuova reazione del ~o (IGuareschi) 402. 696-703 | Diffusione del ~o in natura (IGuareschi) 988-98 | The decomposition of ~oform (GJSargent) Journ. phys. chem. 16. vol. 407-20
- Bronchie:** Clou de la ~ gauche; extraction par bronchoscopie; guérison (Gontier de la Roche, JMolinié) Larynx, l'oreille et le nez. Marseille & Par., v. 20. Cinq cas de corps étrangers trachéaux et ~ques, dont deux chez le même enfant traités par la bronchoscopie (MGuisez) Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par. xiv. 56-70 | A case of multiple foreign bodies in the smaller ~ (FEHopkins) Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis. xx. 825 | Des traitements locaux dans les maladies inflammatoires chroniques des bronches: de leurs principes et de leurs résultats (AEphraim) Arch. gén. de méd., Par. v. 150-58 | Etude sur les tuberculoses latentes et particulièrement celle des ganglions trachéo~ques chez les enfants (CFavuse) Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par. xxi. 169-85 | Dilatation of the ~al tubes in children (TFisher) Clin. J., Ld., xxxix. 410 | Cornage permanent chez un jeune enfant par adénopathie trachéo~que simple (AHalipré, Carpentier) Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen. 53-58 | La dilatation des bronches dans le jeune âge (Hutinel) Pédiatrie prat., Lille. ix. 94-100 | Nouvelle méthode iodogène; son emploi dans le traitement des affections des ~s et des muqueuses en général (Sicard) Gaz. méd. de Par. lxxxviii. 53 | Les accidents de l'adénopathie trachéo~que (FMaillet) Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par. xv. 193-205 | Sul reporto batteriologico di un caso di ~te subacuta (PVitiello) Tommasi, Napoli, vii. 40 | Further studies on the Bacillus ~canis, the cause of canine distemper (NSFerry) Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y. xli. 77 | Traumatic rupture of the right bronchus from intra-thoracic pressure (WGMumford) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 486 | Hexamethylenamin in the treatment of ~tis (DVanderhoof) J. Am. M. Ass. Chicago. lviii. 331 | Removal of foreign body from the right bronchus (FCTodd) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 692 | Fungi found in tropical bronchomycosis (RCraig) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 123 | Bronchopneumonia in infancy and childhood (LFischer) Pediatrics N. Y. xxiv. 68-74 | Corps étranger ~que (haricot) chez un enfant de cinq ans; extraction par la bronchoscopie inférieure (EDecressac, RJPouget) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 23 | Broncho-pneumonies pseudo-tuberculeuses; leçon clinique (Hutinel) Pédiatrie prat., Lille. x. 36 | Caso de broncoscorfia inferior con extracción de un cuerpo extraño profundamente enclavado en el bronquio izquierdo (RBotey) Gac. méd. catal., Barcel. xl. 5
- Bronze:** Composition, Structure and Hardness of Some Peruvian ~ Axes (HWFoote, WHBuell) Am. Jl. Sci. 34. vol. 128 | Distribution of early ~ age settlements in Britain (Crawford) 1333. 40. B. 184-202, 304-16. - s. a. Aluminium
- Brooklyn** Botanic Garden (CSGager) Pop. Sc. Monthly LXXX. 338-45
- Brot:** Salt-rising bread and some comparisons with bread made with yeast (HAKohman) J. Indust. & Engin. Chem., Easton, Pa., iv. 20. 100 | Staff of life on the point of death (WHBlythe) Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, vii. 273 | La municipalizzazione del pane a Padova (g. c.) - Comune moderno. April. p. 226-

- 36 | La valeur nutritive du pain fait avec différentes farines de blé (JMHamill) Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub., Par., '12. iv 62
- Brougham**, Lord, as his own physician (IDChempell) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 478
- Brouquier**, M., note sur la Communication de (R Jouaust) Soc. Franç. de Phys. Nr. 30, 4
- Brouwer**, LEJ: Benoemd tot buiteng. hoogl. in de wiskunde te Amsterdam. - Korte biografie. - N. v. d. gag 20 Juni
- Brown'sche Bewegg.**, Verteilg. d. Moleküle in Emuls. a. d. Höhe b. d. (Billin) Journ. d. russ. phys.-chem. Ges. 44. vol. phys. T. 157 [russ.]
- Bruch**: Notes on an unusual case of inguinal hernia (HAnderson) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 503 | [Ventral hernia] (VLBorman) Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, '11. iv. 577, 559 bis [589] | An interesting case of strangulated hernia under exceptional conditions (HGCribb) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 363 | Resection of intestine in strangulated femoral hernia (EEliot jr.) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 453 | A method of dealing with the sac in large inguinal hernias (HFischer) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago. xiv. 183 | Sopra un'anomalia dei vasi epigastrici in individuo ernioso (U Gironi) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxiii. 201 | Una piccola variazione al metodo Bassini [L'aggiunta di un punto di seta] (UGrimaldi) Riforma med., Napoli. xviii. 92-94 | Opération de la hernie crurale, technique chirurgicale (EJuvara) Paris méd., '11-12. p. 201. Hernies inguinales chez l'enfant (Kirmisson) Pédiatrie prat., Lille. x. 54-59 | Appendice hernié et étranglé dans le canal crural (RLœwy) Paris chirurg., '11. iii. 953 | Traitement de l'hernia inguinal esirangulada (FMargarit) An. de med., Butll. mens. de l'Acad. de Catalunya, Barcel., v. 621-28 | Tratamiento de la hernia umbilical en los niños (Monturiol) Arch. de ginecop. [etc.] Barcel., xxiv. 435 | ? Deben considerarse las hernias como accidentes del trabajo? (AMoralesPérez) Protoc. med.-forense, Teruel. xiii. 180-85 | Hernie ombilicale; obésité considérable e. prolapsus de la paroi abdominale; énorme résection cutanée graisseuse et restauration de la paroi (D Morestin) Bull. et mém. - Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 229 | The inguinal operation for the radical cure of femoral hernia (CAMorton) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 418 | Ricerche isto-patologiche sui sacchi erniari con speciale riguardo al sistema delle „gitterfasern“ (APignatti) Clin. chir., Milano. xix. 2417-2448 | [On artificial hernia] (YaAViolin) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1771 | The sacular theory of hernia and its influence upon modern methods of treatment (CWoodward) Midland M. J., Birmingham. xi. 1. 17. Auto-intoxication intestinale aiguë consecutive à un étranglement herniaire (FRougé) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 227 | A short review of pericecal herniae with report of an apparently unique epicecal hernial sac. (ASchwzyer) St. Paul. M. J., St. Paul, Minn. xvi. 187-93 | Strangulated femoral hernia containing an undeveloped kidney (JWSeawell) Calif. State J. M., San Fran. x. 166 | Observations on inguinal hernia (LSexton) Texas M. News, Dallas. xxi. 343-48 | Umbilical hernia (HFStrine) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 75 | Sur un cas de hernie ombilicale embryonnaire (Voron) Lyon Méd. cxviii. 606 | [Primary enterorrhaphy in the treatment of impacted gangrenous hernia] (JZnojenský) Sborn. lékař., v. Praz. xii. 205-56 | The repair of herniae from the peritoneal side of the abdominal wall (EHBeckman) Am. Surg., Phila. lv. 570 | Etranglement interne dans la fosse iléo-appendiculaire (ECasse, ECharpin) Paris méd., '11-12. p. 292 | Sopra alcuni cas di resezioni erniari operati con la sutura immediata dei capi intestinali, applicando gli uncini del Michel; la sutura a spiga del peritoneo parietale (FD'Alessandro) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli. xv. 248, 274 | Cure radicale de la hernie crurale par la voie inguinale (Desmarest) Paris méd., '11-12. p. 312 | Cure radicale de la hernie crurale par voie inguinale (ChDujarier) J. de chir., Par. viii. 113-28 | A case of infantile umbilical hernia (HJ Fordham) Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta. xlvii. 124 | [Invagination of an inguinal hernia in a hydrocele (encysted hernia); cystic degeneration of the testicle] (HGoldberg) Przegl. chir. i ginek., Warszawa, '11. v. 305 | Simplifying the operation for the radical cure of inguinal hernia (AJudd) Internat. Chir., Phila., '12. 22 s. i. 161-69 | The prevention and treatment of ventral hernia (ESJudd) Journal-Lancet, Minneap. xxxii. 113-21 | Surg., Gynec. Obst., Chicago. xiv. 175-82 | Hernie mixte, oblique externe et directe (M Lescaux) J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, '12. i. 129 | Intorno ad una nuova variazione al metodo di Bassini nella cura radicale del laparocele inguinale e di alcune forme voluminose di ernia inguinale (EMontanari) Clin. chir., Milano. xx. 47-59 | Indications for herniotomy in inguinal hernias (SBMoore) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond. xvi. 586 | Traumatic hernia (PCPilon) Railway Surg. J., Chicago. xviii. 276-82. Hernie étranglée de l'appendice (Gallois) Lyon méd. cxviii. 36 | A review of recent methods for the radical cure of hernia (HHBMacleod) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 115 | The diagnosis of the contents of a hernial sac by X-ray examination (GAPirie) Edinb. M. J., n. s. viii. 137 | Un cas de „hernie de force“ (Sandras) Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull., Par. vi. 23 | The diagnosis of diaphragmatic hernia (HZGiffin) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 388-99 | Diaphragmatic hernia diagnosed before operation (NBCarson, LHuelsmann) Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xix. 315-27 | Two cases of volvulus coincident with strangulated hernia (FFraser) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 573 | Hernie diaphragmatique de l'estomac et d'une partie du côlon chez une femme enceinte (Escande) Marseille méd. li. 14 | Dva slučaja hernia diaphragmatica congenita falsa seu spuria. [Two cases] (JTstajic) Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd. xvii. 606 | [Diaphragmatic hernia following traumatism.] (PAKucherenko) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1875
- Brucin**: Ricerche chim. s. strionina e ~a (RCiusa, GScagliarini) 396b. '12. II. 84-87
- Brücke**: Il ponte di Montanges sulla Valserine. - Ann. Soc. Ingen. Ital. 27. p. 49-60 | The Red River Bridge (DCTennant) Canad. Eng. 22. vol. 655 | The Florida East Coast Extension (FMPatterson) Railw. Age Gaz. 52. vol. 1036-43 | Le pont du „Resorgimento“ à Rome. - Edilité Technique. 5. An. 115 | Houille Blanche. 11. An. 131 | Highway Culverts and Bridges. - Munic. Jl. 32. vol. 760 | Recent Practice in Reinforced Concrete Bridge Building in the City of Pittsburgh (JAFerguson) Eng. Soc. West. Penna. 28. vol. 226-76 | Highway Bridges and Culverts. - Canad. Eng. 22. vol. 623 | [Anwendg. d. graph. Stat. b. ein. mod. ~nsystem] (SLarsen) Elektr. Tidsskrift. p. 19, 29, 40, 45, 54, 61, 91, 97, 105, 117, 124, 134. [Neu. ~nsyst. ausschließl. a. Armeemat. ausgeführt] (FCPerlasca) Rev. Milit. arg. Juli. p. 439-56 | On the advantages of using boats constructed of thin metal plates for bridge equipment (ETThackeray) R. Engin. Jl. 16. vol. 3. Sept. p. 205 | New Terminals for the Brooklyn Bridge. - Eng. News. 67. vol. 884. Types of Shallow. Floors for Railroad Bridges (QFDalstrom) Jl. West. Soc. Eng. 17. vol. 227-40 | Lower Ganges Bridge. - Indian Engineering. 51. vol. 152, 166 | New Howrah Bridge. - Indian Ind. Power. 9. vol. 356 | Six Track Railway Bridge over Humphrey Street at New Haven. - Engin. Rec. 65. vol. 406 | The Celio Bridge (RModjeski) Jl. West. Soc. Eng. 17. vol. 197-211 | Erecting the Last Span of



- the Municipal Bridge, St. Louis. - Engin. Rev. 65. vol. 399 | The History of the Ouse Bridge, York. - Builder. 102. vol. 579 | The „Heel Trunnion“ Bascule Bridge. - Engin. News. 67. vol. 830 | Fratt Vertical Lift Bridge, Kansas City. - Railw. Eng. 8. vol. 242 | Bascule Bridges over Buffalo Ship Canal (ELow) Railw. Age Gaz. 52. vol. 1148 | Deck Spans of Susquehanna River Bridge. - Eng. Rec. 65. vol. 633 | The Substructure of the St. Louis River Bridge. - Nr. 21, p. 582 | Red River Bridge (DCTennant) Canad. Eng. 22. vol. 533 | Remarks on the Quebec Bridge and a Proposed Cantilever Design (CAPTurner) Eng. News. 67. vol. 1012 | The Bridge and Structural Shop of the American Bridge Company at Gary, Ind. - Eng. Rec. 65. vol. 704 | Reinforced Concrete Arch Bridge. - Canad. Eng. 23. vol. 101 | Bridge structure: Assembling and Reaming. - Jl. West. Soc. Eng. 17. vol. 451-72 | Calumet River Drawbridge Substructure. - Eng. Rev. 66. vol. 94 | Bridges (PWaterhouse) Archit. Assoc. Jl. 27. vol. 82-94 | Electrically Operated Swing-Span Bridge. - El. World. 59. vol. 1322 | Relation of Heavy Mallet Locomotives to Bridge Stresses. - Engin. News. 67. vol. 734 | Moving the Passaic River Bridge at Newark. - Engin. Rec. 65. vol. 437 | A Temporary Railroad Swing Bridge. - p. 691 | The Repair of Bridges. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. 181 | Practical Bridge Construction Methods. - Railw. AgeGaz. 53. vol. 108-13 | A Portable Field Girder and a Simple Method of Launching (RIMcClintock) R. Engin. Jl. 16. vol. 1-8 | A Field Drawbridge (EKMoilesworth) 16. vol. Nr. 2, Waterproofing Engineering Structures (WHFinley) Railw. Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 693 | Sedgmoor Bridge Building (RMStoke) Surveyor. 41. vol. 864 | Concours pour la construction d'un nouveau pont fixe sur le Rhin, à Cologne (FZanen) Ann. Travaux publ. Belgique. 17. t. 515-91 | Pontes de campanha [Feld-~n] (CdeAzevedo) Bol. Mens. Braz. August. p. 493-506. Sept. p. 606-16 | [Neu. dtchs. Kriegs-~nmaterial] - August. p. 542 | Puentes de campaña [Kriegs-~n] (DdeVivar) Rev. Milit. arg. p. 576-97 | [Neu. dtshr. ~ntrain] - Rev. Milit. Port. Juni. p. 384 | [Verstärkg. ält. Eisenbahn ~n b. d. Eisenbahnen d. Staat.] (O Linton) Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 53. - s. a. Eisenbeton
- Brügge:** Le Port de Zee-Bruges (AEsquier) Vie marit. 5. An. 613, 676
- Bruel,** Franç., Historiker. (HMartin) 468. 393
- Brüssel:** Church of the Institut Saint Michel, ~s. - Build. News. 102. vol. 559
- Bruneau,** A: Les Bacchantes (HdeCurzon) 1181. 631
- Brunetière,** Ferd., 17. siècle de (RDoumic) 2320. 6. Per. X. 925-36
- Bruno,** G.: A Great Historical Trial. - Law Jl. 47. vol. 92
- Bruse,** MJ., biografie en bibliografie (JDCvDokkum) Guld. Winckel 111
- Brust:** Pneumococcus infections of the throat (H Hays) Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis. xx. 835-40 | Tumors of the male breast (JSpeece) Ann. Surg., Phila., lv. 530-45 [Discussion], 636 | A position of the thorax favouring apical diagnosis (CA Beck) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 607 | The use of nitrous oxid and oxygen to maintain anesthesia and positive pressure for thoracic surgery (SBunnell) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 835 | „Aching throat“ (WHKel-son) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 642 | Case of wound of the thoracic duct (FTPaul) Liverpool M. Chir. J., xxxii. 109-14 | A simple device for paracentesis thoracis (BWFontaine) Memphis M. Month., xxxii. 125 | Pro-jectile dans la paroi thoracique (Billiard) Normandie méd., Rouen. xxviii. 21 | Traitement des plaies thoraco-abdominales (ASchwartz) Paris méd. '11-12. p. 194 | Traitement des abcès froids du thorax (ASchwartz) 366 | Algunas consideraciones acerca de la cirugía del corazón (AMut) Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid. xxvii. 1-16 | [Tumors in the thoracic cavity] (AKrokiewicz) Przegl. lek., Kraków, '11. l. 757
- Brustdrüse:** The diagnosis of tumors of the female breast (GBarrie) N. York M. J. [etc.], xcv. 739. Evolution sébacée de l'acinus au cours de l'épithéliomatosé intracanaliculaire du sein (RBrandeis) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 471 | Tuberculosis of the breast (HRCope) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 186 | Epithélioma lymphatique en nappe au cours du cancer du sein (AFage, RleBlaye) Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par. 5. s. iii. 71-81 | Le traitement des abcès du sein (RGrégoire) Paris méd., '11-12, p. 301 | Leukemic tumors of the breast mistaken for lymphosarcoma (EAMcWilliams, FMHanes) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y. clxiii. 518-25 | Tratamiento de las grietas del pezón (AMartinArquellada) Siglo med., Madrid. lviii. 818 | Carcinoma of the breast, well 22 years after first operation and 13 years after last operation (FWMurray) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 618. Oedème dur du membre supérieur consécutif à l'ablation du sein cancéreux, traité par le passage de soies sous-cutanées (Routier) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 486 | De l'eczéma du sein chez la femme (RSabouraud) Clinique, Par. vii. 155 | Tumors of the mammary gland (APStoner) Iowa M. J., Des Moines. xviii. 417 | [Treatment of inflammation of the breast by Bier's method] (WBiehler) Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa. xlvi. 1113, 1146 | La technique de l'amputation de la mamelle pour carcinome mammaire par le procédé de Tansini et sur une nouvelle application de cette opération; étude anatomo-clinique et opératoire (Sd'Este) Rev. de chir., Par. xlv. 164-210 | Cáncer de la mama (RLozano, CSalinas) Clin. mod., Zaragoza. xi. 27-33 | Bilateral lymphosarcoma of the breasts (CAMcWilliams?) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 439 | Een eenvoudig suspensorium mammarum (PPlantenga) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., '11. ii. 1273 | Supernumerary axillary mammary glands (JDCantwell) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 747 | Lactation from the mammary gland in the male (RCCreasy) 747 | The internal secretion of the mammae as a factor in the onset of labor (DJHealy, JHKastle) J. Infect. Dis., Chicago. x. 244 | A case of carcinoma of the mamma in a man aged 26, with a table of all the cases of carcinoma of the male mamma treated in the hospital since 1890 (WMAEccles, CWArcher) St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. '11, Ld., '12. xlvii. 131 | Les tumeurs bénignes de la mammelle considérées au point de vue de leur histopathogénie (MLetulle) Médecin prat., Par. viii. 5 | Tumeur maligne du sein chez une fillette de quatorze ans (JMartin) Lyon méd., cxviii. 34 | Epithéliome intra-canaliculaire du sein (Vignard) Gaz. méd. de Nantes. 2. s. xxx. 35 | Sur l'évolution de la glande mammaire pendant la gestation; déterminisme de la phase glandulaire gravidique; (note préliminaire) (PBouin, Pancel) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 129 | Cisti ematica del cavo ascellare simulante recidiva gangliare di un carcinoma mamario (CMantelli) Riforma med., Napoli. xviii. 12 | Développement des glandes mammaires chez les adolescents [males] en Abyssinie (Cohen) 352. Suppl. 79
- Bryosedgwickia**, novum genus Entodontacearum, with further contributions to the bryology of India (HNDixon) Journ. of Bot. L. p. 145-56
- Bryozoer**, revision av universitetsmuseets samling av norske (ONordgaard) 2464b. III. 1-27
- Buch:** Een Nederlandsche handleiding voor boek-drukwerk d. (JWenschedé) Het Boek. p. 243-56. De ondergang van het boek (CBMDixon) Witte mier I. 87-90 | Het fonds van Wisselingh (JohG Brands) 94-96 | Langs de paden van de mier: opmerkingen over de typographische uitvoering van

eenige nieuwe nederlandsche uitgaven. I. 104-10. Duitse uitgevers-almanakken en hun typografische uitvoering (AryDelen) 53 | Een oproep [tot deelneming van Nederland aan de „Internat. Ausstellg. f. ~ gewerbe u. Graphik“ te Leipzig] (CMBDixon) 57. Uit vier windstreken: aantekeningen over nieuwe uitgaven en hun typografische uitvoering. - p. 64-70 | Mededeel. over bibliografie en boekhandel. - Boekzaal. p. 233-38 | Praatje om een plan [het in den handel brengen van enkele exemplaren van nieuwe uitgaven op zwaar papier] (FVToussaint van Bøelare) Witte mier I. 111 | Typografische studieclubs (JGreshoff) 114-19 | Uit vier windstreken: aantekeningen over nieuwe uitgaven en hun typografische uitvoering. - p. 124 | Langs de paden van de mier: opmerkingen over de typografische uitvoering van eenige nieuwe nederl. uitgaven. - p. 128-34 | Mededeelingen over boekkunst, -handel en -nijverheid. - Boekzaal. p. 265-70, 275 | Satiated public a. the book. 13. '12. II. 230 | Livres inconnus des bibliographes 1480-1525 (LSOlschki) 459. 183. Library reading clubs for young people (ACTyler) 1502. 547-50 | Les organisations ouvrières dans l'industrie du livre. 2184b. 331

**Buch der Offenbarung:** Lion a. lamb, a. the book of revelations (EGreenleaf) 2155. 178. B. 196-205

**Buch der Richter:** Book of Judges (SRDriver) 1087. 24-38. 120-36

**Buchan,** John. 552b. 43. vol. 140

**Buchbinderei:** The Oldest English Bookbindings. - Brit. Colon Print. 70. vol. Nr. 24. Supp. p. 54 | The Effect of Altitude upon Book Finishing (DCopperfield) Paper Box Maker. 33. vol. 146 | Decorative Bookbinding (ACurrie) 187 | Hubs v. Bands in Bookbinding (JJPledger) Brit. Colon Print. 70. vol. Nr. 24. Supp. p. 58 | Bookbinders Glosses. - Woodworker. 16. vol. 205 | American Progress in Bookbinding (RFseymour) Brit. Colon Print. 71. vol. Nr. 2. Supp. p. 62 | The Oldest English Bindings. - p. 66 | Incongruity of Binding Styles (JJPleger) 68

**Buchdruck:** Boeken over grafische kunst (SHdeRoos) Boekzaal. p. 228 | Prenten bij Wed. G. Dorens en Zoon te Amsterdam. - Elsev. II. 78 | De prentkunst op de Vierjaarijsche (JGVeldheer) N. Rott. Ct. 11 Juni. Av. | The United Typothetae convention. 1945b. 55. vol. 226-33 | Psychology of printing typer (HL Bullen) 1945d. 20. vol. 269 | Is printing a fine art? (WABradley) 20. vol. 25 | Some printing progress (KGroesbeck) 105 | Le lavage des rouleaux typographiques. 2184b. 126 | Un tarif minimum d'impression en Suisse. - p. 390 | L'imprimerie national à Paris. (MAdam) 416, 459

**Bucheinbände** s. Buchbinder

**Buchführung:** The Registered Accountants Bill, '12. - Assoc. Accts. Jl. p. 73 | New Method in Commercial Arithmetic (GLimmer) 101 | Universal Stores: Departmental Accounts (BBowles) 105-16 | The Planning of Cost Accounts (JBracher) 97 | Divisible Profits and Creditors. - Incorp. Accts. Jl. p. 260 | Systèmes unifiés de comptabilité par la Société académique de comptabilité de Belgique. - Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11. I. vol. 429-35 | I bilanci delle anonime per quanto riguarda la forma (RMatteucci) Monografie in onore F. Berta. II. 501-15. Roma, Bestero | Sulla verità e l'evidenza dei bilanci (EPiccoletti) Società prazioni. Mai. p. 145 | Overzicht van de Nederl. literatuur van het boekhouden '01-10. - Boekzaal. p. 196-215, overgenomen uit „De Handelsstudie“

**Buchhandel:** Benzin og ~ (EPWrade) 501b. 313. Roman book-trade. 1909. 86 | Cooperation with the bookseller in advertising. 2782. 82. B. 569

**Bucuresti,** observatiuni astron. si meteorol. din (N Coculescu) 5. 170

**Budapest:** Boedapest en de Balkanstaaten. Uit de Byzantijsche wereld. - N. Rott. Ct. 21 Juni. Av. feuil. | [Kommun. Betrieb d. Hauptstadt ~] (IBasch) V. Sz. p. 340-61

**Buddha-Carita** (KWatanabe) 1381. 108 | A Buddhist Monastery in Japan (SBallard) East and West. p. 293-307

**Budget:** Règles ~aires franç. (JCelte) 2327. 4. S. III 491-99

**Budweis:** [Keram. Unternehmgn. in ~ u. Umgeb.] (JKneiff) Keram. list. IV. J. 218, 237

**Bürgerlich:** De burgerlijke Stand. Een 100-j. jubileum (JvHogerlinden) Nav. p. 157

**Bürgerliches Recht:** De herziening van ons burgerlijk recht in de Nederlandsche juristenvereniging. - Handelsblad 27 Juni. Av. | N. v. d. dag. p. 27

**Bugey,** Jura merid., étude morpholog. du (AAllix) 1153. 26. B. 102-8

**Bulgarien:** Bulgarian independence (GScelle) 1258a. 659-78 | Coal and Other Minerals in Bulgaria. - Trans. N. Engl. Inst. Min. Mech. Eng. 62. vol. 4

**Bulle** en France (JRoman) 1689b. 165-82

**Bundeslade:** Ark of Covenant (BDEerdmans) 1087. 408-20

**Bunion operations** (AMFauntleroy) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., vi. 79

**Bunyan,** John, relic of 1650 (GTJuckes) 1860. '12. II. 162

**Buranello,** le sonate per cembalo del (FTorreFranca) 2413. 108-40

**Burbridgea,** fruit of (HNRidley) Journ. Straits Branch Asiatic Soc. '09, p. 175

**Burenfi:** Piem. „~“ e famiglia (ALevi) 402. 606-21

**Burgess-mes,** over de juiste manier van tappen met het (Parens) Med. Proefstat. Malang. Nr. 2, p. 1

**Burlacy,** Lord. 1645 (WDPink) 1860. '12. II. 147

**Burma,** the medical uplift of (EScorson) Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa. xiii. 96 | ~ Rice. - India Trade Jl. 25. vol. Nr. 321, p. 268-73 | Some additions to the flora of ~ (WWSmith) Rec. bot. Surv. India. IV. 273-82 | Abhidhamma literature in ~ (ShZanAung) 1381. 112-32 | Cooperatie in ~ (CEBarre) 2562. 774-89

**Burmanna:** [Aufklärg. d. ~ capensis Mart] (R Schlechter) Rep. Spec. nov. XI. 81

**Burnham,** D. H., the Late. - Archit. Build. Jl. 35. vol. 601 | ~ (CGilbert) Archit. Rec. 32. vol. 175-85 | Jetée-Promenade et môle avec pavillon de ~. - Béton-Armé. 15. An. Nr. 167, p. 5

**Bursitis:** Gomito valgo e borsite della piega del gomito (OBellucci) Med. d. assic. soc. infort. d. lavoro, Milano. v. 42-49 | [~] (AKlesk) Now. lek. Poznań. xxiii. 452

**Busoni,** di Ferr. (E delValledePaz) 1842a. 54

**Butlin,** Henry Trentham, Sir [1845-'12] Obituary. - J. Laryngol., Ld. xxvii. 129

**Butter:** Les altérations du beurre par le papier d'emballage (FMarre) Cosmos. 61. An. 637 | Beurrierie de l'Hermitage-Mordelles (Ile-et-Vilaine) (ERivoalen) Nouv. Ann. Construction. 9. t. Nr. 690, p. 84 | Beurre anormaux et beurres fraudés avec la graisse de Coco (JLahache, FMarre) Rev. gén. chim. 15. t. 273-84 | Zusammensetzung. v. alt. ranz. ~] (JSebelin) Pharmacia. p. 129-37 | [Modifik. d. Aethylester-Meth. z. Nachw. v. Kokosfett in d. ~] (JHanuš, FPetřik) Chem. list. V. 365, 414

**Butyric Acid,** deliming and Plumping with. - Leather Mfr. 23. vol. 209

**Buxon,** St. Ann's Well. - Stone Tr. Jl. 31. vol. 57

**Buyse,** C. Romancier flamand (JLhoneux) 2176. 98. B. 228-40

**Byron's** Moriah, a „flat Burglary“ (HBForman) 388. '12. II. 193



**Byzantine** enamels in P. Morgan's collect. (OM Dalton) 858. Juli 219 | Hist. de la sculpture de ~ (LBréhier) 315. '11, 3. H. 19-105

## C

(Siehe auch K und Z)

**Caddo Fields**, Louisiana. - Nat. Gas JI. 6. vol. 183 „**Cadran horaire**“, la localisation et la notation d'un fait par le moyen du (Delassus) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. '11. xiv. 559

**Caerleon**, Caerwent, Gellygaer a. Cardiff Castle (JWard) 1276. 183-204

**Caesalpiniées** nouvelles d'Indo-Chine (FGagnepain) Not. syst. II. 207-12

**Caffeine** of nitrogenous excretion and partition, the effect of (CBFarr, WHWalker) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y. cxliii. 411 | The influence of ~ alkaloid on the quality and amount of sleep (HLHollingworth) Am. J. Psychol., Worcester. xxiii. 89-100. The effects of ~ upon the germination and growth of seeds (FRansom) Bio-chem. J., Liverp., vi. 151-61. Demethylation of ~ and theobromin under pathological conditions (WSalant, IKPhelps) J., Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., '11-12. iii. 469 | The elimination of ~ (WSalant, JBReiger) 469 | Combinaisons du chlorat hydraté avec l'urotropine et la ~ (ALEulier) JI. pharmacie [7] 6. t. 18

**Caffieri**, J.-J.: Un monument à Mme. Favart par ~ au musée du Louvre (PVitry) 703b. 75

**Cagliari**: La concentrazione della ricchezza nelle diverse regioni d'Italia (EPorrù) Studi economico-giuridici università ~. IV. 79-115

**Calabres** en 1806, défense des (Roger de Damas) 2323b. N. S. IX. 67-76

**Calamostachys** Ludwigi Carruthers, observations des empreintes de (ARenier) Ann. Soc. géol. Belgique. '11-12. 26 pp.

**Calcanéus**: Recherches sur la bourse séreuse sous-~ (RGrégoire) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par. lxxxvi. 724-26

**Calcimètre**, sur un nouveau (GFJaubert) Rev. gén. chim. 15. t. 228-31

**Calluna vulgaris** Salisb., on the naturalisation of, in the Taupo district (DPetrie) Trans. New Zealand. Inst. XLII. 199

**Calvinism**, the ethical basis of (WARoss) Int. J. Ethics. 22. vol. 4. July, p. 437-48 | Dr. Hylkema's „Oud-en Nieuw-~“ (JRidderbos) 2503b. 241-57

**Cambridgeshire** doctors, a glimpse at old-time: 1466-1827 [Abstr. from Commun. Cambridge Antiq. Soc., '11. xv] (WNPalmer) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 749

**Cambronne**, Général, 1806 (ALumbroso) 2323b. N. S. IX. 159

**Campbell-Bannerman** [1836-'08] (Pentland) Dict. Nat. Biogr. '12. II. Suppl. Nr. 1, p. 302-12

**Camphersäure**: Molecular Rearrangements in the Camphor Series. X. Campholytic Acid and Related Compounds. Waldens Rearrangement (WANoyes, RSPotter) JI. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 1067-80

**Campobassana**, escurisoni botaniche a Termoli e a Trivento [Ottavo] contributo allo studio della flora ~ (AVillani) N. Giorn. bot. ital. XIX. 124-52

**Camus**, Archiviste, et bibliothèque à l'usage du corps législatif. 2175. 62. B. 549

**Canevaro**-claim, protocol Peru-Italy for arbitr. of, '10. 1258a. Suppl. 212

**Cannizzaro** Memorial Lecture (WATilden) Journ. Chem. Soc. 101. vol. 1677-93

**Canova**, art de, et France impériale (RSchneider) 2240b. I. 36-57

**Cape Cod Canal**, the Navy's Interest in the (JWMiller) JI. Am. Soc. Nav. Eng. 24. vol. 417-25

**Capodimonte** durante l'anno, riassunto delle osservazioni meteoriche fatte nel R. Osservatorio di, '10 (OLazzarino) Rend. di Napoli [3a] 18. vol. Nr. 1 u. 2, p. 43-64 | Determinazioni assolute della Componente orizzontale della forza magnetica terrestre fatte nel R. Osservatorio di ~ negli anni '04-'09 (EGuerrieri) Nr. 1 u. 2, p. 64-78 | Osservazioni meteoriche fatte nel R. Osservatorio di ~ nel mese di Dicembre '11 (FContarino) 78

**Capus**, A. (Hv.dMandere) Mann. en. vr. v. beteek. dl. XLII. Nr. 9

**Caraismus**: Littérature Gréco-Caraite (ADanon) 2240. 64. B. 147

**Carassius auratus** Linné, note sur l'anatomie macroscopique de l'encéphale de (PSavouré) Bull. Soc. scient. et méd. de l'ouest, Rennes, xx. 232

**Carboniferous** period, a group of rhizopods from the (RCMcLean) Proc. Cambridge philos. Soc. XVI. 493-513, ill.

**Carcassone**, vue de, faussement attribué 1467 (JPoux) 958. 182-90

**Cardia** et en particulier de son traitement chirurgical, Contribution à l'étude du cancer du [Prix Godard '11] (AParcelier) Ann. internat. de chir. gastro-intest., Par. v. 131-70

**Cardiolo serono**, ulteriori osservazioni sul valore terapeutico del. Rassegna di clin. e terap. Rom.a, '11. x. 313-19 (VCaratu)

**Carducci**, rivoluzione e Bonaparte nella poesia del (ADalgas) 2323b. N. S. IX. 77-99 | ~ „traduttore“ (AMonteverdi) 2404. '12. II. 306-17

**Carduus** hybrides, deux (CGenty) Monde des Planètes. XIV. 26

**Carex** de l'Asie orientale (EGCamus) Not. syst. II. 205

**Caridinopsis** Bouv. et les genres d'Atyidés (ELBouvier) 955. 155. B. 563

**Carlyle**, historien de la révolution franç. (AAulard) 2175. 62. B. 193-205

**Carnegie** Institution of Washington. - Bull. Pan Am. Union. 34. vol [May] 622-35 | Andrew ~'s endowments at Dunfermline (SHChurch) Survey. 28. vol. 211-20 | ~ University; a drugless healing diploma mill. - J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lvii. 1710

**Carnot** et la préparation de l'hyposulfite double de bismuth et sodium, quelques considérations sur le réactif de (JASanchez) Bull. soc. chim. France [4]. 11. t. 440 | Sur le principe de ~-Clausius et les équations de Lagrange (LDécombe) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 1

**Carnotite**, new Occurrence of (ETWherry) Am. JI. Sci. 33. vol. 574-80

**Caro**, Fernández A. [1845-'11] Obituary by Cellier. - Med. práct., San Fernando. x. 365

**Carolina**: Caroline du sud (EDufour) 843. 68. B. 80-112

**Carotid** for pulsating exophthalmos, ligation of common (EEliot jr) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 454 | Wounds of ~ artery; reports of two cases (WESterris) J. Nat. M. Ass., Tuskegee, Ala. iv. 42 | Modifications de la pression dans le bout périphérique de la ~e dans la pendaion et la strangulat: (Welsch) Arch. internat. de méd. lég., Brux., iii. 13-33 | Hematoma arterio-venoso de la ~a externa en un niño de 7 años; operado, curación (Prudencia de Pena) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires. v. 454-64

**Carré**, M. et Jv.dEeden: Rhena (FHacks) 1181. 125

**Carrel**, A. (ChDejob) 1094. VIII. 365-84

**Carrion's** disease, verruca peruana or (HAGiltner) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lvii. 2074

**Cartesius**: The formal specification of the elements of stress in cartesian, and in cylindrical and spherical polar coordinates (RFGwyther) Mem. Manchester Soc. 56. vol. Nr. X, 13 S.

- Casanova** a. engl. resident at Venice, 1754-66 (H Bleackley) 1860. '12. II. 53 | ~ (ChSamaran) 2335. '12. V. 749-73
- Cassoni** Panels in English Private collections (PSchubring) 858. Dez. 158-64
- Castelnuovo** di Porto, sulla marcasite di (GSirovich) 396b. '12. II. 352
- Castiaux**, P. 1927. 377
- Castor** oil, the Toxicity of small fern when given with. - N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 707
- Castration**: Influenza della ~e nei diversi animali sotto il punto di vista zootecnico (GTessè) Ann. de Fac. di med., Perugia, 4. s. i. 15-41
- Casuarina** insect pests of Madras (Subramania Iyer) Forest Bull. Calcutta. Nr. 11, 9 pp
- Catalases**, sur le rôle antitoxique des (GBillard) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 6, 350
- Cataliques**, études sur les engrais (EBoullanger) Ann. Inst. Pasteur. XXVI. 456-66
- Catalpas** and their allies (HCarman) Bull. Kentucky Agr. Exp. Stat. - 164 pp.
- Cavendish**, Spencer Compton [1833-'08] (BHolland) Dict. Nat. Biogr. II. Suppl. Nr. 1, p. 323-29
- Cavour** (RdeCesare) Rass. contemp. Juli. p. 1-10. ~ a. making of Italy (JARMarriott) 2150. 216. B. 374-97
- Cecil**, Robert Arthur Talbot Gascogne [1830-'03] (ACecil) Dict. Nat. Biogr. II. Suppl. Nr. 1, p. 329-43
- Cedrela** toona, colouring matters of the flowers of (AGPerkin) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 28. vol. 198
- Centrophilus** [Sp.?], supernumerary chromosomes and synopsis in (NMStevens) Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass. xxii. 219-30
- Cerium**, the Preparation and Properties of Metallic (AHirsch) Chem. News. 105. vol. 265. 277, 292, 302. Metallic ~: Its Preparation and Properties with Special Reference to Its Commercial Applications (AHirsch) JI. Soc. Chem. Ind. 31. vol. 477
- Cernay**, Berceau de. 2180. 385
- Cestan**, E. [1867-'12] Nécrologie (EMériel) Toulouse méd., 2. s. xiv. 33-40 | (G) Paris méd., '11-12, p. pm. 363
- Ceylon**, the Buried Cities of. By H. J. M. (HJMerriman) Archit. Assoc. JI. Vol. 27. p. 95, 126 | A visit to the ~ School of Tropical Medicine (TFiaschi) Austral. M. J., Melbourne, '11-12, n. s. i. 323 | ~. 2562. 1000-1005 | Premier crown colony: ~ administration a. reform (EWPerera) 314-30
- Chaenactis**, new species of (ELGreene) Leaflets bot. Obs. II. 221
- Chaetechelyne**: Un nouveau cas de pseudoparasitisme d'un myriapode [~ vesuviana] chez l'homme (PVerdun, LBruyant) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 236
- Chaetochloa** magna in Cape May Co., N. J. (DH Brown) Barton. IV. p. 23
- Chaetomium**, preliminary diagnosis of new species of (AHChivers) 127. 83-88
- Champignons**, recherches sur la toxicité des (JParisot et Vernier) 955. 155. B. 620
- Changsha**, China, trade report of. 904b. 283-96
- Charakter**: ~e militaire (Gruau) 2327. 4. Ser. III. 1-6
- Chariot**: Un „Rousseauiste“ de 1790: L'Huissier ~ (EChapuisat) 2175. 63. B. 16
- Charlota**, la: Précurseur pédag. au 18. siècle (JDelvaille) 2327. 4. S. III. 190-98
- Charpentier**, G. 1737. 348 | (HdeCurzon) 2327. 4. S. III. 534-41
- Chateaubriand** inédit. 5 lettres de 1820 (MEgger) 596. 124-37 | ~ et Napoléon I. (ACassagne) 2240b. II. 161-81 | ~ à Athènes (LHogu) 2273. 631-34. ~ et ses récents historiens (vGiraud) 2320. 6. Per. X. 308-43
- Chatenais** du territoire de Belfort, glossaire du patois de (AVautherin) 2180. 334-48
- Chatin**, J., frz. Naturforsch. 1847-'12. 1931. 76. B. 177
- Chaucer's** „legend of good women“ in relation to queen Anne a. Richard, prologue to (SMoore) 2137b. 488-93
- Chauffeur** or Driver, scope of Employment of. - Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 344
- Chelsea** hospital burying ground, inscriptions in. 1860. '12. II. 241
- Cheltenham** Magnetic Observatory, principal magnetic storms recorded at the. July 1 to December 31, '11 (OHTittmann) Terr. Magn. 17. vol. Nr. 1, p. 43. Results of observations made at the Coast and Geodetic Survey Magnetic Observatory at ~, Maryland, '09 and '10 (DLHazard) Washington. 93 S.
- Chemie**: Molecular statistics of some ~cal Actions (RJStrutt) Roy. Soc. Ld., June 27 | Chem. News. 106. vol. 20 | Nature. 89. vol. 493 | Some Methods of Analysis used in the Laboratories of the Armour Institute of Technology (BBFreud) Chem. Eng. 15. vol. 145-50 209 | A Flame Experiment (AC Egerton) Chem. News. 105. vol. 232 | Rapid Methods of Technical Analysis (FDAller) Colo. Sch. Min. Mag. 2. vol. 97. 125, 156 | The Application of Positive Rays to the Study of ~cal Problems (JJ Thomson) Electrician. 68. vol. 1059 | A System of Qualitative Analysis for the Common Elements (AANoyes) JI. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 609-43. [Kritische Uebers. üb. einige neue Anwendgn. d. Elektronenauffassg. d. Valenz (HSFry) Journ. Amer. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 664-73 | Investigations on the Dependence of Rotatory Power on ~cal Constitution Part. II. The Rotations of Some Secondary Alcohols containing the iso Propyl Group (RH Pickard, JKenyon) JI. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 101. vol. 620-38 | ~cal Reactivity and Absorption Spectra. Part I. (ECCBaly, FORice) Journ. Chem. Soc. 101. vol. Nr. 1475-82 | Two Pieces of Laboratory Apparatus (HCChapin) JI. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 453 | Some Problems in ~cal Engineering Practice (FWFrerichs) 80-88 | The Underwriters' Laboratories Extraction Apparatus (HJCary-Curr) 535 | ~cal stability (FWClarke) Journ. Washington Acad. 2. vol. 339-44 | Investigations on the dependence of rotatory power on ~cal constitution. Part III. The rotatory power of ac-tetrahydro-2-naphthol and some of its esters (RHPickard, JKenyon) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 28. vol. 137 | ~cal reactivity and absorption spectra (ECCBaly, FORice) 197 | On the Apparent Change in Weight during ~cal Reaction (JJManley) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld. [A] 87. vol. 202 Unification de la notation et de la nomenclature chimiques (CChavanne) Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11. i. vol. 2, p. 599 | La nomenclature chimique (AJJVandervelde) 603 | Sur l'organisation des Congrès de chimie appliquée (JWauters) 475 | Ricerche sulla velocità di reazione (GPoma, BTanzi) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. 425-37 | [Vers. z. Erklärg. ~scher Theor. v. Standpunkte d. reinen Vernunft] (ABatök) V. T. Radioaktivität. Chem. list. VI. 101. Rational indices a. fundam. laws of chemistry a. crystallogr. (AFRogers) 1970. 103-17
- Chemulpo**, Land and sea breezes in (SHirata) Met. Soc. Japan. Journ. 30th year, August 17
- Cher** à la convention nationale, 1793 Adresse du conseil général du département du. 2175. 63. B. 252-59
- Cherubini** lettres, publ. p. J. Tiersot. 2413. 19. t. 882-97
- Cheshire** a. Pipe rolls, 1129 etc. 1860. '12. II. 141
- Chiappelli**, A. 2039. 19. J. 224
- Chicago**, landscape architecture in and about (A Hunt) Archit. Rec. 32. vol. 53-64 | Mercantile Buildings in ~. - Brickbuilder. 21. vol. 163 | Municipal

- Court of Chicago. - Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 157. The Home and Community Garden Club of the ~ Teachers College (GSmith) Educat. Bi-Mly. 6. vol. 438-43. | Methods and Cost of Constructing Stone Filled Timber Breakwater, Lincoln Park Extension, ~, Ill. - Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 688 | Freight Interchange at ~. - Eng. News. 67. vol. 902 | Chicago Civil Service Commission: Report. The ~ police. - JI. Crim. Law & Criminology. 3. vol. 62-84 | Missionary exposition in ~ under the name: „World in ~“. 901b. 113 | National education association at ~ (JRKirk) 2115a. 44. B. 310
- Chile**, Petroleum Deposits in. - Petrol Rev. 26. vol. 352 | Chilean Nitrate Deposits (EWMcMullen) Chem. Eng. 15. vol. 166 | Instituto Central Meteorológico y Geofísico de ~. - Publicaciones bajo la dirección de Dr. Walter Knoche. Nr. 2. Observaciones de Provincias 1910. Continuación de las Publicaciones de la Sección Meteorológica del Observatorio Astronómico de Santiago. Santiago de ~ '11. Fol. 1 Bl. 20 S.
- China**, some special dermatological cases in (SR Klein) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 148 | Recent Political Developments in ~. - Am. JI. Int. Law. 6. vol. 467-73 | Primitive Methods and Tools in ~ (FAFoster) Am. Mach. 36. vol. 982 | A list of plants collected in Soo-chow, ~ by Prof. J. Matsumura and K. Ono (SMatsuda) Bot. Mag. Tokyo. XXVI. 123-43 | Foreign Trade of ~ in '11. - Bd. Trade JI. 11 July, p. 92 | Medical practice in ~ (FWGoddard) Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa. xiii. 102 | Some phases of Western medicine in South ~ (HWBoyd) Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa. xiii. 110-17 | Notes on the Chinese Railways (JSimon) Bull. Int. Railw. Congr. 26. vol. 440-62 | Modern hospitals for Chinese by Chinese (JMMulowney) China M. J., Shanghai. xxvi. 34-43. The Lanchow Mines in ~ (KPSwenson) Coal Age. 1. vol. 1098 | Chinese Coal Resources (TTRead) Colliery Guard. 103. vol. 933 | Chinese Ornamentation (EFletcher-Clayton) Decorator. 10. vol. 347. New ~ Asserting Herself (JScheltema) Empire Rev. p. 397-403 | The Chinese Revolution (EParker) Imper. Asiat. Quart. Rev. Nr. 3, p. 1-20 | Changing ~ (WWLockwood) Independent. 73. vol. 136-42. The Chinese Church in Relation to its immediate task (Ch'eng Ching-yi) Int. Rev. Miss. p. 281-93. Political Sovereignty in ~ (RJohnston) 19. Cent. p. 44-53 | Plantae Wilsonianae. An enumeration of the woody plants collected in western ~ for the Arnold Arboretum of Harvard University during the years 1907, 1908 and 1910 (CSSargent) Publ. Arnold Arbor, Cambridge. p. 145-321 | Taxation in ~ (ETWilliams) Quart. JI. Econ. 26. vol. 482-510. Note sur une Vigne chinoise (PCourtois) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIN. 197 | Deux genres nouveaux pour la Chine (LADode) Bull. Soc. dendrol. France. p. 58. Chinese Tools and Methods. - Work. 43. vol. 318 La production et les ressources minières de la Chine (TTRead) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. Ann. 7bis. p. 379. Conséquences politiques mondiales de la Révolution chinoise (KWang-Mou-Tao) Vie int. p. 153-66. Reisindrukken uit ~ (HvanBiema-Hijmans) Handelsblad 23 Juli. Ocht. feuil. | Een leerzaam boek over China [JOPBland and E. Blackhouse, ~ under the empress dowager] (HTColenbrander) Gids. III. 335-42 | Internat. verhoudingen [de republiek van het midden: ~] (WvRavesteyn Jr) N. Tijd. p. 501-18. Op en langs den Hsi-Kiang (FTPiggot. U. h. Engelsch) - Wetensch. bladen. III. 268-69 | De nederlandse sinologie (JMMdeGroot, the religious system of ~) (HBorel) Gids. III. 262-74 | Het moderne onderwijs in ~ (HBorel) OEeuw. III. 247-66 | Iets over de Chineesche geschiedkunde. - Amst. Weekbl. 18 Aug. Selectie-methode voor de kina cultuur (CvanZijp) Teysmannia. XXIII. 230-36 | [Industrielle Entwicklungsmöglichk. ~s] (ENyström) Tekn. Tidsskr. Nr. 68, p. 93 | Chinese porcelain a. art II. (FBennett-Goldney) 13. '13. 26./4. | Notes on Chinese painting (LEinstein) 858. Juli 185-92 | On Chinese Cloisonné enamel (RLHobson) Juli 202 Sept. 319 | Silver cup of the Yeian Dynasty (RLHobson) Dez. 153-58. Trade of ~. '12. 904a. 173. H. 1-429, 174. H. 1-449. Truth about republic in ~. 1042. 192. B. 413 | ~s financiën tijd. de revolutie. '12. 1155. '12. II. 1190-95. La musique au théâtre popul. chinois (MdeRudder) 1181. 309 | Provisional constitution of Rep. ~, 10./3. '12. 1258a. Suppl. 149-54 | Révolut. chincise et questions sociales (Sun-Yat-Sen) 1827. 32. B. 97. Chinese revolution (VChirrol) 2150. 216. B. 536-53. Finances et emprunts chinois (AKergant) 2335. '12. V. 867-94 | The Chinese a. their music (ACorbett-Smith) 2628. 573 | Plantae Chinesenses Forresterianae. Enumeration and description of Species of Orchidaceae (Schlechter) Notes r. bot. Gard. Edinburgh. XXIV. 93-113 | do. Enumeration and description of species of Sedum (MRHamet) 115-22. do. Enumeration and description of Species of Saxifraga and Bergenia (AEngler, EIrmscher) 123-48. -- s. a. Niederländisch-Indien
- Chinchilla** Cloth, construction of. (BGreenwich) Text. World Rec. 42. vol. 418
- Chingford** Reservoir; London Water Supply. - Times Eng. Supp. 8. vol. 21
- Chinkiang**, China, trade report of. 904b. 410
- Chironomidae** et Ceratopogonidae du copal récent de Zanzibar et Madagascar (FMeunier) 192. 1. Sekt. 189
- Chironomus**, sur la structure spiralee ou discoïde de l'élément chromatique dans les glandes salivaires des larves de (HBolsius) Cellule, Liège & Louvain. xxvii. 77-86, 1. pl.
- Chirurgie**: Decorative surgery (WHBattle) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 784 | Medical aspects of surgical diseases, or preventive surgery (JCBloodgood) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, lviii. 829 | Aids to modern surgery (FP Claggett) Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord, '11, p. 189-202 | Anchored dressings (WEFothergill) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 725 | Risultati istologici e clinici dell' applicazione del rossocarlatto [amido-azotolul] nella riparazione delle perdite di sostanza cutanee (UNoferi) Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. in Siena, '11, 5. s. iii. 87-98 | The value of anchored dressings in surgery (JHRay) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 485 | Alcohol and spirit of camphor as surgical dressings (BRobinson) N. York M. J. [etc.], xcv. 693 | Lister; an appreciation (RRoxburgh) Bristol. M. Chir. J., xxx. 1-10 | The bearing of Sir David Semple's tetanus researches on surgery (HSmith) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 682 | A lecture on a new material [duralumin] for surgical appliances (EMLittle) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 236 | A note on the value of anchored dressings in surgery (JLThomas) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 237 | Clinical surgery in art and science (CBLockwood) Clin. J., Ld., xxxix. 310 | The selection of surgical needles (CETennant) Denver M. Times & Utah M. J. xxxi. 309 | Creative surgery: a cell discovered and found essential in growing tissues, thereby making creative surgery possible (RBellamy) N. York M. J. [etc.], xcv. 372-78 | A seventeenth century surgeon and his fee (WRRiddell) 430 | A propos des greffes libres. Où trouverons nous des greffons? (JDucaing, Jacotot) Provence méd., Par., xxiii. 117 | La responsabilité du ~n (PDelbet) Rev. de Par. xviii. 30-58 | [Angiotripsy as a method of stopping haemorrhage in surgical practice; Blunk's haemostatic forceps] (GMMukhadze) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1542

**Chlamydomonas**, sur l'action des diverses radiations lumineuses sur les (PDesroche) Ass. franç. Avanc. Sc. Dijon. '11, p. 485

**Chloro**: Apparatus to Study the Diffusion of ~ine Gas (WRForbes) Chem. News. 105. vol. 193 | Sur la vitesse d'hygroscopicité des ~ures alcalins (MC Schuyten) Bull. soc. chim. Belgique. 26. t. 262. Fabrication du ~e par électrolyse. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. Ann. 270 | Sul potere riducente del cloruro stannoso allo stato di fusione (CSandonnini, FCAureggi) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. 227-33 | Analisi termiche di miscele binarie di ~uri di elementi monovalenti (CSandonnini, GScarpa) 396b. '12. II. 77-84 | Poids atomique du ~e (GBaume, F-LPerrot) 955. 155. B. 461 | The Action of ~al on Ethyl Tartrate and on Ethyl Malate (TSPatterson, McMillanA) JI. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101 vol. 788-803 | A study of experimental poisoning with ~al hydrate with reference to its effect on the liver and kidneys (JGHopkins) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 557-73 [Discussion] 617 | ~ethylmorphine et isopropylmorphine: toxicité des dérivés de la morphine (AMayor) Rev. de therap. méd.-chir., Par. lxxix. 112 | ~etone as a preventive of postanesthetic vomiting (LWBickle) Therap. Gaz. [etc.], Detroit, 3. s. xxviii. 180

**Chloroform** from Bleaching Powder and Ethyl Alcohol, the Manufacture of (FWFrerichs) JI. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 345-52, 406-13 | The Chemistry of Anaesthetics IV. ~ (CBaskerville, WAHamor) JI. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 362-72, 422-29, 499-506, 571-78 | Insusceptibility of pups to ~ poisoning during the first three weeks of life (GHWhipple) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. xv. 259-69 | Fixation et élimination du ~e par les tissus (GFourquieze) Médecin prat., Par. viii. 21 | Ricerche sopra l'influenza dei grassi [I] sulla tossicità dei farmaci alcoolici. Nota 4a Influenza dei lipoidi sulla narcosi ~ica (LLattes) Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, '11, 4. s. xvii. 358

**Chloroleucites**, nouvelles remarques sur l'origine des (AGuilliermond) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 86

**Chlorom**: Contributo clinico ed anatomo-istologico allo studio del ~a e delle cloroleucemie (ARocca-villa) Clin. med.-ital., Milano, li. 33-55

**Chlorophyll** and the variable ratio of the two constituents, on the quality of (CAJacobson, LMarchlewski) Am. Chem. J., Balt. xlvii. 221-31 | Methods for Determining Neo- and Allo~ in the Presence of one another (CAJacobson, LMarchlewski) Am. Chem. JI. 48. vol. 111-24 | L'état actuel de nos connaissances sur la chimie de la ~e (MSTswett) Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq., Par. xxiii. 141-48. Recherches sur la formation de la ~e chez les plantes (MNMonteverdè, MWLiubimenko) Bull. Ac. imp. Sc. St.-Petersbourg. p. 609-30 | Absorption des rayons ultraviolets par ~es & et ß (CDHéré et de Rogowski) 955. 155. B. 653

**Chloroplasten**: Per una rivendicazione di priorità circa il dimorfismo dei cloroplastidi (MGeremiccia) Bull. Soc. bot. ital. p. 98 | Sui lipoidi dei cloroplasti [2a N. P.] (LBuscalioni) Boll. Acc. Gioenia Sc. nat. Catania. p. 21 | Origin of Chloroplasts in Seedlings (FCavers) Knowledge. VIII. p. 313

**Choc** traumatique, comment nous devons comprendre le (EForgue) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 49. — s. a. Shok

**Cholera**: Veleni bacterici elaborati e trattenuti nell'interno dei molluschi commestibili. Quale influenza possano avere nella patogenesi delle tossinfezioni intestinali, con speciale riguardo al ~ (IBandi) Biochim. e terap. sper., Milano, '11-12. iii. 368-74. ~ (CKrumwiede jr., JSpratt, MarieGrund) J. Infect. Dis., Chicago. x. 134-41 | Della deviazione del com-

plemento nella differenziazione dei vari stiptipi di vibrióni colerigeni (GAppiani) Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, '11-12. iv. 57 | Il vibrión colerigeno nelle vie biliari dell'uomo (GCagnetto) 46 | Sulla diagnosi batteriologica rapida del ~: ricerche comparative e applicazioni pratiche (DCarbone, GPighini) 74. L'epidemia colerica del '11 nella Provincia di Trapani (GChimera) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli. xv. 169-75 | Violente forme di ~ e forma di vibrión (NConsoli) Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, '11-12. iv. 73 | Breve nota di terapia del colera (NConsoli) 79 | Portatori e causale di scoppio di ~ (NConsoli) 77 | Tentative di autosieroterapia nel colera (NConsoli) 79 | Fenomeno paradossale dell'agglutinazione del vibrión colerigeno (GFicaì) 69 | La cura del ~ e risultati ottenuti colla fleboclisi resa pratica con metodo speciale (MGuiseppe) Gazz. de osp., Milano. xxxiii. 179 | [On the biology of the cholera vibrións; based on the data of the epidemic of '09-10] (LynbovGorovits) Arch. biol. nauk. . . S.-Peterb., '10-11. xvi. 445-91 | Arch. d. sc. biol., St. Petersb. xvi. 445-89 | [On arterial pressure in ~ patients, and on its alteration under the influence of abundant injections of 75% common salt solution] (GFLang) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., x. 1890, 2115 | Brevi appunti sui casi di ~ osservati a Bologna (UMassi) Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, '11-12. iv. 78 | Reseña de la epidemia colérica de la provincia de Tarra-gona acaecida en el año '11 (FMunner) Gac. méd. catal., Barcel. xl. 41-47 | Organotherapie ou séro-thérapie? Le traitement du ~ ou de l'hypopépinéphrie suraiguë par l'adrénaline (Naaém) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxvi. 87 | Il rigonfiamento polmonare acuto nel colera; sua importanza clinica e significato fisio-pathologico (APalmieri) Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, '11-12. iv. 40-46 | Tentativi di sieroterapia omologa nel ~ (APalmieri, CRolla, MSegale) 80 | Di una modificazione al metodo di Bandi per la diagnosi-batteriologica del ~ asiatico (GPulvirenti) 70 | Virulenza e tossicità dei vibrióni colerici di provenienza varia (ERavenna) 38 | L'apparecchio glandulare sudorifero nell' infezione colerica mortale (SRebaudi) 53 | ~ morbo asiático. [Recopilacion de algunos datos] (RodriguezMendez) Gac. méd. catal., Barcel. xxxviii. 219, 250, 292, 330, 375, 413, 442 | La tossicità del siero di sangue nel ~ (CRolla) Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, '11-12. iv. 51 | Caso di trasmissione dell' infezione colerica per mezzo delle ostriche; decorso; esame etologico; esito (VRonchetti) 77 | El nuevo tratamiento del nuevo ~ (RRoyoVillanova) Rev. espec. méd., Madrid. xiv. 769-74 | Quel che non si sa sulla patologia del ~ (MSegale) Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, '11-12. iv. 35-38 | Studi biochimici sul sangue del coleroso (MSegale) 58-68 | A propos d'un travail du Dr. Naamé [de Tunis] sur le traitement du ~ asiatique par l'adrénaline (ESergent) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. xxxiii. 179 | Malati di ~ e portatori persistenza del vibrión nelle feci; virulenza dei vibrióni del ~ nei portatori; un vibrión patogeno isolato dall' acqua di un canale (MVivaldi) Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, '11-12. iv. 68 | Il ~ nel territorio Padovano e nel Polesine (MVivaldi) Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig., Milano. xxxiv. 13-21. [~ in Bulgaria in '10] (SVateff) Sovriem. Khig., Sonya, '11. v. 52-61 | Ricerche sulla morfologia del vibrión del ~ asiatico e di alcuni vibrióni ~simili (MCadela) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli. xv. 73. Il ~ nei riguardi dell' emigrazione italiana (Serrati) Riv. emigraz. Mai-Juni, p. 129-35

**Cholerestol**, origin a. desting of, in animal organism (GWellis, JAGardner) 1986b. 85. B. 385-93 | The origin and destiny of ~ in the animal organism; Part VIII. On the ~ content of the liver of rabbits

- under various diets and during inanition (GWellis, JAGardner) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld., '11-12. s. B. lxxxiv. 461-70
- Cholestérine**, sur le dosage exact de la, dans le sérum (GLemoine, EGérard) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 208-14 | Sur le dosage précis de la ~ dans le sérum du sang normal (EGérard) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 168 | A propos du dosage de la ~, réponse à M. Gérard (AGrigaut) 227 | Extraction totale de la ~ du sérum sanguin (HIscovesco) 257 | Dosage précis ou clinique de la ~ du sérum sanguin (HIscovesco) 318 | Dosage de la ~ par les méthodes de Kumagawa-Suto et de Windaus combinées (AMayer, GSchaeffer) 362
- Choline**, the physiological action of salts of (RR Renshaw, FPUnderhill, LBMendel) J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., '11-12. iii. 457
- Chondriosomes**, sensibilité des, aux élévations de température (APolicard) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 228
- Chontalpa oaxaqueña**, historia de la (MMGracida) 1723b. 30. B. 29-80
- Chopin**, Ziem et (GKnosp) 1181. 9
- Choral tone**, an analysis of (JARodgers) 2628. 440
- Christentum**: De Christiwaarde (ABruynseels) D. War. II. 28-52 | Christianisme et le monde antique (PVallette) 483. 67. B. 449-78 | Thèse de J. B. de Rossi s. l. collèges funér. chrét. (JBWaltzing) 576b. 387-401 | Tammuz, Pan a. Christ (WHSchoff) 1000b. 513-32 | Secret of christianity (WvSchnehen) 546 | Sadducean Christians of Damascus (GMargoliouth) 1087. 213-35 | Basis of reconstruction in Christian theology (HWWright) 2792. 248-53 | Christ in nature a. nature in Christ (IBerridge) 1246b. IX. 79-89
- Chrom**: A Study of the Change from Violet to Green in Solutions of ~ium Sulphate (MAGraham) Am. Chem. Jl. 48. vol. 145-90 | Copper Sulphate in ~ing. - Leather World. 4. vol. 375 | The products of the oxidation of chloroaceneaphthene with ~ic acid (H Crompton, WRSmyth) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 194 | Ossidazione dei sali cromici per mezzo dell'ossido di argento. Nota I (DMeneghini) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. 2. p. 134 | [Bildg. v. Kombinationsschraffierung, Kombinationsebenen u. Zerstörg. d. ~alaunkristalle b. Auflösen] (KGrinakowski) Journ. d. russ. phys.-chem. Ges. 44. vol. chem. T., 802-18 [russ.] | ~ofotomicrografia (GFaure) Ann. di Bot. X. 103-22
- Chromophylles** dans les mondes végétal et animal (MTswett) Varsovie, Karbassnikof '10. VI. 379 pp.
- Chronograph** and Navigation (HChapponniere) Jewel. Circ. 64. vol. 119
- Chronometer**, Effect of Magnetism on the Rates of, and Watches (SChapman) Month. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 72. vol. 583-608 | ~ électrique applicable à la distribution de l'heure (ChFéry) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11. p. 41
- Chronoscope**, the Hipps, without armature springs (KDunlap) Brit. J. Psychol., Cambridge, '12-13. v. 1-7
- Chrysanthème**, la généalogie du (AAcloque) Monde des Plantes. XIV. p. 27
- Chung king**, China. trade report of, 904b. 239-52
- Chytridinée**, sur une, des environs de Besançon (J Virieux) Feuille j. Nat. s. d. '12] 90
- Cicero**. Verr. LIII. § 118, § 86 et 89, § 122, § 3. 1775. 380, 386, 388, 450
- Ciliata** chromatophora, nouv. ordre d'infusoires etc. (RMinkiewicz) 955. 155. B. 513-15
- Cinchona** in Java from 1872 to '07, being extracts translated from the Scheikundige bijdragen tot de kennis der Java-kina 1872 to 1907, by the late K. W. van Gorkom (DHooper) Agr. Ledger '11 ['12] Nr. 4. p. 35-106
- Cinchonine**, the Conversion of, and Quinine into their Poisonous Isomers, Cinchotoxine and Quinotoxine; and the Relation of this Conversion to the Toxicity of the Cinchona Alkaloids (HCBiddle) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 500-515
- Cincinnati** Traction Co., Fireproof Car Storage House of the. - El. Railw. Jl. 39. vol. 684
- Cinnamene**, Polymerised, or Styrolene. - India Rubber Jl. 44. vol. 10
- Cinnamon**, Commercial, and Cassia (HESindall) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 590
- Cirkulation**: Diathermic treatment of circulatory disorders (Nagelschmidt) Arch. Roentg. Ray., Ld. xvi. 334-43
- Cistines**: Germination, développement et structure anatomique de quelques ~ (RGAume) Rev. gén. Bot. XXIV. 273-95
- Citromyces** nouveaux, étude de quelques (ABainier, ASartory) Bull. Soc. mycol. France. XXVIII. 38-49
- Citronella** Oils, analyses of. - Analyst. 37. vol. 197
- Citrus aurantiacum**, variation in the seeds and pulp-vesicles of, L. subsp. nobilis Mak. var. tachibana Mak. [cont.] (HNakano) Bot. Mag. Tokyo. XXVI. 83-90
- Cladotrix** dichotoma, life-hist. of (DEllis) 1986b. 85. B. 344-58
- Cladoxylées**, observations sur les (PBertrand) Ass. franç. Avanc. Sc. Dyon. '11. p. 506
- Claopodium**, genus, in Europe (WENicholson) Bryologist. XV. 41
- Clark**, Ho. Champ. - Case and Comment. 19. vol. 67
- Clarke**, J. Ch. [1840-'12] Obituary. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 647
- Clarsech**, the origin of the, or Irish harp (FWGalpin) 2628. 89
- Clavularia** arctica [M. Sars] (HBroch) 2464b. IV. 1-8
- Clérais**, territoire et rois des (AChauvigné) 642. 203-11
- Cleveland's** first election: how he came to be presidential candidate (WGRice) Century Mag. 84. vol. 299-310
- Cobar** District, geology of the, Sydney, Australia (CA Süssmilch) Min. Eng. Rev. 4. vol. 313-29
- Cobbett** Bibliography (LMelville) 1860. '12. II. 183
- Coccidies**, la reproduction sexuée chez les (note préliminaire) (LLéger, AChHollande) Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., notes et rev., Par. ix. i-viii
- Cochenilles**, la défense contre les, et autres insectes fixés. [suite] (LTrabut) Rev. hort. Algérie. XVI. 157-73. ill. à suivre
- Cocos Island**, botany of (AStewart) Proc. California Ac. Sc. 4. I. 375-404
- Coelenterata** (IStephens) 1953d. 58. H. 1-10
- Coeliotomie**: The importance of proper feeding after ~ (JHCarstens) Louisville Month. J. M. & S. xviii. 301 | Lancet-Clinic, Cincin. cvii. 249 | Gli interventi ~ci in trenta mesi di direzione dell' Istituto osteotrico-ginecologia di Perugia (EAlfieri) Ann. d. Fac. di med., Perugia, '11. 4. s. i. 137-48
- Cøllen**, L., kennistheorie (JA.dérMouw) Tijdschr. wijsbeg. p. 263-309
- Coelosterna** scabrata, F., and Psiloptera fastuosa, F., the bark-eating and root-boring beetles, of the babul [Acacia arabica] (EPStebbing) Forest Bull. Calcutta. 9 pp.
- Coeur d'Alene** District, Idaho progress in the (S Rice) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. Nr. 23. p. 1185-90
- Cohen**, Gustave, nieuw benoemd hoogleeraar in de Franche taal- en letterkunde te Amsterdam. Portret. - Holl. Rev. tegenov. bl. 363
- Coimbra**, observações phaenologicas feitas no Jardim

botanico de, no anno de '10 (AFMoller) Bol. Soc. brot. XXVI. 328

**Colbran, I. 1737.** 179

**Coleridge, Lake, Hydroelectric Plant in New Zealand** (EParry) Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 18

**Coleridge-Taylor, S. 13.** '12. II. 315 | **2628.** 637

**Coli:** Infection by the Bacillus ~ (GASutherland) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 331 | Le milieu de MacConkey et la recherche du ~ bacille des eaux (FLSilva) Arch. do Inst. bacteriol. Camara Pestana, Lisb., '10-12. iii. 279-85

**Colles' fracture, case of** (CWallace) Med. Press & Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 303

**Collins, H. W.:** Rare book trade. **2782.** 82. B. 1250

**Colomba, St., anecdote sur** (IVendryes) **2202.** 354

**Colombes:** Maison de rapport, rue Saint-Denis, à ~ [Seine] (ERivoalen) Nouv. Ann. Construction. IX. t. 108

**Colombo Harbour, Ceylon. the Completion of, - Engineering.** 93. vol. 730 | Sanitation (NCMyers) Plumber. 34. vol. 186

**Colon:** The New Washington Hotel, ~, Panama (Cram, Goodhue, Ferguson) Archit. Rec. 32. vol. 65-70

**Colon bacillus, a regulator of population** (RTMorris) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 601 | ~ bacillus infection of the urinary tract; report of cases (RM Rawls) Med. Record, N. Y. lxxxii. 359

**Colonna, Vitt., s. u. Michelangelo**

**Colorado Desert for ferns** (FTPember) Amer. Fern Journ. II. p. 12 | Ideal charity for the dependent tuberculous in ~ (ASTaussig) Denver M. Times [etc.] xxxi. 399 | New irrigation project on the ~ River (LFJesunofsky) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. 9. 1407-15, '11 | Floods in southwestern ~ and northwestern New Mexico (FHBrandenburg) 1570-80. New plants from ~ (CEOsterhout) Muhlenbergia. VIII. 44 | The flora of Boulber, ~, and vicinity (FP Daniels) Univ. Missouri Studies. II. XIII. 311 | Monument creek group on Platte Arkansas ~ (CBRichardson) **833a.** 267-76

**Colorimeter** (The Universal) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 438

**Colpomenia sinuosa, sur l'apparition du, dans le golfe de Gascogne** (CSauvageau) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. LXXII. 478

**Colpotomy, unnecessary** (JJReycraft) J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek. xi. 226

**Colvin, Sir S., a. the print room at the Brit. Museum** (RFry) **858.** Juli 201

**Coma, a fatal case of prolonged toxic, lasting nine days** (CMaclean) Lancet, Ld. i. 647 | ~ and its congener. (PRHoyt) Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord, '11, p. 133-40

**Coney Island:** Terminal of the ~ and Brooklyn Railroad. - El. Railw. Jl. 39. vol. 790

**Connecticut, some hybrid ferns in** (EJWinslow) Amer. Fern Journ. II. p. 63

**Conorhinus rubrofasciatus, note sur un trypanosome du, et son inoculation au rat et à la souris** (A Lafont) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 380

**Conowingo Md., some finds at** (JCCarter) Bartonian. IV. 20

**Conscience, H.:** De ~-feesten te Antwerpen. - N. Rott. Ct. 11 Aug. Ocht. 12, 14 en 15 Av. 16 Ocht. 17 en 19 Av. | Handelsblad 12 Av. 13 Ocht. 14 Av. N. v. d. dag 14 en 15 | De ~-tentoonstelling. - Handelsblad 23 Av. | N. v. d. dag 27 | ~-literatuur (A deRidder) Guld. Winkel. p. 119 | Uit ~'s jeugd (JH Rössing) N. v. d. dad 10 Aug. | ~ gehuldigt. - Amst. Weekbl. 18 Aug. | ~ (AHans) Morks. II. 81-06 | (A Schillings) Centrum 17 Aug. | Nederlander 10 Aug. De ~hulde (L.vPuyvelde) Centrum 27 Aug. | (A.deRidder) NGids II. 186-06 | De herdenking van ~'s 100en geboortedag. - N. Rott. Ct. 16 en 23 Juli. Ocht.

Handelsblad 25 Av. | Amst. Weekbl. 28. Juli (C Buysse) | ~ in zyn leven en streven (IMuyldermans) **2795a.** 653-76 | Vlaamsche Volk voor ~ (GIBoeken-oogen) 677-90

**Constantine:** Who built the arch of ~? Its history from Domitian to ~ (ALFrothingham) **1255.** 368-86 | Végétation spont. et cult. d. l. région d. ~, Afrique et Numid. **2360.** '12. II. 341

**Converse, ChB.** [1842-'12] Obituary. - Med. Rec., N. Y. lxxxii. 477

**Convolvulaceae, tropical African** (ABRendle) Journ. of Bot. L. p. 253

**Cook, Dr., Wonderful adventures of.** **2150.** 216. B. 480

**Cooke Water Power Plant, the Design and Methods Employed in Constructing the, on the Au Sable River in Michigan.** - Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 639-44

**Cooney, cloudburst at, N. Mex.** (FHBrandenburg) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. 9, 1406

**Coptorum: La mission „in adjutorium ~“** (GLevenq) **1030.** 405-11

**Corbière, d'Edouard, Banian** (RMartineau) **1741.** 99. B. 326

**Corchorus:** The inheritance of red colour and the regularity of self-fertilisation in ~ capsularis, Linn., the common jute plant (RSFinlow, IHBurkill) Mem. Dep. Agr. India. Bot. Ser. IV. 73-92

**Cordaiales:** Les „radiculites reticulatus Lignier“ sont probablement des radicules de ~ (OLignier) Ass. franç. Avanc. Sc. Dijon. '11, p. 509

**Corneille s. Paris**

**Cornus suecica** Linn. in Peeblesshire (GGBlackwood) Scottish bot. Rev. I. 114

**Cornwall Surveys, the Rapid Traverse as used in.** - Eng. Min. Jl. 94. vol. 78 | Cornish Door Hoods and Carrings (TRDavison) Brit. Archit. 77. vol. 416, 431

**Corpus luteum:** Fonction cholestérinigénique du corps jaune; preuves histologiques (AChauffard, GLaroche, AGrigant) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 223 | Fonction cholestérinigénique du corps jaune; preuves chimiques (AChauffard, GLaroche, AGrigant) 265

**Corsinia:** [Untersuchgn. üb. d. Sporophyt der Lebermoose. I.: Entwicklgsgesch. des Sporogon der ~ marchantioides (KMeyer) Bull. Soc. imp. Nat. Moscou. p. 263-87

**Corti, la teoria dell' indizione più consentanea alla complessa morfologia dell' organo del** (BBocci) Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. in Siena, '11. 5. s. iii. 201-15

**Corticium javanicum** Zimm., Djamoer-Oepas-Krankheit u. (ARant) Bull. Jard. bot. Buitenzorg. 2. Sér. Nr. 4, 50 pp.

**Corydalis Allenii, e. neue Art a. d. Verwandtschaft d. ~ Scouleri, v. Washington** (FFedde) Rep. Spec. nov. X. 478 | [Neue Art. a. d. Verwandtschaft d. ~ aurea Willd. von Nord-Amerika. V. 479 | ~ Redowskii, neue Art a. d. Verwandtschaft von ~ paeonifolia, aus Ost-Sibirien (FFedde) X. 503 | [~ onobrychis, neue Art a. Kashmir, a. d. Verwandtschaft der ~ astragalina (FFedde) 565

**Cotoneaster:** Quelques principes de génétique appliqués au cotonnier (LTrabut) Rev. hortic. Algérie. XVI. 130-43 | Le bouturage du cotonnier (GGastet) 144

**Coudre, M. (HJuillard-Weiss)** **702.** 17

**Courouble, L. (GRamackers)** **2193b.** CCLVI-CCLXX

**Cousin, G., Bibliogr. histor. des oeuvres de** (APidoux) **491.** 15. A. 132-71

**Coutead, un cas de fracture de la clavicule traité par la position de** (LClément) Marseille méd. li. 162



- Cowall** [Argyll], origin of Holy Loch in (NDCampbell) 2154. 29-34
- Cowes**, origin of name of. 1860. '12. II. 285
- Cowper** society. 13. 26./4. | ~ d'apr. s. lettres int. (TdeWyzewa) 2320. 6. Per. X. 937-46
- Craandijk**, J., em predikant der Doopsgezinden. - Nekrologie (ABinnerts Sz.) N. Rott. Ct. 6 Juni. Av. 9 Ocht. | Eig. Haard (Jero deVries) 376
- Craibiodendron**, new species of (WWSmith) Notes r. bot. Gard. Edinburgh. XXIV. 157
- Craonne**, bataille de, 8. 3. 1814 et le colonel Belly de Bussy (HLécuyer) 2323b. N. S. IX. 135-42
- Crataegus**, essai sur le genre, en France (HLéveillé) Bull. Géogr. bot. 4. XX. 180 | ~ in Missouri. II (CS Sargent) Rep. Missouri bot. Gard. XXI. 67-83
- Creatin**-destroying bacilli in the intestine, and their isolation (FWTwort, EMellanby) J. Physiol., Ld. xlv. 43-49
- Creosote**, the official tests for (JWEngland) Am. Pharm. Ass., Columbus, '12. i. 303
- Cresol**, the Bromine and Jodometric Methods for the Volumetric Determination of (CMPence) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 518
- Cretaceous** Flora, an early (ACSeward) Nature. p. 330
- Crispi**, F., alla luce di nuove pubblicaz. (GPittone-Federico) 350. 493-517
- Cronartium** ribicola (PSPAuldin) Science, N. Y., & Lancaster, Pa., n. s. xxxv. 146
- Crossandra**, espèces et localités nouvelles du genre (RBenoit) Not. Syst. II. 147
- Croton** [Calabr.], Santuario di Hera Lacinia in. 396c. VIII. 77-118 | Scop. subacquee pr. l'Heraeum in ~. - p. 118-24
- Croup**, observations concerning the pathology of, and chicken-pox (CMHaring, CAKofoid) Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y. xl. 717-28
- Cruciferae**, structure of Flower in (FCavers) Knowledge. VIII. 478 | Certain cruciferous types (EL Greene) Leaflets bot. Obs. II. 219
- Cruikshank's** aquarellen (AHCornette) Witte mier I. 38
- Cruise**, Sir F. [1834-'12] Obituary - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 586 | Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 694 | [1835-'12] Obituary. (SirFCruise) Med. Press & Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 231
- Cryptobranchus** allegheniensis, the embryology of, including comparisons with some other vertebrates (BGSmith) J. Morph., Phila. xxiii. 61-153
- Cubeb**, False, and Its Essential Oil (JCumney) Perfumery. 3. vol. 64
- Cubital**, section complète du nerf, dans la gouttière épitrochléo-olécraniennne, suture quinze jours après, restauration fonctionnelle complète. [Rapport de Delaunay] (Soubeyran) Paris chirurg., '11. iii. 1011
- Cuboid**, fracture dislocation of the, report of a case with X-ray photograph. (FRMcCreery) Med. Record, N. Y. lxxxii. 418
- Cuma**, scavi sull' acropoli di (FvDuhn) 2087b. 202
- Cumberland** Infirmary. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 312
- Cumberland**, R., ethical system of, a. its place in history of British Ethics (FChSharp) 1754. 371-98
- Cupressinoxylon** Delcambrei, nov. sp. (RViguier, PHFritel) Ass. franç. Avanc. Sc. Dijon. '11. p. 297-306
- Cupressus**: Cypreste Portuguez [~ lusitanica Mill.] Cedro do Bussaco (AJHenriques) Biol. Soc. brot. XXVI. 178
- Curçao**: Heeft ~ een toekomst? - Centrum 4 Juli
- Curie's** Constant in the Ferromagnetic State (JR Ashworth) Nature 89. vol. 555
- Currie**, D. [1825-'09] (ThHamilton) Dict. of Nat. Biogr. 1912. II. Suppl. p. 452-57
- Cuscuta**, fysiologiska undersökningar öfver släktet, II. (OGertz) Bot. Not. p. 97-110
- Cuypers**, P. J. H. [en ~ over Berlage] (MJBrusse) N. Rott. Ct. 9, 15 en 16 Juli. Av. feuill. | K. P. C. de Bazel over ~ contra Berlage. - 21 Ocht. 26 en 29 Av., 1 Aug. Av.
- Cuyuna** Iron Range (KThomas) Min. Sci. Press. 105. vol. 52
- Cuzco** [Peru], the discovery of pre-historic human remains near (HBingham) Am. J. Sc., N. Haven. xxxiii. 297-305 | Report on the remains of man and of lower animals from the vicinity of ~, Peru (GF Eaton) 325-33
- Cyan**: Sulla decomposizione delle cianidrine racemiche con una base ottica attiva (MBetti, J.vanGiffen) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. 316 | Acide ~hydrique dans trèfle rampant [Trifolium repens L.] (MMirande) 955.155.B. 651 | Laboratory Test on ~ide Ore (Linderfelt, Stewart) Min. Minerals. 32. vol. 666 | The Extraction of ~ogen from Coal Gas (HESStone) Birmghm. Eng. Min. Jl. 10. vol. 193-98 | Phytochemical studies in ~ogenesis (CLAlsberg, OFBlack) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt. xxxix
- Cyclamen** europaeum L. var. parvifolium Gare, var. nov. - Rep. Spec. nov. X. 476
- P Cygnus**, the Spectrum of R ~ (TEEspin) Month. Not. 72. vol. 7. 546 | (WHWright) 548-53 | A Changeable Red Star W x ~. - Nature. 89. vol. 2226, 432
- Cymry**, medicine of the ancient (LDBurdick) Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y., xxviii. 233-38
- Cyperacées**, maderiennes, diagnose de deux (CAMenezes) Bull. Soc. portug. Sc. nat. V. 2 | (Selt. Cyperaceen a. Zips) (EGNyarady) Mag. bot. Lap. XI. 48-63 [mag. u. dtsh.] | Cyperaceae in Adzaria et Lazistania Rossica [Prov. Batum] a G. Woronow lectae (EPolla) Mon. Jard. bot. Tiflis. p. 20-27
- Cyprern**: The Law of Wills and Succession in Cyprus (ABartram) Jl. Soc. Comp. Leg. 12. vol. 324-39
- Cypress**, the Oil of the Southern (AFodell) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 824
- Cypriniden**: Sistema interrenale e sist. cromaffine [feocromo] dei Ciprinidi (EGiacomo) 2091. 109
- Cyrenaica**: Un manipolo di piante della Cirenaica (R Pampanini) Bull. Soc. bot. ital. p. 115-23
- Cysticercus**: Algemeene cysticercose bij het schaap [~ tenuicollis] (KBüchli) Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijkunde, Utrecht. xxxix. 274-80 | [Intraocular ~ and its treatment; critical observations based on personal experience] (BWicherkiewicz) Post. okul., Kraków. xiii. 189-209
- Cystopsora** Oleae Butl., life history of, (SLAjrekar) Ann. mycol. X. 307
- Cystoseira**, sur la possibilité de déterminer l'origine des espèces de (CSauvagean) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. LXXII. 479
- Cytodiagnostics**, practical, a review of the subject with observations from my private laboratory (BGR Williams) Clinique, Chicago. xxxiii. 77-82

## D

**Dach**: Couverture vitrée „Invincible“, système Rendle (AMoreau) Bull. Soc. Encouragement Ind., Nat. 117. t. Nr. 5. p. 619-28 | [~ziegelfrage] Bericht a. d. Vortrage des Ingenieurs G. W.: son Cronquist bei der Sitzung der Abteilung für Hausbaukunst den 19. März '12. - Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 69 | Ornamental Tin Roofing. - Metal Worker. 78. vol. 149 | Havana Terminal Train Shed. - Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 45 | Knee-Braced Roof Trusses (ESAndrews) Archit. Build. Jl. 35. vol. 638, 36. vol. 103 | Gargoyles (SHeath) Archit. Rev. 32. vol. 53 | Structural Steelwork in Roofs (EG

Beck) Mech. World. 51. vol. 211 | Roof Construction as a Factor in Fires. - Metal Worker. 77. vol. 792

**Dänemark:** Ein bezoek bij de Deensche boeren (G Lecarpentier. U. h. Fransch. m. afb.) Aarde. p. 241-48 | Studier over danske mosers recente vegetation (AMentz) Bot. Tidsskr. XXXI. 177-463 | Nieuwe Deensche boeken [van Otto Rung] (Augusta deWit) N. Rott. Ct. 1 Juni. Av. | [Dänisches Meteorologisches Institut: Isferholdene i de danske farvande i vinteren '11-12. Fol. 19 p.] (Danske Met. Aarbog) | [~ als Industrieland] (AFoss) Industri. p. 33-50 | [Ber. d. dänischen Staatsbahn. üb. d. Betrieb v. 1. 1/4. '10 bis 31. 3. '11] Ingeniören. p. 195 | [Sterblichkeitsstatist. d. ländl. Pfarrgemeind. in ~] (Fiedler) MSkr. Sundhedspleje. '11. p. 209 | [Anzahl d. Krankheitsstage in d. dänisch. Bevolkerung.] (PHeiberg) 261, 324, 326 | Dacia, Dani, ~ (RHThornton) 1860. '12. II. 146 | Vorbasse sogns historie 1810-36 (IMMoller) 2434b. 461-82 | Katekisation aar 1799 (HPedersen) 571 | Laerde maends breve til danske Konger isaer idet 16 aarhund. - p. 575 | Vinding Herreds Praest-Enkers Kasse (TLogstrup) 578

**Daghestan,** the Flora of. - Nature. p. 600

**Dahlien:** De groote plantenkeuring der Ned. Mij. voor tuinbouw en plantkunde (ETHWitte) Buiten 24 Aug. 410

**Dahn,** F., Herinneringen aan (DuMoulinEckart) Wetensch. bladen. III. 415-33

**Dahomey:** Itinéraire géol. nord-sud, du Niger à Savé, à travers le ~ septenta et central (GGarde) 1153. 26. B. 254-62

**Dakar,** Port de (LMarc-Schrader) 2335. '12. V. 791-816

**Dalaf-Lama,** auprès du (ADavid) 1741. 99. B. 466

**Dalcroze:** Rhythmische gymnastiek (JMJKorpershoek) Amst. Weekbl. 7 Juli (WPEdeHart) 28 Juli. Drie dagen gast bij Jacques ~ (BVerhagen) 14 Juli. „~Schulfeste“ in Hellerau (JTröelstra) Amst. Weekbl. 23 Juni

**Damascus** Gate of Bab el-Amud (AWCrawley-Bœvey) 2480. 196-201 | Asylum-Inscription at ~ (IEHanauer) 206

**Damm:** Timiskaming ~ Construction. - Canad. Eng. 22. vol. 809-14 | The Construction of La Boquilla ~, Mexico (WBF fuller) Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 568 | Recent Studies of Ice Pressures and Their Consideration in Masonry ~ Design. - Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 713. The New Kensico ~ (ADFlinn) Engin. News. 67. vol. 772-79 | Repairing the ~ at Hatfield, Wisconsin. - Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 88 | The Great Burrinjuck ~, New South Wales. - Indian East Eng. 30. vol. 221 | Hollow ~s. - Indian Engineering. 51. vol. 222 | Hebgren ~ (HHCochrane) Jl. Assoc. Eng. Soc. 48. vol. 280. Concrete ~ at Austin, Pa. (FPMcKibben) 285-325. Raising the Sweetwater ~. - Munic. Jl. 32. vol. 787. Masonry Reservoir ~s (FCUren) Surveyor. 42. vol. 100 | High Masonry ~s (ESAndrews) Eng. Rev. 25. vol. 497 | Masonry Dam Design. - Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 583-94

**Damm:** La périnéotomie autrefois et aujourd'hui (P Hamonic) Rev. clin. d'androl. et de gynéc., Par. xviii. 1-13 | Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par. viii. 461

**Dampf:** Steam Engines for Driving Rolling Mills (JWHall) Eng. 93. vol. 677 | Steam Engines for Driving Reversing Rolling Mills (JWHall) Eng. 113. vol. 553 | Iron Steel Inst. Nr. 9 May. p. 1-18. Sur les machines à vapeur „équiocourant“. - Technique Moderne. 4. t. 426 | Five-Cylinder Engines for Reversing Mills. - Iron Age. 89. vol. 1340 | Latent heats of vaporisation of mixed liquids. Part. III. Mixtures of associated with non-associated liquids. New criteria for the detection of solvates in mixtures of liquids (DTyrer) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 128. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. Nr. 6, p. 1104-13 | Steam-

Saving Device for Steering Engines. - Marine Engin. 34. vol. 439 | The Evolution of the Link Expansion (BKreutzkopf) Mech. World. 51. vol. 294, 52. vol. 6. New Developments in Steam Turbine Engineering (EDDreyfus) Jl. West. Soc. Eng. 17. vol. 413-50. Use of Turbo Compressors in the Mining Field (GE Edwards) Min. Eng. World. 37. vol. 3 | Steam Disinfection and Disinfectors. - San. Rec. 49. vol. 612. The Fuel Economizer (TFJMaguire) Eng. Mag. 43. vol. 389-98 | Steam Regenerative Accumulators (DB Morison) Page's Wly. 20. vol. 1073 | The High Degree Superheater (DGRyder) Boiler Maker. 12. vol. 178-83 | Steam Consumption Calculations (BKreutzkopf) Mech. World. 52. vol. 54 | Low Pressure Steam Tables (LSMarks) Power. 36. vol. 80 | Static and Dynamic Force Relations in Machines (WRautenstrauch) Schl. Min. Columb. Qr. 33. vol. 345-57. The Effect of Water Pressure in Preventing the Transmission of Heat from Steam Through Surfaces (OMRow) Archit. Contract. 88. vol. 21 | The Superheated Steam Locomobile (JHDAles) Eng. Rev. 25. vol. 446-51 | A Modified Jacket for Victor Meyer Vapor-Density Apparatus (WEHenderson) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 553 | The Velocity of Steam. - Marine Eng. 34. vol. Nr. 416, p. 374 | Limiting Efficiencies of Steam Plants (RCHHeck) Power. 36. vol. 2 | The Use of Superheated Steam (JSLeese) Pract. Eng. 45. vol. 495, 515 | An easily adjustable vapour thermostat (JFletcher, DTyrer) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 189 | The Steam Engine Indicator (JDBoyte) Steamship. 23. vol. 421 | La condensation de la vapeur d'eau par détente (ABChauveau) Annu. de la Soc. Mét. de France 59, '11 | Machine à vapeur à pression inférieure à celle de l'atmosphère de MM. Shuman et Haines (Carpenter) Bull. Soc. Encouragement. Ind. Nat. 117. t. 863

**Dampfkessel:** De l'influence de la qualité du combustible sur le rendement des chaudières. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. Ann. 349 | Les propriétés de la vapeur d'eau surchauffée. - Technique Moderne. 4. t. 430 | Machines à vapeur simplifiées, système M. Lunet (MLunet) 465 | [Durchführg. v. Verdampfversuch. b. ~n] (JHZemek) Ces. Stroj. XI. p. 261 | [Anordng. d. Rohrleitg. b. d. Verdampfstat.] (LVelinský) List. Cukr. 30. J. 309

**Dan,** ville de, et cultes de Gaule. 2242b. 21. J. 51-64

**Dante** nel „la cerba“ di Cecco d'Ascoli (CLOzzi) 1163. 85-93 | ~ e il diritto romano (UCHiaudano) 94-119 | Chiose dantesche: Sonetto attrib. a. ~ (ESicardi) 120-25 | ~ e la Massoneria. - p. 136 | Venetian text [Cod. Marc. Lat. XIV. 115] of ~s letter to emperor Henry VII (PToynbee) 2137b. 433-40. Pentiti dell'amore (VCrescini) 2404. '12. II. 177-95

**Dardanellen,** Verteidiggseinrichtgn. b. d.] Kg. Krigsvet. Akad. H. 13-14. p. 370 | [Könn. d. ~ forciert werd.?] (JMBadulescu) Buletinul armatei si marinei [Bukarest] (JMBadulescu) 99

**Darlington,** north Easter Railway Co.'s New Offices at. - Railw. News. 97. vol. 951

**Darm:** Contributo allo studio anatomo patologico della enterocolite mucosa subacuta e cronica (A Creazzo) Riv. di clin., pediat., Firenze. x. 81-138. Some observations on primary mucous colitis (PDaniel) Proctologist, St. Louis. vi. 7-26 | Contribution à l'étude du traitement des colites rebelles [7 observations] (Delagénère) Arch. méd. d'Augers. xvi. 40, 65 | Sacculitis of the large intestine (HDrummond) Proctologist, St. Louis. vi. 27-34 | Impression of appendicitis in sigmoidal diverticulitis (JREastman) Indianapolis M. J. xv. 49 | Duodenal ulcer and its treatment (MEinhorn) N. Albany M. Herald. xxx. 73 | L'agar-agar comme véhicule en thérapeutique intestinale (MEinhorn) Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.], Par. vi. 19 | Diverticulitis of the colon

- (JFerdmann) Yale M. J., N. Haven. xviii. 249-58. Membranous péricolitis (WDHaines) Lancet-Clinic, Cincin. cvii. 339 | The use of intestinal antiseptics in childhood (AHand jr.) Arch. Pediat., N. Y. xxix. 84 | Points in the diagnosis and non-surgical treatment of duodenal ulcer (GHerschell) Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xix. 181-96 | Observations on the diagnosis and treatment of mucous colitis and spastic constipation (HHiggins) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 327 | The colon: its relation to chronic diarrhea and constipation (LJHirshman) Memphis M. Month, xxxii. 113-24 | Persistence du diverticule de Meckel ouvert à l'ombilic (Kirmisson) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxvi. 145 | Des perforations brusques de l'ulcère duodénal en péritoine (Lagoutte) Lyon chirurg. vii. 241-62 | Un cas d'entérorragie post-opératoire (ChMattei) Marseille méd. xlix. 8. Tuberculose intestinale; rétrécissements scléreux de l'intestin grêle; tuberculose hypertrophique iléo-caecale; tuberculose du côlon descendant (Mauclaire, Amaudrut) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par. lxxxvii. 54 | The diagnosis and treatment of the more serious forms of colitis (PLMummary) Proctologist, St. Louis. vi. 6 | Les colites graves (Roux) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxvi. 117 | Cecum mobile (JSailer) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila. 3. s. xxxiii. 342 | Habituëeleobstipatie (JAVr[ijheld]) Med. Weekbl., Amst. xviii. 644-54 | Ulcère du duodénum chez un enfant de un mois; mort par hémorragie intestinale (Weill, Gardère) Pédiatrie prat., Lille. x. 112 | Prolapsus énorme du rectum chez un enfant; laparotomie; éviscération secondaire (Brautapie) Provence méd., Par. xxiii. 66 | Ectopie congénitale et atrésie extrême de l'anus; opération au 57e jour; état fonctionnel parfait au bout de neuf ans. [Rap. de Savariaud.] (Douriez) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 209 | Nuovo metodo di plastica muscolare nell'incontinenza rettale (CMantelli) Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 4. s. xvii. 347 | The treatment of carcinoma of the rectum and pelvic colon (WEMiles) Glasgow M. J. lxxvii. 81-104 | De la extirpación supra-esfincteriana del recte (ARaventós) An. de med. Buttl. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel. v. 614-20. Observation de prolapsus; pelvipéritonite; perforation du rectum au niveau du cul-desac de Douglas; issue en masse de l'intestin grêle (Sizaret) Bull. Soc. scient. et méd. de l'ouest, Rennes. xx. 241 | Curación de la incontinenza consecutiva á las resecciones del recto (UValdes) Crón. méd. mexicana, Mexico. xv. 29 | La cura radicale del prolasso del retto; contributo e mia modificazione, al metodo Delorme-Juvara (PBastianelli) Cesalpino, Arezzo. viii. 42-55. Cancer du haut rectum; résection du rectum par la voie coccygienne; guérison datant de plus de 4 ans, avec conservation parfaite des fonctions sphinctériennes (Bérard, AChalier) Lyon méd. cxviii. 99-104 | An operation for haemorrhoids and chronic constipation (CABucklin) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 295. Cancer du haut rectum; résection du rectum par la voie coccygienne; guérison datant de plus de 4 ans, avec conservation parfaite des fonctions sphinctériennes (AChalier) Lyon chirurg. vii. 106 | Boy with multiple papillomata of the rectum treated by inguinal colostomy (Richardson) Northumberland & Durham M. J., Newcastle-upon-Tyne. xix. 122 | Extirpation du rectum par les voies naturelles avec conservation du sphincter (AVenot) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 37 | Infarctus de l'intestin grêle par oblitération artérielle ou veineuse (EBoinet) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par. 3. s. lxvi. 34-47 | A propos de la péricolite membraneuse (GCotte) Lyon chirurg. vii. 63-77 | Erythema and death following intestinal catarrh (PBUnwin, AEdlowes) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 238 | On the surgical pathology of the large intestine, with special reference to carcinoma (DAWelsh) Edinb. M. J., n. s. viii. 103-10 | Akutna arterijonezenterijalna kompresija duodenuma; ileus duodeno-nesentericus (LKojen) Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd. xvii. 597 | Intussusception in children (ARMatheny) Penn. M. J. Athens. xv. 440 | Caecum mobile et coudure iléale de Lane (ADevic) 484. Sarcoma of the small intestine (JDouglas) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 400 | Exclusion du duodénum pour dilatation duodénale (Leriche, Sigaud) Lyon méd. cxvii. 482 | Complete extirpation of the colon for papillomatous disease [twelve years after operation] (HLilienthal) Ann. Surg., Phila. '12. iv. 603-8. Some of the methods to be pursued in the diagnosis of diseases of the rectum and anus, as viewed from the standpoint of their practical importance to the general practitioner (LHADler jr.) West Canada M. J., Winnipeg. vi. 61-71 | Actions du sélénium colloïdal A. [procédé A. Lancien] sur des ganglions accompagnant un cancer du rectum (Gascuel) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. xxxiii. 244. Office management of rectal diseases, surgical and nonsurgical (JAMcVeigh) J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek. xi. 182-87 | Examen radioscopique de trois cas de mégacolon (FBarjon) Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux. xx. 5 | Case of chronic colitis in a child three years of age with deformity and deviation of the sigmoid flexure (FBarjon) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 538 | A method of treating damaged intestine without resection; with illustrative cases (HBAngus) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 119 | Des complications urinaires au cours du cancer du gros intestin, et des indications opératoires qui en découlent (LBérard, JMurard) Lyon chirurg. vii. 1-40 | [On the operative treatment of chronic diseases of the colon] (RK Vanakh) Russk. Vrach., S.-Petersb. x. 2026-31. Ulcer of the stomach of the duodenum (G Woolsey) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 444 | A case of congenital malformation of the rectum associated with sacrococcygeal meningocele in an adult (EWLewis) Liverpool M.-Chir. J. xxxii. 100-108 | Deformidades congenitas ano-rectales (AMartin Arquellada) Siglo med., Madrid. lix. 2 | An improved method of fixation of colon (FGConnel) Surg. Gynec. & Obst., Chicago. xiv. 192 | Acute intestinal obstruction; colostomy; death (LDavis) Boston M. & S. J., '12. clxvi. 129 | Failure of the colon to rotate (CHMayo) Med. Record, N. Y. lxxx. 401 | Management of the opening in the transverse mesocolon in completing the operation for posterior gastrojejunostomy (WJ Mayo) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 398 | The use of a simple duodenal catheter in the diagnosis and treatment of certain cases of vomiting in infants (AFHess) Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, '12. iii. 133-52 | A case of duodenal carcinoma (ABassler, JGrant) Am. J. Gastro-Enterol., Phila. '11-12. i. 15 | Peristalsis, segmentation and the myenteric reflex (WBCannon) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. xxx. 114-28 | Perforating duodenal ulcer, complicated by bilateral subdiaphragmatic abscess (EEliot jr.) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 451 | Non malignant tumors of the colon (AC Wiener) Arch. Diagn., N. Y. v. 20-28 | Rupture of the bowel from compressed air; operation; recovery (FJCotton) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 562 | Duodenal alimentation (WGMorgan) Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xix. 219 | A case of intussusception in an infant; resection and recovery (HFWoolfenden) Liverpool M.-Chir. J. xxxii. 118 | Duodenal ulcer (ECorner) Med. Press & Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 257-76. Experiences with duodenal alimentation (MEinhorn) Med. Record, N. Y. lxxx. 459 | Perforation of the cecum by a fecal concretion, probably formed in a diverticulum (FRMcCreery) Med. Record, N. Y.

- lxxx. 418 | Enterostomy a life-saving measure (FW Parham) N. Orl. M. & S. J. lxiv. 759-65 | Foreign bodies in the rectum (TLHazard) Northumberland & Durham M. J., Newcastle-upon-Tyne. xix. 146 | Duodenal ulcer (OFLamson) Northwest Med. Seattle. n. s. iv. 51 | Malpositions of the colon, with special reference to their congenital origin (FE Keene) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 3. s. xxxiii. 33 | A consideration of the anatomical relations of the gut tube (NGinsburg) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 3. s. xxxiii. 38-57 | Rupture traumatique du duodénum, suture des deux perforations; gastroentérostomie postérieure; guérison (EQuénu, Mathieu) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 234 | Rapport sur un travail de M. Lenormant intitulé: Onze cas de prolapsus du rectum traités chirurgicalement, et sur une communication de M. G. Gross, intitulée: Deux observations du prolapsus du rectum opérés par le procédé de MM. Quénu et Duval (EQuénu) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 372-93 | Contribution à l'étude de la flore intestinale de l'homme. Agents de la fermentation de l'hémicellulose (MRomanowitch) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. LXX.I 167 | do. II. 237 | do. III. Flore microbienne dans un cas de dysentérie amibienne - 25. Recherches sur la flore intestinale. Isolement des microbes pour lesquels la tyrosine est un aliment d'élection (ABerthelot, MBertrand) 232. Fonction éliminatrice de l'intestin; élimination du glucose, de l'urée et du chlorure de sodium par la muqueuse gastro-intestinale (AGrigaut, ChRichet fils.) lxxii. 143 | Les substances chimiques solubles peuvent-elles être éliminées l'intestin? (MBreton, LBruyant, AMézie) | Le traitement de la colite aiguë [Rapport] (Sonnenburg) J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux. xi. 342 | Le traitement de la colite chronique. [Rapport.] (Gibson) J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux. xi. 346-51 | Caecotomie pour carcinome du caecum; récidive avec fistule stercorale; entérectomie; guérison (LHénault) J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux. xii. 16. Sigméidite aiguë; opération; guérison (JVillette) J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, '12. i. 103 | Volvulus du côlon pelvien (EDuroux, LMangini) Lyon chirurg. vii. 41-62 | Occlusion intestinale par bride; laparotomie, guérison (Tixier) Lyon chirurg. vii. 97 | Empalement, fistule recto-urétéro-vésicale consecutive; guérison (FGentil) 149-62 | Deux cas de résection du gros intestin pour cancer avec guérison opératoire (AHuguier) Paris chirurg., '11. iii. 1028-33 | Traitement de l'ulcère duodénal perforé (Chifoliau) Progrès méd., Par., 3. s. xxviii. 73 | Vreemde lichamen in den slok ~ (HdeStella) Geneesk. Tijdschr. & Belgie, Antw., '12. iii. 1-9 | Nog een geval van ulcus duodeni (JdeGroot) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., '12. i. 23 | Sigméiditis y peri-sigméiditis (Tarruella) An. de med. Butl. mens. de l'Acad. ... de Catalunya, Barcel. v. 667-84 | Transduodenalna exstirpacijs carcinoma papillae Vateri (ESlajmer) Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd. xvii. 585 | [Volvulus of the pelvic colon] (AMPetroff) 590 | [Tuberculosis of the caecum] (TOstrowski) Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 2. s. xxxi. 729, 820, 848 | [Radical operative treatment of volvulus of the sigmoid flexure] (NYe Makevnin) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1591
- Darwinism**, progress in evolutionary thought; some latter-day aspects of (JFAbbott) Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., Decatur. III. xxxi. 17-33
- Datta**, Praudhamanoram a Khandan a by Chukrapani (VPDube) 1896. 61-76
- Dattelpalme**: Maturation artificielle lente de la datle Deglet-nour (WTSwingle) 955. 155. B. 549
- Daumen**: Repère anatomique permettant de déterminer exactement la situation de l'interligne articulaire, de l'articulation métacarpo-phalangienne du pouce (HRouvière) Bibliog. anat., Par. & Nancy. xxii. 79 | Deux cas de pouce surnuméraire; nécessité après l'opération de redresser le pouce au moyen d'un appareil (Savariaud, Pont) Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par. xiv. 75 | Un cas de pouce supplémentaire à trois phalanges (FBienvenue) Rev. d'orthop., Par., '12. 3. s. iii. 91
- Daumesnil**, amputation du général, par le baron Larrey à Wagram (Bonnette) Presse méd., Par. xx. 141, annex
- Dauphin**, sur les causes de la mort du père de Louis XVI (Albertus) Centre méd. et pharm., Gannat, '11-12. xvii. 139
- David** d'Angers le père, une glace attribuée à, au musée Dobrée à Nantes (PdeLisle du Dreneuc) 703b. 93
- Davidson**, Ch. [1850-'12] Obituary (~) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 282
- Davidson**, G. Prof. (RSHolway) 910b. 92-98
- Davitt**, M. [1846-'06] (FSSkeffington) Dict. Nat. Biogr. II. Suppl. 1, p. 476
- Davos**, solar radiation at. - Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2226, S. 440
- Decke**: The Art of Making Steel Ceilings. - Am. Artisan. 63. vol. Nr. 3, p. 33 | Panelled Treatment for Ceilings. - Decorator. 10. vol. 389
- Deerness**, Scilly, Yarmouth, and Holyhead, a method of summarising Anemograms, with Windroses for (RGKLeimpfert) Quart. J. 38. vol. 163, 221-33
- Defoe's Robinson Crusoe**, errors a. inconsistencies (WHastings) 1776. 161-66
- Degeneration**: [Laws concerning degenerates] Psychiat. en neurol. Bl., Amst. xv. 588-603 | The sterilization of certain degenerates (HALindsay) Bull. Iowa Inst., Des Moines. xiv. 52-60 [Discussion] 83. The Degenerates. [State action] (JHarris) Westminster Rev. p. 624
- Delch-Bau** f. d. Marsch b. Ribe] (KrThomsen) Ingeniøren. p. 410 | ~e b. Flahult m. Holzrohrstreng. n. d. Verfahr. v. Ingenieur H. Butz] (HJakoberg) Mosskulturföreningens Tidskrift. p. 101
- Deimier**, Pierre de: Peletier du Mans académie de l'art poétique of (LMGay) 2017d. 398-418
- Dekoration**: Interior ~ (AEBullock) Archit. Contract. 87. vol. 369, 385, 401 | The Materials and Methods of Decorative Painting (NHeaton) Jl. Roy. Soc. Art. 60. vol. 870, 883-90 | Taking Quantities for Decorators Work. - Decorator. 10. vol. 363
- Delacroix**, tableau de: Meutre de l'évêque de Liège. 163. 222
- De la Rive's Tube**, theory of electric discharge in a (DNMallik) 1543. 24. B. 500-506
- Delessert**, M. B., les livres de. Vente d'une grande bibliothèque. 245 899 Fr. (HFrantz) 2184b. 111
- Delirium**: Les délires chez les enfants. - Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par. xv. 128 | Délire imaginatif de grandeur avec appoint interprétatif (Ségla & Logre) Encéphale, Par., '12. i. 6-17 | Délire systématisé de transformation et de négation d'organes chez une intermittente (Blondel) Encéphale, Par., '12. i. 74
- Delorme**: Sur un cas de décortication pulmonaire [opération de ~] pratiquée par M. le Dr. L. Picque. [Rapport.] (Delorme) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 3. s. lxxii. 267-76
- Delphi**: Changement de ts et k à Delphes. 2342b. 139
- Demarcelle**, lettre du soldat, à ses parents, 3. Nov. 1812. 2323b. N. S. IX. 135
- Democracy** in Europe (SPörth) 2141. 196. B. 406-21
- Denkmal**: Commemorative Monuments (HvBMagonigle) Brickbuilder. 21. vol. 103 | Monuments in Metairie Cemetery, New Orleans. (HvBMagonigle) Am. Stone Trade. 11. vol. 24 | A Sculptur on Monuments (FWRuckstuhl) Am. Stone Trade. 11. vol. 14
- Denyn**, J. 2628. 508

- Dercum**, sur un cas de maladie de (Camus, Benoit) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxvi. 71
- Derwent Valley Water Board**, works of the (BEverard) Assoc. Water Eng. Nr. 1, 30 May. p. 1-9 | ~ Valley Water Scheme (OBSteward) J1. Gas Light. 118. vol. 113 | Works of the ~ Valley Water Board (BEverard) Trans. Survey. Inst. 44. vol. 531-63
- Derwisch**: The howling Dervishes (AFSladden) St. Barth. Hosp. J., Ld. xix. 132
- Descemet**: [On cyclitis, ~'s membrane and vitreous humor.] (MStraub) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., '12. i. 125-35
- Desinfektion**: Germicidal Disinfectants and Disinfecting. - San. Record. 49. vol. 566 | Sur la stérilisation des objets de pansement (LGrimbart) J1. pharmacie [7] 6. t. 5-13 | Sur la théorie de la ~ par les agents chimiques (ARochaix) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 322 | La ~ exclusive des mains par l'alcool sans lavage ni savonnage préalables (EMarquis) Rev. de chir., Par. xlv. 296, 487 | ~ des mains et du champ opératoire (Romary) Soc. de méd. mil. franc., Bull., Par., '12. vi. 1-11 | ~ des mains et du champ opératoire par la teinture d'iode et l'alcool (Malafosse) Soc. de méd. mil. franc., Bull., Par. vi. 168 | Further observations on chemistry of disinfectants (WDreyfus) Am. J. Pub. Health, N. Y., '12. ii. 163 | Contributo sperimentale allo studio della disinfezione delle mani (EABalliano) Gior. di med. mil. lxx. 861-76
- Desmidiaceae**, a monograph of the British (W a. GSWest) London, Ray Soc. XVI. 191 pp
- Dessau-Bitterfeld** s. Elektr. Bahn
- Detroit**, national theatre (AKahn) Am. Arcbit. 102. vol. 8 | Improvement Works in the ~ River (JCMills) Cassier's Mag. 42. vol. Nr. 2, p. 130-44
- Deutsches Reich**, Volk etc.: Germany as a sea power: impressions of a naval attaché (WHBeehler) Century Mag. 84. vol. 398-407 | The German Opportunity (AHarrison) English Rev. Nr. 7, p. 596-604. Significant tendencies in German politics (JSSchapiro) Forum. 47. vol. 685-98 | Mintings from the Fatherland: Social Psychology of Germany (GEgremont) Westminster Rev. p. 641-46 | Un voyage médical en Allemagne, Autriche, Danemark (Thoinot) Ann. d'hyg., Par., n. s. xvii. 161-213 | Hollandsche touristen door Duitschland in 1806 (GCarelsen) [= Mej. A. G. de Leeuw] - Buiten 13 en 20 Juli. p. 328, 340 | [Dtschlds. sozial-wirtschaftl. Entwickl. '00-'10] (EdBernstein) Granat, Istoria Naschewo Wremeni, Moskau, Nr. 9, p. 1-35 [russ.] | [Heutig. Dtschld.: 1. Aeußere Politik Dtschlds. i. 1. Jahrzehnt d. 20. Jhdts.] (RStreltzw) Granat, Istoria Naschewo Wremeni, Moskau, Nr. 9, p. 36-47 | Peace with Germany; or, three philosophical crumbs (Ph Ferry) 2155. 178. B. 308
- Deutsche Literatur**: Nieuwe Duitsche boeken [„Flutungen“ d. A. H. Rausch] (Augusta de Wit) N. Rott. Ct. 30 Juni. Ocht. | Duitsche literatuur van af 1830 [G. Witkowski, Die Entwickl. d. dtschn. Literatur seit 1830] (Marie P. Felling) Wittemier I. 49 | Nieuwe Duitsche boeken [R. Saudek „Der entfesselte Riese“ E. v. Kapherr „Scheitan“] (Augusta de Wit) N. Rott. Ct. 14 Juli. Ocht. feuil.
- Dextrin** by X-Rays, the Conversion of Starch into (HAColwell) Proc. Phys. Soc. Ld. 24. vol. 217
- Dextrose** in blood and urine by the difference in reducing power before and after yeast fermentation, the estimation of (JJRMacleod, CDChristie, JD Donaldson) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt., '12. xxvi.
- Dharmadhikari**, PV, Parashara Smriti by (PNP Dharmadhikari) 1896. 353-400
- Diät**: Diet and intellect. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 505. Economic ~ics (ALBenedict) Am. Pract., N. Y. xlv. 109-16 | Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xix. 331-37. An excursion in ~etics (WMDonald) Detroit M. J. xii. 81-90 | ~etics; a symposium (PSRoy, TAWilliams) [et al] Wash. M. Ann. xi. 23-34
- Diafragma**, traumatismos y hernias diafragmáticas; nueva contribucion á la cirugía del (Salomoni) Clin. mod., Zaragoza. 445
- Diagnosis** and the honest treatment of the sick, physical examination a requirement for a correct; with brief reference to cases illustrating inexcusable errors (AMJacobus) Med. Red. N. Y. lxxx. 651-56
- Diagramme**, logarithmische (MSerrander, NRamstedt) Tekn. Tidskr. 10
- Dialekte**: Taalk. opmerkingen over het dialect van Fivelingo d. (JBergsma) Driem. bladen 12e jrg. 46-51 | Pait Soldaat, Gron. dialect (JRietema) Tijdspr. III. 24-31
- Diameter**, on some applications of the law of the Rectilinear (HDavies) Phil. Mag. [6] 24. vol. 415-24. Law of rectilinear ~ (HDavies) 1543. 24. B. 415-23
- Diamide** furoxan-dicarbonica. Demolizione della. Per la costituzione degli acidi fulminurici. Nota V. (CULpiani) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. 375-90
- Diamond Drilling** and Bore Hole Surveying (JH Hoffmann) Inst. Min. Metall. Bull. Nr. 92, p. 23-33. ~ Drilling at Porcupine, Ontario (AEHall) School Mines Qrtly. 33. vol. 229 | New ~ Discoveries. - S. Afric. Min. J1. 10. vol. 689
- Diarmid**, death of, mentioned in 10. century list of tales in Book of Leinster (IHLloyd, OIBergin, GSchaepperle) 2202. 157-79
- Diastases** par filtration, mécanisme de l'arrêt des (MHolderer) 955. 155. B. 318 | Action de la lumière sur les ~ (HAgulhon) Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par., xxvi. 38-47
- Diathermie** (JRautenkranz) Elek. Obz. III. Nr. 21, p. 249-54. - s. a. Wärme
- Diathese**: L'urolitina quale efficacissimo presidio terapeutico nella diatesi urica (FSicuri) Rassegna di clin. e terap., Roma. x. 320-28 | Diátesis exudativa (LVelasco Blanco) Gac. méd. d. Sur de España, Granada. xxx. 31, 53 | The morbid ~s, with especial reference to the arthritic or so-called rheumatic, habit of body (SirDDuckworth) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 1-6 | Conférences sur les maladies générales ~iques et dystrophiques; le développement historique de la doctrine des diathèses (ALeri) Progrès méd. Par., 3. s. xxviii. 133, 141 | [Uricacid ~ is and piperazin] (ECmunt) Casop. lék. česk, v Praze, '11. I. 451, 486
- Diatomee** fossili contenute nei calcari marnosi biancastri di Monte Gibbio (Sassuolo-Emilia), primo elenco delle (AForti) N. Notarisia. XXIII. 79-84. Contribuzioni diatomologiche (AForti) Atti r. Ist. Veneto Sc., Lett. ed Arti. LXXI. 677-731
- Dibenzoylmethane**, 1: 3-Keto- enolic Ethers and Derivatives of (RDAbell) J1. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 101. vol. 989-98 | Keto-enolic ethers and derivatives of ~ (RDAbell) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 145
- Dibromosuccinic acids**, configuration of the stereoisomeric (AMcKenzie) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 161 | J1. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 1196-205
- Dicephalus**: [A monster calf: ~] (AVKatagoshtshin) Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersburg. xxiii. 1011 | Double-headed calf [~ monauchenos] (JLindsay) Vet. J., Ld. lxxviii. 91
- Dichte**: A Demonstration of the Use of Specific Gravity Balls for Determining very Small Differences of Density (THBlakesley) Phys. Soc. Ld., June 14. Chem. News. 105. vol. 309 | Nature. 89. vol. 466. [~ n d. Flüssigk. unterhalb] (JeanTimmermans) Bull. Soc. Chim. Belg. 26. vol. 205-15 | Accidental deviations of density in mixtures (LSOrnstein) Proc. Amsterdam. 15. vol. 54-64 | On the Density of Solid



- Substances with Especial Reference to Permanent Changes Produced by High Pressures (JJohnston, LHAdams) JI. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 563-84.
- Dichtung**: Major a. Minor Poetry (FBickley) 13. '12. II. 438 | Future of poetry (HMonroe) 1927. 10-13. Poetry a. education. - p. 42 | Art of speaking verse a. human voice (MSackville) 454 | Reading of poetry. - p. 460 | Poetry (ALynchs) '12, p. 66-71 | Women-poets. - '12, p. 199-202 | Tendances de la poésie contemporaine (GBatault) 1741. 99. B. 298-325
- Dicke**: On the  $\beta$ -Particles Reflected by Sheets of Matter of different Thicknesses (WWilson) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld. [A] 87. vol. 100-108
- Dickens**, Ch. la médecine et les médecins dans la vie et l'oeuvre de [1842-70] (LSchotte) Chron. méd., Par. xix. 97-105
- Dicotylédones**, remarques anatomiques sur la syntotylie et la monocotylie de quelques plantules de (AGuillaumin) Rev. gén. Bot. XXIV. 225-32
- Didelphys**: The acoustic complex and its relations in the brain of the opossum. [ $\sim$  virginiana] (JH Stokes) Am. J. Anat., Phila. xii. 401-45
- Didymium**: Salts, on Changes in the Absorption Spectra of (WCBall) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld. [A] 87. vol. 121-37 | Chem. News 105. vol. 283 | Nature 89. vol. 363
- Didymocarpus**, new Burmo-Chinese Species of (WW Smith) Notes roy. bot. Gard. Edinburgh. XXIV. 149-56
- Dielectric constant**, changes in, produced by strain (EPAdams, CWHeaps) 1543. 24. B. 507-12
- Dienstboten**: The Servant Problem. - Bombay Law Rep. 14. vol. 25
- Diepenbrock**, D'Alph., le Te deum, an festival néerland. à Amsterdam (EAdaiewsky) 2413. 738-56
- Diervillea** Florida, the Fruit of (LEDawson) Chem. News. 106. vol. 18
- Dierx**, Léon, de dichter v. h. Schopenhaueriaansche pessimisme d. (FERens) Amst. Weekbl. 23 Juni | In memoriam  $\sim$ , gedicht (JSchürmann) NGids. II. 88
- Diesel**: The Two-cycle Marine  $\sim$  Engine. - Scient. Am. 106. vol. 500 | An 1800 hp. Marine  $\sim$  Engine. - Motor Boat. 17. vol. 27 | Valve and Reversing Gears of the F. J. A. T.  $\sim$  Engine. - Engineer. 113. vol. 561 | Some Aspects of  $\sim$  Engine Design (DMS Shannon) 93. vol. 605-10 | Four-Cylinder Four Cycle  $\sim$  Engines. - p. 696 | Heavy Oil Engines. - p. 721 | The Present Status of the  $\sim$  Engine in Europe (RDiesel) JI. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng. 34. vol. 905 | Russian High-Speed Marine  $\sim$  Engines (JRWilson) Marine Engineering [NY.] 16. vol. 269 | The  $\sim$  Engine - Its Application to Ship Propulsion (RDiesel) 273 | Some Aspects of  $\sim$  Engine Design. (DMS Shannon) Mech. Eng. 29. vol. 572 | British Built Two Stroke  $\sim$ . - Motor Boat. 16. vol. 421 | Relative Possibilities of the  $\sim$  Oil Engine, Geared Turbine and Suction Gas Engine as compared with Reciprocating Engine (Hon. Sir CAParsons and others) Trans. N. E. Inst. Eng. Shipb. 28. vol. 249-87, 287-324 | Les applications du moteur  $\sim$  à la locomotion et à la navigation (RDiesel) Technique Moderne. 4. t. 401 | [ $\sim$  mot. u. ihre Bdtg. f. d. Elektrizitätswerke d. Zukunft] (OEJörgensen) Elektrotekniker. p. 45-63 | [ $\sim$  motore in d. Elektrizitätswerk. Copenhagens] (AJörgensen) 65 | (CHentzen) 83. Entwickl. d.  $\sim$  motors] (CStau Andersen) D. Elektr. Tidsskr. 16. J. Nr. 13, p. 70 | [ $\sim$  motorfahrzeuge in d. Handelsflott.] - Industritidn Norden. p. 169 | [Bau v. Schiffs  $\sim$  mot. f. größ. seetücht. Schiffe in norweg. Werkstatt] - Tekn. Ukeblad. '11, p. 315 | [ $\sim$  motor. in d. Elektrizitätswerk. Copenhagens] (AJörgensen) Tidsskr. tekn. Foren. p. 65
- Dieulafoy**, le professeur (Siredey) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 1141-46
- Differential**:- Notion de différentielle totale (M Fréchet) 150. 385-402 | Intégration des différentielles totales (HDubois) 421 | Certificat de calcul différentiel et intégral. - p. 425-35 | Integrabilità d'equazioni differenz. d. meccanica (GArmellini) 396b. '12. II. 177-82 | Invariants of linear  $\sim$  equations etc. (EB Stouffer) 1982. 185-224 |  $\sim$  operators which generate all seminvariants a. all ternary covariant sources (EB Elliott) 269-76 | Functional different. geometry (Lingold) 2662b. 319-41
- Diffusion**, modified collodion membranes for studies of (WJGies) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt., '12, p. xli
- Digitalis**: The effects upon the heart of soluble digitoxin, an isolated glucoside of the  $\sim$  group (B Moore) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 60-66 | A review of the chemistry of  $\sim$  (CHKimberly) J. Am. Pharm. Ass., Columbus, '12. i. 111 | Digitale et tensions artérielles (AMartinet) Presse méd., Par. xx. 175 | Studi sui farmaci del gruppo della digitale (PGiacosa) Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, '11, 4. s. xvii. 372-90 | Digitale et nouv. préparations (François) 193. 1. Sektion, p. 202-7 | Studi farmacol. sui soterii della digitale (PGiacosa) 402. 726-35 | Etude de l'action diurétique de la digitaline et de la théobromine chez l'enfant (PNobécourt, GPaisseau) Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par. xv. 81 | Digitaline et théobromine chez l'enfant (PNobécourt) Méd. inf., Par. ix. 1-7
- Dijon**, l'Apollon Citharède du musée de (HChabeauf) 703b. 103
- Dijsselhof**, G. W., bij van Wisselingh in Pulchri (Flasschart) Amst. Weekbl. 21 Juli
- Dilke**, Ch. Wentw. [1843-'11] (JRThursfield) Dict. Nat. Biogr. II. Suppl. Nr. 1, p. 503-8
- Dill**, R. [1820-'12] Obituary. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 647 | Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 694
- Dillon**, Montana, high Grade Graphite near (ES Bastin) Min. Sci. 65. vol. Nr. 1688, p. 467
- Dimension**, 4. (PRShipmann) 1000b. 554
- Dimethyl**: The Four Stereoisomeric Optically Active 2 : 4- $\sim$ tetrahydroquinolines (JThomas) JI. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 725-34
- Dinophilus** gyrotilatus, the problem of sex determination in (CShearer) Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Ld. lviii. 329-371
- Dioscorea** bulbifera Linn., the polarity of the bulbils of (IHBurkill) Journ. and Proc. asiatic Soc. Bengal. VI. 467
- Diphenyl**:- Di alcuni nuovi derivati del  $\sim$ metano (LMascarelli, BToschi, TZambonini) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. 75-82
- Diphtheritis**: Lecitina e tossina  $\sim$ ca (ABruschettini) Atti di Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino, '12. i. 361 | La virulence de la  $\sim$  à Lille (Deléarde) Echo méd. du nord, Lille, xvi. 97 | Some diphtheria statistics (WADewey) Critique, Denver. xix. 85 | The treatment of laryngeal  $\sim$ ia; report of three cases (F Hershman) Indianapolis M. J. xv. 103 | Important factors in reducing the high death rate in  $\sim$ ia (EC Hill) Internat. Clin., Phila., '12. 22. s. i. 98-108. [Nosocomic  $\sim$ ic bacillus and their role in the distribution of the infection] (MPKirieyeff) Med. Obozr., Mosk. lxxxvi. 1075-91 | Paralysis  $\sim$ ques à répétitions guéries par le traitement sérothérapique longtemps prolongé (Lafforgue) Pédiatrie prat., Lille. x. 151. [Die zurzeit herrschende  $\sim$ epidemie (FLux) Med. Klin., Berl. viii. 307 | Des causes qui influent sur le pronostic de la  $\sim$  (LMartin) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 182 | Chronic nasal  $\sim$ a (CMMiller) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond. xvii. 13 | Les injections intra-rectales de sérum anti- $\sim$ que (GMouriquand) Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap. Par. xxvi. 129 | Thrombose cardiaque et hémiplegie post- $\sim$ que (Hollive, Collet) Gaz. méd. de Nantes. 2. s. xxx. 221-31 |  $\sim$ ia carriers and their treatment (HPage) Old Dominion J. M.



- & S., Richmond. xiv. 141 | Traitement rationnel de la ~ par la chaleur. [Note préliminaire] (RRender) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 21-30 | Abcès pulmonaire et pleurésie méta~que (Savy, RRender) Lyon méd. cxviii. 304 | Pulmonary embolism as a sequel of ~ia (DStewart) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 866. Unrecognized ~ia (STaylor) Med. Press & Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 248 | Paralyse des deux droits externes d'origine ~que; traitement par la sérothérapie; guérison (FTerrien) Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par. xiv. 49-56 | Ann. d'ocul., Par. cxlvii. 200 | Remarques sur les paralysies ~ques; paralyse des deux droits externes d'origine ~que; traitement par la sérothérapie; guérison (FTerrien) J. de méd. int., Par. xvi. 61 | Report of ~ia epidemic in Greensburg during the months of September and October, '11 (CBland) Month. Bull. Indiana Bd. Health, Indianapolis. xiv. 147 | Un cas de thrombose cardiaque dans la ~ (AD'Espine, HMallet) Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève. xxxii. 60 | [Dosage of anti~ic serum] (AIDvoretzki) Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 625, 645, 664 | L'angine phlegmoneuse ~que (Lafforgue) Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par. xxiii. 38 | Auricular fibrillation and heart-block in ~ia (FWPrice, Ivy Mackenzie) Heart, Ld., '11-12. iii. 233-42 | [A new rapid method of staining Ernst Babès's granules] (MaryaARaskina) Prakt. Vrach., S.-Petersb. x. 711. Contribution to passive immunization in ~ia of the upper respiratory organs; preliminary report (HL Wagner) Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., S. Louis. xx. 827 | The ~ia bacillus in regard to its relation to the public health (AHJones) Calif. M. & S. Reporter, Los Angeles. viii. 13-18 | The role of animal experimentation in the discoveries leading to our present knowledge of the etiology, prevention and cure of ~ia (WHPark) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 453-59 | Traitement rationnel de la ~ par la chaleur [note préliminaire] (RRender) Lyon méd. cxviii. 151-58. Unrecognized ~ia (STaylor) West Lond. M. J., Ld. xvii. 1-9 [Discussion], 50-56 | Les lipoides du bacille ~que (PJMénard) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. LXXII. 980 | Certain phases of the behavior of the stigmalips in *Diplococcus glutinosus* Nutt (FELloyd) Plant World. XIV. 257-67
- Diplégie** spasmodique infantile; crises épileptiformes; syndrome athétoso-choréique avec tics; arrêt de développement psychique; délire hallucinatoire (J Margarot, ABlanchard) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 110
- Diplocaulus** magnicornis, the skull structure of, and the amphibian order *Diplocaulia* (RLMoodie) J. Morph., Phila. xxiii. 31-39
- Diplococcica**, sul modo di conferire al coniglio una solida e rapida immunità contro l'infezione (ABruschettini, FMorelli) Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova. xxvi. 30
- Diplomatic** Affairs and International Law '11 (PS Reinsch) Am. Polit. Sci. Rev. 6. Nr. 1, p. 17-40
- Dipterocarpaceae**, four new (ADEElmer) Leaflets Philippine Bot. IV. 1469-74
- Directoire** et paix de l'Europe (RGuyot) 2175. 62. B. 5-16
- Dithiomalonates** (HOJones, CSRobinson) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 101. vol. Nr. 5, p. 935, 28. vol. 129
- Ditolyl**: Formation of seven- and eightmembered rings from 2:2:~ (GKenner) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 28. vol. 187
- Dnjepr**: [Oekonom. Bdtg d. Wasserstraße ~ - Bissly] (EKryshanowskij) Russk. Sudochod., Petersb. Nr. 4, p. 6-13 [russ.]
- D'oc**, mots particuliers du dialecte, de la commune d'Ambert Puy-de-Dôme (RMichalias) 2339. 131-52
- Dock** flottant pour l'essai et la réparation des sous-marins de la Compagnie Fiat San Gicrgio, à la Spezia [Italie]. - Génie civil. 32. An. 60. t. Nr. 25, p. 496.
- Floating Dry ~ Improved. - Army Navy Reg. 51. vol. 16 | Opening of the Naval Dry ~, New York. - Scient. Am. 106. vol. 473 | The 32 000-ton floating ~ for the Medway. - Engineer. 114. vol. July 19, p. 72 | Delivery of a Battleship Floating ~. - 93. vol. 875 | Harland and Wolff's Works at Belfast. - 94. vol. 3-12, 38-50 | Les navires modernes et les grands ~s flottants (DBellet) Cosmos. 61. An. 629 | Le ~ flottant pour le relevage de sous-marins. - Yacht, Jl. marine. 34. An. 324 | ~ing of the Utah. - Army Navy Reg. 51. vol. 1. New Graving ~ on the Tyne. - Engineer. 113. vol. May 31, p. 565 | The Institution of electrical engineers' visits. - June 14, p. 618 | The Leviathan ~ at Liverpool. - June 7, p. 604 | South Shields New Graving ~. - p. 565 | The Admiralty 32 000- Ton Floating ~. - 94. vol. 147 | Floating ~ for Portsmouth. - 114. vol. Aug. 23, p. 204 | 32 000- Ton Floating ~ for Portsmouth. - Aug. 30, p. 231 | Portsmouth Floating ~. - Nav. Milit. Rec. 30. vol. Aug. 28, p. 548 | Floating dock for Southern Nigeria. Aug. 23, p. 208 | The Canadian Floating Ship ~ „Duke of Connaught“. - 94. vol. 228 | Hydraulic Power. (JHornor) Cassier's Mag. 41. vol. 490-513 | New Graving ~ Belfast (WRKelly) Inst. Mech. Eng. C. July. Nr. 9, p. 1-30 | (Engineering. 94. vol. 154, 239, 114. vol. Aug. 16, p. 182 | The 50 000 Ton Ore ~ at Marquette. - Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 4 | The Lumber ~ at Balboa, Canal Zone GRGæthals) 60 | The More Recent Types of Breakwater Construction and the Unit Cost of Several of Importance in the United States (JFHasskari) Eng. Contract. 37. vol. Nr. 26, p. 717 | Dry ~ at Norfolk. - Army Navy Reg. 52. vol. 139
- Dodart**, la thèse de. - Gaz. méd. de Nantes. 2. s. xxx. 101-10
- Doecker** System of Portable Buildings. - Surveyor. 41. vol. 708
- Dollfus**, peintures et dessins de la coll. (PLEprieur) 703b. 57
- Dolomiten**. - Handelsblad 3, 9 en 15 Aug. Av. | De ~weg. - Aarde. Bijblad 133
- Domat**, poète latin malheureux. Etude péripascalienne (MJovy) 596. 197-214
- Donau**, Ueberschwemmungsgeb. d. unt., sein heut. Zustand u. die Mitt. zu sein. Verwertg. (GrAntipa) An. Inst. Geolog. Român. 4. B. 2. H. '10 | [Wirtschaftl. Bdtg. d. ~schiffahrt] (MTreibtsch) Közl. p. 142-51 | Evolut. du cours du Danube en amont de Vienne (EFleury) 1153. 26. B. 272
- Donegal**, on the occurrence of submerged forests in certain Inland Lakes in (WBWright) Geol. Mag. IX. 115-20
- Donzère**, Drome, grotte à (Poutrin) 352. Suppl. 97
- Doornbosch**, A.: De geschiedenis van, de Oranje-gezinde vroedvrouw te Schiedpluiden (FWGrosheide, AEikelenboom) Nav. p. 70-82
- Dordogne**, billets de confiance du département de, 1791-96 (deCardenal) 2175. 63. B. 38-61, 131-47, 232-51
- Dorna**, note sperimentali intorno ai fattori saluteriferi naturali di (CCurupi) Nel xxv anno d'insegn. univ. d. Prof. D. Barduzzi, Livorno, '11, p. 107-14
- Doryphora** sassafras Endl., the chemistry of (JM Petrie) Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales Abstr. Proc. '12. Nr. 300, p. III
- Douglas**, James, M. D., surgeon venturer (SirH Brackenbury) Blackwood's Mag., Edinb. cxvi. 93-110
- Dover**, St. Martin's Priory (JTavenor-Perry) Build. News. 102. vol. 479
- Downtonian** fauna, new, in Sandstone series of Kristiania area (IKiær) 2465a. 1. B. VII. 1-22
- Doyle**, Sir A. Conan (ASTJAdcock) 552b. 43. vol. 95-106

**Draht:** The Demolition of Wire Entanglements by Means of Explosives (EFSkey) R. Engin. Jl. 16. vol. 137

**Drahtlose Telegr.** s. u. Telegraphie

**Drahtseilbahn:** Le funiculaire Les Avants-Sonloup. - Rev. gén. Chemins Fer. 35. An. 1. Sem. Nr. 6, p. 490-96

**Drainage,** cold air (FShreve) Plant World. XV. 110-15 | The Maintenance of Open ~ Ditches. - Engin. Pont. 37. vol. 675 | A Novel ~ Plant. - Implement Mach. Rev. 38. vol. 227 | The Feld Garden Tract, Chicago. ~ Scheme. - Brick. Clay. Rec. 40. vol. 479. Centrifugal Pumping Plants for Irrigation and ~ (HLHutson) Jl. Assoc. Eng. Soc. 48. vol. 209-30

**Drama,** function of poetry in (LAbercombe) 1927. '12, p. 107-18 | (WWGibson) 119, 131 | Poetic ~ (G Cannan) 1927. 430

**Drehbank:** Instruction Cards for the Turret Lathe. - Indust. Eng. 11. vol. 376 | Tour revolver à deux mandrins (MVézoul) Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 316

**Dreibund:** The Triple Alliance. - Statist. 22 June. p. 800

**Dreißigjähriger Krieg:** Période paladine de la guerre de 30 ans (COberreiner) 2180. 321-28

**Drenthe,** Noord, en zijn flora (EHeimans) Amst. Weekbl. 30 Juni

**Dresch-:** [Neuergn. an Dampf ~ masch.] (StJilek) Ces. Stroj. 11. J. 225

**Dresden,** impressions of a visit to die Internationale Hygiene Ausstellg., '11 (JKnott) St. Saul M. J., St. Paul, Minn. xiv. 131-62

**Drinkwater,** John, engl. Dichter (LAbercrombie) 1927. '12, p. 168-77

**Drosophila,** eight factors that show sex-linked inheritance in (THMorgan) Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa. n. s. xxxv. 472 | Some reactions of ~ to parallel rays of light (HGKribs) 474 | Génétique et milieu; nécessité de la détermination des conditions; sa possibilité chez les ~es; technique (ADelcourt, EGuyénol) Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg., Par. xlv. 249-332 | Sur un mode particulier d'agglutination et de cytolysse simulat un enkystement chez les leptomonas des ~es (EChatton, MLeger) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 171

**Druck** [Bu ch ~]: The Art of Calico Printing. - Ind. Text. Jl. 22. vol. 261, 309 | The High Light Process when the Half Tone Screen is Used in the Printing Frame. - Inland Print. 49. vol. 732 | Printing Surfaces (AE Bacigalupi) Brit. Colon. Print. 71. vol. 6 | The Application of Electricity to Printing (FBroadbent) Electricity. 26. vol. 255, 272 | Power User. 7. vol. 47 | A Method of Control in Printing. - Photo Era. 29. vol. 9 | Concerning The First Books Printed. - Linotype Notes. 4. vol. Nr. 45, p. 10 | Electricity in Printing. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 935-43 | Improvement in Fourdriniers. - World's Paper Tr. Rev. 58. vol. Nr. 4, p. 6 | The History of Printing Ink. (HSGriffin) Stationery World. 41. vol. 42 | The Manufacture of Printing Inks (HSGriffin) Brit. Colon. Printer. 70. vol. 11 | Printing on Wood. - Inland Printer. 49. vol. 594 | The Art of Wood Printing. - Brit. Colon. Print. 71. vol. Nr. 4, p. 1 | Typography and Colour (HAMaddox) Print. Art. 19. vol. 121-36 | Printing Ink Correctives. - Paper Box Maker. 33. vol. 139 | Correct Spacing and Line Justification. - Printer's Reg. 51. vol. 587. Supp. p. 2 | The Ink-Maker and the Printer. - Brit. Colon. Printer. 70. vol. 2 | Dr. Albert Hydraulic Lead-Molding Press. - Inland Printer. 49. vol. 436 | How Our Roman Time Came To Us (CUCClark) Inland Printer. 49. vol. 362 | Why Americans use Ammonia in Sensitizing Solution for Zinc in Process Work. - p. 734 | Height of Type in Foreign Countries. - p. 745 | The Evolution of Printing and Typesetting Machines (AEBlevins) Jl. S. Afric. Inst. Eng. 10. vol.

194-233 | A Modern Printing Office in Holland. - Linotype Notes. 4. vol. Nr. 45, p. 14 | Finishing of Stock for the Box Printer (TMorgan) Woodcraft. 17. vol. 92

**Druck:** On the modes of rupture of an open hemispherical concrete shell under axial pressure (JRGwyther) Mem. Manchester Soc. 56. vol. Nr. IX. 85. | Physico-Chemical Determinations at High Pressures by Optical Methods (WWahl) Phil. Trans. [A] 212. vol. 117-48 | Optical Determinations at High Pressures. (W Wahl) Chem. News 105. vol. 283 | Nature 89. vol. 363 | Relation entre les variations de pression et les calmes nocturnes (GGilbert) Ciel et Terre 32. vol. 369 | [~verhältnisse in ein. akzeleriert. fließ. Körper] (KPrtytz) Fysisk. Tidsskr. 10. J. Nr. 5, p. 238 | Secretion of aqueous a. intraocular pressure (LHill, M Flack) 1986b. 85. B. 439-59 | Physical-chemical determinations at high pressures by optical methods (WWahl) 2658a. 117-48

**Drüse:** Acute glandular fever in children (SVHaas) Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, '12. iii. 241-52 | [Glanders in Curland Government and the struggle with it in '10] (LGERonimus) Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersburg. xli. 1542-65 | Various methods for the diagnosis of glanders (JRMohler, AEichhorn) U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau Animal Indust., Wash. p. 345-70 | A lecture on certain chronic glandular enlargements (WKHunter) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 343-49 | Sui nevi e i tumori delle ghiandole sebacee (LMartinotti) Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano. xlv. 702-36 | [Case of pluriglandular disease] (JSil) Casop. lékařsk. v Praze, '11. I. 1293

**Duccio** di Buoninsegna a. his school in the mostra di ~ at Siena (GdeNicola) 858. Dez. 138-47

**Dünger:** Analyses of Fertilisers (JCBrunnich) Queensland Agri. Jl. 28. vol. 209-19 | Further Analyses of Fertilisers (WAHargreaves) Jl. Agri. South Austral. 15. vol. 1044 | Some Manurial Problems (WJMalden) Agri. Gaz. 75. vol. 414 | Manures. - 75. vol. 608 | Experiments with Manures. - Jl. Board Agri. 19. vol. 223-32 | The Artificial Manures Acts. (JRScott) Jl. Agri. Victoria. 10. vol. 22-32

**Dunkirchen:** Ecologie d'une petite panne dans les dunes des environs de Dunkerque [Phanérogames et Cryptogames] (MBouly deLesdain) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 177-84, 207-15

**Dürer,** Albr., on a lost crucifixion by (HVoss) 858. Juli 213

**Duffy,** Ch. G. [1816-'03] (BO'Brien) Dict. Nat. Biogr. II. Suppl. Nr. 1, p. 531

**Duhamel,** G. 1927. 387

**Dujardin-Beaumetz,** M., et son septennat (JLe-franc) 2322. Febr. 15-23

**Duke,** A. A. [1836-'11] Obituary. - Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 403

**Duluth,** Minnesota, geographic study of (E.vanCleeft) 833. 493-506

**Dumas,** Héroïne de, Mélanie Waldor (MChCroze) 2327. '12. I. 167-83

**Du Monstier,** Dan., portr. de vieillard (HChabeuf) 703b. 67

**Dumouriez** et la Société académ. de Cherbourg (ALeGrin) 1094. 232

**Duncan,** Isad., les idées d', sur la danse. 2322. März 8-11

**Duodénium,** ulcère du, intervention, guérison (Guyot) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 71

**Dupont,** G: La Farce de Cuvier. 1181. 230

**Dupont,** P., un souvenir à (APougin) 1737. 300

**Dupuytren,** sulla contrattura di (PBinda) Gazz. med. ital., Torino. lxxiii. 21

**Durbuy,** travertins des environs de (HStainier) 193. 2. Sekt., p. 371-78

**Durchfall:** Albumin milk; its value and indications in the treatment of the diarrheas of children (HHei-

- man) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 736-42 | Arch. Pediat., N. Y., xxix. 222-27 | De l'influence de la voie d'administration sur la production de la diarrhée par le chlorure de baryum (EMaurel) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 299 | Contributo alla diagnosi microscopica e batteriologica delle entero-coliti tossiche estivali [cholera noster] (CTerni) Atti d. I. Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino, '12, p. 134 | Gastro-genic diarrhea (CDAaron) Arch. Diagn., N. Y., v. 46 | La patologia di alcune diarree ostinate (PAlesandrini) Policlin., Roma. xix. sez. prat., p. 41 | Emploi de l'hordénine dans le traitement des diarrhées (Dupré d'Artois) Clinique, Par. vii. 94 | Etude clinique d'une entérite cholériforme [cholera nostras] à l'Hôpital Claude-Bernard [15 août - 15 octobre '11] le syndrome urinaire; urines et reins (GFrain, PLMarie) Gaz. méd. de Par. lxxxiii. 37 | Address on the cause and treatment of summer diarrhoea in children (AJ Wood) Austral. M. J., Melbourne, '11-12. i. 263. Pseudo-dyspepsies; syndrome hépatique (Vannier) Art. méd., Par. cxiv. 81-94 | Lactose et ration hydrocarbonée dans un cas de dyspepsie de l'enfance (Hermite) Dauphiné méd., Grenoble. xxxvi. 1-6, 1 chart.
- Durchsichtig:** On a device for measuring transparency (MMFeldstein) Journ. phys. chem. 16. vol. 421
- Dusseck, J.-L.** [1812-'12] (HdeCurzon) 1181. 227
- Duval, A.**, lettres et documents inédits (PBonnefon) 2273. 588-630
- Dyck, E. v.**, souven. sur, et ses 25 ans de théâtre (H de Curzon) 1181. 287
- Dynamo**, origines de la (EGerard) 193. 1. Sektion, p. 163 | Appareils et méthodes de ~métrie clinique (ECastex) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. I. 145-50
- Dyspnée** méthodiquement réglée en thérapeutique (AMartinet) Presse méd., Par. xx. 3
- Dytiscidae**, presence of maxillulae in Larvae of (I Mangan) 1711. XI. 1-6

## E

- l'E muet, prononciation de, dans le français (PhMartinon) 2339. 100-130
- Eardley, Sir Culling**, 1850 (ISolomons) 1860. '12. II. 94
- East Ham Municipal Works** (JEWBirch) Surveyor. 41. vol. 894-902
- Eberhardt, Judge Max** [1843-'12] - Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 373
- Ebro**, Boletín Mensual del Observatorio del Junio, Julio e Agosto de '11. - Observatorio de Física Cosmica del ~. 2. vol. 6 | do. Septiembre e Noviembre de '11. - 2. vol. Nr. 9 u. 11, '11
- Ecballium**: Les diastases hydrolysantes du concombre d'âne [~ elaterium A. Rich]; ferment amylolytique (ABerg) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 46. Les diastases hydrolysantes du concombre d'âne ~ elaterium A. Rich. III. Ferment protéolytique (ABerg) 107 | Action physiologique du suc de concombre l'âne [~; elaterium A. Rich] (ABerg, JSalkind) 117
- Echinoc**: Un cas de mort par intoxication hydatique suraiguë post-opératoire (RBonamy) Paris chirurg., '11. iii. 1007
- Echinodermata** (ARNichols) 1953d. 57. H. 1-10
- Echinoid** eggs, the behavior of the chromosomes in cross fertilized (DHTennent) J. Morphol., Phila. xxxiii. 17-25
- Echinorhinique**: La grande blatte, hôte intermédiaire de l'~ moniliforme en Algérie (LGSeurat) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 62
- Echinus**: Phylogeny of echini (ChSchuchert) 1270. 184. B. 251-63

- Edelleute**: Gentilhommes et citoyens (IMonjoux) 2327. 4. S. III. 446-58
- Edelmetalle**: Solders for the Precious Metals. - Keystone. 33. vol. 1253
- Edelsteine**: Tests for Precious Stones (NHeaton) Jeweller. 38. vol. 402 | Colour Quality in Gems (L Claremont) Jewell. Metal. 38. vol. 966 | Old Sheffield Plate. - p. 872, 1044
- Eden**, garden of, a. its restoration (WWillcocks) 1333. 40. B. 129-48
- Edge, W.**, and Sons: An Important „Passing-Off“ Decision. - Can. Law Times. 32. vol. 383. ~ [Ltd.] v. W. Nicolls and Sons [Ltd.]
- Edinburgh** s. Kilma
- Edward VII.** [1841-'10] King of Great Britain (SLee) Dict. Nat. Biogr. 1912. II. Suppl. Nr. 1, p. 547-610
- Edwyn**, saxon idyll. 2155. 178. B. 152-57
- Eeden**, Frederik van, biografie en bibliografie (JDC vDokkum) Guld. Winckel. p. 110 | De opvoering van „Lioba“ op Duin- en Kruidberg bij Santpoort. - N. Rott. Ct. 1 Juli. Av. | Handelsblad 1 Av. | Vaderland 1 Av. | N. v. d. dag 1 | Amst. Weekbl. 14. Afbeeldingen-Amst. Weekbl. 30 Juni
- Eelkema**, Eelke Jelles, doofstom bloemschilder (SK Feitsma) Nav. p. 92
- Eells, A. G.** (AClassmate) 910b. 99
- Efeu**: Variations in the osmotic Pressure of the Leaves of Hedera helix (HHDixon, WRGAtkins) Proc. roy. Soc. Dublin. 8 pp.
- Ehe**: Federal Control of Divorce (TJJohnston) Law Notes. 15. vol. 165 | Anti-Nuptial Contracts in Illinois (NBJudah jr.) Illinois Law Rev. 6. vol. 503-17 | Divorce in France. - Law Times. 132. vol. 377-78 | Jewish Divorces. - Canad. Law Jl. 48. vol. 248 | The Law of Married Women in Texas (CPollard) Am. Law. Rev. 46. vol. 241-52 | Res Judicata in Matrimonial Cases. - Justice Peace. 75. vol. 361 | Restraint on Anticipation and Liability for Torts. - Law Times. 132. vol. 104 | Right of Wife to Sue Husband for Money Expended for Necessaries. - Bench and Bar. 27. vol. 102 | Right of Woman to Sue Husband on Note. - Bank. Law Jl. 28. vol. 1020 | Extra-territorial Effect of Decree for Divorce on Constructive Service (HBerger) Virginia Law Register. 17. vol. Nr. 8, p. 577-97 | Ossage marriage customs (FLaFlesche) Am. Anthropologist. 14. vol. [Jan./March '12] p. 127. The rôle of the male in infertilitas matrimonii (QW Hunter) Am. J. Surg., N. Y. xxvi. 146 | Marriage (SC Dey) Bombay Law Rep. 14. vol. 27-37, 41-52 | Promise of Marriage. - Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. 378 | An Irish Statute and Marriage between Catholic and Protestant (GASmith) Juridical Rev. 23. vol. 342. Marriage by Mail (RGallagher) Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 198 | Marriage with Foreigners (WRBBiscoe) Law Mag. Rev. 37. vol. 363 | Marriage in Japan. - Law Times. 133. vol. 89 | Married Women in Norway: Legal rights. - New Jersey Law Jl. 35. vol. 158 | Ex-communication [Church and Marriage with Deceased Wife's Sister] - Quart. Rev. p. 181-201 | Are Admissions Competent Evidence in Divorce Cases under § 2260, Code of Virginia? (RWWithers) Virginia Law Register. 18. vol. 1-13 | Il matrimonio nel diritto cinese (PSRivetta) Riv. it. sociol. '12 März/April. 176-214 | Het wetsontw. Regout. - Handelsblad 19 Aug. Av. | N. v. d. dag 30 | [Familienrechtl. Stellg. d. ~frau] (JMoller) Tilskueren. p. 531-51 | [Ehe u. Feminismus] (Santal) A nó és a Társadalom. Juli. p. 125
- Ehnen**, Kreuzpartikel in d. Pfarrkirche zu. 1195. 396
- Ehrendarlehen**: Organisations de prêts sur l'honneur (Morizot-Thibault) 2456. 178. B. 244-53
- [**Ehrengerichte** f. d. russ. Offiziere] Corr. Milit. 10 584

**Ehrlich:** [The clinical value of ~'s benzaldehyde reaction; on urobilinogenuria] (AKPedenko) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 2006-18

**[Ehrlichkeit, wirtschaftl. Bedtg. d.]** (JJanshul) W. Wosp., Moskau. p. 79-103 [russ.]

**Ei:** Structure of egg a. experiments on cell-division (NYatsu) 1308. 32. B. III. 1-21

**Eierstock, Eileiter:** Volumineuse tumeur polykystique de l'ovaire droit avec dégénérescence intrakystique et points suppurés; ascite considérable; évolution aiguë simulant un cancer; compression thoracique et abdominale; ablation (Bérard) Lyon méd., cxviii. 72 | Kystes dermoïdes ovariens bilatéraux à développement très inégal; concomitance d'une perforation appendiculaire et de la suppuration de kyste gauche (Fourdinier) J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, '12. i. 12 | Volumineuse tumeur ovarienne avec ascite; réflexions au point de vue de l'opérabilité (Pollosson, Murard) Lyon méd. cxviii. 138. Tuberculose de l'appareil tube-ovarien de la femme (PReynier) Semaine gynéc., Par. xvii. 10-17 | Grosso fibroma dell' ovaio (GLevi) Ann. di ostet., Milano, '12. i. 55 | Sulla tubercolosi dei tumori cistici dell' ovaio (EMartini) Ann. di ostet., Milano, '11. ii. 492-514 | The ultimate results of the conservative surgery of the ovaries (EReynolds) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago. xiv. 255 | Deux formes de tuberculose génitale chez la femme; abcès froid tubaire; pelvi-péritonite tuberculeuse avec annexite bilatérale (JAbadie) Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger. xxiii. 141-52 | Acute salpingitis (GRAdam) Austral. M. J., Melbourne, '11-12, n. s. i. 345 | Notes on the pathology of salpingitis (HBAllen) 346 | Etude sur les tumeurs fibreuses et myomateuses de la trompe utérine [avec un cas personnel de fibromyome de la trompe associé à une malformation tubaire] (Auvray) Arch. mens. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., '12. i. 3-25. [Left ovarian cyst.] (IMBaldy) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago. xiv. 391 | Volumineuse collection tuberculeuse annexielle [probablement pyosalpinx tuberculeux avec accolement du pavillon des deux trompes]; héliothérapie dans la tuberculose péritonéale (Berard, Ronet) Lyon méd. cxviii. 678-82 | Free rupture of a pus tube (HRCope) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, xxxi. 186 | Specific treatment of pyosalpinx (HJFarbach) Med. Rec., N. Y. lxxxix. 662 | Appendicite et salpingite (Gastellier) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par. lxxxvi. 716 | Torsio pedunculi tumorum ovarii (Georgiyeff) Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd, '11. xvii. 625 | The present status of conservative work on the uterus tubes (CRHyde) Am. J. Surg., N. Y. xxvi. 133-38. Traitement des salpingites suppurées ouvertes dans l'intestin (Jacobs) Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux. '10-11, p. 80 | Lymphangioma of the Fallopian tube (APLeighton) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 573-81 | Rupture spontanée du pédicule d'un kyste dermoïde de l'ovaire. [Rapport de F. Legueu.] (LeMoniet) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 315 | Migraine ovarienne (Léopold-Lévi) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 233 | Chronic salpingitis (ANMcArthur) Austral. M. J., Melbourne, '11-12, n. s. i. 333 | [Operative treatment of pyosalpinx.] (IMaixner) Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd, '11. xvii. 625 | Dermoid cyst of ovary of rapid growth (GHMallett) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 465 | Sur un cas d'abcès froid tubaire unilatéral (EMeriel) Toulouse méd., 2. s. xiv. 41-50 | After effects of salpingitis (EMeyer) Austral. M. J., Melbourne, '11-12, n. s. i. 335 | Double ovarian dermoids (EPMills) J. Am. Inst. Homoeop., Cleveland, '11-12. iv. 1109 | Torsion of uterine adnexa in herniae of nurslings (AVMoschowitz) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 539 | Fibrome du ligament tubo-ovarien (Nisot-Wuyts) Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc.

et d'obst., Brux., '10-11. xxi. 37 | Bacilliose ovarienne avec propagation péritonéale simulant une grossesse tubaire (Patel, Murard) Gynécologie, Par. xvi. 104. Une observation rare de rupture spontanée de kyste de l'ovaire (Patel, Murard) Lyon méd. cxviii. 422. Volumineuse tumeur ovarienne avec ascite; réflexions au point de vue de l'opérabilité (Pollosson, Murard) Gynécologie, Par. xvi. 106 | Recherches sur quelques cas d'ossification de l'ovaire et de la trompe (SPozzi, XBender) Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par. xviii. 129-74 | Strangulated dermoid ovarian cyst simulating acute intestinal obstruction (Roughton) Mag. Lond. [Roy. Free Hosp.] Sch. Med. f. Women, Ld. viii. 33 | Torsion d'un kyste de l'ovaire chez une enfant de 12 ans (PSourdat) Rev. mens. de gynéc. d'obstét. et de pédiat., Par. vii. 131 | Torsion d'un kyste de l'ovaire avec hémorragie intrakystique considérable (Tixier, Mazet) Gynécologie, Par. xvi. 105 | A propos des kystes rétro-péritonéaux de l'ovaire et du parovaire [3 cas] (JVanverts, HPaucot) Ann. de la Policlin., de Par. xxiii. 58-70 | Ovarian cyst with twisted pedicle and hemorrhage into the cyst, complicating pregnancy (HJBoldt) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 657 | On fat and fat crystals occurring in the ovary (JSYoung) J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Ld. xxi. 17 | De l'unité des tumeurs épithéliales de l'ovaire (LBory) Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par. xxiv. 99-110 | A propos des syndromes ovaro-thyroïdiens et thyro-ovariens (Léopold-Lévi) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 89 | Activité ovarienne et menstruation (Petri) Gynécologie, Par. xvi. 108 | Influenza dei raggi X sulle ovaie (LGalli) Gior. di elett. med., Napoli. xii. 204, 274

**Eiweiß:** Action comparée des microbes de la putréfaction sur les principales albumines (HTissier) Ann. Inst. Pasteur. XXVII. 522-29 | Recherche du mécanisme naturel de formation des albuminoïdes (LCMaillard) Presse méd., Par. xx. 141

**Eibe,** über d. Verbreitg. d. Zirbelkiefer u. d., in d. Iavbrinaër u. Bélaër Kalkalpen (JGyörffy) Mag. bot. Lap. XI. 40-48

**Eiche:** The seedlings of the live oak and white oak (WCCoker) Journ. Elisha Mitchell sc. Soc. XXVIII. 34-41 | Les Microsphaera des chênes (EGriffon, A Maublanc) Bull. Soc. mycol. France. XXVIII. 88-104 | A propos de l'Oidium du chêne (GTrinchieri) L'Universelle, Impr. polygote, Rome, '12. 4 pp. Classification of black oaks (WRelease) 1970. 167-71

**Eid:** Illegal Practices with Reference to Certificates of Oath or Acknowledge. - Bench & Bar. 28. vol. 11-16

**Eierstock, Eileiter** s. nach Ei

**Eiffel:** Sur la Réception des Signaux horaires et des Dépêches météorologiques de la Tour ~ (ERothé) Ann. soc. mét. de France. 60. vol. 32

**Eigentum:** Trespass in Defence of Property. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. 49

**Eindruck:** Difference sensibility for rate of discrete impressions (KDunlap) Psychol. Rev., Balt. xix. 32-59 | Palmesthetic difference sensibility for rate (KDunlap) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. xxix. 108-14

**Eingeweide:** Intussusception caused by cancer of intestine (WEames) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 124. Rétrécissements tuberculeux multiples de l'intestin grêle: calculs intestinaux; entérotomie et antéro-anastomose (Gayet) Lyon méd. cxviii. 91-96 | The intestinal flora (ADistaso) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 496-98 [Enterocolitis muco-membranacea recurrens] (LF Dmitrenko) Terap. Obozr., Odessa, '11. iv. 594-602. Chronic excessive intestinal putrefaction as a factor in the production of disturbances of the nasal mucous membrane (SFlaersheim) N. York M. J. [etc.], xlv. 436 | The intestinal infantilism of Herter (RG Freeman) Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, '11. ii. 332-39. [Rare cause of intestinal occlusion] (HGoldberg)

- Przegl. lek., Kraków, '11. l. 714 | An experimental study of high intestinal obstruction (JAHartwell, JPHoquet) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y. cxliii. 357-90 | Abdominal section twice on the same patient for acute intestinal obstruction due to volvulus (GHeaton) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 430 | Le traitement de l'ileus paralytique et de la constipation rebelle par l'hormon péricaltique (MLance) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 243 | Intestinal strangulation; with case reports (JEMiller) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 179-87 | A note on intussusception in children and adults (RWMurray) Liverpool M. Chir. J. xxxii. 114 | Invaginazione dell' intestino tenue in adulto per lipoma della parete intestinale; resezione di m. 215 d'intestino; guarigione (CRinalgo) Riforma med., Napoli. xviii. 37-42 | Another case of fecal obstruction of the small intestines (WDRousel, EWilliams) N. Orl. M. & S. J., 11-12. lxiv. 569. Semiologia de les estenosis intestinales crónicas (Tarruella) An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel. v. 595-614 | Chemical studies of intestinal infantilism. I. Endogenous metabolism; kreatinin, kreatin, uric acid (FHMCCrudden) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. xv. 107-12 | Chemical studies on intestinal infantilism. II. The relation of endogenous to exogenous metabolism; nitrogen and sulphur distribution, and chlorimeter experiments (FHMCCrudden, HLFales) 113-18 | Relation of intestinal toxemia to chronic arthritis; treatment (CCSutter) N. York M. J. [etc.], xcv. 365-72 | Strangulation of intestine beneath a persistent inguinal genital ligament (CHWallace) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 492 | Enterectomy under spinal anaesthesia for acute intestinal obstruction in an infant 24 hours old; survival for one month (GEWaugh) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 42 | Nervous phenomena as sequelae of changes in the pelvic viscera (CNBallard) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 451-64 | Partial enterocolectomy for recurrent carcinoma, with repair of ventral hernia (WMartin) Ann. Surg. Phila. lv. 466 | The importance of pelvic deposits in the diagnosis of abdominal cancer (GGTurner) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 229 | Intestinal obstruction from an unusual cause (JTThomas) Brit. Med. J., Ld., '12. i. 426 | Splanchnoptosis, or constitutional neuro-cardio-vascular asthenia with osseous dystrophies and disproportions; enteroptosis (JCHemmeter) Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xix. 238-68 | A bulkhead suture of the intestine (WSHalsted) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. xv. 216-24. The diagnosis of intra-abdominal conditions presenting acute manifestations (NJacobson) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 419-27 | Some aspects of intestinal stasis in children and its surgical treatment (LEBWard) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 570-81 | A case of intestinal anastomosis (AHMichel) Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg. vii. 90 | A case of rupture of the small intestine; death from tuberculous meningitis (OLAddison) West Lond. M. J., Ld. xvi. 285 | Sténose de l'intestin grêle (Cerné) Normandie méd., Rouen. xxviii. 23 | Invagination intestinale chronique prise pour une dysentérie (JComby) Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par. xv. 47 | Régime et putréfaction intestinale (ABickel) Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.], Par. v. 589 | Diagnostic des tumeurs des flancs, foie, rate, rein, intestin] (PBayz) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 179 | Scission congénitale complète de l'intestin grêle (MSourdille, HVignes) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. xiv. 531 | Lenormant & Monchet. Observations d'invagination intestinale chez l'enfant. [Rap. de Ombredanne] (VVeau) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 29-46 | La muqueuse nasale et les vers intestinaux (PBonnier) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 207 | Azione dei vermi intestinali sui batterii (APerroncito) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12. i. 144. Paresi intestinale recidivante (MCalzolari) Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, '12. xxi. 28-34
- Einhelligkeit:** Uranimisme, a religion. 1927. 381
- Einimpfung:** The introduction of inoculation (RH Fitz) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 356
- Einkommensteuer:** Can New York Rescind its Ratification of the Proposed Income Tax Amendment? - Bench & Bar. 28. vol. 44-49 | Income Tax and Local Authorities (FAlban) Incorp. Accts. Jl. p. 269-76
- [Einlagerungsgeschäfte]** (JSpitzer) Keresk. Jog. IX. 106
- Einwanderung:** The medical side of immigration (ACReed) Pop. Sc. Month, N. Y. lxxx. 383-92
- Einzellig:** Levensschetsen van eencellige dieren (HRHoogenraad) Lev. Nat. XVII. 83, 104
- Eis:** The Influence of Ice on Water Power Development (HTBarnes) | Canad. Eng. 22. vol. 862. Greenland Crystal Ice Factory. Ijuiden, Holland. - Ice Cold Stor. 15. vol. 149 | Fram Flexible Mechanical Conveyors for the Rapid and Cheap Handling of Ice. - p. 176 | Technical Analysis of Typical Freezing Tank (FOphuls) Ice Refrig. 42. vol. 345-52 | A Modern Icing Station (HBWood) Ice Refrig. 42. vol. 358-60 | Raw Water Ice Plant. - p. 1. Perile of the Atlantic ice fields (ASelwyn-Brown) Independent. 72. vol. 25 April, p. 868-73 | The melting of ice in a mixture of ice and water (EESomermeier) Phys. Rev. 35. vol. 128-35 | Does Large Artificial Ice Storage Pay? (RPKehoe) Power. 35. vol. 874 | Good Economy in a Gas Power Ice Making Plant (CATupper) Nr. 36, p. 90 | Ice of April and May '12. Washington, Pilot Chart. - North Atl. Ocean. June | What we know about icebergs. - Sc. Amer. April 27 | The detection of icebergs at sea. - Naut. Magaz. March | Dangerous icebergs. - March. | Icebergs and their Location in Navigation. - Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2225, p. 411 | Icebergs, their size and characteristics. - Sc. Amer. Suppl. May 18 | Detecting the Proximity of Icebergs (Barnes) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 911 | Eng. Iron Trade Adv. 43. vol. 8 | Icebergs and their Location in Navigation. - Engin. 93. vol. 774 | M'Nab's Iceberg Indicator (AM'Nab) Steamship. 24. vol. 53 | What we know about Icebergs. - Scient. Am. 106. vol. 377 | IJsbergen in zee. - Wetensch. bladen. III. 469 | Location of ice bergs. 1552. 546. - s. a. Kälte
- Eiszeit:** A pre-glacial Lake-bed near Northallerton (EHawkesworth) Naturalist. '12, p. 204
- Eisen:** Transformation de l'acide ferricyanhydrique en acide ferrocyanhydrique et hydrolyse des chlorures ferrique, zincique et aluminique (CGillet) Bull. soc. chim. Belgique. 26. t. 236 | The Alkylation of the Ferro- and Ferri-cyanides (EGBHartley) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 705-10 | [Bestimmung. v. Magnetit u. Hämatit in Eisen] (HLillejord) Pharmacia. p. 137 | [Bemerkgn. z. Einwirkgn. d. Sauerstoffs a. ~ unter Druck u. b. höherer Temperatur] (JMilbauer) Chem. list V. 298 | An Accurate Examination of the Steinmetz Index for Transformer Iron, Stalloy and Cast Iron (FStroude) Proc. Phys. Soc. Ld. 24. vol. 238 | Chem. News. 105. vol. 310. Nature. 89. vol. 466 | New Processes for Chilling and Hardening Cast Iron (TDWest) Jl. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng. 34. vol. 835-61 | Tests of Chillable Irons (TDWest) Jl. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng. 34. vol. 863-82 | The Chemical and Mechanical Relations of Iron, Vanadium and Carbon (JOArnold, Latcheson) Iron Steel Inst. Nr. 2, May. p. 1-15 | The Influence of Carbon on the Corrodibility of Iron (CChappell) Iron Steel Inst. Nr. 4, May, p. 1-25 | Tests of Chillable Irons (TDWest) South. Mach. 28. vol. 92-97 | Notes on the Solubility of Cementite in Hardenite (JOArnold,



LAitcheson) Iron Steel Inst. Nr. 1, May, p. 1-7 | The electrical resistance of iron alloys (CFBurgess, JAston) Abstr. of a paper read before the Amer. Electrochem. Soc. Electrician. 69. vol. 647 | Magnetic Induction in a Group of Oblate Spheroids of Iron (SRWilliams) Abstract of a paper presented at the Cambridge meeting of the Physical Society, April 27 | Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 479 | Standard wave-lengths in the arc spectrum of iron, reduced to the international unit. I. From  $\lambda$  4282 to  $\lambda$  5324 (FGoos) Astrophys. Journ. 35. vol. 221-32 | [Wechselstromwiderstand d.  $\sim$ s] (MBrylinski) Bull. soc. int. Electr. 2. vol. 129-64. A New Theory Considered for Cast Iron Testing. - Castings. 10. vol. 37 | The Present status of Iron Ore Cements. - Cement Age. 14. vol. 194 | A New Method for Testing Paint Films and Preservative Coatings on Iron and Steel (WCSlade) Drug. Oil. Paint. 27. vol. 479 | Porcelain Enameled Iron and Its Relation to Sanitation (CBNash) Eng. Rev. 22. vol. 37 | New Processes for Chilling and Hardening Cast Iron (TDWest) 26. vol. 21-29 | The Constitution of Cast Iron (WHHatfield) Foundry Trade J. 14. vol. 282 | Corrosion of Iron in Pure Water and Air Combined; the Electrolytic Theory again Confirmed (WRFleming) J. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 480-86 | The Relative Corrosion of Iron and Steel Pipe as Found in Service (WH Walker) 486 | Hysteresisverluste in  $\sim$  f. unsymmetr. Zyklen konstanter Amplitude (MRosenbaum) Journ. Inst. Electr. Eng. 48. vol. 534-46 | A New Method for the Estimation of Ferrocyanides (HEWilliams) J. Soc. Chem. Ind. 31. vol. 468 | The Economical Use of Process Costs (SHBunnell) Iron Age. 90. vol. 18 | Wrought Iron (HPilkington) J. West. Scot. Iron Steel Inst. 19. vol. 245-64 | Sinhalese Iron and Steel of Ancient Origin (RHadfield) Iron Steel Inst. Nr. 8, May, p. 1-40 | Notes on Some Remains of Early Iron Manufacture in Staffordshire (TTurner) Nr. 14, May, p. 1-10 | The New Metallurgy (HStadler) Min. Mineral. 32. vol. 739 | Iron Ore Reserves of Michigan (CKLeith) Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 799. The Iron Ranges of Michigan (PBMcDonald) Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 858 | Relation Between the Magnetic and Elastic Properties of a Series of Unhardened Iron Carbon Alloys (CWWaggoner) Phys. Rev. 35. vol. 58-65 | The Destructive Action of Iron on Stone (GDenil) Quarry. 17. vol. 169 | The transformation of ferric oxide into magnetic oxide (GEAllan, JohnBrown) Roy. Soc. Edinburg, July 1 | Nature. 89. vol. 547 | Cho Yang, and Cheng-Fu Wang. Han-veh-Ping Iron and Coal Company, China. - School Mines Orly. 33. vol. 165-72 | Producing Wrot Iron and Steel (HCWilliamson) Southern Mach. 28. vol. 50, 134 | Progress in the Electro-Metallurgy of Iron and Steel (DFCampbell) Trans. Faraday Soc. 7. vol. 195-201 | Sur la transformation des sels ferriques en complexes. Fluorure ferrique. Sulfate ferrique (AREcourea) Bull. soc. chim. France [4] 11. t. 370-80. Contribution à la recherche des combinaisons du fer et du zinc au moyen des forces électromotrices (EVigouroux, FDucelliez, ABourbon) Bull. soc. chim. France [4]. 11. t. 480 | L'évolution de la sidérurgie française; son état actuel et ses perspectives d'avenir dans le district du Nord (PAnglès d'Auriac) Bull. Soc. Industrie Minérale St. Etienne. 1. t. 445-523, 593-657 | Revue des questions de transports. - Rev. gén. Chemins Fer. 35. An. 2. Sem. Nr. 1, p. 54-62. Concentration magnétique du minerai de fer (OFavarney) Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 337 | Les points critiques et la structure du fer chromé (GZNesselstrauss) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 7bis. p. 362 | Détermination de la courbe de solubilité du carbure de fer Fe<sup>3</sup>C dans le fer  $\gamma$  (NJWark) 358 | Sur le damassé (NTBelaiew) 365-70 | Etude sur la structure du fer galvanisé (WGuertler) 370 | L'évolution des

associations corporatives allemandes du fer et de l'acier depuis 25 ans (Messmann) 419 | La réduction de l'oxyde de fer (HenryLeChatelier) 513 | Observations sur la structure de quelques pièces brutes de forge. Relation entre les propriétés mécaniques et la structure de „Widmanstätten“ (APortevin, VBernard) '12, p. 544-50 | Magnetizzazione del ferro per effetto di due campi ortogonali (GERcolini) Cim. [3] 6. vol. 457 | Politica del ferro (RCatani) Riv. Marit. An. Nr. 45, p. 7 | Luglio Agosto, p. 5-15. [Unser Bedarf an bill.  $\sim$  u. Stahl] - Affarsvärlden. Nr. 27, p. 773 | [ $\sim$ herstellg. b. Lübeck u. in Lapp-land - e. Parallele] - Industritidn. Norden. '12, Nr. 2, p. 9 | [Prüfg. d. Gusses u. d. Einflusses, welch. d. Verunreiniggn. d.  $\sim$ s an d. Prüfungsergebnis haben] - Skand. Gjuteritidn. p. 156-66 | [Einige Bemerkgn., betr. Prüfg. v. galvanisiert.  $\sim$ draht] - Tekn. Tidsskr. Nr. 47, p. 77 | [Allg. ökonom. Voraussetzgn. f. e. Entwickl. d. Absatzmöglichk. d. schwed.  $\sim$ industrie] (EHeckscher) Tekn. Tidsskr. Nr. 55, p. 23 | [Magnet. Anreicher. u. Briкеттиг. v.  $\sim$ erzen '11] - Hor. a hut. list. XIII. 67. -  $\sim$ erz s. a. Schweden

**Eisenbahn:** Dining Cars for the Archison, Topeka and Santa Fé. - Rail. Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 457 | Moving Pictures on a Chartered Car (CAHoughton) El. Railw. J. 39. vol. 836 | New Dayton Cars with Non-Parallel Axle Trucks. - p. 883 | Private Car for Great Indian Peninsula Railway. - Railw. Gaz. 16. vol. 422. Vehicles for Permanent Way Inspection (HSaller) Bull. Int. Railw. Congr. 26. vol. 422 | Pennsylvania All Steel Passenger Cars. - Railw. Loco. Eng. 25. vol. 202 | The Vibrations of Railway Carriages (CDavison) Eng. Rev. 26. vol. 1 | The Drewry Railway Inspection and Passenger Cars. - Motor Traction. 15. vol. 86. Grade Separation at Grand Crossing, 75th St., Chicago. - Railw. Age Gaz. 52. vol. 990 | Building a Four Track Subway (KCNoble) Concrete. 12. vol. 30. Embankments and Foundations-Toronto-Sudbury Branch, C. P. R. (ACoxley) Canad. Eng. 22. vol. 642. Unit Pressures Allowable on Roadbeds of Different Materials and Subsoils (RCYoung) Railw. Eng. 8. vol. 168 | Cold Water Effects on Train Resistance and Tonnage Rating. - Railw. Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 651. 100 Mile Non-stop Runs in '12. - Railw. Mag. 31. vol. 231 | Permanent Way Connections (HBHewlett) 122-28 | Rail Failures Due to Eccentric Loading (CAMorse) Railw. Gaz. 16. vol. 659 | Pacific Coast Steel Company's Plant. - Iron Age. 90. vol. 123 | The Block System on Railways of Light Traffic. - Railw. Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 610, 615 | A novel Train-Control Device (Brennan) El. Railway-J. 39. vol. 763 | The Application of Electricity to Railway Cab Signalling (WHDammond) El. Rev. [Ldn.] 70. vol. 1061 | Track Maintenance (WThom) Light Railw. J. 27. vol. 25 | Tram. Railw. World. 32. vol. 34-39 | The Corrosion of Track Fastenings in Zinc-Treated Ties. - Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 131 | Material Testing Department of a Railroad (EBTilt) Castings. 10. vol. 118 | Tests of Holding Power of Track Spikes and Indentation by Tie Plates in Various Kinds of Timber. - Eng. Contract. 38. vol. 107 | Further Notes on Metal, Composite and Concrete Ties. - Railw. Eng. 8. vol. 234. Effect of Wood Structure on Preservative Treatment (HFWeiss) Railw. Eng. 8. vol. 224-31 | The Manufacture of Cross-Ties for Preservative Treatment (HFWeiss) Railw. Age Gaz. 52. vol. 918 | Midland Railway and the Tilbury System. - Railw. Mag. 30. vol. 499-504 | Work of Railway Testing Department (EPTilt) Railw. Eng. 8. vol. 105 | The Machining of Railway Motors (CBAuel) Am. Machinist. 36. vol. 415 | Methods in the Katy Railway Shops (FAStanley) 441 | Railway Statistics; Systems and Principles. - Bull. Int. Railw. Congr. 26. vol. 193-325 | Motor Car Services. - p. 369-82 | Compressed Air Cleaning



on Railways (HJacobi) 413-21 | Results of Working the Railways of the French State from 1909 to '11 (C Colson) 575-88 | The Working of Light Railways (M Plocq) 637-68 | Nationalizing the Railroads (JAGordon) Case and Comment. 18. vol. 530-35 | Main Line Trains of Self-Propelled Coaches (TCAveling) Commerce Motor. 15. vol. 443 | Contributions to the Theory of Railway Rates (FEdgeworth) Econ. Jl. p. 198-218 | Railway Accidents and Their Prevention. - Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 854 | The New York, West Chester and Boston Railway. - El. Railw. Jl. 39. vol. 864-69 | The Efficient Manufacture of Railway Transportation (HEmerson) Eng. Mag. 43. vol. 341-47 | Foreign Street Railway Construction. - Engin. News. 67. vol. 966-74 | Vibrations of Bogie Carriages (Omori) Indiana Engineering. 51. vol. 167 | Rigid Roadbeds for Railways (WHCoffman) 312 | Derailments on Curves. - p. 269 | The Treatment of Timber Sleepers (RS Pearson) 340 | The Practical Application of Scientific Management to Railway Operation (WESymons) Jl. Frankl. Inst. 173. vol. 365-409 | American Railway Relief Funds (WHAllport) II. Release Contracts and Mutual Relief. - Jl. Polit. Econ. 20. vol. 101-34. Adaptation of a furniture van as a clearing ambulance wagon (WMerchant) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xviii. 172 | Increase of Railway Rates (ALWhittaker) Law Mag. Rev. 37. vol. 257-68 | Interest and Profits in Rate Regulation: Practice of the Wisconsin Railroad Commission (HTLewis) - Polit. Sci. Quart. 27. vol. 239-59 | The regulation of railway rates under the 14th amendment (FJ Swayze) Quart. Jl. Econ. 26. vol. 389-424 | Twin-City Twin-Ports line of the Soo. - Railw. Age Gaz. 52. vol. 842-47 | Defective Box Cars and Damaged Freight. - p. 1050-56 | The Erie Track Inspection Car (EGChenoweth) 1561 | Chicago Milwaukee and St. Paul Rail Mill. - p. 1572 | Interlocking at Wyeville, Wisconsin, on the C. & N. W. Ry. Railw. - Engineering. 8. vol. 294 | The A.B.C. System of Train Control. R. (HF Freeland) Engin. Jl. 15. vol. 361-82 | The New Shops of the Delaware and Hudson Co.; at Watervliet, N. J. - Railw. Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 502-8 | A Revision of Tank Car Specifications (AWGibbs) Railw. Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 592 | Results of Treated Tie Experiments, Gulf, Colorado and Santa Fé Railway. - p. 670 | Grouping Timbers for Treatment. - p. 724 | The Midland and the Tilbury System (JHasler) Railw. Mag. 31. vol. 36 | Interesting Points of Railway Law (GWBuckthought) 142 | Intermittancy in Transport (WY Lewis) Railw. News. 97. vol. 1059 | The relation of the railway surgeon to the claim department (HG Richardson) Railway Surg. J., Chicago. viii. 282-90 | Facing Points on Railways. - Times Eng. Supp. 8. vol. 23 | Heating Trains by Means of Air Pump Exhaust. - Railw. Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 659 | La question des tarifs de chemins de fer en Belgique (GdeLeener) Ann. Travaux publ. Belgique. 17. t. 449-90 | Narrow-Gauge Light Railways; Locomotives and Rolling Stock. - Bull. Intern. Railw. Congr. 26. vol. 741-76. Ice Tanks in Beef Cars and Pre-Cooling. - p. 509-33 | Pay-as-you-Enter Cars at Gateshead. - Tram. Railw. World. 32. vol. 9 | [Neue Schlafwagen b. d. Staatsbahnen] Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 370 | The Test Department of a Railway (EBTilt) Mech. Eng. 29. vol. 805 | Le dernier chemin de fer à voie large dans l'Amérique du Nord. - Bull. Soc. Ing. civils France. 65. An. 466 | L'accéléromètre-équilibrat Wimperis (HEWimperis) Bull. Ass. Congrès Int. Chemins Fer. 26. An. 26. vol. 194 | Railways and Waterways. - p. 105-34 | Les retraites ouvrières des chemins de fer d'intérêt local et tramways départementaux. - Chemins Fer d'Intérêt local. 2. An. 359, 3. An. 421 | Industrie Tramways. 5. An. Nr. 12, p. 534, 6. An. 88 | The Spokane-Ayer Cutt Off, Wash. U. S.

- Railw. Age Gaz. 52. vol. 1187-92 | Grade Elimination and Bridges (HG Tyrrell) Canad. Eng. 22. vol. 685 | Les écartements de chemins de fer (LWiener) Ann. Travaux Publ. Belgique. 17. t. 493-513 | A New Type of Suburban Steel Passenger Car. - Railw. Age Gaz. 52. vol. 1334 | Wagon dynamométrique du chemin de fer de Santa-Fé. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 344 | L'éclairage des voitures de chemins de fer d'intérêt local (Dräger) Chemins Fer d'Intérêt Local. 3. An. 419, 435, 452 | Le dernier chemin de fer à voie large dans l'Amérique du Nord. - Bull. Soc. Ing. civils France. 65. An. 466 | Le nettoyage par l'air comprimé sur les chemins de fer (HJacobi) Bull. Ass. Congrès Int. Chemins de Fer. 26. An. 26. vol. 347-56 | Dispositif de blocage pour aiguilles de chemins de fer et tramways. - Chemins Fer d'Intérêt Local. 3. An. 428 | L'attelage automatique des véhicules de chemins de fer (RBonnin) Nature. 40. An. 370 | Résumé du rapport général du „Board of Trade“ sur les accidents survenus en 1909 sur les chemins de fer du Royaume-Uni. - Rev. gén. Chemins Fer. 35. An. 2. Sem. 45-53 | Revue des questions de transports. - p. 54-62 | La tarification voyageurs sur les chemins de fer anglais et les récents relèvements de tarifs effectués. - p. 71 | Sur l'attelage automatique des wagons de chemins de fer (JNetter) Technique Mod. 5. t. 4 | Il progetto di legge po l'equo trattamento del personale delle ferrovie private (Sulpitius) - Riv. soc. commerc. 31. 5. 12. p. 468-73 | Accordi fra le ferrovie di interesse locale e le grandi reti per i servizi cumulativi e di corrispondenza per trasporti di merci e scambio di materiale rotabile (ACampiglio) Riv. trasporti. 15-5-12. p. 265-73 | Economische Nalezingen en Berichten. - De spoorwegen en de belangen der arbeiders. Het verkeer op den Transsiberischen spoorweg. - Econ. p. 531 | [Ingangsetzen d. Bahnzüge] (ROlsen) Ineniören. p. 381-87 | [Beförderg. v. Gütern a. d. ~] (JKRiddenberg) Mavors. Juni. p. 360-67 | [Sandströmsche Kuppelg. f. ~wagen] - Industritidn. Norden. p. 121 | [Kommiss. f. d. Verkehrssicherheitsverhältn. d. Staatsbahn.] - Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 247 | [Maximalsteig. d. ~en] (OStröm) Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 297 | [Gemeinschaftl. Exportverk. zwisch. ~en u. Reedereien] - Affärsvärlden. p. 379 | [Neu. Personentarif d. k. ungar. Staatsbahn.] (MSztankovics) Közl. p. 135-41 | Syndicalisme dans les Chemins de fer en Angleterre (ITHureau) 2327. '12. I. 289-310 | L'accéléromètre-équilibrat Wimperis (HE Wimperis) Bull. Ass. Congrès Int. Chemins Fer. 26. An. 26. vol. 194

**Eisenbeton:** Reinforced Concrete Factory for Messrs. J. & E. Wright, Ltd., Birmingham. - Concrete Constr. 7. vol. 415-22 | Rochdale Coal Store and Gantry. - Archit. Build. Jl. 35. vol. 643 | Modern Practice in Reinforced Concrete (CA Turner) Build. News. 102. vol. 483 | Why Some Reinforced Concrete Walls are Ruined in Cold Weather (CWolder) 914 | Unit Costs of Reinforced Concrete for Industrial Buildings (CS Allen) Cement Age. 14. vol. 188 | Making and Driving Reinforced Concrete Piles Within Six Days (RACummings) Concrete. 12. vol. 48 | Floor and Column Forms for a Typical All Reinforced Concrete Building (HC Johnson) Concr. Constr. 7. vol. 333-41 | Formulae for the Verification of Schemes in Reinforced Concrete (MBehar) 346 | The Piketty System of Reinforced Concrete. - p. 451 | Reinforced Concrete Gantry at Harrington Colliery (ALakeman) 249-56 | Reinforced Concrete Bridge Design. (DBLuten) 606-14 | A Series of Tests to Determine Stresses in Reinforced Concrete Floors in Completed Buildings. - Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 650 | The Economical Design of Reinforced Concrete Beams. - p. 731 | Reinforced Concrete Highway Bridge, Columbus, Ga. - Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 10 | A Reinforced Concrete Baseball Grandstand. - p. 20 | Modern

Practice in Reinforced Concrete. - Il. Clerk Works Assoc. 29. vol. 63 | Reinforced Concrete (TETHain) Iron Coal Tr. Rev. 85. vol. 81 | Steel Concrete culverts (EDCarr-Harris) R. Engin. JI. 15. vol. 359 | Le calcul des poutres tubulaires, en ciment armé (L. Caufourier) Génie civil 32. An. 61. t. 137 | Poutre en béton armé à grande portée (MDarras) Technique Moderne. 4. t. 431 | [Abhangsbekleidg. a. ~platten] (PWinkel) Ingeniören. p. 239 | [Widerstandsmom. d. ~platten] (ESuenson) 294 | [Verwendg. v. ~ zu Bauwerken in dem Eisenbahnwes.] (HTönnesen) Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 197 | [Berechnung d. ~balken f. reine Biegung] (Kalmer) 202 | [Etwas üb. ~] (SB Fagersberg) 342 | [Ökonom. Höhe d. ~balken] (ESuenson) Tidsskr. tekn. Foren. p. 1

**Eiweiß** s. hinter Eierstock [nach Ei]

**Eklampsie:** De la pathogénie et du traitement de l'~ puerpérale. [Discussion pp. 1056-62] (Bar, Commandeur) Obstétrique, Par., 11. n. s. iv. 997, 1151. De la ponction lombaire comme moyen curatif de l'~ (TBaraski) Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par. 2. s. ix. 37 | El zumo de la naranja respecto a la ~a en la gestacion y el puerperio (NLugo-Vina) Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana. xvii. 47 | Un caso di ~a postpartum guarito col raschiamento uterino (GMarchetti) Policlin., Roma. xix. sez. prat. 20. De la saignée dans le traitement des accidents prééclampsiques et des accès éclampsiques (Potocki) Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., p. 12-20 | [Treatment of ~a by the prophylactic methods of the Berlin clinics.] (VVStroganoff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Petersb. x. 1821 | Le traitement médical de l'~ puerpérale (Commandeur) J. méd. franç., Par. vi. 13-23 | L'~ (EARDeCotret) Union méd. du Canada, Montréal. xli. 63-76 | Traitement obstétrical et chirurgical de l'~ (CJeannin) J. méd. franç., Par. vi. 24 | Pathogénie de l'~ (PLequeux) 7-13 | Du traitement prophylactique de l'~ puerpérale (APinard) 14-17

**Ecuador,** geology of (WAWolf) Min. Sci. Press. 105. vol. 110

**Eckern:** An interesting case of vaccine injection [in obstinate ~a] (IMMullick) Indian M. Rec., Calcutta. xxxii. 35 | The treatment of ~a rubrum of the lower extremities (PEBechet) Med. Record, N. Y. lxxxii. 518 | Infantile ~a (CASimpson) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 995

**Elektromembrans:** On the relations to electrolytes of the hearts of different species of animals; I. ~ and pecten (GRMines) J. Physiol., Ld. xliii. 467-506

**Elastizität:** Elasticimètre enrégissant. Application à l'étude de l'extensibilité du caoutchouc (Chénérat, Heim) JI. Physique théorique et appl. p. 535-50. Elasticité longitudinale et transversale (EMLémeray) Soc. Franç. de Phys. Nr. 29, p. 2 | Dynamique du fil flexible (LRoy) 119b. 371-84 | Sulle deformazione elastica delle condotte d'acqua con tubi di grande diametro (GColonnetti) 396b. 12. II. 326-32 | Ellisse di elasticità trasversale (CLRicci) 1728. 1-52

**Elba,** ore transporting on the Island of (CATupper) Iron Age. 89. vol. 1510 | Ore Loading on the Island of ~. - Min. Minerals. 33. vol. 33 | L'île d'~ et la police sous la 1. restauration (Beugnot) 1094. VIII. 243-77, 325-60

**Elefant:** The anatomy of the heart of the Indian ~ (RRetzer) Anat. Rec., Phila. vi. 75-90 | L'Elephas antiquus Falc. nella filogenesi delle forme ~ine fossili. 396b. 12. II. 298-304

**Elektrisch:** Electric Power at Scottish Collieries. - Electricity. 27. vol. 525 | Electric Mine Operations: Rotary Converters (SRice) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1353 | Le tamponnage des laminoirs, machines d'extraction et stations centrales. L'organisation rationnelle des centrales à gaz. - Bull. Montefiori Ser. 3. T. 12. p. 60-138 | Un nouvel atelier de la „General Elec-

tric Co. Ltd.“ - Lum. él. Ser. 2. T. 19, p. 148 | Individual Motor Drives for Machine Tools. By J. S. L. - Page's Wly. 21. vol. 131 | Quelques réflexions sur l'emploi de l'énergie électrique pour la mise en action des engins mécaniques dans les gares, les dépôts, les ateliers, etc. - Lum. él. Ser. 2. T. 19, p. 110 | Electricity in the Brick Works. - Brit. Clayworker. 21. vol. 156 | Emission cathodique à l'intérieur des lampes à incandescence (MLHoullévigie) JI. Physique théorique et appl. p. 523-34 | Le lampade a filamento metallico. - Ann. Soc. Ingen. Ital. XXVII. 85 | [Glühlampe im ~en Felde] (JKadlec, FRAus) Cas. math. a fys. 41. J. 379 | Flame arc lamp carbons (MSolomon) El. Engineering. 8. vol. 424 | Long Burning Flame Carbon Arc Lamp. (CEStephens) El. JI. 9. vol. 545-51 | [Quarzlampe] (KSuchy) Ces. Stroj. 11. J. 137, 151 | Electricity in Factories and Workshops. - El. Engineering. 8. vol. 385 | [Haushaltungsmotoren] D. Elektr. Tidsskr. 16. J. 135, 137 | Essais de Comp. teurs. - Lum. él. Ser. 2. T. 18. Nr. 26, p. 399-404. [Zählereichung] (THEEriksen) D. Elektr. Tidsskr. 16. J. 98, 105 | Submarine Power Cable Installation at Sacramento, Cal. (JPEDwards) El. Railway-JI. 40. vol. 6 | [Installat. in Stallgebäuden] (THEEriksen) D. Elektr. Tidsskr. J. 16, p. 114, 124 | [Schutzanordnungen b. hochgespannt. Leitungsanlag.] (Collett) Holst. Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 346 | Overhead Transmission Construction in the Clide Valley (AHBridge) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1247 | The Maxum grounding Device. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1272 | Les parafoudres électrolytiques. - Lum. él. Sér. 2. t. Nr. 19, p. 15-26 | Figures indispensable to Municipal Electricity Supply Works. - El. Rev. [Ldn.] 70. vol. 883. The Incomplete Fourth Stroke. - Motor Cycle. 10. vol. 615 | [Dieselmot. in d. Elektrizitätswerk. Copenhagens] (AJörgensen) Elektrotechniker. p. 65 | [Genossenschaftl. Elektrizitätszent. in Hatschein-Mähren] - Elek. Obz. 3. J. 123 | A Small Rural Hydro-Electric Scheme in France. - El. Rev. [Ld.] 71. vol. 193 | Lighting of the Underground Railways of London. - El. World. 59. vol. 1028 | Procédé Ward Leonard pour l'éclairage des automobiles. - Electricien [Paris]. Ser. 2. t. 43, p. 356 | Electricity in Printing. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. p. 935-43 | Individual Electric Drive in WeavingSheds. - Text. Rec. 30. vol. 18, 53 | An Electrically Driven Yorkshire Cotton Mill. - p. 52 | Commande électrique d'une porte d'écluse à Brème. - Rev. El. 9. An. 1912. T. 17, p. 499 | [Dauerversuche m. Metallfadenlamp. f. Wechselstrom] (WBorchsenius) Ingeniören. p. 331 | Electricity Supply at Earl's Court Exhibition. - El. Engineering. 8. vol. 231 | Combined Irrigation and hydroelectric Power Schemes (EKScott) El. Rev. [Ld.] 70. vol. 903 | Treuils électriques automoteurs des ateliers d'Oerlikon [Suisse] - Génie civil. 32. An. 61. t. 164 | An Innovation in Vacuum cleaning Machines. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 915 | A Wire-less Mine-Firing Device (DrBranly) Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 370 | Blasting by Electricity in Mines: Utah System (JJButledge), CHall) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1143 | La magnéto Méa (GLienhard) Vie Auto. 12. An. 447 | Some features of Squirrel-Cage Motor Installation (GJKirchgasser) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 990 | The Economy of Variable Speed Motors (JFNisbet) 958 | Groupe moteur et dynamotampon pour machine d'extraction (LSchröder) Rev. Soc. Belge él. Nr. 3, p. 119 | Carbon brush tests of the Third Avenue Railway, New York. - El. Railway-JI. 39. vol. 832 | On the Design of electric Machinery (AEClyton) Electrician [Ld.] 68. vol. Nr. 25, p. 1007 | High-speed electrical Machinery (FHClough) 69. vol. 70 | Les dispositifs de ventilation appliqués aux machines dynamos à grande vitesse angulaire (K Czeija) Rev. El. 9. An. 18. t. 12 | [Dän. Ueberland-zentrale] (GKjær, ERager) Ingeniören. p. 357-75.

[Kraftwerk Mockfjärds] (CLandén, ENordenström) Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 57 | [Kraftanlage Laufenburg] (ENoesvold) Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 249 | Rapport et Mission en Angleterre et en Allemagne sur la distribution de l'énergie dans les régions houillères (Leprince-Ringuet) Ann. des mines. d'oct. '11 | Steam Electric Power Plants (OSLyford jr.) El. Jl. 9. vol. 324-32 | Etablissements hydro-électrique de Rjukanfos (FMarguerre) Lum. él. Ser. 2. t. Nr. 18, p. 131-44 163-72, 195-204, 227-34 | The Osram Patent Action. - El. Engineering. 8. vol. 229, 243, 255, 274 | Portable Electric Lamps for Miners. - Coal Age. 1. vol. 836 | Appareils permettant d'apprécier la résistance au choc des lampes à filament métallique. - Industrie Tramways. 6. An. 186 | [Etwas üb. Ueberspanngn. in ~en Hochspanngs-leitgn. u. d. Schutz d. Leitgn. geg. solche] (EHansen) Elektr. Tidsskr. p. 132 | Methods of grounding Transformer Secondaries and secondary Networks (HP Jennings) El. World. 59. vol. 1215 | Spark-gap Lightning Arresters. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 919 | Adjustable Speed Motors (ADDuBois) El. World. 59. vol. 1063, 1113, 1259 | Miniature Motor. - p. 1223 | La construction mécanique des turbo-génératrices à courant continu (RRoberts) Rev. El. 9. An. 18. t. 17-29 | [Neu. Entwickl. d. ~en Stahlöfen] (ALindblad, JMorsing) Vermlandska bergmannaför. Annaler. '11, p. 52-76 | Electric Furnaces for Steel Manufacture (HNathusius) Engineering. 93. vol. 622-27, 113. vol. 513 | Iron Steel Inst. Nr. 11. May, p. 1-38 | The Action of Electro-Mechanical Forces on the Bath of Induction Furnaces (MÜnger) Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 263 | The Electric Furnace and High Grade Steel (WRWalker) Iron Age. 89. vol. 1272 | La soudure électrique (BLöwenherz) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 7bis. p. 403-11 | La cuisine électrique (J-L Medynski) Nature. 40. An. 38 | Electric Restaurant at Earl's Court. - El. Engineering. 8. vol. 244 | Electric Welding at the Third Avenue Railway Shops. - El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 799 | Le four électrique à vide et son emploi (OGöcke) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 6bis. p. 298 | The Generation of Electricity by Carbon at High Temperatures (GAHarker, GWCKaye) Proc. Phys. Soc. 24. vol. 215 | Engineering. 93. vol. 225. Concerning the Installation of Motors. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1156 | Cost of changing two-phase Induction Motors to three-phase. - El. World. 59. vol. 1019 | Electric Motor Troubles. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 898 | Diagnostic des défauts des machines électriques Remèdes à appliquer (LL'Høest) Rev. Soc. Belge él. Nr. 3, p. 97-118 | The Transport of modern large Units of Machinery (ARStelling) El. Rev. [Ld.] 70. vol. 953 | Notes pratiques sur les transformateurs modernes à haute tension (WTTaylor) Rev. El. 9. An. 17. t. 482-92 | Spécifications générales pour un transformateur monophasé 70 000 volts, 25 périodes: seconde (WTTaylor) Rev. El. 9. An. 17. t. 493 | 500 000-volt testing Transformer. - Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 277 | 140 000-volt transformers. - 68. vol. 1040 | Transformers for the Southern Sierras Power Company. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 916 | [~e Ausrüstg. d. Kraftstat. Mockfjärd m. dazugehörig. Verteilsanlag.] (SLsonDepken) Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 61. The Supply of energy for ten Towns from one Station at Greenville, Ohio (DLGaskill) El. World. 59. vol. 962 | Georgetown Power Station of the Capital Traction Company. - El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 724-31 | The direct current Series System of Energy Transmission (JSHighfield) El. Engineering. 8. vol. 313, 322 | Electricities in Breweries. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 791 | Electric Power in Brick-making Plants. - p. 887-93 | Notice sur les installations nouvelles des bureaux de la Société Générale de Belgique. - Rev. Soc. Belge él. p. 86-93 | Motor Driven Milking Machines (FDBurr) El. World. 59. vol. 855 | Essais

de machines d'extraction électriques et à vapeur, dans le district minier de Dortmund [Allemagne] - Génie civil. 32. An. 61. t. 205 | Résultats d'essais exécutés sur une machine d'extraction électrique avec égalisateur de charge à volant. - Rev. El. 9. An. 18. t. 38 | Improving Factory Motor Service. - El. World. 59. vol. 1073 | Propagation of Impulses over a Transmission Line (JHCunningham, CMDavis) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 649-58 | ~k Bureau, Kristiania: [Katalog üb. Starkstrommaterialien. - El. Tidsskr. p. 126 | L'équilibrage des distributions à plusieurs fils. - Industrie El. 21. An. Nr. 491, p. 250. Fact Localisation on mining Cables. - El. Engineer. 8. vol. 28 | Induction Motor Wiring (HBFoote) El. World. 59. vol. 1122 | Sur l'essai après pose des câbles à haute tension (WGenkin) Lum. él. Ser. 2. 18. t. 99 | The Inter-relation of Capacity in three-phase three-core Cables (WTMaccall) El. Rev. [Ld.] 70. vol. 996 | Rights of Electric Company in Construction of Subways (Maguire, Mooney) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 809 | Birds and high-tension Lines (WManktelow) El. Rev. [Ld.] 70. vol. 943 | Contribution au calcul des réseaux de distribution électriques (EMattansit) Lum. él. Ser. 2. t. Nr. 18, p. 259-68 | Some new Ferranti switchgear. - El. Engineering. 8. vol. 202 | A multiple Lever Starter. - p. 246 | Direct Current Elevator Controllers (WHPatterson) El. Jl. 9. vol. 333 | An automatic starting Device for Asynchronous Motors (NPensabene-Perez) Jl. Inst. El. Eng. 48. vol. 484-98 | Automatic Starting Devices for Small Pump Motors. - Electricity. 27. vol. 413 | Régulateurs d'usine et de feeders. - Lum. él. Ser. 2. t. Nr. 18, p. 244-52 | Pressure Coefficients of electrical Resistance (AASomerville) El. World. 59. vol. 1118 | Domestic electricity (FHusband) Electrician [Ld.] 68. vol. 1065. Oil Engines for Central-Station Prime Movers (EDaackson) El. World. 59. vol. 964 | Notes on Power Station Working (JWJackson) Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 48 | Seventeenth Annual Convention of the Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association. - El. Engineering. 8. vol. 338 | Les usines électriques italiennes (PLEcler) Rev. El. 9. An. 18. t. 29 | World's largest transmission system. - El. World. 59. vol. 1197-1204 | Power Plant for Upper Michigan Mines. - Iron Age. 89. vol. 1077 | Large Swedish Hydro Electric Plant (JVvanBrussel) Power. 35. vol. 572 | Co-operation between Central-Station and Building Plant (WABlonck) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1118 | Does It pay the Average Coal Mine to Purchase Central Station Power (GBright) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. 31. vol. 523-34 | The Causes preventing the more general Use of Electricity for domestic Purposes. - Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 110. 191 | The Lancashire Electric Power Co's System, and Its Application to Lancashire Collieries (CDTaite) Trans. Inst. Min. Eng. 43. vol. 168-86 | Power from peat (TTomlinson) El. Engineer. 8. vol. 158 | [~e Kraftverteilig. in d. Landbezirk.] (NilsTraaholdt) Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 253 | 140 000 Volt Power Transmission. - Engin. News. 67. vol. 912 | La transmission à 140 000 volts du Michigan et l'usine hydro-électrique de Cooke. - Génie civil. 32. An. 61. t. 144 | Le Transport des forces motrices du Rhone à Paris. - Lum. él. Ser. 2. 18. t. 291-305 | Highest-Voltage Transmission System in the World. - El. World. 59. vol. 843 | Western Transmission Systems. - p. 1191-96 | Water-Power Development in the United States. - p. 1004 | A South American Railway Power Plant. - Pract. Eng. 45. vol. 435 | Electricity Supply at Staines and Egham. - Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 267 | Power Generation and Distribution in the Clyde Valley Electrical Power Company's Area (DAS Starr) 348 | Substation for 1500 Volt direct-Current Service. - El. World. 59. vol. 1084 | El. Railway Jl. 39. vol. 843 | Electric Lighting of Small Sta-

tions (LSussmann) Bull. Int. Railw. Congr. 26. vol. 339-47. | [Wasserkraft Schwedens u. ihre Ausnützg.] Ingeniören. p. 307-13. | Sur les nouvelles lampes à filament de tungstène étiré (ABainville) Industrie El. 21. An. 249. | A new lampholder (Day & Co.) El. Engineering. 8. vol. 262. | Commandes électriques directs de raboteuses avec changement de marche automatique. - Industrie El. 21. An. 252-59. | Motor-driven Refrigerator. - El. World. 59. vol. 1277. | Remarques sur la constitution des stations centrales (L.Neu) Rev. El. 9. An. 17. t. 481. | Large hydroelectric Development of the New Zealand Government. - El. World. 59. vol. 1019. | Sur les connexions des transformateurs triphasés. - Technique Moderne. 4. t. 433. | Applications of Heaviside's Resistance Operators to the Theory of the Air Core Transformer and Coupled Circuits in General (WHEccles) Chem. News. 105. vol. 284. | High-voltage Outdoor Transformer. - El. World. 59. vol. 1035. | Series transformer (Johns-Manville Co.) El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 764. | Le chauffage par l'électricité (GGoisot) Hygiène Bâtiment. 5. An. 5-12, 46-51, 88-93, 152-57. | Electric Cooking and electric Cooking Apparatus (HHHolmes) El. Engineering. 8. vol. 347. | El. Rev. [Ldn.] 70. vol. 1033. | Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 441-46. | Rail-less electric traction. - 68. vol. 1055. | Un moyen de transports sur route sans rails par un véhicule électrique à trolleys aériens. - Technique Mod. 5. t. 31. | Comparaison entre alternateurs à courants triphasés et à courant alternatif simple (RDaguet) Ind. él. p. 317. The transient reactions of alternators (WADurgen, RHWhitehead) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 897-920. | Current Forms in the Coils of a synchronous Converter (JHMorecroft) El. World. 59. vol. 1437. Losses in Induction Motors arising from Eccentricity of the Rotor (CFSmith, EMJohnson) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 617. | Features of Modern Electric Automobiles. - Motor World. 32. vol. 41. | Gasolene Electric Motor Trucks. - p. 49. | Motor Garbage Wagons. - Power Wagon. Nr. 91, p. 23. | The Supply and Transmission of Power in Self-Contained Road Vehicles and Locomotives (JCMacfarlane, HBurge) Jl. Inst. El. Eng. 49. vol. 93-143. | Electric Roadster Automobile. - Motor World. 32. vol. 37. | Chronique de la traction électrique (JSimey) Lum. él. Sér. 2. t. Nr. 19, p. 163-68. | The Dakota Power Co.'s Hydro Electric Plant (JSimmons) Min. Eng. World. 37. vol. 55. | The Southern Sierras Power Company. - El. World. 60. vol. 298. Tower for cooling Transformer Water. - p. 256. | Usine génératrice de Voulx. - Electricien. [Paris.] Sér. 2. t. 44. Nr. 1127, p. 66. | The Construction and Equipment of a Modern Substation for the Distribution of Electrical Energy (AWWelch) El. Rev. [Chic.] 61. vol. 222, 270. | Discussion on „A Method of Studying Power Costs with Reference to the Load Curve and Overload Econ. - Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 1685-98. Central-Station Power for Grain Elevators. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1239-44. | Equipements à courant alternatif simple des grues du port de Francfort. - Ind. él. p. 341. | Long-burning Flame-Arc Lamp (Johnson & Phillips, Ltd., Kent, England) El. World. 60. vol. 326. | Lampe à mercure en quartz sans vide intérieur pour réseaux de tramways. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 386. | French and German Quartz-Tube Mercury-Vapor Lamps (WHMiller) El. World. 60. vol. 197. | L'électricité dans les mines (HMarchand) Electricien [Paris]. 2. Sér. 43. t. 353, 378. | Electric Mining Locomotives (Marshall) El. Engineer. 8. vol. 33. | High Tension Currents in Agriculture (TTBaker) Times Eng. Supp. 8. vol. 25. | Applications de l'électricité dans l'agriculture. - Rev. prat. El. 21. An. 225, 241. | Calcul pratique des distributions d'énergie par courant continu (ChVallet) Electricien [Paris] 2. Sér. 44. t. 84, 103-8, 117. | 10 000

Volt Concentric Cables at Deptford. - El. Times. 42. vol. 126. | Greenfield duct and the Evolution of Conduits - El. Rev. [Chic.] 61. vol. 229. | Corona Losses between Wires at High Voltages (CFHarding) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 1271-85. | [Mit Strom v. hoher Spanng. gemacht. Erfahrgn.] (JHor-ky) Elek. Obz. III. 146, 157. | An Investigation of Transmission-Line Phenomena by Means of Hyperbolic Functions (AEKennelly) El. World. 60. vol. 306-11. | Measurements of voltage and current over a long artificial power-transmission line at 25 and 60 cycles per second (AEKennelly, FWLieberknecht) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 805-37. | [Mechan. Belastg. d. Fernleitgn. b. groß. Trägerentferng.] (VMachytka) Elek. Obz. p. 183. | Electrical Applications of Reinforced Concrete. - El. Rev. [Ldn.] 71. vol. 271. | Belgian High-Tension Testing Laboratories (AGradenwitz) El. Rev. [Ldn.] 71. vol. 245. | [Neue Schaltanlagen-Konstrukt.] (VMacháček) Elek. Obz. III. 301. | Belcher patented Ground-Wire Clamp. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 61. vol. 230. | Localizers, Suppressors and Experiments (EEFCreighton, Whittlesey) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. 1435-64. | Direct-Current and Alternating-Current Mill Motors for auxiliary Drives (BWiley) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 699. [Kollektormasch. f. Dreh-u. Gleichstrom] (Rathousky) Elek. Obz. III. 159. | Concerning the Choice of a Continuous Current Dynamo (WERogers) Power User. 7. vol. 263. | [Ermittlg. des durch e. kommutierend. Bündel in d. Gleichstrom-Dynamomasch. entstehend. magnet. Reaktanzfeld.] (KNová) Techn. Obz. 20. J. 81. | Interpole in Direct Current Machines (JHParker) Power User. 7. vol. 227. | Elementary Notes on Alternating Currents. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1216. | The Williston and the Buford-Trenton Electric Irrigation Projects (CPEldred) El. World. 1304. | Généralités sur la commande électrique des appareils de levage [suite]. - Lum. él. Sér. 2. T. 18 339-47. | Grand Rapids Municipal Power and Pumping Plants. - Munic. Jl. 32. vol. 931. | Resistance Coils for Alternating Current Work (HLCurtis, FWGrover) Jl. Frankl. Inst. 173. vol. 413. | Sur les électro-aimants de levage. - Technique Mod. 4. t. 465. | The Capacity and Phase Difference of paraffined Paper Condensers as Functions of Temperature and Frequency (FWGrover) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 235. | The C. M. B. Auto-Converter for Balancing Three Wire Systems. - Electrician. [Ldn.] 69. vol. 455. | The Transmission of Electrical Energy by Direct Current on the Series System (JSHighfield) Electrician. [Ldn.] 69. vol. 393. | Survolteurs-Dévolteurs automatiques (LSchröder) Rev. Soc. Belge él. p. 157-76. | Pressure Regulators (SJWatson) El. Eng. 8. vol. 370. | Emploi des moteurs triphasés à collecteur pour la ventilation dans les mines de houille. - Lum. él. Sér. 2. t. Nr. 18, p. 375-81. | Pumps for the motor ship „Jütlandia“. - Eng. 113. vol. 603. | Electrical Operation of Dredges (HWRodgers) Marine Engineer. [NY.] 16. vol. 189. | [See Messgn.] - Elek. Obz. III. 274-81, 287-92. | Recherches sur l'électrométrie (JVilley) Am. Chim. [8.] 26. t. aout. p. 433-550. | The Electrical Resistance of Iron Alloys (CFBurgess, JASTon) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 647. | A Method of Measuring small Inductances (SButterworth) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 777. | A method of comparing Capacities at various Frequencies (ACampbell) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 29. | L'emploi de l'électromètre à vibration dans le pont de Wheatstone (HGreinacher) Rev. El. 9. An. 17. t. 514. | Methods for the Measurement of the Effective Inductance of Resistance Coils (FWGrover, HLCurtis) Jl. Frankl. Inst. 173. vol. 415. | Burton-upon-Trent Electricity Supply Accounts. - Electrician. [Ldn.] 69. vol. 688. | Canadian hydroelectric Developments. -

El. World. 60. vol. 241 | Electricity in Canadian Gold Fields. - El. World. 60. vol. 193 | Incorporated Municipal Electrical Association. - Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 529 | Ohio Electric Light Association. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 61. vol. 171-76 | Electrical Installation at the Royal Insurance Building. - Electricity. 27. vol. 613 | Illuminating a modern Office Building (WSKilmer) El. World. 60. vol. 264 | Motograph Electric Signs. - Good Light. 7. vol. 247 | House Lighting by Storage Batteries (HRTaunton) El. Rev. [Ldn.] 71. vol. 292 | Electric Light in the Studio and Away From Home (WBChapin) Brit. Jl. Photo. 59. vol. 387 | Industrial Illumination and the average Performance of lighting Systems (CEClewell) (Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. '12, p. 1321-36 | Electrical Equipment of large Office Building at Muskogee, Okla. - El. World. 60. vol. 262 | The Electrical Side of the Theater (RGrau) 215 | The Big Flour Factories with Many Machines Run from Central Stations. - Canad. Miller. 4. vol. 202 | Essex Country Asylum, Power Plant (WCHawtayne) Power User. 7. vol. Nr. 78, p. 230-32, 2 ill. | Motor-Driven Refrigerating Plant for Ice-Box. - El. World. 60. vol. 163 | Shale Tile Plant, Coal City, Ill. - Brick. 41. vol. 47 | Electricity in Smoked Meat Plants. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 61. vol. 199-204 | Electricity in Stone Quarries and Gravel Pits. - Cement. Eng. News. 24. vol. 268-76 | Washington Brick Lime and Sewer Pipe Co. Spokane, Wash. - Brick Clay. Rec. 41. vol. 169 | Electric Jacquard Apparatus Silk. (ARegal) 5. vol. 41 | Electrically Driven Woollen Mill. - Text. Rec. 30. vol. 85 | Fire Fighting Motor Driven Turbine Pumps. - Electricity. 27. vol. 556 | Equipment and Wiring in an Electrically Driven Fire-Pump Installation. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 61. vol. 56 | Single Phase Commutator Motors (REHellmund, EWPSmith) El. Jl. 9. vol. 622-33 | Mammoth Generators for Hydroelectric Developments at Keokuk. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1271 | Improvements in the d'Arsonval Type of Direct-current Instruments. - El. World. 59. vol. 1228 | Simplified Electrometer Theory (RBeattie) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 233 | An Electrostatic Quantometer (RBeattie) 457 | Electric Cooking and electric Cooking Apparatus. (HHHolmes) El. Engineer. 8. vol. 347. - El. Rev. [Ldn.] 70. vol. 1033 | Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 441-46 | Practical Notes on Illumination Design (CEClewell) Good Lighting. 7. vol. Nr. 3, p. 140-45, 188 | Further Notes on the Design and Efficiency of American Street Lighting Standards (LCrouch) El. Rev. [Ldn.] 71. vol. 84 | The Cooking Load (FMLong) El. Times. 41. vol. 644 | El. Engin. 8. vol. 342 | A new electric Starter for Automobiles. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 916 | An Electric Truck designed to secure great Accessibility. - p. 964. United Electric Light and Power Co. increases its Electric-Vehicle Equipment. - El. World. 59. vol. 977. Yellow Flame Arcs (MSolomon) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 130, 221 | Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co. Series metallic Flame-Arc Lamp. - El. World. 59. vol. 1082 | Window Lighting discussed in Chicago (JHenninger) El. World. 59. vol. 979 | Illumination: Production, Calculation, Measurement (JDMackenzie) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 16 | El. Rev. [Ldn.] 70. vol. 873 | Ready-to-hang Fixtures (Tungstolier Co) El. World. 59. vol. 1278 | Tests of metal filament lamps (FWWillcox) Electrician [Ldn.] 68. vol. 1064. Dimmer with colored Plates. - El. World. 59. vol. 1223 | Central Station Power for Municipal Pumping. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1033 | Richmond Power Improvements. - El. Railw. Jl. 39. vol. 655 | The municipal Plant at Seattle. - El. World. 59. vol. 1183-90 | New hydroelectric Plant of the Shawinigan Water and Power Co. (JCSmith, FTKælin) El. World. 59. vol. 953-59, 1015 | Earthed Concentric Wiring. -

Times Eng. Supp. 8. vol. 25 | Some mechanical Consideration of Transmission Systems (TAWorcester) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 695-704 | Christiania Electric Tramways and Hydro-Electric Plants. - Light Railw. Jl. 26. vol. 361 | Electrical Power in the Clyde Valley. - El. Engineer. 8. vol. 355 | Mississippi River Power Co., Keokuk, Iowa (HLCoooper) Jl. West. Soc. Eng. 17. vol. 216-25 | The Pacific Gas and Electric Co. (ARMAujer) Power. 35. vol. 720-25. Minneapolis General Electric Company's new power system. - El. World. 59. vol. 897, 1059 | High-efficiency lamps for Street Railway Service (SEDoane) El. Railw. Jl. 39. vol. 751 | Electric Lighting for Country Houses. By K. M. - Min. Eng. Rev. 4. vol. 306 | The Ilgner System in Electric-Hoisting Operations (GEEwards) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 989. The Operation of Electrical Apparatus in Mines by Remote Control (JGillespie) Electricity. 27. vol. 349. Operating Features of Mine Locomotives (GWHamilton) El. Jl. 9. vol. 345-51 | The new Home Office Rules and Memorandum. - El. Engineer. 8. vol. 26-31. Central Station Generation of Power at the Central Indiana Coal Fields (JVHunter) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. 31. vol. Nr. 3, p. 277-82 | Electric Power Plants for Mines (HDJackson) Coal Age. 1. vol. 1102 | Electrical Control of a Large Mine Hoist. (HWCheney) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. 31. vol. 215-30. Remote Control of Electrical Apparatus in Mines. - Iron Coal Rev. 84. vol. 566 | Motor Starters for Mining Work (APDrake) Iron Coal Trade Rev. 84. vol. 572, 638 | Large Core-Type butt-joint Transformers. - El. World. 59. vol. 1083 | Outdoor Type Transformers (CSLawson) El. Jl. 9. vol. 338 | Transformer Connections (CPPoole) Power. 35. vol. 691. A new Current Transformer for High-Voltage Service (SPRussel) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1015 | Synchronous and asynchronous Reactance (JRezelmann) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 365 | An indicating Coil for applying the Oscillograph to the Study of Commutation (DRobertson) Jl. Inst. El. Eng. 48. vol. 570-82 | A convenient Pull-Box for Underground Service (MASHadley) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 993 | Steel Cross Arms and Pins. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 775 | The Jointing of Cables (FHTaylor) Power User. 7. vol. 105 | Fault Location on Mining Cables (GBBurrrows) Iron Coal Trade Rev. 84. vol. Nr. 2305, p. 695 | Inspection of Electric Wiring in Sparsely Settled Districts (WJCanada) El. World. 59. vol. 858 | Voltage Drop in Single-Conductor, Steel-taped Cable (JRCravath) 1028. Alternating Systems of Underground Distribution (SBClark) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. 31. vol. 395-414. Network of Electrical Conductors (FBCrocker) El. World. 59. vol. 847, 901 | Earthed Neutrals in Colliery Installations. - El. Engineer. 8. vol. 31 | Automatic reversible Battery Boosters (RRankin) Jl. Inst. El. Eng. 48. vol. 283-373 | Some Problems of High Voltage Transmission (CPSteinmetz) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 360 | Electrolytic Arrestor for Railway Service. - El. Railw.-Jl. 39. vol. 936. Human Accuracy: Multi-Recorder for lightning phenomena and switching (EEFCreighton, HENichols, PEHosegood) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 623-47 | Electric System Operation. - El. World. 59. vol. 1247 | The Limitation of Rate Relief from trading Profits (SLPearce) El. Engin. 8. vol. 351. Contract for Power in Cleveland. - El. Railw. Jl. 39. vol. 664 | Wiring and Motor Installation in a large Machine Shop (GRGrove) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1104 | Motor Drive in the Machine Shop (GHHall) Machinery. 18. vol. 780-86 | Electrical Power at the new Immingham Dock of the Great Central Railway Co. - Electrician [Ldn.] 68. vol. 1003 | A modern Motor-driven Planing Mill. (HC



Estep) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 913 | Electric Power Applications on the Farm (FKæster) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 743 | Magnetic Clutches on Plate Edge Planers. - El. Rev. [Ldn.] 70. vol. 877 | The electric Restaurant at Earl's Court Exhibition. - El. Engin. 8. vol. 244 | An electric Restaurant Griller. - El. Engineer. 8. vol. 204 | Thermal Storage electrical Stove (WStanley) El. World. 59. vol. 1050 | The Use of Alternating Current in Unloading Coal (WNRyerson, JBCrane) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. 31. vol. 231-44 | Electr. [Ldn.] 69. vol. 136 | An electrically-driven pump. - El. Engineer. 8. vol. 162 | An Unique Ropeway for Sandune Island. - Eng. Rev. 25. vol. 503 | Electric Irrigation Pumping in Southern California. - El. World. 59. vol. 1255 | Private House Lighting by Electricity (WRRawlings) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 92 | Arc vs. Tungsten Street-Lighting in small Towns (CEStephens) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 509-21 | Electrical Operation of Dredges (HWRodgers) Int. Mar. Eng. 16. vol. 189 | The Detachable Electric Rowboat Motor. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 870 | Direct current and alternating-current Mill Motors for auxiliary Drives (BWiley) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 545-58 | The Application of Electricity to Printing (FBroadbent) Electricity. 26. vol. 255, 272 | Power User. 7. vol. 47 | Individual Electric Drive for Looms (JFCrowley) Text. Merc. 46. vol. 265 | Text. Rec. 29. vol. 421 | Electric Power in Pulp and Paper Mills (JHHollingworth) Paper Makers Mly. Jl. 50. vol. 127 | Electric Power in the Cannon Cotton Mills, Concord, N. C. (JP Judge) Text. World Rec. 42. vol. 664 | Small Chinese Power Plant (WHAdams) Power. 35. vol. 608. Extensions in the Argentine. - Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 180 | Guyed Mast Wire Crossing (RDCoombs) El. World. 59. vol. 979 | Re-Equipment of the Fort Dodge, Des Moines and Southern for 1200 Volt Operation. - El. Railw. Jl. 39. vol. 820-27 | Wiring and Motor Installation in a Large Machine Shop (GRGrove) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1104 | Electric Farm Lighting Plant Installation (GDHarris) Gas Engine. 14. vol. 332 | Tariffs and Progress at Poplar. - Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 410 | Porjus, Lapland, Power Station. - Engineer. 93. vol. 587 | Developments along Puget Sound. - El. World. 59. vol. 1161-82 | Cab-Calling Signals (WPMaycock) Electricity. 26. vol. 262 | Showroom Methods. (WEMilns) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 408 | New Central-Station Office Building at Springfield, Mass. - El. World. 59. vol. 1025 | Private House Lighting by Electricity (WRRawlings) Illum. Eng. 5. vol. 236-49 | Artistic Street Lamp Standards (SGRhodes) El. Rev. [Ldn.] 70. vol. 952 | The Effect of Central-Station Rates on new Business (HSSines) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 843 | Symposium upon Street Lighting. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1068 | Interior Illumination by Metal Filament Lamps (HCWheat) El. Indust. 12. vol. 402, 465, 524, 640, 698 | The indirect Lighting of Rooms (Whistlefield) El. Rev. [Ldn.] 70. vol. 954. Tests of Metal Filament Lamps (FWWillcox) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 233 | Efficient Lighting of Foundries (BGWorth) Castings. 10. vol. 17 | Foundry Trade Jl. 14. vol. 306 | Central Station Power in Coal Mines (WHThomas) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. 31. vol. 245-58 | Electrical Lighting of Mines (WMTornton) Colliery Guard. 103. vol. 733 | Central Station for Colliery Service (EBWagner) Coal Age. 1. vol. 838 | The „Cascade“ Single and Multi-Speed Motor (MJWilliams-Ellis) South Afric. Eng. 17. vol. 89 | Electric Winding Plant with Flywheel Storage. - Eng. Rev. 25. vol. 487-93 | Electrification of a Reversing Mill of the Algoma Steel Co. (BTMcCormick) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. 31. vol. 297-304 | Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. Nr. 9,

p. 350 | The Supply of electrical Energy for Power, Light and Heat in the Administrative County of London (HLCripps) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 184. Georgetown Power Station of the Capital Traction Company. - El. Railw. Jl. 39. vol. 724-31 | Central-Station Order Transmitter and Recorder. - El. World. 59. vol. 1264 | High Speed electrical Machinery. - El. Engin. 8. vol. 189 | Weight Efficiency of electric Motors and of prime Movers (WBHird) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 58 | On Phase Advancers for non-synchronous Machines (GKapp) 222-27, 272 | A Yacht Lighting Edison Storage Battery. - Motor Boat. 16. vol. 452 | Electric Lighting of the House of Commons. - Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 373 | Lamps and Automatic Lighting Systems. - Motor World. 31. vol. 37 | Private House Lighting. [Discuss.] - Illum. Eng. [Ldn.] 5. vol. 287-95 | Means for Securing Reliability and Maintaining Continuity of Supply. - El. Engineer. 8. vol. 340 | Plant Efficiency, an analysis of the losses of a hydroelectric system (JDRoss) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 467-80 | Cost of street lighting in Chicago (HSCædlich) Electrician [Ldn.] 68. vol. 1040 | Residence Tariffs (AH Seabrook) Jl. Inst. El. Eng. 48. vol. 376-469 | Notes on underground Conduits and Cables (CTMosman) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 759-84 | The Characteristics of Copper and Aluminium Overhead Line Conductors (EVPannell) El. Rev. 70. vol. 771, 815. Electrical Characteristics of the Suspension Insulator (FWPeck jr) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 717-40. Rating of Cables (JWagner) El. Rev. [Ldn.] 70. vol. 921 | Conduit versus open Wiring for Places exposed to Dampness or corrosive vapors (FGWaldenfelds) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 895, 1045 | The Williams Test Clamp. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 967 | Electric Wiring for Lamps in Summer Gardens (HG Wilson) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 846 | Au Sable Electric Co.'s 140 000 V Transmission System. - Electrician. 69. vol. 310 | The Electrification of Bahia Blanca. - El. Times. 41. vol. 537 | Water Power from the Beauharnois Canal. - Engin. Rec. 65. vol. 382 | Power Supply of the Boston elevated Railway. - Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 174 | Domestic electricity supply (JDHDickson, WEBurnand) 283. Some Considerations on the Choice of auxiliary Plant for Power Stations. - p. 57, Commercial Department of the Washington Water Power Company. - El. World. 59. vol. 1212 | Hot Water Heating for the Central Station (JNEvans) Power 35. vol. 625. The Choice of Reflectors for Street Lighting (LBloch) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 308 | Changes in metallic filaments during use (FJBrislee) 325 | Street Lighting on Tramway Routes (HRBurnett) El. Times. 41. vol. 543 | Condensers on Lighting Circuits. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1128 | The Diesel Engine from the User's Standpoint (JUSowter) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 331 | Clyde Valley Electrical Power Company's Distribution Area (DASTarr) Mech. Eng. 29. vol. 657-62 | Street-lighting Cost with present Systems. - El. World. 59. vol. 1216 | Electricity Supply Undertakings and the Coal Strike. - Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 68 | Electricity Supply: Past, Present and Future (AACSwinton) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 101 | Simple Methods for increasing Efficiency in small Power Plants (LBWebster) El. World. 59. vol. 967 | Notes on tariffs for electricity supply (BWelborn) Electrician [Ldn.] 68. vol. 1058 | Switch for Breakdown Service. - El. World. 59. vol. 988. Advantages of Automatic Control in Steel Plant Operation (SCCoey) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. 31. vol. 530-44 | A Service Entrance Hood with some unique Features. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1126 | Wooden Insulator for high-voltage Work. - Electrician [Ldn.] 68. vol. 1040 | The Uses of copper-clad Iron Wire. -



El. Rev. [Ldn.] 70. vol. 940 | Swiss Induction Motors. - El. World. 59. vol. 1132 | The Cascade Type of Induction Motor (MJWilliams-Ellis) JI. S. Afric. Inst. Eng. 10. vol. 260-75 | The Illumination of Cotton Mills. - Illum. Eng. [Ldn.] 5. vol. 279 | Display and indirect Lighting. - El. World. 59. vol. 1123 | The early days of electric lighting (HTEdgar) Stone Publ. Service JI. 10. vol. 318-27 | Do Lamps „Over-shoot“ in Candle-Power? (EJEdwards) El. World. 59. vol. 1124 | Electric Driving in a Keighley Mill. - El. Rev. [Ldn.] 70. vol. 1007 | Electrical Driving of Rolling Mills. - El. Eng. 8. vol. 188 | Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 71 | Electrically-driven Rolling Mills. - p. 320 | Electrically Driven Utility Motors. - Motor Traction. 14. vol. 498, 517 | Direct Current and Alternating Current Mill Motors for Auxiliary Drives (BWiley) Proc. Am. Inst. El. En. 31. vol. 545-58. Application of the Selenium Cell to Photometry (AHPfund) Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 370-80 | A new Self-Adjusting Prony Brake (JDCoales) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 620 | The Siemens Mfg. Concerns in Greater Berlin. - Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 352. Electric Power for Wood-Working Machinery. - Electricity. 27. vol. 351, 367, 391, 399, 425 | The Graham electric Lift. - El. Eng. 8. vol. 303 | El. Rev. [Ldn.] 70. vol. 913 | Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 372. Synchronous Booster Converter. - El. World. 59. vol. 1132 | El. Railway-JI. 39. vol. 885 | El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1017 | American Practice in high-tension Switchgear. - El. Eng. 8. vol. 161 | Porcelain Clamp Insulator for Switchboard Use. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1127 | Removable-Panel ironclad Switchboards. - El. World. 59. vol. 1323 | Electrical Construction in Theaters. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1213. A Battery Discharge Indicator (HBrazil) El. Eng. 8. vol. 277 | Switchboard Connections for Testing Meters (GCCassard) Power. 35. vol. 834 | Phase-Rotation Indicator (Schuchardt) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1126 | The Siemens electrostatic Voltmeter for very high Pressures. - Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 142 | The T. C. & M. Co.'s Marine Galvanometer. - Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 495 | A Compensating, Linear Scale, Hot Wire Ammeter (AHTaylor) Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 365 | Characteristics and applications of vibration galvanometers (FWenner) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. 1073-84 | Some Points in the Use and the Theory of the Oscillograph (JKAWertheim Salomonson) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 357 | Permeability Measurements with alternating Current (LT Robinson, JDBall) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 1465-71 | A large Flywheel Alternator. - Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 495 | The Squirrel-Cage Induction Generator (HMHobart, HMKnowlton) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 1045-71 | Care and Operation of Commutators (WADick) El. JI. 9. vol. 378-93 | Operating Characteristics of Large Turbo-Generators (AB Field) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 963-74 | Development of a successful direct-current 2000 KW unipolar generator (BGLamme) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 975-99 | Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 662. Dynamos for Motor Road Vehicle Lighting (JDMorgan) JI. Inst. El. Eng. 48. vol. 749-67 | A discussion of various theories relating to commutation and their practical application (FWCarter) El. World. 59. vol. Nr. 26, p. 1435 | Flashing-over in commutator machines (WWFirth) JI. Inst. El. Eng. 48. vol. 878-89 | Electric Farm Lighting Systems (OMBorchert) Gas. Eng. Mag. 14. vol. 342 | The Installation of Industrial Lighting Systems (CEClewell) El. JI. 9. vol. Nr. 6, p. 459-72 | Dynamo Requirement for Automobile Electric Lights (LKeblor) Gas Eng. Mag. 14. vol. 435 | Hospital Lighting (WSKilmer) Good Lighting 7. vol. 102 | Lighting an Art Gallery (MLuckiesh) Good Lighting. 7. vol. 124 | The Ligh-

ting of the Masonic Temple, Jamaica, N. Y. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1175 | The Storage Battery in Isolated Lighting Plants (TMilton) Gas Eng. Mag. 14. vol. 353 | Lighting large Assembly Rooms (AScheible) El. World. 59. vol. 1443 | The Electrical Conductivity of Solutions of the Alcohols in Liquid Hydrogen Chloride (EHArchibald) JI. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 584-92 | The Electrical Conductivity of Solutions of Platinum Tetraiodide and of Iodine in Alkohol (EHArchibald, WAPatrick) 369-75 | Electrolytic Dissociation (Sarrhenius) 353-64 | A Simple Method of Illustrating the Relative Conductance of Salts and Acids in Dilute Solutions (WMBlandford) 490 | The Continuous Fractional Distillation of Water (WKBousfield) JI. Chem. Soc. [Ldn.] '12, p. 1443-53 | The Williston and the Burford-Trenton Electric Irrigation Projects (CEldred) El. World. 59. vol. 1304 | Hydroelectric Plant at Estacada, Ore. - El. World. 60. vol. 91-97 | Gas Opposition to electric Lighting Extensions. - El. Eng. 8. vol. 409. Illumination of St. Louis Library (GTHadley) El. World. 60. vol. 107 | Hydro Electric Plant of the Arizona Power Co. (CHafer) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1245 | Power Plant for the Harriman Estate. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 61. vol. 128 | Electricity Supply at Leeds. - Electr. [Ldn.] 69. vol. 401 | Lehigh Company Inaugurates Immense Power-Plant Project. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 958 | Niles sub-Station of the Mahoning and Shenango Railway and Light Company. - El. Railway-JI. 40. vol. 57 | Electricity in Northwest Washington. - El. World. 60. vol. 141-46. Substations of the Piedmont System. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1173 | Puget Sound Traction, Light and Power Company. - El. World. 59. vol. 1161-82. Extension of the Redondo Station of the Pacific Light and Power Co. - p. 1301 | Necaxa Power House Dams and Pipe Line (EBRitson) Farad Ho. JI. 4. vol. 101-7 | Rotherham Electric Light, Power and Tramways Undertaking. - El. Rev. [Ldn.] 71. vol. 123 | The Simla Hydro Electric Scheme. - Indian Eng. 51. vol. 326, 340 | Developments on Spokane River, Wash. - El. World. 59. vol. 1381-87, 1425-34. [see Zentrale in Dunston-on-Tyne] (CStau-Andersen) D. Elektr. Tidsskr. 16. J. 133, 151 | The Electricity Supply Works of the United Kingdom. - El. Rev. [Ldn.] 70. vol. 1805. Special Supp. | Electric Lighting in the Argentine Republic and Brazil (JWTabb) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1065 | Power Plant of Sears Roebuck and Co. (CATupper) Power. 35. vol. 890. An Electrically Driven Coast Plant (OTMetz) Brick. 41. vol. 41 | Steam Consumption in Sugar Mills (HGMoll) Intern. Sugar JI. 14. vol. 436-43 | Motor-Driven Sand-Drying Equipment at Salt Lake City. - El. Railw. JI. 39. vol. 1035 | A Gasoline Electric Street Sweeper. - Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 577 | Instrument Calibration by Means of the Spark-Gap. (RPClarson) El. World. 59. vol. 1307 | Electrical Measurements with special Reference to Lamp Testing (EJEdwards) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 1189-95 | Electrical instruments (Elphinstone, WPhillips) El. Eng. 8. vol. 205 | Standard Instrument and Transformer Windings (CChGarrard) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 486 | A New Moving-Coil Measuring Instrument for Direct and Alternating Current (Gossen) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 356 | The Maximum Sensibility of a Duddell Vibration Galvanometer (HF Haworth) Chem. News. 105. vol. 310 | A successful Central-Station Campaign. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 943 | The Central Colorado Power Company's System. - El. World. 59. vol. 1205 | Dundalk Electric Lighting. - El. Rev. [Ldn.] 71. vol. 141 | A Method for Repairing Live-Wire High Tension-Lines. - El. Railway-JI. 39. vol. 981 | Outdoor Wiring for incandescent Lamps (HGWilson) El. Rev. [Chic.]

ley) JI. Frankl. Inst. 173. vol. 561-80 | The Cooking 61. vol. 59 | Some unusual Construction in open Wiring (HGWilson) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. Nr. 26, p. 1250 | Wiring for Power and Light in printing Offices. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 61. vol. 60 | Electrical Accidents in '11. - El. Rev. [Ldn.] 71. vol. 73 | Simplified Sag Formulas for overhead Wires and Cables (HVCarpenter) El. World. 60. vol. 101 | Mining switchgear. - El. Eng. 8. vol. 43. III. | Oil Switches for Eastern Michigan Power System tested at 465 000 Volts (DSMorgan) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1172. Combined Switch and Plug Connectors (DSMunro) El. Rev. [Ldn.] 71. vol. 7 | Compact Large-Rating Oil Switch. - El. World. 60. vol. 166 | A new High-Tension Weatherproof Switch. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 61. vol. 83 | Photo-Electric Potentials of Thin Cathode Films (PHDike) Physical Rev. 34. vol. 459-70 | Diurnal Variations of the Electric Waves Occurring in Nature, and on the Propagation of Electric Waves round the Bend of the Earth (WH Eccles) Chem. News. 106. vol. 21 | Atomic Theory of Electricity. - Pop. Sci. Mly. 80. vol. 417-40 | Illumination: Production, Calculation, Measurement (JDMackenzie) Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 16 | El. Rev. [Ldn.] 70. vol. 873 | Electric Smelting of Zinc Ore (WRIngalls) Eng. Min. JI. 94. vol. 7 | Electric Furnaces (ASKeep) Birmghm. Eng. Min. JI. 10. vol. 301-9 | Electric Furnace Pig Iron at Trollhättan (JALeffler, ENyström) Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 413 | Electric Furnace Production of Pig Iron and Pig Steel (JWRichards) Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 351-58 | The Hering „Pinch Effect“ Furnace (Scott, EKilburn) Trans. Faraday Soc. 7. vol. 202-16 | Electric Zinc Smelting and Refining Furnace. - Metal Ind. 4. vol. 266 | Motor Driven Piano Factory (WJKyle) El. JI. 9. vol. 516-22 | The Location of Electric Motors in Machine Shop (JSLeese) Page's Wly. 21. vol. 44 | A Comparison between Portable Electric Drills and Portable Air Drills (AGPopcke) El. JI. 9. vol. 535 | Electric Power in the Manufacture of wooden Boxes. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1143-48. Electric Power for Wood-Working Machinery. - Electricity. 27. vol. 453 | Electrical Operation of Limestone Quarries and Crusher Plants (PNHarrison) El. JI. 9. vol. 496-506 | Electrically Operated Swing-Span Bridge. - El. World. 59. vol. 1322. Compression Chamber Lightning Arrester. (EEFCreighton, FRShavor) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 609-22. Motor Operated Roll Lathes (EMWise) El. JI. 9. vol. 645 | The Law of Corona and Dielectric Strength of Air (FWPeek) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 1085-1126. Electrocapillary Pulsation of a Mercury Meniscus (APRoshdestwensky, WCLewis) Proc. Faraday Soc. 64th Meeting 2. July. p. 1-11 | Brake Vehicle Method of Electric Lighting of Railway Trains (RTSmith) G. W. R. Mag. 24. vol. 194 | A Comparison of Air Braking Systems for Urban Electric Railway Cars (CWYoung, CAHobein) JI. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng. 34. vol. 1093 | The Deptford Generating Station of the London Electric Supply Corporation. - Electrician. [Ld.] 69. vol. 734-40 | Combined Central Heating and Electric Plants (EDDreyfus) El. JI. 9. vol. 663-83 | Power. 36. vol. 263 | Portable Meter-testing Rheostat. - El. World. 59. vol. 1324 | Electrical Meters on variable Loads. Discussion (DRobertson) Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 172, 230 | Simplifying Induction-Meter Construction (HWYoung) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1073 | Electric Mining Appliances (EALof) Canad. Min. JI. 33. vol. 513-19 | Min. Columb. Tr. 33. vol. 317 | Motor Troubles in Colliery Plants. - Coal Age. 2. vol. 256 | Electric Motors for Mines. - p. 283 | Accurately Timing Sign Flashing (JHVan Horn) Good Light. 7. vol. 234 | Interchangeable

Lighting Fixture (ASechrist Mfg. Co., Denver, Col.) El. World. 60. vol. 326 | Methods and Cost of Constructing a Pumping and Lighting Stations at Kilbourn, Wis. (RGWalter) Eng. Contract. 38. vol. 101. Storage Battery Haulage at Idaho Springs, Col. (HB Barnes) Min. Sci. 66. vol. 100 | Safety Devices in Connection with Electrical Machinery and Apparatus for Coal Mines (DBowen, WEFrench) Colliery Guard. 103. vol. 1136 | The Miners' Electric Lamp Competition. - El. Rev. [Ld.] 71. vol. 319 | A New Electric Miners' Lamp (DBRuhsmore) Bull. Am. Inst. Min. Eng. Nr. 67, p. 739-46 | Discussion on „Arc vs. Tungsten Street Lighting in Small Towns“ (Stephens) - Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 1837-48 | Electric Lamp for Miners. - El. Engineering. 8. vol. LI-LII | El. Rev. [Ld.] 71. vol. 366 | Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 831 | Electrical Nomenclature (APTrotter) Mech. Eng. 30. vol. 269, 301 | The Electro-Pneumatic Brake System for Steam Railroad Service (WTurner, PHDonovan) JI. Franklin Inst. 174. vol. 127-56 | Principles and Applications of Electrostatic Separation (HAWentworth) Min. Sci. 66. vol. 20 | Auto-Transformer Type of Motor Starter. - El. World. 60. vol. 165 | Automatic Motor Starters and Controllers for Direct Current Motors (HLBeach) El. JI. 9. vol. 718-25 | Removable-Panel Switchboard and Instrument Columns (WHMiller) El. World. 59. vol. 960 | Remarkable Space Economy effected by Use of new Type of Meters. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1125 | Improvements in Electric Furnaces and Their Application in the Manufacture of Steels (HNathusius) Electrician. 69. vol. 306 | Engineering. 93. vol. 622-27 | Electric Drills for Quarry Work. - Quarry. 17. vol. 163 | Electric power in the Fur Industry. - El. Engineering. 8. vol. 305 | Condensers on Lighting Circuits. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1128 | The Illumination of Cotton Mills. - Illum. Eng. [Ld.] 5. vol. 279 | Display and indirect Lighting. - El. World. 59. vol. 1123 | The early days of electric lighting (HTEdgar) Stone Publ. Service JI. 10. vol. 318-27 | Do Lamps „Overshoot“ in Candle-Power? (EJEdwards) El. World. 59. vol. 1124 | Condensers in Series with Metal Filament Lamps (AWAshton) Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 263. The Choice of Reflectors for Street Lighting (LBloch) 308 | Changes in metallic filaments during use (FJ Brislee) 325 | Street Lighting on Tramway Routes (HRBurnett) El. Times. 41. vol. 543 | An Interesting Job of Conduit Work. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 61. vol. 212. Service Connections. - p. 256 | Wiring old Houses (TCroft) El. World. 61. vol. 204, 317 | Système de pose de câbles sous-fluviaux (AGradenwitz) Electricien. [Par.] Sér. 2. t. 44, p. 97 | Erection of Transmission Lines for the Utah Light & Railway Company (LJRiter) El. World. 60. vol. 246 | Overhead Wires: Road Crossings. - El. Times. 42. vol. 79 | Wooden Poles for Electric Power Transmission Lines (ASTill) 52. Grading of Suspension Insulators. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 61. vol. 229 | 33 000-Volt Double-Throw, Three-Pole Weatherproof Switch. - El. World. 60. vol. 278 | Relay Protective Systems (LLElden) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 1413-33 | 5000 KW. Turbo-Alternator. - El. World. 60. vol. 162 | Connections for Synchronizing (HWPBrown) El. JI. 9. vol. 634-45 | Some Notes on Loading Large Alternating Current Generators (FDNewbury) 684-90 | Modern Methods of Paralleling Alternators. - Power User. 7. vol. 137-42, 234 | Single-Phase Induction Motors (WJBranson) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 1525-63 | Current and Power Factor in Induction Motors. - Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 825 | Industrial Application of Electricity. - El. Times. 42. vol. 173 | Hints on Developing a Motor Load (WERogers) El. Rev. [Ld.] 71. vol. 77 | Alternating-Current Development in America (WStan-

Load from the Supply Point of View (FMLong) Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 438-45 | The Runaway Speed of Waterwheels and its Effect on Connected Rotary Machinery (DWMead) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Engin. p. 1391-412 | The Commerical Utilisation of Peat for Power Purposes (HVPegg) El. Rev. [Ld.] 71. vol. 252 | Some General Principles Involved in the Electrical Driving of Rolling Mills (CAAblett) Jl. Inst. El. Eng. 48. vol. 592-671 | Electric Reversing Blooming Mill of the Algona Steel Company, Canada. - Iron Coal Tr. Rev. 85. vol. 19 | Variation of the Electrical Resistance with Temperature. V. Oxides. (AASomerville) Abstr. of a paper presented at the Cambridge meeting of the Physical Society, April 27, '12 | Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 399 | A Theoretical Correction to the Drop Method of Determining „e“ (AC Lunn) Abstract of a paper presented at the Cambridge meeting of the Physical Society, April 27 | Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 478 | Notes on the Electrical Method of Morse and Gray for the Simultaneous Determination of Carbon, Hydrogen and Sulfur in Organic Compounds (EEReid) Am. Chem. Jl. 47. vol. 416-29 | Gas v. Electrical Heating. - Am. Gas Jl. 96. vol. 351 | A Storage for a Million Patterns (JDMooney) Am. Mach. 36. vol. 1019 | A Simple Electric Tachometer (HRSpencer) 37. vol. 267 | Analysis of Organic Substances by an Electrical Method (EEReid) Analyst. 37. vol. 331 | How Electricity Aids the Clayworker. - Brick. 41. vol. 49 | Electricity in Brick Plants. - p. 51 | Electric Theatre (FTSkinner) Build. World. 34. vol. 51 | Electrical Fume-Precipitation (FGCottrell) Bull. Am. Inst. Min. Eng. Nr. 67, p. 667-80 | The Electrical Precipitation of Suspended Particles (FG Cottrell) Cement. Eng. News. 24. vol. 99-104, 129-36 | Surface Leakage Experiments with Alternating Currents (GLAddenbroke) Chem. News. 105. vol. 285 | The Efficiency of Generation of High Frequency Oscillations by Means of an Induction Coil and Ordinary Spark Gap (GWOHowe and others) 106. vol. 33 | Safety Devices in Connection with Electrical Machinery and Apparatus for Coal Mines (DBowen, WE French) Colliery Guard. 103. vol. 1188, 1235, 1238. The Ceag Miners' Electric Lamp (CFarber) 104. vol. 384 | The Fors Miners' Electric Lamp (HFJoel) 380. National Physical Laboratory. - Electrician [Ld.] 68. vol. 1011 | On the Power Factor and Conductivity of Dielectrics when tested with alternating electric Currents of Telephonic Frequency at various Temperatures (JAFleming, GBDyke) 1017, 69. vol. 10 | On the Measurement of Slip of asynchronous Motors (WAngermann) 68. vol. 1022 | Experimental work on a new standard of light (WAHarwood, JEPetavel) 1039 | 5000 KW. Curtis turbo-alternator for the Couty of London Electric Supply Co. - p. 1051 | Domestic electricity (FHusband) 1065 | Ornamental Arc Lighting System at New Haven. - 69. vol. 15. The Vector Diagram of the Single-phase Repulsion Motor (ThFWall) 23 | A 2000-frequency Alternator (WDuddell) 29, 100 | The commercial Testing of Three-phase Induction Motors (AJMakower, PAMossay) 46, 105 | On Wave-form Sifters for alternating Currents (ACampbell) 49 | The Rotating Electric-Current Field (AEKennelly) 51 | The best Form of the Resonance Method of harmonic Analysis (RBeattie) 63 | Production of Rectifiers by Physical Means (HSutton) 66 | The Causes preventing the more general Use of Electricity for domestic Purposes. - p. 110, 191 | Osram Lamp Works [Ltd.] v. „Z“ Electric Lamp Mfg. Co. Ltd. - p. 112, 152, 194-99, 237, 287 | El. Engineering. 8. vol. 218 | The Applications of submersible Motors. - Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 150 | Electrical Meters on Variable Loads (DRobertson) 172 | The Supply of Electrical Energy for Power, Light and Heat in the Administrative

County of London (HLCripps) 184 | Condensers in Series with Metal Filament Lamps (AWAshton) 263 | Domestic electricity supply (JDHDickson, WEBurnand) 283 | The Siemens Manufacturing Concerns in Greater Berlin. - p. 352 | Some problems of high-voltage transmissions. Abstr. of a Paper read before the American Inst. Elect. Engin. (CPSteinmetz) 360 | The Migration of the Ions in Electrolysis (DRobertson) 368 | A Wireless Mine-Firing Device. - p. 371 | The Importance of hiring Powers in cultivating a domestic Load (HHHolmes) 396 | The 1912 Boston electric Show. - p. 405 | Means for Securing Reliability and Maintaining Continuity of Supply (FAYton) 435 | Presidential Address (GWilkinson) 433 | The Problem of electrically Heating domestic Water Supply (WRCoooper) 447 | The C. M. B. Auto-Converter for balancing Three-Wire Systems. - p. 455. Annual Report of the Electrical Inspector of Factories. - p. 498 | Automatic Regulation and Regulators (HMTaylor, AHWatson) 500 | Damage by Lightning. - p. 519 | A new Compensated Testing Brake (DRobertson) 525 | Arc v. Tungsten Street Lighting in Small Towns (CEStephens) 604 | The hydro-electric Plant of the Adamello Electric Supply Co. - p. 608, 649 | Curtis Turbo-Alternators. - p. 613. Single-Phase Railway Motors. - p. 621 | Calculation of the Reluctance of Armature Teeth (DRobertson) 657 | Organisation in Electrical Undertakings (CM Shaw) 459 | Illumination in Factories (DRWilson) 660 | The Influence of Spectral Character of Light on the Effectiveness of Illumination (MLuckiesh) 751 | A method of measuring small inductances (S Butterworth) 777 | The Leakage Coefficients of Interpoles (LADoggett) 821 | Electrical nomenclature (FGBaily) 833 | Incandescent Lamp Filaments. - Electricity. 27. vol. 552 | The Phasophone: An Instrument for Testing Insulation in Three Phase Installations and Networks. - p. 605 | Pocket Insulation Tester. - El. Engineering. 8. vol. 220 | A new Flame Arc Lamp (Schmidt, Rudolf & Co.) 304 | Electricity in Factories and Workshops. - p. 385 | Meter Room Equipment (EPAustin) 445 | The Lake Coleridge Water Power Plant, New Zealand. - p. 453. The electric Restaurant at Earl's Court. - p. 466. Single Phase Commutator Motors (EHellmund, WP Smith) El. Jl. 9. vol. 352-61 | Single-Phase Commutator Motors (REHellmund, ESmith) 420-29 | Phasing out Polyphase Circuits (HWPBrown, SSNew) 437-46 | Theory of the Operation of Mercury Rectifiers (RPJackson) 561-70 | Improving Power Factor of an Industrial Load (ERSpencer) 609 | A Cable Junction Box for high-tension Circuits. - El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 936 | Rules for Resuscitation from electric Shock. - p. 966 | Aside Plumping Material Car. - p. 982 | Technical Papers at the Cedar Point Meeting. - p. 1012-22 | Papers at Central Electric Accountant's Association. - p. 1023 | A Simplified D. C. Motor Starter. - 40. vol. 31 | A Commutator Slotter (HPClarke) 163 | Iowa Electrical Association. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 864 | Electric Work-car Crane. - p. 917 | Standardizing Electric-Motor-Service Arguments. - p. 945 | Prevention of the Theft of Current (GLForest) 946 | The Ether (PGNutting) 961 | Electric Conduction. - p. 963 | The Nosplice Wire Connector. - p. 965 | Efficient decorative Street-Lighting Units. - p. 966 | Some Features of Squirrel Cage Motor Installation (GJKirchgasser) 990 | Meter Practice for Small Central Stations (GRGrove) 1004. Alternating-Current Flaming-Carbon Arc Lamps (Westinghouse Electric & Mfg. Co.) 1014 | Central-Station Power for Municipal Pumping. - p. 1033-42 | General Aspects of Industrial Lighting (LB Marks) 1057 | The Illumination of the Home (FA Vaughn) 1061 | An Analysis of Glare from Paper

(MLuckiesh) 1070 | The Frink System of Bank Lighting. - p. 1074 | Electricity in Foundries. - p. 1095-1101 | Providing Substitutes for inclosed Motors (HGWilson) 1109 | A plan for increasing the Power Load (HWCope) 1149 | Elementary Notes on Alternating Currents. - p. 1153 | National Electric Light Association. - p. 1162 | Illumination of a Masonic Hall (GTHadley) 1167 | Electric Heating and Humidifying. - p. 1174 | The universal Maxometer. - p. 1222 | Electric Drive for Brass-Finishing Plants. - 61. vol. 101-7. Ground Connections for electric Circuits and Apparatus. - p. 112 | The Law of the Theft of Gas and Electricity (HLGeisse) 120 | The Electrical Installation at the New Western Pennsylvania Hospital. - p. 122. An Improved Form of High Voltage Fuse. - p. 131. Novel Searchlight Advertising in Baltimore. - p. 133. New Type of Quartz Mercury-Vapor Lamp (EDarmonis, MLeblanc) 136 | Recent Developments in the Art of Circuit-Interrupting Devices for High Voltages (ChJHejda) 177 | Westinghouse Direct-Current Lightning Arresters. - p. 228 | Locating Cable Grounds. - p. 209 | A new Meter-Connecting Fuse Block. - p. 227 | Pressure Regulators (SJWatson) Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 463 | Recovery of Contract Prices Without the Engineer's Certificate. - El. Rev. [Ld.] 70. vol. 817 | Western Electric Instrument Protector. - p. 791 | Highland Water Power (ANewlands) 875 | Belling's electric Geysers. - p. 956 | General Electric Developments. - p. 967 | G. E. C. rotary Converter with Booster. - p. 1027 | Aczol: a new Preservative Material for Timber (WmMankfellow) 1059 | Indirect Lighting (Adnil Electric Co.) 71. vol. 9 | A Lightning-Conductor Bridge. - p. 12 | Air Resistance to Trains in Tube Tunnels. - p. 115 | The Shape of Scales required for reflecting Instruments with Concave Mirrors (EHRayner) 115 | Aluminium overhead Conductors. - p. 117 | Electricity in a Spanish Lead Mine. - p. 139 | Some Inconsistencies in American Lighting Practice. - p. 284 | Aluminium in Electrical Work. - El. Times. 41. vol. 506 | Accelerating Characteristics of an Induction Motor (ER Shepard) El. World. 59. vol. 903 | A Water-Power Ice Plant near Joplin, Mo. - p. 966 | Window Lighting discussed in Chicago (JHenninger) 979 | Sags and Tensions of overhead conductors (ASStill) 1021 | Determination of Load Centers of Circuit (MCRice) 1074 | Largest Central Station in the State of Kansas. - p. 1109 | An Electrical Sea Pilot for Ships at Sea (NMHopkins) 1150 | A 100 000-Volt Transmission on the Roof of the Continent. - p. 1205 | Electric Irrigation Pumping in Southern California. - p. 1255. A New Form of Candles-per-Watt Meter for Incandescent Electric Lamps (HEIves) 1268 | Mississippi Electric Association Convention. - p. 1297 | Improver Watthour-Meter Connections (CAHowell) 1310. The Testing of large Watt-Hour Meters on fluctuating Loads (FALaws, CHIngalls) 1309 | Ultra-Violet Radiation from ordinary illuminants (MLuckiesh) 1314 | Cross-Arms made of old Pipe. - p. 1316 | Graded Suspension Insulator. - p. 1317. Abstracts of N. E. L. A. Convention Papers and Discussions. - El. World. 59. vol. 1349-80 | Largest Single Storage Battery Installation in the World at Baltimore, Md. p. 1390 | A Mechanical Computer for Electric Energy Rates (WHEdmondson) 1391. Building a Complete Street-Lighting System for a City of 30 000 in Ninety Days. - p. 1392 | Time-Phase Shifter for Watt-Hour-Meter Testing. - p. 1452. Flexible Supports for overhead Transmissions Lines (ASStill) 97 | Experiment in house heating by electricity. - p. 103 | Synchronous Motor Performance (NStahl) 147 | Vibration produced by Motor-Generators (EEHall) 200 | Disconnecting Switches. - p. 212. Height of Arc Lamps in Chicago. 60. vol. 264 | Non-

Magnet-Type Arc Lamp (Hughes Universal Arc Lamp Co., Philadelphia, Pa.) p. 213 | Auxiliary Electric Service at Rome. - p. p. 303 | Study of the Light from the Mercury Arc (HEIves) 304 | Indirect Lighting by Arc Lamps (Armorduct Mfg. Co., Ltd., Ld.) p. 327 | 30-Ton Electric Travelling Crane. - Eng. 94. vol. 121 | Electricity applied to Chemistry (HCJones) Eng. Min. Jl. 93. vol. 1041 | Two Rebuilt French Pumping Stations (CATupper) Eng. News. 67. vol. 878 | The Ocoll Hydro-Electric Development. - Eng. Rec. 65. vol. 676 | The Ignition Properties of Electric Glow Lamps. - Gas World. 57. vol. p. 257 | The Scientific Illumination of Working Surfaces (MSPencer) Good Lighting. 7. vol. 132. Poultry Raising by Electricity. - Hardware Trade Jl. 68. vol. 36 | Calcutta Electric Supply. - Indian East. Eng. 30. vol. 219 | Hydro-Electric Development in the East. - Indian Eng. 51. vol. 182 | The use of the extra spark-gap in the application of static electricity (FBBishop) J. Advanc. Therap., N. Y. xxx. 68 | The Properties of Salt Solutions in Relation to the Ionic Theory. III. Electrical Conductance (AANoyes, KGFalk) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 454-85 | Electrical Conductivity of Solutions of the Alcohols in Liquid Hydrogen Chloride (Ebenezer HArchibald) p. 584-92 | Journ. Chem. Soc. 102. vol. Abstr. II. 527 | Salt Solutions and the Law of Mass Action (FHMMacDougall) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 855-60 | The Latest Incandescent Lamp. (EFEdwards) Jl. Assoc. Eng. Soc. 48. vol. 157-75 | The Reciprocal Influence of Unsaturated Centres and its Effect on the General Absorptive Power of Compounds (AKMacbeth, AWStewart, RWright) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 101. vol. 599-604 | A new system of impact excitation of continuous electrical oscillations and their application to wireless telephony (ELeonChaffee) Journ. Franklin Inst. 173. vol. 437-73. Recent Development in the Electrical Art (ETHomson) 174. vol. 211-18 | The Switch on Electric Gas Lighting System. - Jl. Gas Light. 118. vol. 581. Lighting and Extinguishing Street Lamps by Hertzian Waves (MC & GGrimmeisen) 728 | [Die gegenseitigen Anziehgn. u. Abstoßgn. zweier ~ geladen. Kugeln] (ARussel) J. Inst. Electr. Eng. 48. vol. 257-68. The Production of Electric Oscillations (ASMSörensen) Jl. Inst. El. Eng. 48. vol. 472-83 | The Circle Diagram for the three-phase Induction Machine (TEWall) 499-514 | Dynamometer Amperemeters and Voltmeters (JLDRidsdale) 515-33 | Losses in Induction Motors arising from Eccentricity of the Rotor (CFSmith, EMJohnson) 546-69 | The Heat Paths in Electrical Machinery (HDSymons, MWalker) 674-746 | Recent steam turbine practice (KBaummann) 768-877 | High-Voltage Tests and Energy Losses in Insulating Materials (EHRayner) 49. vol. 3-89 | Carbon Brushes (WRWhitney) Jl. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 242 | The Manufacture of Carbon Bisulphide (ERTaylor) 557 | Work of the International Technical Committee on Electrical Units (EBRosa, FAWolff) Journ. Washington Acad. 2. vol. 259-67. Protection of High Tension Power Circuits and Apparatus (JLYmann) Jl. West. Soc. Eng. 17. vol. 247-76 | 200 Ton Electric Crane. - Iron Age. 90. vol. 188 | Clifton Colliery Plant. - Iron Coal Tr. Rev. 85. vol. 129 | Electric Welders for the Holloware Trade. - Ironmonger. 140. vol. 170 | Electric Controlling Devices (GJKirchgasser) Machinery. 18. vol. 861 | The Bandy „Electric“ Fan. - Marine Eng. 34. vol. 442 | Electrical Operation of Dredges (HW Rodgers) Marine Eng. [N.Y.] 16. vol. 189 | The Transmission of Electrical Energy by Direct Current on the Series System (JSHighfield) Mech. Eng. 29. vol. 763. 797 | Variation of the Electrical Resistance of Oxides with Temperature (AASomerville) Metall.

- Chem. Eng. 4. vol. 422-43 | An Electric Furnace for High Temperatures (DFCalhane, EEBard) Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 461 | Electric Lighting for Country Houses. By. K. M. - Min. Eng. Rev. 4. vol. 306 | Alternators in Parallel; Installation and Operation (GEEdwards) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1235. Electricity in the D. L. & W. Mines. - Min. Minerals. 32. vol. 657 | An Electric Clock. - Patents. 17. vol. 7. On the Nature and Velocity of Migration of the Carriers of Electricity in Flames containing Metallic Vapours (ENdaCAndrade) Phil. Mag. [6] 23. vol. 865-84 | The Photo-Electric Effect of some Compounds (ALIHughes) 24. vol. 380-90 | On the Spread of the Discharge from an Electrified Point (AM Tyndall) 24. vol. 424-32 | On the Theory and Measurement of Residual Charges (AAnderson, TKeane) 24. vol. 437-45 | Radiant Efficiency of Incandescent Filaments (WEForsythe) Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 333-44. On the Conduction of Electricity at Contacts of Dissimilar Solids (RHGoddard) Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 423-51. Surface Leakage Experiments with Alternating Currents (GLAddenbrooke) Phys. Soc. London, May 23. Chem. News. 105. vol. 285 | Nature. 89. vol. 416. The Efficiency of Generation of High-frequency Oscillations by Means of on Induction Coil and Ordinary Spark gap (GWOHowe, JDPeattie) Phys. Soc. Ld., June 28 | Chem. News. 106. vol. 33 | Nature. 89. vol. 546 | New San Joaquin Power Plant (HHBliss) Power. 36. vol. 74 | Raising the Voltage of Direct Current Generators (WTWardale) Power User. 7. vol. 74 | The Use and Calibration of Electrical Instruments (GKBEElphinstone) Power User. 7. vol. 93 | Some Modifications of the Simple Induction Motor. - p. 117-22 | Self-Starting Synchronous Motors (CJFechmeier) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. 31. vol. 305-62 | Arc v. Tungsten Street-Lighting in Small Towns (CEStephens) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. 31. vol. 509-22 | Economy of Central Station Power in the Coal Mine (GBright) 523-34. Coal Age. 1. vol. 1139 | Motor and Control Equipment of Electrically Operated Valves (HMGassmann) 535 | The Operation of a large electrically driven Reversing Rolling Mill. (WSykes) 559-81 | Electric Braking of Induction Motors (HCSpecht) 583-96. The Electric Strength of Air (JBWhitehead) 839-64. Metallic Tungsten and some of its Applications (WDCoolidge) 865-74 | Vacua (WRWhitney) 921-30. Motor Starting Currents as Affecting Large Transmission Systems (PMLincoln) 951-62 | Electrolytic corrosion of iron by direct current in street soil (AFGanz) 1001-10 | The problems of interior illumination (BJones) 1127-46 | Electrical Transmission of Electrical Measurements (OJBliss) 1163 | Metering large direct-current installations (FVMagalhaes) 1167. Measurement of Energy with Instrument Transformers (AMaxwell) 1197-202 | Measurement of alternating Current of low Value (MGNewman) 1177-87 | Hot wire Instruments (AWPierce, METressler) 1243 | Induction Type Indicating Instruments (PMacgahan) 1203-15 | Compensating Wattmeters (ALEllis) 1217-28 | Measurements of Maximum Values in high Voltage Testing (CHSharp, FMFarmer) 1237-42 | Incandescent Lamps as Resistances (THAmine) 1247-53 | Resonant Circuit Frequency Indicator (WHPratt, DRPrice) 1255. Determination of Power Efficiency of Rotating Electric Machines (EMOlin) 1287-310 | Excitation on Alternating-Current Generators (DBRushmore) 1565-1600 | An Illustration of the Mechanical Tension on the Surface of a Charged Conductor (EFBurton) Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc. 16. vol. 462 | On the Wave-Form Sifters for Alternating Currents (ACampbell) Proc. Phys. Soc. 24. vol. 107, 158 | On the Self-Induction of Electric Currents in a Thin Anchor-Ring (LordRayleigh) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld. [A] 86. vol. 562-71 | On the Diurnal Variations of the Electric Waves Occurring in Nature, and on the Propagation of Electric Waves Round the Bend of the Earth (WHEccles) 79-99 | Electrical Vibrations on a Thin Anchor-Ring (LordRayleigh) 193-202 | Electric Mine Locomotives (WOLD) Railw. News. 97. vol. 1300. Lightning Conductors for Buildings Used for the Preparation and Storage of Explosives (ETThackeray) R. Eng. Jl. 15. vol. 426 | Diurnal Variations of the Electric Waves Occurring in Nature, and on the Propagation of Electric Waves round the Bend of the Earth (WHEccles) Chem. News. 106. vol. 21. Nature. 89. vol. 494 | Modern Incandescent Electric Lamps (LJLewinson) School Mines Qrtly. 33. vol. 259-92 | The source of the current of injury (JLøeb, RBeutner) Science [N. S.] 35. vol. 970 | Overdue Reforms in the Teaching of Electricity (CEAshford) Sci. Progress. 6. vol. 524-35 | The Interferometry of Air Carrying Electrical Current (CBarus) Sill. Journ. [4] 34. vol. 101-6 | Centralization for the London Electric Supply. - Times Eng. Supp. 8. vol. 25 | Electrical Coal Cutters. - p. 21 | The Significance of Maximum Specific Electrical Conductivity in Chemistry (JGibson) Trans. Edinburgh Soc. 48. vol. 117-36 | The „Paragon“ Electric Furnace and Recent Developments in Metallurgy (JHarden) Trans. Faraday Soc. 7. vol. 183-95 | Researches on Electric Furnace Products (EGAcheson) Trans. Faraday Soc. 7. vol. 217 | Notes on Thermostats (HMarshall) 249 | Notes on Thermostats and Devices used in Connection with Thermostats (ACCumming) 253-59. Note on Two Thermo-Regulators (WRBousfield) 260-66 | But, instrumentation et technique de la méthode de Bergonié [gymnastique électrique généralisée] (Laquerrière, Nuytten) Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par. clxiii. 223-29 | Recherches sur les machines à collecteur à champ tournant (RRüdenberg) Bull. Montefiori Sér. 3. t. 12, p. 139-80 | Relation entre l'intensité linéaire et la durée de passage du courant pour l'obtention de la secousse d'ouverture (HCardot, HLaugier) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxvii. 230 | L'électricité dans les mines (HMarchand) Electricien. 32. An. 43. t. Nr. 1119, p. 353. 378 | Les causes de dérangement des machines électriques. Leur recherche et leur réparation. - Electricien [Paris] 43. t. 344 | Compteurs électriques. p. 349 | Les vols d'énergie électrique et la substitution des lampes à filament métallique aux lampes ordinaires. - Arrêt de la Cour d'Amiens du 3 novembre '11 (ChSirey) 2. Ser. 43. t. 358 | L'électrification de l'heure (LReverchon) 385 | Lutte contre la Grêle et Electricité atmosphérique (ChGirod) 404. La nouvelle lampe au tungstène à filament étiré (ABainville) 2. Ser. 44. t. 6 | La commande électrique dans les fabriques de papier. 44. t. 1 | Distribution de l'énergie dans Londres par courant continu (Bridge) 22 | Régulateurs Tirrill (JAMontpellier) 49 | La vita finanziaria delle industrie elettriche nel '11. - Industria elettrica. Mai. p. 69 | Secours à donner aux personnes victimes d'un contact accidentel avec conducteurs d'énergie électrique. - Industrie Tramways. 6. An. 172 | Nouvelle expression de la différence de potentiel entre deux points d'un réseau de Kirchhoff (JPomey) Jl. télégr. p. 74 | De l'entretien des compteurs [Crapaudine et collecteur]. - Lum. él. 2. Ser. 18. t. Nr. 20, p. 218 | L'électricité et l'automobilisme (ABerthier) Lum. él. 2. Ser. 18. t. 359-64, 19. t. 72 | Les automotrices mixtes (JSimey) 387-93. La cuisine électrique (JLMedynski) Nature. 40. An. 38. L'ionisation par chocs et l'étincelle électrique (H Vigneron) 61 | Communication du Laboratoire central d'Electricité au sujet des unités électriques. - Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 20 | Prin-



cipe de nouveaux appareils à courants alternatifs; application à un fréquencemètre enregistreur et à un relais servomoteur sans réaction (HAbraham) '11, p. 33-34 | Sur un phénomène d'électrification de contact; relation avec l'adsorption (AGrumbach) '11, p. 82 | Les moteurs monophasés à collecteur (PMüller) Rev. El. 9. An. 17. t. 495 | Contribution à l'étude des isolateurs pour lignes à hautes tensions (EAlessandri) 532-41 | Sur la théorie de la commutation (FNiethammer) 18. t. 15 | La commutation des machines dynamos à courant continu (WWeiler) 18. t. 16 | La commutation des moteurs polyphasés à collecteur (KSchenfer) 35 | Exemple d'organisation d'une section spéciale d'électricité à l'école pratique (VCharles) Rev. Enseignement techn. 2. An. 405 | Sur les conducteurs électriques employés dans les mines (NPréval) Rev. Ind. 43. An. p. 369 | Obtention de la fonte au four électrique. Observations sur la marche des fours Grönwall de Trollhättan et Noble, d'Hérault [comté Shasta, Californie] (OFrick) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 551-69 | Les moyens de protéger les lignes à haute tension contre les surtensions et les décharges atmosphériques (GCapart) Rev. Soc. Belge él. p. 130-47 | Redresseur statique de courants alternatifs (Brouquier) Soc. Franç. de Phys. Nr. 30, p. 3 | Electric double refraction in some artificial clouds and vapours [Third part.] (PZee-man, CMHoogenboom) Proc. Amsterdam. 15. vol. 178-84 | [Elektriz. a. d. Lande] (FRHKrebs) D. Elektr.-Tidsskr. 16. J. 111, 130, 139, 150 | [Metalldraht-lamp. m. gezogen. Draht] - p. 119 | [Elektriz. u. Mühlenbetr.] - p. 127, 138 | [Neuer Wippzähler] - p. 93. [Etwas üb. Ueberspanngn. in ~en Hochspanngs-leitgn. u. d. Schutz d. Leitgn. gegen solche] (EHansen) 132, 140, 148, 165 | Moto-kultur. - E. A. B. Sv. Motortidn. p. 1 | [Vergl. zwisch. Gleichstrom-masch. m. Kommtiergspul. allein oder ausbreitet. Kompensationsw. d. g. allein od. mit beid. gleichzeitig] (HGSjöberg) Tekn. Tidsskr. Nr. 31, p. 51 | [Vergrößert. Anschl. an kommun. Elektrizitätswerke] - Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 80 | [~er Fernstromsteller] (GBellander) 86 | [Kondensator. als Ueberspanngsschutz] (KE Erikson) 87 | [Festigkeitsberechn. d. Kommutatoren] (EAlm) 89-96 | [Jahressitzg. d. schwed. Elektrizitätswerkver.] Nr. 61, p. 99 | [Elektrizitätssache in Kristiania] - p. 193 | [Elektrizität i. Dienste d. Heimat] (FrTrampe Kindt) Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 319. [Berechn. d. Fahrtdiagramme f. einphasige Wechselstromlokomot.] (OStröm) 351 | ~ bureau, Kristiania. [Katalog üb. Starkstrommaterial.] - Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 360 | [~er Strom Erde-Luft u. sein Zusammenhg. mit d. Erdströmen u. d. Schwankgn. d. erdmagnet. Feldes] (AGockel) Terr. Magn. March. 17. vol. Nr. 1, p. 1-20 | Luft ~e Messgn., ausgef. v. A. Wegener a. d. Danmark-Expedition '06-08. Kopenhagen '11. 80. 35 S. (GLüdeling) Danmark-Ekspeditionen til Grönlands Nordostkyst '06-'08, Bd. II. Nr. 2 | [Betriebsprüfg. mit d. Schmidt-Motoren a. d. Elektrizitätswerk Slagelse] (ESchou) Ingeniören. - p. 313. [Ist automat. vollst. Reguliert. b. ~en, kleiner. Turbinenkraftstat. möglich?] (OESmith) Värmlandska bergmannaför. annaler. '11, p. 101-9 | [~e Städtebeleuchtg.] (VMacháček) Elek. Obz. III. 133-38. [~e Heizappar. in d. Praxis] (RTodt) 321-26 | [Frage d. ~en Betr. v. Ziegeleien] (JRFiala) Keram. list. IV. 242 | [Elektriz. i. Ziegeleibetr.] (VKlein) 242. [Leitg. d. Elektriz. durch dichte Gase] (BKucera) Cas. math. a. fys. 41. J. '11-12, p. 37-61, 160-81, 571-83. [Wasserkraft als Grundlage d. ~en Netzes a. d. Lande] (FrRadouš) Ces. Stroj. XI. 211, 239, 250. [Applications of currents of high tension by passing them through a local bath.] (DDPletneff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., '11. x. 1677 | Fenomeno fotelettrico ossero su lamina metalliche immerse nel to-

luene (ANaccari) 402. 1076-85 | Effet de la trempe sur la résistance électrique des bionzes et des laitons (Portevin) 955. 155 B. 459 | Genre particulier de courants électriques (Gouy) 608 | Emission of electrons by metals under influence of alpha rays (HABumstead, AGMcGougan) 1270. 34. B. 309-28. Passover papyrus from Elephantine (HJElhorst) 1357. 147 | Spread of discharge from electrified point (AMTyndall) 1543. 24. B. 424-31 | Theory a. measurement of residual charges (AAnderson, TKeane) 37-44 | Photographic registration of electrical method of a particles (HGiger, ERutherford) 618-22. Elasticity of liquid films a. foaming of solutions (SAShorter) 629 | Electric charge on rain II (M Clelland, Nolan) 1953a. 61-71 | Motion of electrified sphere (AWConway) 28. B. 1-15 | Diurn. variations of electric waves occur. in nature (WHEccles) 1986a. 87. B. 79-99 | Electricité, facteur de civilisation (GSiegel) 2360. '12. II. 331-36 | Electricité et automobilisme. - p. 470 | Fours électriques. - p. 499. The Electric Furnace as a Possible Means for Producing an Improved Quality of Steel (WRWalker) Am. Iron and Steel Inst. May '12. Met. Chem. Engg. 10. vol. 371 | Les accidents d'exploitation dans les réseaux électriques (Giles) Electricien. [Paris] 2. Sér. 44. t. 89-94, 99 | Design of wooden Switch-Boxes (H Burrows) El. World. vol. 59, p. 978. - s. a. Bakterien - Bergbau - Ofen

**Elektrische Bahnen:** Interstate Commerce Act as Embracing Interurban Electric Railways. - Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. 43 | New Oerlikon Single-Phase Locomotive (HBehn-Eschenburg) Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 488 | The Brooklyn Center-Entrance Car. - El. Railw. Jl. 39. vol. 1066-71 | Tests of Car Heaters in Cleveland. - p. 972 | A Centre-Entrance Stepless Car. - Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 448 | Electric Mine Locomotive Operation (AFelliott) Eng. Min. Jl. 94. vol. 55 | Semi-Steel Parabolic End Cars for the Oneida Railway. - El. Railway-Jl. 40. vol. 28. A Control Equipment for the Lehigh Valley Transit Company. - El. Railway-Jl. 40. vol. 63 | The Care of Controllers on Trams. - El. Rev. [Ld.] 71. vol. 79 | The Dayton and Troy Railway Company's Office Car and Cars for Limited Service between Dayton and Toledo. - El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 983 | Pay-as-you-enter Car and its Advantages to the Tramway Companies and the Travelling Public (HMHoward) Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 530 | La traction électrique par courant alternatif simple sur les chemins de fer à l'étranger (HMarchand) Ind. el. p. 343. High Power Metal Filament Lamps on Railways (HMarchand) Bull. Intern. Railw. Congr. 26. vol. 800-816 | L'état actuel et les tendances de la traction électrique (LBarbillon) Technique Mod. Suppl. 4. t. Nr. 12, p. I-XVI, Suppl. 5. t. p. XVII-XXIV. Commande à unités multiples [système Westinghouse, HL.] pour tramways. (PBourguignon) Industrie Tramways. 6. An. 196 | The Mechanics of electric Train Movement (FWCarter) Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 88 | De l'emploi des compteurs sur les voitures de tramways. - Rev. Soc. Belge él. p. 41-85 | The electric Locomotives of the New York, New Haven & Hartford Railway. - Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 280 | Electric Locomotive for the Omaha, Lincoln & Beatrice Railway. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 968 | Towing Locomotives for the Panama Canal. - Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 53 | New types of Cars for the Liverpool Corporation Tramways (CW Mallins) 27 | Cleveland „Pay-as-you-Leave“ Car. - El. Railw. Jl. 39. vol. 692 | People's Railway Co., New Dayton Cars with non-parallel Axle Trucks. - El. Railway. Jl. 39. vol. 883 | Petrol-electric Car for the Great Central Railway Co. - Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. Nr. 1, p. 14 | Chronique de la traction élec-



trique (JSimey) Lum. él. 2. Ser. 18. t. 205-11 | Resistance Standards (CWSquier) El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 794 | Stepless Cars in New York. - Tram. Railw. World. 31. vol. 335 | El. Railw. Jl. 39. vol. 646-52 | Storage Battery Cars in Pennsylvania. - Light. Railw. Jl. 26. vol. 274 | [~e Transportlokomotiv. Südvarangers] - Elektr. Tidsskr. '12, p. 90. Newest Tramcar Ventilation System. - Eng. Iron Trade Adv. 43. vol. 4 | Locomotive monophasée Oerlikon de grande puissance (GZindel) Rev. El. 9. An. '12, 17. t. 507-13 | Use of the Oxy-Acetylene Flame of Track Work in Brooklyn (GHM'Kelway) El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 793 | Springfield Meeting of the Illinois Electric Railways Association. - 39. vol. 870 | The corrugation of rails (ASchwartz, RGCunliffe) Electrician [Ld.] 68. vol. 1045 | German Tests and Instruction Cars (Siemens & Halske, Akt.-Ges.) El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 934 | Tools for Electric Railway Repairs (CATupper) Am. Mach. 36. vol. 782 | Electrical Equipment of the Austrian State Railways. - El. World. 59. vol. 1251 | Le projet d'électrification des lignes de ceinture et de banlieue de Berlin. - Génie civil. 32. An. 61. t. Nr. 5, p. 102 | Le chemin de fer électrique de la Bernina [Engadine, Suisse] (A.LeVernier) Génie civil. 32. An. 61. t. Nr. 6, p. 113 | The 1000-Volt D. C. Electrification of the Budapest Railways, Hungary. - El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 906-15 | Budapest Local Railways Electrification (JdeFischer) Light Railw. Jl. 26. vol. 337-45 | The 1000 Volt D. C. Electrification of the Budapest Local Railways, Hungary (JdeFischer) El. Railw. Jl. 39. vol. 906-15 | The Cambridge Subway. - El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 782-89. The Dessau-Bitterfeld Single-phase Railway. - El. Rev. [Ldn.] 70. vol. 846 | One Year's Operation on the Dessau-Bitterfeld Line. - El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 741 | Single Phase Railways [Dessau-Bitterfeld]. - Eng. 113. vol. 455, 480, 522, 574 | Re-equipment of the Fort Dodge, Des Moines & Southern Railway for 1200 volt Operation. - El. Railway Jl. 39. vol. 820-26 | Electrification of German Railways. Light. - Railw. Jl. 26. vol. 369 | The Operation of Electric Ore Roads in Sweden (OGjessing) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1085 | Sous-stations de transformation de la Compagnie des Chemins de fer du Nord (deKermond) Electricien [Par.] 43. t. 337 | Coney Island Terminal of the Coney Island & Brooklyn Railroad. - El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 790 | Fireproof Car Storage House of the Cincinnati Traction Co. - p. 684 | Protective Apparatus for Electric Railways (RPClarke & Others) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. 31. vol. 659-94 | Aiguillage automatique pour tramway à action hydraulique et commande électrique, système Santinello. - Industrie Tramways. 6. An. 245 | Patins pour l'enlèvement du verglas sur les rails de prise de courant des chemins de fer électriques. - Génie civil. 32. An. 61. t. 165 | Corrugation of Rails (JHBriggs) Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 93, 139, 189 | An Automatic Water Rheostat for Absorbing Excess Coasting Energy in a Three Phase Railway. - Eng. News. 67. vol. 834. The Corrugation of rails. - Electrician [Ldn.] 69. vol. 30 | The operation of limited Trains on short interurban Lines (PPCrafts) El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 748. The Maintenance of Electric Railway Equipments (JLCrouse) El. Jl. 9. vol. 362 | Freight Train Tests on an electric interurban Railway (STDodd) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 741-57 | Automotrices benzo-électriques des chemins de fer prussiens. - Génie civil. 32. An. 61. t. 201 | Rev. él. 9. A. n. 17. t. 542. Battery Locations in Electric Vehicles. - Motor World. 31. vol. 45 | A national Campaign for increasing the Popularity of the electric Vehicle. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 955 | Electric Vehicle Controlling Systems (HEDey) Horseless Age. 29. vol.

658, 696, 739, 793 | Edison electric Automobile. - Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 398 | New Edison Nickel Battery. - Comm. Motor. 15. vol. 226 | The Availability and Adaptability of electric Vehicles (WPKennedy) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1043 | Les véhicules électriques industriels aux Etats-Unis. (HMarchand) Cosmos. 61. An. 711 | Results of Motor-Vehicle Research at Massachusetts Institute of Technology. - El. World. 59. vol. 1068 | 1200 volt traction in U. S. A. (TStevens) Jl. Inst. El. Eng. 48. vol. 890-908 | La traction électrique sur la ligne de Villefranche de Conflent à Bourg-Madame. - Electricien [Par.] 2. Ser. 43. t. 389 | The Dessau-Bitterfeld Single-phase Railway. - El. Rev. [Ldn.] 70. vol. 846 | One Year's Operation on the Dessau-Bitterfeld Line. - El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 741. The Electrification of Main Line Railroads (WJClark) Jl. Frankl. Inst. 173. vol. 581-610 | Central Station electric Power for Railroad Operation (FDarlington) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 1729-39. The Influence of an Electric Railway in the Development of Large Cities and their Social Aspects (MLDausset) El. Railway Jl. 40. vol. 175 | The Question of Traction: Electric Trams or Motor Buses (HHGordon) Local. Gov. Rev. 5. vol. 280 | Multiple-Voltage Electric-Traction Systems. - El. World. 60. vol. 295 | Car Mileage: a suggested alteration in the Method of Calculation (WWykes) El. Rev. [Ld.] 71. vol. 195 | Excellent Weed Killer and Track Beautifier (RJTitze) El. Railw. Jl. 39. vol. 976. Track and Stations of the New York, Westchester and Boston Railway. - p. 956-62 | Current Consumption and Traffic Records per Car Mile. - Tram. Railw. World. 31. vol. 440 | Electrification of Railway Terminals (WFMGoss) Railw. Age Gaz. 52. vol. 1347. The Trolleybus Definitely Condemned (EHatton) Comm. Motor. 15. vol. 311 | Melbourne suburban Railway Electrification. - El. Rev. [Ld.] 70. vol. 902 | Times Eng. Supp. 8. vol. 376, p. 23 | The New York, Westchester & Boston Railway. - El. Railw.-Jl. 39. vol. 864-69 | New York, New Haven and Hartford Line. - Railw. Age Gaz. 52. vol. 1229 | Single Phase Railways. - Eng. 113. vol. 574 | The Electric Locomotive (CEBarry) Sibley Jl. Eng. 26. vol. 321-39 | An improved automatic Brake Adjuster. - El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 935 | Evolution of Brooklyn Cars. - p. 756 | Carbon Brush Tests of the Third Avenue Railway, New York. - p. 932 | German Test and Instruction Cars. - p. 934 | Centre-Entrance Car of the Washington Railway and Electric Co. - p. 687 | Control for Railway Motors. - Railw. Locom. Eng. 25. vol. 182 | General Electric Company's Gas-electric motor Car (STDodd) El. Railw.-Jl. 39. vol. 746 | The 1912 Near-Side Car. - El. Railw. Jl. 39. vol. 975 | Electric Mine Locomotives (WOhl) Railw. News. 97. vol. 1300 | Trial Double-Deck Prepayment Cars for Liverpool Tramways. - El. Railw. Jl. 40. vol. 20 | Track Maintenance (WmThom) Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 527 | Track Studies by the Track and Roadway Division of the Board of Super-vising Eng. - El. Railw. Jl. 40. vol. 21 | Electrification of Railway Terminals (WFMGoss) Railw. Gaz. 17. vol. 12 | The Relation of Central Station Generation to Railway Electrification (SInull) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 1473-1524 | Wheel and Journal Maintenance on New York Subway. - El. Railway-Jl. 40. vol. 118 | Worn Paving Blocks with Oak Keys, and Wooden Filler Blocks for Rails. - p. 135 | Economies in Railway Operation (FEWynne) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 1741-67 | Intermittency: its Effects in limiting electric Traction for City and suburban Passenger Transport (WYLewis) Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 326 | The respective Values of Tramways, Motor Buses and Rail-less Traction as means of

Transport (AHPott) 522 | The Extension of the Central London Railway to Liverpool Street. - p. 655. Parking a City Street for Railway Tracks. - El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 732 | Valuations of Chicago elevated Railways (GFSwain) 829 | The Use of Steel Trolley Wire. - p. 967 | Electric Transmission and Distribution on Chicago Traction Lines. - p. 1074 | Energy Distribution on the New York, Westchester and Boston Railway. - p. 1004-11 | Brooklyn Specifications for splicing Ears and End Castings. - p. 1036 | The new Nicollet Avenue Carhouse of the Twin City Rapid Transit Company. - p. 1104 | The Saratoga Convention of the New York State Association. - p. 1110-22 | The Relation of Central Station Generation to Railway Electrification (Sinsull) 40. vol. 12-19 | Single-Phase Railways in the Haute Vienne Department, France. - p. 23 | A novel Overhead Construction under a Viaduct (GHLine) 125 | St. Polten-Mariazell Single-Phase Line of the Austrian State Railways. - p. 160 | Brooklyn Report on the Equipment and Constructional Features of Prepayment Cars. - p. 164-74 | The Pittsburgh Double-Door, Double-Deck Car. - p. 204 | The Pittsburgh Low-Floor Car. - p. 154-59 | The New York Double-Deck Car. - p. 210 | Battery-Operated Street Cars as an Off-Peak Load. - El. World. 60. vol. 261 | Single Phase Railways [Dessau-Bitterfeld]. - Eng. 113. vol. 455. 480, 522, 574 | Electrification of German Railways. - Light Railw. Jl. 26. vol. 36-973 | Hamburg Elevated and Underground Electric Railway. - p. 353 | Electrification of Railway Terminals (WFM Goss) Railw. Age Gaz. 52. vol. 1347 | Questions of Design in Connection with Single-Phase Traction (WKummer) Electrician [Ldn.] vol. 69, p. 823 | Alternating-Current Systems of Underground Distribution (SJLisberger, CJWilson) Electrician [Ldn.] vol. 69, p. 704

**Elektrochemie:** The Absorption of Brass, Copper, Silver and Gold Deposits by Soft Metals. - Brass World. 8. vol. 243 | ~cal and Electrometallurgical Developments in Canada (SDushman) Electrician. [Ld.] 69. vol. 483 | Electricity applied to Chemistry (HCJones) Eng. Min. Jl. 93. vol. 1041 | Perchlorid Acid in ~cal Analysis (WSHendrixson) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 389 | Boston Meeting American ~cal Society. - Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 285-300. On the Variation of the Conductivity of Aluminium Anode Films with Temperature (GEBairst) Proc. Faraday Soc. 64th Meeting. 2 July, p. 1-20 | Les industries ~ques en Norvège (WJRichards) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 7bis. p. 411

**Elektroden:** Contribution à l'étude théorique de l'état stationnaire entre ~s imparialisables (Percu-lisse) Bull. soc. chim. Belgique. 26. t. 280-86 | Potential measurements in neighbourhood of ~s in point-plane discharge (PMBorthwick) 1543. 24. B. 608-17

**Elektrodynamisch:** A Modification of the Fravy Electrodynamic Stirring Device (JMKnote, WRWork) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 534 | A Derivation of the Fundamental Relations of Electrostatics from those of Electrostatics (LPage) Sill. Journ. [4] 34. vol. 57-68

**Elektrolyse:** Electrolysis of Street Mains (AFGanz) Munic. Jl. 33. vol. 45, 79 | Am. Gas Jl. 97. vol. 97, 113, 129, 145 | ~tic Recovery of Tin fr. Tin Sheet Scraps in Italy. - Met. Chem. Engin. 10. vol. 202. Proposed Ordin. to regulate the Damage from ~. - El. World. 59. vol. 1105 | Discussion on ~ Prevention in Chicago. - El. Railw. Jl. 39. vol. 921 | ~tic Dissociation (SArrenhius) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 353-64 | ~tic-Analysis with Platinum Electrodes of Light Weight (FAGooch, WLBurdick) Am. Jl. Sci. 34. vol. 107 | Proposed Ordinance to regulate the Damage from ~. - El. World. 59. vol. 1105 | ~tic

reduction. Part VI. Unsaturated Aldehydes and Ketones (HDLaw) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 101. vol. 1016-32 | Tensile Strength of ~tic Copper on a Rotating Cathode (CWBennett) Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 590 | ~tic reduction. Part VII. The catalytic action of copper (HDLaw) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 162 | Sul potere rotatorio degli ~ti (CBongiovanni) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. 179-85. Nota III. Nr. 2, p. 194 | [Bestimmg. d. Dissoziationsgrades v. ~ten in Gemischen] (NAndrejew, ASaphoshnikow) Journ. d. russ. phys.-chem. Ges. 44. vol. chem. T., p. 895-905 [russ.] | Variation de la force électromotrice par le mouvement de l'électrolyte (StProcopiu) Ann. de Jassy 7. vol. 224-34 | Ann. Scient. Univers. Jassy. 7. vol. 224-34

**Elektromagnet.:** Electromagn. Effect (SRWilliams) Am. Jl. Sci. 34. vol. 297 | Operat. of Plunger ~s (ChR Underhill) El. World. 59. vol. 1388 | Campo ~ico in un mezzo anisotr. uniassico (MFrancesco) Cim. [3] 6. vol. 407-48 | [~e Separation b. „Lazy Zinkhütte“ in Oberschles.] (AKvalheim) Tekn. Ukeblad. '12, p. 255. Sui rivelatori di onde ~iche fondati sull'emissione elettronica dei fili incandescenti (QMajorana) 396b. '12. II. 235 | Su di un nuovo tipo di rivelatore di onde ~iche fondato sull'emissione elettronica dei fili incandescenti (QMajorana) 274 | ~ effect (SRWilliams) 1270. 184. B. 297-303 | Electr. vibrations on a thin anchor-ring (LordKaleigh) 1986a. 87. B. 193-202

**Elektro-Metallurgical** Industry in France. - Bd. Trade Jl. 23. May. p. 399 | Progress in the ~ of Iron and Steel (DFCampbell) Trans. Farady. Soc. 7. vol. 195-201

**Elektrometer:** [Vergleich. d. Kapazit. mitt. Quadrant-~s] (BMacku) Cas. math. a fys. 41. J. 413-23. Recherches sur l'~rie (JeanVilley) Ann. chim. phys. [8] 26. vol. 433-550 | ~ de haute sensibilité pour l'étude des propriétés radioactives (GHoffmann) Rev. El. 9. An. 18. t. 43 | Motion of needle of a quadrant ~ (WFGSwann) 1543. 24. B. 445-50

**Elektron:** The ~ Theory of Conductors (OWRichardson) Abstr. of a paper presented at the New York meeting of the Physical Society, March 2 | Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 383 | Note on the ~ Theory of Thermo-electric Phenomena (NBohr) Phil. Mag. [6] 23. vol. 984 | [Masse des ~s] 46. S (JSrdina) Jekaterinoslaw, Höhere Bergschule | Free ~s in Metals (Dowen) Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 147 | A Critical Survey of Some Recent Applications of the ~ Conception of Valence (HSFry) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 665-73. On the Emission Velocities of Photo-~s (ALIHughes) Phil. Trans. [A] 212. vol. 205-26 | Emission of ~s by metals under influence of alpha rays (HABumstead, AGMcGougan) 1543. 24. B. 462-81. - s. a. Atome

**Elektroskop:** Détermination de la capacité des électroscopes à feuilles (KLichtenecker) Rev. El. 9. An. '12, 18. t. 43

**Elektrostatik:** On the Theory and Measurement of Residual Charges (AAnderson, TKeane) Phil. Mag. [6] 24. vol. 437-45 | ~ Concentration or Separation of Ores (HAWentworth) Bull. Am. Inst. Min. Eng. Nr. 66, p. 633-48 | 2 dimensional problems in ~s a. hydrodynamics (WMPage) 1982. 313-20

**Elektrotechnik:** Automatic Refrigeration an Ideal Central Station Load (PLSwift) Power. 36. vol. 18. [Neue Entwicklungsmöglichktn. f. d. ~] (PLSwift) D. Elektr. Tidsskr. 16. J. 85 | [Stöße in Turbinen-~leitgn. Regulierungsversuche b. d. kommun. Elektrizitätswerk Haugesunds] (AWatzinger, ONissen) Tekn. Ukeblad. '12, Nr. 22, p. 293 | [Wasserdichte Installation] (HPade) Elektroteknikeren. '12, p. 87-92 | [Dän. ~sches Komité. Bericht üb. d. Zeitraum April '11 bis April '12] - Ingeniören. '12, p. 329 | Tidsskr. tekn. Foren. p. 66 | [Einig. üb. d. ~sche Industrie Sachs.] (JHorky) Elek. Obz. 3. J. 121 | [Entwicklg. d. ~ in

- d. Ver. Staat. '11] (LLustig) Techn. Obz. 20. J. '12, p. 101
- Elektrotherapie:** Electric metallic colloids and their therapeutical applications (BGDuhamel) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 89 | Procédés pratiques et petits moyens d'action utiles à connaître dans un service ~que (HNuwendam) Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux, '12. xx. 44 | Les courants de haute fréquence; ce qu'ils sont; indications et effets thérapeutiques (Panneton) Union méd. du Canada, Montréal. xli. 77-83
- [**Elektro-Thermo-Gewebe**] - Tidsskr. Søvaesen. '11, p. 372
- Elektrotyp.**: Electrotyping Foundry. - Process Mly. 19. vol. 140
- Element:** Pile régénérable à oxyde de cuivre. - Nature Suppl. 40. An. 20 | Fabrication d'une pile sèche. - p. 3 | Dies for Primary Battery Parts (EVial) Am. Machinist. 36. vol. 586 | The Regeneration of Sulphated Storage Cells (CWBennett, DSCole) Chem. Eng. 15. vol. 164 | Dry Batteries: the Relation between the Incidence of the Discharge and the Relative Capacity of Cells of Different Manufacture (SWMelsom) Electrician. 69. vol. 6 | A Comparison of Dry Cell Tests (SWMelsom) Telephone Eng. 7. vol. 237 | Dry Cells: their Uses and Testing. - Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 361-66 | Dry Cell Tests. - El. Times. 41. vol. 567 | Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 361 | A New Secondary Battery [Hannover] - El. Engineering. 8. vol. 305 | Storage Batteries. By „Calculus“. - Power User. 7. vol. 49-53 | Storage Battery at Bolton Electricity Works. - El. Engineering. 8. vol. 291 | Bettering Batteries by Developing Details. - Motor World. 32. vol. 27 | Storage Batteries (GRogers) Birmghm. Eng. Min. Jl. 10. vol. 260-72 | A Battery Discharge Indicator (HBrazil) El. Eng. 8. vol. 277 | A New Nickel-Iron Storage Battery. - El. World. 59. vol. 986 | Short Circuit Currents and Determination of Dry Cells (CHambuechen) Met. Chem. Engg. 10. vol. 364 | Storage Battery End Cells and Their Kind and Uses. - Telephony. 62. vol. 708 | The New Edison Battery. - Times Eng. Supp. 8. vol. 21 | [Diskuss. d. period. Syst. d. ~e] (SWoinitsch-Sjanoshenski) Journ. d. russ. phys.-chem. Ges. 44. vol. chem. T. 532-64 [russ.]
- Eléphantiasis** streptococcique chez une algérienne d'origine espagnol (Abadie) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 57 | Observations microbiologiques à propos des deux cas précédents (~ parasitique) (ESergent) 59
- Elgar**, E: The music makers (ENewman) 2628. 566
- Elgin**, Lord, in Canada 1847-54 (ILMorison) 2154. 1-20
- Eliminants**, symbolical expression of (WRWRoberts) 1953a. 28. B. 69-75
- Elisa Mine**, Senora, Mexico (MLLee) Econ. Geol. 7. vol. 324-39
- Elisha**, call of (IDonald) 2625c. 24. B. 70
- Ellenbogen:** Fractures and dislocations of the elbow-joint (McArdle) Dublin M. J. Sc. cxxxiii. 187-93. Fracture; dislocation of the elbow (WPCoues) Pediatrics, N.Y. xxiv. 97 | Case of injury to ulnar, median and internal cutaneous nerves (APaling) West Canada M. J., Winnipeg. vi. 72 | Corps étranger articulaires du coude (Wiert, Phélip) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., lxxxvi. 707 | Enkylose du coude; trois cas de résection avec interposition adipeuse; guérison avec bonnes fonctions (Chaput) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 452 | Des ankyloses dites vicieuses du coude (ESchwartz) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxvi. 81 | Sur l'ossification de l'olécrâne [étude radiographique] (AMouchet, Lobligeois) Rev. d'orthop., Par., '12. 3. s. iii. 143-50 | Contributo alla conoscenza delle ossificazioni da trauma con speciale riguardo alle forme consecutive alla lussazione posteriore del gomito (RDalla Vedova) Arch. di ortop., Milano. xxviii. 447, 481
- Ellenborough**, Lord [Striking Figures in the Legal History of England] - Law Times. 131, p. 270
- Elsaß:** Archives de Thann, Alsace; administr. municip. 16. siècle (AHanauer) 2180. 18-21, 296-309 | Alsace romaine (ChPfister) 91-104 | Noms d. cours d'eau d'Alsace (COberreiner) 233 | Journ. du Palais du conseil souver. d'Alsace 1780-81 (VMAHoldt, p. p. AIngold) Suppl. 1-64
- Elwes**, Lady Gervaise. 2628. 297
- Emaille:** The Art of Enameling Jewellery (GSOvertton) Jewel Circ. 64. vol. 157 | Enameler. Données élémentaires relatives à la préparation des émaux. - Rev. gén. Céramique, Verrerie. 3. An. '12, p. 134 | L'~age de la tôle. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 340
- Emants**, M., biographie en bibliographie (JDCvDokkum) Guld. Winckel. p. 110
- Embolisms**, post operative cardiac and pulmonary (PTThane) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 126
- Embryo:** The influence of alcohol and other anaesthetics on ~nic development (CRStockard) J. Inebriety, Bost. xxxiii. 176-82 | Is the control of ~nic development a practical problem (ChRStockard) 1970. 191-200
- Embryoma**, specimen of (OSutter) Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc. vi. 100
- Emetin**, the amebicidal action of (WBWherry) J. Infect. Dis., Chicago. x. 162
- Empfindung:** Experiments on the inhibition of sensations (EJacobson) Psychol. Rev., Balt., '11. xviii. 24-53 | Sul concetto di senso e classificazione delle sensazioni (FKiesow) Riv. di psicol. applic., Bologna. viii. 136-52 | Nature of sense-data (GDHicks) 1754. 399-409
- Emphysem:** La emfisiterapia ossigenata (CBernabei) Nel xxv anno d'insegn. univ. d. Prof. D. Barduzzi, Livorno, '11, p. 33 | [Klinische Erfahrng. üb. ein neu. Jodpräparat: Jodostarin (EBiró) Pest. med.-chir. Presse, Budapest. xlviii. 88 | Opération de Freund chez un ~ateux de dix-huit ans; résultats favorables (Baudet, Garnier) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 225
- Empyema** (FEBullock) J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis. viii. 356
- Emulsification** (WDBancroft) J. Phys. Chem., Ithaca. xvi. 177-233, II. 345-72, III. 475-512
- l'Emulsine**, influence de la température sur l'activité de (GBertrand, ACompton) Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par. xxvi. 161-71
- Endlichkeit:** Theory of finite algebras (HSVandiver) 2662b. 293-304
- Endosmose**, de la nature de la force motrice qui produit les phénomènes d' (ARosenstiehl) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 70
- Energie**, la structure discontinue de l' (EBauer) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys., '11, p. 82 | Culture de l'~. 2176. 98. B. 280
- Engel:** Angen en face de la science et révélation (L Cheikho) 56. 721-35
- Engels**, la filosofia di (EMarchioli) Crit. soc. 16. Mai bis 1. Juni. p. 170
- England:** Anglo-German Relations. - Empire Rev. p. 365-72 | Grande-Bretagne et Allemagne (Haldane, Richard, Burdon) Vie int. p. 35-60 | Census of Production: Agricultural Output of Great Britain. Bd. Trade Lab. Gaz. p. 284 | British Trade with Russia (WCaldar) Chamb. Comm. Jl. p. 204 | Trade Products of the British Empire. - 7. Supplement. 30 p. | The Canon Law in Mediaeval ~. [Church history] (GCrosse) Commonwealth. p. 201 | Modern English Democracy; Political Characteristics (H Gregory) Empire Rev. p. 281-95 | Anglo-German Relations. - p. 296-305 | Modern English Democracy:

Social and Industrial Characteristics (HGregory) 373-83 | The Conservative Party and Home Rule (J MacVeagh) English Rev. p. 459-71 | Some Defects in the Legal Systems of ~, India and America. Imper. (WDurran) Asiatic Quart. Rev. p. 21-37 | On the causes of the high nutritive value and fertility of the fattening pastures of Romney marsh and other marshes in the S. E. of ~ (ADHall, EJ Russell) Journ. Agr. Sc. IV. 339-70 | The Faith of an Imperialist (E Powell) J. Colon. Inst. p. 475-92 | The relation of the present plant population of the British Isles to the glacial epoch (RFScharff) Irish Nat. XXI. 105-11. The Empire and Food (FFox) Nat. Rev. p. 700 | The square deal in ~: an authorized interview with David Lloyd-George (RDonald) Outlook. 101. vol. 397-409. The vertical temperature distribution in the atmosphere over ~, and some remarks on the general and local circulation (WHDines) Philosoph. Transact. Roy. Soc. Ld. [A] 291. vol. | Ten Years Statistics of British Railways. - Railw. News. 98. vol. Nr. 2531. Supp. p. 1-56 | Germany and ~. - Statist. 8 June. p. 683, 15 June. p. 737 | (GPaish) 15. 22, 29 June, 6, 13 July | The Position and Prospects of Landscape Architecture in ~ (THMawson) Town Plan. Rev. 2. vol. 305 | Imperial Facts (WTurner) Westminster Rev. p. 662-73 | L'esodo rurale in Inghilterra (NColajanni) Paese di Galles - cause che ne hanno determinato l'arresto. - Boll. Ufficio istituz. econom. Mai. p. 159-86 | La crisi magistrale in Inghilterra (NColajanni) Cultura popolare. 16. 6. '12, p. 529 | L'industria ed il commercio degli zolfi rigenerati dai residui della sode Leblanc in Inghilterra (SLicciardi) Rass. industria solfifera. 30. 4. '12, p. 1-14 | ~, Deutschland en de macht der zee. - Handelsblad 24 en 25 Juli. Av. | [Revolut. d. 19. Jhdts. in ~ u. ihre verfassungsg. rechtl. Probl.] (vanIdsinga) Onze Eeuw. p. 1-36. [Großbritannien. seit d. 2. engl. Revolut. bis zu den Napoleonskriegen] (MKowalewski) Encykl. Slowak. Granat, Moskau, '12, p. 100-137 | ~ seit d. Napoleonskriegen b. z. Thronbesteig. d. Königin Viktoria (MKowalewski) 157-94 | Verfassg. Groß-Britann. (ASawin) 271-326 [russ.] | Die engl. Intervention auf dem Festlande. - S. m. 99 | Public schools a. their critics (HStrong) 13. '12. II. 344 | Babu English (G Cecil) 380 | British government in East Africa (PW North) 418 | Will home rule in ~ be Rome rule (IP Mahaffy) 1042. 192. B. 153-59 | Constitution in ~ under Cromwell a. Asquith (APage) 275-87 | Court of Star chamber. 1044. 215. B. 318-36 | Great Britain, Germany a. limited war. - p. 485-514 | Home rule or a united Kingdom. - p. 515 | Anglo-german tension [a. solution] (FEChadwick) 1258a. 601-13 | ~ a. the Moslem world (REForrest) 2133. 34. B. 331-50 | Coal strike (ABMarkham) 2150. 216. B. 554-73 | Administration of justice in ~ (CWSuper) 2155. 178. B. 131-43 | Reform of methods of conducting parliamentary elections in ~ (WHWiseman) 117-30 | Education a. English future national character (LIBaggott) 185 | Railway rates: what land monopoly means in ~ (TGood) 188-92 | Church of ~ (IHarris) 206-10. Angleterre et Allemagne. - p. 123 | Eveil de l'esprit militaire dans les colonies anglo-saxonnes (A.deTarle) 168-81 | L'Angleterre en Méditerranée (PArbelet) 2343. '12. II. 369 | Hovedlinjer i ~s indre udvikling (CNStarcke) 2602. 327-43 | English songs of one hundred years ago (HCColles) 2628. 241

**Englische Sprache, Lit. u. Unterr.:** Medical terms in the New ~ Dictionary. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 97 | History of ~ relative construction (GO Curme) 1391. 355-80 | Etymologies of ~ words (AL Mayhew) 2137b. 499-507 | Nieuwe ~ boeken [„Success“] d. Una L. Silberrad (Aug.deWit) N. Rott. Ct. 16 Juni. Ocht. feuil. | Nieuwe ~ boeken d. Augusta de Wit: Violet Hunt, Tales of the uneasy. - 27 Juli.

Bibl. der fremdsprach. Zeitschr.-Liter. VI.

Av. | Nieuwe ~ boeken [EMDell „The way of an eagle“ J. H. Barrie „Peter and Wendy“] (Augusta de Wit) 10 Aug. Av. | Literature of Greater Britain (ASTJAdcock) 552b. 42. vol. 233-53 | Aspects of death in ~ art a. poetry (WFStorck) 858. Aug. 249-56, Sept. 314-19 | Expressed aim of long prose fiction 1579 to 1740 (AITeje) 1391. 402-32 | Ballad of Lord Lovel a. Lady Nancy Bell. (WFPrideaux, WW Skeat, SCompston, GSParry, AchJonas) 1860. '12. II. 171 | Beau Nash a. Bath. 2150. 216. B. 331-52 | Elizabethan age in recent literary history (CHHerford) 353-73 | Littérature anglaise (PLHervier) 2327. 4. S. III. 271, 542 | Relation of high school ~ to college ~ (LCCarson) 910b. 32-40

**Entartung:** Prevention of Mental Degeneracy. - Law Times. 132. vol. 380 | A study in degeneracy [by ESKite] 1839. 17. 4.

**Entbindung:** De l'accouchement prématuré artificiel dans les cas d'angustie pelvienne (VBagger-Jørgensen) Arch. mens. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., '12. i. 161-66 | [Two cases of repeated embryotomy] (PD Borshtshoff) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Petersb. xviii. 1297. Spontaneous rupture of the uterus during labor (GL Brodhead) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxxv. 623 | Dislocation of uterus [two cases]; an unusual complication in the third stage of labour (GWBrown) South African M. Rec., Cape Town. x. 41 | La fissure anale des nouvelles accouchées et son traitement médical (GFieux) Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pædiat., Par. xxiv. 371-76 | Fibrome sous-placentaire; décollement et extraction artificiels du placenta; énucléation digitale du fibrome (Gonnet) Lyon méd. cxviii. 491 | [Labor in paraplegia] (AnnaLankasová) Casop. lek. cesk., v Praze, '11. l. 693 | Ecchymose sous-conjonctivale et circulaire du cordon (FLeHuéron) J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, '12. i. 82 | Distocia materna per torsione dell' utero (CLeoni) N. Ercolani, Pisa. xvii. 97 | Moderately contracted pelvis and induction of labour (EMcDonald) J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Ld. xxi. 73-88 | Kezmarszky's decapitating écraseur (BNádory) 89-97 | Deux cas d'engagement du siège en sacro-pubienne dans des bassins aplatis (Oui) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. xiv. 585 | Insertion vélamenteuse du cordon (HPaucot) 564 | Accouchement spontané d'un polypse fibreux de l'utérus sphacélé (Perdoux, Petit) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par. lxxxvi. 720. De l'accouchement dans les bassins à limites étroites (Pinard) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 281 | Report of a case of delivery through the perineum (AJRongy) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxxv. 608 | Ley simplificadora que rige la version interna en las presentaciones de hombro (MRuibalSalaberry) Crón. méd. mexicana, México. xv. 62 | Sulle lacerazioni del colle dell' utero (ASassi) Ann. di ostet., Milano, '12. i. 105-46 | Childbirth in elderly primiparae (KateCSpain) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxxv. 421-28 | A case of surgical emphysema during labour (MStocks) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 722 | La dilatation aiguë de l'estomac chez les accouchées [nouvelles observations] (MAudebert) Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par. 2. s. ix. 92-104 | El régimen lácteo vegetariano dificultar á los procesos puerperales? (J Barreiro) Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid. xciii. 449-55 | La thérapeutique de la rétention des débris ovulaires après l'accouchement à terme (R deBovis) Semaine méd., Par. xxxii. 49 | Treatment of the mother after childbirth without an assistant (WBrady) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 388 | Puerperal disturbances of vision] (Bregnan, Endelman) Neurol. polska, Warszawa, '11. ii. 86 | De la mobilisation précoce des accouchées et, en particulier, de son influence sur l'involution et sur la statique de l'utérus (LPierra) Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pædiat., Par. vii. 1-20

**Enteignung:** The Power of „Compulsory Purchase“

- Under the Law of England (WmDMcNulty) Yale Law J. 21. vol. 639-54
- [Entfernungs-Messer in Norwegen]** - Svensk Artill. Tidskr. Nr. 3-4, p. 159 | Verticalità della stadia nella misurazione delle distanze in planimetria (FCavani) 1726a. 307-34
- Entrecasteaux**, mission d', à Canton 1787 (HCor-dier) 642. 407-46
- [Entrindtrommel, kontinuierl. arbeitende]** (ThFohlin) Sv. Papperstadsn. p. 100
- Entwicklung:** Organic evolution (JMCoulter) Detroit M. J. xii. 47-54 | The story of evolution as revealed by a scolytid beetle (ADHopkins) J. Wash. Acad. Sc., Balt., '12. ii. 129 | Quelques expériences de modification des réactions chez les animaux, suivies de considérations sur les mécanismes chimiques de l'évolution (GBohn) Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg., Par., '11, p. 217-38 | Intorno al coefficiente termico del cuore embrionale di pollo nei primi giorni dello sviluppo (GCesana) Arch. di fisiol., Firenze, '11-12. x. 193-204 | Irréversibilité de l'évolution et adaptations aux différ. milieux (RDouville) 2360. '12. II. 462
- Enzyklyka:** Dall' ~ Pascendi, agli strilloni del re [camelots du roi] (Spectator) Rass. naz. 16. 6. 12. p. 564
- Enzyme:** Researches on the nature of ~ action. II. The synthetic properties of antiemulsion (WMBayliss) J. Physiol., Ld. xliii. 455-66 | A class experiment to illustrate the synthetic action of ~s (WMBayliss) Proc. Physiol. Soc. Ld., '11-12, pp. xl-xlii | Studies on ~ Action. I. Some Experiments with the Castor Beau Lipase (KGFalk, JMNelson) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 735-45 | do. II. The Hydrolytic Action of Some Amino Acids and Polypeptides on Certain Esters (KGFalk, JMNelson) 828-45 | Clinical technique for ~s (FvonOefele) Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxxii. 670 | Synthetic action of ~s (HCBradley) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt., '12. xxviii | ~s of emulsion: prunase (HE.aEFArmstrong, EHorton) 1986b. 85. B. 359 | ~s of emulsine type: beta-~s in types (HE.aEFArmstrong, EHorton) 363-69 | do.: linase etc. (HEArmstrong, JVEyre) 370-78
- Eoliths**, sources of error in assigning objects found in sands a. gravels to age of those deposits with reference to. 1276. 205-14
- Eosinophilies**, les, expérimentales (AMougecot) Progrès méd., Par. 3. s. xxviii. 84
- Ephemeridae**, Palmen's organ and its function in nymphs of the, Heptagenia interpunctata [Say] and Ecdyurus maculipennis [Walsh] (JEWodsdalek) Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass. xxii. 253-72
- Epicurea** (EBignone) 402. 670-93
- Epidémiologie**, les porteurs de germes en (Vaillard) Rev. scient., Par., '12. i. 298-303
- Epiglottis-ectomy:** the rational treatment of ~dean tuberculosis (LBlockard) Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxii. 113-27 | Case of amputation of the ~ (EMayer) 136
- Epikrisis** des préfets d'Egypte (PJouguet) 747. 203-14
- Epilobes** hybrides de France (HLéveillé) Bull. Géogr. bot. 4. XX. 170-80 | Variété nouvelle de l'~ium mexicanum Schl. (HLéveillé) 183
- Epiphaniastest:** Epifania u. chiesa greca. 2425b. IV. 209-21
- Epiphysitis**, an atypical case of acute, in an infant, with X-rays (JFSinclair, HKPancoast) Arch. Pediat., N.Y. xxix. 102-9
- Epiploon**, kyste hydatique du grand (Walther) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 197
- Epirus:** Presunta egemonia dei Caoni nell' Epiro (V Costanzi) 402. 969-77
- Epithelioma**, rapidly growing, in the left submaxillary region on old scar tissue (Savatard) Brit. J. Dermat., Ld. xxiv. 81 | On the conditions of the epidermal fibrils in ~ (GArnold) Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Ld. lvii. 283-99 | Vaste ~ végétant du front (Dubois-Havenith) Policlin., Brux. xxi. 11 | ~ disséquant de la face (Dubois-Havenith) 26
- Epizootica**, la trasmissione dell' afta, per mezzo d'insetti ematofagi [Stomoxys calcitrans, Linné] (C Terni, MBarachetti) Atti d. I Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12, p. 365
- Eragrostis** minor, espèce nouvelle pour la Flore belge (Averhulst) Bull. Soc. bot. Belgique. XLVIII. 257
- Erb-:** Survivorship in Common Catastrophe. - Nat. Corp. Rep. 44. vol. 449 | [Willensprobl. im österreich. ~rechte] (ESvoboda) Právník. p. 257-84 | Uncertainty in Charitable and Benevolent Bequests. - Irish Law Times. 46. vol. 139 | Investments of Trust Money. - Solicitors' J. 56. vol. 120 | Application of the Rule in Shelley's Case Where 'Heirs' in the Remainder to Heirs Is Used as a Word of Purchase and not as a Word of Limitation (AMKales) Law Quart. Rev. 28. vol. 148-60 | Presumption of Survivorship. - Law. J. 47. vol. 336 | Provision for Annuities Bequeathed by Will. - Law Times. 133. vol. 32 | The Titanic Disaster as Raising Questions on Survivorship (AHRobbins) Cent. Law. J. 74. vol. 416-21 | Some Urgent Reforms in the Law of Inheritance [JRubenstein] Am. Leg. News. 22. vol. 42-49 | Rights of Life Tenants and Remaindermen in Corporate Distributions (AWSmith) Yale Law J. 21. vol. 181-92 | Capital and Income [Lifeowner and Remainderman] (WalterStrachan) Law Quart. Rev. 28. vol. 175-83 | Income of Uncovered Property. - Solicitors' J. 56. vol. 394 | Interest on Legacies. - Law Times. 132. vol. 150 | Estates Which a Trustee Takes (AMKales) Illinois Law Rev. 6. vol. 549-60 | How Far Interests Limited to Take Effect „When Debts Are Paid“ or „An Estate Settled“ or „A Trust Executed and Performed“ Are Void for Remoteness (AM Kales) 373-81 | Survival of Powers as Unaffected by Statutes (AMKales) Illinois Law J. 6. vol. 447-55. Bequests to Associations. - Law Times. 132. vol. 531. Bequests to Servants. - Canadian Law Times. 32. vol. 163 | Clauses Providing Against Lapse. - Solicitors' J. 56. vol. 463 | The Conveyancer: When does an Executorship Cease? - Law Times. 132. vol. 152. The Rule in Whitby vs. Mitchell (ChSweet) Columbia Law Rev. 12. vol. 109-219 | Uncertainty in Charitable Bequests. - Irish Law Times. 46. vol. 139 | The new Prussian Heresy Law and its workings (EGates) Ann. J. Theol. p. 241-55 | Effect Upon Prior Will of the Nullification of Subsequent Revoking or Inconsistent Will - Columbia Law Rev. 12. vol. 353 | Voluntary Assignments and the Death Duties. - Irish Law Times. 45. vol. 315 | Death Duties on Foreign Property. - Law Notes. 31. vol. 211 | Appointment of the Public Trustee by Retiring Trustee. - Solicitors' J. 56. vol. 462 | Clauses Providing Against Lapse. - p. 463
- Erbrechen:** Studies of recurrent or periodical vomiting. a. The creatinin and creatin excretion in recurrent vomiting. b. The relation of adenoids to recurrent vomiting (JPSedgwick) Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, '12. iii. 209-15 | Influence de la voie d'administration sur la production des vomissements chez le pigeon; vomissements d'élimination (EMAurel) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 396. Les vomiques (LBodineau) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 225-33 | Vomissement d'origine toxique traité avec succès par l'hypnotisme (DSmirnoff) Rev. de psychotérapie, Par. xxvi. 182 | Distribution of pigment in the seed-coat of the cowpea (AMann) Journ. Washington Ac. Sc. II. 294



- Erdbau:** Methods of Embankment Protection (EL Loftin) Bull. Intern. Railw. Congr. 26. vol. 540-64
- Erdbeben:** Earthquake Strains and Stresses in Relation to Colliery Explosions (FNDenison) Min. Sci. 66. vol. 40 | Earthquake of May 23 (FEdward Norris) Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2224, p. 377 | (WSidgreaves) Nr. 2223, p. 348 | Tremblements de terre et ondes électriques prémonitrice. - Cosmos. 61. vol. 3, Tremblements de terre et tâches solaires (deMontessus deBallore) 955. 155. B. 560 | Tremblement de terre survenu dans la nuit du 14 au 17 sept. '12 (AVerschaffel) 572. - s. a. Beton (wohngn.)
- Erdruck:** Experiments on Earth Pressures (JC Meem) Eng. Club. Phila. 29. vol. 114-30 | Notes and Experiments on Earth Pressures (JC Meem) Build. News. 102. vol. 806, 835
- Erde:** Experiment. Beitr. z. Frage d. Tiefe d. plast. Zone in d. Erdkruste (FDAdams) The Journal of Geology. 20. vol. 97-118 | The Physical Constitution of the Earth. - Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2228, p. 471 | Geodetic Work in the Ordonance Survey. - Nr. 2228, p. 479 | A note on the electrification of the atmosphere and surface of the earth (WADouglas Rudge) Phil. Mag. 23. vol. 137, 852 | On the Body Tides of the Earth, with a Proposal for the International Geodetic Association (PShida) Proc. of the Tokyo Math. Phys. Soc. [2] 6. vol. 16, 242-58 | On the Age of the Earth (SSuzuki) Tokyo Sugaku-Bururigakkwai Kizi [2] 6. vol. 14, 204 | Observations de mistpoeffers. - Annu. Mét. pour '12, p. 67-80. [Gemeinsame Verwaltg. d. ~. E. Vision] (WFørster) Congrès Mondial. Ass. Int. '11, 1. vol. 263-68 | Modes of rupture of open hemispherical concrete shell under axial pressure (Gwyther) 1711. IX. 1-8 | Body tides of earth (Shida) 1990. 273 | Face of earth (TGBonney) 2150. 216. B. 516-35
- Erdens:** The Separation of the Rare Earths (CJames) Chem. News. 106. vol. 15, 28 | Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 757-71
- Erdmagnetismus:** A critical examination of the possible causes of terrestrial magnetism. London '12. (ASchuster) Proc. of the Phys. Soc. Ld. 24. vol. Nr. 3, p. 121-37 | Sur les trajectoires des corpuscules électrisés dans l'espace sous l'action du magnétisme terrestre avec application aux aurores boréales etc. [Second mémoire.] Genève (CStormer) Arch. sc. phys. et nat. [4] 32. vol. '11 | Nouvelle installation des variomètres magnétiques et résultats des mesures en '09-'10 (MAAganine) Annu. de l'obs. mét. et magn. de l'université imp. à Odessa '10, p. 183-99 | Observations magnétiques en '09, '10. - '10, p. 165-83 | Origin of Magnetic Storms (ASchuster) Proc. of the Roy. Soc. [A] 85. vol. 43-50 | A Critical Examination of the Possible Causes of Terrestrial Magnetism (ASchuster) Proc. Phys. Soc. Ld. 24. vol. Nr. 3, p. 121-37 | Phenomena of sunspots a. terrestrial magnetism at Kew observatory (CChree) 2658a. 75-116
- Erdmessung:** Association géodésique internationale (HG van de Sande-Bakhuyzen) Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11, 1. vol. 759-65
- Erdöl:** Occurrence of Oil a. Gas Deposits Associated with Quaquaversal Structure (FGClapp) Petrol Rev. 27. vol. 45 | Geol. 7. vol. 364-81 | Fallacies in the Theory of the Organic Origin of Petroleum (ECoste) Jl. Franklin. Inst. 174. vol. 230 | Inst. Min. Metall. Bull. Nr. 93, p. 59-81 | The Detection of Heavy Petroleum in Paints and Vegetable Oils (WBPollard) Analyst. 37. vol. 247 | Oil Well Drilling in the Midway Field, Cal. (CBallagh) Colo. Sch. Mines Mag. 2. vol. 178 | Growth of the Petroleum Industry in California (WHStorms) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1285-92 | Illinois Oil Industry (RSBlatchley) 1293 | Louisiana's Oil Fields (PWooton) 1296. Mexico as a Petroleum Producer (WDHornaday) 1307 | Texas Oil Fields (WDHornaday) 1299 | Oil Finding (EHCCraig) Min. Jl. 97. vol. 617 | The Mexican Petroleum Industry. - Oil. Color. Trade Jl. 41. vol. 1989 | Separating Water from Petroleum Oil. - Petrol Rev. 26. vol. 284 | New Californian Oil Territories. - p. 350 | The Geology of Natural Gas. - p. 389 | The Formation of the Main Components of Petroleum (Eugler) 405, 27. vol. 9, 47. Composite Solid Oil Fuel. - Petrol World. 9. vol. 254. Les pétroles (GDesvallières) Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 268 | De oprichting van de „Nederlandsche Koloniale Petroleum-Maatschappij. - Handelsblad 1 Juni. Av., 5 Ocht., 10 Av. | N. Rott. Ct. 4 Av., 6 Ocht. Handelskroniek d. A. Voogd: de petroleumstrijd. - Econ. p. 520-30 | [~ u. d. Rohölmotor] (AOlivarius) Tidsskr. tekn. Forenings. p. 117-27 | [Petroleum-industrie '10] (JKaras) Chem. list. VI. 264 | Fournitures de produits roumains de pétrole. 5. 116-32. - s. a. Trust
- Erfindung:** Inventions and Investment (TElder) Fin. Rev. Revs. p. 19-26 | The Inventor, the Public and the Law (WFRogers) Jl. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 320-28 | Sur la filiation des inventions (CDeLeener) Bull. Inst. Solvay. 20. Archives no. 322
- Ergostérine,** l' sur l'action physiologique de (Brissemoret) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. LXXII. 347
- Erigeron** segregates, some (ELGreene) Leaflets bot. Obs. II. 193, 197-218
- Eriocaulon** d'Indo-Chine, deux nouveaux (HLeconte) Not. syst. II. 214
- Erkältung:** The neglected cold (JBHuber) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 479 | Colds (AJacobi) N. York M. J. [etc.]. xcv. 521-29
- Erkrankung:** The international classification of causes of sickness and deaths (JLeRoy Cassa) Am. J. Pub. Health, N. Y. '12. ii. 28 | Note on the extent to which the distribution of cases of disease in houses is determined by the laws of chance (JMcDTroup, GDMaynard) Biometrika, Cambridge. viii. 396-403. On the appearance of multiple cases of disease in the same house (KPearson) Biometrika, Cambridge. viii. 404-12
- Erlanger,** C. Sorcière (H.deCurzon) 1181. 770
- Ernährung:** Concentrated rations (WFWaugh) Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y. xxviii. 222 | Studies in nutrition. V. The utilization of the proteins of cotton seed (LBMendal, MSFine) J. Biol. Chem., Balt. xi. 1 | Studies in nutrition. VI. The utilization of the proteins of extractive-free meat powder; and the origin of focal nitrogen (LBMendal, MSFine) 5-26. The influence of some aperients upon the movements of the alimentary canal (WCullis) Mag. Lond. [Roy. Free Hosp.] Sch. Med. f. Women, Ld. viii. 13. Sur l'action des protéines animales et végétales dans les échanges nutritifs normaux et pathologiques (HBoeruttau) J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par. xiv. 42 | Les grands troubles de la nutrition (MLabbé) Presse méd., Par. xx. 163
- Ernte:** Récoltes mondiales. '04-11. 2360. '12. II. 309
- Erosion,** postglacial, a. oxydation in America (GF Wright) 833a. 277-96
- Erregung:** A study of the alteratives (FSGordon) J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange. viii. 513 | Vitesse d'excitabilité et courant induit; étude sur l'homme normal (GBourguignon, HLaugier) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 376
- Erröten:** Over het Blozen (CJWijnaendts Francken) Tijdschr. wijsbeg. p. 327-44
- Erschütterung:** [Mittel geg. Uebertragg. v. ~ u. Geräusch] (CStau Andresen) D. Elektr. Tidsskr. 16. J. 144
- Erskine,** H. [1746-1817] JALFraser) Juridical Rev. 24. vol. 51-57



- Ertrunken:** Artificial respiration of the apparently drowned (LHill) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 217 | Comment on traitait les noyés il y a cent cinquante ans (HLams) Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, '12, n. s. iii. 16-30 | Belgique méd., Gand. xix. 75-80 | Hoe men een drenkeling op het droge moet brengen. - Holl. Revue. p. 439-42, overgenomen uit „Het Redding-wezen“
- Erysimum** erysimoides: Ueber d. Gruppe ~ [L.] Fritsch (SIávorika) Mag. bot. Lap. XI. 20-35. Mag. u. deutsch | Sur quelques ~s nouveaux et quelques localités nouvelles pour la flore de l'Asie orientale (PMonnet) Not. Syst. II. 240
- Erysiphacées**, les conidiophores des [N. P.] (MFOëx) Rev. gén. Bot. XXIV. 200-206
- Erythem:** ~a polimorfo e tuberculosi; studio clinico e sperimentale (PCiuffini) Clin. med. ital., Milano, '11, l. 705-21 | Six cas d'~e nouveaux; discussion de leur nature tuberculeuse (JCourmont, PSavy, Charlet) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 772-777. Salvarsan shows no ill effects in ~a multiforme (LEGlasgow) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 203 | The relationship between ~a nodosum and tuberculosis, with the report of a case (FSMeara, MGoodridge) Am. J. M., Phila. & N. Y. cxliii. 393 | The toxic origin of ~a multiforme (HG Anthony) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y. xxx. 152-67 | Etude critique sur l'~e polymorphe (Brocq) Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., 5. s. iii. 1-31 | Des symptômes douloureux de l'~e (HVaquez, ChLaubry) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 460-68 | ~e nouveaux et tuberculose (APic) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 777 | ~e nouveaux et méningite tuberculeuse (ASézary) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 125. ~e polymorphe et tuberculose (BLyonnet, JFMartin) Lyon méd. cxviii. 567
- Erythræa:** L'organisation de la colonie de l'~ dans son développement historique et dans son état actuel (GMondaini) Bull. col. comp. p. 145-66 | Banca ~. 2392b. '12. II. 169-76 | ~ rivelata. - p. 176
- Erythrocytes** with altitude, the increase in the number of (HWAction, WFHarvey) Biometrika, Cambridge. viii. 280-91 | Recherches sur les substances anti-hémolytiques produits „in vitro“ par les ~ (GGiampalmo) Arch. ital. de biol., Turin. lvi. 182
- Erythrophleum**, l', densiflorum [Elm.] Merr. (L. Planchon) Ann. Mus. col. Marseille. XIX. 303-29
- Erz:** The Peck Centrifugal Concentrator. - Eng. Min. Jl. 94. vol. 222 | Retreatment of Sand Residues. - S. Afric. Min. Jl. 10. vol. 649 | Magnetic Concentration of Iron Ores (HLouis) Jl. West. Scot. Iron Steel Inst. 19. vol. 206-44 | Right and Wrong in Gravel Washing. - Cement. Eng. News. 24. vol. 48 | Abrasion and Dust Losses in Ore Drying (CFDietz, DVKeedy) Bull. Am. Inst. Min. Eng. Nr. 67. p. 717-38. Multiple Deck Concentration of Slimes (CJDowney) Min. Sci. 66. vol. 52 | The Flotation of Minerals (KAMickle) Eng. Min. Jl. 94. vol. 71-76 | A Concise Method of Showing Ore Reserves (NHEmmons) Bull. Am. Inst. Min. Eng. Nr. 66, p. 603-10 | Electrostatic Concentration or Separation of Ores (HAWentworth) Nr. 66, p. 633-48 | A Shaking Inclined Screen Hydraulic Classifier (LBSkinner) Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 343 | Abrasion and Dust Losses in Drying Ores (CFDietz, DVKeedy) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1045 | A Plea for Rational Classification of Ore Deposits (WHWeed) 1088 | Two Phases in the Genesis of Ore Deposits (GWMiller) 1095 | Ore-Washing Plant of the Wisconsin Steel Co (CATupper) 49 | Laboratory Test on Cyanide Ore (Linderfelt, Stewart) Min. Minerals. 32. vol. 666 | [Rösten v. Feia ~ in d. Ver. Staat.] (LRafUggias) Bihang til Jernkontorets annaler. '11, Nr. 12, p. 989-94
- Erzählungen:** My Story Club (FMWalker) Educat. Bi-Mly. 6. vol. 432-37
- Escat**, E: Nécrologie. - Rev. mod. de méd. et de chir., Par. ix. 411-19
- Esclerosis** cardiobulbar, un caso curioso de (AMunoz Rubalcava) Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana. xvii. 187
- Esperanto**, 8. Congrès universel d', Cracovié, '12 (CBourlet) 2765. 563-73 | Universala ~-Asocio. Son but. Sa conception de l'internationalisme. Son organisation (HHolder) Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11. i. vol. 575-82
- Esposito**, M. 1842a. 87
- Essigsäure:** Acetic Anhydride. The Pure Material, its Physical Properties, and its Reaction with Bromine (KJPrOrton, MJones) Journ. Chem. Soc. 101. vol. 1720
- d'Este, Isabelle: Princesse ital. du 16. siècle: ~, marquise de Mantoue (ChGilliard) 483. 67. B. 598-604
- Estienne**, L'école, et les graveurs sur bois. 2184b. 223
- Ethik:** ~al Science among the Hindus (STattavabhushan) Inter. Jl. Ethics. p. 287-97 | Misconceptions of Moral Education (HNeumann) 335-47. The many-sidedness of moral education (SBryant) 383-98 | The present attitude (FCarrel) 449-61. Direct Moral Teaching in its Psychological Aspect (JAllderson) Jl. Educ. p. 303 | A course in moral education for the high school (FCSharp, Henry Neumann) School Rev. 20. vol. 228-45 | Sur le problème traditionnel des rapports de la science et de la morale (EDupréel) Bull. Inst. Solvay. 20. Archives. no. 326 | Lutte pour la moralité (JCelte) 2327. '12. i. B. 245 | Congrès d'Education morale de la Haye (JGautier) 2343. '12. II. 356 | Enseignement de morale dans écoles publ. du Japon (Bonet-Maury) 2456. 178. B. 292-300
- Etruskisch:** Elem. etruschi n. toponom. Toscana: nomi loc. e di pers. (SPieri) 2087b. 145-90 | Archaic Etrusc an Statuette (GMARichter) 1255. 343-49
- Eucalyptol** [Cineol], determination of, in Essential Oils (FDDodge) Jl. Ind. Eng. Chem. 14. vol. 592
- Eucalypts**, New England (RTBaker, HenryGSmith) 1400b. 267-91 | „Stringy bark“ ~ (RDrew, HGreen, HStJohn) 1987b. 176-85
- Eugenia**, notes and descriptions of (ADEElmer) Leaflets Philippine Bot. IV. 1399-1444
- Eugenik:** The Study of ~s (ATredgold) Quart. Rev. p. 43-67 | i. International ~s congress. 1805b. 81. B. 310 | ~que et hérédité. 2176. 98. B. 277
- [Eule, neue geschichtl. Nachr. üb. d. Goldbergwerke in] (Vlcek vLamingen) Hor. a hut. list. XIII. 37
- Euler** et Maclaurin, formule sommat. de (Mansion) 193. I. 117 | Determination of constants in ~s problem concerning the minimum area between a curve (EJMiles) 221. XIV. 14-26 | ~s circles a. adjacent space (LEHicks) 1754. 410
- Euonymus** atropurpureus, chemical Examination of the Bark of (HRogerson) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 1040-52 | Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 28. vol. 138
- [Euphorbiaceen, z. Embryologie einiger] (WArnoldi) Trav. Mus. bot. Ac. imp. Sc. St.-Petersbourg. IX. 136-54 | Two interesting Euphorbias. - Kew Bull. p. 246
- Euphrasiae** novae Japonicae (TNakai) Rep. Spec. nov. XI. 33
- Europa:** The European Outlook. - Statist. 15 June. p. 738 | Le Bureau paneuropéen (AHFried) Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11. i. vol. 273-81
- Evangelium:** Harnack, Loisy a. the gospel (GH Gilbert) 2792. 92
- Ewiges Leben:** Christian doctrine of future life (HAYoutz) 2792. 43-53, 109-17, 254-64

**Exanthem:** Il cuore nelle malattie esantematiche (APirera) *Gior. internaz. d. sc. med.*, Napoli, n. s. xxxiv. 193-222

**Ex-libris,** l', de J. J. Parquez prêtre familial (LBouland) 596. 276

**Exmouth Progress** (SHutton) *Surveyor*. 41. vol. 682-93

**Exodus,** localities of, a. new Egyptian papyrus (JOford) 2480. 202

**Explosives,** use of, for Agriculture (KBQuinar) *Agri. Jl. U. of S. Africa*. 3. vol. 710 | A new safety ~. - *Jl. U. S. A. Artill.* p. 109 | Explosion at Messrs. Bibby & Sons' Oilcake Mills (JJackson) *Millers' Gaz.* 36. vol. 113 | Lightning Conductors for Buildings Used for the Preparation and Storage of ~ (ETThackeray) *R. Eng. Jl.* 15. vol. 426 | [Explosions-gefahr d. neuen Zünders f. d. Einheitsgeschöß] (MUrutia) *Mem. Est Mayor, Chile*. V. p. 289 | [~stoffe, ihre Erzeugg. u. Anwendg.] (CKrauz) *Chem. list*. VI. 212-17, 253, 291

**Extraction Apparatus,** an Improved (TBFord) *Jl. Am. Chem. Soc.* 34. vol. 552

## F

**Fabrik:** Additional Information on the Structural Requirements of the Factory and Workshop Acts. - *Archit. Build. Jl.* 36. vol. 94 | Modern Manufacturing Buildings (ETracy) *Am. Archit.* 101. vol. 261. Floating Factories for Waterways. - *Indian Trade Jl.* 25. vol. 290, 394 | A Modern Machine Screw Factory. - *Iron Age*. 89. vol. 1396 | Factory life as i know it (PEMoulder) 2155. 178. B. 281 | [Tätigk. d. Gewerbeinspektor. in Ungarn '10] (KHLavács) *Mun. Sz.* p. 391-96

**Fabris,** G. A. 2030. 20. J. 183

**Fachunterricht:** De Haagsche vakschool voor kleermakers (JATours) *Vaderland*. 9 Juni. Ocht. | Vakonderwijs en ontscholing (Th v. d. Wærdén) *N. Tijd.* p. 450-55

**Fachvereine:** De strijd in Duitschland tusschen de confessioneele en de interconfessioneele vakorganisaties. - *N. Rott. Ct.* 24 Juni. Av. | Nieuwe strijd: de katholieke vakorganisatie, het Episcopaat en de katholieke patroons. - 4 Juni. Av. 5 Ocht. - s. ev. a. Gewerkschaft.

**Färben:** Influence of Dyeing and Finishing on Woven Fabrics (EMidgley) *Text. Mfr.* 38. vol. 193. Remedies for Some Faults in Dyeing (APMorrow) *Text. Color.* 34. vol. 143 | Special Points in Dyeing (CJCurtis) *Dyer.* 32. vol. 108 | Dressing Inferior Flannelettes. - p. 115 | Streaky Dyeings. - *Text. Mfr.* 38. vol. 206 | Overcoming Faults in Dyeing. - *Text. Merc.* 46. vol. 475 | Vat Dyes. - p. 111 | The Influence of Temperature in Garment Dyeing (CMWhittaker) *Power Laundry*. 10. vol. 4. Suppl. p. 19. The Action of Dyewares on Wool Fibres (JFSmith) *Dyer.* 32. vol. 92 | Fixation of the Vat Dyes by Printing and Steaming. - *Textile Mercury*. 46. vol. 363. Special Points in Dyeing (CJCurtis) *Dyer.* 32. vol. 88 | Dextrine in Finishing (WDeri) 89 | Streaky Dyeings. - *Canad. Text. Jl.* 29. vol. 91 | Treatment of Effluents from Dyehouses and Textile Factories (JHGarner) *Jl. Soc. Dyers.* 28. vol. 63, 110-17, 142-48, 179-85 | Moulds and Mildews: Their Relation to the Damaging of Grey Cloth and Prints (TGB Osborn) *Jl. Soc. Dyers.* 28. vol. Nr. 6, p. 204 | Testing the Fastness of the Dye (WWatson) *Posselt's Text. Jl.* 10. vol. 80 | Paranitrianiline and Allied Compounds in Dyeing and Printing (TBrocklehurst) *Textile Colorist.* 34. vol. 117 | Fast Wool Dyeing (ASchaeffer) *Text. Color.* 34. vol. 154 | Bright Colours for the East. - *Text. Merc.* 46. vol. 301 | Dyeing Wool in Acid Baths. - *Text. Merc.* 46. vol. 339 | The Frank-

lin Dyeing System (JChedden) *Text. Mfr.* 38. vol. 203 | Adsorption des matières colorantes par les ocres (ABouchonnet) *Rev. mat. color.* 16. t. 117-22. *Bull. soc. chim. France* [4] 11. t. 454 | Fils réservé dans les lisières des tissus coton teints en noir d'oxydation uni (ESantucci) *Rev. mat. color.* 16. t. p. 122 | Intorno ad un particolare modo di comportarsi della sostanza acalcare delle ossa in alcune speciali condizioni di colorazione (USoli) *Folia clin., chim. et m'cros., Salsomaggiore*, '10-12. iii. 243

**Fairbairn,** memories of principal (WMRamsay, ASPeake) 1087. 306-32

**Fallschirm:** Parachute Jump from aeroplane is successful. - *Am. Aero.* 3. vol. 453 | The Aviators' Life Preserver. - *U. Serv. Gaz.* 4148. July 11, p. 31

**Fallsucht:** Les convulsions de l'enfance et l'épilepsie infantile (RCruchet) *Gaz. d. hôp., Par.* lxxxv. 375. The medical treatment of epilepsy (FXDercum) *Therap. Gaz.* [etc.], Detroit, 3. s. xxviii. 157-64. Epilepsia e rachianesthesia (GGiacomelli) *Gazz. d. osp., Milano*. xxxiii. 73 | Un nouveau traitement de l'épilepsie par la galvanisat. cervicale (PHartenberg) *Encéphale, Par.*, '12. i. 179-86 | J. de méd. de Par., 2. s. xxiv. 196 | The medical treatment of epilepsy (SWMitchell) *Therap. Gaz.* [etc.], Detroit, 3. s. xxviii. 153 | Some points in the treatment of epilepsy (DLRoss) *Yale M J., N. Haven*. xviii. 265-70 | The medical treatment of epilepsy (WTShanahan) *Ther. Gaz.* [etc.], Detroit, 3. s. xxviii. 165-71 | A case of status epilepticus with an unusually large number of convulsions (SASmith) *J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago*. lviii. 857 | La mort par suffocation dans l'épilepsie au cours d'attaques convulsives, survenues pendant le sommeil (MBriand) *J. de méd. de Par.* xxiv. 68. Ulteriori considerazioni sull' epilettoidismo (SDeSanctis) *Riv. ospedal., Roma*. '12. ii. 97 | [On metabolism in epilepsy] (SKozlowski) *Gaz. lek., Warszawa*, 2. s. xxxi. 1324, 1347 | The surgical treatment of epilepsy (WJTaylor) *Therap. Gaz.* [etc.], Detroit, 3. s. xxviii. 164 | Personal observations and deductions to the pathogenesis and surgical treatment of epilepsy, based upon a series of sixty-three cases (CHFrazier) *Therap. Gaz.* [etc.], Detroit, 3. s. xxviii. 171-80 | La mort par suffocation au cours de l'attaque d'épilepsie (JBonhomme) *Rev. de méd. lég., Par.* xix. 1 | Impulsivité motrice verbale et affective chez une jeune épileptique: coprolalie (Nageotte) *J. de psychol. norm. et path., Par.* ix. 52-57 | Trépanation pour épilepsie Jacksonienne (Kœppelin) *Loire méd., St. Etienne*. xxxi. 65 | O chirurgické terapii epilepsie (Kukula) *Rev. v neuro-psychopath., Praha*. viii. 385, 449 | Heredity of epilepsy analyzed by Mendelian method (DFWeeks) 1970. 178-90

**Falschmünzer:** Faux monnaieurs de Guyenne, 1639 à 45 (Grellet-Dumazeau) 2335. '12. V. 183-212

**Falsifikat** u. Surrogate] (GZyperowitsch) *Sowr., Mir, Petersb.* Nr. 7. p. 147-81 [russ.]

**Falz-Maschine:** Folding and Wrapping Machine for Newspapers. - *Brit. Colon. Print.* 71. vol. 1

**Familienrecht:** The Intestate Succession of Husband and Wife in Roman-Dutch Law (RWLee) *Jl. Soc. Comp. Legisl.* 12. vol. 310-23 | Admissibility of a Wife's Evidence. - *Law Times*. 732. vol. 205. De la constitution de dot faite par les époux à l'enfant commun, en avancement d'hoirie, par imputation sur la succession du prémourant et subsidiairement sur celle du survivant (ODalmbert) *Note sous Sirey, Pand.* p. 81 | [Neue Strömgn. i französ. ~] (EFleischütz) *Prawo, Petersb.* 1081-90 [russ.]

**Fanelli,** E.: Un unknown composer of to-day (Md Calvocoressi) 2628. 225 | Un quintette de ~. 2322. Avril 37-47

**Farbe:** Making Process Colour Plates (GZeese) *Brit.*

- Colon. Print. 70. vol. Nr. 18, p. 1 | A Multi Colour Printing Machine. - 71. vol. 1 | The use of colour tests in medical and surgical practice (WMBeaumont) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 69 | Ives Colorimeter Eng. (HHess) Club Phila. 29. vol. 47-67 | The Relative Values of Colour Combinations. - Linotype. 4. vol. 8 | Colour sensation (JAWilson) Ophthalmoscope, Ld. x. 142 | De l'influence de l'inégale réfrangibilité des diverses couleurs sur la composition des coloris harmonieux. Règle de l'harmonie des couleurs (ARosenstiehl) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys., '11, p. 91. ColourBlindness and the Trichromatic Theory. Part IV. Incomplete Colour Blindness (WDeWAbney) Chem. News. 106. vol. 22 | Nature 89. vol. 494 | On Negative After-Images and Successive Contrast with Pure Spectral Colours (AWPorter, FWEde Green) Chem. News 106. vol. 21 | Nature 89. vol. 494 | Greens on Cottens. - Text. Rec. 30. vol. 83. Circulating Dyeing Machines (JCHebden) Text. Am. 18. vol. 35 | Colour music of universe (GWStG Saunders) 2155. 178. B. 193
- Farbenblind:** A new test for colour blindness (FW Edridge-Green) Proc. Physiol. Soc. Ld., '11-12. xxxiv | Colour-blindness a. trichromatic theory of colour vision IV. Incompl. colour-blindness (WAbney) 1986a. 326
- Farbstoffe:** The Application of Adsorption to the Detection and Separation of Certain Dyes (ACChapman, ASiebold) Analyst. 37. vol. 339-45 | The Valuation of Dyer's Materials (JDObroyd) Dyer. 32. vol. 86 | Vat Colours-Fastness to Light (MRais) Jl. Soc. Dyers. 28. vol. 185 | The Action of Light on Colouring Matters (WHarrison) 225-36 | Concerning Some Colouring Matters. By Craig. - Paper Maker Brit. Jl. 43. vol. 887 | Revue des marques de matières colorantes récentes au point de vue de leurs applications à la teinture (FReverdin) Mon. scient. [5] 2. t. 579-90
- Farne:** Studies in the phylogeny of the Filicales. II. (FOBower) Ann. XXVI. 269-323 | The quest of phyletic lines (FOBower) Plant World. XIV. 97-109 | A plea for fern protection (OPPhelps) Amer. Fern Journ. II. 22 | Studies of tropical American ferns. Nr. 3 (WR Maxon) Contr. U. S. nation. Herb. XVI. 25-62
- Fars,** Persia, description of province of, 12. century (Ibn-'Al-Balkhi, tr. by GLeStrange) 1436. '12. II. 865-89
- Faser:** Bleaching Walking Canes (Dr. Jenckel) Indian Text. Jl. 22. vol. 202 | The Treatment of Water for Textile Finishing by Means of Electrolytic Sodium Hypochlorite (FDToyne) Jl. Soc. Chem. Ind. 31. vol. 477 | Note sur la culture des principaux agaves textiles (PMiny) Bull. agr. Congo belge. III. 430 | Les produits „diastase“ dans l'industrie textile. - Rev. mat. color. 16. t. 172 | [Affinität arom. Paradiamine zu d. ~n] (JFraneck) Chem. list. 5. J. 286
- Faß:** [Abgesprung. Pechüberzug d. Lager~er u. seine Reparatur. direkt im Keller] (AJavurek) Piv. list. 30. J. 104
- Fassade,** Wettbew. f. e. neue, f. d. Kristiania Handwerks-u. Industrieverein] - N. Tid. Haandv. Industri. p. 161
- Fata Morgana** (FAForel) Quart. J. 38. vol. 163, 219. Proc. Roy. Soc. of Edinburgh 32. vol. Nr. 2, p. 175-182
- Faure, J. L.:** Nécrologie. - Presse méd., Par. xix. Annex. 1197
- Fayence:** ~erie: établissement des modèles; note sur le tracé des gabarits d'estèques pour moulage sur le tour (RdeBlottefière) Rev. Matériaux Construction. 8. An. 82bis. p. 15
- Fayoum,** papyrus de (GLefebvre) 747. 191-202
- Federn:** Theory and Practice in Spring Designing (LJ Lane) Motor World. 32. vol. 39
- Fedorow,** les méthodes de (LDuparc, RSabot) Arch. sc. phys. et nat. [4] 34. vol. 5-19
- Fehlerausgleich:** Compensazione grafica con la figura di errore (GAlbenga) 402. 855-60
- Fehlgeburt:** A fatal case of abortion (WMPenny) Arch. Middlesex Hosp., Ld. xxiv. 52 | A propos de l'avortement (Plauchu) Lyon méd. cxviii. 692
- Feige:** A fascicle of Palawan figs (ADEElmer) Leaflets Philippine Bot. IV. 1363-97
- Feijoa** Sellowiana; its history, culture and varieties (FWPopenœ) Pomona Coll. Journ. econ. Bot. II. 217-42
- Feldspat,** the Extraction of Potash and Alumina from (HWFootc, SRScholes) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 377
- Felle:** Aquatic Leathers and Their Uses (FAGannon) Leather Mfr. 23. vol. 185
- Fels:** Current Practice in Blasting and Dredging Rock under Water (WLSaunders) Engin. Contract. 37. vol. 463 | Methods Employed for the Removal of Subaqueous Rock. - 602
- Felsted,** Essex, copyhold tenure at (AClark) 2123. 517-22
- [Ferien, bezahlte, f. d. Arbeiter]** (NPollsson) Soc. Tidskr. p. 197-202, 261
- Fermat,** principe d'Optique géométrique énoncé par (PDuhem) 1362. 58 | [Eigensch. d. Zahl. d. ~schen Gleichg.] (ATHue) 2465a. 1. B. IV. 1-21
- Ferment's and ~ation** (DFHarris) Knowledge. 9. vol. 179, 35. vol. 207 | Autolyse et isolement des ~s protéolyt. (FDæls, CDeleuze) 193. II. 249-55 | Bureau central international des organismes de ~ation (H vanLær) Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11. 1. vol. 745
- Fernseher:** A Telescope with Variable Magnification (CPGœrz) Optician. 43. vol. 167
- Fernsprech-:** Mine Telephone of Today (ELCole) Coal Age. 2. vol. 108 | Contribution à l'étude des bobines d'induction téléphoniques (AGuyau) Rev. Electrique. 9. An. 18. t. 129 | The Application of automatic selecting Devices to Telephones multiple Switchboards (AHDyson) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 451-65 | Correspondance téléphonique franco-espagnole. Convention réglant le service de la correspondance téléphonique entre la France et l'Espagne, signée à Paris le 31 décembre '09. - Jl. télégr. '12 [Taxe] | Le nouveau bureau téléphonique de Gutenberg. - Ann. Postes. 2. An. 405-10 | Using Automatic Telephones on Manual Systems. - Telephony. 63. vol. 72 | Dielectric Conductivity (JAFleming, SBDyke) 62. vol. 525 | Comparaison expérimentale des microphones Egner-Holmström et Gati (BGati) Lum. él. Ser. 2. t. 18, p. 67 | Galloping Telephony (LWGrissold) Telephony. 62. vol. 521. Use of Telephones in Railway Service (GKHeyer) 7. vol. 265-70 | What the Telephone Has Done for the Santa Fé Railway (LMJones) 62. vol. 703 | Norvège. Conditions de concession de l'exploitation des réseaux téléphoniques. - Jl. télégr. p. 125 | Nouvelle-Zélande. Règlement sur les lignes électriques. - p. 112. The Selection and Training of Telephone Operators. - Telephony. 63. vol. 63 | Depreciation of telephone plants (BSmith) Telephone Eng. 7. vol. 251 | Telephone Statistics of the World. - El. World. 59. vol. 1346. Les taxes téléphoniques dans les distributions d'énergie. Arrêt de la Cour d'Appel de Paris en date du 15 mars '12. - Lum. él. Ser. 2. t. 18, p. 278-83 | Le nouveau câble téléphonique Franco-Anglais (Ravut) Ann. postes. p. 542 | St. Louis Terminal Telegraph and Telephone Facilities (FEBentley) Telephony. 62. vol. 706 | Telephone Development on Chicago Great Western Railway (WLCook) 677 | San Francisco's Automatic Private Branch Exchanges (GDeakin) 491, 530 | The Epsom automatic Telephone Exchange. - El. Engineering. 8. vol. 273 | Federal

Telephone and Telegraph Co., of Buffalo, opens new Salamanca exchange. - *Telephony*. 62. vol. 799 | The A. B. C. Telephone System of Train Control (HFE Freeland) *Railw. Gaz.* 16. vol. 634-41 | The Cabling in the Hamburg, Germany, Exchange. - *Telephony*. 62. vol. 645 | Nouveau système de commutateur téléphonique automatique (Henry) *Electricien*. 32. An. 43. t. 257, 273 | A Remarkable Engineering Feat in Exchange Building (WKimball) *Telephony*. 62. vol. 553 | The Louisville Home Company's New Branch Exchange. - p. 590 | The use of power trucks in building and maintaining telephone plant (AWAllen) *Telephone Rev.* 3. vol. 82-90 | Les Câbles téléphoniques sous-marins (Devaux-Charbonnel) *Lum. él. Sér.* 2. t. 18, p. 323-32 | A compilation of telephone statistics of the world. - *Telephony*. 62. vol. 785-94 | Comparaison au point de vue économique des divers systèmes d'exploitation téléphonique (Zanni) *Ann. postes*. p. 513-33 | The Application of Automatic Selecting Devices to Telephone Multiple Switchboards (AHDyson) *Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng.* 31. vol. 451-66 | *Telephony*. 62. vol. 651 | *Teleph. Eng.* 7. vol. 289 | [Starkstrommikroph. v. Egnér-Holmström] (CÉgnér) *Elektroteknikerer.* p. 75-83 | [Ganz unterird. Telefonkabelanlag.] (MEGrönvigh) *Tekn. Ukeblad*. p. 338 | The Wiring of Large Buildings for telephone service (FLRhodes) *Telephony*. 63. vol. 93-98 | Splicing Lead Covered Cable. - p. 107 | A New System of Impact Excitation of Continuous Electrical Oscillations and their Application to Wireless Telephony (ELChaffee) *Jl. Frankl. Inst.* 173. vol. 437-73 | Operating characteristics of the umbrella type of aerial (DDerrin) *Electrician* [Ld.] 68. vol. 1042. An Application of the Varley Loop Test (PFGoodrum) *Telephony*. 63. vol. 178 | The vibrations of telephone diaphragms (ChMeyer, JBWhitehead) *Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng.* p. 1023-44 | *Telephony*. 63. vol. 31, 73 | The Wiring of large Buildings for telephone Service (FLRhodes) *Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng.* p. 1355-82 | *Telephony*. 63. vol. 133 | Automatic Telephones at the G. P. O. - *Electrician* [Ld.] 69. vol. 746 | The Impedance of Telephone Receivers as Affected by the Motion of their Diaphragms (AEKennelly, GW Pierce) *El. World*. 60. vol. 560-65 | *Telephony*. 63. vol. 467 | *Electrician*. [Ld.] 69. vol. 950 | *El. Rev.* [Ld.] 71. vol. 409 | Comparison of Manual, Automatic and Semi-Automatic Schemes for a Telephone Area (EALaidlaw) *Post Off. El. Eng. Jl.* 5. vol. 207-13 | History of Automatic Telephony (RLawson) 192-207 | The Use of Telephones in Mines (GBrown) *Coal Age*. 2. vol. 179 | Management and Care of a Modern 2000 Line Exchange (PKerrHiggins) *Telephony*. 63. vol. 121 | A Problem in Local and Exchange Connection. - p. 390 | Telephone Progress in London (CMWuirhead) *Electrician* [Ld.] 69. vol. 785 | Fixing of Rates Based on Telephone System as a Whole (HOSeymour) *Telephony*. 63. vol. 126, 142 | Railway Telephony in the United States of America (HMarchand) *Bull. Int. Railw. Congr.* 26. vol. 134-39 | An Unique Municipal Long Distance Telephone System. - *Telephony*. 62. vol. 431 | Underground Conduit Materials (WDLigon) 636 | Practical Joint Pole Construction (JEMacdonald) *Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng.* 31. vol. 499-508 | The transmission of news (SMWilliams) *Telephone Rev.* 3. vol. 57, 95 | Automatic Telephony in Great Britain. - *El. World*. 59. vol. 1325 | Automatic Private Branch Exchange in San Francisco (Deakin) *Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng.* 31. vol. 415-46 | How the Wisconsin Commission works (JNCadby) *Telephone Eng.* 7. vol. 229 | Automatic selecting devices and multiple boards (ADyson) *Telephony*. 62. vol. 651 | Telephone Pole Line Design West of the Rockies (AGriswold) *Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng.* 31. vol. 481-508 | *Telephony*. 62. vol. 611-

17 | The automobile truck in telephone construction work (JDHolland) 806 | Apartment House Telephone Sets. - *El. Rev.* [Chic.] 61. vol. 134 | Use of Telephone for Determining Motor Speed and Brush Condition. - p. 136 | The Strowger Automatic Exchange at Epsom (WJBailey) *Post Off. El. Eng. Jl.* 5. vol. 121-88 | Telephones on American Railways. - *Railw. Age Gaz.* 52. vol. 1152 | The Telephone Scrap Book. - *Telephone Eng.* 7. vol. 241 | The Invention of the Telephone (AGBell) 247 | Galloping Telephony (LWGriswold) *Telephony*. 62. vol. 521. Practical Joint Pole Construction for Public Utilities (JEMacDonald) 725-30 | How the Busy Test is Obtained. - 63. vol. 51 | The Chicago Information and Complaint Switchboard (JMCooke) 173 | The Washadopts Telephone Train Dispatching. - p. 112. The Overhead Plant of a Modern Telephone System (SPGrace) 155-63 | Some Features of Rate Fixing for Electrical Properties (GLHoxie) 175 | Poor Transmission on Common Battery Farm Lines. - p. 51 | A Few Pointers on the Maintenance of Telephone Poles (HPFairman) 391 | The Impregnation of Wooden Poles. - p. 393 | Wireless Telephony (TTBaker) *Times Eng. Supp.* 8. vol. p. 15 | Exploitation téléphonique semi-automatique (EEClément) *Bibl. des Ann. des postes, télégr. et téléph.* Lille, L. Donel, '11 | Correspondance téléphonique franco-espagnole. - *Règlement de Service*. *Jl. télégr.* p. 182 | Considerazioni sull'esercizio telefonico (MSherwood) *Riv. delle comunicazioni*. Mai. p. 514-22 | [~verbindgn. in Frankreich] - *Bol. mens. braz.* Juli. p. 446 | [Starkstrommikrophon Egnér-Holmströms] (GHolmström) *Tekn. Tidsskr.* p. 73-79, 96 | *Convent. regul. teleph. service France-Gr. Britain* 5. 2. '12. 1258a. Suppl. 154-58

**Ferri**, Professor, comment on the 7th International Congress at Cologne (RFerrari) *Jl. Crim. Law and Criminology*. 3. vol. 49-56

**Ferromagnetic** State, Curie's Constant in the (JRAshworth) *Nature*. 89. vol. 503

**Fest**: Density of Solid Substances with Especial Reference to Permanent Changes produced by High Pressures (JJohnston, LHAdams) *Journ. Amer. Chem. Soc.* 34. vol. 563-84 | *Science Abstr.* [A] 15. vol. 305 | On the conduction of electricity at contacts of dissimilar solids (RHGoddard) *Phys. Rev.* 34. vol. 423-51 | Contribution à l'Etude des volumes spécifiques des solides en particulier (ChCherix) *Bull. soc. vaud.* [5] 48. vol. 291-326 | Théorie géométrique, pour un corps non rigide, déplacements-bien continus (IBoussinesq) 1362. 211-27 | [~igkeitsprüf. v. frisch. Stoff a. Kiefer u. Tanne] (JORKoos affHjelmsäter) *Tekn. Tidsskr.* p. 62

**Feste**: Feasts and Folk-Lore (MPartridge) *Month.* p. 593-604

**Festung**: A survey problem in Siege warfare (WA deKing capt.) *R. Engin. Jl.* 15. vol. 355 | The Group System of Fortification Applied to Fortresses (FESky) 16. vol. 67-73

**Fett**: The pathology of fat metabolism. (FMHanes) *Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull.*, Balt. xxiii. 77-82 | The oxidation of chicken fat by means of hydrogen peroxide (JSHeppburn) *J. Am. Chem. Soc.*, Easton, Pa. xxxiv. 218 | Determination of Fat in Leather by Means of Trichloro ethylene (EGoldberg) *Leather World*. 4. vol. 404 | On the fate of ingested fat in the animal body (HSRaper) *Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists*, Balt., p. ix | Fatty infiltration (FABainbridge) *Folia clin. chim. et micros.*, suppl., Salsomaggiore, '10-11. iii. 89-95 | Recherches sur la digestion des graisses et coprologie clinique (HLabbe, EPLarue) *Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest.* [etc.], Par. vi. 61-78 | Relation entre la fluidité et la viscosité des huiles de graissage (MPellet) *Bull. ass. suc.* 29. t. 622 | Sur le dosage des lipoides dans les tissus et les organes

- animaux (EGérard) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 17 | Les graisses consistantes (RVallier) Rev. gén. chim. 15. t. 197-207
- Fettsäure:** Carbohydrate esters of the higher fatty acids. II. mannite esters of stearic acid (WRBloor) J. Biol. Chem., Balt. xi. 141-59 | The haemolytic power of fatty acids (FMcPhedran) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt. x
- Fettsucht:** L'électrothérapie dans le traitement de l'obésité (ESpéder) Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux. xx. 209-38
- Feuchtigkeit:** Humidifying and Ventilating Spinning Rooms and Weaving Sheds. - Indian Ind. Power. 9. vol. 263, 294 | Temperature and Humidity (WA Evans) Metal Worker. 77. vol. 712 | Humidity and health. [Warwick, Mass. '11] 22 p. (PWGoldsbury) Reprint: Boston med. surg. journ. Sept. 7, '11. 165. vol. 366-72 | Psychrometric formula (GSmeal) 1987b. 151-66
- Feuer** [~schutz, ~versich., ~wehr etc.]: A Motor Tender for Horse Drawn Fire-engines (CO Hall) Comm. Motor. 15. vol. 330 | [Neuer Typus Motorspritzen] - Industriadn. Norden. p. 21 | The Jacobs-Shupert Firebox (JFWhiteford) Am. Machinist. 36. vol. 629 | The Factory Fire Brigade and Drills. - p. 1033 | The work and problems of the National Board of Fire Underwriters (GWBabb) Am. Underwriters. 37. vol. 157-62 | Penalizing Fireproof Construction in New York City. - Brick. 40. vol. 443 | Practical Fire Prevention (EFCrocker) Eng. Mag. 43. vol. 373 | The Duplex High Pressure Fire System in New York. - Engin. Rec. 65. vol. 376 | Sidcup's New Fire Station. - Fire and Water. 29. vol. 24 | Pressure on Branch Pipes. - Fireman. 36. vol. 7 | Spacing of Street Fire Hydrants. - Munic. Jl. 33. vol. 82 | Baltimore High Pressure Fire Service. - p. 107 | Factory Fire Protection Systems (OEPerrigo) Southern Mach. 28. vol. 1 | A Fire Insurance Legislative Bureau (WBellison) Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 367 | Assurance contre l'incendie. Principes et utopies (Drouault) Rev. légis. professionnelle. p. 33-44 | Brandwezen in den vreemde. - Aarde. p. 109
- Feuerfeste Stoffe:** Concrete Pipe Developments. - Brick Clay Rec. 40. vol. 501 | Effets produits par la chaleur sur les argiles réfractaires. - Rev. gén. Céramique, Vererie. 3. An. 166 | The Destruction of Firebricks by Slags (MHirsch) Brick Pottery Jl. 20. vol. 274 | The Quebec China Clay Industry (JGRoss) Canad. Min. Jl. 33. vol. 439 | Firelay and Refractories Industry (FTHavard) Brick. 40. vol. 417 | The Architect's Opportunity with Fireproof Materials (LGraves) Clayworker. 58. vol. 26. - s. a. Feuer
- Feuerung:** Fuel Combustion, Boiler Testing etc. (SFJRiddell) Pract. Eng. 46. vol. 165 | Automatic Stoking in the Boiler House of the Mines de Dourges Company, France. - Iron Coal Tr. Rev. 85. vol. 4. Signalling at Fires (APordage) 36. vol. 31 | Turbine v. Reciprocating Pumps for Fire Engines. - p. 25
- Feurige Schwaden:** Refraction of Light in Firedamp (OHHohn) Coal Age. 2. vol. 122
- Fez,** rapport sur les maladies infectieuses sévissant dans la région de (GMurat) Bull. méd. de l'Algér. xxiii. 88 | L'hôpital français de ~ (JLadreit deLa-charrière) Caducée, Par. xii. 36 | Troupes indigènes et révolte de ~ (Debon) 2335. '12. V. 292-302
- Fibrinkörper** de Zopf (EFOëx) 955. 155. B. 661
- Fibrolisina,** ulteriori ricerche sullo effetto della, sul tessuto cicatriziale (GScobbo) Arch. ital. di laringol., Napoli. xxxii. 10
- Fibromyxoma** and myxo-sarcoma of nerve sheath (AMcGlannan) J. Alumni Ass. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Balt. xiv. 97-107
- Fibula,** removal of entire (JLNeilson) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 236 | Kongenitalin defekt ~e (N Krstic) Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd. xvii. 634
- Fichte** u. Lärche, neue Beiträge zur vergleich. Histologie des Holzes der] (FHollendonner) Math. és Természett. Ertesítő XXIX. 983-1001 [magyar.]. - s. a. Heiz-
- Ficus** carica, ancora sul (BLongo) Ann. di Bot. X. 147-58 | Sul ~ carica. Risposta al Prof. B. Longo. (RRavasini) Arch. Farm. e Sc. aff. I. 14-31 | Genus ~ [tourn.] Linn. (IBurt-Davy) 2692b. 365. - s. a. Feige
- Fieber:** Metabolism in an experimental fever with special reference to the creatinine elimination (VC Myers, GOVolovic) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt., p. xxi | Conditions de transmission de la fièvre récurr. par le pou (ChNicolle, LBlazit, EConseil) 955. 155. B. 481-84 | Fièvre aphteuse (GMosnier) 2327. '12. I. 201-10
- Fielding,** H., and the crisis (IEWells) 1776. 180
- Filaria:** The prevalence of ~ embryos in the blood of the Lagos natives (AConnal) J. Trop. M. [etc.], Ld., xv. 5 | Persistence of eosinophilia and persistence of absence of embryos in peripheral blood in a case of ~ loa infection (GCLow) 38 | Orchites ~ennes bilatérales; décoloration partielle des testicules et résection partielle des varices lymphatiques des cordons spermatiques; amélioration (Mauclaire) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 67 | Observation sur un cas de ~ose (Bonnel) Caducée, Par. xii. 53 | Salvansan in ~sis (GFCottle) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 84 | On a proposed technique for the prevention of dengue fever and ~sis (TL Bancroft) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 80 | La filaire sous-conjonctivale [~ loa] (PPetit) Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d. ophth., Par. xxv. iii. 331-39 | ~ose (Walther) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 52
- Filix** mas, cecità da, studio clinico (GPerrod) Ann. di ottal., Pavia. xli. 17-33
- Film's,** experiments with Rotating (CVBoys) Chem. News 106. vol. 20 | Nature 89. vol. 493 | The Covering Power of Paint ~s. - Oil. Color Trade Jl. 41. vol. 1823, 1929, 2019, 2084 | Photo-electric potentials of thin cathode ~s (PHDike) Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 459-70 | Les „~ parlants“ (LGAumont) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franc. de Phys. '11, p. 63 | Absorption a. thickness of thin ~s (CCHutchins) 1270. 184. B. 274
- Filone,** „Hypothetika“ di (BMotzo) 402. 556-73
- Filosofowa,** A. P. (ATyrkova) Westn. Ewropy, Petersb. Nr. 6, p. 318-24 [russ.]
- Filter,** an automatic (CCWallace) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 823 | Factors Determining the Capacity of a ~ Press (CALmy jr., WKLewis) Jl. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 528 | [Betrachtgn. üb. d. ~ieren] (VI Koran) Piv. list. 30. J. Nr. 14, p. 146
- Finanz-:** Home Rule ~e: its Practical Working (HWatt, THynes) Fin. Rev. Revs. p. 5-12 | The Relation of the National Reserve Association to the Treasury (AAndrew) Jl. Polit. Econ. 20. vol. 1-11 | International Arbitration and International ~e (ADNoyes) Jl. Polit. Econ. Nr. 20, p. 254-66. French Public Opinion on ~e and Diplomacy (ACHérodame) Nat. Rev. p. 820-32 | De internationale geldmarkt (CROzenraad) Econ. p. 503-11, 603-12 | Studi di economica ~iaria (EBarone) Giorn. econom. April/Mai. p. 309-53 | Regime tributario dei valori mobiliari in Europa. - Riv. soc. commerc. 31-5-12, p. 437 | L'amministrazione del tesoro nel '10-11. - Juni. p. 554-62 | Elements of primaeval ~e (JRMcClean) 910. 113-33
- Findelkinder-Fürsorge** i. Gouvernem. Charkow] (N Alexandrowskij) Trud. Pom., Petersb. Nr. 5. p. 517-24. Nr. 6, p. 45-52 [russ.]
- Finger:** Epithelioma of hand and glands: removal of two ~s and the glands (RParker) Brit. M.J., Ld.



- i. 719 | A ~guard (WJManning) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 628 | Account of a family showing minor brachydactyly (HDrinkwater) J. Genetics, Cambridge, '11-12. ii. 21-40 | Les empreintes digitales. [Rapports.] (ABertillon) Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par. xxvii. 36-52 | Notes de technique dactyloscopique; support concave pour l'impression des fiches dactyloscopiques (EStockis) Arch. internat. de méd. lég., Brux., '12. iii. 34-39 | Chancre simple du doigt chez un syphilitique, ayant fait croire à un accident tertiaire (LQueyrat, Rouillard) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., '11. 3. s. xxxii. 718. Fibrome d'une gaine tendineuse digitale (ARives, NS Oeconomos) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 232 | Un cas de luxation postéro-externe de la deuxième phalange de l'annulaire (VDelaunay) Paris chirurg., '12. iv. 18 | [Lateral deviation of the ~s] (LHaskovec) Casop. lek. cesk., v Praze, '11. 1. 1355, 1380
- Fingerhut:** Action cardiaque de digitale etc. (HBusquet) 955. 155. B. 509
- Finken:** Indifférence sexuelle chez les femelles de fringillidés hybrides (Chappellier) Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol., Par., '11. xi. 500
- Finnland,** Schnee- u. Eisverhältnisse in, i. Winter '03-04 u. '04-05. Helsinki '11 (WWKorhonen) Beilage z. Finnland. Met. Jahrb., Jahrg. '04 | [Wirtschaftl. Lage in ~] (QRSnellman?) Ekon. Samfundets Finl., VII. 1. H. '11, Nr. 8, 32 p. | [Aus e. Studienreise in ~ '11] (EHaglund) Mosskultur färingens Tidsskrift. p. 155-63 | Inom samma ar upprepade växtperioder (MBrenner) Medd. Soc. Fauna et Flora fennica. p. 54 | ~e d'après son atlas (JEDavid) 843. 68. B. 146-62 | Om utvecklingen af sam-finskt „s“ i den ryskkarelska dialekten i Vuonninen (NMoosberg) 1782. 19-26 | Lutte pour civilisation en ~e (WSöderhjelm) 2343. '12. II. 289-95
- Firniss:** The Selection of Varnish (GBHeckel) Drugs Oils Paints. 27. vol. 439
- Firth of Forth a.** Edinburgh district (JAssada) 1153. 26. B. 208
- Fisch:** Was the Award in the North Atlantic ~eries Case a Compromise? - Am. Jl. Int. Law. 6. vol. 178. British ~eries (GLAlward) Jl. Roy. Soc. Art. 60. vol. 875 | Freshwater ~eries. - Law Jl. 46. vol. 768. America's most valuable ~es (HMSmith) Nat. Geogr. Mag. 23. vol. 494-514 | Les Bateaux de pêche à moteur (AESquier) Vie marit. 6. An. 159 | De smelt in het aquarium van Artis (EHeiman) Amst. Weekbl. 23. Juni | Muzikanten onder de ~en. - Buiten 10 Aug. 385 | Paling ~en (JVijverberg) 43-48 | L'emigrazione della marina peschereccia nazionale e il litorale della Libia (DLeviMorenos) Riv. marittima. '12. Mai. 203-24 | [Skandinav. ~ereiausstellg. u. d. internat. Motorausstellg.] Ingeniören. p. 501 | ~eries in America (RMKeir) 833. 582-92 | Pêcheries de l'Afrique orient. allemande (PCLerget) 1153. 26. B. 218. Pisces (GPFarran) 1953d. 19. H. 1-6 | Vie d. poissons dans l. gr. profond. de la mer. (LRoule) 2360. '12. I. 515-25
- Fisher,** Archib., the Case of (JHPockwell) Green Bag. 24. vol. 297
- Fissidens** Osmundoides Hedw., notice sur la découverte dans la Campine anversoise du, Mousse nouvelle pour la Flore belge (HVan denBrœck) Bull. Soc. r. bot. Belgique. XLVIII.
- Fitzgibbon,** H. [1841-'12] Obituary. - Brit. M. J., Ld. '12. i. 526 | Med. Press & Circ., n. s. xciii. 231 | Lancet, Ld. '12. i. 695
- Fitzwilliam** a. Grimaldi arms, 1558. 1860. '12. II. 144
- Fiumicino,** Avanzi di ant. fabbr. n. Isola Sacra, pr. (EGatti) 396c. VIII. 410-16
- Flacco,** Valerio, de flessione dei nomi greci in (SAlessi) 533. 56
- Flachs:** Sexual fusions and spore development of the flax rust (FDFromme) Bull. Torrey bot. Club. XXXIX. 113-33 | New ~ Process (RRRoberts) Canad. Text. Jl. 29. vol. 98
- Fläche:** Trasformazione Bk delle superficie applicabili sulle quadriche dello spazio ellittico (ASignorini) 206a. I. 1-124 | Trasformazioni delle superficie applicabili sul catenoide ordinario allungato ed accorciato (NPellizzari) II. 1-32 | Superficie algebr. d. 5. ord. irreducib. con fascio ellittico di coniche (EGTogliatti) 396b. '12. II. 35
- Flanders,** F. B. [1850-'11] Memorial (GCarleton, VWDow, VAREed) - Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 472
- Flaubert,** Coeur de (RDescharmes) 163. 225
- Flecken:** Sur le relevé par transfert des empreintes et des tâches (EStockis) Rev. de méd. lég., Par. xix. 3
- Fleisch:** Meat branding and uniformity of inspection (WGBarnes) J. Roy. San. Inst., Ld. xxxiii. 56-62. The regional lymph glands of food-producing animals (JSBuckley, TCastor) U. S. Dep. Agric. Bureau Animal Indust., Wash. p. 371-400 | Accidents microbiens causés par la viande de boucherie (LMaldague) Gaz. méd. de Par. lxxxiii. 86 | State and municipal meat inspection and municipal slaughter-houses (ADMelvin) U. S. Dep. Agric. Bureau Animal Indust., Wash. xxvii. 241-54 | Municipal meat inspection (TEMunce) Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y. xli. 38-44. Recherches sur la putréfaction verte (MPiettre) Hyg. de la viande [etc.], Par. vi. 71, 138 | Diet with especial reference to the meat question (CNHoward) J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne. v. 111 | The Meat Industry (LDouglas) Jl. Soc. Arts. 5 July. p. 797-808, 12 July. p. 818-22 | The nutritive effects of beef extract. [Abstr.] (WHThompson, WCaldwell, TAWallace) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 114 | Necessity for meat and milk inspection (LAKlein) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond. xvi. 549-56 | Etude sur les préparations de charcuterie, andouilles et andouillettes composition, analyse et préparation (PGodville) Hyg. de la viande [etc.], Par. vi. 1-11 | Stérilisation des viandes provenant d'animaux saisis pour tuberculose (Vaillard) Ann. d'hyg., Par., 4. s. xvii. 117-30 | Soupes extemporanées en campagne à l'aide des tablettes de bouillon (Jourdan le Cointe) Caducée, Par. xii. 66 | Les installations de congélation de viande dans l'Amérique du Sud (WAhrens) Technique Moderne. 4. t. 384, 425. [On the comparative influence of white and dark meat on the secretion of uric acid and other nitrogenous substances in the urine] (EAZhebrovski, AKZivert) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1494, 1533. Question de la viande (AGottschalck) 2176. 98. B. 487-98
- Fleming,** calendar of register of archbishop (HJ Lawlor) 1953c. 94-190
- Flicker,** contributions to the Study of. Paper III (TCPorter) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld. [A] 86. vol. 495-513
- Fliege:** Extermination of the house fly in cities; its necessity and possibility (CETerry) Am. J. Pub. Health, N. Y. '12. ii. 14-22 | Further observations on the fly problem at the Worcester State Hospital, Massachusetts, '11 (STorton) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 211 | Numbers and types of bacteria carried by city flies (JCTorrey) J. Infect. Dis., Chicago. x. 166-77 | Intestinal myiasis (EACockayne) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 155
- Flinders,** arrestation du capitaine, 1803-10 (AAuzoux) 2270. 481-515
- Florenz:** Le istituzioni ospitaliere di Firenze (Baldosari?) Riv. benefic. pubblica. p. 399-422 | Davizzi-Davanzati Palace (WBombe) Archit. Rec. 31. vol. 575-90 | ~e als middelpunt van beschaving (JHaveelaar) Ploeg 5e jrg. 1-13 | La Società Filarmonica Fiorentina (RGandolfi) 1842a. 48 | Paysages d'Italie: ~e à Naples (AMaurel) 2342. '12. II. 471



**Flori** Epitomas, spicilegium crit. ad (HDamsté) 1775. 347-63

**Florian-Parmentier** a. impulsione. 1927. 398

**Florida:** Massacre de la ~ 1565 (PBesson) 792. 364-73

**Flotow**, F. de (HdeCurzon) 1181. 327

**Flotte** s. Marine

**Flüssige Masse:** Sul moto di una massa liquida che conserva la forma ellissoidale (TBoggio) 3965. '12. II. 263-70

**Flüssigkeit:** [Gleichg. d. klein. Beweggn. d. Oberfläche vollkomm. ~en] (Bouligand) Bull. soc. math. 40. vol. 149-80 | Latent Heats of Vaporisation of Mixed Liquids. Part III. Mixtures of Associated with Nonassociated Liquids. New Criteria for the Detection of Solvates in Mixtures of Liquids (DTyrer) Journ. Chem. Soc. 101. vol. 1104-13 | Density of Liquids and Refractive Index of Liquids in Contact (ALClark) Phil. Mag. [6] 24. vol. 451 | De la conductivité des liquides de l'organisme (Javal, Boyet) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 157 | Evaluation du taux de la chloruration des liquides de l'organisme par la mesure de leur conductivité (Javal, Boyet) 272-74 | Su di una esperienza da lezione relativa al moto dei fluidi nel condotti (UgoBordoni) Cim. [6] 4. vol. 5-30 | [Resonanz u. Schallgeschwindigkeit in ~en] (DBungetzianu) Bull. Bukarest. 19. vol. 1224-46 | Forme d. gouttes liquides (JEVerschaffelt) 576. 451-56 | Density of liquids a. refractive index of liquids in contact (ALClark) 1543. 24. B. 451. Experiments with rotating liquid films (CVBoys) 1986a. 340-49

**Flug:** Monoplane Wing Spars (GEBradshaw) Flight. 4. vol. 680 | The Bréguet Trials at Hendon. - Army Navy Gaz. p. 691 | Burgess-Gill Twin Engine Aquaplane. - Aeronautics. 11. vol. 56 | The Central Flying School at Upavon [England]. - U. Serv. Gaz. p. 151. Mechanical principles of the helicopter (HChatley) Aeronaut. JI. XV. Nr. 59, p. 108-14 | Le concours militaire d'aviation anglais. - Aéro [Par.] IV. Nr. 546, p. 1 | Suggestions for hydroaero development (HThomas) Aero am. IV. Nr. 16, p. 357 | [Tödl. Abstürzen - nicht nötig] - Avia. II. Nr. 5, p. 50 | United States army aviation service - Aircraft. III. Nr. 2, p. 41 | The Vickers two-seater monoplane - Aeronautics [Ldn.] V. Nr. 51, p. 133 | A War Flying Corps in Great Britain. - Army Navy Reg. 52. vol. 198. The construction of the modern aeroplane (ERArmstrong) Aero am. IV. Nr. 10, p. 239 | Use for air planes and water planes for hydros (ERArmstrong) 355 | Notable Constructional Details of Some New Aeroplanes (WGaston) Aero. 6. vol. Nr. 112, p. 209. [Rolle u. Bdtg. d. Aviatik in d. Armee] - Buletinul armatei si marinei [Bukarest] p. 125 | [Flugwes.] - Ind. Milit. Tijdschr. Juli. p. 778 | The Failures of the „Aviettes“. - Scient. Am. 107. vol. 9 | [Wasserflugzeug-Schule zu Katwijk an d. See] - Avia. II. Nr. 7, p. 75 | [Wettbew. f. Militärflugzeuge] - Corr. Milit. 10 572 | [Dtschr. Zuverlässigkeits- a. Oberrhein] - Luchtvaart. IV. Nr. 3, p. 260 | Comité juridique international de l'aviation. - Rev. juridique. III. p. 72-92, 194-204, 3-40 | Premier congrès du comité juridique international de l'aviation. - p. 97-171 | Esame di varii tipi di eliche (GCostanzi) Rendiconti Italiani. II. Nr. 2, p. 39-76 | The Flanders monoplane. - Flight. IV. Nr. 12, p. 257 | [Fliegen üb. Volksmeng.] - Avia. II. Nr. 4, p. 44 | [Unsere neue Fliegerschule f. Heer u. Flotte] - Rev. Milit. arg. p. 607 | [Zweiter dtschr. Flug Berlin-Wien] - Sv. Motortidn. VI. Nr. 13, p. 236 | The Military Aeroplane Trials. - Aero. 6. vol. 227-38 | The military competition - the machines. - Flight. IV. p. 626, 650 | [Argentin. Militär-Luftflotte] - Bol. Aero Cl. Argentino. II. Nr. 8, p. 134 | The Military Aeroplane Competition. - Flight. 4. vol. 693-704 | Navy

Aeroplanes [U. S. A.] - Army Navy Reg. 52. vol. 115. [I. für motorlos. ~ in Portugal gebauter Appar.] (CNeves) Revista aero. II. Nr. 2, p. 18 | A Composite Hydro-aeroplane (RFPatterson) Aeronautics. 11. vol. Nr. 1, p. 24-32 | Considérations générales sur la construction des hydroaérolanes (FRPetit) Rev. aérienne. V. Nr. 91, p. 394 | Tractor screw biplanes (WHPhipps) Aircraft. III. Nr. 3, p. 85 | Essai d'ailes battantes (ChConstant) Mois aéro. II. Nr. 11, p. 63 | The first coventry ordnance biplane. - Aeroplane. II. Nr. 49, p. 456 | L'aéroplane dans la marine (ADelaunay) Rev. aérienne. V. Nr. 91, p. 391 | Non-Stop Delivery of Supplies to Aeroplanes. - Aeronautics. 5. vol. 244 | De l'influence de la courbure des voilures (EmDuchêne) Rev. génie milit. XXVI. Nr. 3, p. 209-30 | Le monoplane „Kauffmann“ (TDumont) Mois aéro. II. Nr. 9, p. 1 | Les aérohydroplanes aux manoeuvres navales - Aéro [Par.] IV. Nr. 546, p. 1 | The new Aero-biplane. - Flight. IV. Nr. 13, p. 281 | The Aeroplane and Field Transport. - U. Serv. Gaz. Nr. 4154, p. 148 | The War Office Aeroplane Competition. - Engineer. 94. vol. 192, 232, 258, 296, 348 | Aeroplane undercarriages (GHaviland) Flight. 4. vol. 236 | The Sturtevant Aeronautical Motor (CLLucas) Machinery. 18. vol. 941. Le moteur à explosion (Martinot-Lagarde) Rev. génie milit. 26. t. 97-146 | [Rotier. Motor f. Modell-~zeuge] - Avia. II. 55 | A proposed school of military aviation for Switzerland (HCSimpson) JI. R. Artill. 39. vol. 96 | An Analysis of Flight (GASpratt jr.) Aeronautics. 11. vol. 45 | [Automat. Stabilität geg. d. Intelligenz] - Sv. Motortidn. VI. Nr. 13, p. 239. Le balancement du voilier (JCousin) Aéro-Mécanique. IV. Nr. 12, p. 89 | The Centre of Pressure Travel on Aeroplane Surfaces and on Birds' Wings (ENFales) Engineer. 93. vol. 859 | [~wes. u. d. menschl. Körper] - Rev. Milit. Arg. p. 616 | [Suchen n. d. best. ~zeug-Modell] - Luchtvaart. IV. Nr. 15, p. 296 | Has the True Basic Principle of Flight been Discovered (HSharpe) Engineer. 94. vol. 305 | [Schule zu Cuatro Vientes] - Corr. Milit. 10 597 | Gyro rotating cylinder Motor. - Am. Aero. 3. vol. 379 | L'orthoptère à caissons de M. Alfred Pichou. - Aéroplane. 20. An. 178. La roue sustentatrice et propulsive et l'orthoptère à caissons (APichou) Technique Aéronautique. p. 330-39 | La roue sustentatrice et propulsive Pichou (AlfPichou) Aéroplane. p. 100 | How to make propellers or tractors for Model-Aeroplanes (PPierce) Am. Aero. 3. vol. 498 | Equilibrage longitudinal et latéral des aéroplanes par la combinaison des propriétés des „plumes“ superposées et de la rotation des ailes autour d'un axe longitudinal (GPlaisant) Technique Aéronautique. p. 321-30 | Le stabilisateur Doutré (PRenard) Technique Aéro. p. 198. The '12 Renault Motors. - Am. Aero. 3. vol. 439. Wires and Their Fastenings (GFBradshaw) Flight. 4. vol. 610 | Propeller Drives (GEBradshaw) Aero. 6. vol. 158 | The Aero Engine (GHChallenger) Flight. 4. vol. 453, 496, 523, 548, 572, 595 | La déformation des hélices et leurs coefficients de sécurité (EDorand) Technique Aéro. p. 257-63 | [~zeugmotor.] - Luchtvaart. IV. Nr. 7, p. 143 | Girouette d'aviation à lecture latérale. - Technique Aéronautique. p. 314. Le 80 HP. Gnôme. - Aéro [Par.] IV. Nr. 527, p. 1. La stabilisation automatique des aéroplanes et un moyen de la réaliser (AToussaint) Technique Aéro. Nr. 61, p. 1-13 | The Counter Propeller and Its Applicability to Aeroplanes (EAVessey) Aeronautics. [Ld.] 5. vol. 158 | Au sujet du vol à voile (EFalco) Rev. Aérienne. 5. An. 170, 231 | Observations on the Flight of the Herring Gull. (JEFraser) Scient. Am. Suppl. 73. vol. 252 | La pratique du cross-country. - Rev. aérienne. V. Nr. 89, p. 349 | Concerning Propellers By Jasko. - Aeronautics. 5. vol. 178 | Le monoplane

Blériot (HMirgute) *Aérophile*. p. 98 | Le triplan „Astra“ (HMirgute) 74 | Weight-Carrying is chief Army Requirement (WMitchell) *Am. Aero.* 3. vol. 419 | How to operate a Blériot Monoplane (LOvington) *Am. Aero.* 4. vol. 7 | Wafie d. französ. Heeres. (CPetit, Manuel Avergara) *Mem. Est. Mayor, Chile*. V. 251-60 | [Luftschiffahrt.] - *Mavors*. Juli. p. 444. [Luftschiffahrt in Oesterr.-Ungarn] - *Corr. Milit.* 10 549 | Learning inherent stability from the birds (VLougheed) *Popular Mechanics*. June. p. 845-50. La sécurité en aéroplane (Lucas-Girardville) *Rev. Artill.* 80. t. 3e liv. p. 177-86 | Le châssis d'atterissage „Bréguet“. - *Aérophile*. 20. An. 109 | Note on the Maximum Efficiency of Wings (HChatley) *Aeronautics*. 5. vol. Nr. 52, p. 179 | Monoplane shows Automatic Stability (Dunne) *Am. Aero.* 3. vol. 373. Epreuve d'endurance pour poids lourds organisée par le ministère de la guerre [juillet 12] - *Génie civil*. 32. An. 61. t. 160 | Quelques renseignements pratiques sur l'aviation (REsnault-Pelterie) *Bull. Soc. Ing. civils France*. 65. An. Nr. 4, p. 507-601 | The failures of the aviettes“. - *Scient. Am.* 107. vol. 9 | Building a Modell Antoinette (WGClegg) *Am. Aero.* 3. vol. 344 | The Cody Monoplane. - *Flight*. 4. vol. 579. Concours pour aéroplanes militaires en Italie. - *Rev. milit. armées*. 1015. Juin. p. 511 | Au sujet de la théorie de l'aéroplane (ADelaunay) *Technique Aéronautique*. '12, p. 353-60 | Aeroplanes as Mechanical Constructions (GEBradshaw) *Flight*. 4. vol. 593. Bragg Smith Model Biplane. - *Am. Aero.* 3. vol. 404. The Gallaudet „Bullet“. - *Aeronautic*. 10. vol. 151. [Angaben üb. d. Militärwesen] (CMdeCampos) *Mem. Artill. Juni*. p. 741-56 | Aviation in Italy (CCanovetti) *Aero.* 6. vol. 161 | Instruments for Safety in Flight (WJChambers) *Aeronautics*. 10. vol. 145 | L'aviation dans la marine franç. (Marc-Landry) *Figaro [Par.]* Nr. 89. 29 mars | [Nieuport u. s. Monoplan] (HMartin) *Industriidn. Norden*. p. 124 | Rund- in Anjou] - *Corr. Milit.* 10 543 | Aeroplani e Motori Nuovi (ISaraceni) *Touring Cl. Ital.* XVIII. Nr. 5, p. 267 | Safety in Flight (WJChambers) *Aeronautics*. 10. vol. 111 | Le Coefficient de Sécurité des R. E. P. - *Défense nation*. II. Nr. 31, p. 76 | [Curtis u. s. Experiment innerhalb d. technik] - *Industriidn. Norden*. p. 60 | Le canard Voisin. - *Rev. aérienne*. V. Nr. 88, p. 322 | L'avenir de l'aéroplane et les leçons de la nature (JWeiss) *Aérophile*. 20. An. Nr. 11, p. 249. The Marine Aeroplane put to use (HAWood-Wise) *Aero Cl. Am.* June. p. 24 | The New York Aero Show (StYale-Beach) *Scient. Am.* 106. vol. 472 | L'aviation chez les Arabes (Zéki, Ahmed Pacha) *Rev. aérienne*. V. Nr. 81, p. 93 | Soaring Flight of Birds (EIHankin) *Aeronautical JI.* 16. vol. 70-84 | [Schweb. d. Vogel - Wind u. Wärme] (ARKuipers) *Luchtvaart*. IV. Nr. 11, p. 225 | A Study of Natural Wings (GHShort) *Aero [Ld.]* 6. vol. 129 | Les grands voiliers (LSion) *Rev. aérienne*. V. Nr. 81, p. 95 | [D. Nieuport Eindecker] - *Avia. I.* Nr. 23, p. 309 | Struts (AOGilvie) *Flight*. 4. vol. 545 | [Organisat. d. Fliegerdienstes] - *Rev. Tec. Infan.* Nr. 12, p. 381 | [Organisation e. Fliegerkompanie in Bayern] - *Corr. Milit.* 10 544 | Military Aeroplane competitions '12. - *Broad Arrow*. 80. vol. 572 | Aircraft and wireless. - *Army Navy Reg.* 51. vol. 11 | Les nouveaux appareils suisses. - *Bull. Aero Cl. VI.* Nr. 3, p. 62 | The construction of the modern aeroplane (ERArmstrong) *Am. Aero.* IV. Nr. 2, p. 57 | Aviation et Cavalerie (d'Aubert) *Rev. cav.* '12. Mai. p. 497-520 | L'Aviation dans l'armée anglaise. - *Défense nation*. II. Nr. 32, p. 91. Military aviation matters [U. St. Am.] - *Army Navy Reg.* 41. vol. 8 | Naval Aviation School [Great Britain] - *U. Serv. Gaz.* 4142. May 30. p. 433 | Progress in aeronautics (Bannerman-Phillips) *U. Serv. Mag.* April. p. 87-98 | Design of Racing Aeroplanes (Stan-

leyGBeach) *Scient. American*. 106. vol. 398 | L'aviation militaire (Bellenger) *Rev. art.* 80. t. Nr. 2, liv. Mai '12. p. 69-83 | A Flying Machine, That Folds Its Wings. - *Scient. American*. 106. vol. 397 | Grand prix de l'aéro Club de France. - *Aéro [Par.]* IV. Nr. 17, VI. 1 | Le biplan Albatros (RGratiot) *Rev. aérienne*. V. Nr. 80. p. 79 | Le biplan Sommer métallique (RGratiot) V. Nr. 80, p. 260 | Le Bristol et l'Aviatic (RGratiot) V. Nr. 81, p. 116 | Le monoplan Morane (RGratiot) V. Nr. 82, p. 138 | Le monoplan Train (RGratiot) *Rev. aérienne*. V. Nr. 87, p. 294. Les nouveaux appareils Blériot (RGratiot) V. Nr. 83, p. 176 | L'hydroaéroplane Curtiss (RGratiot) V. Nr. 84, p. 199 | Model Propeller Construction (McCutchen) *Fly-Mag.* IV. Nr. 6, p. 23 | The Fallacy of Existing Systems of Lateral Control (AAMerrill) *Aeronautics*. 10. vol. 115 | Les nouveaux moteurs „R. E. P.“. - *Défense nation*. II. Nr. 29, p. 54 | Gyroscopy enemy of stability (AMuffling) *Fly-Mag.* IV. Nr. 6, p. 11. An auto-mechanical stability appliance for use on aeroplanes. - *Broad Arrow*. 80. vol. 552 | Military Scouting by Aeroplane. - *Army Navy Gaz.* Nr. 2730, p. 47 | Le monoplan „Bristol“ (HMirgute) *Aérophile*. 20. An. Nr. 11, p. 242 | L'instinct de l'orientation chez les aviateurs. (AJurmont) *Rev. aérienne*. 84. vol. 193 | The King and his Fleet. - *Broad Arrow*. 80. vol. 548 | La sécurité par la vitesse: le rail d'air (René Lorin) *Aérophile*. 20. An. 252 | [wes. in d. russ. Armee] - *Kg. Krigsvet. Akad.* 11/12. p. 331 | [Great Britain] - *U. Serv. G.* 4143. June 6, p. 450 | [plat v. Cuatro Vientos] - *Corr. Milit.* 10 553 | [wesen] - *Mens. Est. Mayor, Chile*. V. 303-10 | [wesen in Oesterreich-Ung.] - *Bol. Mens. Braz.* Juni. p. 334. [wesen in Rumän.] - *Rev. Milit. port.* Juni. p. 480. The Maximum efficiency of wings (HChatley) *Aeronautics [Ldn.]* V. Nr. 52, p. 179 | Gyrostatic Vibration with Two Bladed and Four Bladed Propellers (TWKClarke) 220 | Concours de moteurs d'aviateurs de la L. N. A. - *Aéro-Mécannique*. IV. Nr. 6, p. 44. Aviation (LVBlacker) *Jl. U. Serv. Instit. [India]* 41. vol. July. p. 243-50 | The Retardation of Aeroplanes (HBolas) *Aeronautics*. 5. vol. 236-43 | Bomb throwing from aeroplanes. - *Broad Arrow*. Nr. 2304, p. 202 | Aeroplanes and their Influence upon Cavalry Training - *Velette*. U. Serv. Mag. Aug. p. 555 | Testing aeroplanes. - *Jl. U. S. A. Artill.* Nr. 116, p. 109. The Aero Military biplane. - *Aeroplane*. II. Nr. 45, p. 354 | Hydro-Aeroplanes. - *Aeronautics*. 11. vol. 51 | The Tatin-Paulhan Aero-Torpedo (JJIde) *Scient. Am. Suppl.* 74. vol. 4 | [Militärzeug] - *Esp. Auto*. VI. Nr. 8, p. 105 | L'„Autoplan de Fischhof“ (HMirgute) *Aérophile*. 20. An. Nr. 10, p. 218 | Le biplan rapide Sommer, type K, en bois (HMirgute) 170. 1er Grand Prix de l'Aéro-Club de France et Grand Prix de Vitesse, disputées les 16-17 juin sur le circuit d'Anjou. (HMirgute) 265-79 | Unique Grant Morse Monoplane (RRGrant) *Aeronautics*. 11. vol. 47 | The construction of the moderne Aeroplane (RArmstrong) *Am. Aero.* 4. vol. 21 | Army aviation [U. St. A.] - *Army Navy Reg.* 51. vol. 16 | Some Recent Improvements in Aeroplanes. - *Engl. Mech.* 95. vol. 483. A stable aeroplane. - *Army Navy Gaz.* p. 625 | The latest French aeroplanes. - *Popular Mechanics*. June. p. 813 | Aeroplane Accidents-Causes and Cures. - *Am. Aero.* 4. vol. 9 | Gliding Notes and Comments (HWHVaughan) *Aero [Ld.]* 6. vol. 151 | The Vickers Two Seater Monoplane. - *Aeronautics*. [Ld.] 5. vol. 133. Auto-Mechanical Stability (TWRClarke) *Aeronautical JI.* 16. vol. 101-15 | The new sport of water flying (TFCoffyn) *Aero Cl. Am.* June. p. 26 | The Coventry Ordnance Biplane. - *Flight*. 4. vol. 437. Skin Friction v. Speed (EAVessey) *Aeronautic [Ld.]* 5. vol. 204 | The Laws of Avanzini (RDeVillamil) *Aeronautical JI.* 16. vol. 192-211 | American Hydro-

Aeroplanes (GHScragg) Aero. [Ld.] 6. vol. 142. Large Span Monoplanes (WGAston) 180 | Some technical aspects of the aero show (GrCleveland Lœning) Aero Cl. Am. June. p. 32 | The Sopwith Three-Seater Tractor Biplane. - Aeronautics. 5. vol. 253. The Concentration of Weight in a Flying Machine and Its Effect on Stability (AAMerrill) Aeronautics. 11. vol. 14 | Safety in flight (WJChambers) Aeronautics [N.Y.] X. 111 | Skin friction (WEWilliams) Aeronaut. JI. XV. Nr. 59, p. 115 | Observation (EBWhittaker) Aeroplane. 2. vol. 470 | Angle indicator (LLewkowicz) Aircraft. III. Nr. 5, p. 147. Some mechanical Features of the Paris Show. - Am. Aero. 3. vol. 315 | How to design a modern aeroplane (RArmstrong) Am. Aero. 3. vol. 337 | Trebert V-Type Motor. - Am. Aero. IV. 79 | Studying the Flight of Nature's Aeroplanes (EFAndrews) 140. Location of some American Aerodromes. - 6. vol. 1-8 | Aircraft for the Navy. [Great Brit.] - Army Navy Gaz. Nr. 2743, p. 378 | Regulations for enlistment in and transfer to the R. Flying Corps. [Great Britain] - Broad Arrow. 88. vol. 611 | The Structure of the Future in Relation to Aviation (HCubitt) Build. News. 102. vol. 839 | Aeroplane Construction as Shown at the Paris Aero-Salon (HBWild) Eng. Mag. 43. vol. 399-420 | The Design of a Scouting Aeroplane (DHenderson) Flight. 4. vol. 450, 466 | Hydro Aeroplanes (EHThomas) Flight. 4. vol. 558 | Automatic v. Inherent Stability (ELOvington) Flight. 4. vol. 588 | The Maurice Farman Biplane. - p. 603 | The flight of the Boomerang (AGSpratt) Fly-Mag. IV. 22 | The progress of aviation (HWoodhouse) Independent. 72. vol. 1264 | Rubber and Aviation in France (RBobet) India Rubber World. 46. vol. 388 | The Efficiency of Control Systems in Flying Machines (AMerrill) JI. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng. 34. vol. 773 | Suggested Byelaws and Regulations in Relation to Aviation (BWand) Local. Gov. Rev. 5. vol. 257 | Aerial Craft in War. Lessons from Tripoli. - Morning Post. July 3 | A New Flight Theory (HSturme) Motor. 21. vol. 962B | Aviation in war. - Nav. Milit. Record. 30. vol. 33. Aug. 14, p. 515 | The Hydro-Aeroplane (BHClarke) 518. Flying men in peace and in war (WKampffert) Outlook. 101. vol. 470-19 | Holes in the Air (WJHumphreys) Pop. Sci. Mly. 81. vol. 50-60 | Bringing the flying machine down to earth (VLougheed) Popular Mechanics. Febr. p. 171 | Comparative efficiency of different types of transportation. - Popular Mechanics February. p. 213 | No Contest for the Gould Scientific American Prize. - Scient. Am. 107. vol. 22 | The Aeroplane in the Military Manœuvres - Scient. Am. 107. vol. 156, 170 | Safer aviation [France] - Standard [Ld.] June 29 | Progress in aeronautics (Bannerman-Phillips) U. Serv. Mag. May. p. 205-15 | De la résistance à l'avancement et de la vitesse des aéroplanes (EBourguet) Technique Auto. 7. An. Nr. 78, p. 93 | Note sur les essais dynamiques de résistance des aéroplanes (Cap. Charet) Technique Aéronautique. Nr. 61, p. 14-20 | Effets gyroscopiques en aéroplane (GLienhard) Technique Auto. 7. An. Nr. 76, p. 49 | Stabilisation automatique des aéroplanes à l'aide du gyroscope (PLeroux) Technique Aéro. Nr. 57, p. 272-77 | Leviers et volants de manœuvre pour aéroplanes. - p. 217. [Werfen v. Geschoss. aus ~zeug.] - Corr. Milit. 10 555 | L'hydroaéroplane Curtiss. (RGratiot) Rev. Aérienne. 5. An. Nr. 84, p. 199 | Les aéroplanes Clément-Bayard (RGratiot) 234 | Le biplan Sommer métallique (RGratiot) 260 | Hydraaéroplanes (RGratiot) 357, 379 | A propos des hydro-aéroplanes à Monaco (LFournier) Cosmos. 61. An. 573 | L'aile rotative Cynos (EFriedheim) Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 293 | Valeur de la force portante d'un mono-

plan; quelques conséquences pratiques (EBourguet) Technique Auto. 7. An. 72 | Recherche du modèle d'aéroplane réunissant les meilleures conditions de sécurité, de visibilité, de confortable et de rendement (Bouttieaux) Aéroplane. 20. An. 244 | Emploi du Dirigeable et de l'Aéroplane dans la guerre navale. - Défense nation. II. Nr. 31, p. 76 | Quelques études du capitaine Tarron. - Rev. génie milit. 43. t. 5. liv. 397-437 | La reconnaissance en aéroplane. - Rev. cav. Mai. p. 582 | Une machine à ailes battantes rotatives. - Aéro mécanique. IV. Nr. 10, p. 80. La vitesse est-elle l'erreur? (PRivière) Aéro [Par.] IV. Nr. 540, p. 1 | Les flotteurs d'aérohydroplanes (PRivière) Nr. 548, p. 1 | La sécurité en aéroplane: moyens de l'obtenir (PJAMES) Aéroplane. 20. An. Nr. 10, p. 220, 247 | Un lance-bombes pour aéroplanes et dirigeables (RLetellier) Aéroplane. p. 87. Le Derby Aérien. - Auto. XIII. 1 juin. p. 3 | Le Grand Prix d'Aviation (GBonnet) Auto [Par.] 5. Juni. p. 3 | Hélice „Racional“. - Aviación. III. Nr. 51, p. 161. Notes sur les vols de hauteur au meeting d'aviation de Lausanne (HDeveley) Bull. Aéro Cl. VI. Nr. 7, p. 165-70 | Recherches sur la stabilité de l'aéroplane (JPacotte) Bull. de Belg. p. 292-311 | L'essai des hélices. - L'aviation 1. vol. Nr. 6, p. 42 | Essais de résistance d'un aéroplane sur un train-laboratoire: les expériences du colonel Estienne (PJAMES) Aéroplane. 20. An. 280 | Les nouvelles expériences de M. Eiffel au laboratoire (PJAMES) 82-87 | Trois ans d'expériences sur l'aéroplane (JLegrand) 104 | La navigation fluviale aux colonies par l'hélice aérienne (RDesmons) Mois aéro. II. Nr. 10, p. 25 | Balistique d'aéroplane (PCharbonnier) Rev. Art. Avril. p. 45. Quelques études du capitaine Tarron. - Rev. génie milit. XXVI. 397-436 | Appareil destiné à faciliter l'observation du terrain en aéroplane. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 327 | L'aviation et le droit public. (AMeyer) Rev. juridique. III. Nr. 5, p. 182-93 | Une boussole pour aviateurs. - Technique Aéro. p. 250. Sur la position des roues en aéroplanes (MGay) 266 | L'indicateur de vitesse Tel. - p. 277 | Equilibre longitudinal et latéral des aéroplanes (MG Plaisant) 321-30 | La stabilisation automatique des aéroplanes (Toussaint, Lepère) 1-13 | Les essais dynamiques de résistance des aéroplanes (Charet) 14-20. Pour la sécurité en aéroplane (deLacroix) Temps [Par.] 18 624, 29 juin | [~wesen in Spanien] (Camo) Rev. Caballeria. Juni. p. 426 | [Einheimische ~zeuge] (GCEuvorst) Esp. Auto. VI. Nr. 10, p. 125 | [~zeuge] (AO.deBarros) Bol. Mens. Braz. p. 305-11. [D. Militär~wes. in Belgien] - Corr. Milit. 10 562. [Hydroplane] - Esp. Auto. VI. Nr. 7, p. 88 | [Automat. Stabilität i. ~zeug] (BCabanas) Esp. Auto. VI. Nr. 10, p. 121 | [Groß. Preis d. französ. Aero-Clubs] - Esp. Auto. VI. Nr. 12, p. 148 | [~zeug] (Raul EGoubat) Rev. Milit. arg. Juli. p. 476-97. [~zeuge u. lenkbare Luftschiffe] (JABaldrich) Rev. Milit. arg. p. 549-54 | [Generalstabsoffiziere als Beobachter a. ~zeugen] - Rev. Milit. arg. p. 629 | [Militär~wesen] (AE.daSilva) Rev. Milit. Port. Juni. p. 357-73 | [~zeuge u. Lenkluftschiffe in Engld.] - Rev. Milit. Port. Juni. p. 391 | Aeroplani e motori nuovi. - Touring Cl. Ital. Nr. 18, p. 267 | [Schnelligkeitsrekorde] - Avia. II. Nr. 6, p. 63 | [Stet. Entwickl. d. ~technik] (JSchiere) Luchtvaart. IV. Nr. 7, p. 145 | [Zwei-Kaiserstadt-~] p. 261 | [Franzö. Rundflug] - p. 265 | [4. Waffe] - Kg. Krigsvet. Akad. p. 399 | [I. ~zeug ü. d. Watten] - Sv. Motortidn. VI. Nr. 6, p. 97 | [Versuche G. Eiffels, um d. Luftwiderstand b. ~masch. auszuforschen] (OELundholm) Tekn. Tidssk. Nr. 54, p. 85, Nr. 63, p. 89 | [Drahtlose Telegraphie a. Aeroplanen] (CJonescu) Buletinul armatei si marinei. [Bukarest.] p. 124 | [Uebers. d. Aviatik '90-'11] (OZalud) Ces. Stroj. XI. 130, 141, 153, 166, 179.

- 191, 203 | [Wettbewerb f. Militär~masch.] - R. M. E. M. A. G. Mai | [Militär~wes.] - S. m. 101 | [Militär~wesen i. Zukunfts-kriege.] - R. M. S. April | [Militär~wesen in Spanien.] - R. Cab. Juni. | [Militär~zeug.] - K. T. 5 | [Militär~zeuge.] - N. M. T. p. 1 | M. A. G. Jan. | Rev. mil. Febr. | Stabilité des aeroplanes. 2176. 98. B. 555 | Aviation maritime (HDaveluy) 2327. 4. S. III. 199-212 | Etat actuel de l'aviation au point de vue techn. (PRenard) 2360. '12. II. 487-90. L'aéroplane-laboratoire du commandant Dorand (R Letellier) Aéroplane. p. 197 | Design of a Military Scouting Aeroplane (DHenderson) Aeronautical JI. vol. 16, p. 267-75 | A Flying Machine on New Principles. Patents. vol. 17, p. 1 | Règles d'application de l'aviation militaire au 20. corps. France milit. 8578. 10 juin. Aeroplanes and the Law of Negligence. Engineering. vol. 94, p. 56 | Air-Craft for Navy. - Army Navy Gaz. vol. 53, p. 776. - s. a. Luftschiff - Photographie
- Fluor:** Distribution of ~ine in Animal and Vegetable Tissues, and Its Estimation in Minute Quantities (GWMonier-Williams) Chem. World. 1. vol. 255 | The Atomic Weight of ~ine (DJMcAdam jr., EFSmith) JI. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 592-99 | Atomic Weight of ~ine (DJMcAdam jun., EdgarFSmith) Journ. Amer. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 592-99 | Journ. Chem. Soc. 102. vol. Abstr. II. 549 | Osservazioni circa l'azione del ~e in natura (UAlvisi) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. Nr. 1, p. 25-30
- Fluoreszenz:** A Theory of ~esc. (EChCBaly, R Krulla) Chem. News. 106. vol. 82 | Journ. Chem. Soc. 101. vol. 1469-74 | Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. Nr. 404, p. 196 | [~ der Dämpfe der Alkalimetalle. Polarisation des durch ~ emittierten Lichtes] II. (LDunoyer) Le Radium 9. vol. 209-18 | [Spektroskop. Untersuchung der ~ und der Absorpt. d. Rubidiumdampf. u. d. Gemisch. v. Rubidium- u. Cäsiumdampf] (LDunoyer) 218-23
- Fluß:** River Improvement by Regulation and Dredging. - Eng. Contract. 38. vol. 90 | A Method of Plotting River Stage Discharge Data (EWSchoder) Eng. Rev. 66. vol. 138 | Transport of Mud by a River in Flood (TSteel) Chem. News. 105. vol. 290 | Improvement of Rivers for Navigation (HCNewcomer) Engin. News. 67. vol. Nr. 22, p. 1033 | Rivers and Floods. January '12 (HCFrankenfeld) Month. Weather Rev. 40. vol. Nr. 1, p. 151 | The rival tidal theories (JF Ruthven) Naut. Magaz. April | The Tension of Composite Fluid Surfaces and the Mechanical Stability of Films of Fluid (WBHardy) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld. [A] 86. vol. 610-35
- Flut:** L'utilisation de la marée comme source de force motrice. - Technique Moderne. 4. t. 424
- Förder-:** Subaqueous Rock Excavation. - Marine Engineering [N.Y.] 16. vol. 227
- Förster,** l'opération de (LDebraz) Arch. gén. de chir., Par. viii. 167-85
- Foetus universalis,** due casi di hydrops (PGAifami jun.) Ginecologia, Firenze. viii. 749-65 | [Intra-uterine injuries of the ~] (WFVan derBijl) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., '12. i. 25 | La cabeza fetal reconocida por el tacto; studio clínico de ciertas anomalías que pueden inducir a error (Roig-Raventós) Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel. xxxviii. 1-21
- Folklore:** Nageboorte en navelstreng in volksgeloof en volksgebruik (MSabbe) Volksk. p. 91-98
- Follicolite,** sulla, atrofizzante (LMartinotti) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli. xv. 224
- Fondi:** Antico sacello crist. e iscrizioni latine in Villa di San Magno, presso ~ (SAurigemma) 396c. VIII. 53-60
- Fontane,** Th., opinion de, sur France de 1870 e question d'Alsace (IDresch) 2343. '12. II. 496
- Fonte,** Guillelmus de, maître en médecine, bienfaiteur des étudiants pauvres de l'école de Montpellier en 1361 (PPansier) Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd., Par. xi. 25-32
- Foochow,** trade of, China. 904b. IV. 590-608
- Forbesia** cancellata, gen. et sp. nov. Sphenopteris, sp., Bailly (TJohnson) Sc. Proc. r. Dublin Soc. N. S. XIII. 177-83
- Forel,** F. A., Geograph. 1552. 547
- Formaldehyde** as Food for green Plants (FCavers) Knowledge. VIII. 220 | On the excretion of ~, ammonia and hexamethylenamine (HMcGuigan) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt. p. xxxiii
- [**Formosa,** on some interesting plants from] (B Hayata) Bot. Mag. Tokyo. XXVI. 99 [Japan.], 106-13
- Forst:** Canadian Forestry. - Quart. JI. Forestry. p. 249-55 | Our forest reserve problem (JRDickson) Canad. Forestry JI. 8. vol. May/June '12, p. 66-71 | The climatic and hygienic influences of forest growth (JM Anders) Amer. climat. assoc. Trans. 27. vol. 8-27. Forest conditions in Western North Carolina (JS Holmes) Am. Forestry. 18. vol. 384-92 | Notes on winterkilling of forest trees (CPHartley) Forest Club Annual. IV. 39-50 | The Society of Arts and Forestry (HWood) JI. Soc. Arts. 12. July. p. 815 | State Afforestation in New Zealand (B Hill) Quart. JI. Forestry. p. 184 | [Rentabilit. d. ~wirtschaft.] (EFHeckscher) Ekon. Tidskr. p. 253-76. - s. a. Wald
- Fortschritt:** La concezione sociologica del progresso (MAVaccaro) Riv. it. sociol. März-April. p. 161-74
- Fortunato,** G., il problema meridionale nei discorsi e negli scritti di (NColajanni) Riv. pop. 30.6. '12, p. 314-23, 15. 7. '12, p. 349
- Foscarini,** J. V., 1783-1864, ital. Dichter (APilot) 2404. '12. II. 268-97
- Fossils,** invertebrate, from Lykins formation of Eastern Colorado (GHGirty) 222. 22. B. 1-8 | Sur quelques végétaux ~ de la Grande Oolithe de Marquise (AZEiller) Bull. Soc. Ac. Boulogne-sur-Mer. IX. 16 | New type of aperture in Conularia (ChFLaseron) 1400b. 247-49 | Little-known Victorian ~ in National Museum: Tertiary gasteropoda (FChapman) 1987b. 186-92
- Fouillé,** A.-J.-E., frz. Philos., 1838-'12. 1931. 76. B. 177
- Fouillée,** Alfred. 1391b. 559
- Fouladou,** région de Casamance, Guinée portug. (R Legrand) 1153. 26. B. 241-53
- Fourier** constants, multiplication of successions of (WHYoung) 1986a. 331-39
- Fowler,** Canon. - Naturalist. p. 121
- Fracht:** The Mechanical Handling of Freight (SB Fowler) JI. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng. 34. vol. 1065-92
- Framboesia** sperimentale nel coniglio (GCastelli) Biochim. e terap. sper., Milano, '11-12. iii. 338-343
- Francesca,** P. della, un peintre réaliste du XV. siècle (ESchuré) 2343. '12. II. 432
- Franche-Comté,** notes d'herborisations en (JVirieux) Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Doubt. '10. 4 pp. | Quelques algues de ~ rares ou nouvelles (JVirieux) '11. 10 pp.
- Franke,** l'opération de, dans un cas de crises gastriques du tabes (RLeriché) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 762
- Frankreich:** Mural Decoration and Stained Glass in Northern France (JWard) Dept. Techn. Inst. Ireland. JI. 12. vol. 316-24 | The French Birth-Rate. [Stat.] - Economist. 22 June '12, p. 1402 | A Celebrated Legal Corporation (RTHouse) Green Bag. 24. vol. 294 | The Religious Orientation of France (JTelford) London Quart. Rev. p. 136 | Etudes sur le Climat de la France. Pression atmosphérique (A Angot) Annales du Bureau Central Météorologique de France. Tonne 1. Memoires de '06. Paris '10. S. 83-249 | Statistique de l'industrie minérale de la France. Tableaux de la production des combustibles minéraux

des fontes et aciers, en '10 et en '11. - Ann. Mines. 1. t. Nr. 6, p. 555-61 | Sur les Travaux de l'année 1911, du Bureau Central Météorologique de France. Rapport du Directeur (AAngot) Annu. soc. mét. de France 60. vol. 74-93 | La tuberculose dans l'armée devant le Parlement (Granjux) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 169 | Premières résultats de l'analyse spectrographique des eaux minérales françaises (G & JBardet) Gaz. d. eaux, Par. lv. 127 [Discussion] 137 | Les missions scientifiques de l'Institut Pasteur et l'expansion coloniale de la France (ACalmette) Rev. scient., Par., '12. i. 129-33 | La ligue pour la culture Française (JREffinger) School-Rev. 20. vol. 401-6 | Le transport des embarcations par chemin de fer (EMassieu) Yacht, JI. marine. 34. An. 1786, p. 348 | L'organizzazione agraria nell'Africa equatoriale Francese. - Boll. istituz. econom. Juni. p. 195-211 | I sindacati di allenamento in Francia e i nuovi incoraggiamenti statali. - Boll. Ufficio istituz. econom. Mai. p. 14-28 | Langs de kasteelen van de Loire (MFrieswijk-deBas) Buiten 22 en 29 Juni. p. 296, 307, 6, 13 en 20 Juli. p. 324, 333, 344 | [Enteigng. d. nat. Güt. in ~ am Ende d. 18. Jahrh.] (ILutschitznij) R. Bog., Petersb., '12, p. 50-78 | Convention de commerce et navigation entre France et Japon '11. 289. 121. B. 27-41 | L'hist. de France dans les archives du grand duché de Luxembourg (HStein) 460. 14. A. 275-79 | Comment la France se préparait à la guerre de 100 ans (MJusselin) 468. 209-36 | Histoire des rois de France au temps de Louis XII. (Omont) 958. 175-82 | Art in France. 858. Juli 235-40 | Massacres de septembre (Th deLameth) 1094. VIII. 289-303 | Langage d'un enfant franç. (OBloch) 1685. 18. B. 37-59 | Question agraire et socialisme en France (Molivier) 1827. 32. B. 176-83 | Confédération générale du travail et guerre sociale en France. 1836a. 308-13 | France et république. 2176. 98. B. 559 | Différences de la culture franç. et allem. (CBeckenhaupt) 2180. 161-74. Histoire intérieure du 1. empire franç. (RLevy) 2240b. I. 116-48 | Prêts aux manufactures sous le 1. empire (ChBallot) II. 42-77 | Elèves de l'institut milit. des invalides au 1. consul. - p. 95 | Défauts de l'administration impér. franç. dénoncés par un préfet, lettre de Lezoy-Marnesia, 1810 (CharlesSchmidt) 100 | Statistique intellect. du consulat franç. (MDunan) 152-59 | Femme et société franç. au 17. siècle (GFagniez) 2320. 6. Per. X. 396-421, 644-68 | Armée noire (A Dussange) 849-69 | Programme naval en France '12 (RLaBruyère) 2327. '12. I. 225 | Troupes noires (A Guignard) 4. S. III. 500-509 | Convention navale Franco-Russe. 2335. '12. V. 53-71 | Concentration de forces franç. navales Oct. '12. - p. 506-17 | Voisinage de France au nord de l'Afrique (ADuboscq) 2343. '12. II. 302 | Hôtel du chancelier de France (EClery) 307-11 | Prime intese tra Francia e Piemonte 1852 (MDAlberti) 2404. '11. II. 318-26

**Französische Sprache, Liter. u. Unterr.:** Le français, langue auxiliaire internationale. - Congrès Mondial. Ass. Int. '11. i. vol. 539-53 | Prétérito-présents en Francique (IBarat) 1685. 18. B. 65-88. Contemporary French Poetry (FSFlint) 1927. 355-61 | Dictionnaire de prononciation franç. (Rousselot) 2342b. 159-91

**Fraser Valley, B. C., Coal Prospects in the.** - Brit. Col. Min. Rec. 17. vol. Nr. 10, p. 316-21

**Frau:** A plea for the introduction of historical courses on the home into higher schools and colleges for young women (WGoodsell) JI. Home Economics. 4. vol. 111-25 | L'enseignement professionnel féminin en Belgique (ALesguilliez) Rev. Enseignement techn. 2. An. 410 | The woman and democracy (JMTarbell) Am. Mag. 74. vol. 217 | The Woman-Soul (EWhite) Int. JI. Ethics. p. 321-34 | Women's work for housing reform (BJNewman) Am. City. 6. vol. 819 | How

women's clubs are turning from mere charity to constructive work for improving municipal and social conditions (JBOakley) 805-13 | The social use of the postgraduate mother (AGSpencer) Forum. 48. vol. 61-84 | Women who hold positions of financial power and moral responsibility in the government of New York City (FPStockbridge) Am. City. 6. vol. 814 | Woman's home-making function applied to the municipality (TJBowlker) 863-69 | The feminizing of culture (EBarnes) Atlantic Mly. 109. vol. 770-76 | Women in industry (EBarnes) 116-24 | Working conditions in New York city steam laundries (LWRatch?) Bull. N.Y. Dep. Labor. 14. vol. 21-36 | Report on Women and Child Wage-Earners in the United States (GBroughton) Econ. JI. p. 147 | The Influence of Christianity on the Position of Women (ElMcDougall) Int. Rev. Miss. p. 435-52 | The Leipziger Hochschule f. Frauen (MKörner) JI. Educ. p. 498 | The Legal Position of Women in the East. - Law JI. 46. vol. 747. The Legal Position of Women in the Islamic Systems: An Address Delivered November 30, Before the University College (AmeerAli) Law Times. 132. vol. 121. The Higher Education of Working Women (PMoulder) World's Work [Ld.] p. 166 | Action sociale de la femme (Gautier-Lacaze) Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11. i. vol. 727-32 | Nieuws uit de vrouwenbeweging. - Holl. Rev. p. 376 | Om en bij de tentoonstelling „De vrouw 1813-1913“ door Joha. W. Naber. - Amst. Weekbl. 30 Juni | De vrouwenbeweging uit godsdienstig oogpunt: de bijeenkomst in Queen's Hall te London. - N. Rott. Ct. 21 Juni. Av. 30 Ocht. Vrouwenarbeid en rechtsche politiek (AnnaPolak) Vr. des tijds 38e jrg. II. 348-69 | [~en u. Gesellschaft] (LJacobsen, EHNielsen) Tilskueren. p. 552-70 | [Hausarbeit d. ~en in Argent.] - Bol. trabajo [Buenos Ayres p. 788-806 | [Rechtl. Stellg. d. ~ in d. Kulturländern] (SSzegvári) A nõ és Társadalom. p. 127, 144 | [Dtsche. ~, ihre sozial-kultur. Lage] (RStreltsov) Westn. Ewropy, Petersb. p. 325-39 [russ.] | Questions féminines dans l'anc. Rome (RPichon) 2320. 6. Per. X. 763-93 | Femme dans famille et la société franç. (GFagniez) 2456. 178. B. 259-91

**Frauenkrankheiten:** Les hypernéphromes génitaux de la femme [tumeurs du ligament large et de l'ovaire à type surrénale] (HALamartine, GMaurizot) Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par. xviii. 1-26 | Combined vaccines in the treatment of gynecological infections (WStone, TLHein) N.Y. State J. M., N.Y. xii. 141. Classification in gynaecology (WEOthergill) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 863 | Sulla cura ginecologica dell'isterismo e delle psicosi (AMorselli) Quaderni di psichiat., Genova, '11. i. 1-17, Nr. 12 | Abstinence sexuelle chez la femme d'après le Congrès allemand de Dresde ['11] sur la prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes (CFouquet) Soc. franç. de prophyl. san. et mor., Bull., Par. xii. 50-64 | Calculs et corps étrangers de l'abdomen chez la femme (Jacobs) Progrès méd. belge, Brux. xiv. 33 | Deux formes de tuberculose génitale chez la femme: abcès froid tubaire; pelvi-péritonite tuberculeuse avec annexite bilatérale (JAbadie) Gynécologie, Par. xvi. 72-82 | Correction opératoire d'une anomalie génitourinaire: utérus et vagin doubles, abouchement de la vessie, du vagin et du rectum dans un canal commun [cloaque]; incontinence urinaire et fécale (Pauchet) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 263-68 | Primary carcinoma of the female urethra (BWhitehouse) J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp., Ld. xx. 269-76 | The prevention of post-operative gynecological psychoses (HPCole) Atlanta Jour. Rec. Med. lvii. 575 | Remarks on tuberculosis of the female genitalia (HFLewis) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 291 | La tuberculose génitale chez la femme (Mauclair) Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par. xxiii. 19 | Preparation of patients for operation and



- their past operative care in the gynecological division of Roosevelt Hospital (WPHealy) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxxv. 468-80
- Frauenstimmrecht**, I. L. P. u. d.] (PhSnowden) A nõ és a Társadalom. p. 122 | [~ in d. Presse] - p. 126 | [Aufregg. ~] (RSchwimmer) 119 | The Woman Suffrage Danger (LAlma-Tadema) Nat. Rev. p. 876-83 | A New Woman Suffrage Conciliation Bill (PSnowden) Englishwoman. Nr. 7, p. 1-6 | Where Women Sit in Parliament. [Finland] (ESellers) 19th Cent. p. 167-81 | Suède et mouvem. suffrag. internat. (HBorelius) 2765. 483-88
- Fraunhofer**, les raies de, et la dispersion anormale de la lumière (WHJulius) Arch. Néerl. [3a] 1. vol. 231-38
- Freiheit**: Identité de la Liberté et de la Nécessité (J deGaultier) 2342. 73. B. 449-75
- Freimaurerei**: Il congresso massonico internazionale di Roma. - Civiltà catt. 17.2. '12, p. 400-410, 16. 3. '12, p. 668-83, 4. 5. '12, p. 275-95, 1. 6. '12, p. 544-63. Franc-maçonnerie au début du 1. empire. 2175. 62. B. 369
- Fremdkörper**: Fürstenau's Röntgenstereometry; an extract method of localizing foreign bodies (MReichmann) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chic. xiv. 262 [Discussion] 304 | Nouvel appareil permettant l'extraction des corps étrangers et la réduction des fractures et luxations sous le contrôle simultané des rayons X et de la vision direct (RDeslongchamps) Rev. de méd. lég., Par., '11. xviii. 363
- Fresnel**, sur les franges d'interférences obtenues avec les prismes biréfringents et avec le triprisme de (G Meslin) Ann. chim. phys. [8] 27. vol. 117-36
- Freud's psychology as applied to children** (WEPaul) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 526
- Freund**: Emphysème et tuberculose d'origine mécanique; opérations de ~ (Walch) Arch. méd. belges, Par. 4. s. xxxix. 16-46
- Frieden**: The New Pacificism. - Quart. Rev. p. 202-19 | Le Pacifisme comme Science. - Vie int. Nr. 2, p. 212 | I principi del pacifismo. - Civiltà catt. 6. 7. '12, p. 62-67 | Prochaine Conférence de la Paix. - Vie int. Nr. 2, p. 217 | The Economic and Educational Purposes and Plans of the Carnegie Peace Endowment (ChWEliot) Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 359 | L'Exposition Panama-Pacifique et la Paix universelle. - Vie int. p. 209 | Roeping van Holland als koloniale mogendheid den aanzien der vredesbeweging (F Fokkens) Nederlander 1, 3, 4 en 5 Juni; gedeelt. overgen. - Holl. Rev. 385 | Het pacifistisch program (A Heringa) Vr. v. d. dag p. 695-722 | [Ewig. ~] (M Reussner) Granat, Encykl. Slowar, Moskau. XII. 190-97 [russ.] | [Haager ~skonferenzen] (WUJanitzkij) 239-43 [russ.] | Peace movement a. holy alliance. 1044. 215. B. 405-33
- Friedensrichter**: The Powers of Justices of the Peace (GCrump, CJohnsohn) Eng. Hist. Rev. p. 226-38
- Friedhof**: Quelles obligations incombent aux commun. envers les concessionnaires de sépultures lorsqu'une translation de cimetière est effectuée (HBerthélemy) Note sous Dalloz. Nr. 1, p. 129
- Friedrich d. Große**: Frederick the Great and the medical profession of Germany. [Edit.] - Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 341
- Friesen**: Het Friesche bestanddeel in den Nederlandschen stam, voornamelijk in West- en Fransch-Vlaanderen (JDDomela Nieuwenhuis-Nijegaard.) Tijdsch. p. 375-82
- Frimley**, a visit to the Brompton Hospital Sanatorium at (FJWPorter) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xviii. 169
- Fröhlich's syndrome**, and the pituitary body. [Edit.] (Achondroplasia) Univ. M. Rec., Ld., '12. i. 118
- Frosch**: The seasonal and sex variations of *Rana pipiens* to *digitalis* (WHale) J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., '11-12. iii. 458 | Some observations on decerebrate frogs with especial reference to the formation of associations (TCBurnett) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. xxx. 80-87 | On the duration of irritability of the motor nerves of the frog after death and the effect of strychnin upon it (TSGithens, SJMeltzer) J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., '11-12. iii. 463 | On the difference between the effects of intravenous and intraaortic injections of curarin in frogs (DRJoseph, SJMeltzer) 465 | Some effects of heat on the sartorius muscle of the frog (WBurridge, FG Scott) Proc. Physiol. Soc., Ld. '12-13, p. iii | Apparatus for perfusing the frog's ventricle (WLSymes) '11-12, p. xxv | Etudes sur les localisations germinales et leur potentialité réelle dans l'oeuf parthénogénétique de *Rana fusca* (ABranchet) Arch. de biol., Liège & Par., '11-12. xxvi. 337-63 | Un méryciste avaleur de grenouilles (PFarez) Rev. de psychothérap., Par., '11-12, p. 208-20 | Grenouille géante [*Rana florinskii*] de la Sibérie orientale (Kastschenko. Sipaceo) 573. '12. II. 825 | American jurassic frog. (RoyLMoodie) 1270. 184. B. 286 | Electrograms of frog's heart (GR Mines) 1976. 16. B. 615-20
- Frost-protection-effect**, studies in, of mixing the air (AGMcAdie) Month. Weather Rev. 40. vol. Nr. 1, p. 122-32 | The smudge pot and its work. A new invention to prevent the destruction of fruit by ~ (FLynne) Sc. Amer. 106. vol. 135, 140 | Late spring ~s and how to control them [Abstract.] Bureau of agricultural intelligence and plant diseases (VJGomilevskii) Bull. Rome 2. vol. 1264 | Protecting truck against ~ (EWGruss) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 8, p. 1231-40 | ~ Rings (RESmith) 1257 | ~ injury (DReddick) Proc. N. Y. State Fruit Growers Ass. XI. 34-41 | The Theory of the Action of ~ on Natural Building Stones (Seipp) Quarry. 17. vol. 200 | ~ protection in fruit orchards. How heavy losses are averted. - Sc. Amer. Suppl. 72. vol. 281
- Frucht**: Sur l'ouverture des fruits indéhiscents, à la germination (AJoxe) Ann. Sc. Nat. 9. Sér. Bot. XV. 257-375
- Fruchtbarkeit**: Influence de diverses sécrétions internes sur l'aptitude à la fécondation (MPerrin, A Remy) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 42
- Frühgeborene**: Quelques considérations sur les diverses variétés de prématurés (AHerrgott) Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par. 2. s. viii. 707-11 [Discussion], 712 | La mortalité des prématurés dans ses relations avec les causes de la prématurité (Plauchu) Arch. mens. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., '12. i. 59-69 | Quelques considérations sur les diverses variétés de prématurés (AHerrgott) Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy. xlv. 13-20
- Fucoideae**: Etudes sur les collections botaniques des frères Crouan. II, ~ (CAPicqueneard) Trav. sc. Labor. Zool. et Physiol. mar. Coucarneau. III. 44 pp. | Genesi dei cromatofora nelle ~ (FNicolosi-Roncati) Bull. Soc. bot. ital. p. 144-49
- Fürsorge**: Residential Settlements of Children and Deserted Wives. - Justice of Peace. 46. vol. 241 | The Application of the Cy Pres Doctrine to Trusts for Charitable Purposes (TBourchier-Chilcott) Law Quart. Rev. 28. vol. 169-74 | Per l'infanzia abbandonata (AMagnani) Riv. benefic. pubblica. Juni, p. 395
- Fulminurici**: Per la costituzione degli acidi ~. Nota III (Culpiani) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. Nr. 3, p. 209-27 | Nota IV. - p. 243-63, Nota VI. - p. 390-408
- Fumaria**, the genus, in Britain (HWPugsley) Journ. of Bot. L. Suppl. p. 41-76
- Funchal**, troisième contribution à l'étude de la phénologie de [Ile de Madère] (CAMenezes) Bull. Géogr. bot. 4. XX. 152-59, 192



**Funde:** Videnskabsselskabets oldsagsamlings til vækst i 1911 av sager aeldre end reformationen (KRygh) 2464b. V. 1-66

**Fundulus** hybrids, heredity of pigmentation in (FW Bancroft) J. Exper. Zoöl., Phila. xii. 153-78 | ~ and fresh water (ESmith) Science N. Y. & Lancaster, Par., n. s., xxxv. 144 | ~ and fresh water (JMurdoch) Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Par., '12, n. s. xxxv. 417

**Funktionen:** Composition de transformations linéaires de fonctions  $\theta$  (RAlezais) 119b. 279-304 | Sopra una proprietà caratteristica delle funzioni armoniche (GVitali) 396b. '12. II. 315-20 | Sommabilità d'une fonction (WHYoung) 955. 155. B. 472 | Classes of summable functions a. th. Fourier series (WHYoung) 1988a. 87. B. 225 | Variazioni deboli e forti delle funzioni (CARzela) 2091. 56 | Periodizität d. Entwicklungskoeffizienten e. analyt. ~ n. Moduln (Fujiwara) 2628b. 57-73

**Funtumia** elastica, culture du, ou Ireh d'après le système Christy. - Bull. agric. Congo belge. III. 208-13 | Sur la composition des graines de Funtumia elastica, l'arbre à caoutchouc de la côte d'Ivoire (AHébert) Bull. soc. chim. France [4] 11. t. Nr. 12, p. 612

**Furan-2** : 5-dialdehyde (WFCooper, WHNuttall) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 101. vol. 1074-81 | Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 139

**Furunkel:** Early excision of boils (JCrappier) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 361

**Fusarium:** Phytopathology; an external dry rot of potato tubers caused by ~ trichothecioides, Wollenw. (GOJamieson, HWWollenweber) J. Wash. Acad. Sc., Balt., '12. ii. 146-52

**Fuß:** The treatment of talipes equino-varus (EM Corner) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 645 | Hallux valgus et tuberculose (GCotte, MPillon) Rev. d'orthop., Par., '12, 3. s., iii. 63-69 | Traitement du pied varus équien congénital (Frœlich) Rev. d'orthop., Par., '12, 3. s., iii. 115-41 | Deux cas de pieds bots paralytiques anciens (JGourdon) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 181 | Further observations on the surgical treatment of hallux valgus and bunions (WLKeler) N. York M. J. [etc.] xlv. 696 | Double coxa vara with other deformities occurring in brother and sister (LEBarrington-Ward) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 157. Tilting the soles of the boots, and its use as a means of treatment in various common conditions (DCotteril) Edinb. M. J., n. s. viii. 111-17 | Tuberculosis verrucosa cutis on the dorsum of the foot of a boy, aged 12 years (Savatard) Brit. J. Dermat. Sond., xxiv. 81. Old laminectomy with perforating ulcer of the foot (TOLiver) Northumberland & Durham M. J., Newcastle-upon-Tyne. xix. 119 | Types of flat foot and their treatment (HPHGalloway) West Canad. M. J., Winnipeg. vi. 9-21 | Etude sur la causalgésie [burning of the feet] (Collas) Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par. xiv. 828-34 | Le diagnostic du pied plat valgus traumatique (HWelsch) Arch. internat. de méd. lég., Brux., '12. iii. 40-50 | Sur le phénomène de retrait du membre inférieure provoqué par la flexion plantaire des pieds et des orteils; symptôme décrit par le professeur W. Bechterew (Nonna-Baranow) Encéphale, Par., '12. i. 30 | La position de la taille complétée par l'extension des jambes dans la dystocie des détroits moyen et inférieur (LDevraigne) J. de méd. de Par., 2. s. xxiv. 49 | Ostéoarthritis tuberculeuse du pied gauche traitée par l'enfumage iodé (PLouge) Marseille méd., '11. li. 154, 173 | Le pied bot congénital et son traitement (Savariaud) Méd. inf., Par. ix. 32-37 | Sopra un caso interessante di micosi del piede (FRadaeli) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino, '12. i. 368-75 | Contributo allo studio del mal perforante plantare

(FMaffei) Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia. '11. lv. 417, 456, 481

**Fußboden:** Wood Block Floor Construction. - Woodworker. 16. vol. 54 | Metallic Concrete for Flooring. - Cement Eng. News. 24. vol. 61 | Laying and Finishing Oak Floors (WLClaifey) Build. Age. 34. vol. 369 | Seamless Floorings for Power Houses (GThow) Power User. 7. vol. 191 | Selection and Preservation of Shop Floors. - Woodcraft. 17. vol. 96 | Floorings of Magnesium Chloride and Sawdust. - Wood Craft. 17. vol. 130

**Fussell, J.**, Aquarellist, 1818-'12 (HBClayton) 1860. '12. II. 145 | ~, water-colourist. - p. 257

**Futurisme**, het. - De Futuristen bij Biesing in den Haag. - Handelsblad 7 Aug. Av. | Amst. Weekbl. 11 Aug. | Nederlander 13, 14 en 15 Aug. | N. v. d. dag 30 | (Plasschaert) | Vaderland 30 Juli 1 Aug. Av. | Amst. Weekbl. 18 en 25 Aug. | Elsev. II. 246

## G

**Gabriel, P. J. C.**, in de kunstzalen Unger en van Mens. - Handelsblad 18 Juni. Av. | N. Rott. Ct. 19 Av.

**Gärung:** The Effect of Sulfurous Acid on Fermentation Organisms (WCCruess) Jl. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 581 | Les pertes en alcool par évaporation pendant la fermentation (CMariller) Bull. ass. sucr. 29. t. 795 | [Zusammenhg. zwisch. d. Malzerzeugg., d. Bierwürze-Zusammensetzung u. d. ~] (ADollinger) Piv. list. 30. J. Nr. 14, p. 146, 158, 166 | Réversibilité d. actions fermentaires. Influence de la dilution de l'alcool éthylique etc. (EBourquelot, MBridel) 955. 155. B. 319

**Gagea** liottardi, à propos de (LHerbelin) Bull. Géogr. bot. 4. XX. 149 | Le ~ Granatelli dans l'Hérault (HLéveillé) Bull. Géogr. bot. 4. XX. 182

**Gaillard, A.** (JCuvelier) 286. 209

**Gaius:** The Gaian Fragment (JIKelley) Illinois Law Rev. 6. vol. 561-78

**Galaktos:** Sulla galattosuria alimentare negli individui normali (GAPari) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxiii. 51-56

**Galatia**, what were the churches of (WMRamsay) 2625c. 4. B. 61

**Galen:** El renacimiento de la medicina ~ica por los extractos fisiologicos completos de las plantas frescas esterilizadas; estudios de farmacologia y terapeutica (Ferrua) Crón. méd. mexicana, México. xv. 43, 65

**Galena**, report of severe local storm at (JHSpencer) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 8, p. 1187

**Galilee**, reigning princes of (HPirie-Gordon) 2123. 445-61

[**Galizisches Fürstentum**] (WPitscheta) Granat, Enzykl. Slowar, Moskau. XII. 367-76

[**Gallas**, anthropometric measurements among the] (MILebedinski) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1772.

**Galle:** Notes sur 47 observations d'affections des voies biliaires (LDelrez) Scalpel, Liège. lxiv. 583 | Lithiase biliaire consécutive à la grossesse, cholécystectomie (Dervaux) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. xiv. 579-84. Indications opératoires dans les angiocholitis (ADesjardins) Paris chirurg., '12. iv. 1-15 | Cholecystotomy (WEvars) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 169 | Sopra un momento patogenetico della colica biliaire in alcune forme di coelocistite non calcolosa (SSoleri) Clin. chir., Milano. xx. 40-46 | Some gall-bladder cases presenting features of interest (EHE Stack) Bristol M. Chir. J. xxx. 49 | Il metodo del Petry nella diagnosi di coelocistiasi (FDematheis) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxiii. 244 | Cholelithiasis with report of cases (GNPease) Northwest Med., Seattle, n. s. iv. 75 | Hydro-cholécystite, angiocholite

- suppurée grave; opération de Kehr; guérison (Duvergey) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 70 | Cholecystectomy; an experimental study (JEElse) Northwest Med., Seattle, n. s. iv. 72 | Transduodenal choledochotomy (JHFobes) Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xix. 132 | Cholecystectomy; report of two cases (HHHines, JJJennie) Lancet-Clinic, Cincin. cvii. 250 | Chronic cholecystitis (JRVerbrycke jr.) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y. clxiii. 486-94 | Cholecystitis (WHRoss) Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., n. s. vii. 162 | Typhoid perforation: cholecystitis (CAMcWilliams) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 437 | De la rupture des kystes hydatiques dans les voies biliaires (LeJemtel) Ann. internat. de chir. gastro-intest., Par. v. 125-30 | L'hydropsie de la voie biliaire principale (ChLenormant) Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par. xviii. 175-204 | Resection of the common duct for carcinoma (AVMoschcowitz) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 610 | A unique case of rupture of the common bile duct (OFPaget) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 54 | Sull' occlusione del coledoco; studio di patologia clinica (LPagliari) Clin. chir., Milano. xx. 13-27 | Non-parasitic cysts of the liver, with report of case (WTReynolds) Med. Herald, St. Joseph, n. s. xxxi. 168 | Colectostomia da colestistie post tifosa (LRossini) Riv. ospedal., Roma, '12. ii. 231 | [Surgical treatment of echinococcus] (FSmolcic) Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd. xvii. 615 | Cholecystocolostomy; external biliary fistula, stricture of the common duct. (HFSteine) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 245 | Contribution à l'étude du traitement opératoire des cholécystites aiguës, survenant au cours ou dans la convalescence de la fièvre typhoïde (GWorms, AHamant) Arch. gén. de chir., Par. viii. 186-94 | Cholecystectomy, duodenorrhaphy and gastro-enterostomy for cholecystoduodenal communication (AVMoschcowitz) 612 | The masquerades of chronic cholelithiasis (AEAustin) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 475 | A method for detecting bile in stomach contents (HWGoodall) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 487 | ~ stones complicating pregnancy and the puerperium: report of six cases (JGraham) Charlotte [N. C.] M. J. lxxv. 105 | The anti-bactericidal action of the bile salts (SLCummins) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xviii. 138-45 | Notes on a case of epithelioma in the ~ bladder; operation and recovery (RCowen) Med. Times, Ld. xl. 243 | Cholécystectomie pour hydropsie calculeuse de la vésicule (Murard) Lyon méd. cxviii. 83 | Vésicule biliaire calculeuse de siège anormal (Vignard) Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 2. s. xxx. 13 | Cholécystite calculeuse: diagnostic radiologique confirmé par l'intervention chirurgicale (Desternes) Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., '12. iv. 27 | Influence de la bile sur les fermentations microbiennes (HRoger) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. LXXI. 388, 544, 603 | Elimination par la bile de microbes introduits dans le tube digestif (MBreton, LBruyant, AMezie) lxxii. 13 | Recherches sur la flore bactérienne de la bile (CPastia, CTwort) 112 | Influence de la bile sur les fermentations microbiennes; fermentation de l'amidon (HRoger) 388. Contribution à l'étude de l'obstruction des voies biliaires (ChFontaine) J. méd. de Brux. xvii. 93. Hydrocholécystocèle intermittente; cholécystectomie idéale; démonstrations pathogéniques (Bérard) Lyon chirurg. vii. 115 | Lyon méd. cxviii. 307
- Gallen:** [Einige biograph. Data v. ~forschern] (FThomas) Marcellia. XI. 104 | [Beiträge z. Kenntnis d. ~ v. Java (WLeeuwen-Reynvaan, JvanDocters) Rec. Trav. bot. néerland. VIII. | The structure and development of crown gall: a plant canker (EF Smith, NABrown, LMcCulloch) Bull. Dep. Agr. Washington. 60 pp. | Comparaison des galles et des fruits au point de vue physiologique (MMolliard) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 201 | The identity of the better known midge Galls (EPFelt) Ottawa Nat. XXV. 164, 181-88
- [Galloromanisch, Ausdrücke f. Blitz u. Donner i.] (KGöhri) 2217. 140-72**
- Gallus domesticus**, the occurrence and permanence of lipase in the fat of the common food (MEPennington, JSHeppburn) J. Am. Chem. Soc., Easton, Pa. xxxiv. 210-18
- Galvanismus:** The Maximum Sensibility of a Duddel Vibration Galvanometer (HFHaworth) Proc. Phys. Soc. Ld. 24. vol. 230-37 | Chem. News. 105. vol. 310 | Nature. 89. vol. 466 | The Assay of Nickel Plating Solutions (GBBrook) Metal. Ind. 4. vol. 189-90 | Varying the Quality of Electro-Deposited Copper by Varying the Current and Temperature. - Brass World. 8. vol. 178 | Electroplating, Its History and Development. - Keystone. 33. vol. 849 | Electro-depositing Lead Articles with Iron or Steel. - Jeweller. 38. vol. 814 | A New Method of Electro-depositing Nickel and Iron Together. - Brass World. 8. vol. Nr. 6, p. 213 | Action of Organic and Inorganic Substances in the Bath (FMPerkin) Chem. World. 1. vol. 118 | Brass and Bronze Plating Solutions and how to Make Them. - Brass World. 8. vol. 129, 170 | Finishes for Nickel, Copper and Brass (SWRowsbar) Foundry. 40. vol. 233 | The Electroplating of Wood. - Brass World. 8. vol. 201 | Making Automobile Radiators by Electrodeposition. - Brass World. 8. vol. 294 | A Modern Electrotyping Plant. - Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 442 | Points in Electro-Gildings. - Keystone. 34. vol. 1567 | Plating Iron with Aluminium (RGrimshaw) Metal Ind. 4. vol. 369 | Electricity in the Plating Room (SEHuenerfauth) Metal Ind. 4. vol. 361 | French Method of Nickel Plating. - Aluminium. Brass World. 8. vol. 291 | Black Nickel Solution for Plating. - p. 281 | The Grecian or Roman Gold Finish (CHProctor) Metal. Ind. 9. vol. 354. Finishes for Nickel, Copper and Brass (SWRowsbar) Foundry. 40. vol. 233 | A New Method of Electro-depositing Nickel and Iron Together. - Brass World. 8. vol. 213 | Use of the Storage Battery in Electroplating (DPOrcutt) Nr. 4, p. 127 | Brass and Bronze Plating Solutions and how to Make Them. - p. 219, 170 | Action of Organic and Inorganic Substances in the Bath (FMPerkin) Chem. World. 1. vol. 118. Finishes for Nickel, Copper and Brass (SWRowsbar) Foundry. 40. vol. 233 | Solutions for Silver Plating (SRowsbar) Foundry. 40. vol. 274 | Silver Plating Ormolu Goods Before Gilding. - Brass World. 8. vol. 238 | Use of the Storage Battery in Electroplating (DPOrcutt) 127 | The Electroplating of Wood. - p. 201 | Brass and Bronze Plating Solutions and How to Make Them. - p. 206, 244 | Use of Wood Pulp in Nickel Plating Solutions. - p. 251 | Galvanising and Corrugating Plant u. Machinery (FWJackson) Pract. Engin. 46. vol. 28 | Charakteristik u. Anwendg. d. Vibrationsgalvanometers] (FWenner) Proc. Amer. Inst. Electr. Eng. 31. vol. 1073-85 | The Vibration Galvanometer and Its Application to Inductance Bridges (SButterworth) Proc. Phys. Soc. 24. vol. 75-94 | Il galvanometro telefonico Arnò della Ditta Carpentier di Parigi (RARnò, GGiulietti) Rend. Lomb. [2] 45. vol. 676-83
- Gambetta** (ADziwiegow) Granat, Encykl. Slowar, Moskau. XII. 479 [russ.]
- Gangrän:** Report of a case of ~e of the lower extremity (ASMcKittrick) Ohio M. J., Columbus. viii. 78
- Gard**, végétation du départ du. 2360. '12. II. 309
- Gardener's art in the Winter's tale** (JWScholl) 1776. 176
- Gardiner**, HB. 2628. 501
- Garn:** Wood Pulp Yarn: Its Manufacture a. Uses (WPDreaper) Jl. Soc. Dyers. 28. vol. 178 | Manu-

- facture of Wool Yarns (JWRadcliffe) Text. Mfr. 38. vol. 195 | [Für verschied. Feinstrickmasch. geeignete Nummern d. Baumwoll- u. Woll~e] (RFabian) Text. Obz. X. 264 | [Meth. d. ~ u. Stoffprüf.] (FRataj) Text. Obz. X. 512
- Garten:** A Chestnut Hill ~. - Am. Homes ~s. 9. vol. 154 | Benches for Greenhouses. - Concrete. 12. vol. 33. A French ~ in the Spanish Mountains (MStapley) Archit. Rec. 32. vol. 97-108 | New ~ plants of the year '11. - Kew Bull. App. III. 39 | Interpretation d'un jardin du XVIe siècle. - Vie à Campagne. 11. vol. 371 | De internat. tuinbouwtentoonstelling te Londen (ETHWitte) Buiten 8 en 15 Juni 276, 285 | De invloed v. d. Zuid-Amerikaansche flora op den Europeeschen tuinbouw. 29 Juni. p. 306 | Tuinkunst. - Tuinversiering: de kalkzandsteenfabriek „De Hooge Berg“ te Velsroord. - Holl. Revue. p. 383. De invloed van de Zuid-Amerikaansche flora op den Europeeschen tuinbouw (ETHWitte) II. Buiten 6 Juli. p. 322 | De groote plantenkeuring der Ned. Mij. v. tuinbouw en plantkunde. 20 e 27 Juli. p. 346-58
- Gartenstadt:** Opening of Knebworth Garden Village. - Garden Cities. p. 107 | The future of garden cities in America: democratic town-planning to be accomplished by cooperation. - Craftsman. 22. vol. 117-22 | Garden Cities in France. - Garden Cities. p. 112 | Garden cities, housing a. town-planning (HVivian 2150. 216. B. 493-515
- Gas:** Upright v. Inverted Incandescent Burners. - Gas World. 57. vol. 50 | ~ Domestic Appliances (CA Case) Am. Gas. Jl. 96. vol. 437, 440 | Le compteur à gaz „Sec“: le type „Luxfer“ ou „S. B.“ - Edilité Technique. 5. An. 150 | Le compteur à gaz „Sec“, ses multiples avantages sur le compteur humide, ses applications. - p. 122 | ~ Testing and Testing Methods. - Am. Gas. Jl. 96. vol. 433 | On Comburiometry (MA Grebel) Gas World. 56. vol. 900 | Jl. Gas Light. 119. vol. 44 | Eclairage intensif au moyen des manchons Auer (GJeanne) Photo-Rev. 24. An. 171 | The Technique of ~ Manufacture (AEForstall) Jl. Gas Light. 118. vol. 438 | The Manufacture of Aqua Ammonia and Sal-Ammoniac Direct from Raw Gas Liquor (RWHilgenstock) Chem. Eng. 15. vol. 195-200 | ~ as an Illuminant (VRLausingh) Jl. Franklin. Inst. 174. vol. 180-201 | The Evolution of the Stockport ~ Works (SMeunier) Jl. Gas Light. 118. vol. 861-71 | Bye-Products in ~ Manufacture (CEMunroe) Am. Gas. Jl. 96. vol. 367-76 | Residual Products of ~ Manufacture (CEMunroe) Jl. Gas Light. 118. vol. 893 | The Present Status of the ~ Industry and Its Outlook (CEMunroe) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 536 | Extensions to Carbonizing Plant at East Hull (RNelson) Gas World. 56. vol. 629-35 | ~ Testing for Small Works (ERees) Jl. Gas Light. 118. vol. 445 | ~ Testing Apparatus and Methods (RLRice) Progressive Age. 30. vol. 464 | The Liquid Purification of Illuminating ~ (CHSchnerr) 479 | The Engineer. Side of the ~ Industry (RGShadbolt) Jl. Gas Light. 118. vol. 698-713 | Sowerby Bridge ~-Works Reconstruction. - p. 645 | Vertical Retort Working in America. - p. 38 | Application of Chemical Control to the Operation of Water ~ Apparatus (GWWallace) Progressive Age. 30. vol. 484 | Sulphur and Cyanides from Spent ~-Purifying Material (PDucancel) Jl. Gas. Light. 118. vol. 306 | Mitcham ~works (BR Green) Gas World. 56. vol. 653 | Copper Prohibited for ~ Fixtures. - Progressive Age. 30. vol. 531 | Accident Prevention in ~ Works. - p. 550 | The Economics of Corporation Supply Undertakings (HHase) Jl. Gas Light. 119. vol. 27 | The Technique of ~ Manufacture (AEForstall) Am. Gas. Jl. 96. vol. 407-12 | Contamination of ~ in Holders and the Removal of Carbon Bisulphide (MOGuillet) Gas World. 56. vol. 904 | High Pressure Distribution System (JBHirst) Am. Gas. Jl. 97. vol. 18 | Progressive Age. 30. vol. Nr. 11, p. 477 | Sulphuretted Hydrogen in Coal ~. - Gas World. 57. vol. 63 | The Formation of Sulphuretted Hydrogen in Iron Service Pipes (JGTaplay) Jl. Gas Light. 118. vol. 971 | Two Pounds Pressure at the Tip: Why Not? (WJBattin) Am. Gas. Jl. 97. vol. 4 | Progressive Age. 30. vol. 466 | Construction and Operation of a Modern Mater ~ Works in a Small Town (RKRrunner) 566 | Volumetric Changes that Occur in Measuring Fluid in the Transition of Same at Time of Test Through ~ Meters that have been in Service (CCSchiller) Am. Gas. Jl. 96. vol. 415-20. Flow of ~ Formulae (JMSpitzglass) 30. vol. 468-77 | ~ Power With and Without Ammonia Recovery (TMorgan) Am. Gas. Jl. 97. vol. 81 | The Present Status of the ~ Industry and its Outlook (CEMunroe) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 536 | Bye-Products in ~ Manufacture (CEMunroe) Am. Gas. Jl. 96. vol. 367-76 | Residual Products of Gas Manufacture (CEMunroe) Jl. Gas Light. 118. vol. 893 | ~ Testing for Small Works (ERees) 445 | ~ Testing Apparatus and Meth. (RLRice) Progressive Age. 30. vol. 464 | ~ Service Regulation in New York. - Am. Gas. Jl. 97. vol. 82. Davis's „Shadowgraph“ Method of Testing ~ Fires. - Jl. Gas Light. 119. vol. 318 | Tests of Munich Chamber Ovens at Hanau. - Gas World. 57. vol. 108 | Recovery of Ammonia from Crude ~es (WSCurphey) Jl. Gas Light. 119. vol. 250, 324-31 | The Reading ~ Works. - p. 178 | The Feld Purification Process (MSchnerr) Am. Gas. Jl. 97. vol. 50 | Notes on Pollution of ~ in Holders by Sulphuretted Hydrogen (JGTaplay) Jl. Gas Light. 119. vol. 108 | Efficiency Trials of Carbonising Settings and Station Meters. - p. 191 | Belfast High Pressure Lighting (AMCleland) 183 | ~ as an Illuminant (VRLausingh) Jl. Franklin. Inst. 174. vol. 187-202 | Water ~ Works for Small Towns (RKRrunner) Am. Gas. Light. 97. vol. 138 | The Use of ~ for Heat and Power (EBRosa) Am. Gas. Jl. 96. vol. 427-33 | Jl. Gas Light. 118. vol. 635, 643 | Flow of ~ Formulae (JMSpitzglass) Am. Gas. Jl. 96. vol. 312 | ~ in Domestic Science Teaching. - p. 339, 344 | ~ Holder Paints. - p. 355 | ~ Ovens in Europe and America (GFGoodnow) 356, 360 | ~ as a Fuel. - p. 423 | ~ as an Illuminant (vanRLausingh) 97. vol. 2-7 | Hygienic Effect of the Use of ~ (TD Miller) 70 | Surface Combustion (HCBBlackwell) 90 | A Missouri ~ Engine Factory (FAStanley) Am. Machinist. 36. vol. 525 | Methods in a ~oline Engine Shop (FAStanley) 609 | ~ bacillus infection (JM Hitzrot) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 624 | ~ Engine Works of the Lilleshall Co. Ltd. (WHBooth) Cassier's Mag. 42. vol. 184-91 | The Interaction of ~eous Molecules (SSmith) Chem. News. 105. vol. 193 | A Combined Governor and Gauge for Maintaining a Regular Flow of ~, and a Thermostat with Delicate Adjustment and Long Range (SHCollins) 244 | Mond ~ for Power and Heating Purposes. - Chem. World. 1. vol. 235 | ~ Engines for Collieries (ELChorlton) Coal Age. 1. vol. 973 | A New ~-Cap Observation Machine. - Colliery Guard. 104. vol. 225 | Closing a ~ Well in Hungary. - Eng. Min. Jl. 94. vol. 149 | Engineering Features of a Large ~holder (HWArich) Engin. Rec. 65. vol. 452 | ~oline Engine on Dairy Farm (GL McKay) Gas Engine. 14. vol. 321 | Spiral Guided ~holders at Oldham (TDuxbury) Gas World. 56. vol. 686 | Formula for Determining the Heating Value of a ~, - p. 698 | Meeting of the Institution of ~ Engineers (RGShadbolt) 783-801 | The Incidence of the Day Load Factor (HTownsend) 807-22 | House Piping in New York. - 57. vol. 87 | Ventilation Tests with ~ (COBond) 171 | The Souring of Oxide in Sulphate of Ammonia Works (WSCurphey) 110 | Private House Lighting by ~ (WHYWebber) Illum. Eng.

5. vol. 250-58 | Problems in Natural ~ Engineering (TRWeynfouth) JI. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng. 34. vol. 723-71 | Problems in Natural ~ Engineering (CN Cross) 1203 | The Influence of Colloids and Fine Suspensions on the Solubility of ~es in Water. Part II. Solubility of Carbon Dioxide and of Hydrogen (A Findlay, BShen) Journ. Chem. Soc. 101. vol. 1459-68 | Commercial and Financial Aspects of the ~ Industry (GBCortelyou) JI. Frankl. Inst. 173. vol. 535-59 | By-Products in ~ Manufacture (CEMunroe) 174. vol. 1-34 | The Use of ~ for Heat and Power; the Testing of ~ (EBRosa) 157-86 | Vertical Retort Working in America. - JI. Gas Light. 118. vol. 38. The Technique of ~ Manufacture (AEForstall) 438. Some Opportunities for the Practice of Economies in ~ Works. - p. 502 | The So-called Relations Between the Characteristics of ~ (AGrebel) 575 | Some Observations on ~ Distribution (JWNapier) 729. Coal ~ the Most Controllable Source of Heat (Fink) 543 | The Switch on Electric ~ Lighting System. - p. 581 | Use of ~ for Heat and Power (EBRosa) 635, 643 | The „Elland“ System of Intermittent Vertical Retorts. - p. 637-43 | Some Observations on ~ Distribution (JWNapier) 729 | High Pressure ~ for Manufacturing Purposes (AWOnslow) 850-85 | Coal Analysis. - p. 977-82 | Direct Recovery of Ammonia as Sulphate (ADouglas) 974 | Effect of the Character and Composition of ~ on Its Use (KBunte) 119. vol. 40 | Stocking Machinery for Medium Sized Works. - p. 49 | Coke-Oven ~ for Town Purposes (ADouglas) 323 | New Forms of Apparatus for ~ Analysis (FM Williams) JI. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 380 | A Laboratory Generator for Hydrochloric Acid ~ (E Doward) 452 | Desirable Improvements in American ~ Engin Design. (GFHirshfeld) Machinery. 18. vol. 866 | ~ Engines: their Design and Application (EN Percy) Marine Engineer. [N.Y.] 16. vol. Nr. 189, p. 349. Nr. 190, p. 418, Nr. 191, p. 458, Nr. 192, p. 487, Nr. 193, p. 8, Nr. 194, p. 47 | The Use of Power ~ for Heating Purposes (DRWilson) Mech. Eng. 30. vol. 135 | Liquid ~ (WOSnelling) Nat. Gas JI. 6. vol. 202 | Liquefied Products from Natural Gas (GABurrell, JAllen) 208-12 | ~ Compression by Steam Power (HDHildebrand) 313-22 | Convection and Conduction of Heat in ~es (JLangmuir) Physical Rev. 34. vol. 401-22. The definition of an ideal ~ (EFFarnau) 35. vol. 47-57 | Combustion and Flue ~ Analysis (CMRogers) Power. 36. vol. 5 | Power ~ for Heating Purposes (DRWilson) Power. Laundry. 10. vol. 169-72 | ~ Power Topics (WATookey) Power User. 7. vol. 146. Liquefied Natural ~ Power. - Pract. Eng. 45. vol. 514 | The Convection and Conduction of Heat in ~es (JLangmuir) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p. 1011-22. The influence of colloids and fine suspensions on the solubility of ~es in water. Part. II. Solubility of carbon dioxide and of hydrogen (AFindlay, BSkene) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 195 | Construction and Operation of a Modern Water ~ Works in a Small Town (RKRrunner) Progress Age. 30. vol. 566 | Shop Lighting by ~ (AEBroadberry) 333 | The Liquid Purification of Illuminating ~ (CHSchnerr) 479-84 | Application of Chemical Control to the Operation of Water ~ Apparatus (GWallace) 484 | Industrial Uses for ~ (EFDavis) 510 | Steady and turbulent motion in ~es (JJDowning) Roy. Dublin Soc., June 25. Nature 89. vol. 494 | An expansion apparatus for making visible the tracks of ionising particles in ~es, and some results obtained by its use (CTRWilson) Roy. Soc. Ld., June 13 | Nature 89. vol. 415 | Chem. News 105. vol. 306 | Photo-chemical Change in ~es. - Sci. Progress. 6. vol. 657-69 | Revision des constantes critiques des ~ liquéfiés (ECardoso) Arch. sc. phys. et nat. [4] 34. vol. 20-31 | Appareil pour la mesure des ~ (PNicolardot) Bull. soc. chim. France. [4]

11. t. 406 | Moteur à ~ tandem Kynsch. - Bull. Soc. Encouragement Ind. Nat. 117. t. 681-763 | XXXIXe Congrès de la Société technique du ~ [Par., 18-21 juin] - Génie civil. 32. An. 61. t. 182, 199 | Dispositif avertisseur pour conduites à ~ (FMeyer) Gaz. 55. An. 356 | Régulateur de pression pour conduites de ~ de la Compagnie pour la fabrication des compteurs et matériel d'usines à ~. - p. 358 | La mesure de la qualité du ~. - 56. An. 1-5 |  $\gamma$ -Absorption der ~-Strahlen durch ~e u. leichte Substanzen] (GChadwick) Le Radium 9. vol. 200 | Influence des forces extérieures sur la tension des ~ dissous et des vapeurs saturées (Lippmann) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 30 | Sur le rayonnement des ~ incandescents (Bauer) 38 | Appareils de sécurité contre les fuites de ~ (E Voigt) Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 350 | Sur un cas d'intoxication aiguë par le ~ d'éclairage [tentative de suicide] (ChLesieur, JRebattu) Rev. de méd. lég., Par. xix. 6-18 | Les ~ogènes (HLeChatelier) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 523-31 | Contribution à la thermodynamique des ~. Lex. 80. 51 p. pl. (ChBeer) Rev. univ. des mines. 34. t. 4e sér. p. 203, 55e ann. '11 | Sul valore igienico dell' illuminazione a ~. - Ann. Soc. Ingen. Ital. XXVII. 60 | Absorption sélective et diffusion anormale de la lumière dans des masses étendues de ~ (WHJulius) Arch. Néerl. [3a] 1. vol. 239-58 | [Saug~, a. Holzfällhergestellt] (CStau Andresen) D. Elektr. Tidsskr. 16. J. p. 61 | [Neu. Apparat z. Analyse v. ~en, namentl. d. Rauch- u. Saturasat~e] (ZPeska) List. Cukr. 30. J. 403. Chem. list. 6. J. 197 | [Dowson's Misch ~ u. seine Herstellg.] (ASKucek) Ces. Stroj. 11. J. 61, 76, 87, 99, 113, 127, 149, 163 | [Verteilg. d. ~moleküle nach d. Maxwell'schen Theorie] (PKoturnitzki) Journ. d. russ. phys.-chem. Ges. 44. vol. phys. T. 151-56 [russ.] | Sui raggi magnetici in diversi ~ (ARighi) 396b. '12. II. 311 | Influence de vitesse de combustion sur rendement d'un moteur à ~ (EMérigeault) 955. 155. B. 644 | Ionising particles in ~es a. results (CTR Wilson) 1986a. 277-92 | Pureté des ~. 2360. '12. II. 336

**Gaskell's**, Mrs., birthplace (EHChadwick) 552b. 43. vol. 160-63

**Gasser**, un caso di estirpazione del ganglio di (C Mantelli) Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, '11. 4. s. xvii. 325 | Remote effects of extirpation of the ~ian ganglion; observations on a case fourteen years after operation (SHBrown) Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis. xxix. 76 | Le syndrome ~ien (FLévy) Presse méd., Par. xx. 38

**Gasteria**, a new species of (SSchönland) Records Albany Mus. II. 258

**Gaumen**: Varix involving the soft palate, the left tonsil, and the pharyngeal wall (WGPorter) J. Laryngol., Ld. xxvii. 111 | Injection de l'arbre respiratoire et du parenchyme pulmonaire par la voie transglottique (Guisez, GStodel) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 457 | Tumeur mixte du voile du palais (Swynghedauw) Echo méd. du nord. Lille. xvi. 102 | Technique de l'urano-stayhyllorrhaphie (L Ombrédanne) J. de chir., Par. viii. 1-12

**Gautier**, Théophile, poète (EHenriot) 163. 161-87. Iconogr. générale de ~ (HBoucher) 596. 168-83, 230-38, 280-87, 341-48, 427-40, 505-17, 558-64  
„Gautigoth“, words „Widsith“ a. (AAnscombe) 1860. '12. II. 201

**Gebärmutter**: A case of chorion-epithelioma uteri, associated with bilateral cystic ovaries (JBarris) St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. '11, Ld., '12. xlvii. 39 | Une consultation de quatre grands chirurgiens en 1862 sur un cas de cancer utérin. (MBaudouin) Arch. prov. de chir., Par. xxi. 53 | Opér., de Wertheim“ pour cancer du col utérin. (GAhern) Bull. méd. de Québec. xiii. 241-63 | Squamous epithelioma of the cervix associated

with tuberculous peritonitis (LeKBroun) *Am. J. Obst.*, N.Y. lxxv. 482 | Fundamentos de la terapéutica quirúrgica en el prolapsio uterino (JBlancFortacin) *Arch. de ginecop.* [etc.], Barcel. xxiv. 233-47 | Traitement du prolapsus utérin (Potocki) *Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Par. 2. s. ix. 1, 65 | Hystérectomie totale ou subtotale dans le traitement des myomes utérins (RdeBovis) *Semaine méd.*, Par. xxxii. 73 | Salpingitis enquistada bilateral; extirpación de matriz y anejos por laparotomia abdominal (JCarrasco) *Arch. de ginecop.* [etc.], Barcel. xxiv. 350-58 | Kyste de l'ovaire et cancer de l'utérus; hystérectomie abdominale subtotale et curage rétrograde abdomino-vaginal du col inextirpable (Dartigues) *Paris chirurg.*, '11. iii. 1043. Conservation of sound ovaries and tubes in hysterectomies near the menopause, except in malignant disease (R.Dickinson) *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chicago. xiv. 134 | Supra-vaginal hysterectomy performed in place of induction of abortion and subsequent sterilisation for repeated melancholia following labors (WSAGriffith) *Med. Press & Circ.*, Ld. n. s. xciii. 165 | Septicémie à point de départ utérin; hystérectomie vaginale; guérison (Leriche) *Gynécologie*, Par. xv. 570 | [Extirpation of the uterus for a large sarcoma, in ascites] (YeAPutsyata) *Vrach. Gaz.*, S.-Peterb. xviii. 1255 | Rétention placentaire due à un fibrome sous-muqueux; insuffisance du curetage; hystérectomie précoce; guérison (Voituriez, CLe-poutre) *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille*, '12. i. 97-103 | Salpingectomy, suivie de coma malarique; éventration consécutive; resuture et guérison (Yahoub) *Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pédiat.*, Par. vii. 39 | [Fibromyoma and cancer] (VDBrant) *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb. x. 1604 | The diagnosis of carcinoma of the uterus (JHMaynard) *Iowa M. J.*, Des Moines. xviii. 360 | [Potassium iodide in cancer of the uterus; clinical and pathological observations] (YeIMorozova) *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb. x. 2059 | The blood supply of uterine myomata; based on the study of one hundred injected uteri containing these tumors (JA Sampson) *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chic. xiv. 215-30. [Discussion], 307 | [Potassium iodide as a remedy against cancer of the uterus] (DIShirshoff) *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb. x. 2056 | Sur le traitement des fibromyomes utérins (Siredy) *Ann. de la Policlin. de Par.* xxiii. 38 | [Clinical peculiarities of fibromyomata] (YuVSnegireff) *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb. x. 1866-71 | The results of the treatment of cancer of the uterus by the actual cautery, with a practical method for its application (JFPercy) *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chic. lviii. 696 | Quelques formes de métrorrhagies virginales, leurs causes et leur traitement (Dalc'hé) *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, Par. xxvi. 133 | Two cases of tuberculosis of the uterus (MJStewart) *Glasgow M. J.* lxxvii. 255-60 | Fibrome utérin de la portion sus-vaginale du col développé dans la cloison recto-vaginale; extirpation par le vagin; guérison (Ecaillaux) *Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par.* lxxxvi. 705 | Leucoplasie du col utérin et du vagin (Tapie) *Arch. méd. de Toulouse*. xix. Soc. de chir. 18 | Istero-pexia indiretta per via laparotomica seguita da gestazione e parto a termine (FBuzzi) *Arte ostet.*, Milano. xxvi. 33, 53 | Due casi di prolapsio verginale (FCusmano) *Ginecologia*, Firenze. ix. 23-32 | Remarks on retroversion of the uterus (WJGow) *Brit. M. J.*, Ld., '12. i. 476 | Operative treatment of retrodisplacements of the uterus (JAGHamilton) *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney. xxxi. 102 | An operation for prolapsus uteri without disturbance of anatomic relations and without the necessity for abdominal section (BC Hirst) *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chic. lviii. 846 | Myo-hystéropexie pour prolapsus (Jacobovici) *Gaz. de gynéc.*, Par. xxvii. 81-86 | The treatment of prolapsus uteri by vaginofixation (EPLothrop) *Am. J. Obst.*, N.Y.

lxxv. 270-80 | Sopra i mezzi di contenimento dell'utero prolassato e rovesciato nei grandi animali domestici (AMacellari) *Ann. d. Fac. di med.*, Perugia, '11. 4. s. i. 231-36 | [Operative treatment of retroversion-flexion of the uterus, and of its prolapse; extraperitoneal suprasymphyseal suspension of the uterus] (GMüller) *Casop. lék. cesk.*, v Praze, '11. 1. 665, 696, 722 | Retroversion of the uterus and rupture of the intestine (GSSamuelson) *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney. xxxi. 85 | Rétroversionflexion utérine et maladies mentales (RSchockært) *Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Brux., '10-11. xxi. 9-18 | Anteflexio-versio uteri a cause of functional disorders of the bladder, and a method for its correction (ASTEIN) *Am. J. Obst.*, N.Y. lxxv. 657-662 | Some practical considerations in the treatment of backward displacements of the uterus (XOWerder) *Penn. M. J.*, Athens, '11-12. xv. 437 | The intermuscular fixation for procidentia uteri (SFWilcox) *J. Am. Inst. Homoeop.*, Cleveland, '11-12. iv. 1085-91 | Une nouvelle méthode d'extirpation des annexes de l'utérus atteintes d'affection suppurées et bilatérales (OBeuttner) *Gynaecol. Helvet.*, Genève. xi. 458 | Myomatous uterus removed by panhysterectomy, because of atypical bleeding, despite a previous bilateral salpingo-oophorectomy (HJBoldt) *Am. J. Obst.*, N.Y. lxxv. 656 | Uterus and suppurative adnexa, removed by panhysterectomy (HJBoldt) 656 | Multiple fibroids complicating pregnancy; hysterectomy; recovery (SMBrickner) 645 | [Fistule utéro-pariétale; hystérectomie; guérison] (Burty) *Gynécologie*, Par. xvi. 100 | Un cas de grossesse extra-utérine rompue; hystérectomie; guérison (J & PDelmas) *Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par.* xiv. 540 | A propos de trois cas de métrorragies ayant nécessité l'hystérectomie (GDeverre, RVAudescal) *Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pédiat.*, Par. vii. 90-100 | Dystocie par oblitération du col; grossesse prolongée; hystérectomie sans ouverture préalable de l'utérus (JADolérus) *Gynécologie*, Par. xvi. 65-71 | Péritonisme au cours d'un myome encapsulé dans l'utérus; hystérectomie supra vaginale; guérison (Secheyron) *Languedoc méd.-chir.*, Toulouse. xx. 17 | Hydatidiform mole, hysterectomy (HCTaylor) *Am. J. Obst.*, N.Y. lxxv. 627. | Un cas de fibro-myome de la trompe utérine associé à une malformation tubaire (Auvéay) *Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. de Par.*, '12. i. 18-23 | [Fibroid tumor of the womb.] (JMBaldy) *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chic. xiv. 391 | [Fibroid tumor of the uterus] (JMBaldy) 392 | Contribution à l'étude des fibromes utérins (ADelmée) *Clinique*, Brux. xxvi. 81-92 | La phlébite dans l'évolution des fibromes (JDuvergey) *J. de méd. de Par.* 2. s. xxiv. 217. Fibromes multiples interstitiels en voie de nécrose par suite de torsion complète de l'utérus sur son axe (ChJacobs) *Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Brux. xxii. 93 | Fibrome du segment inférieur de l'utérus (Keiffer) xxi. 40 | The early diagnosis of cancer of the uterus (FTMeriwether) *J. South Car. M. Ass.*, Seneca. viii. 66 | Petit fibrome pédiculé intra-utérin interstitiel déterminant des métrorrhagies graves (Péaire) *Paris chirurg.*, '11. iii. 1049 | Torsion utérine par fibrome, indication d'hystérotomie (Secheyron) *Arch. méd. de Toulouse*. xix. 49-55 | Fibroid simulating a cyst. (TTSweeney) *Post-graduate*, N.Y. xxvii. 34 | [Atheroma of the uterine blood-vessels as a cause of persistent uterine haemorrhages] (Falgowski) *Przegl. lek.*, Kraków, '11. 1. 819 | Traitement des métrites par les applications de haute fréquence (HNoiré) *Clinique*. Par. vii. 60 | [Complete rupture of the uterus during labor, ending in recovery without operation, by vis medicatrix naturae] (VYaGuseff) *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb. x. 1731 | Notes on laceration of the cervix (GHorne) *Austral. M. J.*, Melbourne, '11-12. n. s. i. 297 | Prolapse of the uterus (WHW

Knipe) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxx. 108 | Expulsion of uterine cast; difficulty in diagnosis (RTFrank) 466. A case of torsion of uterine adnexa in hernia in infants (AVMoshcowitz) 537 | The value of intra-uterine douches, packing and antiseptics in the treatment of miscarriage; a study of the results in two thousand cases (EByoung, JTWilliams) Boston M. & S. J., clxvi. 364 | Accidental complete inversion of uterus (ARHoover) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 633 | Two cases of tuberculosis of the uterus. [Abstr.] (MJ Stewart) J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge. xvi. 385. Rupture of the uterus: a series of eight cases; including three cases treated successfully by operation (GBlacker) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 84 | Prolapsus uteri and cystocele. [Watkin's transposition operation for their cure] (BLEastman) Med. Brief, St. Louis. xl. 202 | Torsion of uterine adnexa in the hernias of nurslings (AVMoschowitz) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 693. Remarks on the treatment of primary uterine displacements (WBBell) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 217-232 | Case of inversion of the uterus (NMacvicar) South African M. Rev., Cape Town. x. 41 | L'hémotase des pédicules annexiels et utérins (PDecomps) Arch. mens. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., '12. i. 97-160. Un cas d'utérus didelphé avec col unique, vagin double et annexites kystiques bilatérales (Keiffer) Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux., '10-11. xxi. 43 | Rapport sur le traitement chirurgical des hémorrhagies utérines pendant la grossesse, l'accouchement et la délivrance (Gonnet) Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. de Par., '12. i. 31-42 | Cyphose dorso-lombaire; accidents dyspnéiques [cardio-pulmonaires] pendant la grossesse évoluant jusqu'à terme; laparatomie, hystérotomie et hystérectomie, pratiquée par le docteur Couvelaire pendant la rachianesthésie obtenue à l'aide de la stovaine (APinard) Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst. de gynéc. et de paediat. de Par., '11. xiii. 316-21 | Note sur l'anatomie topographique du pédicule utérin à la fin de la grossesse et pendant le travail (ACouvelaire) Gynécologie, Par. xvi. 44. Fistule intestino-utéro-appendiculaire (Péaire) 101. Appendicite et annexite (ARives, SNOeconomus) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 179 | Utero maschile e tromba di Falloppio in ernia inguinale di un uomo (CVisconti) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxiii. 234 | Sulle modificazioni istologiche dei tessuti uterini per opera di sostanze ritenute d'azione contrattile sull'utero (FLaTorre) Rassegna di clin. e terap., Roma. xi. 297-308 | Un caso de degeneración fibromatosa del útero concomitante con el embarazo (PRamón yCajal) Clin. mod., Zaragoza, '11. x. 369, 581

**Gebot**, 3.: Neglected aspect of 3. commandment (WCGreen) 1087. 186-92

**Geburt**: Labor with birth simultaneously through the rectum and through the vagina (SMarks) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxx. 483 | Parto en una mujer en hiposistolia (JMdeOtaola) An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.], Madrid. xii. 26 | El extracto de glandula pituitaria en el parto (FParache) v. 1-10 | Placenta praevia; the symptoms and diagnosis (WDPorter) Lancet Clinic, Cincin. cvii. 165. [Discussion], 170-73 | Gangrène génitale d'origine dystocique; large destruction des cloisons vésico-et rectovaginales. [Rap. de Morestin.] (Potel) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 279-86 | Distocia per excés de volum fetal. (FProubasta) An. de med. Butill. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel. v. 685-90. Distocia consecutiva á un trombus pelvi-vaginal (PRamón y Cajal) Clin. mod., Zaragoza. xi. 1 | Hemorragia grave por desgarnio perineal en un caso de intervención con el forceps (PRamón y Cajal) 25. Rupture of the uterus during labor (CRRobins) Charlotte [N. C.] M. J. lxx. 158 | Alrededor de una distocia (JSampietro) Clin. mod., Zaragoza. xi. 55.

Des lésions du segment inférieur dans la rigidité secondaire du col par infiltration pendant le travail. [Rap. de Couvelaire] Gynécologie, Par. xvi. 40. Cuatro casos de parto en que el feto nació en presentación de frente (RBecerro deBengoa) An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.], Madrid. v. 11 | The repair of old injuries of the birth canal during subsequent lying-in periods (HDBishop) J. Am. Inst. Homoeop., Cleveland, '11-12. iv. 1075 | Injuries to the parturient canal during labor (NCChavigny) N. Orl. M. & S. J., '11-12. lxiv. 663-71 | What is your course of procedure when without an assistant, as regards the mother after the completion of labor? (LLHoff, LNeuwelt) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 389, 440, 494 | The various anesthetics as applied to obstetrical work. ACKing) N. Orl. M. & S. J., '11-12. lxiv. 655-63. Ricerche nel campo ostetrico sulla reazione meiotagminica con antigeni non specifici (GLEvi) Ginecologia, Firenze, '11. viii. 765-68 | Cardiopatologia obstétrica (JCRDominguez) Arch. de ginecop. [etc.], Barcel. xxiv. 389, 418, 453, 467 | A new axis traction handle (JWFarrier) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago, '12. 194 | La casa di maternità (WGobbi) Arte ostet., Milano. xxvi. 12: 25 | Normal human blood serum in obstetric and pediatric practice (JEWelch) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxx. 597-608. [Discussion] 618 | Transient hemiplegia following parturition (HGillies) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 180. Acute parotitis following the induction of premature labour (ACrook) 485 | L'ostetrica dell'avvenire (APinard) Clin. ostet., Roma. xiv. 1-7 | [Five hundred labors] (LSZisman) Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, '11. iv. 531, 543

**Geburtshilfe**: Tristram Shandy and obstetrics (WH Allport) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxx. 612-17 | [Edit.] (AndréLevret) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 746 | An unusual case [in obstetrics] (DLField) Med. Summary, Phila. xxxiv. 23 | Des résultats donnés par le salvarsan en obstétrique (CJeannin) Presse méd., Par. xx. 14

**Gedächtnis**: Expériences sur l'évolution de la mémoire chez les enfants (MCuisset) Bull. de l'Inst. gen. psychol., Par. xi. 453-60

**[Gedanken]**, Idee z. Ursprg. d., z. Theorie d. Begriffe, z. Kritik d. Vernunft] (KBRAars) 2465b. I. 1-163

**Gee**, S. J. [1839-'11] In memoriam (NMoore) St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. '11, Ld. 12. xlvii. 21-27

**Gefängnis**: The School at the Kansas State Penitentiary (ThWHouston) Jl. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 932 | The Labour Fraud in American Prisons. - Law Times. 132. vol. 542 | The man in the cage: Does the punishment fit the crime? (JLeavitt) Am. Mag. 73. vol. 533-44. 719-28 | When the Prisoner Returns (OFLewis) North Am. Rev. 195. vol. 479-91. The Labour Fraud in American Prisons. - Law Times. 132. vol. 542 | Payment of Prisoners (FELyon) Jl. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 3. vol. 36-42 | A Bill providing for the Redress of Persons Convicted of a Felony and Committed to the State Prison. Who Shall Subsequently Have Their Innocence Fully Established (GOOsborne) Jl. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 906 | Paying Fines by Installments. - New Jersey Law Jl. 35. vol. 179. Aid for Convicts' Families. - Case & Comment. 18. vol. 753 | Where Prisoners are Trusted (WE Collett) Jl. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 3. vol. Nr. 1, p. 43 | England's Convict Prison for Women. - Englishwoman. - p. 266-76 | The Prisoner as Public Property (EStWhitin) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 740. What does imprisonment accomplish? By a prisoner in State's Prison of California. - Independent. 72. vol. 453 | The Recent Federal Census of Prisoners (JAHill) Jl. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 3. vol. 32 | The recent Federal Census of prisoners (JAHill) Jl. Crim.



- Law and Criminology. 3. vol. 32 | Where prisoners are trusted (WECollett) 43-48 | The payment of prisoners (FELYon) 36-42 | Een Amerikaansche vrouwengevangen (E.vSanders) N. Rott. Ct. 6 Juni. Av. feuil. | [V. d. Verwendg. d. Gefangenen b. Ackerbau in d. Schweiz] (HOLsson) Mosskulturföreningens Tidsskrift. p. 166-71 | [Unsere ~se in offiz. Beleuchtg.] (WNabokow) Prawo, Petersb. '11. p. 2685-93 [russ.]
- Gefäß:** Varices de la paroi abdominale (Cotte, Sigaud) Lyon méd., cxviii. 301 | A case of phlebitis migrans (JPhillips) Cleveland M. J. xi. 112-18. IV. The relation of the heart and blood vessels to edema [Abstr.] (WWeinberger) Biochem. Bull., N. Y., '11-12. i. 316 | Phlebectasis; description of a newly modified instrument for use in operative cases (GSFoster) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago. xiv. 202 | Technique and remote results of vascular anastomoses (ACarrel) 246-54 | Naevi miliaires telangiectasiques [hémolymphangiome] et granuleux de la face, variété du polyadénome sébacé telangiectasique de Pringle (FBalzer, Barcat, HGodlewski) Bull. Soc. franc. de dermat. et syph., Par. xxiii. 82 | Recherches sur l'excitabilité des vasomoteurs (LLapicque, MBoigey) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 367 | I nuovi progressi della chirurgia vasale; la cura chirurgica delle embolie (GPieri) Riv. ospedal., Roma, '12. ii. 73-80 | Cirurgia vascular (UValdes) Bol. de cien. med., México, '11-12. ii. 341-48. [Suture of bloodvessels (MKostic) Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd. xvii. 569
- Geflügel:** Poultry in Great Britain. - JI. Bd. Agriculture. p. 308 | Sex-linked inheritance in Poultry (THMorgan, HDGoodale) 222. 22. B. 113-33
- Gefriermethoden:** Emploi de la congélation pour le forage d. puits de mines. 2360. '12. II. 342
- Geheimdienst:** The American Secret Service (DWiley) Chambers JI. p. 238
- Gehirn:** A tumor of the temporal lobe of the brain; existence thirty years or more; origin in pia or arachnoid over left temporal lobe; endothelioma; autopsy report (ALSkoog) Med. Herald, St. Joseph, n. s. xxxi. 97-106 | Traumatic abscess of the brain (SASpilman) Railway Surg. J., Chicago. xviii. 247. Specimen of haemorrhage into the pons varolii (JHTeacher) Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasg., '11. x. 73. Specimen of multiple minute haemorrhage into the pons varolii (JHTeacher) 74 | Traumatic meningitis and encephalitis (Tombaugh) Railway Surg. J., Chicago. xviii. 271 | Case of tumor of brain; the early symptoms and the ocular findings (OWilkinson, WPCarr) Wash. M. Ann. xi. 11 | Thalamic tumor in the ventricles with frontal symptoms (TAWilliams) 15 | Dégénération cuticulaire progressive, maladie nerveuse familiale associée à la cirrhose du foie (SAKWilson) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. I. 229-34. A case of thrombosis of the left posterior inferior cerebellar artery (JWCourtney) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 329 | Cerebellar tumour causing no symptoms till shortly before death. (AECrabbe) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 475 | Sulla importanza dei focolai distruttivi corticali in patologia mentale (Gd'Abundo) Riv. ital. di neuropat. [etc.], Catania. '12-13. v. 1-13. Tubercle solitaire du cervelet (MGarnier, JThiers) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. xxxiii. 145-50 | The treatment of cerebral hemorrhage (EMHummel) Lancet-Clinic., Cincin. cvii. 247 | Researches into sensory disturbances from cerebral lesions (HHead, GHolmes) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 1, 79, 144 | Preliminary note on a new symptom complex due to lesion of the cerebellum and cerebello-rubro-thalamic system, the main symptoms being ataxia of the upper and lower extremities of one side, and on the other side deafness, paralysis of emotional expression in the face and loss of the senses of pain, heat and cold over the entire half of the body (CK Mills) J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. W. xxxix. 73 | Traumatic cerebral compression (CHFagge) Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Ld. xxvi. 48-53 | A case of successful removal of a cerebral tumour from the right parietal cortex (RHumphrey) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 28. The development of the nuclei pontis and the nucleus arcuatus in man (CREssick) Am. J. Anat., Phila. xiii. 25-54 | A pneumographic study of respiratory irregularities in meningitis (LAConner, RG Stillman) Arch. int. Med., Chicago. ix. 203-219. A case of cranio-spinal meningitis, with right-sided hydrocephalus simulating intra-cranial tumor (B Shaw) Brit. M. J., Ld. '12. i. 426 | Brain tumor [?] associated with chronic suppurative otitis media (DLSewell) J. Laryngol., Ld. xxvii. 107 | A lecture on the mental processes in sanity and insanity (TC Shaw) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 211 | Extradural hemorrhage; recovery after trephining (BTilton) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 381 | An analysis of the results of dorsal root section in the treatment of the spastic state of cerebral diplegia (LPClark, ASTaylor) [Abstr.] N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 729-34 | Medico-legal aspects of brain trauma (FBHollenbeck) Railway Surg. J., Chicago. xviii. 269 | [Tumor of the brain], operation (AEHastead, TVaughan) Railway Surg. J., Chicago. xviii. 303 | [Operations for purulent meningitis] (SKostlivy) Rev. v. neuropsychopath., Praha. viii. 6, 70 | Meningism (AEGow) St. Barth. Hosp. J., Ld. xix. 123 | Two cases of tuberculous meningitis in infants (CAPfender) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, '11-12. xvi. 573-78 | Diagnostic de l'abcès cérébelleux et de la pyo-labyrinthite (Lannois) Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par. xxxvii. 1113-1126 | Rhumatisme cérébral à forme de confusion mentale aiguë chez un enfant de 7 ans; constatation de l'acide salicylique dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien (Nobécourt, HDarré) Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par. xvi. 6-20 | Méningite cérébro-spinale prolongée à forme cachectisante; syndrome d'hypertension intra-crânienne; pronostic fatal; guérison par une craniectomie décompressive; double névrite optique par stase (RDebré) Ann. de méd. et de chir. inf., Par. xvi. 40-48 | Syphilis médullaire à forme de sclérose en plaques (HClaude) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 15 | Sur la localisation des lésions comprimant la moelle; de la possibilité d'en préciser le siège et d'en déterminer la limite inférieure au moyen des réflexes de défense (JBabinski, JJarkowski) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 49 | Syndromes méningés aigus au cours des états infectieux (HGrenet) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. xxxiii. 107 | Hémorragie méningée curable; valeur diagnostique du liquide céphalo-rachidien (BConos, CXanthopoulos) Encéphale, Par. '12. i. 18-29. Méningite tuberculeuse anormale de l'adulte; forme comateuse (Thibault, Collet) Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 2. s. xxx. 21, 47 | Trois cas de méningite syphilitique chez des enfants, simulant la méningite tuberculeuse, guéris par le traitement spécifique (Vasiliu) Indépend. méd. et Méd. orient., Par. xvi. 3 | Un cas de méningisme (PSpehl) J. méd. de Brux. xvii. 37. Ramollissement ancien dans le lobe occipital atteignant la corne postérieure du ventricule cérébral; suppuration ultérieure de cette corne postérieure; autres lésions (Apert, RPorak, Leblanc) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par. lxxxvii. 40-47 | Leucocytose du liquide céphalo-rachidien au cours du ramollissement de l'écorce cérébrale (JBabinski, AGen-dron) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. xxxiii. 370 | Les épisodes méningés tuberculeux durables (Barbier) Méd. inf., Par. ix. 17 | Gliome du cerveau (EBitot, ChMontalier) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 133 | Une variété rare de kyste intra-

crâniën (Bouchut, Bouget) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxii. 61-74 | Subdural abscess, thrombosis of the lateral sinus, and diffuse osteomyelitis of the skull bones treated with vaccines; recovery (THButler) Brit. M. J., Lond., '12. i. 602 | A clinical lecture on some points in the diagnosis and treatment of cerebral haemorrhage (FXCallaghan) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 270 | Abscess in the middle lobe of the cerebellum and in the right temporo-sphenoidal lobe (WClegg) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 608 | Rammolimento emorragico bilaterale delle radiazioni callosae (FCostantini) Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze. xvii. 66-76 | Tumor of the pons: early fatal results (CML Cowper) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 669 | Deux tumeurs cerebrales. Exan.en des pièces par A. Herrenschildt (PDelbet) Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer, Par. '11. iv. 281-89 | [Ueber fast totale Verkalkg. e. Großhirnhemisphäre b. e. erwachs. Individuum] (HDürck) Atti d. I. Cong. internaz. dei patologii, '11, Torino, '12, p. 238-53 | Altérations rétinienes consécutives à une fracture du crâne (JGonin) Ann. d'ocul., Par. cxlvii. 98 | La désintoxication cérébrale par le jeûne et la purgation (Guelpa) Rev. de psychothérap., Par., '11-12. xxvi. 242-48 | Sensory disturbances from cerebral lesions (HHead, GHolmes) Brain, Ld., '11-12. xxxiv. 102-254 | A lecture on syphilis of the brain (WBHerringham) Clin. J., Ld., '11-12. xxxix. 337-42 | [Diagnosis of brain embolism] (HHigier) Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 2. s. xxxi. 867. A case of lesion of the optic thalamus with autopsy (GHolmes, HHead) Brain, Ld., xxxiv. 255-71. Note anatomique sur un cas d'hydrocéphalie interne chronique acquise (Laignel-Lavastine, VJonnesco) Encéphale, Par., '12. i. 228-34 | Tumeur du cervelet (Leclerc) Lyon n.éd., cxviii. 538 | Les abcès d'vsentériques du cerveau: amébiase encéphalique (HLe-grand) Arch. prov. de chir., Par. xxi. 1, 75 | [Intracranial complications of otic origin] (LTLevin) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Petersb. xviii. 1424, 1453 | An address on cases illustrating some intracranial conditions of general interest (SLodge) Brit. M. J., Lond., '12. i. 592-97 | Sopra un caso di lesione traumatica dell' encefalo (GMargaria) Ann. di freniat. [etc.], Torino. xxi. 237-47 | Etude anatomique et clinique des plaques dites séniles (GMarinesco) Encéphale, Par. '12. i. 105-32 | Post-mortem specimen of brain, showing tuberculous tumour of pons and left crus from a child aged 4 years and 9 months (RBNess) Tr. Med. Chir. Soc. Glasg. x. 131 | Traumatisme de la voute du crâne, lésions du cervelet, de l'isthme de l'encéphale et du bulbe sans lésions des hémisphères cérébraux et sans fractures du crâne (Pous, Capdeville) Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par. lix. 221-26 | Abcès cérébelleux et abcès cérébral d'origine otique (Savariaud, Dutheillet) J. de méd. de Par., 2. s. xxiv. 171 | Report of a case of sinus thrombus due to Welch gas bacillus (EDShortlidge) Calif. State J. M., San Fran. x. 160 | Abcès du lobe temporal du cerveau d'origine otique (Burgues) Montpel. méd., '12. xxxiv. 25-33 | Un cas d'hémorragie méningée sous-arachnoïdienne, chez un enfant (MGriollet) Progrès méd., Par., 3. s. xxviii. 46 | Tumeurs de l'angle ponto-cérébelleux indications opératoires et traitement chirurgical (GPascalis) Rev. de chir., Par. xlv. 53, 322, 454 | Un cas d'hémorragie cérébrale bilatérale récente de la corticalite [encéphalite hémorragique en foyer] [Etude anatomoclinique] (CRoubier, LNové-Josserand) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxii. 31-39 | Tumeur méningée, paraplégie crurale par compression de la moelle, extraction de la tumeur; guérison (JBabinski, PLecène, Bourlot) Rev. neurol., Par. xxi. 1 | Su un caso di lesioni del midollo spinale da trauma (GCantelli) Ann. di nevrol., Napoli. xxix. 282-96 | Sui criteri direttivi

negli interventi sull' arteria meningea media (EAievoli) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli. xv. 154 | Sui rapporti di connessione incrociati cerebro-cerebellari (Gd'Abundo) Riv. ital. di neuropat. [etc.], Catania. v. 49 | Un cas de cicatriu retractil per cremadura als dits de la mà; tractament per medi d'em-pelts (Corachan) Ann. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel., '11. v. 593 | [Z. Kenntnis d. tuberösen Hirnsklerose] (PNieuwenhuyse) Psychiat. en Neurol. Bl. Amst. xvi. 21-39 | Morfologija topografska anatomija i hirurgija cerebralne hipofize (TMLeko) Srpski ark. za celok. lek., Beograd, '11. xvii. 580 | [Brain abscess of otic origin; operation, recovery] (AZabrowski) Gaz. lek., Warszawa, '11, 2. s. xxxi. 887 | [Tumors of the ponto-cerebellar angle] (LEBregnan, GKrukowski) Neurol. polska, Warszawa, '11. ii. Nr. 1, p. 17-27 | [Cerebrocerebellar mal-development in a child.] (Zylberlastowna) '11. ii. 80 | Possibilita di differenziare macroscopicamente parti distinte nella sostanza bianca del centro ovale (ACDemel) 402. 887-96

**Gehör:** The inefficiency of wires as a means of curing defective acoustics of auditoriums (FRWatson) Science [N. S.] 35. vol. 833

**Geige:** Le „Violina“ piano-violon mécanique (ATroller) Nature. 40. An. 31 | Réforme de l'enseignement du violon (MHildebrandt) 1181. 247, 267

**Geist:** The measurement of mental ability of backward children (ARAbelson) Brit. J. Psychol., Cambridge, '11-12. iv. 268-314 | A study of the significance of the habit-movements in mental defectives (LPClark, CEatwood) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 838-43 | The inheritance of mental characters - Nature, Ld., '11-12. lxxxviii. 515 | Mental waste (JMGwinn) N. Orl. M. & S. J. lxiv. 688-702 | De l'importance de l'aura psychique dans le déterminisme des actes impulsifs commis en période crépusculaire (Latapie, Cier) Ann. méd.-psychol., Par., '12. 10. s. i. 33 | Informe de incapacidad mental (Bravo, FMoreno) Protoc. med.-forense, Teruel. xiii. 161 | Introduzione sperimentale allo studio dei tipi del lavoro mentale (MAMaccagno) Riv. di psicol. applic., Bologna. viii. 1-9 | Causal relation between mind a. body (HRMarshall) 1391b. 477-90 | Genius a. hair color (ChKassel) 1805b. 81. B. 284-90

**Geist, h1.:** Holy spirit in ancient church. 2625c. 24. B. 73

**Geisteskrank:** Le maintien forcé des aliénés au lit comme moyen prophylactique pour empêcher entre eux la propagation du choléra (PCanalis) Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub., Pac., '12. iv. 51-56. Il delirio di persecuzione (JFerrux) Gazz. med. di Roma. xxxviii. 2, 30 | La resistenza dei leucociti nei malati di mente (GFornaca) Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze. xvii. 20-28 | Insanity in children (CHolmes) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 283 | Emergency care of the mentally disordered (SEJelliffe) Am. J. Nursing, Phila. xii. 395-401, 479 | Rare forms of acute amentia, following traumatism. (MNLapinski) Nevrol. Vestnik., Kazan. xviii. 225-311 | Analogias y diferencias entre las alucinaciones y las ilusiones son las unas y las otras un mismo fenomeno en lo esencial? (JMartinezValverde) Rev. frenopat. espan., Barcel. ix. 353-68 | El código y la locura (PProca y Planas) Bol. mens. d. Col. de méd. de Gerona. xvi. 175, '12. xvii. 9 | Un cas de mélancolie anxieuse; traitement dans une famille; guérison de l'accès (ARodiet) Progrès méd., Par. s. xxviii. 48 | Importancia diagnóstica del raptus melancólico (SRubiano) Rev. frenopat. espan. Barcel. x. 3-10 | Dementia praecox paranoidea (VIRudneff) Nevrol. Vestnik., Kazan. '11. xviii. 869-903 | Un deprimido

melancolico (ASánchez-Herrero) Rev. Ibero- Am. de cien. med., Madrid. xxvii. 41 | [Connection between political events and mental disturbances] (NMToporkoff) Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, '11. iv. 541, 563 | The classification of insanity (JTurner) J. Ment. Sc., Ld. lviii. 9-25 | Un cas d'hydrocéphalie interne avec épendymite réticulée chez un malade délirant porteur d'un rein tuberculeux (AVigou-roux, Prince) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par. lxxxvi. 687-92 | The treatment of mental disease in the early stage (JMMosher) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 153 | Psychopathies et chirurgie (LPicqué) J. de méd. de Par., 2. s. xxiv. 136 | The early treatment of mental disease (WAPotts) Birmingham. M. Rev., lxxi. 119-31 | Psychopathic nursing (BarbaraTRing) Boston. M. & S. J. clxvi. 484 | Ricerche istologiche sui centri nervosi in un caso di demenza precoce catatonica (VScarpini) Rassegna di studi psichiat., Siena, '12. ii. 1-12 | [Blood pressure in the insane] (INSpirtoff) Obozr. psichiat. nevrol. [etc.], S.-Peterb., '11. xvi. 292, 331, 400, 531, 608 | Association tests among the insane (FTStevens) Bull. Iowa Inst., Des Moines, '12. xiv. 1-15 | L'autoconduction, observations (Toulouse, Mignard) Rev. de psychiat., Par. xvi. 2-30 | The mental disorders of old age (MEWitte) Bull. Iowa Inst., Des Moines. xiv. 27-34. [Discussion] 75 | Recherche fische-chimiche, chimiche, biologiche e batteriologiche sul sangue nella clinica delle malattie mentali (MZalla) Folia clin., chim. et micros., suppl., Salsomaggiore, '10-11. iii. 104-22 | Some statistics about sterilisation of the insane (AWDaniel) J. Ment. Sc., Ld. lviii. 62-75. Arithmomanie et hypermnésie élective dans un cas de démence vésanique (Halberstadt) J. de psychol. norm. et path., Par. ix. 48 | [Three cases of possession] (IDBaklushinski) Nevrol. Vestnik., Kazan, '10. xvii. 723-30 | Etat confusionnel simulant la démence précoce; signe d'Argyll-Robertson, rémission unilatérale du signe d'Argyll; guérison des troubles mentaux (GBallet, AGallais) Encéphale, Par., '12. i. 171-79 | The commitment of the insane (WSteinach) Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., n. s. vii. 155-62 | Some notes on the proposed bill to consolidate and amend the law relating to lunacy (MJShaw) Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta. xlvii. 49 | Obligatory Psychiatric Examination of Certain Classes of Accused Persons (OKinberg) Jl. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 858-67 | The value of psychology in psychiatry (AMeyer) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, '12. lviii. 911 | Voluntary submission to treatment and custody in hospitals for the insane (FAFenning) 1104. Le démence alcoolique (ABarbé) Progrès méd., Par., 3. s. xxviii. 93 | Rapporti fra la ginecologia, l'ostetricia e la psichiatria (LMBossi) Studium, Napoli. v. 4. | Un caso de frenastenia mixta bio cerebro-patica [imbecilidad, idiotismo] (JBrianso) Med. de los ninos, Barcel. xiii. 13 | Mecanismo psicologico de la paronia (AABrill) Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana. xxxviii. 113, 149 | Un aliéné en liberté; un persécuteur d'une protection sociale contre les aliénés dangereux (Charuel, Haury) Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par. xxvii. 191-207 | Idiocy and laboratory research (LPClark) Survey, N. Y. xxvii. 1857 | Hypochondriasis; its significance and treatment (RH Cole) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 323 | Diagnostic pratique de la déficience mentale et des principales variétés cliniques (RCruchet) Provence méd., Par. xxiii. 146 | Dyspsychie complexe chronique; manie avec délire d'interprétation euphonique (M Dide, GCarras) Arch. internat. de neurol., Par., '12. 10. s. i. 162-71 | La contagion mentale et les psychoses hallucinations systématiques (GDumas) Encéphale, Par., '12. i. 286-94 | Amenorrhoeal insanity (CTEwart) Med. Mag., Ld. xxi. 104, 167.

L'attività motoria volontaria in alcune forme di alienazione mentale (MFaciola) Ann. di freniat. [etc.], Torino. xxi. 267-74 | Contributo sperimentale allo studio delle psicosi acute confusionali negli alcoolisti e nei pellagrosi (GGatti) Gior. di psichiat. clin. e tecn. manic., Ferrara. xxxix. 135-50 | The pathogeny of mental disease; with special reference to the minor psychoses (AMcLHamilton) Med. Record, N. Y. lxxxi. 551-61 | Contribution à l'étude de la „démence précoce“ dans l'enfance (PHaus-halter) Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par. xv. 169-79 | A case of acute polioencephalitis superior, with amen-tia: recovery (PHeffernan) Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta. xlvii. 94 | Causes and control of insanity (AGHyde) Cleveland M. J. xi. 195-203 | Experiments on habit formation in dementia praecox (GraceH Kent) Psychol. Rev., Balt. xviii. 375-410 | Suppression with negative tests with alcohol and caffeine and on cases of dementia praecox and manic depression (HSLangfeld) Psychol. Rev., Balt. xviii. 411-24. Les psychoses chirurgicales d'origine infectieuse: la stupeur primitive des opérés (Le Dentu) Gaz. d. prat., Lille. xix. 105-11 | A note on the causation of insanity in Ireland (RRLeeper) Dublin M. J. Sc. cxxxiii. 180-87 | A propos du divorce; rémission très complète survenue chez une démence précoce [?] au bout de six années (RLeroy) Ann. méd.-psychol., Par. '12. 10. s. i. 339-48 | The development of psychiatric science as a branch of public health (RG Rows) J. Ment. Sc., Ld. lviii. 25-39 [Discussion] 169-80 | Further investigation on the cerebro-spinal fluid in insanities (GSWilliamson, JRPPhillips) J. Ment. Sc., Ld. lviii. 84-92 | Notes of a lecture on medico-legal relationship of general paralysis of the insane (GHSavage) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 275. A clinical lecture on the mode of thought in the insane (TCSHaw) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 242 | Divorce pour cause de dissimulation d'accès de folie antérieure au mariage (ARitti) Ann. méd.-psychol., Par., '12. 10. s. i. 65-76 | Du droit de visite des parents ou amis aux aliénés internés [un arrêt de la court de cassation] (VParant) 188-93 | La situation des médecins-adjoints dans les asiles d'aliénés depuis la circulaire de '05 (AMarie) Arch. internat. de neurol., Par., '12. 10. s. i. 171 | Trois observations de délire de négation, disparition totale du syndrome dans l'un de ces cas après une durée de douze années (CVurpas) Encéphale, Par. i. 76 | Troubles psychiques; syndromes d'hypertension intracranienne; craniectomie décompressive (GMailard, DeMaux) 281-86. De la psychothérapie dans les psychoses (Bernheim) Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy. xlv. 1-13 | [~e i. Gefäng-nis] (HJOverbeek) Tijdschr. Strafrecht. p. 114-28. [Open questions in forensic psychiatry] (BSGreiden-berg) Obozr. psichiat., nevrol. [etc.] S.-Peterb., '11. xvi. 577-87.

**Geistliche:** The matter with the ministry; by a clergy-man. - World's Work. 24. vol. 227-33 | Minister a boy: Coll. of boyhood (AHoben) 2792. 38. B. 225-34

**Gekröse:** Des stomates et cellules intercalaires du revêtement endothélial du mésentère (NLœwenthal, ACarrasco) J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par. xlviii. 1-13

**Gelächter:** Laughter. 1044. 215. B. 383-404

**Gelatine,** on the Physical Action of Alkalies on. - Brit. Jl. Photogr. 59. vol. 459 | The Manufacture of ~ (LATHiele) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 446-51. The action of water vapor on ~ (WDBancroft) Journ. phys. chem. 16. vol. 395-406 | An incubator for ~ cultures (FLLetts) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 233 | Procédé à la ~ pour la recherche des sub-stances antipeptiques du sérum (Rubinstein) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 23

**Gelbe Rasse:** Notes de psychopathologie ethnique

- des races jaunes (AMarie, GVarenne) Arch. internat. de neurol., Par., '12. 10. s. i. 69, 150
- Gelbes Fieber:** Un pretendido parásito de la fiebre amarilla (AAgramonte) Crón. méd. quir. de la Habana. xxxviii. 6-11 | Una falsa alarma de fiebre amarilla (JGuiteras) San. y benefic. Bol. ofic., Habana. vi. 656-63 | [English transl.], 664 | Report on the yellow fever in Merida: diagnosis, epidemiology (MG Lebrede) Yellow Fever Bur. Bull., Liverpool, '12. i. 294-331 | A false alarm of yellow fever and how it was met by the health department (JGuiteras) Am. J. Pub. Health, N.Y., '12. ii. 170
- Gelbsucht:** La ictericia grave primitiva en el lactante (MACuna) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires. v. 97-105 | A case of simple obstructive jaundice with huge dilatation of the common duct (CEI Burman) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 473 | Ictericia por malformación de las biliares y estrechez lipotrófica del piloro en un recién nacido (Morquio) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires. v. 42-48 | Duodenocholangitis; catarrhal jaundice (DJ Roberts) South. Pract., Nashville. xxxiv. 104-14 | Remarks on [I] chronic haemolytic; [II] pancreatic jaundice (HDröller) Univ. M. Rec., Ld., '12. i. 97-105. A case of complete obstructive jaundice in a child (HHTooth) St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., '11. Ld. xlii. 33
- Geld:** The Government and the Money Market. - Economist. 15. June. p. 1347 | The American Money Market. - Statist. 8 June. p. 685 | Progress of Monetary Reform (MIMuhleman) Bank. Law Jl. 28. vol. 981-88 | The Latest Fowler Plan for Monetary Reform (MIMuhleman) 29. vol. 487-92 | Penalties Payable to Overseers. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. 205
- Gelenk:** Notes on arthritis (JRCollins) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 603 | A clinical lecture on acute arthritis (WHWhite) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 305 | Joint tuberculosis. (JRidlon) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 296-306 | An address on indications for surgical interference in the treatment of tuberculous joint diseases in children, with remarks as to the after-results (AH Tubby) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 4 | Arthritis of the wrist joint (JBMurphy) Surg. Clin., Chic., '12. i. 123 | Atrophic arthritis (ASHands) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chic. xiv. 161 | Relâchement de l'articulation sacro-iliaque; diastasis sacro-iliaque (Mally) Centre méd. et pharm., Cannat. xvii. 131 | Articulations scapulo-costales (CFontan) J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par. xlviii. 182-92 | Articulation coracoclaviculaire et trou coracoïdien chez un métis de vingt-deux ans (Jeanneney, Celles) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 7 | Trauma e tubercolosi articolare; studio clinico e sperimentale (PFrascella) Ann. di med. nav., Roma. xvii. 397-499
- Gembloux,** mémoires des 3 derniers abbés et comtes de (BLeFebvre) 71. 297-312
- Gemeinde:** Suggestions for Municipal Government (FrKMott) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 385-90 | Current Municipal Affairs (WBMunro) Am. Pol. Sci. Rev. 6. vol. 84-104 | Liability of a Municipal Corporation for Injuries Caused by the Explosion of a Peanut Roaster. - Yale Law Jl. 21. vol. 501 | The Liability of Municipal Corporations in the Discharge of Public or Governmental Duties and of Private or Corporate Duties. - Michigan Law Rev. 10. vol. 306 | A Word About Commissions (HJFriedman) Harvard Law Rev. 25. vol. 704-16 | The Local Government Board's Report. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. 501 | Effetti del mancato visto prefettizio agli atti delle amministrazioni comunali (GFrangola) Riv. Dir. pubbl. '12. Nr. 1-2. II. 53-58 | De gemeenten en haar gebied: de brochure v. Prof. Struycken. - Centrum 29 Aug. Gemeentelijke bestuursvorming (WFMSchutte) Vr. des tijds 38e jrg. II. 323-47 | De autonomie en hare perken: de wetgevende macht der gemeente-

Bibl. der fremdsprach. Zeitschr.-Liter. VI.

- besturen in de „Nederl. Juristenvereniging“. - Handelsblad 26 Juni. Av. | N. v. d. dag 27 | De zelfstandigheid der gemeenten: de debatten in de Juristenvereniging. - Nederlander 20 en 24 Juli | [Land-ordng. f. d. Prov. Schleswig-Holstein] Af 4. Juli 1892 (JSmith) Dansk Tektudg., med oplysende Anm. og Formularer. Haderslev, Eget Forl., '12 | [Staat u. Kommune als industr. Unternehmer] - Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 249
- Gemini:** Magnitudes of Nova  $\alpha$ orum Nr. 2. - Nature 89. vol. Nr. 2225, p. 408 | The Spectrum of Nova  $\alpha$ orum Nr. 2. - Nr. 2226, p. 432 | The Spectrum of the new Star in  $\alpha$ , '12 March. (WECurtis) Month. Nat. 122. vol. Nr. 6, p. 511 | The Spectrum of Nova  $\alpha$ orum Nr. 2. - Nature 89. vol. Nr. 2232, p. 589
- Gemütsbewegungen:** Phylogenetic association in relat. to emotions (GWCrile) 1970. 76-80
- Genestet,** P. A. de, Verspreide gedichten van, medegedeeld (Gerge's) Nav. p. 249
- Genf:** Observations météorologiques faites à l'Observatoire de Genève pendant le mois de Mai '12. - Annu. soc. mét. de France 117. vol. Nr. 6, p. 549 | Résumé météorologique de l'année 1911 pour Genève et le Grand Saint-Bernard (RGautier) Arch. sc. phys. et nat. [4] 34. vol. 56-78 | Observations météorologiques faites à l'Observatoire de Genève pendant le Mois de Mars et d'Avril 1912. - 117. vol. 373, 461 | Observations faites pendant l'Eclipse de Soleil du 17 avril '12. A l'Observatoire de Genève (RGautier) 381-90 | Recherches sur la densité de l'air atmosphérique à Genève en février, mars et avril '10 (PhAGuye, JKovacs, EWourtzel) Journ. chim. phys. 10. vol. 332-53 | Restauration de la républ. de Genève et le préfet Capelle (EChapuisat) 2175. 62. B. 214
- Genick:** Absceso cervical profundo (EMonturiol) Arch. de ginecol. [etc.], Barcel. xxiv. 139
- Genickstarre:** Un cas de méningite cérébrospinale avec paralysie du moteur oculaire externe droit, persistant après guérison de la méningite (Anglada, Roger) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 278-84 | La méningite cérébro-spinale dans l'agglomération bruxelloise (Ch Cohen, ABrunard) Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., '11. 4. s. xxv. 1083-98. [Rapport de Malvoz], 981-82 | Détermination du méningococque par l'agglutination sur lame dans la recherche des „porteurs“ (SCosta) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 429. The serum of epidemic of cerebro-spinal meningitis (CHDunn) Texas M. News, Dallas, '11-12. xxi. 291-301 | Antimeningitis serum and the results of its employment (SFlexner) 273-87 | Nouveau procédé de diagnostic de la méningite cérébro-spinale par inoculation intrarachidienne du liquide de ponction au cobaye (VGrysez) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 369 | Accidents d'anaphylaxie au cours du traitement d'une méningite cérébro-spinale par le sérum antiméningococcique; essai de vaccination anti-anaphylactique (VGrysez, Dupuich) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 374 | The etiological and epidemiological irregularities of cerebro-spinal meningitis with some remarks as to carriers (HDKing) N. Orl. M. & S. J. lxiv. 745-59 [Discussion], 786-89 | Cerebro-spinal meningitis (EKrullish) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 551 | A case of sporadic cerebro-spinal meningitis simulating the uremia of Bright's disease (GWMcCaskey) 849 | Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la méningite cérébro-spinale (ANetter) Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par. lxxix. 114 | Diagnosis and treatment of cerebro-spinal meningitis (JHParker) Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green. x. 200 | A case of meningitis in which the bacillus coli communis was obtained from the cerebro-spinal fluid (GHPearson) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 722. A new method for controlling the administration of serum in epidemic meningitis; preliminary note

- (ASophian) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 843 | The Dallas epidemic of meningitis; preliminary note on the laboratory work (AETHayer) Texas State J. M., Fort Worth. vii. 305 | Report of a case of specific meningitis treated by intra-spinal injections of anti-meningococcic serum (WBThistle) Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto. xxxvii. 150 | Meningitis in Dallas; epidemic of '11-12 (JSTurner) Texas M. News, Dallas. xxi. 303-10 | Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la méningite cérébrospinale. [Rap. de Netter] (Cantas) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par. 3. s. lxvii. 104-9. Etat méningé avec hypertension considérable du liquide céphalo-rachidien; guérison rapide par la ponction lombaire (Caussade, Logre) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 93-100 | The prophylaxis of cerebrospinal meningitis; with some observations as to carriers (HDKing) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 403 | Meningitis cerebro espinal epidémica tradada por suero antimeningococcico; cucación (MACuna, TAreta) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires. v. 116-21 | [Case of pneumococcic cerebrospinal meningitis] (NPAnosoff) Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, '11. iv. 565 | Un nouveau cas de méningite cérébrospinale à méningocoque de Weichselbaum; sérothérapie; guérison (GBouché) J. de méd. de Brux. xvii. 61 | Un cas de méningite cérébro-spinale à méningocoques; sérothérapie; guérison (ECastagnary) Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 2. s. xxx. 81-86 | Méningite cérébrospinale à pneumocoques; pneumococcémie (JChalier, LNové-Josserand, Mazet) Lyon méd., cxviii. 207 | Points on epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis (EMDupaquier) N. Orl. M. & S. J. lxiv. 680 | Drainage of the ventricles; saline irrigation; injection of antimeningitis serum [Flexner] in cerebrospinal meningitis; malignant type of cases in which lumbar puncture affords no drainage, due to inflammatory changes at the base of the brain (LFischer) Texas M. News, Dallas, '11-12. xxi. 287 | Un caso de meningitis cerebro-espinal epidémica; tratado por el suero antimeningocócico Dopter (ANGFornel, AM Arevalo) Med. práct., San Fernando. x. 368-78 | Diagnostic significance of rigidity of the neck muscles in children (LeGKerr) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxv. 350. Sur un cas de méningite cérébro-spinale purulente et aseptique (LeMoine) Clinique, Par. vii. 41 | Epidemic cerebro-spinal meningitis (HSMillar) Dublin J. M. Sc. cxxxiii. 100-110 | Méningite cérébro-spinale à début anormal et à évolution prolongée chez un nourrisson; symptôme d'hypertension intracrânienne avec double névrite optique par stase et surdité bilatérale; crâniectomie décompressive, autopsie (P Nobécourt, Sevestre) Pédiatrie prat., Lille. x. 59. La recherche des porteurs sains de méningocoques au laboratoire de bactériologie du 106 Corps d'armée en '10-11 (Roussel, Malard) Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par. lix. 147-52 | Epidemic meningitis; report of four cases (BFStevens) N. Mexico M. J., Las Cruces. ii. 150
- [**Genietruppen**, wicht. Aendergn. d. schweiz.] - Rev. Milit. arg. p. 612
- Genista** sericea Wulf e la sua distribuzione in Italia (RPampanini) N. Giorn. bot. ital. XIX. 327-48
- Genlis**, Mme. de, musicienne (MBrenet) 2322. Febr. 3-14
- Genossenschaft**: Agricultural Co-operation in Germany. - Jl. Bd. Agriculture. p. 311 | Sullo stato presente della cooperazione agraria italiana e straniera e in particolare nel Mezzogiorno di Italia (OBordiga) Atti del R. Istituto d'incoraggiamento di Napoli '11, p. 103-58 | La cooperazione agricola in Croazia e Slavonia. - Boll. ufficio istituz. econom. '12. April, p. 65-76 | La nuova legislazione sulle cooperative in Austria. - p. 17-27 | Profit-Sharing and Co-Operation. - Bd. Trade Lab. Gaz. p. 274 | Le società cooperative legalmente costituite al 31 dic. '10 [in Italia] - Boll. Ufficio istituz. econom. Mai. p. 29-38 | [Industrie in England] (ZsSzász) Magy. Társ. Tud. Szemle. p. 374-87 | Workmen's Productive Organisations in France (AWilliams) Co-Partnership. p. 86 | Sales in '11 by Co-operative Wholesale Societies in Europe. - Bd. Trade Lab. Gaz. p. 234 | Co-operation in building and living (BParker) Craftsman. 22. vol. 54-65 | Pig Clubs in England and Wales in '10. - Jl. Bd. Agriculture. p. 203-9 | Le case popolari della Co-operativa fra gli impiegati della società Borsalino G. e figlio (Alessandria) (GPizzamiglio) Monitore tecnico. Nr. 20. VI. 328 | [~swes. in Buenos-Aires] - Bol. trabajo [Buenos-Aires] - p. 1051 | L'associazione agricola presso i musulmani del Maghreb [Marocco, Algeria, Tunisia] - Boll. istitut. econom. Juni. p. 29-52 | Mutualità agraria (CCaiselli) Boll. associaz. agraria fruilana. 15. 5. '12. p. 152-61
- „Genotype“**, the use of the word (CSScofield) Science, N.Y. & Lancaster, Pa. n. s. xxxv. 495
- Gentianacées** nouvelles de l'Indo-Chine (PDop) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 145
- Gentiopicroine**, action de l'émulsine sur la, en milieu alcoolique (Bourquelot, Bridel) Journ. Pharm. et Chim. 7. IV. 385-90
- Genua**: Grues e tariffe nel porto di Genova. - Riv. del carbone. Juli. p. 425-30
- Geochemical statistics** (FWClarke) 1970. 214-34
- Geography**, the use and the abuse of commercial (RHWhitbeck) Educat. Bi-Mly. 6. vol. 425-31 | A Philosophy of ~ (WEMcCourt) Popular Sc. Mly. 80. vol. 587-96 | A course in meteorology and physical ~. Washington '11, 35 p. (WNAllen) U. S. Weather bureau. Bull. 39. W. B. N. 463 | Sezione di storia e di ~a nel 5 Congresso della Società Italiana per il progresso delle scienze. 350. 583 | Use of formulae in quantitative ~ (BCWallis) 1333. 40. B. 175 | Use of statistics in teaching of ~ (BCWallis) 1552. 524-33 | ~ in Scottish schools (TSMuir) 534-39 | Provincia „superior“ et pr. „infer.“ (VChapot) 1689b. 148-64
- Geologie**: The Bearing of the Theories of the Origin of Magnetic Iron-Ores on Their Possible Extent (FLNason) Bull. Am. Inst. Min. Eng. Nr. 67, p. 695-708. Recent Developments in ~ (GMButler) Colo. Sch. Min. Mag. 2. vol. 93, 115 | East Tintic Claim Cancelled in Its Entirety. - Eng. Min. Jl. 93. vol. 1167, 1163 | The Significance of the Metamorphic Cycle (CRLeith, WJMeade) Min. Eng. World. 37. vol. 19. Prospecting Frozen Ground (LPerret) Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 856 | Mededeelingen op geographisch gebied (GJAMulder, MEARaadersma, JSchokkenkamp) Petroleum. De Joodsche wereldbevolking. De betekenis van het water voor den mensch. Djeloetong, een rubberleverende boom. Klimaat en verkeerswegen van Innsbruck. New-York en zijn achterland. - Tijdschr. geschied. p. 237-53 | Aardrijkskundig nieuws: Nieuwe Russische weerkaartjes. De vallei van het Kanaal. De gletsjers van den Kaukasus. Een Pyreneënweg. Russische expedities naar Siberië. Grensafbakening op Borneo. Visscherij in de Golf v. Bengalen. Oostelijk Arabië. Tweede Freiburger Molukken-expeditie. Het Mweroe-meer. Invloed v. h. Panamakanaal. Noordpool-expedities. - Aadr. gen. p. 583-97 | Verslag van de 9e jaarl. excursie voor geographen '12 [de ~sche gesteldheid om Aken] (DCvNeck) 520-27 | Geschiedkundige aardrijkskunde [naar aanl. v. d. openingsrede v. C. te Lintum] (AA Beekman) 421-29 | Aardrijkskunde, Natuurkundige. Hoe wind en oceaen den aardbol doen schudden. - Wetensch. bladen. III. 315 | [~sche Thermometer] (FSlavik) Chem. list. 6. J. 162 | Resultats scient. de l'Excursion alpine de la „~sche Vereinigg.“ (PTermier) 955. 155. B. 602-8 | L'Epoque quaternaire (P Lemoine) 2360. '12. II. 353-59
- Géometrie** analyt. aux problèmes de topogr., géo-



- désie et d'astronomie, probl. de Snellius (IEGæd-seels) 193. II. 187-93 | 2 nouv. théorèmes de ~ réglée (INEuberg) 194-202 | Gudermannian complement a. imaginary ~ (GFBecker) 1543. 24. B. 600-607
- Georg I.:** Licence for purchasing in Mortmain to yearly value of 1000 pounds, granted by ~ of England. 2052. 115
- Geotropic,** the influence of temperature on the, presentation-time (AALRutgers) Rec. Trav. bot. néerland. IX. 1-123 | Alcune esperienze sui movimenti ~i degli organi immersi nell'acqua (GBargagli-Petrucchi) N. Giorn. bot. ital. XIX. 294-308
- Geräte:** Painted Furniture (AMCclure, HDEberlein) Am. Homes Gardens. 9. vol. 235 (?)
- Geranium sibiricum** L. in Delaware Co. [Fa.] (JWEckfeldt) Bartonian. IV. 20
- Gerben:** Applications of the Law of Mass. Action to Some of the Reactions of the Tanning Process (ESTiasny) Jl. Am. Leather Chem. Assoc. 7. vol. 301-6. Law of Mass Action in Some of the Reactions of the Tanning Process (ESTiasny) Leather World. 4. vol. 571 | Les huiles sulfonées en tannerie; leur analyse (UJThuaud) Cuir. V. vol. 353 | The Analysis of Vegetable Tanning Materials (HCreed) Jl. Am. Leather Chem. Assoc. 7. vol. 307-34 | Vegetable Tanning Materials. - Leather Mfr. 23. vol. 179 | Hides and Sheepskins (EJShelton) Agri. Gaz. N. S. W. 23. vol. 297-306 | The Acidity of Tannery Liquors (HGBennett) Leather Trades Rev. 45. vol. 266, 342 | Progress in Chrome Tanning (AAClaffin) Leather World. 4. vol. 517, 540 | Extraits décolorés et extraits clarifiés en tannerie (MARmand) Cuir. 5. vol. 309-13
- Gerbytråsk:** [Wassermenge] (ETGestrin, AGranfelt) | [Beschaffenh. d. Wass.]: Systematisk hydrologisk undersökning af vattenförhållena i ~ [invid Vasa]. [Systematische hydrolog. Untersuchg. d. Wasserverhältnisse in ~ (bei Vasa)] (GHeikel) Tekn. För. Finl. Förh. Nr. 4. p. 85-91
- Gericht:** [Entw. d. ~sentlastungsges.] (VHora) Sbornik. XII. Nr. 3-4. p. 344-81 | Judicial Recall (FrN Judson) Yale Law Jl. 21. vol. 659 | Judicial Reorganization (AMKales) Illinois Law Rev. 7. vol. 119-24 | The Recall of Judicial Decisions: Address before the Illinois State Bar Association (AMKales) Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 305, 309 | The Recall of Judges (EJKeasby) New Jersey Law Jl. 35. vol. 132 | Foreign Opinion on Recall of Judicial Decisions. - Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 367 | Judicial Recall (JFGeein) 277. Judicial Nominations, How Should They Be Made? - A Symposium. - Illinois Law Rev. 6. vol. 579-88. The Recall as Applied to the Judiciary (WWMorrow) Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. Nr. 21, p. 168 | The Recall Again. - Nat. Corp. Report. 44. vol. 365 | The Recall of Judicial Decisions. - p. 89 | The Recall Again (FrA Rowe) 43. vol. 245 | One Way of Recalling. - Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 115 | The Adoption of the Recall, in California, Oct. 12, '11. - Green Bag. 23. vol. 634. The Recall and the Political Responsibility of Judges (WFDodd) Michigan Law Rev. 10. vol. 79-92. The police courts of New York (FTHill) Century Mag. 84. vol. 87-95 | The Neglected Department (GCHolt) North Am. Rev. 195. vol. 15-27 | Recall of Judges (RLOWen) Yale Law Jl. 21. vol. 655 | Prize for Essay on „The Recall“. - Brief Phil. Delta Phil. 12. vol. 116 | Recall of Judicial Decisions. - Docket. Nr. 30. p. 724 | Rules of Court. - Nat. Corp. Rep. 44. vol. 545 | Judge-Made Law. (CMScanlan) Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. 407 | The Selection and Drawing of Jurors for the City and County of Philadelphia (TEPatterson) Univ. Pennsylv. Law Rev. 60. vol. 324-30. An admirable Proposal with Reference to the Courts. - Ohio Law Report. 9. vol. 581 | Status of Justice of the Place. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. 302 | The Recall of Judges (EHSmalley) Nat. Corp. Report. 44. vol. 477 | Recall of Judges (WPStafford) Brief Phil. Delta Phil. 12. vol. 91 | „Denies charge that the Bench has assumed dangerous powers of Judicial Discretion (WmHTaft) Nat. Corp. Report. 44. vol. 594 | Address before the Illinois State Bar Association (RMWanamaker) Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 324, 326 | (JHWilkinson) 324, 326 | The Supreme Court - Usurper of Grantee? (ChAbeard) Polit. Sci. Quart. 27. vol. 1-35 | Recall of the Judiciary and Recall of Judicial Decisions - Papers Delivered before the Chicago Bar Association (ArthurEddy, DLMorrill) Chir. Leg. News. 44. vol. 274 | The Legal Aspect of the Recall of Judges and Judicial Decisions (JGibbon) Nat. Corp. Rep. 44. vol. 477 | Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 359 | The Efficient Handling of Judicial Business (WLGoldsborough) Green Bag. 24. vol. 234 | Prospective Changes in the Court of Appeals. - Bench and Bar. N. S. 1. vol. 50 | Our Court of Appeal. - Canad. Law. Jl. 48. vol. 205 | The Court of General Sessions and the Occasional Criticism of its Judges. - Bench and Bar N. S. 1. vol. 54 | The New Courts at the Royal Courts of Justice. - Solicitors' Jl. 56. vol. 566. Harmony between Federal and State Judicial Systems. - Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. 395 | The Alleged Usurpation of Power by the Federal Courts (JBMcDonough) Am. Law Rev. 46. vol. 45-59 | Misconduct of Juries. - Law Times. 132. vol. 577 | The Nevada Supreme Court. - Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 126-31 | The political economy of American courts (FJWhiting) Stone Publ. Service Jl. 10. vol. 197-202 | Trial by Publication (JH Wigmore) Jl. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 668. The United States Court of Claims (GWatkinson) Am. Law Rev. 46. vol. 227-40 | Do our Courts Stand in the Way of Social and Economic Progress (W Gaynor) Bench & Bar. 28. vol. 102-11 | Journalistic Etiquette. - Canada Law Jl. 48. vol. 180 | The Maintenance of the Jury (ALemieux) Canadian Law Times. 32. vol. 140-48 | The Relation of Judicial Procedure to Government (ThWSkelton) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 654-60 | Notes of Recent Decisions in the British Courts (DMackay) Centr. Law Jl. 73. vol. 294 | Revision of the Federal Equity Rules: a Report of Progress to Date (AHRobbins) 307 | Comity of Courts. - 74. vol. 379 | Shall the Administration of Justice be the Accident of the Judge of the certainty of the System? (ThWSkelton) 381-86 | The German Courts (FrHPeterson) Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 212 | Judicial Decisions and Public Feeling (ERoot) 244, 246 | The Courts and the New Social Questions (EQKeasbey) 278-81 | Domestic Relations Court. - p. 282 | Big business and the bench. I. (CP Connolly) Everybody's Mag. 26. vol. 147-60 | The Appointment of Justices. - Justice Peace. 75. vol. 605, 617 | Overriding the Judiciary. - Law Jl. 47. vol. 154 | Mediaeval Industrial Courts (KDCotes) Law Mag. Rev. 37. vol. 286-308 | Judicial Decisions and Public Feeling (ERoot) Law Notes. 16. vol. 6-11. Critical Moments in Court (EWhite) Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 155-60 | Jurisdiction of Federal Courts (WmM Abbott) Lawyer and Banker. 4. vol. 384-99 | The German Courts (FrHPeterson) New Jersey Law Jl. 35. vol. 175 | The Ordinance for Establishing Courts in New Jersey [1703] (AScott) Vol. 35A. 164-70 | The Work and Plan of the Circuit Court. - Ohio Law Reporter. 9. vol. 434 | A Complaint against the Circuit Court. - p. 509 | The New Common Pleas Court (WS Lobingier) Pittsburg Leg. Jl. 60. vol. 26 | Notes of English Cases. - Scottish Law Rev. 27. vol. 275-81. — s. ev. a. Geschworene. — Richter
- Gerichtliche Medizin:** Una modificazione per effetto del tempo nella reazione del tribromuro d'oro (A DeDominicis) Morgagni, Milano. lxxx. 78 | Arch. internat. de méd. lég., Brux. v. 10 | Real and pseudo-expert medical testimony before courts and juries



- (CHHughes) *Alienist & Neurol.*, St. Louis. xxxiii. 13-26 | [Proposed medico-legal collection] (AKeith) *Brit. M. J.*, Ld., '12. i. 702 | *Épilepsie et dégénérescence mentale vertiges syndromes épisodiques, idées de persécution, dépression mélancolique, réactions dangereuses, importance médico-légale* (Beaussart) *Ann. d'hyg.*, Par. 4. s. xvii. 59-72 | Sul momento di penetrazione dell'acqua nei polmoni nella morte per annegamento (LTomellini) *Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova*. xxvi. 127-48 | Riconoscimento di un pregiudicato per mezzo delle misurazioni e delle impronte digitali (LTomellini) 153-58 | Della contrattilità elettrica dei muscoli striati dopo morte [eccitabilità diretta] considerata dal atol medico legale (GConno) 245-92 | Delle principali lesioni artefatte a scopo di frode nella pratica degli infortuni del lavoro [con contributo di casistica] (GPunzo) *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli. xv. 179, 199 | Relazione di perizia medicolegale sulle condizioni somatiche e psichiche del detenuto Messina, Ferdinando (SAjello) *Gazz. med. sicil.*, Catania, '10. xiii. 289, 314, 337, 361, 386, 410 | Sulla diagnosi differenziale tra „indebolimento permanente“ e „malattia probabilmente o certamente insanabile“ a scopo medico-forense (LBozzi) *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano. xxxiii. 369 | Dictamen de la tercera Comisión de medicina forense sobre el estado mental de un procesado (Iglesias, Tomé, M.deTolosa Latour) *An. r. Acad. de med.*, Madrid, '11. xxxi. 337-351 | [Crime under the delusion of persecution] (I Zirovcic) *Lijec. vijesnik. u. Zagrebu*, '11. xxxiii. 33-38 | [A teacher incendiary] (IZirovcic) 313-21
- Gerner**, H., *Stiftsprovst, Herrnhutismens historie i Danmark* (HFRordam) 2434b. 483-565
- Gerste**: The breeding of winter barleys (HBDerr) *Amer. Breeders Mag.* III. 108-13 | Influence of Storage on the Analytical Criteria of Barley (CBleisch, H Leberle) *Brew. J.* [Ld.] 4. vol. 252 | Influence of temperature on absorption of water by seeds of *Hordeum vulgare* (AIBrown, FPWorley) 1986b. 546-53
- Gerüst**: Concasseur à macadam, système J. B. Aillot. - *Portefeuille écon. Machines*. 10. t. 81
- Gesang**: L'art du chant et Mme. Lilli Lehmann (H de Curzon) 1181. 203 | Il moderno canto artistico italiano e la sua pedagogia. 2413. 429-40
- Geschäft**: The Relation Between Business and Government (GWPerkins) *Case & Comment*. 18. vol. 561-68 | Cost Methods that give the Executive Control of his Business (BAFranklin) *Eng. Mag.* 43. vol. 192-97 | Industrial Efficiency (HLGautt) *Machinery*. 18. vol. 700 | Science of Management: The Law of Competitive Planning. - *Eng. Contract*. 37. vol. 540. Modern Organization (C.deLHine) *Eng. Mag.* 43. vol. 217-21 | The Making and Use of Instruction Cards (FBGilbreth) *Industr. Eng.* 11. vol. 380-90 | The Science of Management in Practice (FAParkhurst) *Industr. Eng. Dig.* 11. vol. 112-17, 187, 272-83
- Geschichte**: Una nuova disciplina storica [lo studio degli abiti] (ATulli) *Rivista ligure* 3/4. p. 101-10. Historische mededeelingen d. H. Bolkestein en M. G. de Boer: Opvoeding en onderwijs in Griekenland. Tochten der Hongaren. Pauselijke inkomsten. De ontwikkeling der kapitalistische klasse sedert de middeleeuwen. - *Tijdschr. geschied.* p. 221-30 | Het beoefenen der geschiedenis in de Vereenigde Staten (Lv.dEssen) *D. War. I.* 558-569, II. 53-65
- Geschicklichkeit**: General ability, its existence and nature (BHart, CSpearman) *Brit. J. Psychol.*, Cambridge. v. 51-84
- Geschlecht**: Sull'esame dell'imene (A.DeDominicis) *Gaz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli. xv. 59 | Erogenous zones in acquired sexual perversion (JGKiernan) *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis. xvi. 125 | Some observations on the influence of certain ductless glands upon the sex characters (EEGlynn) *Liverpool M.-Chir. J.* xxxii. 149-57. Sexual responsibility (EMarshall) *Pediatrics*, N. Y. xxiv. 149-69 | Castration of sexual pervers (FE Daniel) *Texas MJAustin* xxvii 369-85 | Diseases of the verumontanum (EW Ruggles) *Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg.*, N. Y. '11. vi. 23-36. Tâches émanant des organes génito-urinaires ou de leur voisinage en dehors ou à l'occasion de l'accouchement (Sorel) *Arch. méd. de Toulouse*. xix. 73-79 | Statistique de 151 cas d'opérations sur les organes génitaux externes (FCathelin) *Ass. franç. d'urol.*, Proc.-verb., '11, Par. xv. 635-47. Les causes déterminantes du sexe (JRegnault) *Clinique Par. vii.* 55 | Un petit mot sur le déterminisme de la sexualité chez les êtres vivants (Robinson) 93. Les corps biréfringents des glandes génitales (PMulon) *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par. '12. lxxii. 204. Dystrophie génitale (Hallez) *Echo méd. du nord*, Lille. xvi. 99 | Il problema sessuale e il neomalthusianismo (GMarpillero) *Riv. it. sociol.* März/April. p. 244-55
- Geschlechter**: Aanteekeningen uit de oude registers te Amersfoort (WE.vDam vIsselt) *Nav.* p. 164. Het geslacht Raedt. Het geslacht Penninck. Verschillende geslachten. - p. 168-74 | Aanteekeningen uit oude registers (WE.vDam vIsselt, verv.) 256-59 | Genealogische aanteekeningen betreff. de familie van Dam. p. 260-66 | Mededeelingen over verschillende geslachten. - *Nav.* p. 221
- Geschlechtskrankheiten**: In the relation we bear to the public, what use shall we make of our knowledge of the evil effects of venereal disease? (AVanderveer) *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y. lxiv. 1033-42 | The state and venereal diseases (AJTurner) *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney. xxx. 650-55 | Health department control of venereal diseases. (FHGerrish, LHolte(?), WAPurrrington) *Social Dis.*, N. Y. ii. Nr. 2. 1-14 | The health department control of venereal diseases (JRGoffe et al.) Nr. 3, p. 4-30 | Why the ophthalmologist believes that venereal diseases should be reported (LHowe) Nr. 2, p. 14 | Social diseases and their prevention (HAKelly) *Social Dis.*, N. Y., '10. i. Nr. 3, p. 12-25 | The treatment of venereal diseases as we see them today (JERMcdDonagh) *Practitioner*, Ld. lxxxvii. 808-17 | Report of committee on control of venereal disease by a municipality (GLKiefer, GWKober) *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago. lvii. 1052. The prevention of venereal diseases (MKorshet) *Med.-Pharm. Critic.* N. Y. xiv. 339 | Notes on venereal prophylaxis (LHMontgomery) *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin. cvi. 186 | The frequency of venereal diseases; a reply to Dr. Cabot (PAMorrow) *Boston M. & S. J.* clxv. 520-25 | Object-lessons on venereal disease (FMLoomis) *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago. lvii. 1554. Reporting venereal diseases to the health department; from a legal standpoint (WAPurrrington) *Social Dis.*, N. Y., '11. ii. Nr. 2, p. 17-33 | Prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes (PVFaucher) *Bull. san.*, Montréal. xi. 96-103 | La question de l'abstinence sexuelle au point de vue de la prophylaxie des maladies vénériennes et de la santé des jeunes gens, d'après les travaux de la 8e réunion de la Société allemande pour la lutte contre les maladies vénériennes [Dresde '11] (ChFouquet) *Soc. franç. de prophyl. san. et mor.* *Bull.*, Par. x. 193-207
- Geschmeide**: Talismans, Amulets and Good Luck Charms (CABrassler) *Jewel. Circ.* 64. vol. 61
- Geschosse**: Obus de rupture à charge de thermit. (RMarsollet) *Vie marit.* 6. An. 197 | Incendiary projectile. *Jl. R. Artill.* 39. vol. Nr. 3, p. 51. 1 ill. [Invented by the Spanish lieutenant-colonel Arzadu and major Taviel de Andrade for firing at balloons with the 6,5 Krupp Gun. The results of various tests have been sufficiently satisfactory]. [Rauch-

geschoß.] - Corr. Milit. 10 595 | New navy projectiles. [U. St. Am.] - Army Navy Reg. 31. vol. 10 | Projectiles incendiaires, à trajectoire tendue occasionnant des incendies et des explosions dans les parties inférieures des cuirassés. - Rev. Marit. 192. t. Nr. 606, mars, p. 726-32 | Lancement de projectiles du haut d'un aéroplane sur l'ennemi en campagne. - Rev. art. 80. t. 2e liv. 131 | [Neues Leucht- f. Handfeuerwaffen] - Bol. Mens. Braz. Juni. p. 335 | Apuntes sobre el tiro por tiempo aplicados al tiro con nuestro proyectil universal. [Betrachtgn. üb. d. Schieß. mit d. f. unser Einheits- eingeführt. Zeitzünd.] (CSaez) Mem. Est. Mayor. Chile. p. 353-66 | Aparatos para el lanzamiento de proyectiles desde los aeroplanos. [Vorrichtgn. f. d. Abwerf. v. en aus Flugzeugen] - Rev. cient. Milit. Nr. 13, p. 201-6 | [Neues Infanterie-] - Rev. Tec. Infan. Nr. 12, p. 381

**Geschütz:** Development of naval guns. - U. Serv. Gaz. Nr. 4144. June 13, p. 463 | [Schwedische Feldhaubitzen] - Corr. Milit. Nr. 10 540 | Matériels de campagne et de siège à tir rapide de gros calibre (Peloux) Rev. art. 80. t. 2. liv. Mai. p. 118-31 | [28 cm Haubitze d. Kruppschen Fabrik] - Mem. Artill. p. 104-9 | [Küstenartillerie d. Vereinigt. Staat.] - Corr. Milit. Nr. 10 602 | [Militär-Flugwesen] - Nr. 10 569 | A New Type of Powerful Mortar. - Scient. Am. 107. vol. 4 | Notes on the Armament of the Swiss Artillery. - Jl. R. Artill. 39. vol. 55 | The rapidity of fire of naval guns. - Jl. U. S. A. Artill. '12, p. 107 | [Z. Frage d. es f. d. reit. Artill. in Frankr.] - Corr. Milit. Nr. 10 600 | [Japan. Gebirgs- Meiji 41] - Ind. Milit. Tijdschr. Juli. p. 765 | [Engl. se f. Flugzeuge] - Corr. Milit. Nr. 10 569 | Un nuovo cannone navale Krupp. - Riv. Marit. 45. An. VII-VIII. Luglio-Agosto. p. 150 | Les causes de l'accident sur le champ de tir de Oerkeny en Hongrie. - Rev. Milit. Suisse. 17. An. 8 août. p. 696 | Maj.-gen.: Material for firing against Balloons (JCDalton) Jl. R. Artill. 39. vol. 47 | [Französ. schwere Feldartill.] - Rev. cient. Milit. p. 218 | [Feldhaubitze d. schwed. Heeres] - Rev. Milit. Arg. Nr. 234, p. 612 | Canons à tir vertical. - Rev. génie milit. 43. t. 5e liv. 463-74. The Deport mountain gun. 1. - U. S. A. Artill. June. p. 271 | [Vers. d. chilenisch. Gebirgsartill.] (HRöhne) Mem. de Colombia. '11, p. 276-81 | [Engl. 34.3 cm Schiffgeschütze] - Corr. Milit. Nr. 10 552. [356 mm- se des „Orion“] - Rev. Milit. Port. Juni. p. 396 | [se geg. Luftschiffe] - Corr. Milit. Nr. 10 566. [Neues se] - Bol. Mens. Braz. Juni. p. 332 | Quick-Firing Gun for Aeroplanes. - U. Serv. Gaz. Nr. 4150, p. 73 | La question de l'obusier léger de campagne. - France Milit. Nr. 8592, 26 juin | The Question of the Light Field Howitzer. - Jl. R. Artill. 39. vol. 62-71. [Schwedische 10.5 cm Feldhaubitze] - Mem. Artill. Juni. p. 728 | [Englische Feldhaubitze.] - p. 725. [Oesterr.-ungar. Gebirgsartill.] - Svensk. Artill. Tidsskr. p. 162 | [Neues norweg. Gebirgsartilleriematerial] - p. 157 | Obusier de 149 mm du type Krupp [Italie]. - Rev. Milit. Suisse. VII. 7. A. 601. L'obusier de campagne de 10.5 cm en Suède. - Rev. Artill. 80. t. 3e liv. 199 | [Neue Feldhaubitze] (OF Osterman) Svensk Artill. Tidsskr. p. 39-57 Anhang. Result of Gunlayers Test in the British Navy, '11. - Jl. U. Serv. Instit. 413. July. p. 1032 | A new gun. - Jl. U. S. A. Artill. p. 116 | Guns of the Coast-Defense. - Scient. Am. 106. vol. 440, 460 | A new Russian gun. - Army Navy Gaz. p. 481 | Gunnery Proficiency. - 53. vol. 794 | Naval Gunnery Competitions. - Army Navy Jl. [N.Y.] 49. vol. 1504 | Important automatic-gun test. [U. St. Am.] - Army Navy Reg. 51. vol. 11. The proper caliber for the high-power guns of sea-coast batteries (E.deVonderweld) Jl. U. S. A. p. 342. The three-gun turrets of the new battleships. - Jl. U. S. A. p. 361 | Manufacture and Treatment of Steel

for Guns (Cubillo) Iron Steel Inst. Nr. 5, May. p. 1-35. Results of gunnery competition in the U. S. Navy (HJCone) Navy [Wsh.] Aug. p. 15 | Gun versus Armor. - Scient. Am. 106. vol. Nr. 20, p. 442, 460. The Lewis Gun for Aeroplanes (WJWheatley) 107. vol. 12 | New steel guns for Austria-Hungary's Army. - Times [Ldn.] Nr. 39 946. July 9 | Canons à tir vertical pour la lutte rapprochée dans la guerre de siège. - Rev. génie milit. 43. t. 5. liv. 463-74. Canons et obusiers de 120 mm de casemate sur affûts à obturation complète de l'embrasure de la Soc. anon. J. Cockerill à Seraing. - Rev. armée belge. 5. t. 106-11 | [Wurf-se] - Corr. Milit. Nr. 10 536. [Neues Belagergs-se]. - p. 10 549 | [Ehrhardt-se] Modell '10. - p. 10 551 | [Wurf-se in Frankr.] - p. 10 556 | [Richtplatten f. d. 7.5 cm se L/30] (MUrutio) Mens. Est. Mayor. Chile. p. 335-46 | [Feuerwirlk. d. 10.5 cm Feldhaubitze M/10] - Svensk. Artill. Tidsskr. p. 95-116 | [Russ. 12 cm Haubitze Schneider] Mem. Artill. Juni p. 727

**Geschwindigkeit:** The Watford Speed Indicators. - Motor. 21. vol. 694

**Geschworene:** [Notwendigk. d. Modifikat. d. ungar. segerichtsverfahr.] (BRácz) Jogt. Közl. 47. J. 132. (PHollósi) 47. J. 141

**Geschwür:** Cocain in chancroid and sluggish ulcers (GFLydston) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 551. A new cell-proliferant, and its clinical application in the treatment of ulcers (CJMacalister) Liverpool M.-Chir. J. xxxii. 65-79 | Essais de traitement chimique sur des animaux atteints de tumeurs (Crousse) Progrès méd. belge, Brux. xiv. 9 | Tellurizzazione e selenizzazione dei tumori maligni (BGosio) Policlin. Roma. xix. sez. prat. p. 225 | The puriness and purine enzymes of tumors (HGWells) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt., '12, p. x | Studio sulle gitterfasern dei tumori (CDMartelli) Riforma med., Napoli, '11. xviii. 3-12 | La curación de los tumores por vía sanguínea (EManueco Villapadierna) An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.], Madrid. xii. 20-26

**Geschwulst:** On the classification of blastomatos tumors (JGAdami) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12. i. 35-41 | Radium in the treatment of sarcomata (WHBAikins, FCHarrison) Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto. xxxvii. 145 | Lymphosarcome traité pendant quatre ans par la radiothérapie, régression ganglionnaire, pleurésie droite, perte de la fonction visuelle de l'oeil droit, restitution ad integrum de cette fonction, amélioration de la dyspnée, de l'état général; mort par cachexie et anurie (Arcelin) Lyon méd., cxviii. 543 | [Ueber experimentell atypische Epithelwuchern.] (MBoist) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12. i. 352-64 | Gli autolisati fetali omogenei nella cura dei tumori maligni (ACarraro, AAustoni) 11. Contributo alla conoscenza dei tumori di origine professionale (DCesa-Bianchi) Ramazzini, Firenze, '11. v. 621 | Successful removal of a large retroperitoneal sarcoma, with notes on the method of treatment (DDuff) Glasgow M. J. lxxvii. 291 | Contributo allo studio delle proliferazioni epiteliali atipiche da scarlatto (CGamma) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12. i. 354 | Considérations générales sur le stroma des tumeurs (Laroy) Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, '12, n. s. iii. 31 | Belgique méd., Gand. xix. 87 | [Tumor and accident] (Morávek) Casop. lék. česk., v. Prazze, '11. l. 1419, 1450, 1475, 1517, 1582 | K kazuistikie hemoragicheskoi akroangiomi (KKMordvinoff) Rusk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boliezn., Mosk. xxii. 227 | Studi su un sarcoma dei topi bianchi (BMorpurco, ADonati) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12. i. 47-64 | Fibrome fasciculé de la main droite (Nidergang) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., '11.

- lxxxvi. 706 | Sur un cas de sarcome développé consécutivement à une plaie du membre supérieur par instrument piquant. Examen histologique de la tumeur par M. A. Herrenschildt (LPicqué) Bull. de l'Asso. franç. p. l'étude du cancer, Par., '11. iv. 340 | A propos du périthéliome (GRoussy) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12. i. 20. [Ueber Melanose b. Melanosarkom] (MBSchmidt) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12. i. 65 | [Ueber e. malignes Chordom des Clivus Blumenbachii] (CWegelin) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12. i. 70-78 | The purines and purine enzymes of tumors (HGWells) Tr. Chicago Path. Soc., '11-12. viii. 250
- Gesellschaften:** The Formation of Companies under the English Company Law: A Comparison with American Legislation (HShapiro) Univ. Pennsylv. Law. Rev. 60. vol. 419-42 | Statutory and General Meetings. - Law Notes. 31. vol. 183 | Inspection of Companies (HWatkins) Secretary. p. 259 | Limitations of statutory power of majority Stockholders to dissolve a corporation (WHFain) 2129b. 25. B. 677-90 | [Gesch. d. ~ m. beschränkter Haftg. in Holl.] (SvBrakel) Rechtsgel. Mag. p. 261-306
- Gesellschaftswissenschaft:** Scienza nuova [dal Cimbali al Novicon] (PTedeschi) Riv. lavoro. Juni. p. 256-66
- Gesetz:** The Uniformity of British Law (WGHart) Canadian Law Times. 32. vol. 167 | Law Jl. 46. vol. 784 | What is the Common Law? (ALCorbin) Am. Law School Rev. 3. vol. 73 | Notes on Current Legislation (HEFlack) Am. Polit. Sci. Rev. 6. vol. 54-83. Correspondence - The Necessity for a Restatement of Our Law (WGMorse) Bench & Bar. 28. vol. 82. Report of Committee on Law Reform (EBTolman) Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 295 | The Genius of the Common Law (FPollock) Columbia Law Rev. 12. vol. 189-98, 291-300, 482-95 | The Outlook for Uniformity of Legislation (WGSmith) Green Bag. 23. vol. 619 | The Genius of the Common Law (FPollock) 626-34 | The Uniformity of State Laws. - p. 653. Review of Legislation, '10 (Ilbert Courtney) Jl. Soc. Comp. Legis. 12. vol. 343-514 | Legislative Sovereignty (JScott) Juridical Rev. 24. vol. 31-40. Report of Committee on Reprinting Session Laws (GEWire) Law Libr. Jl. 4. vol. 31 | Law and Reason. - Law Notes. 16. vol. 49 | The Oldest Laws (WFStone) Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 132-39 | The Layman and the Law. - Nat. Corp. Report. 43. vol. 749. The Last Court of Last Resort. - Nat. Corp. Report. p. 249 | Wetboeken: de Juristenvereening over de quaestie der wetboeken. - Nederlander 13, 15 en 19 Juli | [Skandinav. Mitarbeit z. Einführg. e. gemeins. ~gebg.] (FStang) Tidsskr. Retsvidenskab. p. 95-106 | [Rahmen ~el] (FrWeyr) Právník. p. 361-71. [~ u. Anordng. n. d. russ. ~gebg.] (Wlwanowskij) Zurnal Min. Just., Petersb. p. 1-35 [russ.]
- Gesicht:** Cicatrice faciale irrégulière, déprimée, adhérente au malaire, corrigée par l'extirpation des tissus cicatriciels et l'insertion sous les téguments d'une greffe grasseuse (HMorestin) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 225-27 | Tic douloureux; its treatment by peripheral operations (ASchachner) Internat. Chir., Phila., 22. s. 155-60. Tic douloureux de la face et son traitement par les injections neurolytiques (JCrespin) Provence méd., Par. xxiii. 73 | Malformations congénitales multiples de la face (Tits) 193. I. 145
- [**Gesteine,** Grenzfestigk. v., unter Druckbedingn., wie sie i. Innern d. Erde vorhanden sind] (LVKing) The Journal of Geology 20. vol. 119-38
- Gesundheitspflege:** Conference of port sanitary authorities; presidential address (RThomson) J. Roy. San. Inst., Ld. xxxiii. 29 | Les travaux de la conférence sanitaire internationale de '12 (Torel) Ann. d'hyg., Par., 4. s. xvii. 143-54 | Hygienic factory construction (WERuss) Month. Bull. Ohio State Bd. Health, Columbus, '12. ii. 3-10 | Impianto di una grande lavanderia meccanica. - Riv. di ingegner. san., Torino. viii. 21 | The new meaning of public health (RWBruère) Harper's Mag., N. Y. cxxiv. 688-96 | The Fifth International Sanitary Conference of American Republics; held at Santiago de Chile, November 5-12, '11. (GMGuiteras) Pub. Health Rep., U. S. Mar.-Hosp. Serv., Wash. xxvii. 337-42. The hygiene of the swimming pool (EJTully) Am. J. Pub. Health, N. Y., '12. ii. 186-93 | Royal Sanitary Institute Congress, York. - Builder 103. vol. 136. The new public health; third paper: control of non-infectious diseases (HWHill) Journal Lancet, Minneapolis. xxxii. 151 | The Reform of County Health Administration. - Loc. Gov. Rev. p. 239 | Sanitation (LLazaro) N. Orl. M. & S. J. lxiv. 529-37 | Our new attitude towards disease (Mayo) Outlook. 101. vol. 631-36 | The Administrative Control of Pulmonary Phthisis. - Poor Law Mag. 22. vol. 65-71. Les clos d'équarrissage et l'hygiène (HMartel) Ann. d'hyg., Par., 4. s. xvii. 22-59 | Note de biologie appliquée à l'hygiène (GDaumézou) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 423 | Questions d'hygiène et de prophylaxie internationale (APanayotatou) Grèce méd., Syra. xiv. 1 | I problemi fondamentali della medicina sociale (LBernacchi) Medicina delle assicurazioni sociali. Juni. p. 174-80 | Principi di medicina sociale (APorchi) Ramazzini. April-Mai. p. 185-96 | La vigilanza igienico-edilizia industriale nelle grandi città (VRondani) Riv. ingegneria sanitaria. 30. 5. '12. p. 141-46 | El uso de los anteojos protectores para los obreros (JSantos Fernández) Cron. med.-quir. de la Habana. xxxviii. 141-48 | Hygienische brieven (RHSaltet) III. Over bacillendragers. - N. v. d. dag. 8 Juni, 31 Aug. | De langere levensduur van den mensch (A.deNeuville) U. h. Fransch. - Vr. v. d. dag. p. 625-38 | [Untercommun. Mitarbeit a. gesundheitl. Geb.] (Ev.Beresteyn) Tijdschr. soc. hyg. 161-68 | [Sanitäre Gesetzgeb. in Italien] (ASulim) W. Ob. Gig., Petersb. p. 662-711 [russ.]
- Getreide:** Methods of corn breeding (HKHayes) Amer. Breeders Mag. III. 99-108 | Crossbreeding Corn. (CPHartley) Bull. Dep. Agr. Washington. 72 pp. | Floating Drier Plant. - Canad. Eng. 22. vol. 644 | Improved Method of artificial Pollination in Corn. (GCCollins, JHKempton) Circ. Dep. Agr. Washington 7 pp. | Action de la chaleur sur la peroxydiastase des grains de blé à différents degrés de maturation (AKhrennikoff) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 193 | [~preis in Rußl. d. '80-'10] (P Ljaschjenko) Westn. Fin., Petersb. p. 162, 216. [~handel '11] (PLjaschjenko) 482-90, 551-59 [russ.]
- Getriebe:** Boston Gear Works. - Iron Age. 90. vol. 235 | Hobs for Spur and Spiral Gears (JEdgar) Machinery. 18. vol. 823 | Worm Gear as it Should Be and as It Is - Motor World. 32. vol. 45 | The Latest Hele-Shaw Hydraulic System of Transmission. - Commerce Motor. 15. vol. 340 | Gear Data for Motor Applications (CWDrake) El. Jl. 9. vol. 552
- Gewässer:** Osservazioni limnometriche, aprile a maggio '12. - Rendi R. Ist. Lomb. [2] 45. vol. Nr. 8, p. 430; [2] Nr. 12, p. 645
- Gewalt:** Separation of powers. Administr. exercise of legislative a. judic. power (TRPowell) 2023b. 215-38
- Gewebe:** Variations in the character of growth in tissue cultures (RALambert) Anat. Record, Phila., vi. 91-108 | Production of antibodies by tissues living outside of the organism (ACarrel, Ringerbrigtsen) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 477 | Technique for cultivating a large quantity of tissue (ACarrel)

- J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. xv. 393-96 | La vie alternante des tissus en dehors de l'organisme d'après les nouvelles expériences de M. Alexis Carrel [note complémentaire] (SPozzi) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 3. s. lxxvii. 210 | Presse méd., Par. xx. 216. La vie alternante des tissus en dehors de l'organisme d'après les nouvelles expériences de M. Alexis Carrel (SPozzi) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 3. s. lxxvi. 26-33
- Gewehr:** The care of rifle barrels. - Army Navy Gaz. p. 2736. June 29, p. 609, 623 | [Kalibervergrößer.] - Mavors. Sept. p. 570 | [Lebel ~] - Rev. Milit. arg. p. 625 | Il fucile italiano M. '91 in rapporto a quello delle fanterie estere. N. Riv. Fanteria (UMandoli) Ann. V. Luglio 12. Fasc. VII. 635-45 | A new rifle mechanism. - Broad Arrow. 2296. June 28, p. 706. New English Army Rifle. - 2297, p. 2 | An improved automatic rifle. - U. Serv. Gaz. Nr. 4152, p. 109. Le fusil magique. - Belg. milit. 42. A Nr. 2115, p. 1017 | [Unser ~ u. d. dtsche., S<sup>4</sup>-Geschoß] (CdaFonseca) Bol. Mens. Braz. Juni. p. 221 | Per le palottole appuntite e leggere (RVitali) Esercito. An. XXXII. Nr. 63/12 | [Erfahrgn. mit d. neuen Selbstlade ~] - Rev. Milit. arg. Nr. 234, p. 609 | Del fucile automatico (USEgala) Riv. Mil. Ann. 57. Disp. 3. 16 marzo 12, p. 619-36 | [Selbstlade ~ f. Infanterie] - Rev. cent. Milit. Nr. 6, p. 9-95 | [Neuer Selbstlader] - Rev. Milit. Port. Febr. p. 145
- Gewerbe:** Il tirocinio industriale in Austria (CBattistella) Cultura pop. i. 6. '12, p. 523 | Foreign Commercial Courses. - Jl. Soc. Arts 12 July. p. 822 | Rise of German Factory Schools (KKohlmann) Am. Mach. 36. vol. 1031 | Industrial Schools in Germany. - Educ. Times. p. 289 | The Relationship of Trade Schools to Apprenticeship (WASTeward) Watchmaker. 38. vol. 8. Supp. p. 93-98
- [Gewerbegericht, Berufg. geg. Urt. d.] (BRiha) Právník. p. 297-328**
- Gewerkschaft:** Syndicalism. (WAlbery) Socialist Rev. p. 398 | The Plight of Trade Unions (WYles) 276-82 | National and district systems of collective bargaining in the United States (GEBarnett) Quart. Jl. Econ. 26. vol. 425-43 | The value of existing trade-unionism (CNFay) Atlantic Mly. 109. vol. 758-70. Trade Unions in Austria in '11. - Bd. Trade Lab. Gaz. p. 287 | The Status of Trade Unions in England (WMGeldart) Harvard Law Rev. 25. vol. 579-601. Torts and Trade Unions. - Law Jl. 47. vol. 236 | Unionism and Food Duties (JLawrence) Nat. Rev. p. 844-52 | Wanted: Sane Trade Unionism. - Rev. Revs. p. 41 | Industrial Unionism in America. - Socialist. Rev. p. 253 | The Labour Imbroglia and the Osborne Judgment (TGood) Westminster Rev. p. 697-702
- Gewicht:** False weights and measures (JHHowe) Independent. 72. vol. 1107 | Apparent change in weight dur. chem. reaction (JJManley) 1986a. 87. B. 202 | Weights of ancient Palestine (EIPilcher) 2480. 178-95 | Apparent change in weight during chemical reaction (JJManley) 2658a. 227-60
- Gewinn:** Profits [Economic Theory] (PWallis) Socialist Rev. p. 378-88
- Gewissen:** Coscienza morale in Lutero, Kant, Mill. (PRagnisco) 2087b. 217-35
- Gewitter:** Onweder, het, bij de oude volken. - Buiten 17 Aug. p. 395
- Ghéon, H., a. „vers libre“. 1927. 363**
- Ghislandi, Fra Vitt (SBrinton) 858. Sept. 350**
- Gibbon's, Edw., residences at Lausanne (TFDwight) 1860. '12. II. 152**
- Gibbons, Orl. (OAnderton) 2628. 367**
- Gibson, W. W., poetry of (MBrowne) 1927. 14**
- Gicht:** [Alkalinity of the body fluids in gout; clinical signs of mixed forms of gout; a new theory of gout] (VMladijovsky) Rev. v neuropsychopath., Praha. viii. 134-42 | Deux cas d'élimination anormale de bleu de méthylène au début de l'attaque de goutte (FRamond) J. de méd. int., Par. xvi. 73 | General principles of feeding, particularly in gout (PSRoy) Wash. M. Ann. xi. 23 | Le traitement moderne de la goutte (MLabbé) Clinique, Par. vii. 90 | Les maladies arthritiques sur le littoral méditerranéen franç. (GSardou) Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par. clxxiii. 241-50 | Ceni intorno alla diagnosi e alla terapia della gotta articolare (GStradiotti) Med. ital., Napoli. x. 23, 44 | The diagnosis between rheumatism and gout (AWSikes) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 93-98 | La radiumthérapie dans la goutte et le rhumatisme chronique (Haret) Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux. xx. 202-8
- Gieß:** Cupola Linings, Fluxes and Slags (MAlbuez) Pract. Eng. 45. vol. 552, 592 | Sur un nouveau procédé de coulée des lingots d'acier (JCorbiau) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 532-38 | Arrangements for Casting Small Ingots. - Iron Age. 90. vol. 6 | Procédé perfectionné pour la coulée de lingots en acier doux (OFavarney) Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 351 | [~ en v. Eisen] - Architekten [Kop.]. 14. J. Nr. 10, p. 99, 129. [Blasenvoller ~guß] - Skand. Gjuteritidn. p. 137. New Processes for Chilling and Hardening Cast Iron (HMHowe) Jl. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng. 34. vol. 1211-22 | [Muß Eisen heiß gegoss. werd.?] (JPFLewis) Skand. Gjuteritidn. p. 149 | [Cylinder ~ en] (JPF Lewis) 140, 166 | Making Open-Cast Iron Pulleys (AMartin) Foundry Trade Jl. 14. vol. 357 | Molding a 26-ton Gray Iron Turbine Casting. - Foundry. 40. vol. 277 | Tests of Chillable Irons (ACMurray a. Others) Jl. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng. 34. vol. 1223 | Pattern Plates for Molding Machine Work. - Foundry. 40. vol. 259. Continuous Melting and Permanent Molds (RHProbert) South. Mach. 28. vol. 89 | Design for Gated Metal Patterns (CVickers) Foundry. 40. vol. 307. [Graph. Gewichtsermittlg. b. kreisförm. Abguss.] (JHZemek) Ces. Stroj. 11. J. 174, 189, 200 | [Verwendg. v. Formmaschinen.] - Skand. Gjuteritidn. p. 98-104, 128-37 | [„Match“ od. Wendeboden] (CHolmström) 144 | The Patterns of Gears Derived from the Helix (JHorne) Foundry Trade Jl. 14. vol. 341 | Apparatus for Core Testing (HMLane) Castings. 10. vol. 107 | Use of Core Oils in French Foundries (FHMason) Brass World. 8. vol. 253. Pattern Making (TRSchofield) Page's Wly. 21. vol. 215 | [Verwendg. d. Schrot. b. Umschmelz. d. Gußeisens im Kupolofen] (JohAschan) Skand. Gjuteritidn. p. 174 | Malleable Cast Iron (JAston) Southern Mach. 28. vol. 130 | Malleable Cast Iron and Its Ferrous Competitors (JAston) Castings. 10. vol. 72 | Electricity in Foundries. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1095-1101 | The Foundry in Relation to the Modern Machine Shop. By F. W. S. - Page's Wly. 21. vol. 54. American Foundries in the Light of German Criticism. - Castings. 10. vol. 67 | A New Gray Iron Foundry. - Iron Age. 89. vol. 1555-61 | The Molding Machine Set Up for Interchangeable Patterns (RPatten) Castings. 10. vol. 70 | The Cupola and Its Management (HPemberton) Foundry Trade Jl. 14. vol. 362-69 | The Production of Small Steel Castings. - p. 360 | Die Castings (ATrowbridge) Mech. World. 51. vol. 267 | Casting an Iron 120 Ton Engine Bed Plate. - Foundry. 40. vol. 305 | Use of Chills in Making Manganese Bronze and Other Strong Bronze Sand Castings. - Brass World. 8. vol. 231 | Production of the Brush-Brass Finish. - p. 235 | Heating: Installation in Machine and Foundry Building. - Eng. Rev. 22. vol. 25 | The Metallurgy of Mixing Charges in the Foundry Cupola. - Castings. 10. vol. 106 | Making Panama Gate and Valve Parts (EVial) Am. Mach. 36. vol. 893-98 | Double Vacuum Die Casting (EVial) Compr. Air. Mag. 17. vol. 6488 | Efficient Lighting of Foundries (BGWorth) Castings.

10. vol. 17 | Foundry Trade Jl. 14. vol. 306 | Latest Development of the Permanent Mold. - Foundry. 40. vol. 173 | Molding Friction Drum Castings on Machines. - p. 297 | The Production of Films or Sheets of Soft Metal by Spinning. - Brass World. 8. vol. 214 | Standard Brass Foundry Mixtures and Methods of Making Them (ESSperry) 204, 239 | Statistics of the American Foundry Industry. - Foundry. 40. vol. 329 | Taylor-Boggis New Foundry at Cleveland. - Castings. 10. vol. 97 | Casting Pure Copper by the Use of Bor on Suboxide (RDThomson) 109 | Handling the Copper Tin Alloys in a Brass Foundry. - p. 104 | Latest Development in Brass Foundry Practice. - Metal. Ind. 4. vol. 257 | The use of Cores in Making Difficult Castings. - Castings. 10. vol. 33. Mechanical Core Making (HSGreen) Foundry Trade Jl. 14. vol. 292 | Machine Moulding (WLewis) Mech. Eng. 29. vol. 706 | Strength of Glued Joints in Wood Pattern Making (LVLudy) Castings. 10. vol. 42 | Molding Large Castings in an English Foundry. - Foundry. 40. vol. 182 | Building an Intricate Burring Machine Pattern (JNall) 198 | Chills for Metal Bedstead Brackets. - Am. Mach. 36. vol. 862 | Standard Brass Foundry Mixtures and Methods of Making Them. - Brass World. 8. vol. 121, 167 | The Manufacture of Accurate Soft Metal Castings in Metal Molds, with Note on Making of the Mold. - p. 117 | Continuous Melting and Permanent Molds (RHProbert) Southern Mach. 28. vol. 12 | Method of Making Dense Die Casting (EViall) Am. Mach. 36. vol. 853 | New Chilling Processes for Gray Iron Castings (TDWest) Foundry. 40. vol. 244-51 | Special Rigging and Equipment for the Foundry. - p. 215 | Important Points in Foundry Practice (RWallis) Foundry Trade Jl. 14. vol. 290 | American and European Molding Machine Practice (EVRonceray) Castings. 10. vol. 49-54 | Briquetting of Cast Iron Chips and Melting Them in Cupolas. - p. 123 | New Process for Chilling and Hardening Cast Iron (TDWest) 81-89 | A Series of Tests of Chillable Irons (TDWest) 76 | A New Application of Cast Iron in Columns and Arched Bridges. - Concrete Constr. 7. vol. 423-31 | Suggestions for Preventing Foundry Accidents. - Foundry. 40. vol. 178 | Equipment for the Foundry and Pattern Shop. - p. 209 | Molding Architectural Bronze Castings (CVickers) 227 | Molding Ornamental Bronze Castings (CVickers) 187-93 | A Series of Chillable Iron Tests (TDWest) 264-71 | Construction Features of a Model Stove Foundry. - p. 323 | Layout and Construction of Taylor & Boggis Foundry Co.'s Plant. - p. 283-91. Matériaux réfractaires dans les fonderies (Orthey) Fonderie. 2. An. 193-204 | [Ausbildg. d. ~ereileute] (FONordbeck) Skand. Gjuteritidn. Nr. 6, p. 169-74. A Brass Foundry of Modern Appointments. - Iron Age. 89. vol. 1257 | The Manufacture of Aluminium (HEEstep) Foundry. 40. vol. 221-26 | Foundry Plant and Machinery (JHomer) Engineering. 93. vol. 614, 691 | European Foundry Practice. - Castings. 10. vol. 35 | Equipment for the Foundry and Pattern Shop. - Foundry. 40. vol. 253-58

**Gift:** The treatment of drug addiction and the prophylaxis of relapse (WOJennings) J. Inebriety. Bost. xxxiii. 183-90 | Toxicité des sels minéraux dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien (JCamus) 955. 155. B. 310 | Protein poison (VCVaughan) 1970. 206-13 | Poisons produits par l'aspergillus fumigatus. 2360. '12. II. 467

**Gigli, G.,** due sonetti di (TFavilli) 2039. 20. J. 47

**Gilgai** country, nature a. origin of (HIJensen) 1400b. 337-58

**Gillet,** lettres du conventionnel, aux administrateurs du départ. du Morbihan. 2175. 62. B. 69-76

**Ginkgo biloba,** the Maidenhair Tree (FCavers) Knowledge. VIII. 316

**Ginseng,** the diseases of, and their control (HH Whetzel, JRosenbaum) Bull. U. S. Dept. Agr. Washington. 44 pp.

**Gips:** ~um Plaster on Metal Lath (SCWebb) Rock Products. 11. vol. 48

**Giusti, G.,** nell' epistolario del Berchet (EBellorini) 2039. 20. J. 42-47

**Glas:** Effects of the Renaissance on Stained ~ and the Break Up to the Art (Cheaton) Am. Archit. 101. vol. 245, 102. vol. 1 | Siloxide ~ (FWolf-Buckhardt) Chem. Trade Jl. 1306. vol. 597 | Porous ~ for Ventilation Purposes. - Heat. Ventil. Mag. 9. vol. 51 | [Beziehg. d. Brechungsindex v. Natronkalk ~ern zu ihrer chem. Zusammensetzung] (EWTillotson) Journ. Ind. and Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 246 | Note on Protectors for ~ Shopcocks (WOSnelling) 613 | Note on the Action of Sunlight and of Radium Compounds on ~ (WADouglasRudge) Proc. Cambr. Phil. Soc. 16. vol. 571 | On the Torque produced by a Beam of Light in Oblique Refraction through a ~ Plate (Guy Parlow) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld. [A] 87. vol. 1-16 | The Existing Limits of Uniformity in Producing Optical ~ (JWilliamGifford) 189 | Sur l'emploi des indicateurs de tirage et des pyromètres dans les verreries (EKrieger) Rev. gén. Céramique, Verrerie. 3. An. Nr. 2, p. 45, 70, 100 | La verrerie en quartz (DBerthelot) 101. Venetiaansch ~werk (JEJasper) Elsev. II. 179-88. [Viskosit. d. ~es] (VVesely) Chem. list. 5. J. 246-54. [Wirksamk. d. bei d. ~fabrikat. angewandten Schmelzungsmittel] (VVesely) 6. J. 151 | Limits of uniformity in producing optic. ~ (JWGifford) 1986a. 87. B. 189-93

**Glaube:** Croissance chez les différents peuples (Ra-baud) 352. Suppl. 94

**Glaukom:** La sclérectomie curative et préventive du ~e (Bettremieux) Ann. d'ocul., Par. cxlvii. 21. [Presence of adrenalin in the blood serum of patients suffering from ~a; on the etiology of ~a] (TKleckowski) Post. okul., Kraków. xiii. 157-69 | Sur la pathogénie du ~e; quelques recherches expérimentales (Parisotti) Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'ophth., Par. xxviii. 340-46 | ~e hémorragique et sclérectomie antérieure (ATerson) Ann. d'ocul., Par. cxlvii. 81-90 | Een geval van herpes zoster met ~ (HFDabois) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., '12. i. 333 | A modified instrument for the performance of the operation for simple trephining for the relief of ~a (RH Elliot) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 307 | A note on ~a (L Hill) 226 | The treatment of ~a (CWray) 321 | Transillumination as an aid in trephining for ~a (ACNorman) Ophthalmoscope, Ld. x. 20 | [On the benevolent action of myopia upon ~a] (VNDolganoff) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Petersb. xviii. 1233, 1276

**Glegg v. Bromley:** Past Debts and the Statute of Elizabeth. - Law Times. 132. vol. 366

**Gleichgewicht:** Even balance (INLyle) 1000b. 550. Equilibrio elastico dal punta di vista energetico (G Colonnetti) 1728. 479

**Gleichung:** Equations du calcul des variations (S Bernstein) 119b. 431 | Equaz. integro-differ. d. tipo parabolico (I.Amoroso) 396b. '12. II. 141-46 | Sopra un' equazione integro-differenziale di tipo parabolico (I.Amoroso) 258-63 | Caractéristiques simples des équations aux dérivées part. en 2 variables (GSannia) 955. 155. B. 636-40 | Equations entre variables représentables par des monogrammes à point alignés (THGronwall) 1362. 59-102 | Fundamental pro-



- perties of equation of state (RDKleeman) **1543**. 24. B. 391-400 | Calcul des racines réelles d'une équation (GCotty) **2301**. 585-91 | [Einige in ganzen Zahlen x u. y unmögl.  $\sim$  en  $F(x, y) = 0$  (ATHue) **2465a**. 1. B. III. 1-7 | [Unlösbarkeit d.  $\sim$   $P N + Q N = R N$  durch gewisse Funktionen P, Q u. R.] (ATHue) 2. B. XII. 1-13 | [ $\sim$   $A x^3 + B y^3 = C z^3$ ] (ATHue) XV. 1-7 | [Zusammenhang zw. d.  $\sim$  en  $A x^3 + B y^3 + C z^3 = D x y z$ .  $P x + Q y + R z = 0$ ] (ATHue) XX. 1-20 | Resultant of a set of homogeneous lineo-linear equations (ThMuir) **2692b**. 373-80
- Gleis**-Absteifg., vorläuf., aus Schienen] (RHort-Lorenzen) Ingeniören. p. 297. — s. a. Eisenbahn
- Gletscher**: Structure a. movement of glaciers of Alpine Type (AGogilvie) **1333**. 40. B. 280-93
- Gliedmaßen**: Les grands traumatismes du membre supérieur (LBérard) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 39 | Du sort des muscles pronateurs dans la rétraction ischémique du membre supérieur (ABinet) Rev. d'orthop., Par., '12. 3. s. iii. 151-61
- Gliose**, la cellule dite neuro-formative dans les processus de (DAnglade) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 78
- Glossina**: [Beitrag zur Kenntnis d. Tsetse [ $\sim$  morsi-tans] u. d. Trypanosomiasis] (Wölfel) Sleeping Sic. Bureau Bull., Ld. iv. 72
- Glucosamine**, the Conversion of, into d-Glucose (JC Irvine, AHynd) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 1128-36 | Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 126
- Glucose**, recherches sur les matières sucrées supérieures dérivées du (LHPhilippe) Ann. chim. [8] 26. t. juillet, p. 289-418
- Glutaconic Acids**, the Chemistry of the, Part III.  $\sim$  Acid and its  $\beta$ -Alkyl-Derivates (NBland, JFThorpe) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 856-70 | do. Part IV. The Esters of the  $\sim$  Acids (NBland, JFThorpe) 871-91. Note sur la préparation de l'acide glutarique par la méthode de Knoevenagel (HGault) Bull. soc. chim. France [4] 11. t. 380
- Gluteus**: Reflex glutealni. Rev. v. neuropsychopath. (LHaskovec) Praha. viii. 129, 197 | [Temporary displacement of the  $\sim$  maximus muscle so as to leave a free access to the deep parts of the gluteal region; à propos of a case of sciatica of traumatic origin.] (AGRadziyevski) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1862
- Gluten**, proportion of, in Flour. - Canad. Miller. 4. vol. 128
- Glycine**, the Hydrolytic Action of, on Ethyl Butyrate (SLiebowitz) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 1111. Sul glicerofosfato sodico Paulenc, e sopra un acido glicerofosforico libero (VPAolini) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. 57-64
- Glycolysis**, on (PALevene, GMMeyer) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt., '12. xxix | On the picrate of glycol. (PALevene, DDVanSlyke) xxx
- Glycosurica**, studi sperimentali sulla immunità (F Lazarini) Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze. x. 185-203
- Glykol**: Sulla disidrazione dei  $\sim$ i dell'anetolo e del l'isosafrolo (VPAolini) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. 30-41
- Gnétales**, les, leurs fleurs et leur position systématique (Olignier, ATison) Ann. Sc. nat. 9 Sér. Bot. XVI. 55-185 | Anatomy of Gnetum africanum (AVDuthie) Ann. of Bot. XXVI. 593-602
- Godwin** s. Rousseau
- Gödvriend**, Th., in den kunsthhandel van Zanten te Rotterdam. - Elsev. II. 157
- Goethe** en de vrijheidsidee (GBrandes) Vr. v. d. dag p. 563-79 | Mephisto-Merck over Goethe (PMWestra) Amst. Weekbl. 2 Juni | Wilhelm Bode over  $\sim$  (FA Beunke) Witte mier I. 77-87 | Life [Schluß] (EC Hegeler) **1000b**. 461-93 | [Doppeldrucke v.  $\sim$ 's Werken 1806-08] (WKurrelmeyer) **1776**. 174 |  $\sim$  e la musica (PBertini) **1842a**. 17 | 2 Friederikenlieder (G Schaaffs) **2137b**. 469-87 |  $\sim$  et la réolut. franç.
- 2176**. 38. B. 272 | Lettres à Carlyle. **2343**. '12. II. 385-91
- Golbéry**, Ph. de, 9 lettres inéd. de (PdeGolbéry) **2180**. 370-84
- Gold**: Cyanidation - Amalgamation (TARickard) Min. Mag. 6. vol. 452 | Cyanuration à Guazapares [Mexique] (PE.vanSaun) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 7bis. p. 399 | Veta Colorada Mill and Cyanidation Plant (BMacDonald) Min. Sci. Press. 105. vol. 4. 40 | Dry Concentration of Placer  $\sim$  (FJHMerrill) 50 | L'or, l'argent et le platine colloidal. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 246 | [Vorkomm. u. d. Gewinn. d.  $\sim$  es in Roudna b. Lounovic in Böhmen] (F Slavik) Chem. list. 6. J. 204-12 | Data on The New Metallurgy (HStadler) Min. Sci. Press. 105. vol. 78-82 | Notes on Absorption of  $\sim$  by Amalgamated Copper Plates, Cast Iron Retorts and Amalgam Trays (GHStanley, MTMurray) Jl. Chem. Metall. Min. S. Afric. 12. vol. 467 | Mining and Metallurgy of  $\sim$  as Practised on the Rand (VUzielli) Birmingham. Eng. Min. Jl. 10. vol. 244-49 | Regeneration of Cyanide Solution (WDWilliamson) Min. Sci. Press. 105. vol. 49 | Visit to the Modderfontein B.  $\sim$  Mines, Ltd. - Jl. S. Afric. Inst. Eng. 10. vol. 248-56 | Modderfontein B.  $\sim$  Mines. - South Afric. Eng. 17. vol. 81. Solubility in Nitric Acid of  $\sim$  Contained in Certain Copper-Alloys [Copper-Bullions] (EKeller) Bull. Am. Inst. Min. Eng. p. 681-95 | Continuous Vacuum Filter (HEKier) Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 431 | Cyanidation of Antimonial Tailings, NSW (WALongbottom) Min. Eng. World. 37. vol. 97 | Amalgamation Tables for Huntington Mills. - Eng. Min. Jl. 93. vol. 1078 | The Cyanidation of Antimonial Tailings at Hillgrove, N. S. W. (WALongbottom) Min. Eng. Rev. 4. vol. 333 | The Assay of  $\sim$ -Bearing Cyanide Solutions by Electrolysis (CCrichton) Austral. Min. Stand. 47. vol. 195 | The Action of Mineral Sulphates and Arsenates on Cyanide Solution (AFCrosse) Jl. Chem. Metall. Min. S. Afric. 12. vol. 405 | Cyaniding at Nova Scotia Mill. (CLHargrave) Eng. Min. Jl. 93. vol. 1133 | The Assay of  $\sim$ -Bearing Cyanide Solutions by Electrolysis (CCrichton) Austral. Min. Stand. 47. vol. 195 | Western Canada  $\sim$ fields and those of Colorado Compared (ALakes) Brit. Columb. Min. Rec. 17. vol. 208 | Forbestown District, California (LHEddy) Eng. Min. Jl. 94. vol. 167 | The Rocks of the Western Australian  $\sim$ fields (JAThompson) Geol. Mag. 9. vol. 210-17 | Masterpieces of the Silversmith's and  $\sim$ -smiths' Art. - Jewel. Circ. 64. vol. 89 | Further Remarks on  $\sim$  and Platinum Alluvial Deposits in Russia (CWPurinton) Inst. Min. Metall. Bull. 94. vol. 1-7 | Determination of  $\sim$ , Silver and Platinum (Dr Trenkner) Jl. Chem. Metall. Min. S. Afric. 12. vol. 483 |  $\sim$  Dredging in the Folsom Field of California (AHMartin) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1091 |  $\sim$  Dredging Up to Date (ALakes) Min. Minerals. 32. vol. 725, 33. vol. 53 | The  $\sim$  of Newlin's Gulch near Denver, Colorado (GMButler) Min. Sci. 65. vol. 486 | Detrical  $\sim$  Deposits of Wilson Mesa, Utah (JMHill) 66. vol. 23 | Prospecting  $\sim$  Placers in Korea (JJMartin) Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 690 | Three Giant  $\sim$  Producers on the Rand in '11. - p. 823, 833 |  $\sim$  Discovery in Venezuela (WHenderson) 894 |  $\sim$  Deposits of Gibbonsville, Idaho (FCLincoln) 105. vol. 47 |  $\sim$  Mining in Korea (JDHubbard) 83 | The Associated Mill, Manhattan  $\sim$  Mine (JCKennedy) 108 | Mining and Milling Costs in the  $\sim$ field District, Nev. (AHMartin) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1241 | The United States  $\sim$  Reserve. - Statist. 15 June, p. 744. — s. a. Titan.
- Goldcutt**, John, and His Times. - Archit. Rev. 31. vol. 321
- Goldschmied**: The Mediaeval  $\sim$  (NTourneur) Jeweller's Circ. 64. vol. 51
- Golf**, teaching of (FYoung) **2153**. 26. /4.



- Golfstrom:** Arctic Current and Gulf Stream (WGS deCarteret) Quart. J. 38. vol. 163, 235
- Golzinne**, marbre noir de (FKaisin) 193. 2. Sekt. 418-28
- Goménol** comme antiseptique externe, rôle du (VPauchet) Clinique, Par. vii. 61
- Goodwin**, W.W., class. Philologe (HWSmyth) 1912. 396 | 1255. 434 | (CHMoore) 1307b. 1-4 | 1931. 76. B. 180
- Goossen van der Weyden**, an authentic picture by, a. the legend of S. Dymphra from Tongerlo (GHulin deLoo) 858. Okt. 26
- Gordon**, A. L., Australian poet (JMBulloch) 1860. '12. II. 245
- Gorter**, H.: De nieuwe schoonheid [~'s „Pan“] (HRoland Holst.) N. Tijds. p. 423
- Gosse**, E.: Les lettres: oeuvres et idées. ~ (LMAury) 2342. '12. II. 475
- Gotisch:** Construction and Design (CANicholson) JI. Roy. Inst. Brit. Archit. 19. vol. 621-35
- Gott:** Traité inédit d'Abucara [9. siècle] sur existence de Dieu et vraie religion (LChéikh) 56. 757-73. Personality a. grace a. ~ (JOMan) 1087. 171-78, 236 ff. | Use of title Lord by Synoptists (WLMackennal) 1246b. IX. 60-70 | Objectief of subjectief en ~s woord (vBinnendijk) 2723. 390-401
- Gottesdienst:** Godsdienstig leven in Nederland (CE Hooykaas) XLVII. Individualisme en gemeenschapsgevoel. - Handelsblad 13 Juni. Av. | XLVIII. Rumor in Casa: de benoeming v. Prof. Noordzij te Utrecht. 27 Av. | XLIX. Godsd. leetuur v. d. laatsten tijd. 29 Av. | Godsdienstig leven in Amerika. - N. Rott. Ct. 11 Juni. Av. | Het kiesrecht voor de bedeeiden in de N. Herv. Kerk. - 16 Juni. Ocht. De kerk en de maatschappelijke vraagstukken. 21 Juni. Av. | L. LI. Het verenigingsleven der gemeente. - Handelsblad 6 Juli. Av. 7 Ocht. | LII: Partijverhoudingen: de brochure van Senden. - 13 Av. | Kleine geschriften over groote godsdiensten: de uitgaven van de Hollandia-drukkerij. - N. Rott. Ct. 4 Juli. Av. | Natuurwetenschap en godsdienst. (WBranca. U. h. Duitsch) Vr. v. d. dag. p. 654-63. Een leemte in de kerkelijke wetgeving: hoe onhandige of ongeschikte predikanten kwijt te raken? - N. Rott. Ct. 23 Aug. Av. | Geestelijke stroomingen d. R. Casimir: Godsdienstige opwekking. Het congres van zedelijke opvoeding. - Ploeg 5e jrg. p. 88-96. Position of tent of meeting (HMWiener) 1087. 476. Ideaal eener godsdienstige gemeenschap (LNdeJong) 2723. 421-40
- Gouda**, zeven Getijden in de St. Jans-kerk te (ChrS Dessing) 861. 141-64
- Gounod**, docum. inédits sur le „Faust“ de (JTorchet) 1181. 454 | ~ écrivain III (APougin) 2413. 239-85, 637-95
- [**Gouy-Sommerfeld**, Diffractionserschein. v.] (A Kalaschnikow) Journ. d. russ. phys.-chem. Ges. 44. vol. phys. T. 137-44 [russ.]
- Gowganda**-Porcupine R. R. Section Ontario, geology of the (JGMcMillan) Min. Eng. World. 37. vol. 110
- Grabmal:** 2 nouv. sarcophages antiques au Louvre (EMichon) 703b. 77
- [**Grabmaschinen** f. d. Eisenbahn. d. Staat., v. d. neuen Aktiengesellsch. Atlas '11 geliefert] - Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 65
- Grabu**, L. (WHCummings) 2628. 228
- Graffia** gemellipara, early development of; a supposed case of polyembryony (JTPatterson) Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass. xxii. 173-204
- Grammatik:** Harmonizing of ~al nomenclature with especial reference to Mood-Syntax (WmGHale) 2017d. 419-60
- Granaten:** [Spreng ~ f. d. französ. Feldartill.] - Rev. Milit. Port. Juni. p. 388 | [Gewehr ~] (FDell) Mavors. Juni. p. 337 | [Brisanz-Granatkartätsche] (KEOuden-dijk) 353 | [Gewehr ~, Wurf ~ u. Hand ~] (FDell) Juli. p. 401-8
- Grandidier**, E., Keramiker, Louvreconserv., 1833-'12. 1931. 76. B. 179
- Granit:** A Vermont ~e Working Shop. - Am. Mach. 36. vol. 912
- Grantham**, the Late Mr. Justice. - Law JI. 46. vol. 750, 776
- Graphisch:** The Royal Society of Arts (SirHWood) JI. Roy. Soc. Arts. 60. vol. 764-71 | The Trail of the Old Stub Pen (FHAlldrich) Inland Printer. 49. vol. 513
- Graphite** in Quebec (HPHBrunnell) Canad. Min. JI. 33. vol. 433 | Acme ~ Mines and Mills (HMBeattie) Eng. Min. JI. 94. vol. 115, 3 ill. | Mining and Sorting ~ in Far Off India (CTPettinos) Foundry. 40. vol. 315. The Expansion Coefficient of ~ (ALDay, RBSosman) JI. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 490 | The expansion coefficient of ~ (ALDay, RBSosman) Journ. Washington Acad. 2. vol. 284-89 | The effect of temperature and transverse magnetisation on the resistance of ~ (DERoberts) Proc. Amsterdam. 15. vol. 148-55
- Gras:** The methods employed in testing grass seeds (GHPethybridge) Journ. econ. Biol. IV. 41-40. Gramineae novae. IX. (EHackel) Rep. Spec. nov. XI. 18-30
- 's **Gravenhage:** De tweede aanval op het Haagsche bosch door den storm. - Handelsblad 28 Aug. Ocht. N. Rott. Ct. 28 Av. | Brieven over bouwkunst: Villapark op Zorgvliet. - N. Rott. Ct. 2 Juni. Ocht. De Haagsche schouwburg. - 7 en 13 Juni. Av.
- Graves' disease**, five cases of (JRogers) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 460-66 | The operative treatment of ~ disease (WTrotter) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 641 | On the end results of operation in ~ disease (GWCrile) South M. J., Nashville. v. 38
- Gravures** et des vieux livres, restauration des vieilles. 2184b. 170
- Green**, formule del, e metodi del Betti nella teoria del moto lento dei liquidi viscosi (UCrudeli) 396b. '2. II. 231, 271, 332
- Greenwich**, meteorological Work at the Royal Observatory, '11 (FWDyson) Quart. J. 38. vol. 163, 236
- Grégarine** parasite du talitre, cephaloïdophora talitri n. sp. (LMercier) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 38
- Grégoire**, St., Pape, a-t-il connu la confession (ALagarde) 2274. 160-83
- Greis:** De la valeur de quelques signes d'identité chez le vieillard (PParisot) Rev. de méd. lég., Par. xix. 41-46 | Contributo alla casistica delle trombosi dei seni della dura madre d'origine otitica (MMoriondo) Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, '11, 4. s. xvii. 362
- Grenoble**, étudiants étrang. et l'univers. de (ASauzède) 2343. '12. II. 336-38
- [**Grenzen**, Studie üb.] (ETrindade) Bol. Mens. Braz. Juni. p. 281-87, 415-23
- Grétry**, les bustes de (HdeCurzon) 1181. 6 | Comment la musique de ~ par sa popularité même a pu devenir un danger public (HdeCurzon) 313
- Greuze**, peintre des mœurs. 2175. 62. B. 367
- Grevillea robusta** [Protéacées], sur la présence de l'arbutine dans les feuilles de (EBourquelot, AFichtenholz) Journ. Pharm. et Chim. CIV. 425-30 | Présence de la québrachite dans les feuilles de ~ robusta A. Cunn (EBourquelot) 955. 155. B. 615
- Griechenland**, d. a l t e: A Chapter from Old Greek Probate Law (FrEWhitaker) Green Bag. 24. vol. 129-34 | Epigramma sepolcrale greco (EZiliacus)

385. 224-43 | Summer rain a. springs of water in Greek a. Hebrew poetry (ChFSmith) 1307b. 17-24
- Griechenland**, d. heutige: The Railways of Greece. - Railw. Gaz. 16. vol. 447 | Quest. relig. greco-slave (VZabughin) 2425b. IV. 222-28
- Griechische Sprache**: Lamedet lambda et l'alpha-bet grec (JPsychari) 2240. 64. B. 1-29
- Grignard** reagents on esters of dibasic acids, action of (JTHewitt, DBSteinberg) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 140
- Grimaldi** s. Fitzwilliam
- Groot**, J. J. M. De. 1000b. 576
- Gross**, S. D., Prof.: America's foremost surgeon (CWGRohrer) Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. xxiii. 83-94
- Großstadt**: Infantile mortality in large towns (A Greenwood) J. Roy. San. Inst., Ld. xxxii. 616
- Gründung**: Excavating the Cellar of the Woolworth Building, N. Y. - Engin. Rec. 65. vol. 472. Constructing the Foundations of Tall Warehouse Buildings. - Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 25 | Railway Bridge Piers in Wet Foundations. - Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 52. Making Concrete Piles without Exterior Forms. - Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 43 | Concrete Piles (MMUpson) Railw. Age. Gaz. 53. vol. 53 | Construction of the Woolworth Building. - Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 97 | Caisson Foundations for the Seamen's Church Institute Building (MDeutsch) Schl. Min. Columb. Or. 33. vol. 358-64 | Construction of Machinery Foundations (AConnley) Iron Age. 90. vol. 1 | Reinforced Concrete Piles (RACummings) Concrete. Const. Eng. 7. vol. 585 | Heavily Reinforced Concrete Foundation for a Power Station - Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 48
- Grundbesitz**: Marketing of agricultural lands in Minnesota and North Dakota (JLCoulter) Am. Econ. Rev. 2. vol. June. 282-301 | L'organizzazione del credito fondiario e il debito dell'agricoltura nei regni di Sassonia. Baviera e Württemberg. - Boll. Ufficio istituz. econom. Mai. p. 77-108 | [Nat. ~politik] (PMeskó) M. G. Sz. VI. 386-405
- Grundbuch**: The Effect of the Conveyancing Act, '11. 3. As to Trusts. - Solicitors' Jl. p. 288, 303 | Buying a Piece of Land (EWFaith) Am. Law Rev. 46. vol. 60-77 | Implied Powers of Agent for Sale Land (FIRMechem) Michigan Law Rev. 10. vol. 259-77. Reform in Laws Affecting Real Estate (JEPotter) Pittsburg Leg. Jl. 60. vol. 14 | Production of Deeds by Mortgagees. - Solicitors' Jl. 56. vol. 156 | Compulsory Registration of Title (JSRubinstein) Law Jl. 47. vol. 36 | Clauses of Forfeiture in Settlement of Settler's Own Property. - Solicitors' Jl. 56. vol. 438 | The Conveyancer. - Law Times. 132. vol. 532. The Conveyancer. - Vendor and Purchaser: Possessory Title. - Law Times. 132. vol. 129 | Judge Cooley's Directions for Examination of Real Estate Titles. - Law Stud. Helper. 20. vol. 54 | Claim of Title and Opinion (WHButtner) Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 187. The Conveyancer. - Law Times. 132. vol. 550 | Conveyancing and Equity. - Law Jl. 47. vol. 354 | The Effect of a Parol Agreement Locating a Boundary between Adjoining Estates - Yale Law Jl. 21. vol. 509 | The Liability of Abstractors of Titles (CAEnslow) Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 181 | The Land Clauses of the Finance ['09-10] Act, '10. Some Ambiguities, and Two Recent Decisions (TBNapier) Law Quart. Rev. 28. vol. 78-88 | The Torrens System (WC Niblack) Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 192 | Objections to and Appeals from Provisional Valuations. - Law Times. 132. vol. 548
- Grundsteuer**: Land Duties and Negative Values. - Solicitors' Jl. 56. vol. 478 | Una questione urgente: l'ordinamento dei tributi locali (PPiccioni) Comune moderno. April. p. 213-20
- Grundstück**: Residuary Clause - Estate upon Con-
- dition. - Nat. Corp. Report. 44. vol. 9 | The Rule in Shelley's Case. - Canada Law Jl. 48. vol. 45 | Title Insurance (EPTremper) Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 189. Alaskan Boundary Case (DWatson) Pittsburg Leg. Jl. 60. vol. 3-14 | What is a Settlement of Land Within the Meaning of the Settled Land Acts, 1882-90 - Law Times. 133. vol. p. 6
- Guardi** 1712-'12 (GASimonson) 858. Okt. 3
- Gujarat**, folklore of. 256. Suppl. 49-60
- Guilbert** devant l'Académie des sciences d'Amsterdam, la méthode de prévision du temps de. - Cosmos. 81. vol. 114 | Etude critique sur la méthode de prévision du temps de ~ (PHGallé) Mededeel. en Verhandl. d. Nederl. Met. Inst. Nr. 12
- Gulf Coastal Plain**, the Dome theory of the (AF Lucas) Petrol. Rev. 27. vol. p. 57
- Gut** u. Böse: Final destiny of evil a. good (JGJames) 1087. 535-44
- Guyana**: Sur deux trypanosomes de mamifères de la ~ (EBrimont) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 415 | Richesses forest. de ~ franç. (FJadin, vBoucher) 1153. 26. B. 277-80 | The Boundaries of British ~ (JdeVilliers) Jl. Colon. Inst. p. 505-12
- Gymnastique** orthophrénique dans la cure de l'instabilité psychomotrice, les bases et la pratique de la (GPBoucour) Progrès méd., Par., '11, 3. s. xxvii. 433. Un problème d'éducation physique: la ~ suédoise (LdeMunter, RLedent) Scalpel, Liège. lxiv. 479
- [**Gynuropsis**, üb. d. systemat. Bewertg. d. Unter-gattg.] (RMuschler) Rep. Spec. nov. XI. 113-19
- Gyromitra** gigas et le Disciotis perlata de tyrosinase et d'un chromogène, sur la présence dans le (LLutz) Bull. Soc. mycol. France. XXVIII. 136
- Gyroscope**, some aspects of the dynamics of the (FSlate) Phys. Rev. 35. vol. 86-94 | Applications du ~ et de l'air comprimé aux appareils destinés à prendre des vues cinématographiques (CdeProszynski) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 6

## H

- Haag**: The tenth convention of the Second Hague Conference of 1907, and its relation to the evacuation of the wounded in naval warfare (FLPleadwell) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., '12. vi. 34-52
- Haar**: Traitement de la pelade par l'ion zinc. (HMarquès) Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux. xx. 62. Diagnostic clinique différentiel de l'impétigo et du favus du cuir chevelu (Sabouraud) Clinique, Par. vii. 21 | Pseudo-pelade de Brocq; son diagnostic différentiel avec alopecie cicatricielle du favus et l'alopecie syphilitique (Sabouraud) 21 | Trichophyton plicatile; called „neocrateriforme“ (Sabouraud, Sequeira) Brit. J. Dermat., Ld. xxiv. 76 | Report of case of skin grafting of the scalp (WELawrence) Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord, '11, p. 115-20. Les poils en médecine judiciaire (Sorel) Arch. méd. de Toulouse. xix. 80, 112 | Arrachement du cuir chevelu [scalp] chez une jeune fille [Rapport de Picque] (Painetvin) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., '12, n. s. xxxviii. 25 | Arrachement complet du cuir chevelu chez une fillette de huit ans; autoplastie par la méthode italienne: greffes dermo-épidermiques; guérison (Kirmisson) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 164 | De l'évolution de la pelade (Sabouraud) Clinique, Par. vii. 22 | Hoe wij ons ~ moeten verzorgen (Guelpa. U. h. Fransch.) Wetensch. bladen. III. 434-42 | Capillizio con 4 vortici (Gd'Ajutolo) 2091. 112. — ~farbe s. a. Geist
- Haarfeder**: History of the Hair Spring (ABerner) Jewel. Circ. 64. vol. 142-47
- Haarlemmermeer**, de, 1852-'12 (JdeZeeuw) Vr. v. d. dag. p. 639-47
- Habana**, informe sobre un nuevo destructor de ba-

- suras para la ciudad de la (E Sanchez Agramonte) Rev. méd., cubana, Habana. xix. 326-35 | Organización de los estudios históricos, ~ (R Altamira) 6. XIV. 140-59
- Habeas Corpus:** What Shall be Done with the Writ of ~? (CB Elder) Illinois Law Rev. 7. vol. 1-14. Suspension of the Writ of ~ (EL Masters) Illinois Law Rev. 7. vol. Nr. 1, p. 15-29 | ~ (J Glynn, OJ Smith) Lawyer a. Banker. 4. vol. 361-77
- Häckel, E.** en de Deutsche Monistenbund. 2722. 437
- Haematozoa** of austral. birds (JBCleland, TH Johnston) 1400b. 415-44
- Haemiateth:** Tre casi di emiatetosi (USorrentino) Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, n. s. xxxiv. 49-75
- Haemieathetosis:** [Localization and pathogenesis of athetotic movements: case of ~ with epilepsy] (NIS tarokoplitski) Nevrol. Vestnik., Kazan. xviii. 565-91
- Haemoglobin:** The rôle of acidosis of the tissues as a factor in the production of an attack in paroxysmal ~uria (OBerghausen) Arch. Int. Med., Chicago. ix. 137-42 | The action of various conditions on carbon monoxide ~ (HHartridge) J. Physiol., Ld. xlv. 23-33 | Heat coagulation of ~ compounds (HHartridge) 34-42
- Haemogregarina canis** en Algérie, présence d' (Ed Sergeant, EtSergeant, GSenevet) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 16 | Sur les formes endoleucocytaires de ~ agamae Laveran et Pettit (ALeger, PHusnot) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 12 | Contribution à l'étude de l'hémogregarine de boa constrictor [Linné] (Maurullaz) 102 | Sur un ~ de Iguana tuberculata (ALaveran, Nattan-Larrier) 104 | Sur une ~ de Testudo emys (ALaveran, Nattan-Larrier) 134
- Haemolyse:** Opsonisation des globules rouges par les sérums hémolytiques (ChAchar, ChFoix) 18. Action comparée de quelques extraits d'organes sur l'~ (ChAchar, ChFoix, HSalin) 435 | Sur le pouvoir hémolytique du sérum des enfants en bas âge à l'égard des hématies de lapin; application à la réaction de Wassermann (GDétré, FSaint-Girons) 338 | Action de l'extrait aqueux d'intestin sur l'~ (GFerré, PMauriac) 473 | L'~ et les ~ines en pathologie (LSalignat) J. de méd. de Par., '12, 2. s. xxiv. 47
- Haemoparasitism:** [On haemoparasitism of mammals] (VLYakimoff, NinaKohlYakimova) Arch. vet. nauk., St. Petersburg. xli. 1404-18
- Haemoproteus:** Some blood parasites [~ and haemogregarina] (STDarling) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 71
- Haemorrhage,** a case of intra-peritoneal, following endocarditis and mesenteric embolism (JWStruthers) Edinb. M. J. n. s. viii. 135 | ~ic disease; septicemia, melena neonatorum and hepatic cirrhosis (GH Whipple) Arch. Int. Med., Chic. ix. 365-99
- Haemorrhoids,** solid carbon dioxide in the treatment of (HGAnderson) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 120
- Häute:** Sterilization of Hides and Skins. - Leather Trades Rev. 45. vol. 269 | The Restoration of Dry Hides and Skins by the Formic-Mercury Process (A Seymour-Jones) Leather World. 4. vol. 344
- Hafen:** Cargo-Loading and Discharging Appliances at Immingham Docks. - Engineering. 93. vol. 816, 840 | Handling Freight from Ships Holds to Cars and Warehouse Using Motor Trucks. - Eng. Rec. 65. vol. 571 | The Lobnitz Rock Breaker at the Harbours of Aviles, San Esteban de Pravia and Port de Bilbao, Spain (RHernandez) Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 694. Mechanical Equipment of Seaport and Inland Terminals (HMcLHarding) Intern. Mar. Eng. 16. vol. 228 | Portulan du 15 siècle découvert à Gap (Ch. de la Roncière) 642. 314 | Portulan de Méditerranée et partie d'atlantique (Guillaume) 319
- Hafer:** Contributo allo studio dei principj attivi dell'avena in rapporto alla contrazione ed al lavoro muscolare. Note II. Azione dei prodotti della digestione pancreatică dei semi-avena non germinanti su la curva automatica della fatica (ABrighenti, SLorenzoni) Clin. vet., Milano. xxxiv. 945-52
- Haftpflicht:** Right of Employer to Indemnity from Negligent Employee. - Law Notes. 15. vol. 162 | Liability of Commissioners, Supervisors, etc. for Injuries on Highway (WmMRockel) Cent. Law Jl. 73. vol. 443
- Hagel:** La carte géographique des orages à grêle. - Cosmos 60. vol. 226 | La défense de Paris et de la France contre la grêle (LServe) Nature 40. vol. 90-95
- Haguenau,** savenne et, 1792 (GDelahache) 2180. 47-56
- Hai:** Chemical notes on the egg capsules of two species of sharks (LHussakof, WHWelker) Biochem. Bull., N.Y., '11-12. i. 216-21
- Hakenwurm:** The conquest of hookworm disease (JGAdami) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 651 | The failure of physicians to diagnose hookworm disease (WA Plecker) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond. xvi. 601 | Hookworm disease and multiple lipomata (HB Schmidt) Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann. Arbor. xxxiv. 37 | Report of a case of myositis ossificans progressiva following hook-worm disease (JCWalton) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond. xvii. 5
- Halbflügler:** Destruction de certains Hémiptères par parasites végétaux (LLeMoult) 955. 155. B. 650. - s. a. Hémiptères
- Haldane,** Lord. - Solicitor's Jl. 56. vol. 592
- Halifax:** Comparison of Monthly Mean Temperatures, ~, N. S. and Plymouth, G. B. Trans. (HSPoole) Nova Scot. Inst. Halifax 13. vol. 52, '10-11 [12]
- Hallenbau:** Hall Stand Construction Details. - Woodworker. 16. vol. 169
- Halley's** Comet, the May Aquarids and. - Nature 89. vol. Nr. 2222, p. 329 | ~'s Comet. - Nr. 2234, p. 644. Observations physiques pendant trois jours près du passage de la comète ~ „à travers de disque solaire“ (WStankiewitch, JJTotchidlowsky, MAAganine) Annu. de l'obs. mét. et magn. de l'université imp. à Odessa '10, p. 213-21
- Hallowell,** Susan Maria (MCFerguson) Bot. Gaz. LIII. 345
- Hallucination** [Edit.], a Collective. J. Am. Soc. Psych. Research, N.Y. vi. 179 | Les délires ~s chroniques (RMasselon) Encéphale, Par., '12. i. 133, 254
- Hallwachs,** effetto, e fototropia (LAMaduzzi, MPadua) Mem. di Bologna [6] 8. vol. 261-66
- Halmstad,** Ausstellg. in, '12 - Industritidn Norden. p. 50 | [Industrie- u. Handwerkswoche in ~ '12] - Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 267-74
- Hals:** A clinical lecture on enlarged glands in the neck (WHWhite) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 193-98 | Tumour of the neck (GEWaugh) 300 | Dermoid cyst of neck with unusual contents (JWStruthers) Edinb. M. J. n. s. viii. 58 | Neck in court (ABroken) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 478 | A note on the treatment of tuberculous glands in the neck (FCPybus) Northumberland & Durham M. J., Newcastle upon-Tyne. xix. 268. Torticollis or wry-neck (AHTubby) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 55-60 | Tumeur gazeuse du cou; opération; guérison. [Rapport de M. Ombredanne] (P Duval) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 93-99 | A propos des tumeurs gazeuses du cou (JVanverts) 248 | Les kystes congénitaux de la région latérale du cou (ACorone) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 97-103 | [On the so-called blood-cysts of the neck] (PITikhoff) Khirurg. Arkh. Velyaminova, S.-Peterb. xxvi. 1134-43 | [Blood cysts of the neck] (SCykowski) Przegl. chir. i ginek., Warszawa. v. 257-77 | [Dermoid cyst with Knauer bodies of the

- neck] (FJurcic) Srpski ark. za celok. lek., Beograd. xvii. 581
- [**Halteridium** Danilewsky, some observations on chickenpest due to] (IPCardamatis) *ἡλικιή πρὸδος*. *Ἐρ Σύμφ.* xvii. 87
- Hamburg** Elevated and Underground Electric Railway. - Light Railw. JI. 26. vol. 353
- Hamy**, E. T., Naturf., Hist., Archaeol., Palaeont. etc. '08. 1153. 26. B. 148
- Hand**: On tylosis palmaris et plantaris, with report of three cases (LThatcher) Edinb. M. J. n. s. viii. 342 | A further contribution to the study of right and left ~edness (RHCompton) J. Genetics, Cambridge, '11-12. ii. 53-70 | Cellulitis of the ~ (EMCorner) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 233 | Radiographies des mains: monographie expérimentale (JOchorowicz) Ann. d. sc. psych., Par. xxi. 296, xxii. 1 | Les traumatismes du poignet consécutifs à une chute sur la main en extension (ELaval) Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par. clxiii. 206-18 | Section du nerf médian au poignet chez un enfant de dix ans; troubles moteurs et sensitifs atypiques; suture immédiate et récupération de l'intégrité fonctionnelle en trois mois (JDucaing, Rigaud) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par. lxxxvi. 721 | Ostéo-arthrite tuberculeuse du poignet traitée par les injections de zinc et le curettage; guérison datant de trois ans (Walther) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 292 | Kystes du poignet et du coude-pied; synovites bacillaires des mêmes régions (LBatul) Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence. xiii. 1-9 | Los dibujos papilares de la palma de la mano como medio de identificación (ALechaMarzo) Protoc. med.-forense, Teruel. xiii. 50, 65
- Handels-Bräuche u. ihre Anwendg. in der gerichtl. Praxis**] (AKoersner) Ekon. Tidskr. p. 187-96 | The Law Relating to C. I. F. Contracts. - Law Times. 132. vol. 174 | Des permis de voyage à prix réduits accordés par les Compagnies de chemins de fer aux directeurs de journaux. Sont-ils strictement personnels? (ALegris) Note sous Dalloz. p. 81 | [Verantwortlichk. d. Uebernehm. d. ~sgeschäftes] (MBernhard) Keresk. Jog. 9. J. 67 | Bills and Notes of Corporations. - Canadian Law Times. 31. vol. 942-47. De Facto Corporations (ChECarpenter) Harvard Law Rev. 25. vol. 623-40 | Commission for Taking or Placing Shares. - Law Times. 132. vol. 412 | Contracts Not to be Performed Within one Year. - 133. vol. 122 | Law for the Business Man: the Law of Sales (ALCornelius) Am. Leg. News. 23. vol. 36, 41 | Interstate Commerce Existing According to the Form rather than the Nature of Transaction. - Cent. Law JI. 74. vol. 79 | Uniform Commercial Legislation (FrBJames) Green Bag. 23. vol. 622 | The Use and the Abuse of the Commerce Clause (FrHCooke) Michigan Law Rev. 10. vol. 93-107 | An Interstate Trade Commission (WDFoulke) JI. Polit. Econ. 20. vol. 406-15 | The Damnation of Dummy Directors. - Bench & Bar. New Series. 1. vol. 52 | Recent Decisions in Company Law. - Scottish Law Rev. 28. vol. 76 | Deposit of Partnership Check in-Individual Account. - Bank. Law JI. 28. vol. 1021 | Government Post-office. - p. 1015 | Among the Decisions Current and of Interest to Business Men (CRHatten) Am. Leg. News. 23. vol. 27 | When and in what Cases will Statutes Providing Attachment Proceedings be Available in Support of Actions ex Delicto (WJLotz) Cent. Law JI. 74. vol. 399 | Changes in Canadian Commercial Law (JPMacGregor) Am. Leg. News. 23. vol. 8 | Remittances by Post. - Law Times. 132. vol. 530 | Representation of Stockholders by Insolvent Corporation, in Sequestration Proceeding. - Cent. Law JI. 74. vol. 413 | Commercial Law Practices (IPetersberger) Am. Leg. News. 22. vol. 21 | Limited Partnership and Compliance with Statute (WSPoage) Virginia Law Register. 17. vol. 897 | The Mercantile Collection Agency (ELKlein) Am. Leg. News. 23. vol. 26 | Negotiability of Judgment Notes. - Bank. Law JI. 28. vol. 1004-9 | Accord and Satisfaction. - Canadian Law Times. 31. vol. 947 | Piracy Under the Law (WERaney) 32. vol. 109 | Federal Legislation for the Guidance of Commerce (ChNagel) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 491 | Control of Corporations Engaged in Interstate Commerce (FrLStetson) 512 | A Substitute for Incorporation: taking Unusual Advantage of a Common Law Method of Administration. - Cent. Law JI. 73. vol. 291 | Declaration of Dividend as Fraud and Deceit making Directors Liable to Purchasers of Stock, in Open Market. - p. 441 | Statute of Frauds (JBMcDonough) 74. vol. 339 | The Commerce Court Scandal (AHRobbins) 356 | Statute of Limitations - Accrual of Action upon Discovery of Fraud. - p. 397 | Restraints on Trade. Part I (RRFoulke) Columbia Law Rev. Nr. 12, p. 97-133, 220-51 | The Commerce Clause and Intrastate Rates (WCColeman) 321-50 | French Courts of Commerce (PFuller jr.) 145-51 | When does a Contract Contract? (WBWilder) Docket. Nr. 30, p. 726 | The Law of Restraint of Trade. - Green Bag. 24. vol. 250 | Through Bills of Lading. - Law Times. 133. vol. 52 | The Latest Step in the Expansion of the Commerce Clause of the Federal Constitution. - Michigan Law Rev. 10. vol. 212 | Contract; Bills and Notes; Usury (FrA Rowe) Nat. Corp. Report. 43. vol. 246 | Partnership - Dissolution - Duty of surviving partners. - Nat. Corp. Report. 44. vol. 509 | World's International Commerce, '11. - p. 554 | Liability for Fraudulently Inducing Purchase of Corporate Securities. - p. 663 | State Taxation of Interstate Commerce (HJDavenport) Polit. Sci. Quart. 27. vol. 54-72 | The Corporation Laws of the State of Oregon. '11. 142 p. - Wash., Libr. of Congress, '12 | The Limitation of State Control over the Regulation of Rates [Interand Intra-State] (JNBaker) Yale Law JI. 21. vol. 126-40 | The Fourth Section, or the Long and Short Haul (JNBaker) 278-99 | Société internationale pour le développement de l'enseignement commercial (AJunod) Congr. Mondial Ass. Int. '11. i. vol. 781-89 | Du caractère commercial des sociétés en commandite ou anonymes; transformation de ces sociétés (ChLyon-Caen) Note sous Sirey, Pand. p. 129 | Des droits des assemblées ordinaires de sociétés anonymes en matière d'amortissements industriels (AWahl) 65 | Lo sviluppo del commercio internazionale nell'ultimo ventennio. [c. C.] - Industria. 12-5-12, p. 293, 19-5-12, p. 309 | La personalità economica delle società commerciali (ACabiati) Riv. soc. comm. Juni. p. 517-28 | ~skroniek d. A. Voogd: Jaarverslag Rotterdam. Kamer v. Koop ~. Nog eens petroleumstrijd. - Econ. p. 621-28 | Naamlouze vennootschappen, Wederzijdsche. - Ons verdrag met Rusland. - Vaderland 21 Juni. Av. | Mission of higher commercial education (LHutchinson) 910b. 47-61 | International commercial competition a. commercial nations (WTurner) 2155. 178. B. 253
- Handscript**: Unconscious imitation in handwriting (DStarch) Psychol. Rev., Balt. xviii. 223-28 | Auto-graphes anglais et français. Les plus rares et les plus chers. 2184b. 407
- Handwerk**: Handicraft in today's civilization in Europe and America. - Craftsman. 22. vol. 302-18. The Artist and Labour (HStorey) Westminster Rev. 582 | De tyske haandverkere paa norsk grund i middelalderen (BEBendixen) 2465b. II. 1-169
- Hangchow**, China, trade of. 904b. III. 535-47 | Trade report of ~, China. - p. 310-61
- Hanjamana**, town of, referred to in 3 Silahara grants of 10. a. 11. centuries (IIModi) 256. 173

- Hannibal:** Flood report, vicinity of ~ (BLWaldron) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 10, p. 1519-30
- Hansen, G. H. A.** [1841-'12] Obituary. - Lancet, Lond., '12. i. 545 | (HLShiveley) N. Y. M. J. [etc.] xcv. 392
- Hanska, Madame,** et correspondance de Balzac (I Merlant) 2343. '12. II. 498-502
- Hardyng's** chronicle, i. Version of (LCKingsford) 2123. 462-81
- Harlan, Mr. Justice,** the Dissenting Opinions of (HB Brown) Am. Law. Rev. 46. vol. 321-52 | ~, 1833-'11. - Green Bag. 23. vol. 654 | Lawyer & Banker. 4. vol. 423 | ~ (RTMcCracken) Univ. Pennsylv. Law Rev. 60, p. 297-310
- Harmine,** the constitution of (WHPerkin jun., R Robinson) Proc. Chem. Soc. Lond. 28. vol. 153
- Harmon, G. E. H.** [1848-'12] Obituary. - J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 873
- Harmonisch:** The Composition of Two Simple Motions exhibited by a Stretched String (AISTeven) Phil. Mag. [6] 23. vol. 977
- Harn:** Congenital malformations of the ureters (DN Eisendrath) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 571-92 | Cathétérisme thérapeutique des uretères; rétentions et fistules rénales, anurie calculeuse et néphritique (J Escat) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11. Par. xv. 588-601 | Du traitement médical de la tuberculose urinaire au moyen de la tuberculine (LeClercDandoy) Rev. clin. d'urol., Par., '12. i. 26-43 | Enuresis and cheiromania (JHLopez) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 130-35 | Le traitement mécanique des adénites urétrales (MPalazzoli) Rev. clin. d'urol., Par., '12. i. 70-87 | Trois cas d'induration plastique des corps caverneux, dont deux traités par la radiothérapie; un cas de guérison (Bernasconi) 53 | Tuberculosis of the urinary organs (AD Bevan) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 280-86 | Skia-graphy in urologic diagnosis (RDCarman) 131-39. Urètre accessoire infecté, dissection, examen histologique du canal anormal (EJeanbrau, MJourdan) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 73 | Some things to be remembered in the management of stricture (AEWest) J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek. xi. 175-81 | [On urobilin- and urobilinogenuria in scarlatina and measles] (KA Arsenyeva) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 2040 | Sur la détermination des matériaux solides de l'urine à l'aide de la densité (ABouchez) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., '12. lxxii. 52 | Recherches sur la composition de l'urine normale; discussion des résultats (ABouchez) J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par. xiv. 74-80 | Relation of albuminuria to indicanuria (I Bram) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 633 | Quale metodo sia da preferirsi per la determinazione dell' azoto ammoniacale nelle urine (ACrosa) Clin. med. ital., Milano. li. 73-83 | Una nuova reazione chimica nelle urine degli individui che prendono solfo guaiacolato potassico: suo valore nella diagnosi d'insufficienza epatica (DDeSandro) Riforma med., Napoli. xviii. 113 | [A rapid method of determining the osmotic pressure and quantity of albumin in the urine] (A Edelman, JKostrzewski) Przegl. lek., Kraków, '11. l. 739 | A new method for the determination of hippuric acid in urine (OFolin, FFFlanders) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt. p. xxvii | Epithelia found in urine, and their differentiation, as an aid to correct diagnosis (ATGaillard) Med. Record, N.Y. lxxxii. 363 | Sur la détermination de l'acidité urinaire (LGrimbert, JMorel) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 179 | A study of Bence-Jones protein; and of the metabolism in three cases of Bence-Jones proteinuria (EGHopkins, HSavory) J. Physiol., Lond. xlii. 189-250 | The definition of normal urine (JH Long) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt. '12. p. xl. Sulla galattosuria alimentare nei febbricitanti (GA Pari) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxiii. 113 | Some essential conditions of accuracy and speed for the determination of sugar by the method of copper reduction (AW Peters) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt., '12. viii | Nuevo indigotimetro (LPlasencia) Rev. de med. y. cirug. de la Habana. xvii. 1 | Osseo-albumoid as a possible precursor of Bence-Jones protein; an experimental study (JRossebloom) Arch. Int. Med., Chic. ix. 236-53 | [Effect on the degree of the acidity of the urine after the administration of alkalies in health and disease] (HSochanski) Lwow. tygodn. lek., '11. vi. 644, 659, 672, 687 | El signo de la urea (F Villuendas) Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana. xxviii. 38-43 | Urine analyses which have solved diagnostic puzzles, from the records of my private laboratory (BGRWilliams) Am. J. Clin. M., Chic. xix. 148, 264. On the methods of determining the source of pus and shreds in the urine, with special reference to the author's „five glass catheter test“ (ALWolbarst) Internat. Clin., Phila., '12. 22. s. l. 1-16 | The micrococcus catarrhalis as a cause of inflammation in the genitourinary tract. (WAYres) Am. J. Surg., N.Y. xxvi. 101-8 | Surgical indications in mechanical urinary disturbances (FWBailey) J. Missouri M. Ass. St. Louis. viii. 349 | Note sur la radiographie du système urinaire (JBelot) Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., '12. iv. 23 | Un cas d'hématurie grave consécutif à l'uréthrotomie interne (Blanc) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11. Par. xv. 364 | Une nouvelle filière dentée pour sondes (FCathelin) Paris chirurg., '12. iv. 69 | Comparative value of some urethral and other germicides (JBClark) Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., N.Y. vi. 45-53 | Deux cas de rétrécissement traumatique de l'urètre, traités avec succès par l'autoplastie cutanée (PDelbet) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11. Par. xv. 367-72. Some plastic operations on the penis and urethra (H Fowler) Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., N.Y., '11. vi. 78-86 | A propos de l'hypospadias (Kirmisson) Pédiatrie prat., Lille. ix. 38 | Les rétrécissements consécutifs aux ruptures traumatiques de l'urètre, et leur traitement (Leguen) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxvi. 115 | Primary sarcoma of the male urethra; a report of a case (EGMark) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 416 | Epithélioma primitif de l'urètre balanique (Michon) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., Par. xv. 342-48 | De la conduite à tenir vis-à-vis de l'urètre immédiatement après l'incision d'un abcès urinaire (VRochet, LThevenot) Rev. clin. d'urol., Par., '12. i. 119 | Note on the final result in a case of hypospadias after Beck's operation (ACWood) Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., N.Y., '11. vi. 73-78. Sulla reazione della urina del lattante col nitrato d'argento (ARavenna) Riv. di clin. Pediat., Firenze. x. 157 | Spontaneously precipitated Bence-Jones protein in urine (JRosenbloom) Arch. Int. Med., Chic. ix. 255 | Quantitative determination of benzoic, hippuric, and phenacetic acids in urine (HSteenbock) J. Biol. Chem., Balt. xi. 201-9 | Nouvel appareil clinique pour le dosage de l'urée (NYermanz) Presse méd. belge, Brux. lxiv. 8 | El bicarbonato de sodio y la retención clorurada (PABarillas) Rev. méd. cubana, Habana. xx. 72 | [Wiedmann's differential fermentation manometer for the quantitative analysis of sugar in the urine] (VGBozhovski) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1379 | On creatin in the urine of children (OFolin, WDenis) J. Biol. Chem., Balt. xi. 253 | A new method for the determination of hippuric acid in urine (OFolin, FFFlanders) 257-63. Sulla tossicità degli acidi ossiproteici della urina umana (GGhendi) Folia clin. chim. et micros., Salsomaggiore, '10-11. iii. 327-38 | Importance clinique du dosage des chlorures urinaires (EMicheleau) Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux. xxxiii. 87 | Para-



- urethral gland infection (OOwre) *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis, xvi. 180 | Contributo alla conoscenza della istologia e patogenesi della malacoplachia uretrocistica (GPanizzoni) *Gior. ital. d. mal. ven.*, Milano, xlv. 677-87 | Végétations nombreuses et confluentes de l'urèthre antérieur vues et traitées à l'uréthroscope (Payenneville) *Ass. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb.*, '11. Par. xv. 328 | Some infections of the urinary tract in early life and their treatment (GRPisek) *Woman's M. J.*, Cincin. xxii. 51 | An unusual urinary deposit of calcium carbonate (FPweber) *Brit. M. J.*, Ld., '12. i. 183 | Etudes des échanges urinaires et particulièrement de l'excrétion uréique dans un cas d'albuminurie orthostatique (F. Widal, ALemierre, AWeill) *J. d'urol. méd. et chir.*, Par., '12. i. 27-32 | Case history of dilated ureters with radiograph (JBClark) *Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg.*, N.Y., '11. vi. 164 | A case of primary carcinoma of the female urethra (JSFairbairn) *J. Obst. & Gynaec. Brit. Emp.*, Ld. xx. 306 | Chronic urethral pruritus (GGreenberg) *N. York M. J.* [etc.] xv. 336 | Colon bacillus infections of the urinary tract (ISKoll) *Lancet-Clinic*, Cincin. cvii. 276 | Dilated ureters (HDFurniss) *Am. J. Obst.*, N.Y. lxx. 637. Four ureters (HDFurniss) 638 | The detection of ureteral and renal calculi by radiography; description of a new technique (PSO'Donnell) *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N.Y. n. s. vii. 171 | Rupture of the ureter, followed by extravasation of urine and suppurative nephritis; nephrectomy (RABbe, W. Martin) *Ann. Surg.*, Phila. lv. 468 | Urinary infection (BTenney, HMChase) *Boston M. & S. J.* clxvi. 289. Nervous retention of urine (HMEyres) *Brit. M. J.*, Ld., '12. i. 484 | On the blue color reaction of phosphotungstic acid [?] with uric acid and other substances (OFolin, ABMacallum) *J. Biol. Chem.*, Balt. xi. 265 | The urine of late pregnancy and the puerperium (JRMurlin, HCBailey) *Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists*, Balt., '12. xvii | Further experiments on the effect of breathing oxygen on the nitrogen dissolved in the urine (JFTwort, LHill) *Proc. Physiol. Soc.*, Ld., '11-12. xlii-xliv | The treatment of urethral gonorrhoea in women (EWRuggles) *Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg.*, N.Y. vi. 53-58 | Diagnostic et traitement de l'urétrite postérieure chronique (GLuys) *Ass. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb.*, '11. Par. xv. 321-28 | Le radiodiagnostic en urologie (GMaingot) *J. d'urol. méd. et chir.*, Par., '12. i. 399-414 | Faut-il suturer les incisions du bassin et de l'urètre? (GMarion) *Ass. franç. d'urol.*, *Proc.-verb.*, '11. Par. xv. 583 | *Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin.*, Par. viii. 451 | Des avantages et des indications de la rachianesthésie par la novocaïne dans la pratique urinaire. (EJeanbrau) *Ass. franç. d'urol.*, *Proc.-verb.*, '11. Par. xv. 610-17 | *Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin.*, Par. viii. 452 | Les médicaments diurétiques (APic) *Lyon méd.* cxviii. 144 | La diurèse et les diurétiques (LSalignat) *J. de méd. int.*, Par. xvi. 1 | Les grandes erreurs de diagnostic en pratique urinaire (FCathelin) *Monde méd.*, Par. xxii. 195 | Valeur de la réaction de l'antigène de M. M. Debré et Paraf pour le diagnostic rapide de la tuberculose urinaire (MChevassu) *Presse méd.*, Par. xx. 173 | Dilatation kystique intra-vésicale de l'extrémité inférieure de l'urètre; hydronéphrose congénitale par sténose des méats urétéraux (RRendu) *J. d'urol. méd. et chir.*, Par., '12. i. 393 | Valeur et rôle de la détersion électrolytique dans le traitement des uréthrites chroniques (ERoucaÿrol) *Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin.*, Par. viii. 439-46 | Diagnostic rapide de la tuberculose urinaire par une nouvelle méthode; réaction de l'antigène dans les urines [Debré et Paraf] (MHeitz-Boyer) *J. d'urol. méd. et chir.*, Par., '12. i. 71-84. Urètre accessoire infecté, dissection, examen histologique du canal anormal (EJeanbrau, MJourdan) *Montpel. méd.* xxxiv. 73 | Recherches sur la composition de l'urine normale de l'homme; technique analytique, conditions physiologiques et résultats des analyses (ABouchez) *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, Par. xiv. 46-57 | L'alcalinité des rendres de l'urine, sa valeur sémiologique (Didier) *Provence méd.*, Par. xxiii. 46 | Rupture traumatique de l'urètre membraneux par fracture du bassin; incision périnéale; cystostomie sus-pubienne et cathétérisme rétrograde; guérison (Dambrin) *Arch. méd. de Toulouse*. xix. Soc. de chir. 13 | Sur deux cas de varicosités de l'urètre balanique juxta-méatique. *Ass. franç. d'urol.* (PLebreton) *Proc.-verb.*, '11. Par. xv. 348-54 | Des polypus de l'urèthre chez l'homme; uréthrite à forme polypeuse généralisée (RLcFur) 332-42. Urètre accessoire infecté; dissection; examen histologique du canal anormal (EJeanbrau, MJourdan) 354 | Rapport de l'urée dans le sang et de l'urée dans l'urine (Lambard) 518 | Moyens de faciliter la recherche des uretères dans leur cathétérisme à travers la vessie ouverte (Pasquereau) 569-75 | Essais de traitement chirurgical des rétentions dites sans obstacle mécanique (Rochet) 752-57 | Valeur diagnostique du dosage de l'urée dans le sérum (Gouget) *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.*, '11. 3. s. xxxii. 681 | Expériences de cours pour illustrer l'histoire de la sécrétion urinaire (MARTHUS) *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par. lxxii. 4 | Corps étranger de l'urètre (MGérard) *Echo méd. du nord*. Lille. xvi. 102 | Extraction par l'urèthre, chez une femme, d'un crayon mesurant 12.5 cm. de longueur et recouvert de concrétions phosphatiques (FPGuiard) *Gaz. de gynéc.*, Par. xxvii. 41 | Tumeur de l'urètre (AMalherbe, Vignard) *Gaz. méd. de Nantes*. 2. s. xxx. 91. Les variations qualitatives et quantitatives de la composition des albumines urinaires (GPatein, ERoux) *Jl. pharmacie*. [7] 6. t. 62-69 | Un cas d'urètre double chez l'homme (GMarion) *J. d'urol. méd. et chir.*, Par., '12. i. 235 | Calculs d'acide urique non décelés par la radiographie et diagnostiqués par la cystoscopie; extraction par la taille sus-pubienne; guérison (Viannay, Fayard) *Loire méd.*, St. Etienne. xxxi. 21 | Note sur un cas de cathétérisme urétéral chez une fillette de 7 ans (VRochet, JReynard) *Lyon chirurg.* vii. 180 | Calcul uréthro-prostatique et calcul vésical; extraction par la voie prérectale; guérison (EJeanbrau) *Montpel. méd.* xxxiv. 65 | Quatre cas d'incontinence essentielle d'urine guéris par l'électrothérapie (HMéret) *Normandie méd.*, Rouen. xxviii. 22 | Essais de traitement chirurgical des rétentions dites sans obstacle mécanique (Rochet) *Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin.*, Par., '11-12. viii. 344 | La pressione osmotica del sangue materno, della placenta e del feto nell'anuria sperimentale (EADelfino) *Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova*, '11. xxvi. 33
- Harney Peak** District, South Dakota, Pre-Cambrian Rocks of the (GSDuncan) *Bull. Am. Inst. Min. Eng.* Nr. 67, p. 751-62
- Harris**, Mr. Elwood C. [1847-'12] - New Jersey Law *Jl.* 35. vol. 5
- Harrison Gulch**, geology of, in Shasta County, California (HEKramm) *Bull. Am. Int. Min. Eng.* Nr. 67, p. 709-16
- Hartsville**, the plant life of, S. C. (WCCoker) *Journ. Elisha Mitchell sc. Soc.* '11, p. 169-205
- Harvard**, making business printers at (CChLane) 1945b. 54. vol. 665
- Harz**: The Resenes of Resins and Oleoresins (CH Herty, WSDickson) *Jl. Ind. Eng. Chem.* 4. vol. 495 | [ $\alpha$ -ölsäuren] (FSchulz) *Chem. list*. VI. 1. 59. 104 | Azione fotochimica delle resine (FVignolo-Lutati) 402. 841-54 | Resins a. their chemical rela-



- tions to terpenes (GBFrankforter) 2444. '12. II. 257-63
- Harz, de** (HHoffmann u. h. Duitsch) Aarde. p. 305-20
- Hasaert**, Hageprediker Pieter (E.vBergen) 861. 84-98
- Hasenscharte**: A propos du bec-de-lièvres (Kir-misson) Pédiatrie prat., Lille, '11. ix. 74-80
- Hass**, Aage, Boghandler. 501b. 330 (JGjellerup)
- Hasselt**, J. van, nieuw benoemd voorzitter der Maatschappij van Nijverheid. — Karakterschets, met portret. — Holl. Rev. p. 389, 455
- Hauptmann**, Gerhart: De opvoering van Gabriel Schilling's vlucht in het Goethe-theater te Lauchstädt. — Handelsblad. 18 Juni. Av. | N. Rott. Ct. 18 en 19 Av. | Dernières oeuvres de ~ (HGuilbeaux) 2327. '12. I. 249-59
- Hausbau**: American Four Family Villas (GAAud-sley) Build. News. 102. vol. 581 | A Five Room Bungalow. — Building Age. 34. vol. 277 | The Country House in America. — Am. Archit. 101. vol. 262, 220. The Brick Bungalow (GDCrain) Brick. 40. vol. 439. The House of R. A. Long Esq., Kansas City, Mo. — Am. Archit. 101. vol. 163 | City and Country Houses (AWLongfellow a. Others) Am. Archit. 101. vol. 244. Model Apartments Building, Rome, Italy (BStabili) 252 | A House on Break Neck Mountain, New York (Werner, Windolph) 226 | Country and Suburban Houses by Eminent Architects. — 102. vol. 24. Small Houses of Stone and Stucco (CFitz-Gibbon) Am. Homes-Gardens. 9. vol. 158 | The Farm House „de Luxe“ (JRPope) Archit. Rec. 31. vol. 561-74. Building the House of Moderate Cost (RCSpencer) Archit. Rec. 32. vol. 109-19 | The Development of Duplex Apartment Houses (EHJanes) Brickbuilder. 21. vol. 159 | Sealed houses (LETheiss) Pearson's Mag., N. Y. xxvii. 28-34 | Italian Adaptions (LBoyn-ton) S. Saylor, H. H.: Architectural Styles for Coun-try Houses | Spanish Mission Type (GCBaum) S. Saylor, H. H.: Architectural Styles for Country Houses | Style of Western Plains (HMGGarden) Northern Tradition (AMGithens) | Dutch Colonial House (Aymar Ambury) | Swiss Chatel Type (LJStellmann) | Tudor Houses (RCSturgis) | Colonial House (FkEWallis) | Landhuis „De Hooze Vuur-sche“ te Baarn: platen met toelichting. — Het Huis. p. 159-66, 196, 237 | [~ a. d. Lande, besond. d. West-lande u. spez. Besprechg. üb. d. Frage: Wie kann u. darf ders. entwickelt werd.?] (Grimmes) Tekn. Uke-blad. p. 246 | [Neue norweg. Villen. II. Die Villa des Architekten Professor Andreas Bugge in Drontheim] — Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 282 | Wettbewerb f. d. Neubau „Hjemmenes Vels“. Die Aeußerg. d. Prüfgs.-Komm. — p. 290
- Hausegger**, S. v. 1181. 732
- Haushalt**: The backward art of spending money (WCMitchell) Am. Econ. Rev. 2. vol. June p. 269. Home economics in the agricultural college (JMH Hoover) Jl. Home Economics. 4. vol. 150-55 | College courses in domestic art (AHCraig) 270-78 | How shall we learn to keep house? (MBBruère) Outlook. 101. vol. 536-41 | Een karakteristiek vrouwen-beroep (ThMWiegerinck) Centrum 19 Juli | [~s-motoren] — D. Elektr. Tidsskr. J. 25, p. 135, 137. Enquête par ménages des 288 familles les plus nom-breuses du 13. arrondissement. 1836a. 321-34
- Hausindustrie**: (JFGvButtingha Wichers) Amst. Weekbl. 2 en 9 Juni | Wettelijk minimum-loon voor de ~ (CJPZaalberg) Vr. des tijds 38e jrg. II. 217-38. Per la difesa contro la tubercolosi in rapporto al lavoro a domicilio (ARanelletti) Ramazzini. April-Mai. p. 196 — ~ s. a. Lohn
- Hausted**, P.: Rivell friends (JQAdams Jr.) 1891. 433-50
- Haustier**: Bases psycholog. de la domestication (P Hachet-Souplet) 2360. '12. II. 294-99
- Haut**: A simple method for making carbon dioxid snow. (MBAhlborn) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago, '12. 1009 | Nomenclatura dermatologica (Barduzzi) Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, xlv. 36-42 | Sul valore clinico della anafilassi in dermatologia (Barduzzi) 142 | Sur un cas de pathomimie (LDanel) J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, '12. i. 169 | Hirsuties (Geyser) J. Cu-tan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y. xxx. 219 | Ingrowing nails; etiology and treatment (FSLower) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 443 | Snow treatment of various skin diseases (SROliphant) Post-Graduate, N. Y. xxvii. 30 | Cheratosi follicolare spinulosa con speciale localizzazione al volto (Botelli) Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, xlv. 33 | A lecture on skin rashes in children (JLBunch) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 709 | Skin sensitization (ELMcEwen) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 139 | Capillary and venous side of the circulation of the skin and some of the disea-ses of the skin growing out of an alteration in these vessels and blood changes (REMcVey) Am. J. Der-mat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 119 | Hypo-dermic medication; its advantages and technique (JBWhite) Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila. v. 91. Morbific processes controlled by the hypodermic use of aseptic chemical solutions (JBWhite) Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., n. s. vii. 164-71. Surgery among the methods of treating the skin (LDFrescoln) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 116 | Striae cutis distensae (GLittle) Brit. J. Dermat., Ld. xxiv. 70 | Chronic artificial skin-eruption (FPWeber) 78 | A preliminary note on the penetrating power of some ointment exci-pients (FGardiner) Brit. M. J., Ld. '12. i. 238 | A new device for hypodermic medication (JTGreeley. J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 779 | Symposium on the toxic dermatoses; toxic dermatoses; dermatitis herpetiformis, pemphigus and some other bullous affections of uncertain place (MBHartzell) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y. xxx. 119-28 | The influence of anaphylaxis in toxic dermatoses (JAFordyce) 128-36 | Some toxic effects in the skin of disorders of digestion and metabolism (JCJohnston) 136-51. Pathology of chill affecting localized areas of the skin (WHThomson) Med. Record, N. Y. lxxx. 301. Trifles in surgery concerning a method in skin su-ture (WBartlett) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago. xiv. 205 | Un cas de tache bleu mongolique avec examen histologique (RPorak) Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par. xvi. 144 | La livedo annulaire chez l'en-fant (Jourdanet) Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par. xv. 119. Nouveau cas de dermite atropho-hypertrophique bacillaire; cas de transition; présence de grains lu-piques au milieu de certains placards atrophiques (Gougerot) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par. xxiii. 66 | La tuberculose inflammatoire de la peau (APoncet) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 43-58 | Un cas de tache bleue mongolique avec examen histologique (RPorak) Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par. xiv. 26 | L'acide carbonique solide en derma-tologie (JMéneau) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 2103. Ulcérations trophiques de la peau après section du nerf femoro-cutané (AHustin) J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux. xi. 313-18 | Sur un cas de „tumeurs calcaires de la peau et du tissu cellulaire sous-cutané, avec infiltration calcaire diffuse des aponévroses, ayant entraîné une raideur articulaire progressive généralisée chez un enfant de six ans.“ (Moussous, FCarles) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 151 | La tuberculose inflammatoire de la peau (APon-cet, RLeriche) Lyon méd. cxviii. 217-31 | Forme familiale d'épistaxis récidivantes associées à des télangiectasis multiples de la peau et des muqueu-ses (Osler) (JAudry) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxi. num. spéc. p. 22-32 | Alcune deviazioni rare nella sifilide

erediatria, specialmente dell' epidermide (FDePaolis Foglietta) Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma. xxx. 36-50 | Sarcoma cutis (Dade) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. syph., N. Y. xxx. 93 | Per lo studio del neo (ASprecher) Gior. ital. de mal. ven., Milano. xlv. 697 | Dermatite anulare cronica delle parti scoperte (GTuccio) Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano. xlv. 738-45 | La simulacion de las enfermedades de la piel (EusebioOyarzábal) Rev. espan. de dermat. y sif., Madrid. xiv. 61-70 | Note dimostrative intorno a due apparecchi per ricerche sulle sensazioni cutanee (MPonzo) Riv. di psicol. applic., Bologna. viii. 129 | Riempimento soggettivo di spazi vuoti nel campo delle sensazioni cutanee (LChinaglia) Riv. di psicol. applic., Bologna. viii. 133 | Sluchai folliclis (ANDomernikova) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., '11. x. 2084

**Havelte**, het huis „Overcinge“ te (PWJv.dBerg) Eig. Haard. p. 404

**Håvre**, les travaux d'agrandissement et d'amélioration du port du (ChDantin) Génie civil. 32. An. 61. t. 173-82

**Hawaiian** plants with descriptions of new species and varieties (JFRock) Bull. Coll. Hawaii Publ. '11, p. 3-20 | A new name for a fern (WRMaxon) Amer. Fern Journ. II. 18 | Vertical Temperature Gradients in Hawaii (AJHenry) Bull. of the Mount Weather Obs. 4. vol. Nr. 5, p. 305 | A taxonomic study of the Pteridophyta of the ~ Islands (WJRobinson) Bull. Torrey bot. Club. XXXIX. p. 227-49 | Waarnemingen en beschouwingen omtrent ziekten en plagen in het suikerriet op de ~Eilanden (JE.van derStok) Arch. Java-Suikerind. p. 529-68

**Haworthia** Duval, species of, in the Herbarium of the Albany museum [with a description of a new species] (SSchönland) Records Albany Mus. II. 254

**Haxthausen** (NAMmon) Granat, Encykl. Slowar, Moskau. XII. 341

**Hay**, Jan. 552b. 43. vol. 10

**Hearn**, L., appraised (WGBMurdoch) 13. '12. II. 245

**Hebamme**: Midwives and blindness (CHedger) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 419-25 | Schools for midwives (ISWile) Med. Record. N. Y. lxxxii. 517. Puericultura e suo valore nella vita; 1. Conferenza pel corso complementare di puericultura ed igiene infantile alle alunne levatrici (ABarone) Studium, Napoli. v. 45

**Hebe**:- Development of Canadian Grain Elevator. - Canad. Miller. 4. vol. 167 | The Design of Large Lifting Bails (AKPederson) Am. Mach. 36. vol. 823

**Hebräisch**: The „dawn“, the first appearance of light in the sky before sunrise, in hebrew (JRobertson) 1087. 86-96 | Manuscrits hébreux de la bibliothèque nationale, Paris (Schwab) 2240. 64. B. 153. — s. a. Arabisch - Griechisch

**Hectine**, notes from its practical use (EMDupaquier) N. Orl. M. & S. J. lxiv. 586 | L'~ et l'hectargyre dans le traitement de la syphilis (Schoull) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 155-62 | Pronostic des troubles auriculaires provoqués par l'~ (Gaucher, Guggenheim) Presse méd. xx. 121

**Hedonal** anaesthesia, intravenous (SPFederoff) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 133

**Heeresgesundheitswesen**: Casernements de l'armée allemande (GHLemoine) Caducée, Par. xii. 48. Influence du pays d'origine des recrues sur le développement de la tuberculose dans l'armée (GHLemoine) Arch. gén. de méd., Par. v. 101 | J. de méd. de Par., 2. s. xxiv. 237 | The army canteen (HOMarcy) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 1032. The army canteen (ASCondon) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 720 | Osservazioni sopra 243 casi di alienazione mentale in militari, con considerazioni medicolegali (PConsiglio) Gior. di med. mil., Roma. lx.

Bibl. der fremdsprach. Zeitschr.-Liter. VI.

19-81 | Mounted Hospital Corps men (GFCampbell) Mil. Surgeon, Wash. xxx. 301 | Desarrollo progresivo de la higiene del soldado mexicano durante el centenario 1810 a '10 (EWCareaga) Bol. de cien. med. Mexico, '11-12. ii. 63, 116, 163, 209, 265, 311. Appointment to the service examinations (DGCrawford) Indian M. Gaz. Calcutta. xlvii. 1-10 | De l'albunurie latente dans l'armée (Teissier) Clinique, Par. vii. 71 | Les mutuelles militaires de consommation au point de vue hygiénique (HViry) Caducée, Par. xii. 34 | The army canteen (WAWiseman, WWKeen) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 575 | Sobre medicina militar. (GiaoManoll) Med. contemp., Lisb. xxx. 22, 42 | Note au sujet du transport des malades et blessés en montagne, un moyen pratique de transport à dos d'homme (LMoureaux) Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par. lix. 59 | Conditions of military surgery (RHPierson) Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg. xx. 71-84 | Artificial inguinal hernia produced to cause exemption from military service (AGGerster) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 601 | Appointment to the service examinations (DGCrawford) Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta. xlvii. 1-52 | Insanity in the army during peace and war and its treatment (AGKay) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xviii. 146-58 | A lecture on mobilization (EMWilson) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xviii. 181-88 | The sanitary care of the soldier by his officer (GJHEvatt) 188-223 | Practical hints on marching and health on active service (GFAhey) 280-89 | A new heel for walking shoes - U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. '12. ii | Sommes-nous prêts? Examen de conscience d'un médecin de réserve en août-septembre '11 (Dubois) Rev. méd., Par. xxii. 7-15 | Méthodes de gymnastiques utilisables dans l'armée (Boigey) Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par. vi. 134-50 | Hygiène militaire: rapport officiel du service de santé dans la marine japonaise pendant la guerre russo-japonaise (JdePietra-Santa) J. d'hyg., Par. xxxviii. 17

**Heerwesen**: A new transport cart. - Army Navy Gaz. 2736. Suppl. June 29 | The progress of military mechanical transport. - Broad Arrow. 2298. July 12, p. 32 | De l'organisation de l'armée coloniale (Debon) Jl. sciences milit. 107. 1er juin p. 249-56 | Gli scopi della colonizzazione militare (NMCampolieti) Agricoltura coloniale. April. p. 160-66 | [Geschützte Observationslin. f. d. Feuerdienst i. Felde] (FAndersen) N. Art. Tidsskr. p. 181

Encore à propos de la réorganisation des services du génie en Belgique. - Belg. milit. p. 873. [Heereshaushalt Brasiliens '12] - Corr. Milit. 10 600 | Organisation et budget de la guerre pour 1912 de l'armée brésilienne. - Rev. milit. armées. 1016. Juillet. p. 75 | [Brasiliens] - Rev. milit. arg. p. 311-20 | Budget de l'armée bulgare pour '12. - Rev. milit. armées. 1015. Juin. p. 504 | [Bulgar. Heereshaushalt '12] - Corr. Milit. 10 574 | [Dän. Heereshaushalt f. '12/13]. - 10 596 | Deutsches Reich: La nouvelle loi militaire en Allemagne. - Rev. milit. armées. 1016. Juillet. p. 1-51 | Some German Boogys (EBernstein) Socialist Rev. p. 371-77 | [Verbrech. i. dtschn. Heere '10]. - Rev. Milit. Port. Juni. p. 383 | Engld.: The new British Transport Organisation (MWEDye) Broad Arrow. p. 176 | Armée anglaise et guerre continentale. 2335. '12. V. 649-72 | Notes on the Moral of the Japanese (GLBlair) Army. Jl. U. Serv. Instit. [India]. 41. vol. 277 | The Mont'negrin Army. - Army Navy Gaz. p. 704 | Niederlde.: La nouvelle loi militaire hollandaise. - 1016. Juillet. p. 52-64 | Legertoestanden uit den ouden tijd (WE van DamvanIsselt) Nav. p. 140 | Het veldleger-commando. - N. Rott. Ct. 11 Juni. Av. | Encore la nouvelle loi de milice hollandaise. - Rev. Milit.

- Suisse. LVII. 8. An. août. p. 691-96 | Oesterr.-Ung.: Le budget de la guerre pour '12 en Autriche-Hongrie. - Rev. milit. armées. 1016. Juillet. p. 65-72 | The Rumanian Army. - Army Navy Gaz. - p. 632, 657 | [Rumän. Heereshaushalt '11-12] - Corr. Milit. 10 555 | Schweiz: [Neuordng. d. eidgenössisch. Heeres] - Corr. Milit. 10 551 | [Organisat. d. serb. u. montenegrin. Armee] (StMin-ulescu) Revista armatei [Bukarest] '11, p. 947-60, '12, p. 271-79 | La défense de l'Union sud-africaine. - Rev. milit. Armées. 1015. Juin. p. 411-63. La régénération de l'armée turque (RKann) Figaro. 163. 11 juin | Il nuovo ordinamento dell' esercito turco. - Riv. Milit. Ital. A. 57. Disp. 5, p. 1088-95. Verein: Sta a t.: The United States Army in '11. - J. R. U. Serv. Instit. 414. Aug. p. 1131-48 | Manual for post and district ordnance officers of the U. S. A. Army (MLIreland) J. U. S. A. Artill. p. 378-89. L'armée des Etats-Unis en '12. - Rev. milit. armées. 1014. Mai. 1015. Juin. p. 463-80
- Hefe:** Action of dissolved substances upon the autofermentation of yeast (AHarden, SGPaine) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld., s. B. lxxxiv. 448-59 | Action of dissolved substances upon the autofermentation of Yeast (AHarden, SGPaine) Proc. Roy. Soc. B. LXXXIV. 448-59 | Les méthodes de la biométrie appliquée à l'étude des levures (JBeauverie) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. LXXII. 142-43 | Sur la conjugation des ascospores chez quelques levures (Marchand) 410. [The sexual process in yeast and bacteria] (GA Nadson) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 2093-2102
- Heide,** de (KSiderius) Buiten. 31 Aug. p. 421
- Heiligenlegenden:** [D. schönsten ~ in Wort u. Bild] (FErens) Witte m. I. 42
- Heilkunde:** Reflexions upon the teaching of therapeutics based upon forty years' experience (HC Wood) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila. xxxiii. 101-10 | Over de wijze van voortplanting der kinderparalyse. - Wetensch. bladen. III. 310-15 | Het ambtsgeheim in gevaar (GWBruinsma) Amst. Weekbl. 21 Juli. Dien weg niet: de beweging voor een geneeskundig onderzoek vóór het huwelijk. - Nederlander 17 Juli. Gunstige invloed op het organisme van een vermeerderden toevoer van kalk (REmmerich en O. Loew. U. h. Duitsch) Wetensch. bladen. III. 321-36
- Heilmittel:** The Composition of certain secret remedies; soothing syrups for infants. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 683. - s. a. Arzneien
- Heim,** Georg: Een visionair: de dichter G. H. (FPauwels) Witte m. I. 96
- Heirat:** Nuovi casi di „psicosi nuziale“ (GMargaria) Ann. di freniat. [etc.], Torino. xxi. 248. - s. a. Ehe
- Heiß-:** Les alizés pendant la saison chaude de '11. Bur. entr. mét. de France. - Bull. mens. Oct. 80. '11.
- Heiz-:** Types nouveaux d'appareils de radiation; leur coefficient de transmission. - Chauffage Ind. Sanit. 5. An. 101 | Factory Heating from Fuel Saving Angle (WJBaldwin) Iron Age. 89. vol. 1018. Le chauffage par l'eau chaude à petits tubes dits „de Perkins“. Perfectionnements qui y ont été apportés et applications actuelles (PGrasset) Hygiène Bâtiment. 5. An. 165-80 | Chauffage Ind. Sanit. 5. An. 113-22 | Modulating Heating in Residence. - Metal Worker. 77. vol. 749 | Hot Water Heating for Institutions (JNEvans) Power. 35. vol. 697 | Heating Large Concrete Factory Buildings. - Heat. Ventil. Mag. 9. vol. 24 | Heating and Ventilating a Large Factory - Iron Age. 89. vol. 844 | Gas v. Electrical Heating. - Am. Gas J. 96. vol. 351 | Heating and Ventilating System for an Eight-Room School Building (CLHubbard) Brickbuilder. 21. vol. 95. Sectional Steam Heating in Chicago (SMBushnell) Power. 36. vol. 193 | Heat. Ventil. Mag. 9. vol. 18-23. Tests of Car Heaters in Cleveland. - El. Railway-J. 39. vol. 972 | Central Heating of Manchester University. - Builder. 103. vol. 113 | Co-operation between Central-Station and Building Plant (WA Blonck) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1118 | Abraham Lincoln School, Boston. - Heating and Ventilating. - Eng. Rev. 22. vol. 19-28 | Heating Installation in Machine and Foundry Building. - Eng. Rev. 22. vol. 25 | The relation between Vento and Piep Coil Heaters as Affected by the Frictional Resistance to the Passage of Air (FLBusey) 48 | Hot Water Heating System at Wireless Station U. S. Reservation, Arlington, Va. p. 36 | The Time Required to Heat Large Buildings to Normal Temperature (PLTea) Heat. Ventil. Mag. 9. vol. 16-23 | Neutral Zone in Heating and Ventilating (LBiro) 11-21 | The Time Required to Heat Large Buildings to Normal Temperature (PLTea) 25 | Heating and Ventil. of the Little Theatre. N. Y. - p. 13 | A Paper Mill Heating System (WEPiper) 23 | The Reduction in Temperature of Condensing Water Reservoirs due to Cooling Effects of Air and Evaporation (WBRuggles) J. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng. 34. vol. 1141 | Heating by Radiation (MLBertin) J. Gas Light. 119. vol. 118. Warming and Plumbing a House on a Hill. - Metal Worker. 77. vol. 567-70 | Heating City Hall at Aberdeen, Mass. - Metal Worker. 77. vol. 658 | Systematic Heating and Ventilating (JDHoffmann) 786. Heating and Ventilating, Sloane Laboratory of Dynamic Chemistry, New Haven, Conn. - p. 817. Water Heating by Garbage Burning. - p. 860 | Use of Weather Charts in Heating (JDHoffman) 78. vol. 12, 25. Heating and Ventilation of a Mitten Factory (SR Lewis) Metal Worker. 78. vol. Nr. 4, p. 114 | Heating and Ventilating the Bosch Factory, Springfield, Mass. - Power. 35. vol. 770 | Friction Formulas for Water Heating through Wrot-Iron Pipe (JNEvans) 36. vol. 54 | Hot Water Heating for the Central Station (JNEvans) 35. vol. 625 | Heating and Ventilating Park School, Rutherford, N. J. (CAFuller) 36. vol. 124 | Lighting and Heating of Railway Trains and Stations. - Railw. Mag. 31. vol. 234-46 | Considération sur la cuisson des terres cuites de bâtiment dans les fours continus du type Hoffmann (Wattebled) Bull. Soc. Encouragement Ind. Nat. 117. t. 629-59 | Le chauffage par l'électricité (GGoisot) Hygiène Bâtiment. 5. An. 5-12, 46-51, 88-93, 152-57. Le chauffage électrique (JLMedynski) Nature. 40. An. 25-30 | Chaudière à sections pour chauffage central à eau et à vapeur (FAndrel) Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 360 | [Einige Bemerkgn. üb. d. Ausstellg. d. Oefen b. Zentral-ungsanlag.] (ACKarstens) Architekten [Kop.] XIV. Nr. 16, p. 188 | [Aufstellg. d. dänisch. Waldver.] - p. 337 | [~wert d. Bergfichte] (HOPpermann, CDalgas) Hedeselskabets Tidsskrift. p. 97. [2 moderne Erwärmgs.- u. Ventilationsanlagen] - Tekn. För. Finl. Förh. p. 37-45
- Helgeland,** botaniske undersøkelser i (ODahl) 2465a. I. VI. 1-221
- Helianthus annuus,** a physiological study of the germination of. II. The oil reserve (ECMiller) Ann. of Bot. XXVI. 889-901
- Helicobasidium Tanakae** Mivabe] (KSawada) Bot. Mag. Tokyo. XXVI. 101-5 [Japanese]
- Helium** as an Unit of Candle Power (LRHirshberg) Am. Gas J. 96. vol. 362 | Is ~ fundamentally an element of electro-positive make-up? (FHLoring) Chem. News. 106. vol. 37 | ~ Tubes as Light Standards (PGNutting) J. Frankl. Inst. 173. vol. 417. Absorption of ~ a. other gases under electric discharge (RJStrutt) 1986a. 381 | Gisements d'~ (ChMoureu, ALepape) 2360. '12. II. 336
- Helix pomatia:** De l'insensibilité à la lumière et de la cécité de l'escargot (EYung) Arch. de psychol.,

- Genève. xi. 305-30 | Les rayons ultra-violets et l'émulsined' (JGajja) C. R. Soc. biol. Paris. LXXII.2
- Hellseh-:** A case of clairvoyance or posthumous message (JHHyslop) J. Am. Soc. Psych. Research, N. Y. vi. 161-69
- Helvétius**, les bustes d', et de Malesherbes au musée du Louvre (AMichel) 703b. 41
- Hemiptera** (JNHalbert) 1359d. 30. H. 1-10
- Herinsterhuis**, Fr. (JdeBoer) Gids. III. 283-318
- Henderson**, Ch. R. 2792. 283
- Henderson**, Th. B. [1850-'12] Obituary. - Glasgow M. J. lxxvii. 196
- Henoch**: Charles a. Book of Enoch. 1246b. IX. 1-5
- Hérault**, P., publié sous les auspices du Conseil général, bulletin météorologique du Département de - Année '10. Montpellier '11. 57 S.
- Herings-Oel** u. -smehl - Pharmacia. p. 157
- Herod**, house of, in history a. art. 1044. 215. B. 291-317
- Herpes** zoster in verband met intestinale stoornissen, casuistische bidrage tot de kennis der (WMVan der Scheer) Psychiat. en Neurol. Bl., Amst., xvi. 40-56. 'Cervico-clavicular ~ zoster in the region of the fourth cervical root, followed by facial paralysis' (KSchulhof) Casop. lèk. cesk., v Praze, '11. l. 1244
- Herpetomonas** pediculi, nov. spec., parasitic in the alimentary tract of Pediculus vestimenti, the human body louse (SBFantham) Ann. Trop. M. & Parasit., Liverp. vi. 25-40 | Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld., s. B. lxxxiv. 505-17
- Hertz**, comparaison des vitesses de la propagation de la lumière et des ondes de (CGutton) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11. p. 89 | Réception d'ondes ~iennes p. un poste téléphonique d'abonné. 2360. '12. II. 339 | [~Hallwachs'scher Effekt u. d. photochemisch. Wirkgn.] (GReboul) Le Radium. 9. vol. 155-60
- Hertz**, H. 1927. 408
- Herumstreicher:** Un vagabond; instabilité constitutionnelle; vagabondage à l'âge adulte; ivresse déterminant de grands déplacements; internements multiples soit par paresse, soit pour se protéger contre lui-même (Belletrud, Froissart) Arch. internat. de neurol., Par., 10. s. i. 137-50
- Hervieu**, M. P.: Figures de ce temps (PFlat) 2342. '12. II. 452
- Herz**: [Traumatism and defects of the heart in their mutual relations] (ANRubel) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1960-67 | Ticuspid regurgitation and Stern's posture as an aid in its diagnosis (LBSachs) Med. Record, N.Y. lxxxi. 263 | [Clinic, pathological anatomy, and statistics of congenital cardio-arterial hypoplasia] (ATShingareva) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1967-76 | [The fatigued heart] (NNVestnik) 1537 | [Pleural effusions in chronic diseases of the heart] (LZulawski) Przegl. lek., Kraków, '11. l. 820 | The sheath of the sino-ventricular bundle (RMLjamon) Am. J. Anat., Phila. xiii. 55-70 | Heart diseases and epigastric symptoms (MManges) Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N.Y. n. s. vii. 152 | Cardial neuroses (WJMatthews) J. Tennessee M. Ass., Nashville, '11-12. iv. 446-53. Diagnóstico radiológico de las lesiones del corazón (BNavarroCánovas) Rev. de san. mil., Madrid. 3. s. ii. 153-62 | Chiazze e noduli pigmentati del pericardio (ANazari) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino, '12. i. 184 | The treatment of cardiac arrhythmia (GMNorris) Penn. M. J., Athens. xv. 339 | Case of rupture of a papillary muscle of the left ventricle of the heart (JHTeacher) Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasg. x. 71 | Electrocardiogramme (CTurlais) Arch. méd. d'Angers. xvi. 33-39 | Un cas de dextrocardie (Vandeput) J. méd. de Brux. xvii. 37 | Tachycardie paroxystique de type auriculaire (Vaquez, Pezzi) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 360-70.
- La pression du sang dans les cas d'irrégularité du coeur (RWybaux) J. méd. de Brux. xvii. 103 | The relation of the cardiac systole to arterial tension (LT Thorne) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 593-98 | [On the diastolic filling up of the heart, and on the active diastole of Luciani and Stefani] (PTrnka) Casop. lèk. cesk., v Praze, '11. l. 193, 233, 258 | Orthodiascopic observations concerning a certain type of small heart and its relations to some general systemic affections (IAdler, OFKrehheil) Arch. Int. Med., Chic. ix. 346-61 | Paroxysmal tachycardia accompanied by the ventricular form of venous pulse (CDS Agassiz) Heart, Ld., '11-12. iii. 193-200 | The value of drugs in heart diseases (HBBlakey) Ohio M. J., Columbus. viii. 124 | Acute carditis and heart-block (HGButterfield) Heart, Ld., '11-12. iii. 203-10 | Il cuore e le alterazioni del suo ritmo (PFCastellino) Tommasi, Napoli. vii. 3-12 | Le cardiopatie di origine gastro-epatica (PFCastellino, AMarotta) 756 | De l'électro-cardiogramme dans les bradycardies (Cluzet, Rebattu) J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par. xiv. 81 | De l'électro-cardiogramme dans les arythmies (Cluzet, Rebattu) 97-107 | Cardio-respiratory murmurs (CCoombs) Quart. J. Med., Oxford, v. 274. The digitalis preparations employed in medicine (WEDixon) 208-307 | On prognosis in heart disease (HDrummond) Northumberland & Durham M. J., Newcastle-upon-Tyne. xix. 155, 196 | A common form of heart disease [auricular fibrillation] (JG Emanuel) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 531 | Les douleurs de la région précordiale (ChEsmein) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 83 | I disturbi pupillari negli aortici (MFata) Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia. lv. 565-74 | Contribution à l'étude des „bandes intercalaires“ et de la dissociation segmentaire de la fibre cardiaque chez l'homme (MFiessinger, LRoudowska) Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par. xxiv. 73-92 | Endocardite ulcéro-végétante à pneumocoques de l'orifice aortique de l'„undefended space“; lésions du faisceau de His; mort rapide (MFiessinger, LRoudowska) Arch. d. mal. du coeur [etc.], Par. v. 97-105 | The Stokes-Adams syndrome (JGGaither) South. M. J., Nashville. v. 7 | Un caso di vizio cardiaco congenito; reperto necroscopico; alcune considerazioni intorno alla cianosi congenita (FGiugini) Riv. crit. di clin. Med., Firenze. xiii. 81, 97 | The heart tonic unit. (HC Hamilton) Am. J. Pharm., Phila. lxxxiv. 97-103. Systolic blood pressure; [1] in change of posture; [2] in cases of aortic regurgitation (LHill, RARowlands) Heart, Ld. iii. 219-32 | Fibrillation of the ventricles at the end of an attack of paroxysmal tachycardia in man (AHoffmann) 213 | Rétrécissement mitral; tachyrythmie auriculaire et ventriculaire avec dissociation auriculo-ventriculaire; action de la digitale (OJosué, PChevallier) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxii. 681-92 | Report of and observations on a case of massive pericardial effusion (TWKay) Penn. M. J., Athens. xv. 356. The auriculo-ventricular node and bundle in a case of the Adams-Stokes syndrome (AMKennedy) Glasgow M. J., lxxvii. 187 | [Diagnosis of mitral insufficiency combined with stenosis of the left auriculo-ventricular orifice] (NYaKetcher) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1957 | Two cases of paroxysmal bradycardia [total] (EELaslett) Quart. J. Med., Oxford. v. 265-73 | Irregularity of the heart's action in horses and its relationship to fibrillation of the auricles in experiment and to complete irregularity of the human heart (TLewis) Heart, Ld., '11-12. iii. 161-71. The relation of regular tachycardias of auricular origin to auricular fibrillation (TLewis, HGSchleier) 173-88 | Le traitement préventif de l'asystolie par les doses minimales de digitale (AMayor) Presse méd., Par. xx. 77 | The symptomatology and diagnosis of

angina pectoris (WCMoore) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic., lviii. 540 | Contributo alla casistica della tubercolosi del cuore (RPellegrini) Policlin., Roma. xix. sez. med., 42 | Il cuore nelle infezioni acute e croniche (APirera) Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli. n. s. xxxiv. 97-125 | Inocclusion de la cloison interventriculaire avec absence d'artère pulmonaire (Richardière, Huber) Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par. xiv. 29 | Treatment of paroxysmal tachycardia; supplementary note (HH Rich) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 550 | Pétrification du squelette cardiaque d'un vieux poney (EdRetterer, HNeuville) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 438-440 | Un cas de cyanose congénitale sans souffle; inocclusion de la cloison interventriculaire avec absence d'artère pulmonaire (Richardière, Huber) Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par. xvi. 142 | [On the different forms of cardiac arrhythmia from the contemporary viewpoint] (WJanowski) Gaz. lek., Warszawa, '11. 2. s. xxxi. 1057, 1117, 1142, 1165, 1194. Rev. de méd., Par. xxxii. 111-60 | Bigeminismo cardiaco (LSiciliano) Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, p. 101, 113, 129, 145 | Bradykardie (ESieber) Sborn. lek., v. Praise. xii. 95-146 | Sull' azione cardiaca del quietolo (AMParenti) Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma. xiii. 24-36 | Les avantages de l'inscription simultanée systématique du cardiogramme en décubitus latéral gauche et du pouls veineux (EPezzi, HSabri) Arch. d. mal. du coeur [etc.], Par. v. 161-86 | Glomerular lesions of subacute bacterial endocarditis (GBæhr) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. xv. 330-47 | [Abstr.]: Proc. N. York Path. Soc. n. s. 123-30 | Acute suppurative pericarditis in infancy (HBarkan, WPLucas) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 444 | The physician and pathologist on heart failure (JBarr, AMorison, T Lewis) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 756 | Tubercolosi dell' endocardio ed endocarditi negl' individui tubercolosi (ABonome) Atti d. I Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino, '12, p. 117 | The crescendo murmur mitral stenosis (EMBrockbank) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 608. Il cuore e le alterazioni del suo ritmo (PFCastellino) Tommasi, Napoli. vii. 26-34 | The management of cardiac failure (FCCrookshank) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 669 | The aversion of sequels of rheumatic endocarditis by prolonged rest (SirDDuckworth) St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., '11, Ld. xlvii. 29-31 | Sur un cas d'endocardite infectieuse à évolution prolongée chez un enfant de huit ans (RDupérié) Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.], Par. xiv. 4 | The different forms of the human electrocardiogram and their significance (WEinthoven) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 853-61 [Discussion], 868-70. Observations on a case of paroxysmal tachycardia of auricular type (AWFalconer, GMDuncan) Heart, Ld., '11-12. iii. 133-40 | The anatomical explanation of the paralysis of the left recurrent laryngeal nerve found in certain cases of mitral stenosis (GFetterolf, GWNorris) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 3. s. xxxiii. 66-82. Observation suivie de quelques considérations sur la dyspnée chez les cardiaques (JPFrémont) Bull. méd. de Québec. xiii. 289-94 | Du block partiel spontané et toléré; mode de production des intermittences vraies; pseudo-block total et block partiel inversé (LGallavardin) Lyon méd. cxviii. 589, 653 | Tachycardie paroxystique angineuse (LGallavardin) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 70-76 | Lyon méd. cxviii. 320-26 | Pouls veineux et rythme cardiaque au cours de l'accès de tachycardie paroxystique (LGallavardin) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 77-89, 326-37. Treatment of heart wounds; report of successful cardiorrhaphy and tabulation of cases (EHPool) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 485-512 | An address to the physician and the pathologist on heart failure (SirTC Allbutt) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 653-59 | A post-graduate lecture on the estimation of heart power; and the terms blood pressure; hypertension; hyperpiesis;

hypertonus (WRussell) 659 | Remarks on two cases of heart-block (TWGriffith) Heart, Ld., '11-12. iii. 143-60 | A case of tuberculosis with special involvement of the heart (PBahr, GCLow) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 362 | The prognosis in valvular disease of the heart (TRBradshaw) Liverpool M.-Chir. J., xxxii. 1-18. Sopra un caso di miocardite purulenta con sinfisi pericardio periepatica (LCordella) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxiii. 19 | Some modes of cardiac failure (JMCowan) Glasgow M. J. lxxvii. 109-17 | Heart-block and nodal rhythm in the acute infections (JCowan, GBFleming, AMKennedy) Lancet, Ld., '11. i. 277-83 | A case of cardiac failure treated by cane sugar (HDingle) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 66 | A lecture on some physical aspects of cardiac failure (DForsyth) West. Canad. M. J., Winnipeg. vi. 22-40 | Contribution à l'étude des arythmies extra-systoliques bénignes; orage extra-systolique d'origine émotive; rythme couplé transitoire bénin régressif (LGallavardin) Lyon méd. cxviii. 49-65 | De la péricardite purulente chez les enfants et quelques considérations sur la péricardite traumatique (Vimerwol) Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par. xv. 95-108 | A lecture on the evidences of auricular fibrillation treated historically (TLewis) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 57-60 | De la physiologie pathologique du pouls lent icterique [bradycardie totale s'accéléralant par l'atropine] (CLian, LLyon-Cæn) Arch. d. mal. du coeur [etc.], Par. v. 1-15 | Syphilitic aortitis with valvular incompetency (AMorison) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 287 | Ancienne lésion mitrale avec cyanose secondaire (LPayan) Marseille méd., '12. iv. 90 | Un cas d'endocardite tuberculeuse (Rauzier, Madon) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 64 | A case of aortic regurgitation (STaylor) West Ld. M. J., Ld. xvii. 37 | Un cas de persistance du trou de Botal (Vaysière) Marseille méd., '12. iv. 17 | Un cas de lenteur du pouls permettant d'entendre le troisième bruit du coeur (Wybauw) Policlin., Brux. xxi. 12 | Diseases of the heart and blood-vessels (JYMcCullough) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 434-43 | The effects on the heart of soluble digitoxin Cloetta (RAHatcher) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 921 | Um caso de dextrocardia (BelloMoraes) Med. contemp., Lisb. xxx. 190 | A study of the heart in syphilis; based on fifty cases (HBrooks) Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxxii. 351. Cardiosphygmography by light projection methods (JGVanZwaluwenburg) Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor. xxxiv. 41 | Des ondulations rythmées du myocarde pendant la diastole, leurs rapports possibles avec certaines ondulations du pouls veineux jugulaire (RMoulinier) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 476 | Mouvements actifs du myocarde pendant la diastole et fibrillations auriculaires (RMoulinier) Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux. xxxiii. 123 | Maladie mitrale; tachycardie paroxystique, bradycardie intercalaire (OJosué, PChevallier) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 352-59 | L'interprétation actuelle des arythmies cardiaques (ALemaire) Ann. méd.-chir., Dour. xx. 17 | La simplification des myogrammes mécaniques et électriques du ventricule par alimentation déficiente du coeur (HFredericq) Arch. internat. de physiol., Liège & Par. xi. 243-52 | Arythmie provoquée chez l'homme par l'excitation manuelle du coeur, à travers la paroi abdominal, chez un sujet à coeur ectopie (DDanielopolu) Arch. d. mal. du coeur [etc.], Par. v. 16-28 | Recherches sur l'excitabilité du pneumogastrique, première approximation de la chronaxie des fibres d'arrêt du coeur (LLapicque, IMeyerson) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 63 | Sur la taenia terminalis du coeur humain (RArgaud) 390. Endocardite végétante de l'orifice aortique avec abcès du myocarde, simulant un abcès du foie (I. Babonneix, Baron) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 43.



Plaie du coeur par coup de couteau; perforation du ventricule droit; hémopéricarde; suture du coeur; présentation de la malade guérie (HLerat) Gaz. méd. de Nantes. 2. s. xxx. 87 | Un caso di cardioressi spontanea (RPellegrini) Policlin., Roma. xix. sez. med. 45 | [Wounds of the heart] (ERychlik) Sborn. léc., v. Praze. xii. 147-80 | [On the centrifugal fibres of the posterior roots of the cord and their trophic centres; experimental investigation] (NKTimasheff) Nevrol. Vestnik., Kazan. xviii. 777-819 | [The different phases of action of poisons upon the isolated heart] (NPKravkoff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1565-71

**Herzegowina** s. Bosnien

[**Herzen** u. d. westeurop. Freiheitsbewegg.] (MKowalewskij) Westn. Ewropy, Petersb. p. 211-44 [russ.]

**Heterozygosis** in evolution and in plant breeding (EMEast, HKHayes) Bull. Dep. Agric. Washington. Nr. 243, 58 pp.

**Heu**: The influence of the time of cutting upon the yield and the composition of hay (CCrawther, AG Ruston) Journ. Agric. Sc. IV. 304-17

**Heufieber**: On hay asthma: its symptoms, treatment, and etiology (LKalipinski) Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila. v. 77-82

**Heusler** Alloys, Nature of the, a Paper read before the Faraday Society, Tuesday, April 23, '12. S.-A. (Fr Heusler, ETake) Trans. Faraday Soc. 8. vol. Part 1, 16 pp.

**Hevea**: Latex Formation (CBeadle, HPStevens) Chem. World. 1. vol. 261

**Hewlett**, Maur., as poet (HMonro) 1927. '12, p. 123

**Hexaméthyléniques**, recherches sur les  $\beta$ -dicétones cycliques (GLeser) Ann. chim. [8] 26. t. juin. p. 227-57

**Hexen**: ~geloof to Kessel (A.deCock) Volksk. p. 118

**Hexosephosphate**, action of enzymes on (VJHarding) 1986b. 85. B. 418-22

[**Highmore**, abscess of the antrum of] (VGuttmann) Zub. léc., Praha, '11. xi. 49, 73

**Hildenfinger**, P. (PhDeLaRoncière, LLazard) 468. 390

**Hildesheim**, over het oude en het nieuwe (FJ.vUildriks) Aarde p. 281-88

**Hille**, Martinus Van, and his treatment of gonorrhea and syphilis in the seventeenth century (JBStein) Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxxix. 8

**Hillegom**, het verzonken gat te (JLorié) Aandr. gen. p. 430-41

**Hill forts**, water supply of, in Western India (FIVarley) 1333. 40. B. 178-83

**Hindu marriage** in Western India (ORothfeld) J. Anthropol. Soc., Bombay, '12, p. 95-103 | Extracts from a treatise on ~ medicine; with special reference to the treatment of persons and animals bitten by mad dogs and other venomous animals, reptiles and insects (PKJettappa) St. Barth. Hosp. J., Ld. xix. 114 | Ancient ~ music (RSPRBhandarkar) 256. 185-94

**Hintertell**: Sur un cas de tuberculose verruqueuse de la fesse (Séguinand) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 54

**Hippocrates**, a visit to the so-called fountains of, in Cos; with remarks on the statements of ~ on mineral springs (WAJamieson, JDCornie) Edinb. M. J. viii. 118-123

**Hippolyto**, crux crucum in (Harry) 2112. 146

**Hippursäure**: On the maximum production of hippuric acid in animals with consideration of the origin of glycocholic in the animal body (AJRinger) J. Biol. Chem. 10. vol. 327-38 |  $\alpha$ -Hydroxyhippuric acid and a new test for hippuric acid (PHAas) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 163

**Hirschsprung**: Congenital idiopathic dilatation of the colon; ~'s disease (JFCritchlow) Northwest Med., Seattle. n. s. iv. 35, 86 | [Three cases of ~'s disease] (MPetrovic) Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd, '11. xvii. 603

**His**, contributo allo studio anatomopatologico del fascio di (LSchiboni) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12. i. 59-163

**Hitze**: The influence of heat on different sera as culture media for growing tissues (RIngebrigtsen) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. xv. 397-403 | La transmission de la chaleur et la combustion sans flamme (HVignerot) Nature. 40. An. Nr. 2037, p. 20

**Hitzschlag**: A supposed case of heat-stroke: remarkable recovery (ASStJohn) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 181

**Hobelmaschine**: Planing Machines. - Pract. Eng. 45. vol. 199, 211

**Hochöfen**: An Improved Method of Drying Air for Blast Furnaces (BWalter) Proc. Eng. Soc. W. Pa. 28. vol. 277-310 | Détermination du carbon nécessaire pour la réduction directe dans le haut-fourneau (FWüst) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 7bis. p. 388 | Oxygen Additions to the Furnace Blast (FWLührmann) Compr. Air Mag. 17. vol. 6479 | La commande de gros trains de laminoirs en tenant compte du bilan thermique de gaz de haut-fourneau (KMaleyka) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 7bis. 393 | Dessiccation du vent des hauts fourneaux. - Bull. Soc. Ing. civils France. 65. An. 469

**Hoden**: Non-descent of the testis and its rational replacement (RHFowler) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chic. xiv. 186 | Tuberculose granulique massive du testicule droit; coexistence d'une grosse hernie épiploïque; castration; cure radicale (LFRigaux) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par. lxxxvi. 716 | Traitement du cancer du testicule (Genouville) Paris chirurg., '11. iii. 993-1001 | The radical operation for malignant disease of the testicle (APGould) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 534. La ricostruzione della vaginale del testicolo con lembi di peritoneo (ALibroia) Riforma med., Napoli. xviii. 57-63 | Sur un cas d'embryome du testicule (HBlanc) Paris chirurg., '11. iii. 940 | Orchitis with unusual features (LBBangs) Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxxix. 419 [Discussion], 440 | Malignant disease of the testicle and the treatment of it by radical operation (HMDavies) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 418 | Two cases of cryptorchidism operated on by the Bevan method. (HBGessner) N. Ori. M. & S. J. lxiv. 782 | An abstract report of a case of transplantation of a testicle (LJHammond, HASutton) Internat. clin. Phila., '12. 22. s. i. 150. A microchemical study of the fatty bodies in the interstitial cells of the testis (RHWhitehead) Anat. Record, Phila. vi. 65-73 | The radical operation for malignant disease of the testicle (JBSutton) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 606 | On malignant disease of the testicle, and the operation for removal of the ilio-lumbar lymph-glands when secondarily affected, or as a precautionary measure at the time of excision of the organ primarily diseased (SirHMorris) 635 | Sarcoma of the testicle with report of a case (ACStokes) N. York M. J. [etc.]. xcv. 438 | Cases illustrating the importance of examining the scrotum in tumors of the abdomen; with notes on undescended testis and malignant tumors of the testis (TSTirumurti) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 599-611 | Tuberculous disease of the testis and epididymis, with special reference to the acute form, as illustrated by two cases (KM Walker, CSHawes) St. Barth. Hosp. Rep., '11, Ld. xlvii. 135-47 | Une observation de kyste du cordon spermatique chez un cryptorchide (MBilhaut père) Ann. de chir. et d'orthop., Par., xxv. 33-39 | Sur un procédé d'orchidopexie [Rapp. de Monod.] (ChWalther) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par. 3. s. lxvii. 197-206.



- Fibrome de l'albuginée (GLardennois, Lecène) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par. lxxxvi. 712 | Testicule syphilitique (Vignard) Gaz. méd. de Nantes. 2. s. xxx. 33 | Néoplasme du testicule (Jaboulay, Fayol) Lyon méd. cxviii. 663-68 | Traitement du cancer du testicule (RBonneau) Paris chirurg., '11. iii. 1034 | Torsion d'un testicule ectopie (PDelbet) iv. 65 | Le signe du son appliqué au diagnostic des tumeurs des bourses (JDuvergey) Paris méd., '11-12, p. 291 | Ectopie testiculaire (Kirmisson) Pédiatrie prat., Lille. x. 19-24 | Bistournage d'un testicule en ectopie interstitielle (Pillet) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxv. 806 | Orchite traumatique (Epaulard) Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par., '12. vi. 11-16 | Corion-epitelioma del testicolo (CZenoni) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino. i. 79-90 | Sifilide del testicolo nel coniglio (SOssalo) 182 | Sulle cellule interstiziali del testicolo (PFoa) 201-19 | Circa le indicazioni della orchietomia nella orchite e nella epididimite tubercolare (NFederici) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxiii. 169 | Cellule interstiziali del testicolo (PFoa) 1728. 463-78
- Hodgkin**, considerazioni sul morbo di (ACardarelli) Studium, Napoli. v. 8
- Hoe** sale, 4. part of. 2782. 82. B. 963
- Hölle**: Waar komt de hel vandaan? - Holl. Rev. p. 448, overgenomen uit „De volkskansel“
- Hoff**, van 't, sur une généralisation d'une formule de (EHerzen) Bull. soc. chim. Belgique. 26. t., p. 15 | ~, mensch en geleerde d. Ch. M. van Deventer: de biographie (ECohen) N. Rott. Ct. 1 en 3 Aug. Av. feuell.
- Hohenzollern**, candidature (deNadaillac) 2270. 549-72
- Holberg**, teolog.-polemisk disputats fra Halle mod (MPaulli) 2434b. 566
- Holdt**, journal du palais de, 1781. 2180. Suppl., 65-80
- Holmes**, O. W., eulogy on (WLLowder) Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor. xxxiii. 182, 226, 252
- Holothuria** nigra, note on the mechanism of discharge of the Cuvierian organs of (GRMines) Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Ld. lvii. 301
- Holz**: Recent Developments in Wood Distillation (TW Pritchard) Jl. Soc. Chem. Ind. 31. vol. 418 | Some Recent Developments in Wood Distillation (TW Pritchard) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 338-45 | Grading of Lumber (HvSchrenk) Railw. Eng. 8. vol. 193-98 | The Study of Wood Structure. - Wood Craft. 17. vol. 64 | The Woods of Gaboon, French Equatorial Africa. - Timber Trades Jl. 71. vol. 984, 1022, 1089 | Spanish Wood Carving and Moorish Decoration. - Woodworker. 16. vol. 152 | Works of American Architects. - Brickbuilder. 21. vol. 130 | Polishing Builders Woodwork (BRowley) Carpenter. 70. vol. 544, 600, 657, 714 | The Heat Test for Chinese Wood Oil (FBrowne) Chem. News. 106. vol. 14 | The Staining of Woods. - Decorator's Mag. 12. vol. 97 | Structure of the Timbers of Some Common Genera of Coniferous Trees (WSJones) Jl. Forestry. 6. vol. 112-34 | A Method of Examining China Wood Oil (PCMcIlhiney) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 496 | On the Indices of Refraction of China Wood Oil (LEWise) 497 | Half-Timber House (AWJackson) S.: H. H. Saylor: Architectural Styles for Country Houses | A New Tropical Hardwood. - Timber News. Nr. 993, p. 4 | Sewing Machine Wood (BODEll) Nr. 998, p. 4 | Lumber Production U. S. A. '10. - Timber Trade Jl. 71. vol. 766. Office and Library Supplies. - Wood-Craft. 17. vol. 35 | Woodworking Shops of the Hocking Valley Railway. - p. 45 | Design and Construction of Wood Mantels and Fireplaces (JBovingdon) 69 | Varying Characteristics of the Same Woods (SJRecord) 108 | Various Tables: Their Development Design and Construction (JBovingdon) 110 | Microphotographs of the Structure of Wood (TSawyer) 114 | Refractory Woods and Some Substitutes for Them (CLNorton) 116. Elizabethan Interior Woodwork (JBovingdon) 135. [Killinkoski ~schleiferei] (JTDurchmann) Tekn. För. Finl. Förh. p. 105-14 | [Verwertg. d. Nebenprodukte bei ~verkohlen] (HBergström) Värmlandska bergsmannaför. Annaler. '11. p. 93-100 | Sculpture en bois de Renne provenant de la caverne d'Enlène (Begouen) 252. 287-305 | La coupe du bois au Canada (DDevreese) 2184b. 307
- Homer**: Letteratura Omerica (NTerzaghi) 385. 211-23 | Patronymics as a test of relative age of ~ic books (IAScott) 1912. 293-301
- Home Rule** (DWilson) Socialist. Rev. p. 317
- Homogen**: Lantern experiments on reactions in non-~eous systems (FBKenrick) Journ. phys. chem. 16. vol. 519-26
- Homosexualität**: A propos de l'~ en Allemagne (NPraetorius) Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par. xxvii. 114
- Honan**, North China, funeral elegy a. family tree inscribed on bone in province of (LCHopkins) 1436. '12. II. 1021-28
- Honduras**, a visit to the department of Olancho (ATHæberle) Bull. Pan-Am. Union. 34. vol. 588-606. The live-stock industry of ~ (WThompson, JEDowning) U. S. Dep. Agric. Bureau Animal Indust., Wash., '12. p. 285-95 | Treaty of amity, commerce a. navig. Mexico-~ 24. 3. '08. 1258a. Suppl. p. 192-207
- Hooker**, J., Sir, the work of, on fossil plants (DH Scott) Address anniv. Meeting Linn. Soc. Ld. 24th of May, '12, 16 pp. | ~ and Ch. Darwin (ACSeward) N. Phytologist. XI. 195-206 | ~ (JBeauverie) Rev. gén. Bot. XXIV. 207-14 | (JAHenriques) Bol. Soc. Brot. XXVI. p. III-IV | (IPBorodin) Bull. Ac. imp. Sc. St.-Petersbourg. p. 545
- Hopfen**: A propos des expertises relatives au commerce des houblons (HGautier, PGuérin) Ann. Brasserie. 15. An. Nr. 10, p. 217, 241 | Hops Valued by Flavour and Preservative Qualities. - Brew. Tr. Rev. 26. vol. 322 | The Bitter Resins of Hops During Boiling, in Worts and Beers and Their Volumetric Determinat. (ONEuman) Brew. Malt. 31. vol. 101, 151 | Hop-Growing on the Pacific Coast of America (AAMOS) Jl. Bd. Agriculture. - p. 294-300 | The Ripening of Hops (CEBradley, HVTartar) Jl. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 591 | [Ersparn. i. ~verbrauch] - Dansk Bryggeritid. Nr. 1, p. 1, Nr. 2, p. 18, Nr. 4, p. 28 | [Frage d. ~ersparnis] (JSatava) Kvas. 40. J. 268, 366 | [Ber. üb. einige ~schädlinge u. ~anbauvers. '11] (AMohl) Piv. list. 30. J. Nr. 6, p. 56, 69
- Horaz**: De Horatio Cercidae imatatore (MLenchantin de Gubernatis) 533. 52 | Visit to ~e Sabine Farm (WMerrifield) 1307b. 25-36 | Satires d'~e (ACartault) 1414. N. S. X. 357-66 | ~e, Ars poetica Cl. 128-30 (GCMacaulay) 2112. 153
- Hormon**, l', péristaltique dans le traitement des constipations chroniques (LArnaud) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 766-72 | Lyon méd., cxviii. 20-27
- Hormonal** in intestinal stasis (GHHoxie) Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xix. 124
- [**Hormuz**, z. Gesch. d. Hafens v.] [Persien] (RStübe) Xenia Nicolaitana. p. 177-96
- Horn**: Het West-Friesch museum (JCKerkmeyer) Het Huis. p. 249-65
- Hornhaut**: A dermoid growth upon the cornea of a dog; with a pathological note by A. C. Hudson (THButler) Ophthalmoscope, Ld. x. 72 | Kliniske undersøkelser over ulcus serpens corneae, saerlig gets underøkelsesmetodik og terapi (ThsGunnufsen) Tidsskr. f. d. norske Laegefor., Kristiania. xxxii. 1, 49 | Le bleu de méthylène dans les ulcères de la

- cornée (ABichon) Arch. méd. d'Angers. xvi. 78-84. A case of malnutrition with keratomalacia (EBlake, JILinde) Yale M. J., N. Haven. xviii. 233 | Blood pigment staining of the cornea (LBuchanan) Ophthalmoscope, Ld. x. 190 | A case of bilateral congenital anterior staphyloma of the eyeball, with histological examination (SStephenson) Ophthalmoscope, Ld., x. 184 | Sur un cas de dystrophie épithéliale de la cornée (Uribe y Troncoso) Ann. d'ocul., Par. cxlvii. 111 | Keratitis as a cause of myopia (JAWilson) Glasgow M. J., lxxvii. 241-50 | Operative treatment of conical cornea (CAWorth) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 299 | An operation for conical cornea (EEMaddox) Ophth. Rev. Ld. xxxi. 36 | Corps étrangers et traumatisme de la cornée (JVaillancourt) Bull. méd. de Québec, '12. xiii. 294-99 | Acné rosacée de la cornée, son traitement (ADarier) Clin. ophth., Par. xviii. 2-9 | Le traumatisme dans la genèse de la kératite interstitielle (Franco) Clin. ophth., Par. xviii. 21 | Keratoconus, report of a case (CWLcFever) Ophth. Rec., Chic. xxi. 68 | Contributo allo studio dello stafiloma irido-corneali congenito (LMonesi) Ann. di ottal., Pavia. xli. 76-114. Epithelioma della cornea; contributo clinico (LProfeta) Clin. ocul., Palermo. xii. 793-807 | [Peculiar case of keratoid (corneal) naevus] (VITerebinski) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1642-47
- Hortus**, de Amsterdamsche (EHeimans) Amst. Weekbl. 21 Juli
- Hova**, condition sociale de femme (GMondain) 2176. 98. B. 94-107
- Howard**, Th., notes on the collections formed by, earl of Arundel a. Surrey (LCust) 858. Aug. 256
- Howe**, A. J., s. u. King, J.
- Hubert**, Saint, miracle de (LPergaud) 1741. 98. B. 737-54
- Hubert**, Edouard, schilder en componist (MEBelpaire) D. War. I. 517-43
- Hudson** River, storm King Crossing of the (JFKemp) Am. Jl. Sci. 34. vol. 1-11 | Is ~ Bay a Closed or an Open Sea? (TWBalch) Can. Law Times. 32. vol. 469-84
- Hüfte**: Charcot's disease of the hip joint (JBMurphy) Surg. Clin., Chic., '12. i. 64-76 | Hanche à ressort; incision partielle de l'aponévrose du grand fessier et de l'aponévrose du fascia lata; guérison (Mauclaire) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 51 | Hanche à ressort (RHorand) Lyon méd. cxviii. 125-32 | Résultats éloignés de cinq cas de plombage pour coxalgie avec abcès (Vignard) Lyon méd. cxviii. 498 | Pied bot congénital (Voron) 490. Réduction d'une luxation de la hanche par le procédé du Prof. Delancalce (RGauthier, DZwirn) Marseille méd. iv. 6 | Trochantéralgie (JPoncel) Marseille méd. xlix. 177 | Subluxations et luxations congénitales tardives de la hanche (CBenoit) Pédiatrie prat., Lille. ix. 616 | L'inversion dans la coxalgie (Kirmisson) x. 73 | Coxa vara et fracture du col fémoral (Lombredanne) Rev. d'orthop., Par., '12. 3. s. iii. 163-68
- Hüttenwesen**: The New York Assay Office of the U. S. Government. - Metal. Ind. 4. vol. 322 | Mechanical Sampling of Ores (OBinder) Min. Minerals. 32. vol. 735 | Rapid Methods for Proximate Analyses. - Eng. Min. Jl. 93. vol. 1143 | On the Effect of Lime on the Ammonium Molybdate Method of Lead Assay (COBannister, WMcNamara) Analyst. 37. vol. 242-47. Progress in the Metallurgy of the Non-Ferrous Metals (GTHolloway) Chem. World. 1. vol. 183 | Rapid Methods of Technical Analysis (FDaller) Colo. Sch. Min. Mag. 2. vol. 97. 125, 156 | Rapid Methods of Technical Analysis (FDaller) 182 | Electrochemical and Electrometallurgical Developments in Canada (SDushman) Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 483 | Agglomeration of Fine Materials for Commercial Use (WSLandis) Min. Sci. 65. vol. 489 | Chalumeaux oxy-acétyliniques. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 497 | Questions importantes sur la production d'énergie par les gaz de hauts-fourneaux dans nos usines métallurgiques (Hoti) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 6 bis. p. 328-35 | Rôtissage de minerais complexes pour la cyanuration (AC Hoare) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 6bis. p. 340 | Sur l'échantillonnage des matières premières et des produits intermédiaires dans les usines métallurgiques (WSchaffer, ECorleis) 7bis. p. 355
- Hugenotten**: Influence hugenote en Angleterre (Th Schöell) 792. 375
- Hugo**, Mme. Victor, albums de (LSéché) 163. 188-209. Satyre et philosophie de V. ~ (ERigal) 2273. 647-52. Lettres de V. ~ à sa soeur Julie (MmeVHugo) 2335. '12. V. 774-90 | Madame ~ pendant l'exil (LSéché) 527-31 | Lettres de ~ à sa soeur Julie. - p. 532
- Huhn**: The importance of hog cholera and the production of hog cholera serum (FABolser) Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y. xl. 611, 765 | The development of the blastoderm of the chick in vitro (JEMcWhorter, AOWhipple) Anat. Record, Phila., '12. vi. 121-27. Osmotic Activity in the Egg of the Common Fowl (ADGreenlee) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 539-45. The histological signs of resistance to a transmissible sarcoma of the fowl. (PRous, JBMurphy) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. xv. 270-86 | Modification in the testes of hybrids from the guinea and the common fowl (MFGuyer) J. Morph., Phila. xxiii. 45-55. Synthesis of lecithins in the hen (EVMcCollum, JG Halpin) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt. p. xiii. Sur l'ataxie locomotrice des poulains rachitiques et sur le diagnostic différentiel du tour de rein (Liénaux) Ann. de méd. vét., Brux. lxi. 129-47 | Fours à poulets en Egypte (GBay) 657. 177-87
- Hull**, the Lee's Rest Houses. - Build. News. 103. vol. 114
- Hulton**, E., & Co., Ltd.: A famous provincial newspaper House. 1945c. 121-28
- Humanismus**: Umanesimo nella letteratura e cult. tedesca (ECaffi) 2404. '12. II. 196-267 | Umanesimo nella letteratura e nella cultura tedesca (ECaffi) 2404. '12. II. 345-429
- Humber**: England's Latest Port. - Railw. Mag. 30. vol. 441-86
- Hume**, All. O., 1828-'12, brit.-ind. Regier.-Beamter. 1155. '12. II. 1248-56
- Humor**, over (MMoresco) N. Rott. Ct. 11 Aug. Ocht. feuil. | ~ a. pathos of „Newspaper's poet“ (FJ Koch) 1927. 476
- Humperdinck**, E.: Enfantsrois. 1181. 612
- Humus**-Stoffe, ältere u. neuere Untersuchgn. üb. d. Natur d. (JLugno) Mosskulturföreningens Tidsskr. p. 202-15
- Hunan**, medical experiences in Southern (ECPeake) China M. J., Shanghai. xxv. 357. xxvi. 1
- Hund**: The relative toxicity of dog's normal and hypertrophied thyroids to animals susceptible to thyroid feeding (OOSToland) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. xxx. 37 | Report of a dog maintained in good health by a parathyroid autograft approximately one fourth of a millimeter in diameter, and comments upon the development of the operation for Graves' disease as influenced by the results of experiments on animals (WSHalsted) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. xv. 205-15 | The metabolism of the hypophysectomized dog (FGBenedict, JThomas) J. Med. Research, Bost. xxv. 409-502 | The electrocardiogram in morphine poisoning in the dog (JAEeyster, WJMeek) J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., '11-12. iii. 468 | The hourly chemical and energy transformations in the dog after giving a large quantity of meat (HBWilliams, JARiehe) Proc. Am.

- Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt. p. xxiv | Chiens sanitaires; le chien sanitaire dans l'armée hollandaise (HBichelon) Caducée, Par. xii. 36 | Reproduction chez les chiennes thyro-parathyroïdées (AFrouin) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 249 | L'azione del „606“ nella durina del cane (FFavero) Clin. vet., Milano. xxxv. 150-55 | Russische windhonden (Duval Verwey) Buiten. i Juni. p. 261 | [Work of the pancreas in a dog in artificial achylia gastrica] (AZBilina) Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 697, 713, 732, 771, 787
- Hunger**, an explanation of (WBCannon, ALWashburn) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. xxix. 441-54 | Fasting Studies. X. A Note on a Glycogen-free Liver (PB Hawk) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 826 | Fasting studies: VII. The putrefaction processes in the intestine of a man during subsequent periods of low and high protein ingestion (CPSkerwin, PBHawk) J. Biol. Chem., Balt. xi. 169-77 | A metabolism study on a fasting man (PEHowe, PBHawk) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt. p. xxxi. | [Investigation of disorders connected with the sensation of pain] (KIPlatonoff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1541. Natur of ~ (WBCannon) 1805b. 81. B. 291-307
- Hunter**, John (FLBurnett) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 359-64
- Huntington** booksellers a. printers. 1860. '12. II. 207
- Huysmans**, J. K.: Een boek over H. [G. Coquiott, Le vrai Huysmans] (FErens) N. Gids. II. 319-24
- Hyacinthe**, Pater: ~ Loyson (WHFremantle. U. h. Engelsch.) Wetensch. bladen. III. 197-210
- Hyberbel-Raum**: Sulle divisioni regolari dello spazio iperbolico in poliedri regolari e in tetraedri (GSanson) 206a. III. 1-76
- Hydantoins**: The Synthesis of 3-Bromotyrosine (TBJohnson, RBengis) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 1061-66 | ~: Synthesis of the Hydantoin of 3-Amino-tyrosine (TBJohnson, RBengis) 1054-61 | ~: The Alkylation of 2-Thio-4-benzalhydantoin (TBJohnson, HHGuest) 1048-54 | ~: The Action of Potassium Thiocyanate on Asparagine (TBJohnson, BHNicolet) Am. Chem. J. 48. vol. 103-11 | ~: A New Method of Synthesizing n-Alkyl Derivatives of  $\alpha$ -Amino Acids. Methyltyrosine (TBJohnson, BH Nicolet) 46. vol. 459-75 | ~s: the action of potassium thiocyanate on alanine (TBJohnson) J. Biol. Chem., Balt. xi. 97
- Hydatina** senta, the effect of the chemical composition of the medium of the life cycle of (AFShull) Biochem. Bull., N. Y., '11-12. i. 174-93 | Studies in the life cycle of ~ senta. III. Internal factors influencing the proportion of male-producers (AF Shull) J. Exper. Zool., Phila. xii. 283-317 | Rein-vigoration produced by cross fertilization in ~ senta (DDWhitney) 337-62
- Hydra**: Ricerche sugli idrazioni (RCiusa, LVecchiotti) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. Nr. 5, p. 528-33
- Hydramnios** aiguë à forme grave au cours d'une grossesse gémellaire univittilline; traitement par la ponction abdominale (ABonnet-Laborde, Voituriez) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., '11. xiv. 591-96
- Hydratations-Wärme** (WPJorissen) Chemisch Weekblad. 9. vol. 415-20
- Hydrocarbons**, Alcohols, Esters, Amines and Organic Halides, compressibilities of Certain (TW Richards, WNSTull, JHMathews, CLSpeyers) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 971-93
- Hydrocele**, a vaccine treatment of (SMallannah) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 184 | An illuminating apparatus for ~ (GGTurner) 497 | L'emploi du liquide d'~ en injections dans les infections graves et les hémorrhagies (Lardennois) Union méd. du nord-est, Reims. xxxvi. 1 | Dell' autoseroterapia in generale con speciale riguardo ai risultati dell' autoseroterapia dell' ~ (LFiori) Med. ital., Napoli. x. 1-8. Dell'autoseroterapia in generale con speciale riguardo ai risultati dell'autoseroterapia dell' ~ (LFiori) Riv. ospedal., Roma. ii. 2-12 | [~ muliebris] (MBorsuk) Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa. xvi. 995, 1018
- Hydrocyanic acid** to derivatives of glutaconic acid and itaconic acid (EHope) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 192
- [Hydroid-Untersuchgn. III: Vgl. Studien an adriat. ~en]** (HBroch) 2464b. I. 1-65
- Hydrolyse**: L'~ dans les solutions alcooliques et alcooliques-aqueuses (EHägglund) J. Chem. phys. 10. t. 207-40
- Hydronitric Acid** and Its Salts, contributions to the Electrochemistry of. II. The Reduction of ~ Acid by Cuprous Oxide (JWTurnentine, RLMoore) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 375-82 | The Action of ~ Acid on Cuprous Chloride and Metallic Copper (JWTurnentine, RLMoore) 382 | The Reduction of ~ Acid. I. A Preliminary Note on the Structure of ~ Acid (JWTurnentine) 385
- Hydropulsor** (FrMazac) Techn. Obz. 20. J. '12. p. 197
- Hydrostatic Pressure** and Conditions of Rupture, breaking Tests under (PWBridge) Phil. Mag. [6] 24. vol. 63-80
- Hydroxamic Acids**, the Beckmann Rearrangement of (LWJones) Am. Chem. J. 48. vol. 1-28
- Hydroxyacids**, the Mechanism of the Racemisation of Some, by Heat (DJJames, HOJones) J. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 1158-67 | Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 143 | Studies on certain aliphatic ~ (HJHFenton, WARWilks) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 187
- Hydroxyhydrindamines**, the Externally compensated and Optically Active, their Salts and derivatives (WJPope, JRead) J. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 758-80
- Hydroxystilbene**: Derivatives of p-~ (JTHewitt, WLewcock, FGPOpe) J. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 604-11
- Hygrometric**, a, method of vapour-pressure determination (WRForbes) Chem. News. 106. vol. 88. Note on the condensation hygrometer (TOkača) Met. Soc. Japan. Journ. 30th year, August. p. 23-33, '11
- Hymenophyllum**, neues (H. Marlothii) vom Kaplande (CBrause) Rep. Spec. nov. XI. 112
- Hyperämie**: Influenza della iperemia alla Bier sulla neoformazione di epitelio da scarlatto (GMFasiani) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino. i. 357
- Hypnotism** and psychotherapy (VBGreen-Arnaytage) Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta. xlvii. 57 | Comparaison de quelques processus psychiques dans l'hypnose et dans la veille (AChojecki) Arch. de psychol., Genève. xii. 61-67
- Hypnotoxique**: Destruction par oxydation de la propriété ~ des humeurs, développée au cours d'une veille prolongée (RLegendre, HPiéron) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 274
- Hypochlorite** Solutions for Bleaching and Disinfecting Purposes (JBCKershaw) Chem. Trade J. 50. vol. 385
- Hypochnus** on cultivated plants in Formosa (KSawada) Bot. Mag. Tokyo. XXVI. (125)-(138), (177)-(193) Japanese
- [Hypophysis, case of tumor of the]** (JRebák) Rev. v. neuropsychopath., Praha. viii. 65-70 | Les tumeurs de l'~, leurs rapports avec l'acromégalie (GRoussy) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11. Torino. i. 13-20 | Tumores del cuerpo pituitario (MCourtelle-mont) Clin. mod., Zaragoza. x. 624 | Infantilism with pituitary disease (AWHewlett) Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor. xxxiii. 17 | Infantilisme men-

tal, infantilisme moteur (HMeige) Encéphale, Par. '11. ii. 385 | Sur les rapports physio-pathologiques entre le système nerveux et les lésions de longue durée du pharynx nasal et des sinus sphénoïdaux: sur un syndrome psychique spécial et son traitement (Cittelli) Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par. xxxviii. 1-28 | Un cas de vomissement pituitaire hémorrhagique (AMonnier) Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 2. s. xxix. 1089-94 | Tuberculose de l'~ secondaire à un tuberculose de la base du cerveau (Cerise) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. i. 227 | Emploi de l'extrait d'~ en obstétrique, quelques essais (ASpire, JParisot) Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par. p. 33-39 | Delle alterazioni consecutive all' ablazione dell' ipofisi (GAscoli, TLegnani) Atti d. cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino. i. 185-92 | De ~ cerebri en met pituitrine (EWSikemeier) Med. Rev., Haarlem. xii. 41-48

**Hypothek:** Conveyancing and Equity: Mortgages by Trustees. - Law Jl. 46. vol. 785 | The Conveyancer. - Law Times. 132. vol. 414, 572 | The Lien or Equitable Theory of the Mortgage: Some Generalizations (ENDurfee) Mich. Law Rev. 10. vol. 587-607. Mortgage bonds as investments (CCollver) Moody's Mag. 13. vol. 343-49 | La formazione del catasto e l'organizzazione dei libri fondiari e dei registri ipotecari in Danimarca. - Boll. istituz. econom. Juni. p. 115-48 | Mobilisation de la propriété et de l'~ en France. 1836a. 315-20

**Hysteresis** Loss as Affected by Previous Magnetic History (EWilson, BCclayton, AEPower) Phys. Soc. Ld., June 28 | Chem. News. 106. vol. 32, 33 | Nature. 89. vol. 546 | Dielectric ~ at Low Frequencies (WMThornton) | Conducibilità ed isteresi fotoelettrica di miscele isomorfe solfo-selenio e selenio-tellurio (LAMaduzzi, MPadoa) Mem. di Bologna [6] 8. vol. 245

**Hysteria:** Estado de la memoria en las histéricas; su alteración (EO Aragon) Escuela de med., México. xxvii. 25 | Contributo alla conoscenza dell' isterismo (LBianchi) Ann. di nevrol., Napoli. xxix. 243-81. Sigmund Freud and the conquest of hysteria (HABruce) Metropolitan Mag., N. Y. xxxv. 35 | Un caso de sueño histérico (GFalgueras de Ozaeta) Arch. de ginecop. [etc.], Barcel. xxiv. 215 | Consideraciones sobre un caso de histerismo masculino (EFernández Sanz) Clin. y lab., Rev. quincen. de espec. med., Zaragoza. viii. 5 | The treatment of ~ (FGrünwald) Merck's Arch., N. Y. xiv. 37 | The modern psychological conception of ~ (AMMoll) Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg. vii. 86-89 | Fraud and hysteria (ASweeney) St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn. xiv. 173. ~ and psychotherapy (EDBondurant) Med. Rec., N. Y. lxxxii. 454-59 | Deux cas de coxalgie hystérique (GEymeri) Limousin méd., Limoges. xxxvi. 46-52. Une soi-disant ulcération muqueuse hystérique: brûlure de la muqueuse par les aliments, passant inaperçue grâce à l'anesthésie du palais (Gougerot, Pietkiewicz, Detape) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par. xxiii. 64 | Ocular manifestations of ~ (DFHarbridge) Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee. x. 572-77 | Sur un cas de contracture hystérique (ASaranti-Papadopoulos) Gaz. méd. de Par. lxxxiii. 69 | Two strange cases of functional disorder, with remarks on the association of ~ and malingering (FPWeber) Internat. Clin., Phila., n. s. i. 124-37 | ~-traumatisme d'origine opératoire (Thibault) Marseille méd., '12. iv. 52-56 | Un caso d'isterismo d'origine genitale (LMBossi) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxiii. 35 | Un caso de histerismo coreiforme curado por la sugestión hipnótica (JCamino Galicia) Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, 3. s. ii. 8, 41

## I—J

**Jackson**, recollections of Hughlings (Mercier) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 85

**Jacobi's** theorem concerning double residues, cases of exception in (ACDixon) 1982. 246-68

**Jacobite** papers at Avignon (RWTwigge) 2154. 60-75

**Jaeger**, Assassinat de, à Rouffach 1792 et l'assemblée nationale (PaulMüller) 2180. 387

**Jagd:** Wayfarers and Straying Beasts. - Law Times. 133. vol. 3 | The New Game Laws [of New Jersey] '12. - New Jersey Law Jl. 35. vol. 145 | Hunting wilde beast from a buckboard in South Africa (SE White) World's Work. 24. vol. 220 | [Ausbg. d. ~rechts a. Eisenbahngrundstück.] (Miler) Spravni Obzor. p. 85-90 | Sabadios aswat thracoarménien et divinité svane de la chasse (Marr) 573. '12. II. 827. Ressources cynégétiques d. colonies franç. (MRondet-Saint) 2327. 4. S. II. 38

**Jaina**, Manuscrit (AGuérinot) 1279. 10. Ser. 19. B. 605

**Jainendra** Vyakarana (DMuni, PVPDevivedin) 1896. 191-206

**Jakob:** Epistle of St. James, suggested by Hort's posthumous edition (JBMayer) 1087. 374-84, 517 ff. Scottish progress of James VI (GASinclair) 2154. 21-28

**Jamaica**, new plants from (WFawcett, ABRender) Journ. of Bot. L. p. 177-82 | An enumeration of Lichens collected by Clara Eaton Cummings in ~ I. (LWRiddle) Mycologia. IV. 125-40 | Cause of ~ earth quake 14. i. 1907 (VCornish) 1333. 40. B. 299-303

**James**, Henry, later manner of (CIFMcIntyre) 2017d. 354-71

**James**, R: Russisant anglais au 16.-17. siècle, 1592-1638 (FPSalmon) 642. 332-86

**James**, W. (JRAngell) Psychol. Rev., Balt. xviii. 78

**Jan Mayen-Eiland**, de gedenksteen op. - Aarde. Bijblad. p. 121

**Japan:** Notulae ad plantas Japoniae et Koreae. IV. (TNakai) Bot. Mag. Tokyo. XXVI. 91-105, cont. seq. 168 | Observations on the flora of ~ [cont.] TMakino) 114-22, 144-58, 172-84 | ~ese drama (SHartmann) Forum. 47. vol. 724-34 | ~ to-day. I. (HHolt) Independent. 72. vol. 878-84 | The home accomplishments of ~ese girls (YTOzaki) Independent. 73. vol. July. p. 23-30 | [Klimat. Aendergn. in ~ seit d. Pliozänzeit (MYokoyama) Journal of the College of Science Imperial University of Tokyo '11. 32. vol. Nr. 5. p. 1-16 | A practical method of artificially ripening ~ese Persimmons (FELloyd) Proc. annual Meet. Alabama hort. Soc. IX. 57-63 | Het nieuwe Sjintoïsme in ~. - N. Rott. Ct. 2 Aug. Av. Nature of ~ese verb. (BSmLyman) 1970. 91-102. Evolut. du ~. 2176. 98. B. 279 | Une exposition du livre ~ais. 2184b. 143. - s. a. Frankreich

**Japhét.:** Eléments ~ dans langues de l'Arménie (Marr) 573. '12. II. 831

**Jaricot**, M. P., oeuvre de propagation de foi et vénérable (LCheikot) 56. 673-87

**Java**, Theecultuur op - Bull. agr. Congo belge. III. 291-311 | De pest of ~ (JJVanLoghem) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., '12. i. 200-234 | ~arsche Voedergrassen. I. (CABacker) Teysmannia. XXIII. 102-12 | Verslag van een onderzoek van enkele grondstoffen voor de halfstoffen- en papierfabricatie op ~ [slot.] (HGHavik) Teysmannia. XXIII. 265-71. Landbouw in Nederl.-~ (JSMulder) 1155. '12. II. 1152-59 | Arbeidsvraagstuk op ~ en Madoera (JWRamaer, A.vanGennep) 1295-1325 | ~ansche Le-gende (JKnebel) 2562. 925-41

**Iberian** sculpture (JPijoan) 858. Nov. 65-74

- Ibsamboul**, d', destination de l'autel, auteles et piédestaux, sacrif. sanglants (JJéquier) **2477**. 109-23
- Ibsen** s. u. Liljekrans
- Ichang**, China, trade report of. **904b**. 253-69
- Idaho**, mineral resources of Lemhi Cbuntry (RN Bell) Min. Sci. 65. vol. 431 | The Wilbert and Other Mines in North Eastern Blaine County, ~ (RNBell) 543 | Genesis of Lead-Silver Ores in Wardner District, ~ (OHHershey) 104. vol. 750, 786, 825 | Belt a. Pelona series (OHHershey) **1270**. 184. B. 263-73
- Idealism**, Santayana a. (CJLewis) **910b**. 192-211
- Ideen**: The system of habits and the system of ideas (RMacDougall) Psychol. Rev., Balt. xviii. 324-35
- Identification**, l', par les formules (Foloritz-Aguilar) Arch. internat. de méd. lég., Brux., '12. iii. 51-63
- Idus** jeses Linné et de Squalius cephalus Linné, description de la face dorsale de l'encéphale de (PSavouré) Bull. Soc. scient. et méd. de l'ouest, Rennes. xx. 267
- Jean X.**, Jacobite, lettre du patriarche, 1064-73. **2332**. 145-98
- Jeffreys**, Lord, the True (EGholson) Ohio Law Report. 10. vol. 1-20
- Jeffries**, R., Schriftsteller. **13**. '12. II. 261
- Jejunal** ulcer, on (BGAMOynihan) Univ. M. Rec., Ld., '12. i. 11-22 | Jejuno-ostomy (WJMayo) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y. clxiii. 469 | Cas de fistule jéjunocolique par ulcération peptique du jéjunum consécutive à une gastroentérostomie (Urrutia) Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.], Par. vi. 33
- Jensen**, Jost, og hans Aabenbaringer (GHornemann) **2434b**. 585-600
- Jérôme**, chronique de la cour de Cassel sous roi, 1809. **2240b**. I. 414-21
- Jersey**: Resumed exploration of „La Cotte“, St. Brelade by Société Jersiaise (ETNicolle et JSinel) **7**. 158-62
- Jerusalem**, documents concerning, in Aphrodito Papyri of Mohammedan Era (JOfford) **2480**. 205
- Jesaias**: Isaïe XXXIV. 15 (WvKoeverden) **2196**. 542. A propos d'Esaië LIII (ABœgner) **2374b**. 368-76. ~ (TKCheyne) **1087**. 545-56
- Jesuleten**, dc. Behoud der societeit [van Jezus] in Wit-Rusland (P Albers) Studiën dl. Nr. 77. p. 319-71
- Jesus**, brothers a. sisters of (AKampmeier) **1000b**. 504. Ephesians IV, 21: As the truth is in ~ (CASCott) **1087**. 178-85 | ~ a-t-il été oint(?) plusieurs fois et par plusieurs femmes? Opinions des anc. écrivains ecclés. (Lagrange) **2196**. 504-32 | Ilyma Vabinogi ~ Grist (Williams) **2202**. 184-248 | Légende de ~ (LCoulangue) **2274**. 455-82 | De dood des Heeren (GVellenga) **2503b**. 168-211 | Moral paradox of ~ (GDeWitt Castor) **2792**. 9-16 | Message of ~ to young men of today (RRhees) 38-42 | Life of Christ. - p. 275
- Jex Blake**, S [- '12] Biography (Margaret Todd) Mag. Ld. [Roy. Free Hosp.] Sch. Med. f. Women, Ld. xviii. 3-10
- Ignames**, les (RdeNoter) Rev. Hortic. belge et étrangère. p. 190
- Ibarritz**, Château d' [Biarritz-Bidart] (Montaudran) **2327**. '12. I. 540-50
- Ileo-caecal** valve, the (OKraus) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 498. The technique of ~ sigmoidostomy (EAHall) West. Canada M. J., Winnipeg. vi. 104 | Sull' ~ post-operatorio (LVaccari) Policlin., Roma. xix. sez. prat. 149 | Lane's kink of the ileum (HLilienthal) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 608 | Gastromesenteric ileus following a cholecystectomy (AVMoschcowitz) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 614 | O ileusu (JTStajic) Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd. xvii. 596 | Ileus (PIStoyanoff) 588 | O ileusu (WSubbotic) 589 | [On ileus] (Adzharov) Srpski ark. za celok. lek., Beograd. xvii. 586
- Ilex** aquifolium, variations in the osmotic Pressure of the Sap of (HHDixon, WRGAfkins) Proc. Roy. Soc. Dublin. 10 pp.
- Iliaque**, région termino-aortique et ligature de l'artère primitive et des autres vaisseaux de la région (ACHalier, JMurard) Rev. de chir., Par. xlv. 261-95
- Illinois**, a comparison of the rates of evaporation in certain associations in central (HAGleason, FCGates) Bot. Gaz. LIII. 478-491 | Deodands (JFGeeting) Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 181 | ~ (CECarr) Jl. Illinois State Hist. Soc. 5. vol. 5-24 | The ~ Constitution: Shall It be Amended or Shall There be a Constitutional Convention? - Illinois Law Rev. 7. vol. 2-8. The Possibility of ~ Being Divided into Two States (CLBrown) 30-41
- Illusion**, psychological theories of the horizontal-vertical (CWValentine) Brit. J. Psychol., Cambridge. v. 8-35
- Illustration**: Some Early Half Tone History. - Inland Printer. 49. vol. 250 | Use of the Camera in Book-~ (RSeaver) Printing Art. 19. vol. 193-200
- Imhoff**, van, „Consideratiën“ v. (IEHeeres) **494**. 66. TI 441-621
- β imidazolethylamine**, on the presence of, in the intestinal wall; with a method of isolating bacillus from the alimentary canal which converts tritidine into this substance (EdMellanby, FWTwort) Jl. Physiology. 45. vol. Nr. 1-2, p. 53-60
- Immingham** Dock. - Engineer. 113. vol. 512, 534. Page's Wly. 20. vol. 906 | The King's Dock, ~. - 94. vol. 126 | ~ Docks Completion. - Railw. News. 97. vol. 1022
- Immunisation**, méthode expériment.: formules et graphique de l' (EDoyen) **2327**. '12. I. 453 | Nouv. méthode expériment.: formules de l'~ (EDoyen) 4. S. II. 1-18
- Immunität**: Contributo allo studio sull' ~à natura'e dell' uomo e degli animali superiori; essenza dell' ~a naturale, assoluta o relativa (PFusco) Morgagni, Milano, '10. lii. pt. I. 193, 219 | La théorie physique de l'~ et ses bases expérimentales (OGengou) J. State Med., Ld. xx. 65, 141 | The physical theory of ~y and its experimental bases (OGengou) 80, 160. An address on the ~y problem and organic evolution and the attitude of civilized communities to disease (CJBond) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 409-15 | Notions générales sur les prédispositions et les ~és morbides; les mots, les faits, les théories (CAchard) Presse méd., Par. xx. 69 | Tensione superficiale e reazioni ~are (GWLaferra) Clin. med. ital., Milano, '11. l. 758-63 | L'influenza dell' ossigenazione sulle reazioni ~arie (LGuerra-Coppioli) Sperimentale Arch. di biol., Firenze. lxxv. 521-31
- „Imperator“**, the Hamburg-Amerika Passenger and Freight Steamer. - Engineering. 93. vol. 699
- Impf-**: The bacterial infections of the respiratory passages and their treatment by vaccines (DMAlexander) Liverpool M.-Chir. J. xxxii. 143-79 | Vaccination in the public eye (GEBuxton) Providence M. J. xiii. 70-76 | Report on vaccine virus and on the results of vaccination in the public schools of St. Louis, '12 (GDock, DLHarris) Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xix. 108-18 | Produccion del virus vaccinal animal doble, recoleccion (Vde laGuardia) San. y benefic. Bol. ofic., Habana. vi. 668 [English] transl., 672 | Vaccine therapy (WTDodge) J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek. xi. 221 | Note on complement deviation in the sera of vaccinated calves (CLDunn) Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta. xlvii. 104 | Results obtained with a modified vaccine; a report of ninety cases (LDGreen) Calif. State J. M., San Fran. x. 160 | Vaccine therapy (JRitchie) Edinb. M. J. n. s. viii. 38-57 | Autogenov's vaccines (JJSellwood) Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg. xx. 135 | The vaccine treatment of cold (GHSherman) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 433 | Principles of vaccine

therapy (SirAWright) South African M. Rec., Cape Town. x. 78 | Un pansement très simple après la vaccination (Prouvost) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. xiv. 557 | Un cas de vaccine généralisée terminée par la mort (Ld'Astros) Marseille méd. li. 149 | Reazione immunitaria (ECentanni) 395. '11, p. 507-23

**Impotence**, sexual, of the male, its cause and treatment (WJRobinson) Am. J. Clin. M., Chic. xviii. 1154, xix. 152

**Incubation**: A practical, easy and cheap method of ~ (JHSchup) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 273

**Incunaboli** d. bibliot. commun. di Piacenza (RSalaris) 459. 169-76

**Indacano** e urcseina; loro genesi e significato clinico (PDeLama) Folia clin. chim. et micros., Salsomaggiore, '10-11. iii. 197-212

**Indiana**, a severe windstorm crosses (VHChurch) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 10, p. 1493-1507. Practical eugenics in ~ (JNHurty) Ohio M. J., Columbus. viii. 55-60

**Indianer** s. Kanada

**Indien**: ~ Railways in '11. - Economist. 29. June, p. 1453 | JI. Soc. Arts. 7. June, p. 727 | The Ornamentation of the Early Stone Architecture of India (CWStoughton) Arcnit. Rec. 32. vol. 152-57 | Castes under Anglo-~ Law. - Bombay Law Rep. 14. vol. 52, 65-80 | A Note on ~ Ornament (EFletcher-Clayton) Decorator. 10. vol. 471 | The Education of ~ Women (MCowan) Englishwoman. Nr. 7, p. 13-19. Some matrimonial problems of the western border of India (AJO'Brien) Folk-lore, Ld. xxii. 426-448. Problems of ~ Administration (WPlowden) Imper. Asiat. Quart. Rev. p. 38-56 | The Future of India (EDigby) 57-72 | India and her Present Needs. - p. 73-79 | A New Industry for India. - Indian Eng. 30. vol. 173 | Note on the antiseptic treatment of timber in India, with special reference to railway sleepers (RSPearson) Indian Forest Rec. III. p. I-VII. 1-107 | The educational Relation in India (AHLFraser) Int. Rev. Miss. p. 393-411 | Shaikho; or ethnography of the ~ muslims (SFAEdroos) J. Anthropol. Soc., Bombay, '11, p. 126-34 | The Palms of British India and Ceylon, indigenous and introduced. Part V (EBlatter) Journ. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. XXI. 66-86 | A list of ~ Fungi, chiefly of Bombay Presidency, with the description of two new species (EBlatter) 146-52 | The Submerged European in India (JEwen) JI. Colon. Inst. p. 593 | Sixth report on plague investigations in India, issued by the Advisory Committee appointed by the Secretary of State for India, the Royal Society and the Lister Institute. - J. Hyg. [Plague Suppl.], '11. xi. Cambridge. xii. 1-205 | ~ Railways (NPriestley) JI. Roy. Soc. Arts. 60. vol. 693-708 | British India Architecture. - JI. Soc. Archit. 5. vol. 323 | Advance of the South-west Monsoon of '12 over India. - Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2233, p. 619. The Protection of the ~ Fauna (HJohnston) 19th Cent. p. 137-48 | ~ Princes in British Courts. - Solicitors' JI. 56. vol. 172 | Railway Congestion in India. - Statist. 15. June, p. 741 | East ~ immigration to the Pacific Coast (HAMillis) Survey. 28. vol. 379-86 | Magnetic declinations and charts corrections in the ~ Ocean [Continued] (LABauer, WJPalmer) Terr. Mag. 17. vol. Nr. 1, p. 31 | ~ Railways. - Times Eng. Supp. 8. vol. 21 | Les chemins de fer de l'Inde anglaise pendant l'année '09. - Rev. gén. Chemins Fer. 35. An. 1. Sem. Nr. 6, p. 476-82 | Fungi Indiae orientalis. Pars IV (HSydow, P et EJButler) Ann. mycol. X. 243-80 | Criminal a. wandering tribes of India (HLWilliams) 1334b. VI. 34-58 | Early ~ chronology a. literature (Holdenberg) 1381. 1-50. Use of planetary names of days of week in India (IFFleet) 1436. '12. II. 1039-46 | India a. sugar bounties (RLethbridge) 2133. 34. B. 236-52 | Parias

dans l'Inde d'aujourd'hui (MGlutz) 2335. IV. 401-28 | Indische begrootingsdebat in 't lagerhuis (RA Kern) 2562. 870 | Ervaringen met Inlandsch onderwijs in Britisch-~ (IGvanHevst) 905-24 | British rule in India (IPatterson) 2641b. 83-98. - s. a. England

**Indigo** Industry in India, the Rise and Fall of the. - Econ. JI. p. 237-48 | L'~ aurait-il fait son temps? (Lefèvre) Rev. mat. color. 16. t. 85

**Indischer Ozean**: Magnetic declinations and chart corrections in the ~ continued (LABauer, WJPeters) Terr. Magn. March | New magnetic charts of ~ (LABauer) 1970. 240

**Individualism**, Fites' (BMAAnderson) 2023b. 305-11. ~ a. socialism a. liberty (RGDavis) 2155. 178. B. 144-51

**Indochine**, résultats des observations météorologiques faites à l'Observatoire central de l' (GLEcadet) Le climat du delta du Tonkin. Hanoi '11, 20 pp. 40. Repr. Bull. économique de l'Indochine Nr. 92, Sept.-Okt. '11 | L'organizzazione agricola nell'~a francese. - Boll. Ufficio istituz. econom. Mai. p. 145-54 | Mission en Italie de rechercher des documents relat. à l'~ (ACabaton) 642. 37-55 | Notes d'un passant: L'~ (HJacoubet) 2343. '12. II. 373, 406 | Leening v. Fransch-~ (RAKern) 2562. 855

**Indolo**: Sintesi nel gruppo dell'~: Acidi N- e C-metil-indolcarbonici. Nota III. (BODdo) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. 361-75

**Indoxylhémie** physiologique, sur l' (JTroisier, A Perthelot) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 259 | Sur l'~ pathologique (JTroisier, ABerthelot) 309

**Induktion**: A Method of Measuring Small Inductances (SButterworth) Proc. Phys. Soc. Ld. 24. vol. 210 | The Calculation of the Maximum Value of the Force between Two Coaxial Circular Currents (Frederick WGrover) Abstract of a paper presented at the Cambridge meeting of the Physical Society, April 27. Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 471 | Absolute Formulæ for the Attraction of Two Coaxial Solenoids (GROlshausen) Abstract of a paper presented at the Cambridge meeting of the Physical Society, April 27 | Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 479 | Unipolar ~ (EHKennard) Phil. Mag. '6] 23. vol. 937 | The influence of self-~ on the spark spectra of the non-metallic elements (Miß GenevieveVMorrow) Roy. Dublin Soc., June 25. Nature. 89. vol. 495

**Industrie**-Leitg. u. ihre wicht. Frage - die Personalfrage (ENordlund) Industritidn. Norden. p. 57. [Bilanzen d. ~gesellsch. '09, '10 u. '11] - Affärsvärlden. p. 657 | Primitive ~s (AQuiggin) Child Life. p. 102 | Relations of ~al Life (HHobart) English Rev. p. 472-85 | Hygiene and ~al employment (H Martindale) J. Roy. San. Inst., Ld. xxxii. 634-39. ~al Administration and Scientific Management (FE Cardullo) Machinery. 18. vol. 843 | Risks in Modern ~. 80. 317 p. - Ann. of the Am. Acad. of Polit. and Soc. Science. 38. vol. Nr. 1 | Phil. Am. Acad. of Polit. and Soc. Science. '12 | [Die ~woche] - Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 159 | [Vergleich zwisch. d. ~ell. Verhältn. d. Ver. Staaten u. d. nordeurop. Länder] (ALValentine) 199-203 | [Besteuerg. d. dtschn. ~] - Westn. Fin., Petersb. p. 276 [russ.] | Petites ~s rurales en Suède (LouiseZeys) 1836b. 269-79

**Indy**, V. d': Chant de la cloche. 1181. 690

**Infanterie**, l', montée en Angleterre (Durette) Spectateur milit. 520. liv. 15 mai. p. 241-49, 521e liv. 1er juin. p. 373-88. Suite | Impiego del fuoco di fucileria; studi e ricerche. - Cont. N. Riv. Fanteria. An. V. Giugno. 12. Fasc. VI. 542-48 | [~gewehrsalven] - Corr. Milit. 10 545 | Il terreno e l'attrezzo leggero (EBottini) N. Riv. Fanteria. An. V. Giugno 12. Fasc. VI. 549-54. [Ausbildg. d. russ. ~ in Ingenieurarbeiten] - Rev.



- Milit. arg. p. 619 | Equipaggiamento tecnico della fanteria e cacciatori dell'armata austr.-ungh. - Riv. Milit. Ital. A. 57. Disp. 5. p. 1074
- Infantilisme**, l' (Mme deBiehler) Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par. xv. 1-25 | ~ mentale et ~ moteur (Soum, Pujol) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 120 | L'~ régressif ou tardif (VCordier, JRebattu) N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Par., '11, p. 405-48 | Un cas d'~ tardif de l'adulte [~ sexuel „de retour"] (LLévi) Paris méd., '11-12, p. 364
- Infection**, studies in air and contact, at the Providence City Hospital (CVChapin) Am. J. Pub. Health, N.Y. ii. 135-40 | The value of vital blood staining in the study of the so-called infective granule (ABalfour) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 362 | The bed isolation of cases of ~ous disease (CBundle, AHGBurton) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 720 | A propos du traitement des ~s (Demoulin) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 368
- Influenza** and cerebro-spinal meningitis (JHLCumpston) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 7 | La grippe: odonto-neuross (WAMills) Maryland M. J., Balt. lv. 96
- Infusoirs**. 2360. '12. II. 468
- Ingenieur**: Cheapness in Engineering Work. - Times Eng. Supp. 8. vol. 23 | Wave impact on Engineering Structures (AHGibson) Proc. Inst. Civ. Engin. 187. vol. 274-91 | Science Abstr. [A] 15. vol. 307 | [~truppen]. - Corr. Milit. 10 533
- Initiative** and Referendum a Political Question. - Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. 151 | The ~ and Referendum (HMCampbell) Law Stud. Helper. 20. vol. 142, 145. Mich. Law Rev. 10. vol. 427-36 | The ~ and Referendum Again. - Nat. Corp. Report. 44. vol. 365 | [Recht d. ~ u. d. Minister] (ATager) Prawo, Petersb. p. 1267-77 [russ.] | A Great Wrong Righted (ChJSchnabel) Am. Leg. News. 22. vol. 28
- Innere** [Eingeweide etc.]: Some cases illustr. the difficulty a. import. of early diagnosis in acute intest. obstruction (ENHGroves) Bristol M.-Chir. J. xxx. 37-45 | Obstruction intestinale par cancer de l'S iliaque; résection de la tumeur avec abouchement de l'intestin à la tumeur avec abouchement de l'intestin à la peau; anastomose ultérieure du côlon descendant au rectum; guérison (Hustin) J. méd. de Brux. xvii. 38 | Le lavement électrique et ses indications dans l'obstruction intestinale (RDesplats) J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, '12. i. 121, 153 | Retrograde entéric intussusception (LADunn) Clin. J. Ld. xxxix. 350 | An analysis of a fourth series of eight-nine cases of intussusception (WMAEccles, FFLadilaw) St. Barth. Hosp. Rep. '11, Ld. xlvii. 97-130 | Intestinal putrefaction and bacterial development accompanying water drinking and fasting (NRBlatherwick, CP Sherwin, PBHawk) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt. p. viii | Intestinal absorption (HCBradley, HSGasser) xx | On the Different Kinds of Internal Energies of a Substance. II. (RDKleeman) Proc. Cambr. Phil. Soc. 16. vol. 584-99 | Nuove vedute intorno alla dottrina delle secrezioni interne glandolari (NPende) Riv. ospedal., Roma, '11. ii. 158-79. [On internal secretion] (KIKorovitski) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1857, 1893
- Inosite**: L'etere esafosforico dell' ~. Nota I. (AContardi) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. Nr. 4, p. 408-18
- Insekten**: De bonte wantendooder (BEBouwman) Lev. Nat. XVII. 56 | De veldkrekel (JHFabre. U. h. Fransch) Buiten 22 Juni. p. 299 | De Italiaansche krekkel (JHFabre. U. h. Fransch) Buiten 3 Aug. | De graafwesp van Languedoc (JHFabre. U. h. Fransch) Buiten 24 en 31 Aug. p. 404, 416 | Wandelende takken (CWillemse) Lev. Nat. XVII. 136 | Faune entomol. de Roumanie (HduBuysson) 5. 133-43 | L'Intelligence des ~es (GSabiron) 1741. 98. B. 708-36 | ~es dans les arts décoratifs. 2176. 98. B. 553. ~ Infesting Woollen Tops (WWFroggatt) Agri. Gaz. N. S. W. 23. vol. 491 | Disease of man spread by ~ (AGButler) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 177-86
- Intégrale**, expériences sur la photographie (Lippmann) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 69. Réduction des ~s ellipt. à la forme normale de Legendre (Mansion) 193. I. 116 | Equaz. integro-differenz. di tipo parabolico (GCEvans) 396b. '12. II. 25-31. ~i curvilinei (LTonelli) 132-37 | Calcul des ~s définies (EBorel) 1362. 159-210 | Some points in ~ calculus (GHHardy) 1744. 13-18 | Addition theorem a. attraction ~s for an ellipsoid (RHargreaves) 62
- „Inter colles“**, croix cartulaire du doyenné (Jules Wagner) 702. 61-66
- International Law**, history of, since the Peace of Westphalia (ASHershey) Am. Jl. Int. Law. 6. vol. 30-67 | Public Documents Relating to ~ Law (GA Finch) 507 | Periodical Literature of ~ Law (KSelers) 569-82 | Doctrines of Private ~ Law in England and America Contrasted with Those of Continental Europe (AKKuhn) Columbia Law Rev. 12. vol. 44-57 | L'organisation ~e et les Associations ~es (P Otlet) Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11. I. vol. 223. Liste des Associations ~es. - p. 229-41 | Exposition-Musée des Associations ~es à Bruxelles. - p. 243. [Die polit. Bdtg. d. ~en Organisation (AHFried) 305-12 | Organisation ~e (GSpiller) 313 | Les Associations sans but lucratif, leur organisation juridique nationale, ~e et supranationale (EMPicard) 319-20. Rapport sur l'organisation des Congrès internationaux (CMGariel) 439-64 | La Vie ~e et l'effort pour son organisation (LLaFontaine, P Otlet) Vie int. '12, p. 9-34 | Les Clubs Cosmopolites. - p. 371 | ~ law commiss.: Convent. of R. d. Janeiro, 23. 8. '06. 1258a. Suppl. 173 | Vie ~e (GChavet) 1891. 539-46 | Régime jurid. des associations ~. 2765. 488-98. „Conciliation ~“ '05-12. - p. 505
- Interparlamentarisch**: Union interparlementaire (L ChrLange) Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11. I. vol. 629-49 | Vie int. p. 191-208
- Invandrare** (CBlom) Bot. Not. p. 45 [Ruderal-Pflanzen]
- Jod**: Sur la valeur thérapeutique des combinaisons organiques iodées (HBoruttau) Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par. clxiii. 273-80 | Random therapeutic notes on ~ine and ~ides (JABurnett) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond. xvi. 559 | Sulle soluzioni solide dello ~io in alcuni idrocarburi ciclici (GBruni, M Amadori) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. 121-26 | Formation et décomposition de corps anhydres. Cas de l'anhydride ~ique (MGuichard) Bull. soc. chim. France [4]. 11. t. 428 | Sur l'union de l'~e et de l'oxygène (M Guichard) 431 | The chlorination of ~ophenols. Part. 1. The Chlorination of p-~ophenol (SABrazier, HMcCombie) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 968-77. Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 127 | An address on ~ine as the sole dressing for operation wounds (R Alcock) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 233 | The Action of ~ides on Bromanil, ~anil and Some of Its Derivatives (HATorrey, WHHunter) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 702-16 | The Determination of ~ine in the Presence of other Halogens and Organic Matter (ECKendall) 894-909 | A Note on the Determination of ~ides by Direct Titration (JW Turrentine) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 435 | ~ine fumigation (CJ Koenig) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 440 | The interaction between di-~oacetylene and organic sodioderivatives (HSThompson) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 146. Blue adsorption compounds of ~ine. Part. 1. Starch. saponarin and cholalic acid (GBarger, EField) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 1157 | Sur le dosage de l'~e

dans les ~ures, et en particulier dans les soudes de varechs (VAuger) Bull. soc. chim. France, [4], 11. t. 615 | L'action de l'~e sur les scammonées et son emploi dans l'examen microscopique de ces substances (LLutz) Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par. xix. 65. Etude sur l'ordre de réaction entre les acides ~hydrique et chronique (MHGoldblum, LLew) Jl. chim. phys. 10. t. 310-31 | Composition et formule du sirop ~otannique (HPecker) Jl. pharmacie, [7] 6. t. 69. Sur le sirop ~otannique (LGrimbert) 153-59 | A propos de l'enfumage ~é (PLonge) Marseille méd. xlix. 196 | Le spectre de résonance de l'~e (RWWood) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 26 | Des infections de la peau et des mains par la solution alcoolique d'~e diluée (Biscons) Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull. Par., vi. 89 | Resonance spectra of ~ine by multiplex excitation (RWWood) 1543. 24. B. 673-92

**Jodoform:** Gli ipoioditi nella formazione del ~oformio (APieron) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. 534

**Johannesburg.** Union Observatory. - Quart. J. 38. vol. 163, 220

**Johnson, Lionel,** art of (VPlarr) 1927. '12, p. 252-63

**Johnston, H. W.** (ECapps) 1307b. 4

**Ionen:** The Migration of the Ions in Electrolysis (DRobertson) Electrician. 69. vol. 368 | Theory of Ionization by Collision (NRCampbell) Phil. Mag. [6] 23. vol. 986 | On Secondary Ionization Produced by the Impact of Positive Ions on Solids (OWRichardson, ChSheard) Abstr. of a paper presented at the Cambridge meeting of the Physical Society, April 27. Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 391 | The Properties of Salt Solutions in Relation to the Ionic Theory. III. Electrical Conductance (AANoyes, KGFalk) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 454-85 | IV. Comparison of the Ionization Values Derived from the Freezing Point Lowering and from the Conductance Ratio (AANoyes, KGFalk) 485 | A Possible Explanation of Some Phenomena of Ionization by the Electron Theory (WANoyes) 663 | A Modificat. of a Previously Described Experiment on the Migration of Ions (EEChandler) 662 | A Possible Explanation of Some Phenomena of Ionization by the Electron Theory (WANoyes) 663 | Is Ionisation as Indicated by Conductivity, a Necessary Prerequisite for the Combination of Acids with Bases? (OFolin, FFFlanders) 774 | Application of the "Scale of combined Influence" to explain the Ionisation Constants of Organic Acids and a Reply to the Criticism of C. S. Derrick (AMichael) 849-55 | The Velocity of the Hydrogen Ion and a General Dissociation Formula for Acids (JKendall) Jl. Chem. Soc. [Ld.] p. 1275-95. A possible therapeutic use for strongly ionised gas (ECSPhillips) J. Röntg. Soc., Ld. vii. 98 | Note on Ionization Power of Negative Ions by Collisions at High Pressures (EWBGill) Phil. Mag. [6] 24. vol. 293 | The Ions from Hot Salts (OWRichardson) Abstr. of a paper presented at the New York meeting of the Physical Society, March 2 | Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 386 | On the Ionisation produced by the Collision of Positive Ions in Gaseous Mixtures (RD Kleeman) Proc. Cambr. Phil. Soc. 16. vol. 621-30. The Diffusion and Mobility of Ions in a Magnetic Field (JohnSTownsend) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld. [A] 86. vol. 571-77 | Sulla velocità degli ioni uscenti dalle fiamme salate e non salate (ABernini) Cim. [6] 3. vol. 366 | L'emissione di ioni ed elettroni da una scintilla nell'aria rarefatta e le rotazioni ionomagnetiche (ARighi) 4. vol. 49-109 | Mem. di Bologna [6] 9. vol. 125-64 | Absorption des projections radioactives et sur l'ionisation qu'elles produisent (LWertenstein) 955. 155. B. 450 | Mobilités des atomes-ions radioactifs dans les gaz (SRatner) 453. Ionization by collision in gases a. vapors (WR

Barss) 1270. 184. B. 229-41 | Comparison of Ionization within closed vessels due to Röntgen a. gamma-rays (ASEve) 1543. 24. B. 432 | Diffusion of Ions into gases at low pressure (CEHaselfoot) 1986a. 350-56 | Effect of magnetic force on motion of negative Ions in a gas (JSTownsend, HTTizard) 357-65. [Abänderg. e. vorläufig beschrieb. Vers. üb. d. Wanderg. d. Ionen (EEChandler) Journ. Amer. Chem. Soc. 31. vol. 662 | On the Velocities of Ions in Dried Gases (JSTownsend) 1986a. 349-57. — s. a. Aton.e

**Jones, H. O.,** Prof.-Chem. News. 106. vol. 94 | Nature. 89. vol. 638

**Journalistik:** De nederlandse dagbladpers [aanvulling] (MMoresco) Amst. Weekbl. 18 Aug. | Roomsche ~: de achterlijkheid der katholieke pers. - N. Rott. Ct. 14 Aug. Av. | Roomsche lectuur: de godsdienstige tijdschriftjes. 28 Av. | Roomsche rijkdom [de achterlijkheid der Katholieke pers] (Noctua catholica. - Amst. Weekbl. 4 Aug. | Een onbekend Antwerpsch nieuwsblad uit de 18e eeuw (EPoffé) Het Boek. p. 238-42

**Joux** la congélation du lac de pendant l'hiver '11-12. (SAubert) Bull. Soc. Vaud. des Sc. nat. 48. vol. 176, 327-45

**Jovinien,** de l'orgueil et présomption de l'empereur (EPicot) 596. 101-24, 215-30, 258-68, 301-18, 372-87

**Jowa,** public archives of (CCStiles) Ann. Jowa. 10. vol. 166-93 | Results of spirit Leveling in ~ 1896 to '09, incl. Work done in Cooperation with the State of ~ from '07 to '09, incl. 32 p. (RBMarshall) U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull. 460 | Wash., Gov. Pr. Off., '11 „**Ipotenina** serono“, sull'azione fisiologica dell', ricerche sperimentali (SBaglioni) Rassegna di clin. e terap., Roma. x. 262-72

**Ipswich** [England], pleistocene man from (GG MacCurdy) Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., '12, n. s. xxv. 505

**Iranisches** (AHoffmann-Kutschke) 2077. 1-8. — s. ev. Persien

**Iridosmine** from the New Rietfontein Mines (CB Horwood) S. Afric. Min. Jl. 10. vol. 464

**Iris:** Appendix ad Compendium Iridium Hungariae inclusis formis nonnullis propinquis (IBernátsky) Math. es Természett. Közl. XXX. 140 pp.

**Ireland:** The hygiene of the child, with special reference to ~ (SirJBvers) J. Roy. San. Inst., Ld. xxxii. 604-10 | Sur les mémoires et ouvrages envoyés en '11 à la Commission permanente de l'hygiène de l'enfance. [Rapport] (Dolérus) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 3. s. lxxvii. 51-99 | The regeneration of ~ (HPlunkett) Atlantic Mly. 109. vol. 812 | Tariff Reform and ~. - Economist. 22. June. p. 1495. Church Disestablishment in ~ and in Wales (JMcNeill) English Rev. Nr. 7. p. 623-33 | Home Rule and Irish Customs (MFrewen) Fin. Rev. Revs. p. 42-48 | Irishmen at the Inns of Court. - Law Mag. Rev. 37. vol. 268-77 | Finance of the Home Rule Bill (ASteel-Maitland) Nat. Rev. p. 620-36 | The Irish Question (FHarrison) Positivist Rev. p. 152 | The Home Rule Bill. - Quart. Rev. p. 265-98 | De Home-Rule wet. (JAMurray Macdonald. U. h. Engelsch.) Wetensch. bladen. '12. III. 89-98 | Breton orig. of noble house of Ormonde (ASEllis) 1860. '12. II. 161 | [Gebrauch d. Futur II im Irischen u. Bildg. d. air. Futurums] (JBaudis) 2202. 324-51 | ~e et le Home Rule (AST Green) 2335. '12. V. 422-48

**Irondequoit** Concrete Waterway Built on a High Fill to Carry the New York State Barge Canal near Pittsford (HJKnoppel) Eng. Rec. 65. vol. 514

**Irrgang:** Human reactions in a maze (VinnieCHicks, HACarr) J. Animal Behavior, Cambridge, '12. ii. 98-125

**Irrtum:** Recherches sur l'erreur, essai de contribution

- expérimentale à la théorie de la connaissance (MMignard) J. de psychol. norm. et path., Par. ix. 21-37
- Isachne** nouveau de l'Asie orientale (ACamus) Not. syst. II. 205
- Isachsen** s. Spitzbergen
- Ischnochiton**: 2 new ischnochitons from Western Port. Victoria (AFBHull) 1987b. 120
- Isham**, AsaBrainerd [1844-'12]. In memoriam. - Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., cvii. 333-39
- Islam**, l': Christianisme et littérat. avant ~ Tribus arabes chrét. (LChcikho) 56. 474-79 | ~ français. 2176. 98. B. 125
- Island**: Een nieuw Islandsch drama: Bjoerg-Ejvind og hans hustru van Jöhan Sigurjónsson. - N. Rott. Ct. 7 Juni. Av.
- Isoalcanthine** and its quarternary base (HMcGuigan, CLvonHess) J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., '11-12. iii. 441-54
- Isocrates**, political influence of (ChDAdams) 1912. 343-50
- Isodypnopinacolènes** et des dypnopinacolènes, recherches sur les dérivés des. Introduction par M. Declac. Lex. 80. 51 p. (JdaCosta) Thèses de chim. exécutées. Univ. de Gand. Fasc. I. II. Gand, '11
- Isoetes** Malinvernianum, sull' endemismo dell', di Cesati e De Notäris (OMattirolo) Ann. di Bot. X. 129-46
- Isoharmin**, the synthesis of (WHPerkin jr, RRobinson) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 154
- Isolation**, l', en électrotechnique (ChVallet) Electricien [Par.] 2. Ser. 43. t. Nr. 1122, p. 406 | High-tension Porcelain Line Insulators (JLustgarten) Electric. [Ld.] 68. vol. 1000 | El. Rev. [Ld.] 70. vol. 775
- Israels**, Isaac, bij Artz en de Bois. - Vaderland 1 Juni. Av.
- Isvard**, J. J. X. d', Card., livre aux armes du (LRouland) 596. 184
- Italiani**: Italy's Expenditure on War and Armaments. [Stat.] - Economist. 22 June. p. 1409 | International Law in the ~-Turkish War (AHCharteris) Juridical Rev. 23. vol. 355-62 | ~ Modernism (JTasker) London Quart. Rev. p. 118 | Pianta ~e critiche o rare (CLacaita) N. Giorn. bot. ital. XIX. 309-26 | Bull. Soc. bot. ital. '12, p. 109-15 | Il problema ospedaliero in Italia (MPietravallo) Movimento sanitario. 31. V. 116. VI. 429-54. Rass. contemp. | Di due piante interessanti della flora ~a (EChiovenda) Ann. di Bot. X. 123-28 | Micromiceti nuovi o rari per la flora micologica ~a. [N. P.] (TFerraris, CMassa) Ann. mycol. X. 285-302 | L'industria degli scisti itticolici nell'Italia meridionale (BMarussia) Atti R. Istituto incoraggiamento di Napoli. '11. p. 213-36 | Il congresso di Ancona dell' associazione dei comuni ~i. - Comune moderno. '12. Mai-Juni. p. 257-62 | Bestiame e pelli nel '11 in ~. - Conerie e calzoleria meccanica. 5-7-12, p. 289-92 | La crisi del riformismo ~o (GZibordi) Crit. soc. 16. Mai bis 1. Juni. p. 146 | La politica commerciale italiana. - Economista. 28. 7. p. 466 | La questione delle comunicazioni nel continente africano e i nostri interessi coloniali (AFederici) Ferrovie ~e. Mai. p. 257-64 | Le migrazioni del lavoro ~o nei paesi transatlantici. [Speculator.] Italia e Brasile, fasc. 4-5, p. 125-34 | La politica estera nei discorsi di T. Tittoni. - L'Italia all' estero. 16. 6. 12. p. 145 | La colonizzazione ~a negli Stati Uniti del Nord America (GGrivetti) Italica Gens. Mai. p. 121-32 | L'emigrazione ~a negli Stati Uniti (CCrisci) 132-44 | Esportazione dei prodotti agricoli e delle industrie agrarie nelle diverse provincia [~]. - Not. stat. agraria. Mai. p. 176-215. L'emigrazione e la colonizzazione ~a sulla costa del Pacifico (Ebonardelli) Rass. naz. 1. 7. 12. p. 3-20. Per l'espansione economica dell'Italia nel Messico (SGianno) Riv. coloniale. 10./7. '12. p. 6-15 | La discussione e il voto della camera sul disegno di legge per la cittadinanza [der ~er, die sich i. Auslde. niederlassen]. - Nr. 25. VI. 472-85 | Saggio di una statistica della popolazione ~a all' estero - Riv. emigraz. Mai/Juni. p. 173-87 | Contributo statistico sopra una epidemia variolosa in Italia nel '11 (GMessineo) Riv. igiene e sanità. 16-17-12, p. 450-55. Italia e Francia (AGMallarini) Revista ligure. Mai-Juni. p. 141-58 | I problemi più vitali ed urgenti dell'edilizia popolare in Italia (GCasalini) Crit. soc. 16 Mai-1 Juni, p. 166 | A birtokviszonyok Olaszországban [Besitzverhältnisse in ~] (KPetheö) M. T. Sz. p. 213-25 | Esodo dall'Italia del „Codex Utinensis“ e la sua rivendicabilità (FPatetta) 402. 738-62. Romans de chevalry ital. d'inspirat. espagn., Amadis di Gaula (HVaganay) 459. 157-68 | ~ sculpture at the Burlingt. Fine arts club (AMDaniel) 858. Aug. 278. Lingua, grammatica e metrica ital. 2039. 20. J. 235. Postille ~e e ladine al „vocabolario etimologico romanzo“ (CSalvioni) 2217. 173-208 | Silhouettes ~es (RRolland) 2343. '12. II. 353 | Condiz. giurid. d. ~i all' estero. 2392b. 95-104 | ~i in Irlanda (LSalazar) '12. II. 15 | Italia e la repubblica Argentina. - p. 217-25 | Convenzione sanitaria italo-argentina. - p. 225 | Diritto dello Stato sul territorio della madrepatria e colonie (ALodolini) 2404. '12. II. 433-52. Movimento legislativo-scolastico e pedagogico nel primo cinquantennio di vita italiana (PRomano) 472-92. - s. a. Cavour
- Juda II.**, Rabban, opposition contre le patriarche (AMarmorstein) 2240. 64. B. 59-66
- Juden**: Problem of Anglo-Jewry. - Contemp. Rev. Nr. 7. p. 57-65 | Disabilities of the Jews in Russia (LRastorgoneff) Jewish Rev. July. p. 106-29 | Holland and Some of her Jews (JdeVilliers) 147-65 | Jewry on the Eve of the 20th Century (MBraun) 166-76 | Joodsche Letterkunde [MHvanCampen] Boekzaal. p. 254-64. Tertullus: De N. Ct. over de quæstie der zending onder de ~. - Nederlander 10 Juli | [Bedürfnisse d. jüd. national. Erz. iehg.] (SLewitin) Rass., Petersb. Nr. 17. p. 16, Nr. 18, p. 8 [russ.] | Religion of Northern Israel under monarchy (Foakes-Jackson) 1246b. IX. 36-47. Modern jewish nationalism (PMRaskin) 2155. 178. B. 264 | Catalogue des actes de Jaime I. Pedro III et Alfonso III., rois d'Aragon, concernant les Juifs 1213-91 (JRégne) 2240. 64. B. 67-88 | Juifs et convocation des Etats généraux, 1789 (Liber) 89-108. Troubles contre les juifs d'Alsace 1848 (Ginsburger) 109-17 | Debt of modern world to Israels priests (EChBaldwin) 2792. 54-64
- Judge**, William Q., leider der Theosophische beweging (HTEdge U. het Engelsch) Mann. en vr. v. beteek. dl. 42, Nr. 8
- Jünglingsalter**: Adolescence (PGaultier) 2335. IV. 256-86
- Jünglingsverein**: An economic asset (FHPotter) Outlook. 101. vol. [13 July] 588-93
- Jugend**: Criminalidad juvenil (ALecha-Marzo) Protop. med.-forens. Teruel. xiii. 129 | Notre conception d'une humanité future (JARivière) Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. 1. vol. 297-304
- Jugendgericht**: Les tribunaux pour enfants devant la Chambre des députés (MNast) Rev. pénitentiaire. Nr. 3, p. 474-90 | Transfer of actions of the County Courts - Irish Law Times. 45. vol. 183 | Children's Court Work (PWeltner) Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 140. Juvenile Courts and Probation. - Law Jl. 47. vol. 307 | [Kinderrechtbanken in Amerika (MCNijland) Vr. v. d. dag. p. 558 | [~ in Petersburg] (MMorosow) Russ. Schkola, Petersb. p. 21-31 [russ.]
- Jugendliche**: Protection of Young Workers: French-Italian Agreement. - Bd. Trade Lab. Gaz. Nr. 6, p. 235 | Juvenile Offenders and Their Treatment

(BARich) Case & Comment. '11. 17. vol. 387 | Juvenile delinquency (EBMcCready) Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y. xxviii. 142

**Jugendschriften:** Oude Kinderboeken en -prenten [de tentoonstelling in den Haag] (EKnuttel-Fabius) Boekzaal. p. 175-91 | Oude kinderprenten. - Eig. Haard. p. 382

**Jugularis:** Des thrombo-phlébites du golfe de la jugulaire interne, leur traitement, procédé atloido-occipital (JRouget) Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par. xxxviii. 101-54

**Julienne:** Betha Juliana-St. (JVendryes) 2202. 311-23

**Jullien,** état d'esprit de, de Paris sous la restauration et sous Louis-Philippe (LLevy-Schneider) 2175. 62. B. 39-57

**Jupiter:** Position of the Red Spot on ~. - Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2228, p. 487 | The Planet ~ in 1889 (AW Stanley) Month. Nat. 122. vol. Nr. 6, p. 488-97

Observations of ~. - Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2232, p. 589

The Occultation of a Star by ~ (ABurnet) Nr. 2234. p. 632

**Jura:** Stachypteris Hallei: ~ssic fern. (HHThomas) 1976. 16. B. 610 | ~ssic plants from chinese Dzungaria collected by Prof. Obrutschew (ACSeward) Mém. Com. géol. '11. Nr. 75, p. 1-61 | ~ssic plants from the Balagansk District, Government of Irkutsk (ACSeward, HHThomas) '11. Nr. 73, p. 1-23 | The jurassic flora of Kamenka in the District of Isium. (HHThomas) '11. Nr. 73, p. 1-95

**Justiz:** The Cause of Federal ~e (ChJBonaparte) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 506 | The Contingent Fee and Its Tendency to Corrupt the Administration of ~e (CIBKelland) Law Stud. Helper. 20. vol. 103

## K

**Kabel:** A peculiar Fracture in a submarine Cable. - El. Rev. [Ld.] 71. vol. 111-12 | The Evolution of the Cableway (HMPayne) Eng. Min. Jl. 93. vol. 1278

**Kadmium:** A Study of the Refractive Indices of Solutions of the ~ Halides (FHGetman, HTGilroy) Am. Chem. Jl. 48. vol. 138-45. - s. a. Schwefel

**Käfer:** Terrestrial Coleoptera (Johnson, Halbert) 1953d. 28. H. 1-24 | Australian a. Tasmanian Coleoptera inhabiting or resorting of nests of ants, bees a. termites (AMLea) 1987b. 31-78

**Kälte:** La réfrigération de la volaille et des oeufs aux Etat-Unis (EPennington) Industrie Frigorifique. 10. An. p. 137-57 | Les frigorifiques agricoles (PSantolyne) Cosmos. 61. An. 17 | Building Ice Machinery in the West (FAStanley) Am. Mach. 36. vol. 754 | Atlanta, Ga. Central Refrigerating Plant. (RCTurner) Power. 35. vol. 662 | Multiple Effect Compression. (GTVoorhees) Ice Cold Storage. 15. vol. 111-17 | Ice and Salt Brine System (REWard) Ice Refrig. 42. vol. 293 | Multiple Effect Compression as Applied to CO<sub>2</sub> Machines. Ice Cold Storage. 15. vol. 111-17 | The Improvement of a Carbonic Acid Refrigerating Machine by the Introduction of an Expansion Cylinder (RPlank) 15. vol. 129 | Ammonia the Refrigerant (CMRobinson jr) Ice Refrig. 42. vol. 295 | Raw Water Ice (JESimon) 42. vol. 307 | Cold Storage and the Economic Future of Russia (DSoskice) Ice Cold Storage. 15. vol. 81-84 | The Properties of Saturated Vapour of Ammonia (GCHodsdon) 15. vol. 77 | Standardization of Flanges for Ammonia Refrigeration Equipment (AMHowser) Power. 35. vol. 741 | Absorption Refrigerating Machine in Chemical Industries. Ice Cold Storage (DrKavan) Ice Cold Storage. 15. vol. 78 | Means for Accumulating Refrigeration (CHHerter) Power. 36. vol. 156 | Alcohol Heater Car. Railw. Age Gaz. 52. vol. 1244. Ice Car of Central of New Jersey. - 52. vol. 1239. Installations frigorifiques pour le commerce des vian-

des dans la République Argentine. (WAhrens) Ind. Frigorifique. 10. An. 103-20 | Industrie frigorifique et congrès de Toulouse (LHoullevigue) 2335. '12. V. 259-76 | Utilisation du froid en brasserie. 2360. '12. II. 471

**Kämme:** Combs and Combing (HRCarter) Text. Rec. 30. vol. Nr. 349, p. 4-5

**Käse:** Yellow Discoloration of Stilton Cheese (JGolding) Jl. Board Agri. 19. vol. 177-86

[**Käufer-Verbände**] (PApostol) Westn. Fin., Petersb. '12. Nr. 16, p. 104-8 [russ.]

**Kaffee:** The Brazilian coffee ValORIZATION plan. (AW Ferrin) Moody's Mag. 13. vol. [June] 409-14 | Why coffee costs twice as much. (RSloss) World's Work. 24. vol. [June] 194-205 | Les ~s décaféinés (EPaque) Bull. Soc. roy. bot. Belgique. IL. 20 | Het 25-j. jubileum v. d. Vereeniging v. d. ~handel te Amsterdam, m. afb. - Holl. Revue. p. 516-22

**Kaiserschnitt:** Caesarean section: report of a case (ALAlexander) Charlotte [N. C.] M. J. lxx. 86. Caesarean section the second time in two cases (JHCarens) J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek. xi. 96. Repeated Caesarean section on the same patient (JOPolak) Long Island M. J., Brooklyn. vi. 26. Estudio critico de las distintas operaciones cesáreas y sus indicaciones (JMVilaplana) Bol. mens. d. col. de méd. de Gerona. xvi. 21, 37, 61, 79, 94, 129, 144. Ein weiterer Fall v. Uterus-Bauchdecken-Fistel, sowie e. Fall v. klass. ~, beide Fälle kompliziert durch Genitalfisteln, narbige Scheidenverändergn. u. enges Becken (OBeuttner) Gynaecol. Helvet., Genève. xi. 340-46 | Contribution à l'étude de l'étiologie et de la prophylaxie des ruptures utérines tardives post-césariennes (VCocq, FMasay) Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux. xxii. 48-68. Caesarean section (HRCope) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 186 | Sul taglio cesareo extraperitoneale Latzko ripetuto (FCova) Ginecologia, Firenze. ix. 1-25 | Opération césarienne itérative 40 heures après le début du travail et 30 heures après la rupture des membranes (JPDelmas) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. xiv. 551-54 | Sectio caesarea (EHaljecka) Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd. xvii. 618-20. Caesarean section for double monstrosity (DLigat) Lancet, Ld. i. 896 | Le pronostic éloigné de l'opération césarienne classique à propos d'une série de vingt-trois opérations césariennes classiques itératives (Marioton) Arch. mens. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par. i. 276-88 | Eclampsia without convulsions [?] post mortem caesarean section (EWMitchell) Ohio M. J., Columbus. viii. 128 | Présentation de la face dans un bassin rétréci; opération de Porro (Oui) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. xiv. 572 | Opération de Porro nécessité par une hémorragie incoercible au cours d'une opération césarienne; observations sur la solidité de la suture en double cerble (Oui) 588. Echo méd. du nord, Lille. xvi. 109-11 | Observations on four successful cases of Caesarean section (CY Pearson) Brit. M. J., Ld. i. 478 | Report on four successful cases of Caesarean section with observations (CYPearson) Dublin J. M. Sc. cxxxiii. 161-70, [Discussion] 64-68 | Priority of Caesarean section in America (LFRoush) Lancet-Clinic., Cincin. cvii. 421 | Trois opérations césariennes pratiquées sur la même femme dans l'espace de huit ans (Schockaert) Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux. xxi. 70-80. Dystocie pelvienne, césarienne conservatrice: guérison. [Discussion] (Vallette) Marseille méd. xlix. 201-3 | Déformations rachitiques et césarienne itérative (Vallois) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., '11. xiv. 554 | A case of Caesarean section followed by panhysterectomy (PNVellacott) South African M. Rec., Cape Town. x. 45 | Césarienne conservatrice dans un basin rachitique en entonnoir, sans cy-

- phose concomitante (PBeck) J. d. sc. méd. de Lille. i. 106-9 | De las operaciones cesáreas en el tratamiento de la placenta previa (SCLavijo) Arch. de ginecop. [etc.], Barcel. xxiv. 251-62 | Osservazioni cliniche sul taglio cesareo extraperitoneale (EFerroni) Ann. di ostet., Milano. i. 41-54 | [Indications for vaginal Caesarean section] (VPFyodoroff) Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., '11. x. 803, 824 | Caesarean section for puerperal eclampsia; report of three successful cases with three living children (WDHaggard) J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville. iv. 391-96 | [On the course of pregnancy and labor after extraperitoneal Caesarean section, in connection with certain observations concerning the sterilization of women.] (LGLichkus) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., '11. x. 1681-85 | Il metodo „Veit“ modificato nel parto cesareo; a proposito di un caso operato, con esito felice per la madre e per il feto (GManaresi) Pensiero med., Milano. ii. 101-4 | [Indications and prognosis of retroperitoneal Caesarean section] (ARosner) Przegl. lek., Kraków, '11. l. 679, 691 | Caesarean section. (Stookes) Brit. M. J., Ld. i. 243
- Kaiser-Wilhelm-Kanal**, enlargement of the. - Eng. 93. vol. Nr. 2425, p. 844 | [Erweiterungsarbeit. b. ~] (KS Gnuetzmann) Ingeniören. Nr. 50, p. 430
- Kakao**: Oculeeren, enten en marcotteeren van ~ (CJvanHall) Med. Proefstation M.-Java. '11. p. 2. Fungus diseases of ~ (FWSouth) W. Indian Bull. XII. 142 | ~ Canker (EEssed) W. Indian Bull. XII. 146
- Kakteen**: The behavior of the nectar gland in the Cacti, with a note on the development of the trichomes and areolar cork (FELloyd, CSRidgway) Plant World. XV. 145-56
- Kalender**: Proyecto de reforma del calendario (CA Hesse) Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. i. vol. 385-406. [~reform] (WFörster) i. vol. 407-13 | Réforme du calendrier (EChailan) 2360. '12. II. 326-31 | Les systèmes du calendrier des tribus indiennes de l'Amérique (LSpence) '12. II. 424
- Kalgoorlie**, early Days of (HEWest) Min. Mag. 6. vol. Nr. 6, p. 435
- Kali**: Behavior of Potassium Trinitride toward Manganese Dioxide at High Temperatures (HGoldberg) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 886-90 | Les processus dans les systèmes hétérogènes. Deuxième partie. La vitesse d'absorption, par la potasse caustique, de l'anhydride carbonique dilué dans un courant d'air (KJablczynski, JPrzemyski) Jl. chim. phys. 10. t. 271-88 | The Dissociation Pressures of Sodium and Potassium Hydrides (FGKeyes) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 779-88 | On the Detection of Potassium as Cobaltinitrite (HSalkowski) 822 | Determination of Total Potassium in Minerals (CJSchollenberger) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 436 | Potash Deposits in America (GEMitchell) Cassier's Mag. 41. vol. 291-301. The Standardization of Potassium Permanganate Solution by Sodium Oxalate (RSMcBride) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 393-416 | The Solubility of Sodium Metavanadate (DJMcAdam jr, CAPierle) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 604-9 | The Condensation of Ethyl Sodiomalonalate with Ethyl Citraconate and the Synthesis of  $\beta$ -Methyltricarballic Acid (EHope) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 892-912 | [Z. Kenntnis d. wässerig. Lösgn. d. Kaliumper-Conductivities of Potassium Nitrite, Mercuric Nitrite, and Potassium Mercurinitrite (OSackur, WTaegener) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 965 | Relation of Active Potash to Pot Experiments (GSFraps) Jl. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 525-26 | The Search for Potash in Western United States (GSurr) Min. Eng. World. 37. vol. 103. The action of sodium hypobromite on carbamide derivatives (FWLinch) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 144 | Sur la cristallisation des palmitates acides de sodium (AREychler) Bull. soc. chim. Belgique. 26. t. 193-98
- Kalifornien**: Additions to the lichen flora of southern California. Nr. 7 (HEHasse) Bryologist. XV. 45. Preliminary study for the forcing Curing of Lemons as practiced in California (AFSievers, RHTrue) Bull. Dep. Agr. Wash. 38 pp. | ~ Tanbark Oak. - Indian Trade Jl. 25. vol. 78 | Notes on the Rare Minerals of ~ (AFRogers) Min. Eng. World. 37. vol. 105-6. The Monardellas of southern ~ II. (LRAbrams) Muhlenbergia. VIII. 37-44 | Seed farms in ~ (AJ Wells) Nat. Geogr. Mag. 23. vol. 515-30 | The Chermoya in ~ with notes on some other Anonaceous fruits (FWPopenoe) Pomona Coll. Journ. econ. Bot. II. 277-300 | Wanted: a genuine Southern ~ Park (RDCornell) 301-14 | Notes on Rare Minerals from California (AFRogers) Schl. Min. Columb. Qr. 33. vol. 373-81
- Kalium**: Estimation of Potassium. Especially in Fertilisers, Soil Extracts and Plant Ashes (WADavis) Chem. World. i. vol. Nr. 7, p. 219-20 | Etude de quelques équilibres entre le bicarbonate de potassium et les sels de magnésium, de nickel et de cobalt (TNanty) Ann. chim. phys. [8] 27. vol. 5-89
- Kalk**: Use of Lime in Agriculture (WECollinge) Agri. Gaz. 75. vol. 1999, p. 392 | The Action of Air upon Lime (LELevi, ACOrthmann) Collegium. Nr. 501, p. 73 | Lime and Its Preparation (LTRoenitz) Collegium. Nr. 503, p. 89-92 | The composition of calcareous deposits in arteries and glands (BMOore, GWNJoseph, OTWilliams) Liverpool M.-Chir. J., xxxii, 157-72 | De grondslagen der ~behandeling bij bloedingen (NVoorthoeve) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst. i. 275-82
- Kalkutta**: ~ statues a. memorials (WCorfield) 1860. '12. II. 163, 204 | Catalogue of non-herbaceous Phanerogams cultivated in the Royal Botanic Garden, Calcutta. Part I. [numerical list] 2. and 3. fasciculus (ATGage) Rec. bot. Surv. India. V. 169-274. I-III
- Kalmia latifolia** L.; application de la méthode biochimique à l'étude des feuilles de; obtention d'un glucoside (EBourquelot, AFichtenholz) J. de pharm. et de chim., Par., '12. 7. s. v. 49-58
- Kalomel-Elektrode**, Potential d.] (GNLewis, FGKeyes) J. Amer. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 119
- Kalorimeter**: Nouvelle bombe calorimétrique (Ch Féry) Gaz. 56. An. Nr. 1, p. 5-8 | Adiabatic Device for Bomb ~ (JAFries) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 643-52 | A ~ for Rapid Work with Widely Varying Standards (CHWhite) 659. — s. a. Wärme
- Kalzit**: De l'influence de la vitesse d'attaque de la ~e par les acides sur la forme des figures de corrosion de ce minéral (PGAubert) 955. 155. B. 547
- Kalzium**: Relation of ~ to the cardio-inhibitory function of the vagus (HHHagan, JKOrmond) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. xxx. 105-13 | ~ Nitrate. Part I. The Two component System: ~ Nitrate - Water. Part. II. The Three-component System: ~ Nitrate-Nitric Acid-Water at 25° (HBassett jun, HSTaylor) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 576-85 | The Solubility of ~ Carbonate in Water (JamesKendall) Phil. Mag. [6] 23. vol. 958-76 | Sur les éthylates de ~ et de baryum et leur décomposition catalytique (deForcrand) Ann. chim. [8] 26. t. 209-27 | Chlorure de ~ et résistance globale; recherches sur le pouvoir antihémolytique du  $\text{Ca Cl}_2$  (IParisot, Heully) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 39 | [Scheidung des ~s vom Magnesium] (OKallauner, JPreller) Chem. list. 6. J. 194-97, 247-50
- Kamerun**: Le protectorat du ~ depuis 1907. - Bull. col. comp. p. 167-72
- Kames**, relations of, a. Eskers (IWGregory) 1333. 40. B. 169-74



- Kamin:** Appareil destiné à activer et à régulariser le tirage des cheminées. - Rev. gén. Céramique Verrerie. 3. An. 138-39
- Kampher:** The Optical Activity of Salts and Derivatives of d- $\alpha$ -sulphonic Acid (JIGraham) JI. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 746-58 | A Method for Assaying Spirits of  $\sim$  (ATCollins) JI. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 514 | Studies of dynamic isomerism. Part XIII.  $\sim$ carboxylamide and  $\sim$ carboxypiperidide. An illustration of Barlow and Pope's hypothesis (WHGlover, TMLowry) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 185. do. Part XIV. Successive isomeric changes in  $\sim$ carboxylanide and  $\sim$ carboxypiperidide (TMLowry, WHGlover) 186 | Etude de quelques mélanges binaires contenant du  $\sim$  (Jouniaux) Bull. soc. chim. France [4] 11. t. 546-52 | Sur la dispersion rotatoire de quelques dérivés du  $\sim$  (LTchougaff) 718-22 | Sur l'utilisation du  $\sim$  comme solvant cryoscopique (Jouniaux) 722-28 | Une pommade  $\sim$  forte, introduite dans les narines d'un jeune enfant, peut avoir les mêmes inconvénients que le menthol (MPerrin) Provenance méd., Par. xxiii. 145
- Kanaan:** Nouv. inscription cananéenne antique (Ch Brusten) 2374b. 289-308
- Kanada:** Trade Conditions in Eastern -  $\sim$ . Bd. Trade JI. 27. June. p. 684-88 | Trade Conditions in Western  $\sim$ . - p. 631 | Rainy Hollow, B. C., and Southwestern Yukon (EJacobs) Canad. Min. JI. 33. vol. 478-83. The Dominion Law Reports. Canada Law JI. 47. vol. 753 | Recent Decisions of the Privy Council. - Canadian Law Times. 31. vol. 824-27 | The Law Relating to Fences, and Cattle Running at Large (Halton) 32. vol. 97-108 | Canadian Trade and the Increase of Public Liabilities. Economist. 8. June. p. 1300-1301 | The Foreign Trade of  $\sim$  in the last Fiscal Year. - 15 June, p. 1354-55 | The Defence of  $\sim$ 's Ocean Commerce (JMcGrath) JI. Colon. Inst. Nr. 6, p. 513-16 |  $\sim$  and the Empire (GFoster) JI. Colon. Inst. Nr. 7, p. 580-84 | Grain Legislation Affecting Western  $\sim$  (DA MacGibbon) JI. Polit. Econ. 20. vol. 224-53 | Trypanosomiasis found in Canadian mammals (EAWatson, SHadwen) Parasitology, Cambridge. v. 21-26 | Canadian Northern Railway Developments. - Railw. Times. 102. vol. 11-12 | The prospects of practice in the Dominion of  $\sim$  (CBHeald) St. Barth. Hosp. J. Ld. xix. 110, 130 | Partial list of Canadian Fungi (ThLangton) Trans. Canadian Inst. IX. 69-81. [Eisenbahnbau in  $\sim$ ] (OFFischer) Tidskr. tekn. forening. Nr. 13, p. 45-50 | Colonisation au  $\sim$  (Ch del.aRoncière) 468. 283-300 |  $\sim$  during Laurier régime. 1044. 215. B. 450-84 |  $\sim$ . 2149e. 15 | Vinland a.  $\sim$ . - p. 25 | Grondrechten d. Indianen in  $\sim$ . 2562. 874 | Canadian coal resources (BBDowling) 2641b. 99-106. - s. a. Australien - Pilze
- Kanal:** Reinforced Concrete Inverted Siphons on a Main  $\sim$ . - Eng. Rec. 66. vol. Nr. 4, p. 93-94 | Birmingham  $\sim$ s and Their Water Supply (EACross) Birmingham. Eng. Min. JI. 10. vol. 273-87 |  $\sim$ s for Heavy Traffic (ANoble) Eng. Contract. 38. vol. 86-90 | Intern. Marine Eng. 16. vol. 214 | Maritime  $\sim$  Dimensions (CEGrunsky) 16. vol. 220 | The Lakes-to-the-Gulf deep waterway. I. (WAShelton) JI. Polit. Econ. 20. vol. 541-73 |  $\sim$  de la Mer Noire à la Baltique. - Bull. Soc. Ing. civils France. 65. An. 608 |  $\sim$  en ved. „Hvide Sande“ (EdvIshoy) Ingeniören. - p. 466
- Kanarienvögel:** Hybridisation of canaries (ARGalloway) Biometrika, Cambr. viii. 435
- Kaninchen:** Sur la présence du tissu cartilagineux dans le coeur de lapin (FVanzetti) Arch. ital. de biol., Turin. lvi. 265-76 | Influence sur la gestation des extraits surrénaux et mammaires chez le lapin (G Etienne, ARemy) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 199 | Influence sur la gestation des extraits thyroïdiens et hypophysaires, chez le lapin (G Etienne, ARemy) 196
- Kanishka**, secret of (IKennedy) 1436. II. 981-1019
- Kansas**, the drought and hot weather of 1911 in (SD Flora) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. 1383-97
- Kant's Theory of Art** (EMStawell) 858. Okt. 32 |  $\sim$ 's kennisleer en de wysgeerige theologie (ABruining) 2722. 393-421
- Kanton:** Tornado near  $\sim$  (WJBennett) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. 1176-1185 | Trade. 904b. IV. 642-88
- Kanzel:** A Pulpit in Perpendicular Style (JWOverend) Carpenter. 71. vol. 90
- Kaolin**, les principales carrières européennes de. - Rev. gén. Céramique, Verrerie. 3. An. 97, 133
- Kao-tch'ang**, quco, houo-tcheou et qarâ-khodja (MP Pelliot) 1279. 10. Ser. 19. B. 579-603
- Kapillarität:** Etude graphique des surfaces capillaires (JEVerschaffelt, ChNicaise) Bull. de Belg. p. 192-201 | (ChNicaise) 437-50
- Kapital:** Actuaries and the Geographical Distribution of  $\sim$ . - Fin. Rev. Revs. Nr. 6, p. 27-30, Nr. 7, p. 12-18 | Relazione fra i  $\sim$ i investiti a lungo termine nell' agricoltura e quelli investiti nell' industria [in Germanial]. - Boll. Ufficio istituz. econom. April. p. 147-53 | Placement de capitaux à l'étranger. 2765. 498-501
- Kapkolonie:** A new genus of Fossil Plants from the Stormberg Series of  $\sim$  (ACSeward) Records Albany Mus. II. 284-86, 1. pl. | Notes sur les irrigations de la Colonie du Cap (IMullie) Bull. agr. Congo belge. III. 257-60
- Kapok and Its Cultivation.** - Trop. Agri. 38. vol. 394
- [Karbon-Ablagergn. d. westl. Spitzbergens]** (OHolte-dahl) 2465a. 1. B. X. 1-46
- Karburetter:** The Determination of  $\sim$  Efficiency. - Motor World. 31. vol. 39 | Modern  $\sim$ s. - Roy. Autom. Club JI. 23. vol. 543 |  $\sim$ s and Carburation. - Motor. 21. vol. 1114-20 | Increasing the  $\sim$ s Efficiency. - Motor World. 31. vol. 41-44
- „Karell Kur“**, the (FFWard) Med. Record, N.Y. lxxxix. 607
- Karikaturen**, Politieke, geteekend d. Joh. Braakensiek. - Amst. Weekbl. 2, 9, 16, 23 en 30 Juni '12. Id. d. Alb. Hahn. - Holl. Rev. '12, p. 365 | Reproducties van  $\sim$ . - Id. en Amst. Weekbl. | do. Amst. Weekbl. 6, 13, 20 en 27 Juli '12. - Id. d. Alb. Hahn. Holl. Revue '12, p. 421 | Reproducties van  $\sim$ . - Id. en Amst. Weekbl. | do. Amst. Weekbl. 4, 11, 18 en 25 Aug. '12. - Id. d. Alb. Hahn. - Holl. Rev. '12, p. 499 | Reproducties van  $\sim$ . - Id. en Amst. Weekbl.
- Karl V.:** Nota del G. T. Galifi relat. al soggiorno in Alcamo dell' imperat.  $\sim$  nel 1535 (PMRocca) 350. 443-85
- Karmeliter:**  $\sim$ -kloosters in Nederland vor Hervorming II. Schoonhoven (CdeBør) 861. 115-40
- Karneval:** Het rondtrekken van de blauwe schuit, een oud  $\sim$ sgebruik (HKnippenberg) Centrum 5 Juni '12
- Karte:** Determinant formula for number of ways of coloring a map (GDBirkhoff) 221. XIV. 42-46 | Hollandische wereld  $\sim$  uit de 1. helft van 16. eeuw (CP Burger jr.) 501a. 291-301 | International map of world. 1044. 215. B. 434-59 | Dépôt peu connu: Cabinet des  $\sim$ s de la Biblioth. nation. (ChDuBus) 2175. 62. B. 58 | Map Engraving. Printing Art. 19. vol. Nr. 3, p. 205-8
- Kartelle:** Sur les causes déterminantes d'un mode spécial de l'organisation commerciale (GDeLeerer) Bull. Inst. Solvay. 20. Archives no. 323 | The conservation of business opportunity (GHMontague) JI. Polit. Econ. 20. vol. 613-26 | The Economics of Combination (EShMeade) 358-72 | Industrial Com-



- binations - Existing Law and Suggested Legislation (RLRaymond) 309-25
- Kartoffel:** Investigations on Potato Diseases. - Dept. Techn. Inst. Ireland Jl. 12. vol. 334-60 | A comparative test of lime-sulphur, lead benzoate and Bordeaux-mixture for spraying potatoes (FCStewart, GT French) Bull. New York agr. Exp. Stat. Nr. 347, p. 77-84 | Investigations on potato disease. Third Report (GHPethybridge) Journ. Dep. Agr. and techn. Instr. Ireland. XII. 2 | A lecture on the hereditary characters in the potato (RSalaman) Journ. roy. hort. Soc. Ld. XXXVIII. 34-39 | Bruise in potato (ASHorne) 40-50 | [Universaltabelle zu Reimanns Wage zur ziffermäßig. Bestimmung. d. Stärkegehalts beliebiger ~mengen] (VVilikovsky) Chem. list. 5. J. 292 | [Einfluß der Regenmasse u. des Düng. auf d. Größe d. Stärkekörner in ~n] (VVilikovsky) 412
- Kasein:** Uses of ~ in Paper Making. - Paper Maker. 43. vol. 735
- Kashi,** Loco Water Supply at. - Indian Engineering. 51. vol. 180
- Kashmir:** Lower Gondwana plants from the Golabgarh Pass, ~ (ACSeward) Mem. geol. Surv. India. N. S. IV. 1-10
- [**Kassationsdepartements** des Regierenden Senates '10] - Zurn. Min. Just. Petersb. p. 227-53
- Kastanie:** The chestnut tree blight (HMetcalf) Scient. Am., N.Y. lvi. 341 | The chestnut tree disease (M Manson) Science, N.Y. & Lancaster, Pa. n. s. xxxv. 269
- Kasten s. Indien**
- Kastilien:** La emigración en Castilla (JDCaneja) Espana social. Nr. 13, p. 23-30, Nr. 14, p. 81-109
- Kastle-Meyer,** à propos du réactif de (Deléarde, Benoit) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 137
- Katakomben:** De Romeinsche ~ in Valkenburg (WGAfrans) Centrum 17 Juli '12 | Id. - Handelsblad 1 Aug. Av.
- Katalyt.:** ~ic Agents. - Text. Colorist. 34. vol. Nr. 401, p. 121 | Sur quelques résultats obtenus par l'emploi des engrais ~iques (GBertrand) Bull. ass. suc. 29. t. 681-88
- Katanga** [Congo belge '11], mission agricole au (E Leplæ) Bull. agric. Congo belge, p. 3-207 | Trois ans de colonisation belge au ~ (FGoffart) Rev. gén. [Brux.] p. 761-84
- Katarrh:** [Pyothorax caused by the micrococcus ~alis, and the influenza bacillus] (MLateinerówna) Lwow. tygodn. lek. vi. 554
- Katharina,** h.l., Verehrg. u. bildl. Darstellg. d. 1195. 385-96
- Katheter:** The diagnostic value of shadowgraph ~ (LESchmidt, HLKretschmer) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago. xiv. 148-55
- Kathode:** On the Asymmetry in the Distribution of Secondary ~ Rays produced by X-rays; and its Dependence on the Penetrating Power of the Exciting Rays (CDCooksey) Sill. Journ. [4] 34. vol. 48-56. Experiments with ~ Rays (WRamsay) Nature 89. vol. 502 | Direct Measurement of the Velocity of ~ Rays and the Variation of Mass with Velocity (ELeonChaffee) Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 474-75 | Nouvelle démonstration de la localisation ~ique de l'excitation de fermeture dans la méthode dite monopolaire (HCardot, HLaugier) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par., '12. lxxii. 406 | Emission ~ique à l'intérieur des lampes à incandescence (LHoullevigue) Journ. de phys. [5] 2. vol. 523-34 | Quelques expériences sur le rôle spécifique de la nature de la ~ dans la formation des rayons ~iques (LDunoyer) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 38-44
- Katholizismus:** Le due correnti nel cattolicesimo germanico il centro e il modernismo politico [Spectator] - Rass. naz. 16. VII. 184-90 | Handel in sacramentalia. - N. Rott. Ct. 11 Juni '12. Av. | Profession de foi cathol. par Grecs melchites (LCheikho) 56. 657-68 | Catholiques sociaux (HLagardelle) 1827. 32. B. 199 | Cosmopolitanism a. ~ (RHBenson) 2141. 196. B. 353-64
- Katze:** Expérience d'inhalation de matière tuberculeuse humaine chez le chat (PChaussé) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 50
- Kaukasus:** Mineral Industry of the ~. - Bd. Trade Jl. May. 236-37, April 177 | Diagnoses plantarum novarum in Caucaso detectarum (EBordzilowski) Acta Horti bot. Univ. imp. Jurjei. XIII. 18-24 | Mycoflora caucasicae novitates (SNewodowski) Mon. Jard. bot. Tiflis. p. 14-20 | Religious songs of the ~ (ELineff) 2628. 709
- Kautschuk:** White Substitute in Hot Vulcanization (HLöwen) India Rubber Jl. 44. vol. 15 | La régénération du ~ (PBary) Rev. gén. chim. 15. t. 243-52, 267-70 | The Wild Rubber Trees of Brazil. - Trop. Agri. 38. vol. 488 | Behaviour of Rubber Colloid (AAhrens) India Rubber Jl. 43. vol. 18 | The Production and Polymerisation of Isoprene and Its Homologues (WHPerkin) Chem. Drug. 80. vol. 43 | Compounds Resembling Rubber. - India-Rubber Jl. 43. vol. 12 | Synthetic Rubber. - Chem. Trade Jl. 50. vol. 700 | About Synthetic Rubber. - India Rubber Jl. 43. vol. 16 | Occurrence of Spots in Rubber (KBancroft) Indian Trade Jl. 25. vol. 227 | Rubber and Its Cultivation (CBeadle, HPStevens) Chem. World. 1. vol. Nr. 5, p. 153 | Methods of Testing Rubber Contents in Raw and Vulcanized Rubber (WADucca) Ind. Rubb. Jl. 43. vol. Nr. 21, p. 13, Nr. 22, p. 5 | The Significance of Gravity in Rubber Manufacture (LEWeber) Ind. Rubber World. 46. vol. 424 | Rubber and the Colloidal State (WTGibson) India Rubber Jl. 43. vol. 19 | Sea Fish-Rubber Factory in Holland. - Chem. Trade Jl. 50. vol. 655 | History of the Commercial Development of Indiarubber (SFrankenburg) Jl. Soc. Chem. Ind. 31. vol. 416 | A Punch for Straight Rubber Test Pieces (HPMills) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 452 | Apocynum or Indian Hemp, Rubber (CPFox) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 387 | Rubber Mixings. India Rubber Jl. 43. vol. 1-2. Synthetic ~. - p. 12 | Technical Uses of Manihot and Kickxia. - India Rubber World. 46. vol. 323 | Testing Methods of Rubber Contents in Raw and Vulcanized Rubber (WADucca) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 372 | Comparison of Some Methods for the Estimation of Sulfur in Vulcanized Rubber with Especial Reference to Electrolytic Oxidation (DSpence, JYoung) 4. vol. 413 | Devulcanizing Rubber. India Rubber Jl. 43. vol. 11 | Rubber Mixings. - Nr. 16, p. 1-2 | Synthetic ~. - p. 12 | Rubber Tips and Heels. - Nr. 26, p. 1-2, 44. vol. Nr. 1, p. 1-2, Nr. 2, p. 1-2, Nr. 3, p. 1-2, Nr. 4, p. 1-2 | Rubber Foundation for Fur Garments (ADiniz) India Rubber World. 46. vol. 551 | Testing Methods of Rubber Contents in Raw and Vulcanized Rubber (WADucca) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 372 | India Rubber as a protective Colloid. The Formation of Colloidal Metallic Sulphides in Rubber Solutions (EWLewis, HWAumsley) Jl. Soc. Chem. Ind. 31. vol. 518 | Les plantations de ~ de l'Etat au Congo belge (ELeplæ) Bull. agric. Congo belge. II. 406-29 | Mededeelingen betreffende de ~cultuur. XXI (WRTromp deHaas) Teysmannia. XXIII. 242-45 | [Der künstl. ~] (FSchulz) Cas. lékárniku. 31. J. 103-6, 151-53, 172-75 | [Fortschritte in d. synthetisch. ~herstellg.] (RVondráček) Chem. list. 6. J. 115-19 | [Versuch üb. d. Besonderheit d. thermisch. Ausdehng. v. ausgedrecktem ~] (WNelejubow) Journ. d. russ. phys.-chem. Ges. 44. vol. phys. T. Anh. 106-7 | ~ de synthèse (EGrandmougin) 2360. '12. II. 289-93

- Kavallerie:** French ~ Manoeuvres in '12. JI. U. Serv. Instit. 413. July. p. 1047 | The Employment of ~ (SirPhilipChetwode) Army Review. 3. vol. 41-50 | The Stirrup of the ~. - Army Navy Reg. 52. vol. 139 | The Lance for Lancers. - Broad Arrow. 2298 | More gleams on the arme blanche. - U. Serv. Mag. July. p. 412-17. La ~ allemande aux manoeuvres de '08. - Rev. cav. mai. p. 548-65 | La mise au point. mai. p. 520-27. Manoeuvres de ~. - Belg. Milit. 42. A. 2114. p. 966. Notes sur la ~ indigène (Holtz) Spectateur Milit. 524e liv. 15 juillet '12. p. 110-31
- Keats, John,** et l. Anglais à Rome (JLux) 2343. '12. II. 350
- Keck, Charl.,** the Salient Characteristic of the Work of (AGByne) Archit. Rec. 32. vol. 120-28
- Kehlkopf:** Notes on a case of fracture of the larynx (JAndrew) Lancet, Ld. i. 648 | Le bégaiement et la rééducation motrice (HGosset) Rev. de psychopath., Par. '11-12. p. 207 | Mécanisme rationnel de la respiration dans la voix chantée (PJaques, ALafont) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 33-35. 1a méthode praphique dans l'étude de la voix parlée et chantée, théorie de la formation des voyelles (Marage) Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol., Par. '11. xi. 357-84 | Alterazioni dei laringei [laringeo superiore e laringeo inferiore] e del ganglio plessiforme in seguito a compressione esercitata sul ricorrente; contributo allo studio dell' anestesia del vestibolo della laringe (GMartuscelli) Arch. ital. di laringol., Napoli. xxxii. 1-9 | Envelope for tongue depressors (DMurray) Lancet, Ld. i. 658 | Laryngeal papilloma and subperitoneal pedunculated fibroid (AALaw) Journal-Lancet, Minneap. xxxii. 128 | Sulla cura dei papillomi laringei con la magnesia calcinata (GMasina) Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso, Firenze, '11. xxx. 49-51 | [Cancer of the larynx treated by antituman] (Stabholtz) Przegl. chir. i ginek., Warszawa, '11. v. 233-35 | Tumor of the larynx (SWThurber) Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxii. 139-42 | Observation anatomo-clinique d'un oedème aigu circonscrit du larynx [maladie de Quincke] (AVigouroux, Prince) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., '11. xxxvi. 727-33 | Cartilaginous tumors of the larynx (JJCarroll) Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis, '11. xx. 807-20 | Hélio-thérapie dans la tuberculose du larynx (FJCollet) Lyon méd. cxviii. 580-86 | Un caso di tubercolosi primaria della laringe (IFranceschi) Clin. chir., Milano, '12. xx. 99-104 | Report of a case of laryngeal tumor: drawing and specimen (TJHarris) Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxii. 145 | A tongue-depressor (ABraun) 129 | Tic du voile du palais accompagné de bruit rythmique perceptible à distance (Brœckært) Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol., Par. xv. 135 | Laryngostomie pour sténose laryngée, consécutive à des papillomes (Blanc, Jarsaillon) Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger. xxiii. 84-88 | [Operative treatment of laryngeal tuberculosis] (SMBurak) Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb., '11. x. 647 | Tubercolosi laringea, tracheotomia; suo esito (GCavello) Arch. ital. di laringol., Napoli. '12. xxxii. 16-21 | Intrinsic cancer of the larynx; operation by laryngo-fissure; lasting cure in 80 per cent. of cases (StThomson) Brit. M. J. i. 355-59 [Discussion], 365 | Med. Press & Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 106 | Direct laryngoscopy, bronchoscopy and oesophagoscopy (PWWilliams) Bristol. M. Chir. J., xxx. 11-25 | Large lipoma of the laryngo-pharynx; removal extra-orally under cocaine (ELKenyon) Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxii. 158 | Preliminary laryngotomy in operations upon the tongue (GPNewbolt) Liverpool M.-Chir. J. xxxii. 121-29. Contribution à l'étude du traitement préventif et curatif de certaines sténoses chroniques des voies aériennes supérieures laryngo-trachéales (Sargnon) Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol., Par. xv. 1-53 | Tumeur volumineuse du larynx, impossibilité de l'extraire par les voies naturelles, laryngofissure sous anesthésie locale d'infiltration combinée à l'anesthésie régionale des nerfs laryngés supérieurs (Sargnon, Bérard, Michaud) Lyon méd. cxviii. 37 | Le rôle de la laryngologie dans l'enseignement médical (GKilian) Arch. gén. de méd., Par. v. 159 | Statistique personnelle de 11 cas de laryngostomie avec dilatation (ChViannay) Arch. prov. de chir., Par. xxi. 363-85 | Laryngospasme consécutif à une instillation intra-nasale d'huile résorcinée chez un garçon de 4 mois (GRaillet) Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par. xiv. 41-45 | Rétrécissement du larynx et laryngostomie (Sieur) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 358 | Stridor laryngé congénital (Texier, Levesque) Gaz. méd. de Nantes. 2. s. xxx. 211 | Cancer étendu du pharynx et de la partie supérieure du larynx; laryngectomie totale; pharyngectomie partielle avec ablation du tiers postérieur de la langue, guérison sans récurrence après deux ans et demi (Villard) Lyon, méd. cxviii. 353-58
- Keilbein:** Foreign body in the sphenoidal sinus (APVoislavsky) Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxii. 144 | Nécrose mercurielle volumineuse intéressant le maxillaire supérieur, le vomer, le palatin et l'apophyse ptérygoïde du sphénoïde (JJDeminne) Presse méd. belge, Brux. lxiv. 3-7
- Kellogg** e la viscosimetria del sangue, i bagni di luce (GSVinaj) Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 4. s. xvi. 50-57
- Kelmescott,** l'imprimerie de (GVidoclene) 2184b. 423
- Keltisch:** Thèmes en -ia- en celtique (JLoth) 1685. 18. B. 34
- Kelvin,** the Work of Lord, in Electricity and Magnetism (HDuBois) Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 142
- Kemp, G. M. a.** freemasonry (AMMackay) 1860. '12. II. 225
- Ken, Bishop,** birthplace (ARBayley) 1860. '12. II. 145
- Kentucky** Geology, progress in. - Min. Minerals. 32. vol. 649
- Kepler's** Mother the Trial of for Witchcraft (JMacdonell) Law Times. 133. vol. 94
- Keppel,** het Kasteel (HMWerner) Het Huis 201-35
- Keramik:** Gräsk keramik [Griech. ~] (FrPoulsen) Industrie. Nr. 4. p. 51-67, 24 fig. | [~ mit besond. Bezug a. dän. Verhältn.] (FrDalgas) Tidsskr. tekn. Foren. Nr. 21. p. 85-93, 8 ill.
- Kerguelen,** expéd. Kallier du Baty aux îles de, '12. 1153. 26. B. 129
- Kermadec** Islands in '08, list of Lichens and Fungi collected in the (WRBoliver) Trans. N. Zealand Institute. XLIV. 86
- Kermador** Islands, the vegetation of the (RBoliver) Trans. New Zealand Inst. XLII. 118-75, 12 pl.
- Kern:** „Nuclear osmosis“ and its assumed relation to nuclear division (JBFarmer) N. Phytologist. XI. 139-44
- Kernig,** signe de, chez un malade frappé d'insolation (Sorel) Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par., '11. xiv. 846
- Kerr-Effect** in ferromagnetic compounds and metals, the magneto-optic. III. (PierreMartin) Proc. Amsterdam. 15. vol. 138-47
- Kessel:** A Water Tube Boiler for Atomised Fuel (JGDavis) Chem. World. 1. vol. Nr. 8. p. 273 | Boilers with and without Conveyors (HJEdsall) Power. 36. vol. 183 | [Eine wichtige Dampfkesselfrage. Erscheing. d. Risse in Dampfkesselplatten] (JGaroc) Ingeniören. Nr. 46. p. 397-400 | Heating Surface, Boiler Horsepower (FLJohnson) Power. 36. vol. 7 | Modern Boiler Problems (ColEDMeier) Sibley JI. 26. vol. 380-90 | Projet d'une chaudière marine aquatubulaire à tubes verticaux à éléments fractionnés, amovibles et interchangeables (E.LeSéven)

- Rev. Marit. Tome. 193. 607. April p. 49-63. Pl. I-VI. Chaudières (GRichard) Rev. Mécanique. 30. t. 492-511, 64 fig. | Efficiency of Joints in Boiler Shells (HLStrong) Power. 35. vol. 703 | Notes on Steam Boiler Efficiency (EAVehling) 35. vol. 761 | Improvements in Steam Boiler Practice (PCooke) Cassier's Mag. 42. vol. 3-18 | The Luminator Purification treatment of Water for Steam Boilers (WCullen) J1. Chem. Metall. Min. S. Afric. 12. vol. 463. Marine Boiler Failures. - Mar. Eng. 34. vol. 429. Recent Boiler Failures and Their Lessons. - Mech. Eng. 30. vol. 36 | Low Water Boiler Tests. - Railw. Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 617 | Chart for Calculating Boiler Tests (FOPahmeyer) Power. 36. vol. 116 | The Use of Compressed Air in Boiler Shops (DAldcorn) Boiler Maker. 12. vol. 136-39 | Manufacture of Seamless Steel Boiler Tubes (JJDunn) 140 | Modern Boiler Shops and How Same Should be Equipped (HCMeinholz) Boiler Maker. 12. vol. 151 | Boiler Inspection: Its Responsibility in Relation to Manufacturer, Owner and Boiler Inspector (JTBradbury) 243 | Water Tube Boilers and Superheating (EYarrow) Cassier's Mag. 41. vol. 465-74 | The Wider Adaption and Standardisation of Water-Tube Boilers. - Engin. 93. vol. Nr. 2422, p. 742, 3 fig. | Steam Boiler Efficiency and the most Economical Method for Absorbing Heat from Gases of Combustion (AHBlackburn) Eng. Rev. [N. Y.] 22. vol. 28 | Marine Boiler Failures. - Mar. Eng. 34. vol. 429 | Boiler Tests: Furnace Adaptability for Various Fuels (RJDurley) Page's Wly. 21. vol. 177-81 | Pyrometers and Boiler Efficiency (CFBusse) Power. 35. vol. 728 | Significance of Draft in Boilers (LBLent) 798 | Making Charcoal Iron Boiler Tubes (GThomas) 824 | The Causes of Boiler Deterioration and Their Remedy (AHBonner) Trans. Inst. Min. Eng. 43. vol. 202-13. Régulateur d'alimentation de chaudière, système Degremont. - Technique Mod. 4. t. Nr. 12, p. 467. Grilles à chaînes pour chaudières (GRichard) Rev. Mécanique. 30. t. 511-16 | Chargeurs mécaniques pour chaudières (GRichard) 611 | Grilles pour chaudières (GRichard) 599-611 | [Verfahr. z. Beseitigg. d. ~steins] (CStau Andresen) D. Elektr. Tidsskr. 16. J. 103, 118 | [Wassermangel i. Dampf~] (JPokorny) Kvas. 40. J. 343
- Ketel**, C., on some portraits by (LCust) 858. Nov. 88
- Ketone**, derivatives of Phenyl Styryl (RDAbell) Part. I. The Pantomeric Forms of Dibenzoylmethane (RDAbell) J1. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 998-1004. The conditions of isodynamic change in the aliphatic ~s. Part I. The autocatalytic reaction between acetone and iodine (HMDawson, FPowis) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 159 | Contributions to our knowledge of semicarbazones. Part. 1. Semicarbazones of phenyl styryl ~ (MHeilbron, FJWilson) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 192 | Action de l'oxyurée sur quelques éthers  $\beta$ -cétoniques (AMeyer) Bull. soc. chim. France [4]. 11. t. 581-87 | Sur l'emploi des carbonates dans la préparation catalytique des cétones (JBSenderens) Bull. soc. chim. France. [4]. 11. t. 590-95 | Azione dell' idrossilamina sui chetoni del tipo C·CH : CH·CH : CH·CO·R (RCiusa, ATerni) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. 441-46
- Kette**: Theory of a New Form of the Chamber Crank Chain (HSHeleShaw) Roy. Soc. Ld., May 23, 1912. Chem. News. 105. vol. 283 | Nature. 89. vol. 363
- Keuchhusten**: The treatment of pertussis with vaccine (EEGraham) Am. J. Dis. Child., Chic. iii. 41-49. Les dangers méconnus de la coqueluche et tuberculose (Rousseau-Saint-Philippe) J. de méd. de Par., 2. s. xxiv. 11 | Le diagnostic de la coqueluche fruste par la réaction de Bordet-Gengou (ADelcourt) Presse méd. belge, Brux. lxiv. 19-23 | Les dangers méconnus de la coqueluche; coqueluche et tuberculose (Rousseau-Saint-Phillipps) Méd. inf., Par. ix. 54-60. Action de la sulfoléine sur le nombre quotidien des quintes de coqueluche (ERozet) Clinique, Par. vii. 142 | Pertussis vaccine as a curative and prophylactic agent (EWSaunders, WJohnson) Pediatrics, N. Y. xxiv. 161-65 | Varios casos de coqueluche tratados con el fenocol; tos ferina a los 75 años (JCalicó Maleras) Med. de los niños, Barcel., '11. xii. 360 | Sueroterapia de la tos ferina. (EAGSierra) Rev. clín. de Madrid, vii, 41-54
- Keuper** Basement Beds in Nottinghamshire and Lincolnshire, the Green (BSmith) Geol. Mag. 9. vol. 252-58
- Kew**, royal Gardens, the Temple of the Sun (MSR Adams) Build. News. 102. vol. Nr. 2989, p. 548. Additions to the wild fauna and flora of the Royal Botanic Gardens. ~. XIII. (GMassee) Kew Bull. 161-66 | Some phenomena of Sunspots and of terrestrial Magnetism at ~ Observatory (CChree) Philosoph. Trans. of the Roy. Soc. of Ld. [A] 212. vol. 75-116
- Key West**, le chemin de fer maritime de (EBonnaffé) Cosmos. 61. An. 10-13
- Khamedo**, Muley, the religion of (AEdwards) Outlook. 101. vol. 219-28
- Kiefer**: Rational treatment in diseases of the maxillary sinus (LeGMCox) Dental Rev., Chic. xxvi. 248. Fractures of the jaw (DMGraham) Items Interest, N. Y. xxx. 161-73 | Sarcoma of the inferior maxilla: report of a case (JDWhitall) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 378-80 | Fracture of the lower jaw from lightning stroke (JAMcVea) South African M. Rec., Cape Town, '11. ix. 311 | Deux cas de résection de maxillaires pour epithelioma; deux guérisons (Vianay) Loire méd., St. Etienne. xxxi. 53 | Inclusion traumatique d'une grosse molaire dans le maxillaire inférieur avec fistule buccale consécutive et trismus; extraction par voie externe; guérison (Brindel) Rev. hebdom. de laryngol. [etc.], Par. i. 145-55
- Kiel**, la Semaine de. - Yacht. J1. marine. 35. An. 437-40
- Kiesel**: The Breaking of Flints (RLankester) Stone Tr. J1. 31. vol. 26
- Kieselalgen**: Sporulation chez les diatomées (LMangin) 2360. '12. II. 481-87
- Kiessling**, J., le crépuscule météorologique, d'après. - Annu. Met. pour '12, 19-24 [J. Vincent] Bruxelles '11
- Kilometerzähler**: Compteur kilométrique Haka. - Industrie Vélocipédique. 31. An. 363 | Une cause peu connue d'usure des pneus avant (AContet) Vie Automobile. 12. An. 343 | Engine Control Gear. - Autom. Eng. 2. vol. Nr. 24, p. 146 | L'indicateur de vitesse. A. T. (CFaroux) Vie Automobile. 12. An. 348
- Kilowatt**, the relation of the horsepower to the. Abstract of Circular of the Bureau of Standards. Nr. 34. June '12 | Science [N. S.] 36. vol. 77
- Kind**: The Child and the Theater (BBBlydeburgh) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 584 | Injuries to Children - Doctrine of Attractive Dangers. - Am. Law Rev. 464. vol. 277-82 | A National Children's Bureau. - J1. Am. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 924-25 | Protection of Child Life (BCarpenter) Millgate Mly. p. 613-17. American children (EMCracken) I. Outlook. 100. vol. 925-35 | Launching the child (MBBruère) Outlook. 101. vol. 75-80 | Investigation and Co-ordination of Children's Care Cases (JMustard) School Child. Nr. 6, p. 6 | [Entwicklg. u. Bdtg. d. ~ergärten] (MKjellmark) Sv. fattigvardsf. Tidsskr. '11, p. 156-60, 242. Le rôle de la famille dans l'éducation esthétique de l'enfant (PRenault) 2193b. 317-47. - s. a. Prostitution
- Medizinisches: De opening v. h. ~sanator. te Laren, m. afb. - Handelsblad 5 Juli. Av. | N. v. d. dag. 5 | Uniformisation de la statistique internationale de la mortalité infantile et sa décimalisation (GDufort)

Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11. I. vol. 415-27 | [Comparison of results of measuring the height of infants by the ribbon and the apparatus] (DPChernisheff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., '11. x. 1834 | [On the influence of meat food upon the nervous system in children] (EEGartye) '11. x. 2031-34 | Warmte en sterfte (MW Pijnappel) Tijdschr. v. sociale hyg. [etc.], Zwolle. xiv. 4-18 | Les dangers de la vulgarisation mal comprise de certaines données relatives à l'hygiène infantile (RFiévez) Scalpel, Liège, '11-12. lxiv. 515 | Le premier âge du dessin enfantin (GLuquet) Arch. de psychol., Genève. xii. 14-20 | Traitements de la débilité des enfants et des déformations de l'adolescence (FSandoz) J. de physiothérap., Par. x. 1-19 | Les états subfébriles prolongés de cause obscure chez les enfants (Andry) Lyon méd., '12. cxviii. 512-23 | Some instances of psychic phenomena in children (JHHyslop) J. Am. Soc. Psych. Research, N. Y. vi. 83-106, 1 pl. | The blood in infancy and childhood (WDLudlum) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 700-703 | Le tissu cellulaire souscutané dans la défense de l'organisme de l'enfant (FMaillet) Progrès méd., Par., 3. s. xxviii. 81-84 | Hygiène infantile (ADElcourt) J. méd. de Brux. xvii. 72-81. Infant mortality due to wrong home care (DE. English) Pediatrics, N. Y. xxiv. 146 | The scientific aspect of the backward child (MFreiman) Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y. xxviii. 151 | Cold air in the treatment of disease in children (SMcHamill) Arch. Pediat., N. Y. xxix. 228 | The relation of the obstetrician to a program of sex education (PTHarper) Albany M. Ann. xxxiii. 203-12 | Infant welfare: methods of organization and administration (CR Henderson) Am. J. Sociol., Chicago, '11-12. xvii. 669-84 | Los estados hemorragiparos accidentales en la infancia (ENoguera Coraas) Med. de los niños, Barcel., '11. xii. 353-59 | Amusement of the convalescent baby (LPurcell) Am. J. Nursing. Phila., '11-12. xii. 477-79 | Utilidad de la idroterapia en la infancia (TSicilia) Rev. med. espan. y bol. de hig. y salub., Madrid, '11. iii. 321-27 | Professional training for child hygiene (LMTerman) Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y. lxxx. 289-97 | A program for sex instruction (ISWile) Arch. Pediat., N. Y. xxix. 126-34. Albany M. Ann. xxxiii. 193-202 | Edema in infants (PAPotter) Arch. Pediat., N. Y. xxix. 204-7 | The sexual education of the child (RReed) Med. Rec., N. Y. lxxx. 656-62 | The irresponsible woman and the friendless child (IMTarbell) Am. Mag., N. Y., '12. lxxiv. 49-53 | Hospitals for the care of infants and children and the methods of prevention of infection (HKoplik) Arch. Pediat., N. Y., '11. xxviii. 728, '12. xxix. 5 | Anaphylaxis in its relation to pediatric practice (GRPisek) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 127 [Discussion] 133 | An Eighteenth century writer on infant psychology. - Brit. M. J., Ld. i. 96. — s. a. Kinderlähmung

**Kindberg**, Nils Conrad (HWAarnell) Ark. för Bot. XI. 119-27

**Kinderarbeit**: Blind-Alley Labour (AGreenwood) Econ. Jl. '12. Nr. 3, p. 309-13 | Uniform Child Labor Laws Proceedings of the 7. Annual Conference of the National Child Labor Committee. 80. V. 224. Ann. of the Am. Acad. of Polit. and Soc. Science. Suppl. July, '11 | A gyermekmunka szabályozása [Regelg. d. ~] (DPap) Mun. Sz. Nr. 11, p. 385-91. [Enquete üb. Regelg. d. ~] (IFerenczi) Mun. Sz. Nr. 13, p. 473-80. — s. a. Frauenarb.

**Kinderbücher**: Boy a. his book (WLRandell) 13. '12. II. 228. — s. a. Jugendschrift

**Kindergerichte**: Les tribunaux pour enfants (MNast) Rev. philanthrop., Par. xxx. 362-85 | [~shöfe in Rußld.] (NGunzburg) Rechtsk. Tijdschr. Nr. 2, p. 97-121

**Kinderlähmung**: A lecture on experimental poliomyelitis (FEBatten) Lancet, Ld. i. 413-15 | Les progrès du traitement électrique de la paralysie infantile (JBergonié) Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux. xx. 97-108 | A clinical contribution to our knowledge of poliomyelitis with cortical involvement (LPClark) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. N. Y. clxiii. 571-78 | Acute anterior poliomyelitis in southwest Norfolk (GFCross) Brit. M. J., Ld. i. 721 | Epidemia de poliomioclitis en Buenos Aires; declaracion obligatoria de la enfermedad. - Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires. v. 475-82 | Experimental poliomyelitis (SFlexner) Internat. Clin., Phila. 22. s. i. 80-97, 6 pl. | Epidemic poliomyelitis in Westmoreland, summer and autumn, '11 (WE Henderson) Pub. Health, Ld., '11-12. xxv. 218-24. On acute poliomyelitis [Heine-Medin's disease] (RM Hewitt) Brit. M. J., Ld. i. 719-21 | Infantile paralysis or acute anterior poliomyelitis (WDHoskins) J. Ind. M. Ass., Fort Wayne. v. 66-75 | Conservation du virus de la poliomyélite dans l'organisme des animaux réfractaires à la maladie (CLEvaditi, Danulesco) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 342-44 | A contribution to the study of the possible agency of the bedbug, Cimex lectularis, in transmission of acute poliomyelitis from man to man (JVanVManning) Med. Times, N. Y. xl. 112-14 | Symptomatology of infantile paralysis (JVanVManning) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 509, 704 | Ueb. d. Bedeutg. d. b. d. akut. Poliomyelitis u. ander. Entzündgn. auftretend. Lymphocyt.-Anhäufgn.] (FMarchand) Atti d. I. Cong. internaz. d. patologi '11, Torino '12, p. 287 | Boy, aged 3 years, with infantile paralysis, affecting limbs and trunk (RBNess) Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasg. '11. x. 129 | Contagiosité de la poliomyélite; présence du contagé dans les fosses nasales; sa persistance; transmission par les sujets sains; sa prophylaxie (Netter) Rev. de méd. lég., Par. xix. 80-85 | Recent contributions to our knowledge concerning infantile paralysis (MWRichardson) Am. J. Pub. Health, N. Y. ii. 141-44 | Pediatric memoranda; atypical incipient poliomyelitis and its diagnostic difficulties (HBSheffield) Med. Record, N. Y. lxxxi. 563 | An analytical study of twenty cases of infantile paralysis [poliomyelitis] (ASophian) Arch. Pediat., N. Y. xxix. 165-88 | Epidemic poliomyelitis: a clinical study of the acute stage (RStein) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y. clxiii. 557-71 | Infant paralysis [acute anterior poliomyelitis] (CThompson) Louisville Month. J. M. & S., '11-12. xviii. 321-33 | Interpretation of unusual types of poliomyelitis (TAWilliams) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 524-34 | Epidemic poliomyelitis: its aetiology and prophylaxis (AMarc) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 87 | A clinical lecture on anterior poliomyelitis and polioencephalomyelitis (TKMonro) 82, 108 | Cas sporadique de maladie de Heine-Medin (ARaybaud) Marseille méd. ii. 57-62. La poliomyelitis aguda esporádica y epidemica (GAraoz Alfaro) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires. v. 23-41 | A study of the cerebrospinal fluid and blood in acute poliomyelitis (GDraper, FW Peabody) Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago. iii. 153-69. Acute poliomyelitis with unusual manifestations (MGreenwald) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 337 | Anterior poliomyelitis (MBHodskins) Vermont M. Month., Burlington. xviii. 27-32 | [On the Heine-Medin disease] (NILunin) Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb. '11. x. 801, 822 | Symptomatology of infantile paralysis (JVanVManning) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 509. The colour sense in relation to the emotions (GHTaylor) Lancet, Ld. i. 683

**Kindler de Knobloch**, Jules (EMeininger) 702. 19

**Kinematik**: Sur la ~e des milieux continus (ThDeDonder) Bull. de Belg. p. 243-51

- Kinematograph:** Progress in ~y (CHertolet) Brit. Jl. Photo. 59. vol. Nr. 2723. p. 531-33 | Colour ~y (JCampbell) 541 | Micro-~y. - Kine. Lantern Wly. 11. vol. 489 | [~ als bewegl. Ziel] - Corr. Milit. Nr. 10 544 | [Verwendg. d. ~en als Unterrichtsmittel] - Rev. Milit. arg. '12. Juli. p. 532 | [Untersuchg. üb. d. ethische Wirkg. d. ~en u. d. Sittlichk. a. d. Straße] - Espana social. Nr. 14. p. 147-55. [~ f. Amateure] - Fot. Obz. 20. J. 101. - s. a. Schießen
- Kinésithérapie,** la: son rôle dans l'art de guérir (PSpehl) Clinique, Brux., '12. xxvi. 17. 33
- King, J.,** Biographies of M. D., Andrew Jackson Howe, A. B., M. D., and John Milton Scudder, M. D. Accompanied by many valuable and historical portraits and other illustrations (HWFelter, JULloyd) Bull. Lloyd Libr. Cincinn. Ohio. p. 1-376, ill.
- King Edward Memorial** (ELLutyens) Build. News. 102. vol. 465
- Kinnbacke:** Narrow jaws and small feet (RCNewton) Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y. lxxx. 138 | Résection partielle et atypique des deux mâchoires supérieures par voie bucco-faciale pour néoplasme très étendu (PSebileau) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., '12, n. s. xxxviii. 237
- Kipling, R.** (DScott) 552b. 43. vol. 143 | [~, engl. Wirklichkeitsdichter] (TrBlakemore) 1927. '12. 165-67
- Kirche:** Should Smith go to church? (Meredith Nicholson) Atlantic Mly. 109. vol. 721-33 | Church Establishment (APage) Blackwood's Mag. Nr. 6. p. 745 | Church Disendowment. - Commonwealth. Nr. 7. p. 197 | The Church of Engld. not State-Endowed (FCrosland) Westminster Rev. Nr. 7. p. 96-106. Church and State (SSwinny) Positivist Rev. Nr. 7. p. 156-61 | A challenge to the contemporary church (JAddams) Survey. 28. vol. 195 | The Increase of the Diocesan Episcopate (HAYles) Westminster Rev. Nr. 6. p. 655 | La Chiesa e la riforma morale - Civiltà catt. 1-6-12. p. 513-31 | [Z. Frage betr. die Beziehgn. zwisch. Staat u. ~] (NSaerskij) Bog. Westn., Serg. Possad. Nr. 3. p. 637-46 | Church, permanent need of human Society (E.deWitBurton) 2792. 219-23
- Kirchenbau:** Early American Churches (AEmbury) Archit. Rec. 32. vol. 158-68 | The Churches of Suffolk (THBryant) Build. News. 103. vol. 141 | Early American Churches - Archit. Rec. 32. vol. 80-90. [Turmspitzenkonstrukt. d. Frue ~, Kopenhagen] (Cohen, Vald) Architekten [Kop.] XIV. 33 | Some Interesting Church Lighting Installations - Illum. Eng. 5. vol. 344-50 | Early American Churches (AEmbury) Archit. Rec. 31. vol. 628-38 | Great and Little Bookham Churches (TCThatcher) Archit. Contract. 88. vol. 21. 36 | Hangings and Church Hangings. - Build. News. 102. vol. 617 | Renaissance Ornament in Church Decoration (ALDuthie) Decorator. 10. vol. 443 | [Preisbewerb. üb. Zeichngn. zu e. neuen ~ in Karkku-~spiel] - Tekn. För. Finl. Förh. Ark. Nr. 3. p. 31-32, 8 fig. | [~nscheunen] - Architekten [Kop.] XIV. 397-403. 405-10
- Kirchenrecht:** Des droits de l'évêque en matière de discipline ecclésiastique (HTaudière) Rev. instit. culturelles. Nr. 2. p. 25-40 | Il regime dei culti in Francia dopo la separazione delle Chiese nello stato (A Mestre) Riv. dir. pubbl. '12, Nr. 5-6. p. 269-302
- Kirchenväter:** Survey of recent work in Patristics (WMetcalfe) 2154b. VIII. 125-31
- Kirchhoff,** sur le théorème de, et le principe du retour inverse des rayons (GeorgesMeslin) Journ. de phys. [5] 2. vol. 557
- Kirghises** [Mont Bogodo], excursion lichenologique dans les steppes (CMereschkowsky) Trudi nath. Ver. kais. Univ. Kazan. XLIII. 1-42, 2 pl. Russe et français
- Kirsche,** Sclerotinia d. [V. M.] (JWesterdijk) Med. phytopath. Lab. „W. C. Scholten“, Amsterdam. Nr. 3, p. 39
- Kital-Luma,** Mss. of (RANicholson) 1436. '12. II. 1090
- Kiukiang,** China, trade report of. 904b. 362-76
- Kiungchow,** China, trade of. 904b. IV. 777-92
- Klavier:** [Piano u. d. Pianoindustrie] (AOAssar) Industriadn. Norden. p. 43, 53 | [Skalaschlüssel] (F Wagner) Tidsskr. tekn. Foren. p. 113
- Klebrigkeit:** Simple viscometer for very viscous liquids (GFCSearle) 1976. 16. B. 600-606. - s. a. Zäh-
- Kleider:** Clothes a. man (GShowerman) 2115a. 109-18
- Kleinasiën:** [Vorläuf. Bericht üb. '11 in d. Stepp. ~s ausgeführte Reise] (IAndrasovsky) Bot. Közl. XI. 57-64. Mag. u. deutsch
- [Kleinbahn- u. Straßenbahnkongreß,** internat., in Kristiania] - Elektr. Tidsskr. p. 152
- Kleist,** H. de, poète érotique (RLauret) 1741. 99. B. 501-16
- Klima:** Variations in our ~te (ABMacDowall) Symons's Met. Mag. 47. vol. Nr. 554. p. 25 | Value of mountains to ~tic safety for the fruit grower (JC Alter) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 8. p. 1248-55 | ~te and history (APolmstead) J. geogr. 10. vol. 163-68 | Is the heat generated by great cities changing their ~tes? (AHPalmer) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 8. p. 1284 | Influence of artificial heating on the ~te of cities (GWMendling) 1280 | The ~te of the city and country compared (JWarrenSmith) 40. vol. Nr. 1. p. 30-44 | Condensed ~tological Summary. - p. 155-61 | ~tological Summary for 12 districts. - Nr. 2. p. 133 | Revue ~tologique pour l'année '11 (EVanderlinden) Annu. Mét. pour '12. p. 129-63. Résumé ~tologique de l'année '11. - p. 259 | Le réseau ~tologique. - p. 163-77 | Influenza climatica dell'elevazione media delle masse montagnose nella catena Alpina (VMonti) 402. 717-25 | ~te a. crops: Solar constant a. variations of atmospheric temperature at Arequipa (HArctowski) 833. 598-606 | Fluctuating ~te of North America (EHuntington) 1333. 40. B. 264-79 | Comparison of ~te of Edinburgh a. Bournemouth (RRichardson) 1552. 517-23
- Knabe:** Some preferences by boys and girls as shown in their choice of words (MISTockton) Psychol. Rev., Balt. p. 347-73
- Knie:** The end-results of forty-one operations for internal derangements of the ~joint (ARShort) Bristol M.-Chir. J., xxx. 52-63 | Correction ostéoplasique d'une ankylose vicieuse du genou (Ch Tecqmenne) Scalpel, Liège, '11-12. lxiv. 620 | Fibroma of the popliteal space (GWOolsey) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 447 | Infiltration of synovial membrane of ~joint (GEWaugh) Clin. J., Ld., '11-12. xxxix. 301 | Arthrodesis for ~joint trouble (Waugh) Clin. J., Ld., '11-12. xxxix. 301 | Painless limp. (Waugh) p. 300 | Re-excision of ~ (EMCorner) p. 415 | A case of acute inflammation of the geniculate ganglion (FWMPalmer) Guy's Hosp. Rep., Ld., '11. lxxv. 275-80 | A unique case of ~joint surgery; compound fracture with delayed union (WCDugan) Internat. J. Surg., N. Y. xxv. 68-73 | Genu valgum (CBSpalding) Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, '11-12. x. 273 | A clinical lecture on derangements of the ~ following strains and blows (AEBarker) Lancet, Ld. i. 709-13 | A clinical lecture on the treatment of injured and displaced semilunar cartilages in the ~ (RHAWhitelocke) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 216 | Traumatic rupture of crucial ligaments of ~ joint. (Morison) Northumberland & Durham M. J., New-castle-upon-Tyne, '11-12. xix. 121 | A case of late result of arthrectomy of the ~joint for tubercle (TGray) West Lond. M. J., Ld., '12. xvii. 47 | Sur un cas de fracture complète transversale de la rotule, sans séparation des frag-



ments (Roy) Arch. méd. de Toulouse. xix. Soc. d. chir. p. 3-12 | Osteo-artilrite du genou et méthode sclérogène (Potherat) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 335 | Luxation de la rotule en dehors avec genu-valgum; ostéotomie du fémur; résection et suture de l'aileron interne; débridement et autoplastie de l'aileron externe au moyen d'un lambeau musculaire pris sur le voste externe; résultat excellent (Chaput) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 487 | Traitement de l'hémarthrose du genou par la ponction et la marche immédiate (LKendirdjy) Clinique, Par. vii. 33 | Réponse à l'article de M. le Dr. Kendirdjy sur l'hémarthrose du genou (ATHooris) Clinique, Par. vii. 78 | Fracture de la rotule; suture des ailerons rotuliens (Vallas) Lyon méd. cxviii. 419 | A propos du genu valgum (Pédiatrie prat., Lille, '12. x. 108-12 | Le redressement forcé manuel par la correction du genu valgum, modification au procédé opératoire (CGhillini) Rev. d'orthop., Par., 3. s. iii. 1-4 | [Rupture of external semilunar cartilage of the ~ joint] (Krauze) Przegl. chir. i ginek., Warszawa, '11. v. 237

**Knochen:** Fracture sous-périostée du cubitus; myosite traumatique avec compression et paralysie du nerf médian; opération; guérison (Albouze) Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull., Par. vi. 187-92 | On the treatment of fracture with Lane's plates (WBarlett) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 449-52 | Frattura da causa indiretta della testa del perone paralisi completa dello sciatico popliteo esterno (OBellucci) Cesalpino. Arezzo, viii. 10, 72 | Ancienne fracture du poignet, datant de soixante ans, avec un résultat fonctionnel remarquable (Bérard) Lyon méd. cxviii. 671-78 | Fracture parcellaire de la grosse tubérosité de l'humérus (HBillet) Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par. 151-55 | Recherches expérimentales sur les différences de transparence aux rayons de Röntgen, entre les membres nus et entourés par des appareils plâtrés frais et secs (L Bouchacourt) Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd., Par. iv. 75-84 | The treatment of fractures at the elbow in childhood (WFCampbell) Ann. J. Obst., N.Y. lxxv. 695-700 | Fractures and entorses du poignet (Cerné) Normandie méd., Rouen. xxviii. 89 | Fracture of pelvis, with report of case (CHCharles) Railway Surg. J., Chic., '11-12. xviii. 290-95 | A lecture on the selection for early operation of fractures of the long bones (CHFagge) Clin. J., Ld., '11-12. xxxix. 385-90 | Les fractures de l'astragale (AForaz, LSalle) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 363-69 | Traitement fonctionnel des fractures (DdeFrenelle) Paris chirurg., '11. iii. 975-89 | Embolie de l'artère pulmonaire dans une fracture du col du fémur (JGatellier) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par., '11. lxxxvi. 717-19 | Contribution à l'étude des fractures spontanées de l'extrémité inférieure du fémur au cours de l'ostéomyélite (GGross, ABöckel) Gaz. méd. de Strassb., '10. lxxix. 89, '11. lxx. i | The operative treatment of fractures (LW Haskell) Memphis M. Month., xxxii. 66 | Fractures of the patella (WHHowell) Internat. J. Surg., N.Y. xxv. 75 | Présentation de deux malades opérés: l'un pour fracture du bras droit, l'autre pour fracture des deux os de l'avant-bras droit (ChHuet) Presse méd. belge, Brux. lxiv. 124 | Sur trois cas de fracture de la voûte crânienne chez l'enfant (ChMattei) Marseille méd. xlix. 182-89 | Suture of fracture of both patellae, under infiltration anaesthesia (CFNassau) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 638 | Fracture of fibula caused by indirect violence (FJWPorter) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xviii. 319-23, 1 pl. | Appareils d'aluminium laminé permettant la réduction et le traitement des fractures sous le contrôle des rayons X (Raoult-Deslongchamps) Rev. de méd. lég., Par. xix. 78 | Fracture comminutive de l'humérus par balle M. avec destruction du nerf radial au niveau de la gouttière

de torsion, suture nerveuse secondaire; retour des fonctions (Rasse) Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull., Par. vi. 155-58 | Fracture de l'humérus droit au tiers inférieur; ostéosynthèse par le procédé de Lambotte, résultat anatomique parfait, paralysie radiale partielle et passagère, due à la compression du nerf par le cal (Hl.Rocher) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 149-51 | Un cas d'enfoncement du crâne avec fracture chez un enfant né par le siège (ARoullier) Bull. Soc. d'obst., de Par., '11. xiv. 525-27 | Contribution to the surgery of bones, joints and tendons (JEMurphy) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 985-990 | Vaste cavité ostéomyélique; autoplastie cutanée (Rigollot-Simonnot) Paris chirurg., '11. iii. 1047 | Di alcune ricerche sperimentali sul trapianto libero osteo-articolare (R DallaVedova) Policlin., Roma, '11. xviii. sez. chir., 529, '12. xix. 13 pl. | Deux cas de résection pour ostéosarcome présumé malin des os longs (LGuinard) Lyon chirurg. vii. 140-48 | Ostéomyélite grave avec abcès souspériostiques multiples sans foyers intra-osseux; autopsie (Boureau, Tillaye) Rev. d'orthop., Par. 3. s. iii. 87 | Tumori delle ossa (ECalamida) Arch. di ortop., Milano, '11. xxviii. 81, 13 pl., 241 | A case of fragilitas ossium (WPCoues) Pediatrics, N.Y. xxiv. 85 | Tuberculous disease of the bones and joints; present position of the treatment in London (RC Elmslie) Lancet, Ld. i. 424 | Plusieurs cas d'ostéomyélites aiguës primitives chez des adultes. [Rapport de M. Mauclair] (Guibal) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 77-93 | Osteomyelitis of the long bones: a study of ninety-four cases from the Children's Hospital, Boston (JHomans) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 375-87, 8 pl. | Atrofia delle dita [Secrétan] e atrofia delle ossa [Suceck] (GLusena) Med. d. assoc. soc. infort. d. lavoro, Milano. v. 33-41 | Studies in bone metabolism: the etiology of non puerperal osteomalacia (FHMCCrudden, HFales) Arch. Int. Med., Chic. ix. 273-83 | A report on a case of osteomalacia, with a review of the American cases (HWKnipe) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxxv. 582-91 [Discussion], 629. [Treatment of osteomalacia by adrenalin injections] (RMarek) Casop. lék. česk., v Praze, '11. l. 1423, 1455, 1486, 1506 | Treatment of compound fractures (OEBloch) Railway Surg. J., Chic., '11-12. xviii. 252-60 | The operative treatment of fracture (JECannaday) West. Virg. M. J., Wheeling, '11-12. vi. 291-99 | Indications for and against the operative treatment of simple fractures (JHGibbon) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 329-37, 6 pl. | The treatment of simple fractures: a study of some end results (JMHitzrot) 338-67 | The bone lesions accompanying chronic leg ulcers (WPCoues) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 414 | Treatment of fractures (FBWalker) Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor. xxxiv. 1-4 | Some fractures treated by operations (AMLeake) Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta. xlvii. 17, 1 pl. | Acute infectious osteomyelitis, with report of case by autoplasmic bone transference (JEBriggs) J. Am. Inst. Homoeop., Cleveland, '11-12. iv. 1219-29 | Pathology and treatment of tuberculosis of the bones and joints (HJStiles) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 527-34, Discuss. 535. Osteomalacia: the Broughton pelvis in the Museum of the Royal College of Surgeons (ADoran) J. Obst. & Gynec. Brit. Emp., Ld. xxi. 65-72 | Treatment of fractures of the long bones (GPGrigsby) Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green, '11-12. x. 170 | Open treatment of fractures (WCWoodward) Northwest Med., Seattle. n. s. iv. 84 | Diagnostic différentiel des tumeurs osseuses par la radiographie (Desternes) Paris méd., '11-12, p. 148 | Décalcification ostéomalacique expérimentale par le chlorure de calcium et par l'adrénaline (G Etienne) J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par. xiv. 108-16 | Le métabolisme de la chaux dans un cas d'ostéomalacie sénile (G Etienne, HDauplais) Bull.



et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 77-84. Ostéomyélite aiguë du maxillaire supérieur chez le nourrisson (RFrançois) Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par. xv. 38-46 | Ostéomalacie traumatique (Laroyenne) Lyon méd. cxviii. 35 | Ostéomyélite des adolescents (Magniaux) Normandie méd., Rouen. xxviii. 19 | Les ostéites tuberculeuses (Mauclaire) J. de méd. int., Par. xvi. 21 | De l'ostéomyélite aiguë de l'os iliaque (Monsaingeon) Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par. xvi. 97-102 | Appareils amovo-inamovibles imaginés pour le traitement des fractures compliquées ou non des membres et pour le traitement des affections articulaires traumatiques et pathologiques [Rap. de Potherat.] (Salutrynski) Bull. et mém. Soc. de dur. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 340 | L'examen radioscopique de la plupart des fractures est possible dans un appareil plâtre frais, avec des rayons no. 8 à 9 Beroist: la vision binoculaire dissocée est presque inutile dans ce genre d'examen (LBouchacourt) Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par. iv. 19 | Des modifications structurales du tissu osseux dans quelques conditions physiologiques (ERetterer) Compt., rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 139 | Fractures et décollements épiphysaires chez l'enfant (Savariaud) J. de méd. de Par. 2. s. xxiv. 111 | Sul serratento stabile delle mascelle per anchilosi ossea temporo-mascellare (R Malatesta) Policlin., Roma. xix. sez. chir., 20-33. [Osteitis fibrosa deformans] (PIZabiyakina) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., '11. x. 1759-66

**Knorripteris** [Adelophyton] Jutieri B. Renault, nouvelles remarques sur le (PBertrand) Ann. Soc. géol. Nord. XL. 278-88, 1 f.

**Kobalt:** A Study of ~initrites and their Application to Analytical Chemistry (ILBurgess, OKamm) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 652-59

**Kobra:** [Action of ~ venom upon the complement] (LIomorokoff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1713, 1754, 1794

**Koch, Rob.:** ~'s leerjaren d. Pfuhl. U. h. Duitsch. - Wetensch. bladen '12. III. 161-87

**Kochkunst:** Middelalderens ~ og Danmark (MKristensen) 2602. 366-72

**Körper:** [Beobachtgn. üb. ~temperaturen; der normale Temperatur-Kurventypus u. d. Bdtg. etwaiger Abweichgn. von demselb. (OBurckhardt) Gynaecol. Helvet., Genève, '11. xi. 346-56. - s. a. Geist

**Kohle:** A New Apparatus for the Volumetric Determination of Carbon Dioxide (HWBrubaker) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. Nr. 8, p. 599 | (Gaither) s. 5, 156. The Manufacture of Carbon Bisulphide (ERTaylor) 557 | [Aufbewahrung d. ~n unter Wasser] (CStau Andresen) D. Elektr. Tidsskr. 16. J. Nr. 23, p. 123. Deterioration of Coal in Storage (ABement) Power. 35. vol. 896 | Gas Engines for Collieries (AELChorlton) Min. Eng. 16. vol. 78 | Coalbrook Colliery, Heilbron, Orange Free State. - South Afric. Eng. 17. vol. 77 | The Buck Mountain Coal Breaker. - Min. Minerals. 32. vol. 637 | The Screening Problem in Illinois (ABement) Coal Age. 1. vol. 1105 | The Use of Anthracite Coal for Locomotive Fuel (TSLloyd) Rail. Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 472 | Economics in Coal for Steam Production (SJAMills) Mech. World. 51. vol. 219, 232. New Apparatus for the Coking Tests of Coal (RLessing) Chem. News. 105. vol. 250 | A Laboratory Method for Comparing the Coking Properties of Coals (RLessing) Jl. Gas Light. 118. vol. 855-61 | Coal Mine Accidents in West Virginia (DVictor) Coal Age. 1. vol. 1176 | Points in Mine Ventilation (JTBeard) 1135. Modern Ventilating Machines (MCnarlton) Colliery Guard. 104. vol. 11-15 | Safety Devices in Connection with Electrical Machinery and Apparatus for Coal Mines (DBowen, WEFrench) 103. vol. 1188, 1235, 1238 | The Coal and Iron Industries of Derbyshire and Nottinghamshire (GSBragge) Trans. Survey Inst.

44. vol. 564-84 | Does It pay the Average Coal Mine to Purchase Central Station Power (GBright) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. 31. vol. 523-34 | Economy of Centr. Station Power in the Coal Mine (GBright) 523-34. Coal Age. 1. vol. 1139 | Austrian Coal-dust Experiments. - Colliery Guard. 103. vol. 17 | Coal Dust Explosions and Their Prevention (JHarger) Jl. Soc. Chem. Ind. 31. vol. 413 | Spitzbergen Coal (WHPatterson) Chem. News. 105. vol. 277 | The Combustion of Carbon (TFERhead, RVWheeler) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 10.1 vol. 846-56 | Reaction between Carboxylic Acids and Benzenesulphonamide at High Temperatures (CARouiller) Am. Chem. Jl. 46. vol. 475-97. The naming of carbon compounds: a dictionary for the prefixes, suffixes and other syllables as well as letters and signs used in the naming of carbon compounds (WAPuckner) Am. J. Pharm., Phila. lxxxiv. 104, 167 | The Coal and Iron Industries of Derbyshire and Notts (GSEragge) Assoc. Water Eng. Nr. 2, 30. May '12, p. 1-6 | Poring for Coal (JBJaquet) Aust. Min. Stand. 47. vol. 359 | Bear River Coal Field, B. C. (CFJGalloway) Canad. Min. Jl. 33. vol. 335. Methods of Analyzing Coal and Coke (FMStanton, ACFieldner) Chem. Eng. 15. vol. 150-57 | A Mammoth Seam in Colorado (BShubact) Coal Age. 1. vol. 966. The Coal Fields of Western Canada (EJacobs) 968. Emergency Car of the Colorado Fuel and Iron Co. - p. 982 | The Acme Co.'s Plant, Wyoming (JSimmons) 998 | Colliery Mine Car Construction (ATShurick) 1008 | The New Buck Mountain Breaker (ELCole) 1032 | Mining the Nr. 8 Seam in Ohio (WHibbs) 1036. An Interesting Overwind Preventer. - p. 1037 | Miring Coal on the Virginian Railroad (FWParsons) 1039-43 | The Roslyn, Washington, Coal Field (JDaniels) 1064, 1130 | The New Buck Mountain Colliery (ELCole) 1067 | Coal Unloading Terminal at Sewalls Point Norfolk, Va. (WPearsons) 1077 | Jamage Mine Fire and Explosion. - p. 1180 | Fuel Economy of Colliery Boiler Plants (MAWalker) 1202 | Notes on the Impurities in Coal (FRWadleigh) 1206 | Gasoline Motors in Coal Mines (AJKing) 1217 | The Federal Valley Field in Ohio (ATShurick) 1236 | Coal Mine Ventilating Equipment (WMWeigel) 1242 | Fireproof Coal Washery, Panama, Ill. (JAGarcia) 964 | Central Coal Fields in Colorado (FWWhiteside) 2. vol. 1-5. The Burnwell Coal Co. in Illinois. - p. 38 | A New Direct Byproduct Process. - p. 77 | Washery Plant Control. (GRDelamater) 82 | Further Notes on Coal Impurities (WBPhillips) 111 | Important British Collieries. - Coal Merch. 24. vol. 513 | German Coal Trade with Italy. - 25. vol. 79 | Experimental Coal-Washing Plant at McGill University (JBPorter) Colliery Guard. 103. vol. 983 | Briquette Plant for the Italian Navy. - p. 1033 | Blair's Patent Haulage Rogie (TCFuturs) 1082 | A Rope Driven Coal Cutter (WLSpence) 1134 | The Use of X-Rays in the Examination of Coal (FCGarrett, RCBurton) 1187 | Natural History of Coal and Coal Dust (JLomax) 1240 | A Laboratory Method for the Comparison of the Coking Properties of Coal (RLessing) 1291 | Prevention of Accidents in Coal and Metal Mines in New Zealand. - p. 1292 | Safety Devices in Connection with Electrical Machinery and Apparatus for Coal Mines (DBowen, WEFrench) 1136 | The X-Ray Examination of Coal (HCouriot) 104. vol. 15 | Geological Research in the Coalfields of Great Britain (JJHteall) 120, 172 | Hydraulic Stowage at Dalzell and Broomside Colliery (WWalker) 122 | Prevention of Accidents in Coal and Metal Mines in New Zealand. - 103. vol. Nr. 2687, p. 1292, 104. vol. Nr. 2688, p. 16-17, Nr. 2689, p. 72-73 | Spontaneous Combustion of Coal Cargoes (JTMilton) 104. vol. Nr. 2691, p. 175 | The Loss of Coal Areas (JMeacham) 176 | A 600 ton Coal Bin and Tower. - Engin. Rec. 65. vol. 428 | The Carbonization of Coal

- in Bulk (EHScott) Gas World, 56. vol. 720 | The therapeutic application of solid carbon dioxide (WA Pusey) Illinois M. J., Springfield, xxi. 123-31 | Occupational diseases; the sanitary conditions of coal mines (NPBrooks) Internat. Clit., Phila., '12, 22. s. i. 197-206 | The clinical use of carbon dioxide with oxygen (ELevi) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic., '12, lviii. 773. Bituminous Coal Producers for Power (CMGarland) Jl. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng. 34. vol. 883-904 | The Combustion of Carbon (TFERhead, RVWheeler) J. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 846-56 | The Rate of Reduction of Carbon Dioxide by Carbon (TFERhead, RVWheeler) 831-45 | The Causes for Variations in Volatile Matter Determinations (SWParr) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 352 | A Colorimetric Method for the Determination of Carbon in Iron and Steel (JFKohout) 378 | A New Apparatus for the Determination of Carbon Dioxide (EWGaither) 611 | A spectroscopic method of estimating carbon monoxide (HHartridge) J. Physiol., Ld., '12-13, xlv. 1-21. Coal Dust Explosions and Their Prevention (JHarger) Jl. Soc. Chem. Ind. 31. vol. 413 | A New Apparatus for the Coking Test of Coal (RLessing) 405 | Developments at Cortonwood Colliery. - Iron Coal Trade Rev. 84. vol. Nr. 2307, p. 833 | Aerial Ropeway at the Blaydon Burn. Pits of the Priestman Collieries, Ltd. - p. 1037 | Coal and Coal Mining in Spitzbergen (A Udhaug) 1040 | Dortmund Washery at the Holbrook Colliery. - 85. vol. Nr. 2314, p. 1-2 | The Jed, W. Va., Coal Mine Explosion. - Min. Minerals, 32. vol. 579-83 | Anti-Trust Laws and the Coal Industry (GW Trær) 644 | Look-out Mountain Coal Measures (AW Evans) 654 | Brazilian Carbons (JKSmit) 732 | Mining on Loup Creek, W. Va. (JJMarshall) 33. vol. 19 | Combustion of Coal (EAVehling) Power, 36. vol. 43 | A Fleet of 10 Tonner Coal Trucks. - Power Wagon. Nr. 91, p. 17-22 | Central Station Power in Coal Mines (WHThomas) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. 31. vol. 245-58 | Central Station Generation of Power at the Central Indiana Coal Fields (JVHunter) 277-82 | Demonstration of the Generation of Electricity by Carbon at High Temperatures (JAHarker, GWCKaye) Proc. Phys. Soc. Ld. 24. vol. 215 | The Viscosity of Carbon Dioxide (PPhillips) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld. [A] 87. vol. 48-61 | Chem. News 105. vol. 283 | Nature 89. vol. 363 | A Dust Fuel Boiler and Its Uses (HV Hart-Davis) Trans. Inst. Min. Eng. 43. vol. 112-31. Working of Thick-Coal Seams of Upper Silesia (PC Gullachsen) Trans. N. Engl. Inst. Min. Mech. Eng. 62. vol. 53-62 | Conservation du charbon. - Bull. Soc. Ing. civils France. 65. An. 468 | Ricerche spetttrali sull' arco fra carboni a piccole pressioni (MLaRosa) Cim. [6] 4. vol. 172-80 | In de ~nmiijn (EHeimans) Amst. Weekbl. 2, 9 en 16 Juni | [~nbergbau in den Niederlanden u. besond. d. Staatsbetrieb d. Bergwerke] Tijdschr. nijverheid, Nr. 5, p. 225-38 | [Die Holz~] (J Jedlička) Chem. list. 6. J. 97-101 | [~nstauffeuerg.] (FHájek) Techn. Obz. 20. J. 84 | [Verkauf v. ~n nach Brennwert] (CStau Andersen) D. Elektr. Tidsskr. Nr. 15, p. 83 | [Tragödie d. dtshn. ~narbeiter] (WMajskij) P. Bog., Petersb. Nr. 4, p. 34-60 [russ.] | Infortuni nelle miniere di carbone '10-11 (ARossi) 2392b. '12. II. 136-41 | Austrian Coal dust Experiments. - Colliery Guardian. 103. vol. 937. - s. a. Erdbeben
- Kohlendioxyd:** A simple method for determining the carbon dioxide content of the alveolar air by means of baryta (YHenderson, DGRussell) Am. J. Physiol., Bost., '11-12, xxix. 436-40
- Kohlenoxyd:** Recherches expérimentales sur l'action de l'intoxication oxycarboné sur les centres nerveux (HClaude, JLhermette) Compt. rend. Soc. de Par. lxxii. 164
- [Kohlensäure, Apparat z. Verteilg. d.]** (AMaxera) List. Cukr. 30. J. 486 | Acide carbonique et vie aux temps géol. (Rfourtau) 657. 188-94
- Kohlenstoff:** A Colorimetric Method for the Determination of Carbon in Iron and Steel (JFKohout) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 378 | Sur la solubilité du carbone dans le nickel (OttoKuff, WMartin) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 7bis. p. 359
- Kohlenwasserstoff:** Zu den Untersuchgn. v. T. Bialobjeski: Die Ionisation der flüssigen ~ (AGoldmann) Le Radium. 9. vol. 153 | Ionisation v. flüss. ~. Antwort auf die Kritik v. A. Goldmann (Tcheslas Bialobjeski) 227
- Kokain:** The influence of ~n upon metabolism with special reference to the elimination of lactic acid (FPUnderhill, CLBlack) J. Biol. Chem., Balt. xi. 235-52
- Kokosnuß:** The Coir Industry. Phillip. Agri. Rev. (MMSaleeby) 5. vol. Nr. 5, p. 275-80 | Bud-rot of the Cocoa-nut Palm (JBRorer) W. Indian Bull. XII. 181
- Koks:** A New Machine for Drawing Coke. - Gas World. 56. vol. 657 | The Elland System of Intermittant Vertical Retorts. - p. 722 | [Welches ~ofensystem ist in Schweden am besten geeignet für d. Herstellg. v. prima Hochofen~?] (GHHultmann) Vermlandska berggrannaför. Annaler. '11. p. 31-51 | ~ing Tests of Coal (RLessing) Jl. Gas Light. 118. vol. 437 | Methods of ~e Dust Disposal (CJBacon) Am. Gas Jl. 96. vol. 376, 380 | ~e Oven Tars of the United States (PHubbard) Jl. Gas Light. 118. vol. 520 | ~e for Motive Power in Gasworks (MPLhomme) 119. vol. 48 | Utilising ~e Oven Gases for the Recovery of Nitric Acid from Atmospheric Nitrogen (HDobbelstein) Iron Coal Tr. Rev. 84. vol. 1042. - s. a. Kohle
- Kola, faune du golfe de** (KDeriugin) 573. '12. II. 821
- Kollodion:** Sur l'électrisation des feuilles minces de ~ (CMaltézos) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys., '11, p. 33
- Kolloid:** ~al solutions and artificial enzymes (HCrookes) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 521 | The Influence of ~s and Fine Suspension on the Solubility of Gases in Water. Part II. Solubility of Carbon Dioxide and of Hydrogen (AFindlay, BShen) Chem. Soc. London, June 20 | Chem. News 106. vol. 82 | Studies in ~al Solutions. - Chem. Trade Jl. 50. vol. 489 | The Physics and Chemistry of ~s (EIlatschek) Chem. World. 1. vol. 170, 208 | The Ultra-Microscope and Its Application to the Study of ~s (Jobling) Knowledge. 35. vol. 217 | The General Theory of ~al Solutions (WBHardy) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld. [A] 86. vol. 601-10 | Sur les ~es (Frenkel) Ann. Soc. d'hydrol. méd. de Par., c.-v. lvii. 54-59 | (Foucaud) 59-65 | Etats actuel de la médication ~ale (Dupré d'Artois) Clinique, Par. vii. 174 | Pathogénie de la formation locale de ~e (JSabrazès, JCasaux) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 243 | L'or, l'argent et le platine ~al. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 246 | L'état ~al et la vie (LHoullevigue) Rev. de Par. xviii. 742-55 | [Grundzüge d. ~chemie] (CKullgren) Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 95. [Korngröße u. Stabilität bei den ~en] (SODén) Svensk kemisk Tidsskrift. p. 66, 75
- Kólylyboi, prôta nomism. t. Athenaiôn** (JNSboronos) 1350. 123-60
- Kolmar:** Examens de maîtrise d. chirurg. de ~ au 18. siècle (HFleurent) 2180. 5-17
- Kolon:** ~ic feeding (JCDrueck) Merck's Arch., N.Y. xiv. 70-76
- Kolonial-:** A Sound Imperial Policy (JThomlinson) Westminster Rev. Nr. 7, p. 44 | Un défenseur du droit des indigènes aux colonies au XVI. siècle (V Brants) Rev. gén. [Bruxelles] Nr. 6, p. 801-15 | [Le dominicain F. de Victoria (1480-1546)] | Lo sviluppo economico delle colonie tedesche. - Boll. istituz.

- econom. Juni. p. 171-89 | Institut ~ internat., Brüssel (JHAbendanon) 2562. 814-18
- Kolumbien:** Note sur la fusion dans la ~ britannique (EJacob) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 7bis. p. 398 | Mineral Production of British ~ (EJacobs) Min. Eng. World. 37. vol. 99, 149 | Trade Conditions in British ~. - Bd. Trade JI. 13. June, p. 571 | Means of Communication in ~a. - 27. June, p. 691 | Sheep Creek, British ~a. - Brit. Columb. Min. Rec. 17. vol. 118-23, 144-48, 178-82, 236-39 | Production of British ~an' Mines for '10 and '11. - p. 172-77 | Upper Skeena, B. C., Coal Resources. Mining Developments Around Hazelton. - p. 278-89 | School Reserves in British ~a (ECMayers) Canadian Law Times. 48. vol. Nr. 1 and 2, p. 1-3 | British ~a and her Imperial Outlook (FVrooman) JI. Colon. Inst. Nr. 6, p. 453-74
- Kometen:** Photographic Observations of ~'11c [Brooks] - Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2233, p. 617 | The Orbits of ~s. - p. 617 | A Statistical Investigation of ~ary Orbits (WAPickering) Ann. of Astr. Obs. Harvard College. 61. vol. Nr. 3, p. 167-373
- Kom Frin,** inscribed stones at, a. Kom Barnougi (CCEdgar) 170. 277
- Kompaß:** Luminous Army ~ [U. S. A.]. - Army Navy Reg. 51. vol. Nr. 1692, p. 11 | The Sperry Gyro~. - Engineering. 93. vol. Nr. 2422, p. 722-27 | A new ~. - Flight. IV. Nr. 29, p. 661 | Les ~ gyroscopiques (Pierre Lemaire) Rev. Scientifique. 50. An. 1. Sem. p. 73-78 | Le ~ gyroscopique (LRobida) Yacht, JI. marine. 34. An. 332 | La bussola giroscopia di Sperry (GMannotti) Riv. Marit. 45. vol. 605-10 | Een eigenaardig ~ [de beik] (HBos) Aardr. gen. p. 518
- Komplement:** [Investigation of the methods of action of the ~] (Liefmann, NAndreyeff) Arch. vet. nauk, St. Petersb. xli. 1493-1500 | [The influence of drying upon the haemolytic properties of ~s] (SNPredtechenski) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 2086
- Kompositen:** Contribution à l'étude des Composées. VI. (GBeauverd) Bull. Soc. bot. Genève. 2. IV. 12-55 | Three new species of Compositae from Southern India and a new Justiciaea from Assam (WWSmith) Rec. bot. Surv. India. IV. 283
- Komprimierte Luft:** Accident asphyxique mortel dans un caisson à air comprimé; autopsie (Dufour) Marseille méd. xlix. 192
- [Koncrement-Bildgn.]** (LAschoff) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12. i. 327-34
- Kondensator:** Condensers and ~ion for Vacuum Plants (BViola) Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 366 | Safe Operation of Jet Condensers (JSLeese) Pract. Eng. 46. vol. 10, 26
- Kongmoon,** China, trade of. 904b. IV. 724-35
- Kongo:** La convention franco-allemande et les voies d'accès du ~ (ECammerts) Bull. col. comp. Nr. 3, p. 122-30 | Médecine congolaise (GDaniel) J. méd. de Brux. xvii. 83-87 | Bibliographie ~laise de 1895 à 1910 (Simar) Rev. cong. Nr. 3, p. 252-83, Nr. 4, p. 354-81 | Grammaire ~laise (AGrégoire) 595. 294-99 | Par-tage du ~ (JDylowski) 2327. 4. S. II. 211-14 | Civilisation method. du ~. 2360. '12. II. 469
- Konkurrenz:** Shall We Abandon the Policy of Competition? (LDBrandeis) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 494 | The Policy of Compulsory Competition. - Green Bag. 24. vol. 17-21
- Konkurs:** Bankruptcy Court Losing Jurisdiction by Failure to Adjudicate One a Bankrupt within a Reasonable Time. - Cent. Law JI. 74. vol. 97 | Bankruptcy Law and Practice. - Law JI. 132. vol. 327. do.: Contractual Obligation to Bankrupt's Wife. - Law Times. 132. vol. 207 | Attachment in Actions ex Delicto (CHBænder) Law Stud. Helper. 20. vol. 106 | Garnishees and Bankruptcy (ThBaty) Juridical Rev. 23. vol. 337-41 | A Remarkable Bankruptcy Case (NVCannon) Am. Leg. News. 23. vol. 5-8 | The Effect of Bankruptcy on Rights of Indemnity. (NV Cannon) Solicitors JI. 55. vol. 816 | Pro and Con - The Bankruptcy Act [Federal] (LHStrouse) Am. Leg. News. 22. vol. 36 | Conditional Sales under the Amendment of '10 (MaxIsaac) 23. vol. 33 | A Substitute for Attachment (WTKelsey) 23 | Bankruptcy Law and Business Men (HRemington) 10-13 | Payment with Notice of an Act of Bankruptcy. - Irish Law Times. 46. vol. Nr. 2345, p. 1-2 | Separation Orders and Bankruptcy. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. Nr. 1, p. 3-4. A Surety's Claim against His Bankrupt Principal under the Present Law (EvansHolbrook) Univ. Pennsylvania Law Rev. 60. vol. 482-97 | Fraudulent Conveyance Law and Bankruptcy (JMMason) Virginia Law Reg. 17. vol. 737-42, 18. vol. 14-18
- Konservativ:** ~ism and reform (MowrySabon) Forum. 48. vol. 35-44
- Konsonanten:** Traitement des consonnes placées entre 2 voyelles et les lois phonét. (Meillet) 352. Suppl. 84
- Konstantinopel:** The Structure of Sta. Sophia; ~. - Archit. Build. JI. 35. vol. 616 | Travers vieux Stamboul (JEbersolt) 315. '11, 3. H. 15
- Konsum:** ~tionsföreningars inkomstbeskattning [Einkommensteuer der ~genossenschaften] (DDavidson) Ekon. Tidskr. '12, p. 197-205 | Relazioni fra entrata e ~o. Giorn. econom. 1912. April/Mai, p. 389-439
- [Kontaktmetamorphose]** im Kristianiagebiet (VM Goldschmidt) 2465a. I. B. I. 1-483
- [Kontaminationsbildungen]** u. haplog. Mischform. (FAWood) 1391. 295-328
- Kontraktur:** Considerazioni sulla fisiopatologia della ~a (VMBuscaino) Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze. xvii. 76-94
- Konzert:** La société de ~s symphoniques populaires (RRolland) 2322. März 39-44
- Koordinaten:** Elements of stress in Cartesian a. Cylindrical a. spherical polar ~s (RFGwyther) 1711. X. 1-13
- Kootenay river:** The Development of the Republic District, Wash. (SNorman) Min. Eng. World. 37. vol. 12
- Kopenhagen:** [Ballklubhaus im Gemeinpark] Architekten. 14. J. 73 | Gebäude d. dänisch. Missionsgesellschaft (AageVPetersen) 49-53 | Administrationsgebäude b. Seruminstitut. (AClemmensen) 97. | Anbau d. kónigl. techn. Hochschule. Die Ergebnisse des Wettbewerbes. - Tekn. Tidsskr. Nr. 52, p. 73-78. Danske Provins-Boghandlerforenings Aarsmode i ~'12. 501b. 281
- Kopf:** Notes on present day cranio-cerebral surgery vNWSHarpe) J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, '11-12. viii. 340-47 | Epilepsie traumatique consécutive à une ancienne fracture du crâne; trépanation large (t ablation d'une vaste esquille osseuse; amélioration Soubeyran) Paris chirurg., '11. iii. 1013-17 | [Osteoplastic craniotomy in two cases of partial epilepsy] (YekaterinaArkhangelskaya) Nevrol. Vestnik., Kazan, '11. xviii. 647-64 | Fisiopatologia delle autoplastiche ossee del cranio (GBaggio) Arch. di ortop., Milano, '11. xxviii. 192, 282 | Cancer du cerveau; extirpation (Jaboulay) Lyon méd. cxviii. 294 | [Two cases of head injury; prompt and energetic treatment under ether anaesthesia (MEKean) Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord., '11, p. 93-105 | On the weight of the crania of Norway and albino rats from three stations in western Europe and one station in the United States (HHDonaldson) Anat. Rec., Phila. vi. 53-63 | Congenital teratoma of the submental and left parotid regions (AGGerster) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 598 | Decompression in ordinary practice (CA Ballance) Brit. M. J., I. d. i. 608 | The differential diagnosis of conditions causing increased intra-cranial

- pressure (CDCamp) Cleveland M. J. xi. 1-11 | Cranial injuries and their surgical treatment (DeWGWilcox) J. Am. Inst. Homoeop., Cleveland, '11-12. iv. 1092-1109 | The elasticity of the cranium (AMcLean) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chic. xiv. 143-47 | Description of a series of frontal and sagittal sections of the adult human head recently acquired by the Mutter Museum (JPTunis) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., '11. 3. s. xxxiii. 363 | A case of intra-cranial tumor with presentation of specimen (CBarck) Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc. vi. 72, 75 | Report of a case of brain tumor (HLNietert) 73 | A case of intra-cranial tumour; Jacksonian epilepsy; operation (FSPalmer) West Lond. M. J., Ld. xvii. 44 | Diagnostic, pronostic et traitement des fractures fermées du crâne (Mauclair) Clinique, Par. vii. 3-8 | Sur un cas de fracture de maxillaire inférieur (Perriol) Dauphiné méd., Grenoble, '11. xxxv. 243. Modification crâniennes consécutives à la synostose prématurée d'une portion de la suture coronale gauche chez un mandril (RAnthony) Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., '11. 6. s. ii. 190-96 | Fracture du crâne avec large enfoncement chez un enfant de cinq ans; trépanation; guérison. [Rap. de Savariaud] (Rastouil) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 207 | Tuberculose du crâne; résection étendue de la paroi crânienne temporo-pariétale; correction de la difformité consécutive par l'insertion d'une greffe adipeuse (HMorestin) 227 | Deux cas de plaie pénétrante du crâne par arme à feu (EL) Caducée, Par. xii. 9 | Mort rapide consécutive à la ponction lombaire dans un cas de fracture de la base du crâne (FAdam, GPoyer) Clinique, Par. vii. 61 | Propriétés des albuminoïdes du cerveau [4e note] (AMarie) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 100 | Syndrome occipital et symptômes surajoutés (MDide, Carras) Encéphale, Par., '12. i. 82 | Plaie du crâne par usure (CLepoutre, JSablé) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 199. Les sciences naturelles et le cerveau (JPPawlow) J. de psychol. norm. et path., Par. ix. 1-13 | Plaie du crâne par usure (CLepoutre, JSablé) J. d. sc. méd. de Lille. i. 145-53 | Complications séreuses et suppurrées cranio-cérébrales consécutives à la sinusite frontale (Vignard, Sargnon) Lyon méd. cxviii. 73-80 | Présentation d'un opéré porteur d'une métalloplastie crânienne datant de 2 ans (Imbert, Raynal) Marseille méd., xlix. 171 | Sur la circulation du liquide céphalo-rachidien [à propos d'un livre récent] (F Cathelin) Médecin prat., Par. viii. 149 | Disjonction traumatique des sutures lambdoïde et pétro occipitale chez un enfant (Gasne) Rev. d'orthop., Par. 3. s. iii. 71 | La structure réelle des nerfs crâniens et de arcs rachidiennes de l'homme et ses relations avec les processus pathologiques; les inflammations et les néoplasies en particulier (JLhermitte, BKlarfeld) Semaine méd., Par. xxxii. 13-17 | Indicazioni operatorie e presidii terapeutici nelle lesioni traumatiche cranioencefaliche (APozzo) Atti d. r. Accad. di fisio-crit. in Siena, '11. 5. s. iii. 357-407 | Idrope del ventricolo cerebrale sinistro con sintomi di lesioni a focolo (GBetti) Pensiero med., Milano. ii. 43 | Perforación craneal por reabsorción ósea consecutiva a osteoperiostitis gomosa (Juan deAzúa) Rev. clin. de Madrid. vii. 12 | [Primary plastic surgery and reimplantation in compound comminuted fractures of the vault of the cranium] (VASHak) Khirurg. Arkh. Velyaminova, S.-Peterb., '11. xxvii. 1162-74 | [Sequestrum of the cranium of syphilitic origin.] (Rogozinski) Przegl. chir. i ginek., Warszawa, '11. v. 236. — s. a. Schädel
- Kopfhaut:** Lupus erythematosus of the scalp (JMH Macleod) Clin. J., Ld., '11-12. xxxix. 246
- Kopfweh:** Séméiologie de la céphalalgie chez les enfants (EPérier) Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par. xvi. 129-34
- Kopra:** ~ Machinery. - Phillip. Agri. Rev. 5. vol. Nr. 5, p. 284
- Koptische** Miszellen (WSpiegelberg) 2077. 152-63
- Koptos**, temple d'El-Kafa à (AReinach) 170. 193-237
- Korallen:** The building of „Coral“ reefs (MAHowe) Science, May 31, 35. vol. Nr. 909, p. 837-42 | Agents constructeurs des récifs de Coraux. 2360. '12. II. 467
- Korea:** Flora ~na Pars II. (TNakai) Journ. Coll. Sc. imp. Univ. Tokyo. XXXI. 1-573 | ~n pottery (RPetrucchi) 858. Nov. 82
- Korn:** Altering the Composition of Indian ~ by Seed Selection (LHSmith) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 524 | Sur la pression du grain dans les silos (ASée) Bull. Soc. Ind. Nord France. 40. An. Nr. 180, p. 289-93 | Grain Silo for Hull Oil Manufacturing Company Ltd., at Stoneferry (JBilson) Build. News. 103. vol. 139. — s. a. Mais - Schrot
- Kornelkirsche:** Remarques sur la floraison automnale du Cornouiller sanguin (WRussell) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 216
- Koromandelkust**, nederlanders aan de (MWagenvoort) 1155. '12. II. 1397-1416
- Korporation:** Is a ~ a Person? - Law Times. 132. vol. Nr. 3584, p. 130
- Kostarika:** Quelques champignons du ~ (NPatouillard) Bull. mycol. France. XXVIII. 140 | Traité générale d'arbitrage entre république de ~ et royaume d'Italie. 289. 121. B. 42-49
- Kostenwesen:** Lawyers' Fees (WOHart) Am. Leg. News. 22. vol. 30 | The Distinction between Sealed and Unsealed Instruments - With Suggestions for Legislation Best Adapted for the Abolition of the Distinction (SaulPræger) Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. 172-80 | Costs in Claim of Right Cases. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. 38 | The Costs of Misconceived Appeals. - 75. vol. 579
- Kótyos**-charakté, nicht charaktér (INSboronos) 1350. 61-64
- Kouyunjik** letters a. related texts (LWatermann) 1257. 29. B. 1-36
- Kowloon**, China, trade of. 904b. IV. 689-710
- Krätze:** Intorno alla questione dell' albuminuria negli scabbiosi (VMarzocchi) Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino, '11. xxii. 713
- Kraft:** Independent Water Supplies for Industrial Purposes (PGriffith) Power User. 7. vol. Nr. 74, p. 65-71 | Power Plant Design for Water-Works Pumping Station Service (NSHill) Engin. Contract. 37. vol. Nr. 19, p. 531 | Aeolian Company's New Power Plant (WORogers) Power. 35. vol. 680 | The Practical Side of the Balancing of Engines. - Pract. Eng. 45. vol. 432 | The Isolated Power Plant (AJJrRawson) Am. Homes. 9. vol. 250-52 | The Selection of Modern Motive Power (REMothot) Gas and Oil Power. 7. vol. 431 | Power Station Working (JWJackson) Mach. Mark. Nr. 610, p. 13-14 | Power Plant Recording System (LRWallison) Power. 35. vol. 646 | Transmission of Power by Cotton Ropes (REHart) Power User. 7. vol. 60, 109-15 | Some Notes on the Basic Facts Regarding Combustion and Steam (WTWardale) 205 | Sur la rotation des forces autour de leurs points d'application et l'équilibre astatique (Fernando deVasconcellos) Ann. scient. Porto. 7. vol. 5-45 | [~ u. Wärme v. gemeinsamer Zentrale] (TGELindmark) Tekn. Tidsskr. Nr. 42, p. 71-73, Nr. 54, p. 78-81
- Krakau:** [The chair and foundation of anthropology at the ~ University] (JTalko-Hryniewicz) Przegl. lek., Kraków, '11. I. 530-34
- Kran:** Grue pivotante à volée mobile. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 341. — s. a. Elektrisch
- Krankenhaus:** The clinician, the hospital and the medical school (DLEdsall) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 315-23 | Continuous versus interrupted hospital ser-

vice (RH Fitz) 399 | The Weir Cottage Hospital, Balam, Ld. (RJ Thomson) Build. News. 102. vol. 595. Hospital Engineering. - 103. vol. 1-4 | The fuel problem in our state institutions (MNVoldeng) Bull. Iowa Inst. Des Moines. xiv. 45-51. [Discussion], 79-83 | The out-patient clinic; its aims and possibilities (CNB Camac) Canad. M. J. & S., Toronto. xxxi. 14-41 | The social worker in the hospital (SH Brown) Dietet. & Hyg., N.Y. xxviii. 219 | The Neglect of Patients in Hospitals. - Law Times. 132. vol. 128

**Krankenpflege:** The giving of ether or other anesthetics by nurses (CG Hayd) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxxv. 632 | Nursing and public health (Adelaide Nutting) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 401

**Krankenversicherung:** La nuova legge [svizzera] sull'assicurazione in caso di malattia e di infortunio e gli agricoltori. - Boll. Ufficio istituz. econom. April. p. 131-46 | Medical Benefit under the Insurance Act (ASalter) Socialist Rev. Nr. 7. p. 346-60 | Assicurazione obbligatoria degli emigranti contro la tubercolosi (ASTella) Riv. critica infortuni. April. p. 49 | De organisatie der ziekteverzekering: het stelsel-Talma en het stelsel-Lohman. - N. Rott. Ct. 17. Juni. Av. De verdwenen amendementen Lohman op de ziekteverzekeringwet. - Nederlander 15 en 17 Juni | De verordening-makende macht van de Raden van arbeid (CW de Vries) Vaderland 11 Juni. Av. 12 Ocht. | Politiek: de behandeling van de radenwet in de Tweede Kamer. - Amst. Weekbl. 30 Juni | Verplichte ziekteverzekering zonder raden van arbeid - Nederlander 8 Juni | Het stelsel-Lohman. - Centrum 11 Juni | Het vervoer te water van zieken en gewonden m. afb. - Eig. Haard. p. 500 | De nieuwe Spijker hulp ambulance-auto, m. afb. - p. 540 | Holl. Rev. p. 526 | [Gesetzentw. z. Regelg. d. ~ d. Arbeiter in Holland] - Handelingen der Staten generaal. '11-12. Bijlage. Nr. 56

**Krankheit:** The value of laboratory analysis in the diagnosis of disease (FBondurant) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 339-46 | Stabilité et conditions de variation des espèces morbides (Chaufard) Presse méd., Par. xx. 49 | An address on the resistance of the human body to disease (ARFExham) Brit. M. J., Ld. i. 169 | Will sickness be increased under the insurance act? (FMilton) Lancet, Ld. i. 247 | Importance of disease in plant and animal evolution (RGEccles) Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxxi. 501-10 | Remarks on the treatment of chronic disease, with special reference to simple, efficacious remedial measures readily applied, but often neglected (JMTaylor) Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila. v. 82-91 | Du rôle des agents psychiques en pathogénie (SSamouélian) Indépend. méd. et méd. orient., Par. xvi. 99 | Contributo alla casuistica delle malattie latenti e larvate (ASanta-Maria) Gior. di med. mil., Roma, '11. lix. 885-90 | La debolezza organica quale fattore fondamentale predisponente dei morbi; la sua formazione storica (EBonardi) Osp. magg. Riv. . . . scient.-prat. d. . . . di Milano, '11. vi. 226-47

**Kranzleiste:** Cornice Supports (OWKothe) Am. Artisan. 63. vol. Nr. 19, p. 57-58, Nr. 23, p. 34

**Krebs:** Cancer; a brief history, with some remarks on the prophylaxis of cancer of the digestive organs (EJAsnis) Am. J. Gastro-Enterol., Phila., '11-12. i. 1-7 | The electronic nature of cancer cell multiplication; a forecast (GACasalis) South African M. Rec., Cape Town. x. 59-65 | Unicellula canceri (RCEvans) Lancet, Ld. i. 608 | Lupus ed epitelioma: sifilide ed epitelioma (GGaribaldi) Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano, '12. xlii. 149-57 | Début unicentrique ou pluricentrique des carcinomes (Laroy) Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand. n. s. iii. 36-43 | Some considerations of the cancer problem (CBLongnecker) Penn. M. J., Athen., '11-12. xv. 428-33 | Cancer des ramoneurs

(Martel) Loire méd., St. Etienne. xxxi. 61 | Some problems in the chemotherapy of cancer (WJMorton) N. York M. J. [etc.]. xcv. 625 | Carcinomatous infiltration of the solar plexus (EMoschowitz) Proc. N. York. Path. Soc., '11-12. n. s. xi. 102 | Demineralized food and cancer (HPackard) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 452 | On cancer houses from the data of the late Th. Law Webb, M. D. (KPearson) Biometrika, Cambridge. viii. 430-34 | [Relation between cancer and infectious diseases] (PKPrusik) Casop. lék. česk. v Praze, '11. i. 578 | La cura del cancro con l'eosina-selenio? (TSenise) Studium Napoli. v. 1-3. Papillary carcinoma of the bladder with metastasis to the tarsus and metatarsus (GEShœmaker) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., '11. 3. s. xxxiii. 157-64 | Traitement du cancer par la cancéroïdine d'Otto Schmidt (JThomas) Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par. clxiii. 280-86 | The infectivity of cancer (DAWelch) Lancet, Ld. i. 607 | Clinical accounts of thirteen cases treated with a new antiserum for malignant disease (WM Ford) Med. Record, N.Y. lxxxi. 514 | The post-operative treatment of cancer (FHernaman-Johnson) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 303-9 | [The Freund-Kaminer test: serumdiagnosis of cancer] (JKostrzewski) Przegl. lek., Kraków, '11. p. 771 | A theory of cancer (WMMcDowell) N. York M. J. [etc.]. xcv. 466 | [On the increased cancer mortality] (SANovoselski) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., '11. x. 1579 | Post-operative Roentgenization in cancer (FEPeckham) Providence M. J. xiii. 79-81 | La quimoterapia en el cancer (MMSalazar) Rev. de san. mil., Madrid. 3. s. ii. 121-26 | [Cancer cell, with a general review of the nuclear and intracellular inclusions found in it] (JSteinhaus) Pam. Towarz. Lek., Warszaw., '11. cvii. Nr. 1, p. 177, 241 | Action du sélénium A colloïdal sur les adénopathies cancéreuses (Thirolloix, ALancien) Bull. et mém. Soc. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 197 | A preliminary report on a new antiserum for cancer (NWBerkeley, SPBeebe) Med. Record, N.Y. lxxxi. 513 | Why do we get our cancer cases late? (EBClaybrook) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond, '11-12. xvi. 558 | Sul cancro (EDERenzi) N. riv. clin.-terap., Napoli. xv. 1-15 | The treatment of cancer (WBColey) Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Ld. xxvi. 7-14 | On the question of immunization against transplantable cancer by injection of an animal's own tissues (RALambert) Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N.Y., '11. ix. 18 | The treatment of far-advanced malignant disease (JHGibbon) Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila., '11. xxix. 417 | Symptomatieologie du cancer utérin (FDals) 193. I. 141 | Cancer et chimio-thérapie (JThomas) 2327. 4. S. II. 254-58

**Kredit:** The ~ Foncier de France (PGGaldari) Moody's Mag. 13. vol. 437-41 | Gli istituti speciali di ~o agrario per il Lazio, la Basilicata e la Sardegna. - Boll. Ufficio istituz. econom. April 188-96 | Il ~o ipotecario in Austria. - April 105-82 | Lo sconto dei crediti aperti in Austria e in Germania (CCantoni) Riv. soc. commerc. 31. 5. '12, p. 405-12 | La trasmissione ~aria delle professioni (JChessa) Studi senesi. Nr. 5, p. 349-83 | Il ~o agrario in Italia nel '11 (Cde Carolis) Italia agricola. 30. VI. 273 | Il ~o agrario per la grande proprietà in Romania (Cde Carolis) Boll. istituz. econom. Juni 149-70 | L'organizzazione e i risultati del credito fondiario in Serbia - Boll. Ufficio istituz. econom. Mai 124-44 | Imobilizzazione od immobilizzazione dei ~i di commercio? (LEinaudi) Riv. soc. comm. 31. 5. 12, p. 417-24. Per la modulizzazione dei crediti di commercio (ARocco) 424 | [Betriebs~ in d. Landwirtschaft] (NRYgg) Statsokon. Tidsskr. '12, p. 91-138

**Kreidefauna:** Faune cretacice d. deserto arabico (GdiStephano) 396b. '12. II. 167-72



**Kreisel:** Nutation in practical applications of gyro-action (BurtLNewkirk) Phys. Rev. 35. vol. 27-30 [Krempeln, Prinzipien d.] (FRataj) Text. Obz. X. Nr. 6, p. 378-79

**Kretin:** ~ism with report of a case (GCRankin) Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green. x. 175 | K voprosu o sporadicheskom ~izmie (VDZelenski) Med. Obozr., Mosk., '11. lxxvi. 1028-40

**Kreuze:** The Ruthwell Cross (WRLethaby) Archit. Rev. 32. vol. Nr. 189, p. 59-63

**Krieg:** Les psychoses du temps de guerre et l'assistance psychiatrique en campagne (JSimonin) Rev. méd., Par. xxii. 49-56 | La grande illusion d'oggi: guerre di ieri e guerre d'oggi (ANorman) Rif. soc. April 265-88 | Ordres en reglementen voor het guarnisoen van Sluys in Vlaenderen en de onderhorige fort d. J. K., verv. - Nav. p. 234-38 | Een departement van landsverdediging: de a. s. samensmelting van de dep. van oorlog en marine. - Handelsblad 5 Aug. Av. | Amst. Weekbl. 11 Aug. | Leger en school d. C. Gerretson. - Tijds. III. 1-23 | Knapenoeffening en legvoering d. W. J. Cohen Stuart. - Vr. d. tijds. 38e jrg. II. 299-322 | Ordres en reglementen voor het guarnisoen van Sluys in Vlaenderen en de onderhorige fort d. J. K., verv. - Nav. p. 95, 192-95 | Een kranige huzarenrit, ritmeester Maris met 24 huzaren van Roermond naar Kampen. - N. Rott. Ct. 17 Juli Av. feuil. | Legerorganisatie. - Nederlander 1 Juli | Het wetsontwerp tot reorganisatie van het leger: de brochure van den oud-minister Cool. - Handelsblad 21 en 22 Juni. Av. | Initiative. - J. U. S. p. 187 [An Beispielen aus d. ~sgesch. veranschaulicht] | Genesis of a war (HJDarnton-Fraser) 2155. 178. B. 237-48

**Kriegsgeschichtliches:** Kamper dames en Fransche officieren in 1672 en 1673 d. A. Hulshof, m. afb. - Eig. Haard '12, p. 488-90 | Plans de campagne 1794 dans les Pays-Bas. 2268. 46. B. 202-27 | Campagne de 1794 dans les Pays-Bas: Opérations de Pichegru entre l'Escaut et la mer, 1-19. messidor. - 47. B. 226-60 | Guerre de la Péninsule 1807-13. 2268. 46. B. 228-59 | Souvenirs du centenaire 1812: France, contre Russie etc. (EDriault) 2240b. I. 64-87, 185-203 373-91 | Documents russes sur 1812 (SGorainow) I. 276-95 | Journal d'opérations du I. corps russe du '11-12 août au 30. Déc. /12. Janv. 1812. - I. 296-310, 422-45 | Journal d'opérations du I. corps russe 1812. - II. 103-28 | Aventures d'un payeur 1812 et la grande armée en Russie (AChuquet) 2323b. N. S. X. 10-21 | 1812 (GBonnal) N. S. X. 26-32 | Passage du Niemen 1812 (deCivrieux) 47-51 | Campagne de 1812 (MDumoulin) 87-96 | 1812 à 1912 (GHanotaux) 36-40 | 1812-'12 (HFriedjung) 40 | Souven. de la campagne de 1812 (Am. dePastoret) 2343. '12. II. 321-27 | Campagne de 1813: Prince Eugène et opérations sur l'Elbe. 2268. 46. B. 260-89, 47. B. 287-318 | Section histor. et guerre de 1870 (PLEhautcourt) 1094. 193-231 | Guerre de 1870-71. I. Armée de la Loire et Combat d'Artenay. 2268. 46. B. 290-321 | do. d'Orléans. - 47. B. 487-515 | [D. italienisch-türk. ~ u. seine Folg.] (WOssorgin) Westn. Ewropy, Petersb. Nr. 6, p. 298-318 [russ.]

**Kriminal-:** Purpose, Operation a. Result of the Parole Law of California (TLFord) Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 36-41 | The Degenerate at Large (RHGault) Jl. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. Nr. 6, p. 819. L'adolescence ~e (PGaultier) Rev. bleue. Nr. 3, p. 403-8 | Indeterminate Sentence and Release on Parole (AHHall) Jl. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. Nr. 6, p. 832-42 | The Insane Criminal - Nat. Corp. Report. 43. vol. 785 | The Discharged Prisoner (JMSullivan) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 747 | The Suspended Sentence; its Use and its Abuse (JMSullivan) Bench and Bar. N. S. 1. vol., Nr. 2, p. 57.

The Co-operation of the International Police Association for Good Government (RASylvester) Jl. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 822 | The Indeterminate Sentence Law (Travis, NdeHull) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 718 | The Pardoning Power (JTWinslow) 727 | Humanizing ~ Law (AMacDonald) 711-17. The Suspended Sentence and Probation in Theory and in Practice (WmMcAdoo) Bench and Bar. N. S. 1. vol. Nr. 2, p. 58-63 | Judicial statistics in Scotland. - Scots Law Times. New Series. 1. vol. Nr. 1/2, p. 3 | Contingent Fees in Personal Injuries Cases (WESTurges) Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. Nr. 1, p. 48-55. Departmental Amendment of the Prevention of Crime Act 1908. - Law Times. 131. 3568, p. 363. The Borstal System and the Borstal Association. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. 109 | Progress in Criminal Law Reform (EAGilmore) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 742 | Rational Justice (ChRHenderson) 723 | Probation Orders. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. Nr. 8, p. 86. Inebriety and Criminality (RQuinton) Brit. Jl. Inebriety. Nr. 2, p. 198-202 | A Valuable Report. - Law Notes. 15. vol. Nr. 10, p. 183-84 [report of a committee of the Institute of Criminal Law and Criminology on question of the relation of insanity to criminal responsibility] | Summary Prosecutions under the Children Act. 1908. - Justice Peace. 75. vol. 589 | Judicial Discretion versus Legislation in Determining Defendants Suitable for Probation (AW Towne) Jl. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 666 | ~ Statistics, '10. - Law Mag. Rev. 37. vol. 308-25. Justice Peace. 76. vol. 134 | The Evidence of Bloodhounds. - Am. Law Rev. 46. vol. 120 | Misleading Judicial Statistics. - Bench and Bar. 27. vol. 100. Scientific Administration of ~ Law (JBWinslow) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 707 | Organization of Systems of Probation (ChCdeCourcy) 18. vol. 721. The Attitude of Society toward the ~ (ETDevine) 736 | ~ Law for Men. (RFerrari) 731-35 | De Profundis. - p. 763 | Questioned Ink Marks Determining the Age of Ink Mark (WAMelcher) Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. 299-306 | Assassins of rulers (AMacDonald) Jl. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 505-20 | Should Criminology Be Taught in the Law School? (RFerrari) Jl. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 826-31. The problem of causation of criminality (Whealy) Jl. Crim. Law. 2. vol. 810-57 | The Wisconsin Branch. - Results of a Year's Work (AHR Reid) Jl. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 868-76 | Report of the Committee on ~ Statistics of the American Prison Association (ESmith) 877-88 | Report of the Committee of the Kansas Bar Association on Crimes and ~ Procedure (WEHiggins) 3. vol. 12-27 | ~ Procedure in Canada (WRRiddell) 28 | Crime and Insanity in the Twenty-first Century (CLombroso) 57-61 | ~ Aliens. - Justice of Peace. 76. vol. 253 | The Work of the Courts. - Law Jl. 47. vol. Nr. 1447, p. 144-45. ~ Statistics, '10. - Law Mag. Rev. 37. vol. 308-25. The Law and the Lawyers [~statist. etc.] - Law Times. 131. vol. 497, 526 | The „Finger-Print“ Case. - Michigan Law Rev. 10. vol. 306-401 | Comparison of Handwriting. - Nat. Corp. Report. 44. vol. 170 | Insane ~ Impulse. - Solicitors Jl. 55. vol. 813 | [Pariser Konferenz d. Zentralbureaus d. Bundes d. ~listen] (PLjublinskij) Prawo, Petersb. Nr. 18, p. 1041-49 [russ.] | [E. neue Maßnahme z. Bekämpfung d. Entartg. u. d. ~ität] (PLjublinskij) Russk. Mysl. Moskau '12, N. 3, p. 31-56 [Sterilisierg.] [russ.] | [Die IX. allgemeine Versammlung d. russisch. Gruppe d. ~istenvereinig.] (LLjublinskij) Zurn. Min. Just. Petersb. Nr. 5, p. 203-16 [russ.] - ~statist. s. a. Heerwesen

**Kristall:** The ~ization of carbon-dioxide, nitrous oxide and ammonia (HEBehnken) Phys. Rev. 35. vol. 66-73 | The validity of the law of rational indices and the analogy between the fundamental



- laws of chemistry and ~ography (FRogers) Proc. Amer. Phil. Soc. 51. vol. 103-17 | Sur l'eau de ~isation (Rosenstiehl) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 29 | ~ Engraving (CThomas) Watchmaker. 38. vol. 99-104 | Détermination, sans calculs, des franges des cristaux en lumière convergente (Raveau) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 63 | [Lineare ~isationsgeschwindigk. in Kapillar.] (KGrinakowski) Journ. d. russ. phys.-chem. Ges. 44. vol. chem. T., p. 788-801 [russ.] | Projection des figures d'interférence des cristaux (Kaisin) 193. 1. Sekt. 183-87. Studio ~ografico dell'acido 3-4-5 trime tossi-o-ftalico (ARosati) 396b. '12. II. 358. — s. a. Chemie
- Kristiania**-Trakten og Danmark paa Gjernmændnes i Romsdalen, flytblokker fra (HKaldhol) 2464b. II. 1-12
- Kritik**: Dichters en richters: letterkundige en kunst~ in de dagbladen. - Witte micr. I. 119 | Kunst~. De ~us. Het inleiden van tentoonstellingen van kunsthandels door ~i d. Plasschaert. - Amst. Wbl. 4 Aug. | Present day ~ism (DWalker) 1087. 243-53. ~ism (AKSabin) 1927. 6
- Kroatien**: [Die polit. Krise in ~] (JBotschkowskij) Japrossy Zisni, Petersb. Nr. 15, p. 917-24 [russ.] -- s. a. Ungarn
- Krötengilt**: Toads a. prison. (TJones a. o.) 1860. '12. II. 157
- Kronstadt**: Note sur les dispositions prises dans le port de ~ pour la vérification et la régularisation du compas. - Yacht, Jl. marine. 35. An. Nr. 1797, p. 525
- Kropf**: Exophthalmic goitre (SHandley) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 116 | The vaccine treatment of simple goitre (RMcCarrison) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 357-60. [Disc.] 364 | Brit. M. J., Ld. i. 241. Goitre et crétinisme endémiques (LMayet) Biologica, Par. ii. 6-13 | L'ipertiroidismo e l'atiroidismo nella genesi delle sindromi gozzosoftalmica e mixoedematosa con speciale riguardo alla cura antitiroidea del morbo di Basedow (EVERde) Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, n. s. xxxiv. 1-35 | A case of marked exophthalmic goiter cured by medical treatment (IBram) Med. Era, St. Louis. xxi. 100. [Diagnosis and symptomatology of retrosternal goitre] (FBurian) Casop. lék. česk., v Praze, '11. I. 1237-44, 2 pl. | Symposium on exophthalmic goiter (GWHall) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 517-22. Hyperthyroidism (TMJones) J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne, '12. v. 62-66 | Elevation of temperature, an early and often enduring symptom of hyperthyroidism (HStern) West. Canada M. J., Winnipeg. vi. 107-13 | Su due casi di morbo di Flaiani (GBianchera) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxiii. 83 | The prognosis of the treatment of goiter (EGBlair) J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis, '11-12. viii. 305 | Gozzo basedowizzato [lobo destro] (CBrunetti) Riv. ospedal., Roma. ii. 179 | A propos d'un syndrome de Cl. Bernard-Horner (ChConteta) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. 1. 123 | The goitre heart (ACrotti) Ohio M. J. Columbus. viii. 61-66 | [On the principal eye symptoms accompanying Basedow's diseases] (JStasinski) Now. lek., Poznań. '11. xxiii. 459-65 | The principles of treatment in exophthalmic goitre (GRMurray). Lancet, Ld. i. 489 | Practical points in the surgical treatment of exophthalmic goitre (AJOchsner). J. Ophth. & Oto-Laryngol., Chic. vi. 42-46 | Opération d'un goitre géant en jabot (Goris) Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux., '11. xviii. 168 | Le traitement chirurgical du goitre exophthalmique (ACHalier) Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par. xxiii. 37
- Kropff**, contribution à l'étude du procédé de maltage de (CBleisch) Ann. Brasserie. 15. An. 233
- Krupp**: [100jähr. Besteh. d. ~schen Gußstahlfabrik.] (NRahm) Industriedn Norden. p. 137, 155, 164
- Kryoskopie**: Il dicicloesile come solvente crioscopico (LMascarelli, LVecchiotti) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. Nr. 2, p. 106-13
- Kuba**: Addition without division = Revolution (W Wigdill) Independent. 72. vol. 1352-56 | The palms indigorous to ~, I. (OBeccari) Pomona Coll. Journ. econ. Bot. II. 253-76 | Reseña historica de la prensa dental ~na (PCalvo) Actas y trab. d. II Cong. med. nac., Habana, '11, p. 437 | Patto triple su frecuencia en ~ (JAFigueras) Arch. de ginecop. [etc.], Barcel. xxiv. 247-50. | Las latrinas en los pueblos y en las casas de campo; la uncinariasis y la tifoidea en los campos de ~ (JGuiteras) San. y benefic. Bol. ofic., Habana. vi. 674-702 | [Bergwerksbetrieb ~s] (Bror Orton) Tekn. Tidsskr. Nr. 47, p. 74-77
- Küchen**: Mounted field kitchen U. St. A. - Army Navy Jl. 2549. June 28, p. 1360 | Field Cooking Wagons. - U. Serv. Gaz. 4148. July 11, p. 32 | Travelling Kitchens (MWEdye) Army Review. 3. vol. 1. July, p. 136-42
- Küchenschabe**: Modification of the innate behavior of cockroaches (JSSzmanski) J. Animal Behavior, Cambr. ii. 81-90
- Kühl**:- Chicago Report on Cold Storage. - Ice Cold Stor. 15. vol. 177 | Note sur les épaisseurs à donner aux revêtements isolants dans les chambres frigorifiques (HMassé) Rev. Matériaux Construction. 8. An. 75 | [Bdtg. d. mod. ~technik f. d. Gemeinde] (JGust Richert) Tekn. Tidsskr. '12, 10
- Künstler**: Artist life in the middle ages (GGCoulton) 858. Sept. 336-44
- Küsten**: Reinforced Concrete Coast Defence Works in Sussex. - Concrete Constr. 7. vol. 469-75 | The land-side defense of the fended ports (FESkey) Jl. U. S. A. Artill. Nr. 116, p. 111-15 | Coast-Defenses of the United States. - Scient. Am. 106. vol. 438, 460 | [~befestign. Dtschlds.] - Bol. mens. braz. Juli, p. 444 | Het wetsontwerp Colijn. - Centrum 12 Juli. - Het kustverdedigingsfonds. - N. Rott. Ct. 19 Av. | Vlissingen: de buitenlandsche pers over het kustverdedigingsontwerp. - Handelsblad 17 Juli. Av. | De Schelde-quaestie en het fort bij Vlissingen d. den Beer Poortugael, m. naschrift van de Red. - Vaderland 15 Aug. Ocht. en Av. | Het wetsontwerp. - Amst. Weekbl. 4 Aug. | Neutraliteitshandhaving op onze kust. - Handelsblad 1, 2 en 15 Aug. Av. | Kritiek op de Nederlandsche Kustverlichting. De Zee. 6 Juni, p. 431-34 | [Die dänisch. ~befestign.] - Kg. Krigsvet. Akad. p. 372-79 | Atlantic a. pacific types of coast (EHLSchwarz) 1333. 40. B. 294-98
- Kugelpanzer**: Japanese Bullet Proof-Armor. - Army Navy Reg. 51. vol. 8
- Kultur**: [~elles Schaffen] (MMogiliankij) Ukrainskaja Zisn, Moskau. Nr. 4, p. 7-16 [russ.]
- [**Kulturlpflanzen**, Verhalten der, zu den Bodensalzen. III.] (BHansteenCranner) N. Mag. Natv. L. p. 129-33 | Nouvelles maladies de plantes cultivées (APuttemans) Bull. Soc. r. bot. Belgique. XLVIII. 235-47
- Kumarxapala** a. Arnoraja (HBSarda) 256. 195
- Kummer** surface, transformations of general (HFBaker) 1982. 302-12
- Kunst**: Rationalism in Art (WFPParis) Archit. Rec. 32. vol. 47-52 | De vierjaarlijksche (WSteenhoff) IV. Amst. Weekbl. 9 Juni | (CVeth) NGids II. 44-49. Wit en zwart op de Vierjaarlijksche d. Plasschaert, II. - Amst. Weekbl. 23 Juni | Italiaansche ~ in het Rijksmuseum: verzameling Prof. Dr. O. Lanz d. Ida Peelen, m. afb. - Elsev. II. 1-10 | ~ en zedelijkheid [de brochure van J. J. Meyer] (HvLoon) Witte mier I. 61-64 | Zwart en wit op de Vierjaarlijksche d. Plasschaert, III. - Amst. Weekbl. 7 Juli | Over de „Vierjaarlijksche“ en eenige der buitenlandsche inzendingen (WJSteenhoff) II, m. afb. - Ploeg 5e jrg.

- 23-31 | Italiaansche ~ in het Rijksmuseum, verzameling Prof. Dr. O. Lanz d. Ida Peele, II, m. afb. - Elsev. II. 107-14 | Atheensche ~ (JKleyntjens) Kath. III. 87-101
- Kunst, christl.:** On the psychotasis in christian art (MPPerry) 858. Nov. 94-105
- Kunstgewerbe:** Ambachts- en nijverheidskunst Ned en te Parijs: de tentoonstelling van Ned.-Ind. decorative en toegepaste kunst in 1914. - N. Rott. Ct. 22 Juli. Av. Id. d. E. A. van Saher. - Id. 27 Av. | Over den „Deutschen Werkbund“ (HF Karsten) Handelsblad 15 Juli. Av. | De tentoonstelling van Ned. en Ned. Ind. decorative en toegepaste kunst te Parijs in 1914. Zie Index III, bl. 257. - N. Rott. Ct. 28 Aug. 3 Sept. Av. | Hagen in Rotterdam [de tentoonstelling te Rotterdam v. h. Museum f. Kunst in Handel u. Gewerbe te Hagen] (A. van Doorn) Witte mier I. 52-53
- Kunstwerk:** Value of artistic work (WLBiggs) 2155. 178. B. 336
- Kupfer:** Tensile Strenght of Electrolytic Copper on a Rotating Cathode (CWBeinett) Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 500 | Copper Smelting at Kyshtim, Urals (EJCarlyle) Eng. Min. JI. 93. vol. 1231 | Varying the Quality of Electro-Deposited Copper by Varing the Current and Temperature (EJCarlyle) Brass World. 8. vol. Nr. 5, p. 178 | The Rehning of Blister Copper (HHEmrich) Bull. Am. Inst. Min. Eng. Nr. 66, p. 611-32 | The Great Copper Fields of Katanga (HH Emrich) S. Afric. Min. JI. 10. vol. Nr. 483, p. 551. Treatment of Mine-Water from the Ashio Copper Mine (JWRichards) Bull. Am. Inst. Min. Eng. Nr. 66, p. 655 | Le procédé Mabuki, procédé japonais d'obtention du cuivre en partant des mattes (Yoichi Okada) Rev. Mét. lurgie. 9. An. 7bis. p. 394 | [Quantitative ~bestimmung mittels unterphosphoriger Säure] (JHanus ASouki) Chem. list. 5. J. 254-58, 295. The colour intensity of copper salts (SUPickering) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. Nr. 404, p. 184 | The Caucasus Copper Co., Plant. - Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1053 | The Chino Copper Co., Grant Country, New Mexico - Min. Minerals. 32. vol. 668-70 | Precipitation of the Copper-Arsenic Group and the Separation of its Divisions (JJDHinds) Chem. News. 105. vol. 265 | JI. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 811 | The Sources of Error and the Electrolytic Standardization of the Conditions of the Iodide Method of Copper Analysis (AWPeters) JI. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 422-54 | Alkaline cupri-compounds (SUPickering) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 142 | Oxalate-Permanganate Process for Determination of Copper Associated with Cadmium, Arsenic, Iron or Lead (HLWard) Am. JI. Sci. 33. vol. 423-32 | The Electrolytic Analysis of Copper and Brass (TCHumphreys) Birngm. Eng. Min. JI. 10. vol. 293-300 | The Refining of Blister Copper (HHEmrich) Bull. Am. Inst. Min. Eng. Nr. 66, p. 611-32 | Copper Deposits of Quebec (JE Hardman) Canad. Min. JI. 33. vol. 462 | The Colour Intensity of Copper Salts (SpencerUmfreville Pickering) Chem. Soc. Ld., June 20 | Chem. News. 106. vol. 70 | The estimation of oxygen and occluded gases in copper and a correction to the electrolytic assay in the complete analysis of copper (GeorgeL Heath) 99 | The Ray Consolidated Copper Mines (DCole) Colo. Sch. Min. Mag. 2. vol. Nr. 5, p. 98. The Characteristics of Copper and Aluminium Overhead Line Conductors (EVPannell) El. Rev. 70. vol. 771, 815 | The Uses of copper-clad Iron Wire. - p. 940. Copper Determinations at Granby (FELathe) Eng. Min. JI. 93. vol. 1071 | Copper Mining at Lake Superior (CTRice) 94. vol. 119-24 | Copper. Its Present Position as Regards Production and Price. - Indian Trade JI. 25. vol. Nr. 322, p. 312-13 | Iodometric Copper Titrations (KSugiura, PAKober) JI. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 818-22 | A Critical Study of Sugar Analysis by Copper Reduction Methods (AW Peters) 928-54 | The Colour Intensity of Copper Salts (SUPickering) Journ. Chem. Soc. 101. vol. 1625-34. The Estimation of Oxygen and Occluded Gases in Copper and a Correction to the Electrolytic Assay in the Complete Analysis of Copper (GLHeath) JI. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 402 | Simultaneous Electrolytic Deposition of Copper and Zinc from Various Solutions Not Containing Cyanide (MRThompson) Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 458 | Roman Copper Smelting (WGowland) Metal Ind. 4. vol. Nr. 6, p. 225-27 | Notes on Copper (WTassin) 305 | Copper Mines of the Ural Region (HWTurner) Min. Mag. 6. vol. 442-51 | Notes on the Miami Copper District, Arizona (WHWeed) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1043. Activities in the Turquoise Copper District Arizona (FLRansone) Nr. 26, p. 1359 | Copper Mines of the Urals (E.deHautpick) Mining JI. 98. vol. 672 | Iodide Method of Copper Assay (TChase) Min. Minerals. 32. vol. 684 | Types of Porphyry Copper Deposits (WLTovote) Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 686 | Copper Smelting at Kyshtim, Russia (VPAssaieff) 891 | The Catalytic Action of Copper on Aromatic Alcohol. - Perfluvery. 3. vol. 81 | Manganese and Copper Alloy (FLindum) Southern Mach. 28. vol. 56 | Sur l'écoulement du mercure par les fils de cuivre étamé (ATscherniawsky) Arch. sc. phys. et nat. [4] 34. vol. 32. Emploi des sels de cuivre à radicaux organiques, et en particulier du di-méthanal-di-sulfite de cuivre dans la lutte contre les parasites viticoles (PMalvezin) Bull. ass. suc. 29. t. 691 | La théorie de la fusion des minerais de cuivre (NYouchékvitch) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 6bis. p. 308 | Méthode de détermination de l'oxygène dans le cuivre (RHGreaves) 8bis. p. 429 | Iodometric Copper Titrations (KSugiura, PAKober) JI. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 818-22 | [Analysemethoden, angewendet bei ~nickelschmelzwerken] (OttoKoch) Pharmacia. '11, 23. p., '12, Nr. 5, p. 74-75. Nr. 11, p. 167-70. - s. a. Nickel
- Kupferstecherkunst:** Aziatische kunst in het Rijks-ethnographisch Museum te Leiden: Japansche kleurendrukken, 5e serie (TBRoorda) Zie Index III bl. 56 en 126 | Amst. Weekbl. 21 Juli | Japansche kleurendrukken in het Rijks-ethnographisch Museum te Leiden (MWdeVisser) VI, m. afb. - Elsev. II. 95-105 | Graphische kunst bij de Erven Dorens (WJ SteeLhoff) Amst. Weekbl. 7 Juli | De 6e tentoonstelling van Japansche kleurendrukken in het Ethnographisch museum te Leiden. - N. Rott. Ct. 30 Aug. Av.
- Kupplungen:** Automobile Transmission Gears. - Machinery. 18. vol. 833 | Anatomy and Functions of Universal Joints. - Motor World. 31. vol. 41
- Kuraman:** Waterspout on August 29, '11, eastward of ~ Island (LPFreyberg) Quart. J. 38. vol. 163, 191
- Kurbel:** Piston Connections with the Crankshaft. - Motor World. 31. vol. 49 | Piston Ring Connecting Rod and Crank Shaft Design (CTSchafer) Gas Engine. 14. vol. 223-28 | Theory of a New Form of the Chamber Crank Chain (HSHele-Shaw) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld. [A] 87. vol. 62-69
- Kurdish** Dialect, Sulaimania, Southern Turkish Kurdistan (EBSoane) 1436. '12. II. 891-940
- Kuril** islands, called by Japanese Chishima (ChM Salwey) 2133. 34. B. 363-83
- Kurloff-body:** [Bemerkg. zu d. Arbeit Otto V. Huffman: „the ~, a spurious parasite“.] (VSchilling-Torgau) Parasitology, Chambr., '12. v. 49
- Kurpfuscher:** Fake cures that kill (JJMcCarthy) Pearson's Mag., N.Y., '12. xxvii. 607-15
- Kurve:** Courbes gauches: Formules de Cayley analogues aux formules de Plücker (GFontené) 150. 403-7.

Ofelimita delle quantità iniziali e l'equilibrio econom. (GBorgatta) 402. 933-46 | Lunghezza di una curva (LTonelli) 1067-75 | Loi des courbures des profils superficiels conjugués dans mouvements à un seul paramètre (GKoenigs) 1362. 103-58 | Ruler for drawing ~s (Earl of Berkeley) 1543. 24. B. 664-67 | ~s which lie on a cubic surface (HFBaker) 1982. 285-301 | Algebraical plane ~s (THayashi) 2628b. 100-107 | One-parameter collineation groups (EBvan Vleck) 2662b. 353-86 | Bicombrants of rational plane etc. quartics a. quintics (JERowe) 387-404  
**Kurzsichtig:** Deux cas de myopie traumatique par avancement du cristallin (CFFromaget) Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opht., Par. xxviii. 346-59 | Myopie et myotiques (Dianoux) Clin. opht., Par., '12. xviii. 68-73  
**Kyste** dermoïde, cas de, de l'abdomen terminé par la guérison (IBoine) 193. 1. Sektion, 199

## L

„**La Blandola**“, sur un nouvel épaississement et apprêt. - Rev. mat. color. 16. t. 147

**Laboratorium:** The laboratory as a prophylactic measure (JFArteaga) Am. J. Pub. Health, N.Y., '12. ii. 110

**Laboulbenia** chaetophora, the cytology of, and L. Gyrinidarum (JHFaull) Ann. of Bot. XXVI. 325-55

**Labyrinth**, the physiology of the membranous (WM Muncy) J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., Lancaster, Pa. xviii. 43-53 | Trois cas de ~ite traumatique (Buys, Fernandès) Clinique, Brux. xxvi. 10 | Brevi appunti di semeiotica delle lesioni del ~o non acustico (V Scarcelia) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli. xv. 31. 53. 83. 106

**Lachse:** Sistema interrenale e sist. cromaffine [feocromo] dei Salmonidi (EGiacomo) 2091. 107

**Lack:** L'industrie de la laque au Japon. - Rev. Industr. 43. An. 297 | On varnishes as vehicles a. as protections (ATrotter) 858. Aug. 272-78

**Lacock**, outfit for profession of Austin canoness at, Wilts 1395 (WGClark-Maxwell) 1276. 117-24

**Lade-:** An Unusual Coal and Ash Handling Plant. - Iron Age. 89. vol. 1090

**Laden:** An Interchangeable Shop-Front (EPollard) Archit. Build. Jl. 36. vol. 124 | The Shops Act. '11. - Irish Law Times. 46. vol. 89, 95, 105

**Laddò**, un piccolo pugillo di piante raccolte nell' enclave de (EChiovenda) Ann. di Bot. X. 101

**Lähmung:** Hémiplégie spasmodique infantile; sclérose cérébrale atrophique (AHalipré) Normandie méd., Rouen. xxviii. 12 | Spastic hemiplegia with spontaneous recovery (OGTKiliani) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 317 | Clinique des maladies du système nerveux, mouvements involontaires au cours de l'hémiplégie (ChMirallié) Gaz. méd. de Nantes. 2. s. xxx. 61-66

**Laeken:** Liste des végétaux cultivés au Jardin colonial de ~ [suite] - Bull. agr. Congo belge. III. 326-51

**Längen**, geogr.: Détermination des longitudes en campagne par télégraphie sans fils (Tilho, Troadec) 1153. 26. B. 157-76

**Laestadiens**, chez les, Secte en Scandinavie (JLux) 2343. '12. II. 414

**Laforgue**, J., chevalier du Graal (PEscoube) 1741. 99. B. 673-708

**Lagardelle**, d'Hub., série de conférences, hors de France. 1827. 32. B. 143-52

**Lager:** Skefko Ball Bearings. - Page's Wly. 21. vol. 139 | The Mounting of Ball Bearings (FHPoor) Machinery. 18. vol. 852 | Roller and Ball Bearings (J Goodman) Inst. Civil Eng. Nr. 7a. Sess. '11-12. p. 1

**La Harpe** Robespieriste. 2175. 62. B. 546

**Lahor**, J., et le pessimisme héroïque (IClerc) 483. 67. B. 553-74

**Lake Hauroko** district, the Botany of (JCSmith) Trans. New Zealand Inst. XLIII. 248-53

**Lakes-to-the Gulf Deep Waterway**. I. (WAShelton) Jl. Polit. Econ. 20. vol. 541-73

**La Mare**, florule de la vallée supérieure de, et des environs. [fin.] (EPagès) Bull. Géogr. bot. 4. XX. 89-147

**La Mayenne**, notes sur la flore de (HLéveillé) Bull. Géogr. bot. 4. XX. 148

**Lamb**, Ch. (EFaguet) 2343. '12. II. 257-64

**Lambert's** Cosine Law of the Emission from Tungsten and Carbon at Glowing Temperatures, note on the Variation from (AGWorthing) Abstract of a paper presented at the Cambridge meeting of the Physical Society, April 27 | Phys. Rev. 35. vol. 76

**Lambkin**, F. J. [1859-'12] Obituary. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 705

**Laminaires**, moyen d'éviter la „disparition“ des (J Vanverts) Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, '12. p. 39 | Moyen d'éviter la „disparition“ des ~ dans l'utérus (JVanverts) Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pédiat., Par. vii. 32

**Lampe:** Tall Standards for Compressed Air High Power ~ Suspensions. - GasWorld. 56. vol. 758 | [Katalog üb. ~n, Kronleuchter] (EKnud) D. Elektr. Tidsskr. 16. J. 142

**Lancashire** Ascomycetes (HJWheldon) Journ. of Bot. L. p. 182-93

**Lancaster** Co., interesting plants in, Pa. (JCCarter) Bartonian. IV. 21

**Land:** The decline in rural population (BNHibbard) Am. Stat. Assoc. 13. vol. March, p. 85-95 | Rival ~ Policies (Lincolnshire) 19th Cent. p. 1134 | Redirection of rural school (EHyatt) 910b. 62-67 | Progress in east of United States in rural education (DICrosby) 68-75 | Influence du déboisement s. la désertion d. campagnes. 1836a. 287-92 | Vocation paysanne et l'école franç. (ELabat) 2320. 6. Per. X. 135-72

**Landarbeiter:** [Arbeiterzahl, Arbeitszeit u. Arbeitslöhne in d. schwed. Landwirtschaft '11] - Soc. Medd. p. 466-72 | [Landwirtschaftl. Lohnstatistik] (Iillés) Kg. Sz. p. 461-76 | [Wanderarbeiter in Moskau im 17. Jhdt.] (POrlow) Univers. Iswestja, Kiew, '12. Nr. 6, p. 1-24 [russ.] | Agricultural labourers a. landlords (REProthero) 2150. 216. B. 442-57

**Landschaft:** Landscape Design (HACaparn) Archit. Rec. 31. vol. 540-45 | Motifs topogr. dans le pays age et cartes à répétition constante (IAssada) 1153. 26. B. 222

**Landstreicherei:** Le vagabondage constitutionnel ou des dégénérés (Mariet) Ann. méd.-psychol., Par., '11, 9. s. xiv. 215, 353, '12, 10. s. i. 10-32

**Landung:** Canon de débarquement (Aschbacher) 2300. 192. B. 598-603

**Landwirtschaft:** Rural life in the South (ECBranson) Am. Stat. Assoc. 13. vol. [March '12] p. 71 | The British Farmer Overseas and at Home. - World's Work. [Ld.] Nr. 7, p. 185-95 | The rural South (JL Coulter) Am. Stat. Assoc. 13. vol. [March '12] p. 45-64 | Some geographic relations illustrated in the practice of agriculture (REDodge) Bull. Am. Geogr. Soc. 44. vol. [April '12] p. 277-82 | The rural South (WEDuBois) Am. Stat. Assoc. 13. vol. [March '12] p. 80 | Southern agriculture and the negro farmer (HBFrissell) 65-70 | Rural conditions in the South (WHGlasson) 76 | The sequence of the seasons in teaching elementary agriculture (GABricker) Education. 32. vol. 489-93 | Agricultural Training in Prisons (WCampbell) World's Work [Ld.] p. 92. Country Life. Origin and growth of rural conferences, by C. S. Kates. Rural social problems: Social life

- in the country, by W. H. Wilson: The rural church, by G. F. Wells; Rural work of the Young men's Christian association, by A. E. Roberts and H. Israel; The country school, by H. W. Foght; Social significance of the agricultural press, by J. C. Marquis; Rural conveniences, by H. V. Van Norman; The rural home, by S. J. Dixon; rural recreation, a socializing factor, by M. T. Scudder; Civic art and country life, by R. B. Watrous; Influences exerted by agricultural fairs, by J. Hamilton; The Chautauqua movement, by P. M. Pearson; The tramp problem, by O. F. Lewis; Rural police, by C. R. Henderson; Village problems and characteristics, by E. T. Hartman. - Am. Acad. of Polit. & Soc. Science. pt. III. Wash., Libr. of Congress, '12. Trials of Corn and Seed Drills. - Implement Mach. Rev. 38. vol. 70 | The status of agricultural meteorology. - Sc. Amer. 105. vol. 382 | Great Britain's Agricultural Output. - Statist. 29 June, p. 850 | Esportazione dei prodotti agricoli e delle industrie agrarie. - Not per. stat. agraria. Juni. p. 244-51. Land- en tuinbouwkroniek 6e serie, XCVII. Kan mijn zoon den tuinbouw in? - N. v. d. dag 6 Juli. XCVIII. De wereld is groter dan Nederland. - 13. XCIX. Twee dagen in de Peel. - 20 en 27 | Een nieuwe toepassing van electrocultuur. - Wetensch. bladen. III. 316 | Land- en tuinbouwkroniek, 7e serie, Nr. 1. Uit het leven van de zespooters. - N. v. d. dag 3 Aug. | Nr. 2. Augustusbloemen. - 10 Aug. | Nr. 3. Landbouwvergaderingen met tentoonstellingen. - 17 Aug. | Nr. 4. Een kersenboomgaard zonder oogst. - 24 Aug. | Nr. 5. Het merkwaardige jaar '11. - 31 Aug. Do oogst d. Geertruida Careslen [= Mej. A. G. de Leeuw] - Buiten 24 Aug. 402 | Land- en tuinbouwkroniek 6e serie, Nr. 92. Aardvlooien. Bloeien en vrucht dragen. - N. v. d. dag 1 Juni | Nr. 93. Onze tuinbouwers in London. - 8 Juni | Nr. 94. De bladluizenplaag. - 15 Juni | Nr. 95. Een ernstig geval van vruchtboombeschadiging. - 22 Juni | Nr. 96. De aardappelhandel. - 29 Juni | [Geistlichkeit u. d. ~] (KTichomirow) Ruk. d. S. P., Kiew. '12. Nr. 18-19, p. 1-7 [russ.] | Mal de la tierra (JComallonga) 6. 351 | Review of work of division of agricultural education of college of agriculture. 910b. 76-82 | Institut international d'agriculture, Bruxelles (LDop) 2765. 429-54
- Lanercost**, chronicle of. 2154. 76-87
- Lang**, Andrew (RRMarrett) 7. 153 | (EGosse) 552b. 42. vol. 256 | 1042. 192. B. 425-30
- Langeraar**, geschiedenis v., voor tijdens de Reformatie (AWils) 861. 99-114
- Langerhans**: Internal secretions, with special reference to the islets of, of the pancreas (GBSchwachtgen) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 154-62 | The islands of ~ after ligation of the pancreatic ducts (MaryE Kirkbride) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. xv. 101
- Languedoc**: Chiffres de l'abbé Rouquette: Fugitifs de ~ [Uzès] (deCharnisay) 792. 322-37
- Lannelongue**, Odelon-Marc [1840-'11] Necrology. - Bull. Acad. de méd., Par. 3. s. lxx. 382-88 | (PMauclair) Paris méd., '11-12, p. pm. xxi | Obituary. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 164 | Le professeur ~ et la maladie de Gambetta, la légende et la vérité (E Callamand) Actualité méd., Par. xiv. 3
- Laparotomies**, a fragmentary report of one hundred (NFLane) Hahneman. Month., Phila. lxviii. 175-83 | Le lever précoce des ~és [avec présentation de nombreux opérés] (Reynès) Marseille méd., '12. iv. 13 | Le lever précoce des ~és; trente cas, trente succès (HReynès) Marseille méd. li. 120 | ~ conservatrices (JGodart) Policlin., Brux. xxi. 49-54
- Laplace's equation**, solution of, for probl. relat. to 2 spheres (GBJeffery) 1986a. 87. B. 109-20
- Lappa**, China, trade of. 904b. IV. 711-23
- Lara**, I. de: Nail un théâtre lyrique de Paris (H deCurzon) 1181. 332
- Larsson**, Carl, Zweedsch schilder (JJBruna) Elsev. II. 161-78
- Lassalle**: ~'s revolutionaire daad (DJWijnkoop) N. Tijds. p. 436-49
- Latein**: Prepositional compounds with dative in high-school latin a. 1. year in college (EBLease) 1307b. 7-16 | ~ etymologies (FAWood) 1912. 302-34. Against the stress accent in ~ (RLTurner) 2112. 147-53
- Latham**, H., Forschungsreis. 1153. 26. B. 151
- Lathyrism**, a note on same cases of probable (JWD Megaw) Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta. xlvii. 99-102
- Lathyrus** volubilis à l'obscurité, sur quelques (JFriedel) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 56
- Latium** e Campania (DVagliari) 396c. VIII. 22-32, 47-52
- Laufenburg**, Kraftanlage] (ENæsvoid) Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 249
- Laurus** cerasus: Le dosage de l'essence dans l'eau de lauriercerise, action de l'acide cyanhydrique sur les aldéhydes et les cétones: un nouveau procédé de dosage des aldéhydes (FdeMyttenaere) Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., '11. 4. s. xxv. 961-72 | ~ nobilis L. (HRoux) Rec. Hort. belg. et étrangère, '12. Nos. 1, 12
- Lautenbach** et Lutterbach, Alsace, armoiries de (F Mentz) 2180. 69-72
- Lautlehre**: Phonétique histor., indoeurop. et sémit. (ACuny) 2342b. 101-32 | Phonétique et appareil Lioret (JChlumský) 147-57 | Inversion de l'accent la phonétique et une variation métrique (PVerrier) 46. B. 133-38
- Lava** Bricks, the Occurrence of Efflorescence on (WMcGeorge) Jl. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 559
- Lavender** cultivation (JKnight) Journ. Dep. Agr. Victoria. X. 316-21
- Lawrence**, St., harnessing the - Eng. Iron Trade Adv. 43. vol. 2 | Report on ice formation in the ~ river... and the influence of icebergs on the temperature of the sea... Ottawa '11 (HTBarnes) Canada Dept. Marine and fisheries. 43d ann. rpt. '09-10. Suppl. | ~ (WWood) 2150. 216. B. 398-419
- Lazzari**, S.: La Lépreuse à l'opéra-comique de Paris (HdeCurzon) 1181. 105
- Leadville** Fissure Vein, a (CMButler) Econ. Geol. 7. vol. 315-23 | Recent Developments in ~ Camp. Colorado (CMButler) Min. Eng. World. 37. vol. 101
- Leben**: Speculations with regard to the simplest forms of life and their origin on the earth (EAMinchin) Journ. Quekett micr. Club. 2. XI. 339-64 | La bio-énergétique générale (JLefèvre) Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq., Par. xxiii. 187-98 | La vie (JLøb) Rev. scient., Par., '12. i. 289-98 | La longevité de los que piensan y sus causas (ALecha-Marzo) Escuela de med., México. xxvii. 28-33 | Le emozioni e la vita del subcosciente (GCFerrari) Riv. di psicol. applic., Bologna. viii. 93-118 | ~ zonder zuurstof (CSnijder. Uit het Engelsch.) Wetensch. bladen. III. 211-25, 443-63 | Atonement of modern life (MNMarshall) 1087. 254-75 | Nature, origin a. maintenance of life (EASchäfer) 2444. '12. II. 289-312 | „~skracht“ in de Hedendaagsche wetenschap (LJGodefroy) 2723. 411-20
- Lebende Bilder** [Ursprg. d., u. ihre jetzige Entwicklung.] (CJGlückstadt) Ingeniören. p. 425-30
- Lebensmittel**: Present views of the importance of municipal sanitary inspection for the abatement of nuisances (ECLevy) Am. J. Pub. Health, N. Y., '12. ii. 7-13 | Municipal inspection of food supplies (JOJordan) 115 | Cronaca della politica dei consumi per l'anno '11. - Boll. Uff. lavoro. Mai, p. 645-53. Iets over het vervalschen van ~en (ECSutherland)

Handelsblad. 23 Aug. Av. | [Recht d. städt. Selbstverwaltg., d. Preise a. ~ durch Tarife zu regulier.] (Alljin) Jurnal Minist. Justicii, Petersb., '12. p. 184-212

**Lebensversicherung:** La nuova legge [italiana] sul monopolio di stato delle assicurazioni sulla vita. - Boll. Ufficio istituz. econom. '12. Mai. p. 49-56. State Subsidies to Friendly Societies in Belgium. - Bd. Trade Lab. Gaz. '12, p. 234 | On the medical aspects of life insurance (RDPowell) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 489-528 | Life Assurance in '10. - Secretary. '12, p. 256 | Over „duurkoop goekoop“ (Dixi) N. Rott. Ct. 26 Juni. Av. feuil.

**Leber:** The Strauss test for hepatic insufficiency (JWChurchman) Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. xxiii. 10 | Un cas de cirrhose de Laennec (Debove) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 3 | Extensive necrosis and regeneration of liver cells in a case of septic infection. [Abstr.] (JSDunn) J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge. xvi. 405 | Dyspepsie et cirrhose du foie (Haye)n Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxvi. 7 | Abcès nécrotique aigue du foie (Leriche) Lyon méd. cxviii. 27 | Acute yellow atrophy of the liver in children, with report of a case (JPhillips) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. cxliiii. 177-85 | Remarks upon the diagnosis and treatment of diseases of the biliary tract with especial reference to the difficulties and dangers (MHRichardson) St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn. xiv. 73-103. Chloroid excretion in alcoholic cirrhosis (ACBurnham) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 851 | Laatste gegevens der wetenschap betreffende diagnose en behandeling van leversteen (FdeBeule) Geneesk. Tijdschr. v. Belgie, Antw., '12. iii. 53-73 | Sulla epatite biliare ipertrofica (AFabris) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12. i. 147 | L'opsiurie dans les maladies du foie (AGilbert, PLereboullet) Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.], Par. vi. 1-18 | Adénome volumineux unique et circonscrit du foie (PLecène) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hóp. de Par. lxxxvi. 719 | L'hépatite familiale juvenile à évolution rapide avec dégénérescence du corps strié; dégénération lenticulaire progressive de Wilson (JLhermitte) Semaine méd., Par. xxxii. 121 | Polynévrite avec psychose au cours de la cirrhose hypertrophique graisseuse (JLhermitte, Chatelin) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. 1. 214 | L'obstruction des voies biliaires (AMarien) Union méd. du Canada, Montréal. xli. 187-93 | Recherche sperimentali sulla tubercolosi del fegato e delle vie biliari (GCarere) Riforma med., Napoli. xviii. 87, 115 | Liver cyst, a rare case [with a moral] (FJCotton, AMBurgess) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 245. Sur un cas de cirrhose de Laennec et sur la pathogénie des hépatites (Debove) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxvi. 65 | Clinique, Par. vii. 38. Kystes du foie en nombre considérable avec réaction de fixation négative [dégénérescence kystique?] tuberculose des reins et de la vessie (LeGendre, Garsaux) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hóp. de Par., 3. s. xxxiii. 246 | La pigmentation des muqueuses dans les cirrhoses pigmentaires [avec ou sans diabète] (Gouget) 129 | Cyst of the liver (RMGreen) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 246 | Auto-serum treatment of ascites: cirrhosis of the liver in an infant (MLahiri) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 478 | Tympanite précirrhotique d'origine éthylique (Madron) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 109 | Cirrhose de Hanot chez un enfant; infantilisme consécutif (Pagliano, deLuna) Marseille méd. li. 156-61 | Sulla galattosuria alimentare nella currosi epatica (GAPari, AZanovello) Clin. med. ital., Milano. li. 65-72 | [Primary cancer of the liver] (IVStavski) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1604 | Forma pseudo-anginosa del colico hepatico (Urrutia) Clin. mod., Zaragoza. xi. 108 | [Hypertrophic liver cirrhosis] (NNVestenrik) Russk. Vrach.,

S.-Peterb. x. 1788 | A proposito de un caso de abcesso hepático en la primera infancia (MACuña) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires. v. 213-18. Syndrome clinique; cirrhose de Laennec et hépatite tuberculeuse chronique (FBaudouin) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hóp. de Par., 3. s. xxxiii. 180 | Sull' adenoma maligno primitivo del fegato cirrotico (PMBianco) Riv. ospedal., Roma, '12. ii. 101-14 | Gallbladder infection (CHBrown) Yale M. J., N. Haven. xviii. 205-13 | Sur le diagnostic du cancer de l'ampoule de Vater (ACade) Lyon méd. cxviii. 338-43. L'hydropneumocyste post-opératoire dans les grands kystes hydatiques du foie (ACHauffard, GRonneaux) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hóp. de Par., 3. s. xxxii. 191-97 | [Bloodless operations on the liver] (SBDenisoff) Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk., '11. iv. 578, 560-590 | Przyczynek do chirurgii przewodu watrobnego [ductus hepaticus] (SDobrucki) Przegl. chir. i ginek., Warszawa, '11. v. 171-93 | The surgical treatment of ascites secondary to vascular cirrhosis of the liver; description of a simple technic (EABabler) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 1092 | Volumineux abcès tuberculeux du foie (Bussy) Lyon méd. cxviii. 427 | Pneumatose kystique post-opératoire consécutive à la réduction sans drainage d'un kyste hydatique du foie (ACerné) Presse méd., Par. xx. 184. A case of cirrhosis of the liver with recurring ascites treated by drainage into the subcutaneous tissues, according to Sampson-Handley's method (JEPiper) Austral. M. J., Melbourne, '11-12, n. s. i. 280 | Hepatoptosis and hepatopepy (HWerelius) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 610-15 | Multiple abscess of the liver; pure staphylococcus infection probably secondary to a small postauricular furuncle (HFSteine) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 246 | Hyperplasia of liver tissue following extreme venous congestion (JHTeacher) Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasg., '11. x. 70. Interesting cases of abdominal surgery; a case of abscess of the liver (RHBott) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld., '12. iii. 175 | A cyst of the liver removed by resection of liver substance (Corner) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 142 | Remarks on the operative cure of ascites due to liver cirrhosis (RMorison) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 113 | A case of ruptured liver and right kidney; operation; recovery (GR Girdlestone) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 120 | Aneurysm of the hepatic artery (GDean, AWFalconer) Edinb. M. J., n. s. viii. 124-31 | Cirrhosis of the liver (WH White) Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Ld. xxxi. 108-13 | Clinical aspects of syphilis of the liver (VLSchragr) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 681 u. ff. | Hepato-intestinal toxemia (EQuintard) Post-Graduate, N. Y. xxvii. 79-103 | Primary occlusion of the ostia of the hepatic veins (TThompson, HMTurnbull) Quart. J. Med., Oxford, '11-12. v. 277-96 | Isolement de la substance anticoagulante du foie par la dialyse chloroformique (Doyon) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 59 | Action des vapeurs de liquides anesthésiques sur le foie; rapprochement avec les effets du gel. - p. 306 | Rôle du chondriome dans la formation des cristaux intracellulaires de la cellule hépatique (APolicard) 91 | Modifications de la cellule hépatique sous l'influence de la congélation (MDoyon, APolicard) 93 | Attitudes fonctionnelles du chondriome de la cellule hépatique; rapports des chondriosomes et du noyau (APolicard) 131 | Entraînement de l'antithrombine hépatique par l'eau salée additionnée de chloroforme (Doyon) 133 | Note sur l'isolement de la substance anticoagulante du foie par la dialyse chloroformique (GBillard) 203 | Sur les mitochondries de la cellule hépatique [à propos d'une communication de M. Policard] (AMayer, FRathery, GSchaeffer) 217 | Le foie est incapable, „in vivo“, de détruire l'acide oxalique (FSarvonat) 288 | Suc



- hépatique et antithrombine; action comparée sur la coagulabilité du sang et la pression artérielle. - p. 464. Traitement de la congestion passive du foie (Vires) Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par. xxvi. 161. Docimasia epatica negli animali da carne; ricerche istochimiche del glicogeno (ABorghesi) Ann. d. Fac. di med., Perugia, '11, 4. s. i. 195-205 | Un caso de cirrosis cardio-lépatica tuberculosa (RBerro, JBonaba) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires. v. 320-29 | [On excision of tubercle of the liver] (Oderfeld) Przegl. chir. i ginek., Warszawa. v. 93. Reductase of liver a. kidney I. (DFHarris, HJM Creighton) 1986b. 486-94
- Leber's** disease and allied conditions (LVCargill) Ophthalmoscope, Ld. x. 62-70
- Lecce** desunta dalle registrazioni anemometriche dell' Osservatorio Meteorico dal 1889 al '10, note statistiche sulla velocità del vento in (CdeGiorgi) Rivista Meteorico-Agraria. 33. vol. Nr. 3, p. 95-108. Delfinorinco del calcare miocenico di ~ (FBassani, AMisuri) 396a. 25-38
- Lecher** system using a ~ oscillator, on the vibration of a. II. (FCBlake, CharlesSheard) Phys. Rev. 35. vol. 1-26
- Lecithin**, a brief investigation on the estimation of (RCCollison) J. Biol. Chem., Balt., '12-13. xi. 217 Traitement de l'amblyopie nicotinique par la ~e (MDanis) Clin. opht., Par. xviii. 124 | Non-existence des ~es libres ou combinées dans la jaune d'oeuf. (N-ABarrieri) 955. 155. B. 312
- Lecote**, Joseph (WRDavis) 910b. 212-17
- Lecoq de Boisbaudran**, M. - Chem. News. 105. vol. 286
- Leder**: Car Upholstery Leather (FRHumpage) Automobile. [N. Y.] 26. vol. 1277 | Dyeing Fancy Leathers. By Polychrome. - Leather Trades Rev. 45. vol. 349 | Oils, Fats and Solvents in Leather Manufacture. - Oil Color Trade JI. 41. vol. 1987 | Book-binding Leathers. By Adept. - Leather Trades Rev. 45. vol. 426 | Composition of Leather from Different Parts of the Hide (CROverfell) Leather World. 4. vol. 404 | Belting Butts (GBStockton) 435. 479. Swelling in Sole Leather Tannage (WEitner) 438. Fellmongers' Notes (MCLamb) 356 | Purging with Acetic Acid. - Leather Mfr. 23. vol. 207 | German Leather Belting Tests. - Leather World. 4. vol. 387. Manufacture of Glazed Goats. By Two-Bath. - Leather Tr. Rev. 45. vol. 500 | Dyeing of Leather. By Tinctus. - p. 502 | The Manufacture of Belting Butts (GB Stockton) Leather World. 4. vol. 495 | Light Leather Liming Control (JTWood, DJLaw) Collegium. Nr. 504, p. 121-30 | Varnishes for the Leather Industry. - Drugs Oils Paints. 27. vol. 435 | The Story of India Leather (FAGannon) Leather Mfr. 23. vol. 217 | Some Notes on Fancy Leathers. By Chromus. - Leather Trades Rev. 45. vol. 270 | Light Leathers of Today. By Chromus. - p. 344 | Goat Skins for Linings. By Practicus. - Leather Trades Rev. 45. vol. 428 | The Process of Liming (CEVAndreis) 506. The Manufacture of Patent Kid (BRJohnston) Leather World. 4. vol. 358, 433 | The Relative Value of Leathers for Bookbinding (CChivers) 363 | The Designing and Equipment of Leather Manufactories (MCLamb) 508 | Fellmongers' Notes (MCLamb) 516 | Velvet or Antelope Leather (WEitner) 328 | Perman. anc. leather collect., Ld. 1860. '12. II. 165
- Leduc's** interrupted current, the response of normal and abnormal muscle to (OMay) Brain, Ld., '11-12. xxxiv. 272-90
- Leeghwater**, Jan Adriaenszen. Ter gelegenheid v. h. 300-j. bestaan v. d. Beemsterpolder. - Handelsblad 16 Aug. Av. | Beemster's derde eeuwgetijde. - N. v. d. dag 24 Aug. | Het 300-j. bestaan van de Beemster (JHRössing) Amst. Weekbl. 25 Aug. De Beemster 1612-'12 | Eig. Haard. p. 557
- Lefébure**, Léon, elsäss. Philol., Philos. u. Parlament. g. 1838 (AKannengiesser) 2180. 122-45
- Legendre** development, degree of convergence of a (DJackson) 2662b. 305-18
- Legierungen**: Some Methods of Determining the Constitution of Alloys (CAHLantsberry) Birmingham. Eng. Min. JI. 10. vol. 225-43 | The Behaviour of Alloys when Heated in a Vacuum (CRGroves, TTurner) JI. Chem. Soc. Id. 101. vol. 585-91 | A New Alloy of High Tensile Strength (CVickers) Mechanical World. 51. vol. 245 | Need of Special Alloys for Special Purposes (WHBassett) Metal Ind. 4. vol. 309. The Heusler Alloys (ETake and others) Proc. Faraday Soc. 63rd Meeting. 23 April. p. 13 | Effect of vibration upon structure of alloys (GHGulliver) 1987. 315-20
- Légion d'honneur**, Mai-Juin '11, exposition retrospective de la (PFeuillatre) 2240b. I. 58-63
- Leguminosae**, an investigation of the seedling structure in the (RHCompton) Journ. Linn. Soc. Ld. Bot. XLI. 1-9
- Lehigh County**, Pa., some noteworthy plants of (HWPretz) Bartonica. IV. 6
- Lehigh River** bridge: Coal Road Extension through the Pennsylvania Mountains. - Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 7
- Lehmann**, Lilli, s. u. Gesang
- Lehrer**: The Self-Education of the Teacher (KStevens) Educ. Times. p. 243 | [~ u. ~in] (LBiró) „A nõ és a társadalom“. '12, p. 142
- Lehrerin**: Schul~ in Prussia (Käthe Mühlhoff) 2115a. 44. B. 234-39. - s. a. Lehrer
- Lehrzeit**: L'apprentissage, ses rapports avec l'assistance (PGuillot) Rev. philanthrop., Par. xxx. 393-415
- Leiche**: Conservation des cadavres à l'Institut anatomique de la Faculté de médecine de Bordeaux (Aubaret) Rev. méd., Par., '12. xxii. 5
- Leichenschau**: The autopsy; a letter to the public (RStein) Med. Rec., N. Y. lxxxii. 522
- Leichenverbrennung**: Le problème médico-légal de la crémation, tentative d'une solution (SICard) Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par. xxvii. 100-107
- Leigh-on-Sea** New Council Offices a. Fire Station. - Surveyor. 42. vol. 1071. Supp. p. 1
- [Leinsaat, chinesische]** (CGrimme) Chem. Rev. 19. B. 180
- [Leishmaniosis among our dogs]** (IPCardanatis) 'λατινική πρόοδος' *En Zúgw* xvii. 87 | [Treatment of Oriental sore] (IPCardanatis, AMelisseidos) 85 | The treatment of Oriental sore by CO<sup>2</sup> snow (HHBroome) Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta. xlvii. 107 | Photographs of Biskra button (HFox) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y. xxx. 170 | Le pulci canina ed umana non propagano il kala-azar (UGabbi) Atti di Cong. internaz. dei patologi. '11. Torino, '12, i, 303. Intorno alla ricorrenza primaverile del kala-azar. (UGabbi) 306 | Kala-azar and bed bugs. - Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta. xlvii. 108. Premiers cas de leishmaniose algérienne (Lemaire) Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger. xxiii. 105-13 | The curative value of Leishmania culture vaccine in oriental sore; preliminary note (RRow) Brit. M. J., Lond., '12. i. 540 | Leishmania Donovan and Leishmania tropica (RRow) 717 | Kala-azar (RRow) 758 | Sur la fréquence de la leishmaniose canine à Alger et ses variations saisonnières (GSenevet) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 89 | La leishmaniose à Alger; infection simultanée d'un enfant, d'un chien et d'un chat dans la même habitation (Ed & EtSergent) 93-98 | Sull'anatomia patologica del kala-azar sperimentale (ATomaselli) Folia clin., chim. et micros., Salsomaggiore '10-12. iii. 266-73 | The super-



- ficial lymph-nodes as a source of Leishmania for diagnosis in cases of kala-azar (SCochran) J. Trop. M. [etc.], Ld. xv. 9 | Leishmania and mosquitoes (UGabbi, GFranchini) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 534. ~ (ALaveran) Arch. de méd. nav., Par. xcvi. 43-52. ~ spontanea dei cani a Torino (GSangiorgi) Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 4. s. xvii. 331 | Fina struttura d. Leishmania d. Kala-Azar ital. in cultura (AVisentini) 396b. '12. II. 155
- Lemonnier, C.** (GRamaekers) 2193b. CCLXXI-CCLXI.
- [**Lemur catta**], la myéloarchitecture de l'écorce du cerveau chez les lémuriers (GPreda, OVogt) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 71
- Lenau**, une anecdote sur (JLux) 2343. '12. II. 416
- Lenclos**, Ninon de (EFaguet) 2176. 98. B. 45-51
- Lenormand**, M. A., een wereldberoemde kaartlegster (JdeLeeuw) Buiten 17 Aug. 388
- Lentini**: Le Phénomène Frank ~. - Paris méd., '11-12, p. pm. 385
- Léonard de Vinci**, notes médicales sur (HVerdier) Aesculape, Par., '12. ii. 13-18
- [**Leontiasis ossea**, Beitr. z. Lehre von der] (HDürck) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino, '12. i. 292-98
- Leopoldville** en Brazzaville, twee tegenstellingen. - Aarde Bijblad. p. 111
- Lepeletier**, F. (PhDally) 2175. 63. B. 193-213
- Lepeletier**, Suzanne, fille de la nation (PhDally) 2175. 62. B. 17-38
- Lepidagathis** [Acanthacées], espèces nouvelles de (RBenoist) Not. Syst. II. 150-55 | Les genres ~ et Lophostachys sont-ils distincts? (RBenoist) 139-44
- Lepidosteus osseus** and their relation to the cerebral ganglia, the epibranchial placodes of (FLLandacre) J. Comp. Neurol., Phila. xxii. 1-49
- Lepidozia setacea** (EJHill) Bryologist. XV. 44
- Leptothrix bacillus**, a case of obscure fever with pronounced nervous symptoms, apparently due to infection by a (JMClark, GSWilliamson) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 67
- Leroy-Beaulieu**, Anatole, socialpol. Schriftst. 1153. 26. B. 150 - s. a. Passy, F.
- Lescarbot**, Marc, Erzähler (BMuddiman) 13. '12. II. 281. (JLux) 2342. '12. II. 479
- Leser**: Individual reader (AJPhilip) 13. '12. II. 283
- Lesesaal**: Lecture Hall, York Museum. Built of Reinforced Concrete (ERTate) Concrete. Const. Eng. 7. vol. 563-73 | ~ en in het Zuiden [van ons land] (JdeLouw) Boekzaal. p. 239-46
- Lesnes**, A., Kent. - Build. News. 102. vol. 517
- Lessius**, L., l'économie politique et sociale dans les écrits de [1554-1623] (VBrant) Rev. d'Hist. eccl. p. 73-89, 302-19
- Leuchten**: Nouvelles classes de composés oxyluminescents (MDelépine) Bull. soc. chim. France. [4] 11. t. 576-81 | Teoria analitica dei fenomeni luminosi nei mezzi cristallini uniassici (ASignorini) 206a. IV. 1-133
- Leuchtfeuer**: Les feux à acétylène des phares et bouées. - Navigaz. 11. An. 1205, p. 4
- [**Leuchtgeschosse**, français.] - Corr. Milit. 10 569
- [**Leuchtpatronen**, dtsche.] - Rev. Milit. arg. p. 599
- [**Leuchtpistolen**, dtsche.] - Rev. Tec. Infan. Nr. 12, p. 380
- Leuchtturm**: Le Phare de la Jument. - Navigaz. 11. An. p. 2 | The New French Lighthouse at Ushant. - Eng. 94. vol. 116
- Leucocytes**, origine, valeur cellulaire et fonctions des (ERetterer, ALelièvre) J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par. xlviii. 14, 193 | The development of Leucocytozoon canis in the tick with a reference to the development of piroplasma (SRChristophers) Parasitology, Cambridge. v. 37-48 | Leucocytozoon du geai, de l'épervier et de la becasse (CFrança) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 17
- Leucopogon**, Richei R. Br., notice of the occurrence of, on the Mainland of New Zealand (TFCheeseman) Trans. New Zealand Inst. XLII. 214
- Leukämie**: ~ myélogène traitée par la radiothérapie (JCourmont, ADufourt) J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par. xiv. 117-27 | [Treatment of ~a by Röntgen rays] (MINemenof) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1985-92 | On the theories of ~a in the light of recent investigations, also clinical observations on my own material and on that collected from Polish literature] (MGlinski) Gaz. lek., Warszawa, '11, 2. s. xxxi. 841, 871, 891, 912, 940, 957, 977 | ~a acuta mieloide con studio iniziale anemico (AMLunzatto) Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia. lvi. 49, 87 | Il substrato organico individuale e nella eziologica e nella determinazione clinica delle forme pseudo-leucemiche e leucemiche (PDSiccardi) Policlin., Roma. xix. sez. med. p. 114-23 | Acute lymphatic ~a (WHBodenstah) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii 935 | Treatment of ~a with bakterial toxins (LK Baldaup) Louisville Month. J. M. & S. xv iii. 333-38
- Le Vasseur**, Th., s. Rousseau, J.-J.
- Leven**, M. [1830-'11] Nécrologie. - Paris méd., '11-12. k. pm. 199
- Levshin**, L. L. [1842-'11] [In memoriam (VRazumovskii)] - Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1629, [port. in text]
- Lewis** Controversy (GWWickersham) Cent. Law J. 74. vol. 358
- Lewis**, Mr. McC., Papers on the Internal Pressure of a Liquid (WSudhodski) Phil. Mag. [6] 23. vol. 955
- Lewis**, G. [1833-'11] - Law Times. 132. vol. 147 | Law J. 46. vol. 778
- Leyden**, L. van, in het Prentenkabinet te Amsterdam (SHdeRoos) Boekzaal. p. 226
- Libanon**: Bullaire maronite (CKaralevsky) 1030. 462-73
- Liberalism** and Conservatism. - Economist. 15 June, p. 1355
- „Liberté“**, autour de l'épave du cuirassé (RSabines) Yacht, J. marine. 34. An. 321
- Libien**: Le culture intensive in Libia (GJung) Rass. contemp. April, p. 100-106 | Gli studi sulla Libia (G Valentini) Riv. coloniale. 10. IV. p. 221-28 | Sul regin e fondiario delle nostra colonia di Libia (GPasqualucci) Riv. d'Italia. April, p. 657-66 | Ciò che vale la Libia - a proposito della creazione del Ministero delle colonie (NColajanni) Riv. pop. 30. VI. 314 | Progetto turco per la Libia. 2392b. '12. II. 236 | Notizie sui Terfas della Libia (ATrotter) Bull. Soc. bot. ital. p. 139. - s. ev. Tripolis
- Lichen** planus bullosus (Lancashire) Brit. J. Dermat., Ld. xxiv. 80 | Sul cosiddetto ~ albus di Zambusch (Vignolo-Lutati) Gior. ital. de mal. ven., Milano. xlv. 51-65 | Un cas de tuberculides ~oïdes, à type de ~ de Wilson (PLBosellini) Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., '12. 5. s. iii. 65-70 | The ~s of the Linnean herbarium with remarks on Acharian material (RH Howe) Bull. Torrey bot. Club. XXXIX. 199-205. The Biology of ~s (FCavers) Knowledge. VIII. 270. Alphabetical list of ~s collected in several counties of northern Ohio (ECLAassen) Ohio Nat. XII. 543-48. Les ~s des côtes polaires de la Sibérie (AAElenkin) Mém. Ac. imp. Sc. St Petersburg. '10, 55 pp. [En Russe avec diagn. lat.]
- [**Licht**-Quanten, z. Theorie d.] (JunIshiwara) S.-A. Science Rep. Tôhoku Imp. Univ. 1. vol. 36 S. | On „Earth Light“, or the brightness exclusive of star ~, of the midnight sky (WJHumphreys) Astr. phys. J. 35. vol. Nr. 4, p. 273-85 | Some recent advances in the measurement of ~ and illumination. Abstract

- of a Paper read before the Optical Convention (JS Dow, VHMackinney) Electrician. 69. vol. 691 | Photometry of the Future (HStrache) Gas World. 56. vol. 727 | The Measurement of ~ and Illumination (JS Dow, VHMackinney) 958 | [On the methods of phototherapy] (ASzpanbok) Gaz. lek., Warszawa, '11, 2. s. xxxi. 1397-1403 | Day ~ (ELNichols) Jl. Frankl. Inst. 173. vol. 315-32 | On „earth ~“, or the brightness, exclusive of star~, of the midnight sky (WJ Humphreys) J. Wash. Acad. 2. vol. 239 | The Absorption of ~ in Space. [Second Paper] (FGBrown) Month. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 72. vol. 718-28. A phenomenon of lightning discharge (FENipher) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 8, p. 1199-1216. Origin of the „Earth ~“. - Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2223, p. 355 | ~ and its Velocity (OLAltenberg) Opt. Jl. 30. vol. 165 | Studies in the Photometry of ~s of Different Colours (HEIves) Phil. Mag. [6] 24. vol. 149-88 | do. II. Spectral Luminosity Curves by the Method of Critical Frequency. - p. 352-70 | A Method of Using the Photoelectric Cell in Photometry (ELNichols, EMerritt) Abstract of a paper presented at the New York meeting of the Physical Society, March 2 | Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 475 | Some emission theories of ~ (RCTolman) 35. vol. 136-43. The Detection of Small Amounts of Polarisation in ~ from a Dull Sky. (AEOxley) Proc. Cambr. Phil. Soc. 16. vol. 561-70 | On the Extinction of ~ by an Illuminated Retina (WdeWabney) Chem. News. 105. vol. 283 | Nature. 89. vol. 363 | Emission Velocities of Photo-electrons (ALHughes) Chem. News. 105. vol. 307 | Sur la précision que l'on peut obtenir dans la mesure de la proportion de lumière polarisée par le photopolarimètre de Cornu (ABoutaric) Bull. de Belg. p. 468-72 | Rapports du comité sur la nomenclature et les mesures et du sous-comité pour les unités photométriques. - Rev. Soc. Belge él. p. 177 | Sintesi in Chimica organica per mezzo della luce. VII. Fotosintesi di un nuovo alcaloide dall'acetofenone e l'ammoniaca (EPaternò, CMaselli) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. 65-75 | Azione della luce sull'aldeide p-toluica in presenza di iodio. Nota IV. (LMascarelli, GRussi) 92-99 | Artificial Daylight. - Nature. 89. vol. 631 | Coloured Photometry. (Lord Rayleigh) Phil. Mag. [6] 24. vol. 301 | Coefficienti di temperatura d. trasformazioni fototropiche (MPadoa, GTabellini) 396b. '12. II. 188 | Relaz. fra fototropia e costituzione (MPadoa, LSanti) 192 | Photometry of ~s of different colours: spectral luminosity curves (HEIves) 1543. 24. B. 352-69. Photo-electric effect of some compounds (AHHughes) 380-90 | Influence of physical conditions of substance on absorption of ~ (GHLivens) 623-28 | Detection of small amounts of polarisation in light from dull sky (AEOxley) 1976. 16. B. 561-70 | Scattering of light by large conducting sphere (FWNicholson) 1982. 277-84 | Extinction of ~ by an illuminated retina (SirWabney) 1986a. 87. B. 147 | Mesures photométr. d. lampes à vapeur de mercure. 2360. '12. II. 340 | Optical aberrations (RASampson) 2658a. 149-85
- Lid:** Un cas de blepharoplastica (MBurch) Bol. mens de Col. de méd. de Gerona. xvii. 8 | [Critical estimation of contemporary blepharotomy, and the mechanism of its performance] (TBallaban) Post. okul., Kraków. xiii. 131-36 | Une opération radicale pour la guérison du trichiasis et de l'entropion des deux paupières (APChronis) Arch. d'opht., Par. xxxii. 100-106 | Maladie de Recklinghausen avec localisation palpébrale (AGabriélidès) Ann. d'ocul., Par. cxlvii. 105-11 | Du choix d'un procédé de blepharoplastie (Rollet) Rev. gén. d'opht., Par. xxxi. 49-54 | Sopra una lesione oculo-palpébrale postuma; la penetrazione di polvere di caburo nell'occhio (FFabri) Cesalpino, Arezzo. viii. 19 | Ptosis operations (AFFergus) Ophth. Rev., Ld. xxxi. 33 | Caso di epitelioma palpebrale guarito col principio attivo del jequirity; nota clinica (AFeruglio) Ann. di ottal., Pavia. xli. 115 | Blepharitis (NBHarman) West. Canada M. J., Winnipeg. vi. 52-60 | La débilité motrice palpébrale (PMerklen) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 171-75 | Dégénérescence hyaline du tissu sous conjonctivale et épitarsien des deux paupières supérieurs (Morax, Landrieu) Ann. d'ocul., Par. cxlvii. 25-35
- [**Liebenswürdigkeit**, sozial-psychologischer Versuch] (JIljin) Russk. Mysl., Moskau. p. 1-36 [russ.]
- Liebermann** [en het boek over hem in de serie: Meister d. Zeichng.] (Plasschaert) Amst. Weekbl. 28 Juli
- Lieblein**, J. D., 1827-1911 (GMaspero) 2077. 114
- Lied**, het. „Het ~ Drie sjeune tamboers“ en het fransche „Joli tambour, etc.“ (JBergsma) Driem. bladen 12e jrg. 33-38 | Nog een ~je uit den Franschen tijd. p. 41 | Dans~jes. p. 45 | Groningsche rommelpot~jes d. L. H. Luyendijk. - Nav. p. 244 | Oude Kemische ~eren (ThPeeters) Nr. 15-17 | Volksk. p. 105-15 | ~ van de bierbroek medeged (Pv.dBroeck) Volksk. p. 117
- Liernur-Stelsel**, het. Van een verdwijnend stelsel: geschiedenis v. h. Liernur-stelsel te Amsterdam. - N. Rott. Ct. 29 Juli. Av.
- Liévin**, sur quelques empreintes végétales rares ou nouvelles du terrain houiller de (PBertrand) Ann. Soc. géol. Nord. XL. 319-32
- Liffey valley**, problem of (GAJCole) 1953b. 8-19
- Liljekrans**, Olaf, a. Ibsen's later works (AMSturtevant) 1391. 381-401
- Lille**, note sur les études poursuivies au Musée Houiller de (ChBarrois) Bull. Soc. Industrie Minérale St. Etienne. i. t. Nr. 6, p. 553-60
- Limburg**: De bodemgesteldheid aan onze oostelijke grens (PEWKok) Buiten 1 Juni. p. 256 | Op zoek naar oudheid. Uit het Limburgsche volksleven. - N. Rott. Ct. 3 Aug. Av.
- Limonades gazeuses** (PCMestre) Bull. ass. sucr. 29. t. 8234
- Linderholmen**, E. Sven Rosén och hans insats i frihetstidens radikala pietism. 2434b. 577
- Linguatula serrata** Fröhlich 1789, a note on the presence of, in man in Central America (STDarling) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 118
- Linnaea borealis** L. f. retinervis n. f. och f. superba Wittr. nya för Finland (MBrenner) Medd. Soc. Fauna et Flora fennica. p. 43
- Linné**, C. v., bref och skrivelser af och till, med understöd af Svenska Staten utgifna af Upsala Universitet (CLinnaeus) Första Afdelningen Del VI. [Stockholm, Atiebolaget Ljus]
- Linopteris** sub. Brongniarti Grand'Eury, notes sur les graines trouvées avec le, dans le houiller du Pas-de-Calais (ACarpentier) Ann. Soc. géol. Nord. XL. 291
- Linse**: The removal of the lens in its capsule in cataract cases (HABeaudoux) Journal-Lancet, Minn. xxxii. 8 | Why the Lens Measure is Inaccurate (AEParsons) Opt. Jl. Rev. 29. vol. 828, 1131 | Professor Silvanus Thompson on Lenses. - Process Mly. 19. vol. 191 | Contributo allo studio dell' ectopia lentis congenita literale (CPissarello) Ann. di ottal. Pavia. xli. 56-65
- Lintner** soluble starch (EBClark) Biochem. Bull., N. Y., '11-12. i. 194-206
- Lipoides** des organes, le dosage des (HIscovesco) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 225
- Lipoma** d. farnige orale (LPorta) 395. '11, p. 583-90. -tose symétrique non douloureuse (Chabert) Dauphiné méd., Grenoble. xxxv. 244-50
- Lippe**: Epithelioma of the lip (JCWillis) N. Orl. M.

- & S. J. lxiv. 777 | Carbuncle of the upper lip with special reference to the prevention of cavernous sinus thrombosis (WOBullock) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago. xiv. 156 | Plastic operation of the lip (RABachmann) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 236. Cancer de la lèvre inférieure et du menton, à début vestibulaire; extirpation de la lèvre inférieure en totalité, des téguments du menton et de la région sous-mentale; résection économique du maxillaire inférieur; opérations réparatrices (HMorestin) Bull. Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 220-25. Volumineux angiome caveux ulcéré de la lèvre inférieure chez une fillette de cinq ans, extirpation; guérison (HLRocher) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 103 | Cancroïde de la lèvre inférieure; ablation de ganglions sous-maxillaires et carotidiens avec résection partielle du maxillaire inférieure, résection de la jugulaire interne et du pneumogastrique droits (Vallas, Convert) Lyon méd. cxviii. 558. Un cas rare de tumeur mixte de la lèvre supérieure (JBroeckart) J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux. xi. 306
- Lippenblumen:** Biologie et anatomie des Labiées à stolons souterrains (MChaillot) 955. 155. B. 589
- Lippi:** Fra Lippo ~s porträt (MCarmichael) 858. Juli 194-200
- Lippmann, M. G.,** forme à donner à l'étalon d'induction mutuelle. Applications. Détermination de la constante d'un électrodynamomètre absolu par la méthode de (Guillet) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 35
- Liquozone:** Zymotoid, a fraud of the ~-oxytonic-septicide. - J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 1030
- Lisio, G. 2039.** 20. J. 183
- Lister, Lord,** personal reminiscences of, the introduction and development of antiseptic surgery in America (HOMarcy) Am. J. Surg., N. Y. xxvi. 97. ~ [1827-'12] Obituary. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 397-402 | Edinb. M. J., n. s. viii. 254 | Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 465-72 | Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 177. Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., n. s. vii. 74. Obituary by (WWCheyne) Nature, Ld., '11-12. lxxxviii. 556 | Funeral of ~. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 440-46 | ~ and the catgut ligature (HCCameron) 579 | ~ [1827-'12] Obituary. - Glasgow M. J. lxxvii. 190-96 | An appreciation (JBHuber) Am. Pract., N. Y. xlvii. 116-22 | J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 499. N. York M. J. [etc.]. xcv. 342 | Mort. de ~ (JLucas-Championnière) J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par. lxxxiii. 129-35 | Wetensch. bladen. III. 464-69
- Liszt, Fr. v. d. (JAVanHamel)** Mann. en vr. van betEEK. dl. XLII. Nr. 10
- Literatur:** ~geschiedenis [J. L. Maigrón, Le roman-tisme", „E. Seillière, Introduction à la philosophie de l'impérialisme", „J. Dyserinck, A. L. G. Bos-boom-Toussaint] (JPrinsen J. Lz.) Boekzaal. p. 247-53. Literary synesthesia (JEDowney) 1391b. 490-98. Sevenfold need in ~ (WSharp) 1927. 9 | Vie littéraire en Allemagne (EGuilbeaux) 2327. 4. S. III. 408
- Lithium:** [Kristallogr. Untersuchg. d. ~chlorate] (HBruhl) Bull. Soc. Franç. Minér. 35. vol. 155-65. Determination of ~ (LRMilford) Jl. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 595 | ~ (AAAnderson) Occurrence, Chemistry, Extraction, Uses (AAAnderson) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1055
- Lithography:** Its Latest Developments (FSheridan) Brit. Colon. Print. 70. vol. 313 | Meta~ (JGoodman) Mod. Lithogr. 8. vol. 61 | Photo-Mechanical Processes and their Union with ~ (JGoodman) 67, 85 | „Reserve” Work in ~ (JGoodman) 51, 70 | Aquatint Process. - p. 95 | „Reserve Work” in ~ (JGoodman) 83, 99 | The Treatment of Metal Plates for ~. - Brit. Colon. Print. 71. vol. Nr. 4, p. 2 | Lithographer's Troubles with the Paper he Uses (HAMaddox) Caxton Mag. 13. vol. 411 | A Talk on Color Engraving (GZeese) Printing Art. 19. vol. 226 | Un procédé nouveau de fabrication des pierres ~ques artistiques. 2184b. 199
- Lithopone,** the Analysis of (WLAustin, CAKeane) Analyst. 37. vol. 238-42 | La fabrication du ~ (ELe-maire) Génie civil. 32. An. 104
- Littlehampton** Stable Buildings and Workmen's Cottages. - Surveyor. 41. vol. 1067, Supp. p. 17
- Liturgie:** Acta Sanctae Sedis sacram ~am spectantia. 1073. 545 | De consuetudine contra legem in iure ~co Romano iuxta praesentem. - p. 630-40 | Circa applicationem Decreti 29 Julii 1904 de partibus Officii propriis recitandis. - p. 646 | Pregliera ~ ed unione d. chiese. 2425b. IV. 197-208 | Rappresentaz. sacre e poesia ritm. dramat. n. letterat. bizant. (GLaPiana) 229-48. - s. a. Messe
- Liverpool,** Midland Adelphi Hotel (BFAtkinson) Archit. Contract. 87. vol. 304 | Adelphi Hotel, ~. - Builder. 102. vol. 549, 635, 736 | Archit. Rev. vol. 31, p. 291-310 | Civic Design. - 103. vol. 13. The ~ University School of Eng. - Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 271 | ~ University Engineering Laboratory. - Eng. 113. vol. 533 | The Harrison-Hughes Laboratories, ~ University. - Times Eng. Supp. 8. vol. 25 | ~ academy: Bullock's museum (ThWhite) 1860. '12. II. 164
- Livingstone** Channel, District River (ETLednum) Eng. News. 67. vol. 1037
- Llion,** de dichter, welsche Poëzie. Een nieuwe gedachte in Wales (AGvanHamel) N. Gids. II. 197-218
- Lockroy, E.,** et révolut. franç. 2175. 63. B. 264
- Locri,** Necropoli Lucifero, Epiz. 396c. VIII. 3-26. Tempio dorico a casa Marafioti. - p. 27-62 | Tempio di Athena, ~ Epiz. - p. 62-67 | Santuario di Persefone, ~ Epiz. - p. 67-75 | Avanzi di case in ~ Epiz. - p. 75
- Löffler,** sur les pyodermes à bacilles de (A.deVer-bizier) Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., '12, 5. s. iii. 82-93 | Etude expérimentale de la toxine protoplasmique du bacille de ~ (JMenard) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. LXXI. 448
- Lösung:** [Oberflächenspanng. d. ~en zer gelöster Substanz.] (BSrebnitzki) Journ. d. russ. phys.-chem. Ges. 44. vol. phys. T. 145-50 [russ.] | [Dielektrizitätskonstante v. Gemisch. flüss. nichtasso-zierter organischer ~smittel] (DDobroserdow) 679-760 [russ.] | Dyeing from Different Solvents (JHüb-ner, HBAvery) Jl. Soc. Dyers. 28. vol. Nr. 9, p. 280-86. Heats of Dilution (WFMagie) Abstr. of a paper presented at the Cambridge meeting of the Physical Society, April 27 | Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 396 | Contribution à l'étude des solutions concentrées (EBaud) Ann. chim. phys. [8] 27. vol. 89-116 | Sur la théorie des solutions (AColson) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 90 | Sur les équilibres chimiques en solution (RenéDubrisay) Soc. Franç. de Phys. Nr. 30, p. 6 | Soluzioni solide (GBruni) 396a. 39-116 | Thermal relations of solutions (WFMagie) 1970. 235
- Löwen:** Lions (SEWhite) Am. Mag. 74. vol. Nr. 2 [June '12] 155
- [Logarithmisch] er Rechenstab [JulHartmann) Fy-sisk Tidsskr. X. 230-38
- Logik:** Definizioni matematiche secondo Aristotele et ~a matem. (APastore) 402. 478-94 | Tendances de ~que contempor. (Dufumier) 2342. 74. B. 359-78
- Lohe:** Acids in Tan Liquors (HRProcter) Am. Leather Chem. 7. vol. 249-52
- Lohn:** Awards under the Coal Mines [Minimum Wage] Act. - Bd. Trade Lab. Gaz. '12, p. 214-29, 276-82 | The Minimum Wage; Past and Present (EHubbard) Econ. Jl. 303-8 | Miners' Minimum Wage Awards. - Socialist Rev. p. 246 | Payment of Miners' Wages in Austria: New Law. - Bd. Trade

Lab. Gaz. p. 287 | Laws of Wages (HMoore, FEdge-  
worth) Econ. Jl. p. 313-20 | The Living Wage in  
the Australian Arbitration Court (HMoore) Jl. Soc.  
Comp. Legisl. 12. vol. 202-8 | Summary Tables of  
Women's and Girls' Wages. - Women's Industr.  
News. p. 61 | Wages Statistics (PWallis) Socialist  
Rev. p. 309-16 | The Number of Women Wage-  
Earners (DZimmern) Women's Industr. News. Nr. 3,  
p. 49-60 | Le nuove forme di salari (GBorgatta)  
Riv. soc. commerc. 31. /5. '12, p. 488-93 | [Oeffentl.  
Regelg. d. Arbeits-] (ESjöstrand) Soc. Tidskr.  
p. 249-55 | [~statistik in Schweden] (BNyström)  
Det nya Sverige. p. 287-99 | [Gesetzl. Mindest- in  
d. Hausindustrie] (CJPZaalberg) Vragen tijds. Juli.  
p. 217-38 | [Wege u. Ziele d. Reform d. Gesetzgeb.  
a. d. Gebiete d. ~arbeitsverhältn.] (LThal) Russk.  
Mysl. p. 94-120 [russ.]

**Loire** élargissement des Quais de la, par des estacades  
en béton armé - Béton Armé. 15. An. 11

**Lokomotive:** Superheated Steam ~ (JHDales) Eng.  
Rev. 25. vol. 493

**Lokomotive:** Notice sur les répartiteurs des charges  
statiques, système Guillaumin disposés pour l'usage  
des ~s à voie étroite et des tramways. - Bull. Soc.  
Encouragement Ind. Nat. 117. t. 803 | Surchauffeur  
Mestre pour ~s. - p. 871 | Foyer de ~ fumivore,  
système Gaines. - Genie civil. 32. An. 61. t. 147.  
Essais des ~s Pacific compound à surchauffe de la  
Compagnie d'Orléans (PConte) Rev. gén. Chemins  
Fer. 35. An. 1. Sem. Nr. 6, p. 423-37 | Le charbon  
consommé par les ~s en Angleterre. - p. 488 | Mé-  
thode de calcul des éléments de l'échappement des  
~s: application des formules aux ~s franç. - p. 403-10,  
498 | ~ pour trains express de la compagnie des che-  
mins de fer de l'Est (ChMonin) Technique Moderne.  
4. t. 421 | Comparative Tests between a Stay-Bolt  
Firebox and a Jacobs-Shupert Sectional Firebox. -  
Boiler Maker. 12. vol. 187 | San Antonio ~ Ex-  
plosion. - Power. 35. vol. 797 | Design Construction  
and Inspection of ~ Boilers. - Railw. Eng. Rev.  
52. vol. 577 | The Use of Brick Arches and Arch  
Pipes in ~ Fire Boxes. - Boiler Maker. 12. vol. 167.  
The Relation of Superheating to the Upkeep of  
~ Boilers (TWLowe) 170 | ~ Drafting and Its  
Relation to Fuel Consumption (HBMcFarland)  
Railw. Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 509-17 | Hydraulic and  
Oil Resistance Buffer Stops. - Railw. News. 98. vol.  
27 | Design, Construction and Inspection of ~  
Boilers (FFGaines) Boiler Maker. 12. vol. 233-38.  
Theory of the Balance Weights of ~s (JJahn) Bull.  
Int. Railw. Congr. 26. vol. 151-67 | Remarkable ~s  
of '11 (JFGairns) Cassier's Mag. 41. vol. [May '12]  
403-24 | Four Coupled [4-4-2 Type] Tank ~; North  
British Railway. - Engin. 93. vol. 592 | Oil Fuel  
Apparatus for ~s. - Railw. Gaz. 16. vol. 478 | Oil  
Fuel on British Railways. - Locomotive. 18. vol. 95.  
Caledonian Railway Oil Fuel ~. - Eng. Rev. 25. vol.  
508 | Pacific Type of ~ for the Frisco Lines. - Railw.  
Locom. Eng. 25. vol. 184 | 3 Cylinder Compound  
~s (GCSchultz) Locomot. 18. vol. 102 | ~s Run-  
ning Round. - Eng. Iron Trade Adv. 43. vol. 5 | Diesel  
Propelled ~. - Mech. Eng. 29. vol. 698 | The New  
Century Mine ~s. - Motor Traction. 14. vol. 583 | ~  
Explosion at San Antonio, Texas. - Railw. Age  
Gaz. 52. vol. 806 | 4-6-0 Express Engine of L. S. W.  
R. - Locomotive. 18. vol. 91 | ~ Boiler Corrosion  
and Treated Water (JRFrancis) Mech. Eng. 29. vol.  
691 | French Passeng. ~. - Railw. Loco. Eng. 25. vol.  
201 | ~ Boiler Corrosion and Treated Water  
(JRFrancis) Railw. Age Gaz. 52. vol. 1114 | ~  
Fuel. - Railw. Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 519 | Fuel  
Factor in ~ Capacity (WFMGoss) Railw.  
Age Gaz. 52. vol. 1194-204 | The Utility of Fuel  
Gas Analyses in ~ Testing (LHFry) 1536 | Law

Water ~ Boiler Tests. - p. 1597 | ~ Superheaters  
(SGWinn) Mech. World. 51. vol. 295 | ~ Boiler Flue  
Gas Analysis (LHFry) 53. vol. 14 | ~ Fuel. - Railw.  
Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 444, 465, 480, 487 | Buffalo, Rochester  
and Pittsburg Ry. Mikado and Pacific Type ~s. -  
Railw. Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 482 | ~ Fuel. - p. 519.  
~ Mechanical Stokers. - p. 570 | Superheated Steam  
and Its Application to ~s. - Railw. News. 98. vol. 24.  
Maintenance of Superheater ~s. - Railw. Eng.  
Rev. 52. vol. 575 | Brick Arch and Superheated  
Steam and Their Effects upon Boiler Maintenance  
(LHTurner) Railw. Age Gaz. 52. vol. 1155 | ~ à  
moteur Diesel (RBonnin) Nature. 40. An. '12, p. 39.  
Le chargement mécanique du combustible sur les  
tenders de ~s. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 349.  
Frein à cric et barillet à réglage automatique, systé-  
me Mestre, adopté par la Compagnie des chemins  
de fer de l'Est. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 309, 321.  
Consolidation ~, Leopoldina Railway. - Railw. Gaz.  
16. vol. 381 | The Development of the Superheater  
in ~s. - Railw. Loco. Eng. 25. vol. 193 | Most Power-  
ful Now-Articulated ~. - Railw. Age Gaz. 52. vol.  
1006 | County Donegal Railways Joint Committee's  
Tank ~. - Railw. Gaz. 16. vol. 425 | The ~s of the  
Great Eastern Railway. - Locomotive. 18. vol. 119,  
150, 169 | Recent Development of the American ~  
(GRHenderson) Mech. Eng. 30. vol. 161-66 | Jl.  
Frankl. Inst. 174. vol. 35-81 | The Relation of the  
Brick Arch to ~ Operation (JPNeff) Railw. Eng.  
Rev. 52. vol. 718 | 2-10-2 Type of C. B. Q. ~. -  
Railw. Locom. Eng. 25. vol. 163 | The Staying of  
Fire Boxes (RWeatherburn) Eng. 113. vol. 507,  
559 | Central of Georgia 4-6-2 Type of ~. - Railw.  
Locom. Eng. 25. vol. 200 | Heavy Hard Coal Burning  
~s for the Lackawanna. - Railw. Locom. Eng. 25. vol.  
299 | Pacific Type ~s for the Delaware, Lackawanna  
& Western R. R. - Railw. Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 691.  
Pacific Type ~ for the St. Louis & San Francisco  
R. R. - p. 624 | Pacific Type ~s for the Norfolk and  
Western R. R. - Railw. Locom. Eng. 25. vol. 279.  
Mikado Type ~. - Railw. Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 586.  
4-6-4 Compound Express ~, Baltic Type; Northern  
Railway of France. - Locomotive. 18. vol. 111, 115.  
British ~ Construction (WFPrentice) Railw. News.  
98. vol. 7-23 | ~ Design in Prussia. - Times Eng.  
Supp. 8. vol. 27 | ~ Safety Valves. - Railw. Eng.  
Rev. 52. vol. 571 | Mallet Articulated ~ for St.  
Louis, Iron Mountain and Southern Ry. - p. 534.  
British ~ Practice (CJAllen) Railw. Mag. 30. vol.  
489-97 | British ~s in '11 (JFGairns) Bull. Int.  
Railw. Congr. 26. vol. 383-402 | Dispositifs moder-  
nes d'approvisionnement en charbon des tenders  
de ~s (JEGiraud) Rev. Noire. 15. An. 172-77, 198-  
204, 223-28, 242, 263-70 | Fuel as a Factor in ~  
Capacity (WFMGoss) Eng. 113. vol. 577 | British  
~ Practice and Performance (CJAllen) Railw. Mag.  
31. vol. 41-49 | Baltic Type Compound Express Pas-  
senger ~ (MAsselin) Railw. Gaz. 16. vol. 589 | Une  
nouvelle ~ américaine (DBellet) Cosmos. 61. An.  
678 | Proper Method of Firing ~s (DCBuell) Railw.  
Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 552, 556 | Calcul des dimensions  
principales des ~s à air comprimé (REngel) Rev.  
Mécanique. 30. t. 556-64 | Location of Feed Water  
Admission in ~s. - Mech. Eng. 29. vol. 770 | British  
~ Practice and Performance (CJAllen) Railw. Mag.  
31. vol. 185-95 | The Utilisation of fuel in ~ Practice  
(WFMGoss) U. S. Bur. of Mines. 30 p | Hendrie  
„C" Type Engine Built in South Africa. - S. Afric.  
Eng. 18. vol. 1 | The ~s of the Rio Grande do Sul  
Railw. Brazil. (LWiener) ~, 18. vol. 144 | Silencers.  
- Autocar. 29. vol. 69 | Scale Prevention in ~ Boilers  
(VArtiche) Bull. Intern. Railw. Congr. 26. vol.  
671-77 | L. & N. W. Four Coupled ~s (RHCoe)  
Railw. Mag. 31. vol. 211-16 | [Einige Anordngn.

- f. Kohlen d. ~ b. d. Eisenbahnen d. Staates] (E vFriesen) Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 77 | Graphical construction of Maximum Bending-moments on short girders due to a ~ (TAlexander) 1953a. 16-41
- Lolium temulentum** L., le cas du, et celui de l'*Althaea rosea* Cav. Réponse à M. Blaringhem (SBuchet) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 188
- Lombroso's** theory of crime (CAEllwood) J. Am. Inst. ... Criminol., Chic., '11-12. ii. 716-723
- Lomonosoff**, M. W. An early physical chemist: (~, ASmith) J. Am. Chem. Soc., Easton, Pa. xxxiv. 109-19 | Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., '12, n. s. xxxv. 121-29
- London:** Thames House, Upper Thames St., ~, E. C. (SHamp) Archit. Rev. 32. vol. 99-108 | Third Church of Christ Scientist, ~ (Lanchester, Rickards) 93-98. New Premises for the Royal Society of Medicine. - Archit. Build. JI. 36. vol. 148 | ~ As It Is and As It Might Be (TRDavison) Brit. Archit. 77. vol. 381-93 | Builder. 102. vol. 628 | Lincoln's Inn Fields. - Build. News. 102. vol. 621 | Thames House, Southwark Bridge, E. C. (SHamp) Builder. 103. vol. 47-52. The West Strand Island Site (WCorfield) 57 | Port of ~ Offices. - p. 107 | The Port of ~ Designs. - Archit. Build. JI. 36. vol. 81 | Port of ~ Head Offices. - Build. News. 103. vol. 76, 114 | The Port of ~ Head Offices Competition. - Builder. 103. vol. 65 | Royal Insurance Office Building, Lombard Street, ~ (Gordon, Gunton) 177 | The Alkaline Waters of the ~ Basin (JCThresh) Chem. News. 106. vol. 25, 40. Port of ~ Dispute. - Economist. 15 June. p. 1350. The organization of the conjoint examining board of the Royal College of Physicians of ~ and the Royal College of Surgeons of ~ (FGHallett) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 760-71 | The hot weather of July-September '11 in ~. - Symons's Met. Mag. 46. vol. 173, '11 | L'exploitation des Tramways de Londres du 1 avril '10 au 31 mars '11. - Industrie Tramways. 6. An. 229-35 | In Zuid-~: volksopvoeding. - OEeuw. III. 231-46 | Meeting a. parliament a. after (CCowper) 13. '12. II. 436 | Documentary history of Tower of ~ (HSands) 1276. 161-72 | Development of Tower of ~ (CRPeers) 173-81 | Roman. ~ (FHaverfield) 1445b. I. 141-72 | 250. anniversary of Royal Society of ~. 1805b. 81. B. 308 | Pagoda in St. James's park, ~ post (ALHumphreys) 1860. '12. II. 150 | Sundial in Coventgarden, ~ past (ALHumphreys) 151 | Mast-house at Blackwell, ~ post (ALHumphreys) 152 | Royal Society's 250. anniversary, ~ (JCFrancis) 181, 243 | Foundation a. Early history of Royal Society. 2052. 1-47 | Charters of Royal Society ~. - p. 48-114 | Statutes of Royal Society ~ (ABKempe) 117-73 | Trusts of Royal Society ~ (ABKempe) 174-92 | Benefactors of Royal Society ~. - p. 193 | Patrons a. officers of Royal Society ~. - p. 200-209 | Medallists of Royal Society ~ (TE James) 210-32 | Library, relics, portraits, busts a. medals of Royal Society, ~. - p. 233-68 | Committees of Royal Society ~. - p. 269-73 | Publications of Royal Society ~. - p. 274-79 | Grants a. committees with Royal Society ~ controls or administers a. institutions on governing bodies. - p. 280-308 | Chronol. register of fellows of Royal Society ~ (James, White) 309-432 | Alphabetical list of fellows, with dates of election, of Royal Society ~. - p. 433-78. Clubs excentr. de Londres (MColeman) 2176. 98. B. 247-54 | Travaux au port. de ~. 2360. '12. II. 341. Universiteiten Kongres in ~. '11. 2562. 996-1000. The philharmonie society of ~. 2628. 153, 226, 299
- Lophobranchier:** Sistema interrenale e sist. cromaffine [fecrocromo] dei Lofobranchi (EGiacomo) 2091. 108
- Lorrain, Jean**, l'homme et la légende (MBrésil) 1741. 98. B. 755-87
- Los Angeles** New Water Supply (BAHeinly) Munic. JI. 32. vol. 979 | The ~ Trust and Savings Bank (Parkinson, Bergstrom) Brickbuilder. 21. vol. 127
- Los Burros** Mining District (CHDavis) Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 696
- Lothringen:** Lorraine et s. enveloppes (PLemoine) 1153. 26. B. 270
- Lotus corniculatus**, a cyanophoric plant. Herbage Studies. I. (HEArmstrong, EFarmstrong, EHorton) Proc. r. Soc. Ld. B. LXXX. 471-84
- Lough Gur**, County Limerick, megalithic remains surrounding (BCAWindle) 1953c. 283-306
- Louis-Philippe**, roi, sa soeur, ses fils (GStenger) 2327. 4. S. II. 41-54, 186-200
- Louisiana** Law as Contrasted with the Law or Other States (EDSaunders) Law Stud. Helper. 20. vol. 174
- Louisville**, placing concrete Under Water at. - Concrete. 12. vol. 37
- Lourdes** (JRVanDeyl) Centrum. 22 Juni
- Louvain**, documents relat. à l'hist. de l'univ. de, 1425-1797 (EREusens, JWils) 71. 277-96
- Louvre**, les nouv. salles d'extrém. Orient au musée de (RKoechlin) 703b. 44 | La Salle Barye au musée du ~ (PVitry) 93 | ~ au temps de Napoléon (deLanzac de Laborie) 2320. 6. Per. X. 608-43
- Lowestoft** Municipal Work (GHHamby) Surveyor. 41. vol. 938-47
- Lucretius III**, 59 ff. (PShorey) 1912. 353
- Ludwig** d. h. l.: Texte primitif des enseignements de St. Louis à son fils (HFDelaborde) 468. 237-62
- Ludwig XIII**, en lutte contre sa mère et son frère (EGriselle) 596. 412-46
- Ludwig XIV**, à la guerre (deSt.Maurice) 2335. '12. V. 138-82. IV. 773-800, 397-422
- Ludwig XV**, et les femmes (d'Espinchal, E.d'Haute-riue) 2289. 448-58
- Ludwig XVI**, et sultan Sélim III (Salih Munir Pacha) 2270. 516-48
- Lüftung:** [Katalog üb. Ventilator. usw.] (RichMadsen & Co, Kjobenhavn) Ingeniören. Nr. 44, p. 388. Ventilation and its Interest to the Architect (DD Kimball) Am. Archit. 101. vol. 265 | The Purification of Air by Ozone (WHRadcliffe) Cassier's Mag. 41. vol. 483 | The Ozonair Plant of the Central Ld. Railway. - El. Rev. 70. vol. 785 | Le séchage par ventilation mécanique (Piard) Hyg. Bâtiment. 5. An. 133-41, 149 | Chauffage Ind. Sanit. 5. An. 93-99. Ventilation of amusement places as important as school ventilation (WJBaldwin jr.) Eug. Rev. N. Y. xxii. Nr. 3, p. 27 | Air Conditioning Apparatus (WH Carrier) Eng. Rev. [N. Y.] 22. vol. 50-56 | Ventilation Problems in Hospitals and Schools (WG Thompson) Heat. Ventil. Mag. 9. vol. 11-16. Hospital and School Ventilation Problems (WG Thompson) Heat. Vent. Mag. 9. vol. 21 | Ventilation by Individual Air Ducts. - Metal Worker. 77. vol. 798 | Newest Tramcar Ventilation System. - Eng. Iron Trade Adv. 43. vol. 4 | Ventilating Equipment of a Laundry. - Metal Worker. 77. vol. 498. Ventilation and Air Rotation in Heating (AKCampbell) Metal Worker. 77. vol. 828 | Early System of Individual Air Supply. - 78. vol. 10 | Double System of Ventilation for Cotton Spinning Rooms (CMStoy) Text. World Rec. 42. vol. 533 | Sur l'humidification artificielle de l'air des appartements (HHenriet) Clinique, Par. vii. 70 | On back-to-back and similar imperfectly ventilated dwellings: their defects, dangers and amendment (CPorter) Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg. vii. 106-12 | A propos du „Bistre“ (Maubras) Hygiène Bâtiment. 5. An. 142-48 | [Auseinandersetzung betr. Wärme- u. Ventilationsanlag. f. größere Gebäude] (JohLidén) Tekn. Tidsskr. Nr. 52, p. 80. - s. a. Heizung
- Lüttich:** Expériences d'hydroaéroplanes à Liège.



L'aviation I. vol. Nr. 7, p. 51 | Evêques auxiliaires de Liège (U. Berlière) 2193. 438-64

**Luft:** Free Air Data at Mounth Weather for July, August, and September '11 (WmRBlair) Bull. of the Mount Weather Obs. 4. vol. Nr. 5, p. 342-95 | Applications of Heaviside's Resistance Operators to the Theory of the Air-core Transformer and Coupled Circuits in General (WHEccles) Phys. Soc. Ld., May 31 | Chem. News. 105. vol. 284 | Nature. 89. vol. 416 | Ballonvaart op 1 Februari, I. I. - Hemel en Dampkring. 9. vol. Nr. 10, p. 159 | A Stormless Air Region. - Indian Text. Jl. 22. vol. 308 | The meteorology of the upper air. (JEdClark) Knowledge. 34. vol. 373-678 | The effect of the diurnal rotation on the upper atmosphere (CGDarwin) Philosoph. Magaz. April | On Electric Currents in Air at Atmospheric Pressure, with Remarks on Induced Contact Electromotive Forces (AAnderson, HNMorrison) Phil. Mag. [6] 23. vol. 750 [6] 24. vol. 208 | The Law of Fall of a Drop through Air at Reduced Pressures and a Redetermination of  $e$  (RAMillikan) Abstract of a paper presented at the Cambridge meeting of the Physical Society, April 27 | Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 398. How far may thunder be heard? - Sc. Amer. 106. vol. 77 | Les accidents de l'air comprimé (Roucaurol) Paris méd., '11-12, p. 289 | Résistance et mouvements de l'air (LLacoin) Techn. aéron. Nr. 40, p. 185-98, '11. Progress in aerodynamics. Studying the aeroplane in the laboratory (GCILöening) Sc. Amer. 105. vol. 340 | Note sur les nouvelles expériences faites à Maggio [Valsassina] en '11, pour la détermination de la résistance de l'air (GCannovetti) Techn. aéron. Nr. 45, p. 261 | La lavorazione e gli infortuni nell'industria dell'aria liquida e dei componenti suoi (EFabbi) Med. d. assic. soc. infort. d. lavoro, Milano. v. 1-10 | ~modstand mod smaa kuglers bevaegelse (MKnudsen, SWeber) Overs. Vidensk. Selsk. Forh. Kopenhagen '12, p. 113-25 | [Hydraul. Komprimierrg. d. ~ in Clausthal] (OFalkenberg) Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 365 | Sulla resistenza dell'aria nelle superficie piane inclinate (LMina) 396b. '12. II. 360 | Sondages aériens (JVincent) 576. 386-99. Courants aériens en 'Afrique occidentale (HHubert) 955. 155. B. 627 | Autographic air-flow recorder (WRHebblewhite) 1400b. 258-66

[**Luftdruck** u. Sonnenfleck.] (ELeyst) Bull. Soc. Imp. des Naturalistes Moscou, Nr. 1-3, '11 | Come la variazioni barometriche accidentali presentano una preferenza ad iniziarsi in determinate ore del giorno (GCrestani) Bol. Bimens. Torino, Febbraio-Aprile '12

**Luftesser:** Pathologie comparée des diverses variétés d'aérophagie et de leur bruit éruptant chez l'homme et chez le cheval. [Rap. de Hayem] (Pécus) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 3. s. lxxvii. 137-43

**Luftschiff:** Französ. Militärluftfahrtswes. Organ. Bestimmung. - R. U. S. I. 408 | Fr. m. 8484 u. ff. | [Militär-~fahrt] - R. d'art. Mai | Rev. mil. 5 | Fr. m. 8467 u. ff. | Streamlining (WGaston) Aero. 6. vol. 222. The first international aeronautical exhibition (AD McCurdy) Aero Cl. Am. June. p. 30 | The practical application of meteorology to aeronautics (WHDines) Aeronaut. Jl. XV. Nr. 57, p. 4-14 | Aerotechnical institute of the university of Paris. - Nr. 59, p. 120. Military Airships (CMWaterlow) 16. vol. 85-92. The Aerodynamic Resistance of Bars, Struts and Wires (APThurston) 116-30 | Aerial Topography (CHLey) 156 | The Aerodynamic Resistance of Wires (APThurston) 176-83 | Shielding Effect of Struts and Bars in Parallel (APThurston) 184. Tensile Tests on Steel Tape, Wires, and Flexible Steel Cable (WGMann, JBrinelow) 189 | Venturitube stabilizer (FWBarker) Aeronautics [N.Y.] 10. vol. 166-72 | Notes on the Recent Experiments of M. Eiffel (MBSellers) Aeronautics. 11. vol. 7 | A

Duplicate Control System (ABlack) 19, 23 | A New Aileron Equalizing Means. - p. 34 | Note on Experimental Models of the Armstrong Propeller as applied to Submarines and Aeroplanes (JAArmstrong) R. Eng. Jl. 16. vol. 141 | American Aeronautic Motors (StYBeach) Scient. Am. Suppl. 73. vol. 312 | The Canda Rotary Motor. - Automotor Jl. 17. vol. 773. The advance toward aerial law (PMyers) Aircraft. III. Nr. 1, p. 20 | Strut shape tests (AOgilvie) Aeronautics [Ld.] V. Nr. 52, p. 166 | A Pneumatic Helicopter (Papin, Rouilly) Compt. Air. Mag. 17. vol. 6511 | The aeronautical show (WHPhippis) Aircraft. III. 114-20 | Fabrics for Aircraft (ARyan) Text. Mfr. 38. vol. 183 | The Employment of Air-Craft in Coast Warfare (JFdeShaw) Jl. R. Artill. 39. vol. 5. Aug. p. 91 | Simple explanation of air holes (DWStarrett) Aircraft. 2. vol. 396 | [Einiges v. d. Wettflügen] (JosHofmann) Prometheus. 23. vol. Nr. 1188, p. 694-97 | Le moteur Prima pour modèles. - L'Aviation Nr. 8, p. 60 | The Use of Balloons in the War between Italy and Turkey. - Am. Jl. Int. Law. 6. vol. 485-91 | Naval aircraft. - Army Navy Reg. 51. vol. Nr. 1698, p. 6 | Airships no substitute for cavalry [U. St. Am.] - Army Navy Jl. Nr. 2541, p. 1105 | Aircraft in naval warfare. - Broad Arrow. 80. vol. 572 | Free Air Data. Sounding-Balloon Ascensions at Indianapolis, Omaha, and Huron (WRBlair) Bull. of the Mount Weather Obs. 4. vol. Nr. 4, p. 183-304 | Aerial Topography. - Eng. 93. vol. 591. Quelques travaux du docteur Amans. - Technique Aéro. p. 248 | Balloon Fabrics. - Eng. 93. vol. 769. Progress in Aeronautics (HBannermann-Philippis. U. Serv. Mag. June '12, p. 318-31, July 434-44. Experimental research at the N. P. L. - Flight. IV. Nr. 12, p. 262 | The Structure of Moving Air (GBrewer) Flight. 4. vol. 423 | Aeronautics and the college curriculum (HMaxim) Fly-Mag. IV. Nr. 7, p. 8-9. Eiffel's Recent Research Work (FHPage) Aéronautical Jl. 16. vol. 93-100 | The New York Aero Show (A.vMuffling) Fly-Mag. IV. 11 | Registrering van loodsballon-banen. (CSchoute) Hemel en Dampkring. Juni | Novel Luminous Airship Signals. - Illum. Eng. 5. vol. 395 | Aircraft for Sea Service (FLBoothley) Jl. U. Serv. Instit. 412. June 751-86. Eiffel's Craft for use in war (ABannermann) Jl. R. Artill. 39. vol. 179-85 | Sovereignty or Freedom in the Atmosphere (GDValentine) Juridical Rev. 23. vol. 324-36 | [~fahrt] - Mens. Est. Mayor. Chile. p. 395. Aeronautics. - Page's Wkly. 20. vol. 829 | Practical proofs of stream line theory (VLougheed) Popular Mechanics. Juli 9-15 | The fallacy of the dirigible (VLougheed) Popular Mechanics. March 317-26. Recent Progress in Aviation (OChanute) From the Smithsonian Rep. for '10, p. 145-67 [With Plates 1-19] Publication Nr. 2018. Washington '11 | Airships and Aeroplanes (MO'Gorman) Quart. Rev. p. 220-48. The Design of Model Propellers and Elastic Motors (AEVessey) Scient. Am. Suppl. 73. vol. 204 | The New Eiffel Aerodynamic Laboratory at Auteuil. - Scient. Am. 106. vol. 445 | New Eiffel Laboratory. - Am. Aero. IV. 95 | Destruction of the airship „Akron“. - Scient. American. 107. vol. 28 | Le nouveau dirigeable „Vaniman“. - Aérophile. p. 115 | Meteorological instruction for aviators. - Symon's Met. Mag. June | Nr. 557, p. 93 | Great Britain Advisory committee for aeronautics. - Technical report. '10-11. [With appendices] Ld. '11, p. 134 | Aérostation, aviation. Paris [c '11] p. 758 (Max de Nansouty) Les merveilles de la science [v. 4] | Improved Air Filter for Cotton Mills. - Text. Rec. 30. vol. 56. Progress in Aeronautics (HBannermann-Philippis) U. Serv. Mag. Aug. 558-65 | 83. Year. March 673-82. L'impossibilité de la guerre aérienne (AOdier) Aéro. IV. 18 mai. p. 1 | Ce que sera l'aviation militaire



française en '14. 4. Nr. 516, p. 1 | Mouillard et la canalisation de l'air. - Aéro-Mécanique. 4. t. p. 57. Les hélices propulsives à arrête d'attaque concave (JRobert) Mois aéro. 2. t. p. 27 | Le moteur „Prima“ pour modèles réduits (JRobert) Mois aéro. 2. t. Nr. 13, p. 113 | Steering by Propeller Thrust. - Aeronautics [Ld.] 5. vol. 224 | Le nouveau laboratoire d'Auteuil (E.d'Aubigny) Aéro Mécanique. IV. Nr. 8, p. 59 | Le vent (RChassériaud) Technique Aéronautique. p. 298-302 | Le „Zodiac-Capitaine-Ferber“ - accepté par l'armée. - Aérophile. p. 114 | Military-naval aviation in the U. St. of America. - Army Navy Reg. 51. vol. 7 | Progress in Aeronautics (HBannermann-Phillips) U. Serv. Mag. Nr. MIII. June 318 | Le dirigeable „Eclairer-Conte“ (GBonnet) Auto [Paris]. XIII. 19. VI. 1 | Utilisation du dirigeable marin (ChLafon) Rev. aérienne. V. Nr. 85, p. 214 | Le „Clément-Bayard III“ (LeGrandM) 21. Mai. p. 1 | Le danger des explosions par le gaz. Belg. milit. 2112. p. 907 | L'aéronautique militaire. - Belg. milit. 42A. Nr. 2115, p. 995-1001 | [Oesterr.-ungar. -erkurse '12] - Corr. Milit. 10 562 | Le nouveau laboratoire aérodynamique de M. Eiffel (LFourrier) Cosmos. 61. An. 13 | L'aile mécanique. - L'aviation. 1. vol. Nr. 7, p. 52 | Où peut-on atterrir en France? - Mois aéro. 2. t. 36 | Reinforced Concrete Adderley St. Pier, Cape Town. - Concrete Const. Eng. 7. vol. 589-96 | A Pier Built on Cylinders Cast as Concrete Shells and Filled in Place (HLMuchemore) Eng. Rec. 65. vol. 683 | L'exposition d'aviation de Berlin (AGradenwitz) Nature. 40. An. 378 | Le concours militaire en '12, organisé par le ministère de la Guerre du 1er au 31 juillet à Versailles. - Poids Lourds. 7. An. 235-87 | Au laboratoire aérodynamique d'Auteuil (MDeletour) Rev. aérienne. V. Nr. 87, p. 292 | Le problème de la sécurité (Dorand) Rev. aérienne. V. 339-43 | Les flotteurs en catamaran (RGratiot) 417 | Aéronautique et administration douanière (Wurth) Rev. juridique. III. Nr. 3, p. 65-71. Elements of Theoretical Aeromechanics. Part. I. Aerostatics (AFZahn) Scient. Am. Suppl. 74. vol. 30 | Part. II. Aerodynamics. p. 37, 51, 70 | L'aéronautique e l'arte della guerra (Pappalardo) Riv. Milit. A. 57. Disp. Nr. 6, p. 1175-97 | Organisation du service aéronautique en Angleterre. - Rev. milit. Armées. 1015. Juin 499 | Aéronautique et aviation militaires en Allemagne. - Rev. Milit. Suisse. 57. An. 6. juin. p. 511 | La déformation des hélices (EDorand) Techn. aéro. Nr. 57, p. 257-63 | Well known flight-propellers. - Aeronautics [N. Y.] 10. vol. 173 | Allocation prononcée par M. G. Eiffel à l'inauguration du laboratoire aérodynamique d'Auteuil de 19 mars '12. - Technique Aéro. p. 193-98 | Sur quelques points de géométrie biologique (Amans) 161-69. Les Pandions de Mouillard (Thouveny) Technique Aéronautique. p. 293-98 | Sur le gauchissement intégral (Amans) Technique Aéronautique. p. 303-11, 360 | '12 Anzani show many Refinements. - Am. Aero. 3. vol. 477 | L'Air et l'Avenir (LdeStael-Holstein) Vie int. p. 343-69 | Le grand prix de l'A. C. F. (AContet) 386-96 | [Anweisg. f. d. Land. v. Lenkballons] - Corr. Milit. 10 536 | [Gegenwärt. Stand d. französ. -fahrt]. - 10 538 | [Gegenwärt. Stand d. dtshn. -fahrt]. - 10 539 | [Orientierrg. v. Lenkballonen] - 10 540 | [Neuordng. d. engl. -erdienstes] - 10 576 | [Lenkballon „España“ u. dess. Kautschukhülle] - 10 590 | Real ships of the air (TRMacMechen) Aircraft. III. Nr. 5, p. 143 | La flotte allemande actuelle de dirigeables (ERuckstuhl) Aérophile. XX. Nr. 14, p. 327 | Vers. m. e. neuen lenkbar. - in Oesterr. - Bol. mens. braz. Juli, p. 450 | [Zeppelin üb. Amsterdam] - Luchtvaart. IV. Nr. 13, p. 252. [Verggnht.u.Zuk.d.Zeppelin-Schiffe] - p. 294 | [Luftfahrzeug-Ausstellg. Berlin] - Esp. Auto. VI. Nr. 9, p. 110

[Katastrophe d. -es „Akron“] - Esp. Auto. VI. Nr. 13, p. 161 | [Lenkbare -e b. d. europäisch. Manövern '11] - Mem. Est. Mayor, Chile. Juli 467-78. [Vergl. Studie üb. Lenk- u. Flugzeug] AMAillard) Mens. Est. Mayor, Chile, Juli 489 | [Esame sintetico delle eliche dei dirigibili militari Pr-P3 (GCostanzi) Rendiconti Italiani. II. Nr. 1, p. 1-36 | [Waffe Frankreichs] (SEscapula) Rev. cient. Milit. p. 177 | [Verteidigg. e. fest. Platzes geg. e. Angriff aus d. Luft] (JWMarsden) Rev. cient. Milit. Nr. 14, p. 221 | [Stat. f. Lenk- u. in Dtschld.] - Rev. Milit. Port. Juni 384. [Organisat. d. französ. Militär-fahrt] - Rev. Milit. arg. Juli 510-22 | [5. Waffe d. französ. Heeres] (MA Vergara) Rev. Milit. arg. Juli 534 | [Organisat. d. englisch. -erdienstes] - Rev. Milit. port. Juni 479. La Quarta Arma in Guerra. - Touring Cl. Ital. XVIII. Nr. 5, p. 255 | [Tätigk. d. -e in Tripolis] (Wenedikow) Wojenni iswestija [Sofia] p. 4 | [Private Initiative z. Verstärkg. d. Luftflotte b. d. ander. Mächten u. bei uns] (GKostow) Wojenni iswestija. [Sofia] Nr. 60, p. 4-5 | [Neuer Heeres-Beobachtgsballon] - Auto [Dansk]. XVIII. Nr. 29, p. 459 | [Klampenbourg bis Iglau i. Ballon] (RWest) 387 | Destruction of the Airship „Akron“. - Scient. Am. 107. vol. 28 | A journey in a passenger-carrying Zeppelin airship. (CDienstbach) Scientific American. 106. vol. 580 | The Fallacy of the Dirigible (CDienstbach, TRMcMechen) Aeronautics. 11. vol. 10 | [Neues Lenk-] - Bol. Mens. Braz. Juni 333 | Rapport der militaire luchtvaart-commissie - Centrum 6 en 9 Juli | Eiffel's aérodynamisch laboratorium (PvanOls) Amst. Weekbl. 14 Juli | [Vorschlag d. militär. Luftfahrts-Kommiss.] - Luchtvaart. IV. Nr. 13, p. 254 | [Luftfahrt] - Ma-vors. Juni 373 | [-fahrt] - Sept. 567 | Een nachtelijke vaart m. d. ballon „Amsterdam“. - N. Rott. Ct. 5 Aug. Av. | Vaderland 4 Ocht | De nachtvaart van den ballon „Amsterdam“ van 22 op 23 Augustus. - 27 Aug. Av. | Rapport luchtvaart-commissie. - Handelsbl. 23 Aug. Av. 28 Ocht. | Over luchtschepen en vliegtuigen in den oorlog d. Belleville. U. h. Duitsch. - Wetensch. bladen. III. 405-14 | [Ersatz d. durch d. -fahrt verursacht. Schadens] (JanHeller) Sbornik. XII. Nr. 3/4, p. 324-43 | Sovereignty of the Air (DPMYers) Green Bag. 24. vol. 229

**Luftwege:** Circulatory and respiratory reflexes and neuroses from the upper air tract (WSBryant) Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis. xx. 830 | Gummoma of trachea (JGEmmanuel) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 363 | [New method of closing tracheal defects with the fascia lata of the femur] (JLevit) Casop. léc. česk., v. Praze, '11. l. 1297-1302 | Indications for intubation and tracheotomy (GBTribble) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 219 | Quelques cas d'endoscopie et de chirurgie des voies aériennes et de l'oesophage (Sargnon) Rev. hebdom. de laryngol. [etc.], Par. '12. i. 65-81 | Mort subite chez un enfant [caverne ganglionnaire dans la trachée]; influence d'un pneumothorax artificiel, sur l'évolution des lésions pulmonaires (AHalipré) Normandie méd., Rouen. xxviii. 14 | The treatment of simple catarrh of the respiratory passage with bacterial vaccines (APHitchers) Med. Record, N. Y. lxxxii. 317 | [Ueber d. elastisch. Systeme d. Tracheobronchialbaumes (IAschoff) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino, '12. i. 335

**Lugano.** Buiten 31 Aug. p. 421

**Lulli,** les autographes de (JTiersot) 1737. 67 | Les origines de ~ (JTiersot) 193 | Une lettre de ~. - p. 51 | ~ non è francese (ABonaventura) 1842a. 53. Lettres et autographes de ~ (HPrunières) 2322. März 19 | La famille franç. de ~ (MDenizard) Mai 1-14 | ~, fils de Meunier (HPrunières) Juni 57-61

**[Lumbar]** puncture, a convenient and simple apparatus for thecal (HWPBayly) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 104

**Lummer-Brodhun** modifié, Photomètre (Lauriol) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 40

**Lunetstempelmaschine:** La plus simple machine à vapeur à pistons Lunet. 2380. '12. 11. 308

**Lungchow,** China, trade of. 904b. V. 807-15

**Lunge:** Pneumectomy: its possibilities; report of a case of partial lung excision (SRobinson) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 512-29 | [On the operative treatment of wounds of the lungs, and especially on the suturing of the pulmonary wound] (NABogoraz) Khirurg., Arkh. Velyaminova, S.-Peterb. xxvii. 1144-74 | Abscess of the lung and liver: simple cure of a chronic case by the upside-down position (WEMcKechnie) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 865 | A case of pulmonary gangrene; operation; recovery (WGordon) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 589 | [Two cases of pneumotomy for ~ abscess] (BPYenokhin) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1486 | De l'artère pulmonaire et plus spécialement des rapports de sa branche droite avec le cœur (GSclavounos) Bibliog. anat., Par. & Nancy. xxi. 287-95 | Cancer et tuberculose d'un poulmon (LGalliard, Donzelot) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. xxxiii. 89 | A case of actinomycosis of the ~ (FNicholson) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 302. Ricerche sperimentali sull' assorbimento dei liquidi oleosi da parte del parenchima polmonare (APossati) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli. xv. 97 | The cause, effect, incidence, and prevention of pneumokoniosis of quartz miners (JSPurdy) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 285-302 | Abouchement des veines pulmonaires droites dans la veine cave supérieure; communication interventriculaire; absence de troubles circulatoires (GGérard, HLeroy) Echo méd. du nord, Lille. xvi. 92. Chirurgie des plaies pleuro-pulmonaires. [Rapport.] (Lenormand) J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux. xi. 333 | Opération de Freund pour emphyseme pulmonaire suivie de mort (XArnozan, AVenot) Gaz. heb. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux. xxxiii. 3 | Contributo allo istologia del polmone lo stroma elastico nel parenchima polmonare (GCaradonna) Ann. d. Fac. di med., Perugia, 4. s. i. 47-61 | Due casi di imponente enfisema sottocutaneo e relativa terapia (EBiondi) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxiii. 267 | Sul cancro primitivo del polmone (PCIuffini) Policlin., Roma. xix. sez. med. p. 67-85 | Les traitements actuels des hémorragies traumatiques du poulmon (Dejardin) Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 4. s. xxxix. 73-95 | ~ syphilis (LGFink) Indian M. Rec., Calcutta. xxxii. 32 | Cancer du poulmon (Gruas) Limousin méd., Limoges. xxxvi. 4 | Primary chondroma of ~ (CELakin) Arch. Middlesex Hosp., Ld. xxv. 37 | Radioscopie du poulmon; ombre négative (Mouiset, Gafé) Lyon méd. cxviii. 577 | Gleanings from the Calcutta post-mortem records; No. V. Diseases of the ~ other than tubercle (LRogers) Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta. xlvii. 96 | L'injection intratrachéale transglottique; traitement spécifique des supurations pulmonaires; traitement palliatif et social de la tuberculose ulcéreuse chronique (GRosenthal) Arch. gén. de méd., Par. v. 105-38 | Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par. xxi. 165 | [The differential pneumograph and its application in children] (DASokoloff) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1635 | Su di un caso di ascesso polmonare (ABotti) N. riv. clin. terap., Napoli. xv. 16 | Sulla curabilità dell' enfisema (ABotti) 20 | Breves consideraciones acerca la congestión pulmonar idiopática en el niño (JFont y Monteros) Rev. balear. de cien. med., Palma de Mallorca. xxviii. 3 | Quistes hidáticos de pulmon (AFossati) Rev. med. d. Uruguay, Montevideo. xiv. 97, 129. A case of actinomycosis of the ~ (RGrant) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 362 | La limitazione della cavità del ventricolo sinistro e suo rapporto colla patogenesi dell' edema polmonare meccano (AMontanari) Ri-

forma med., Napoli. xviii. 174-81 | Sopra un caso di calcolosi polmonare (UMorandi) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxiii. 65 | On the relative local influence of coexisting tuberculous inflammation and cancer in the ~ (HOertel) J. Med. Research, Bost., '11-12. xxv. 503-14 | [Structure and role of round-cell accumulations in the ~s] (SMPoggenpol) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1235, 1278 | Paris clinical lecture on the treatment of acute oedema of the ~ (ARobin) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 188 | Contributo sperimentale allo studio delle infezioni polmonari d'origine ematogena (CTaddei) Sperimentale. Arch. di biol., Fir. lxxv. 532-56 | Note di semeiotica fisica del pueno motorace artificiale (UCarpi) Morgagni, Milano. lxxx. 29-40

**Lungenentzündung:** A consideration of a few points in the general management of pneumonia (RHBabcock) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 430-38. [Reaction of fixation of the complement in pneumonia] (ACHurillina, NYeVvedenskaya) Arch. biol. nauk. . . . S.-Petersb., '10-11. xvi. 367-74 | Arch. d. sc. biol., St. Petersb. xvi. 368-75 | Diagnosis of pneumonia in infancy (OWHill) J. Tennessee M. Ass., Nashville, '11-12. iv. 442 | Statistics of a series of eighty-six cases of pneumonia with a note on alcohol in the treatment (ATJones) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 667 | Two cases of pneumonia with pneumococcus vaccine (GPJones) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 575 | Un nouveau cas d'hémiplégie pneumonique avec pneumococcie méningée (Lesieur, Froment, Conrozier) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 58. Sur quelques notions récentes touchant le diagnostic et le pronostic de la pneumonie infantile (GMouriquand) Progrès méd., Par., 3. s. xxviii. 145 | The value of pneumococcus vaccine in the treatment of pneumonia (RDPowell) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 755. (NRaw) 829 | Immunity in and the specific treatment of pneumonia (ECRosenow) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 425 | L'herpès pneumonique (EWeill, ABufourt) Lyon méd. cxviii. 630 | Pneumonie du sommet droit prolongée [vingt jours], état typhoïde, mutisme, guérison (JComby) Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par. xv. 123 | De la présence du pneumocoque dans le liquide céphalorachidien; ses rapports avec les complications cérébro-spinales de la pneumonie (ChLesieur) Lyon méd. cxviii. 84-90 | Un nouveau cas d'hémiplégie pneumonique avec pneumococcie méningée (Lesieur, Froment, Conrozier) 257 | La pneumonie lobaire de la première enfance (A.d'Espine) Paris méd., '11-12, p. 232 | Un cas de pneumonie évoluant en trois jours (Gobrecht) J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, '12. i. 84 | Vaccine treatment of pneumonia (WCHamlin, GWSherman) Med. Record, N. Y. lxxxii. 427 | A lecture on primary pneumonia in childhood (RHutchison) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 289-94 | Treatment of pneumonia in natives (HALøser) Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg. vii. 89. Contributo allo studio dell' azione della fibrolisina nelle polmoniti con esito in induramento [polmonite produttiva] e allo studio della crisi della polmonite (AOsti) Policlin., Roma. xix. sez. med., p. 86-94. The value of pneumococcus vaccine in the treatment of pneumonia (NRaw) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 646 | Active treatment of pneumonia (WCWolverton) Merck's Arch., N. Y., xv. 35

**Lungenschwindsucht:** The diagnosis of thoracic gland tuberculosis during childhood (LCager) Arch. Diagn., N. Y. v. 48 | Tuberculosos pulmonares latentes (Td'Almedia) Med. mod., Porto. xix. 1-6. The use of autogenous vaccines in the treatment of mixed infections of pulmonary tuberculosis (TJBeasley) Indianapolis M. J. xv. 58 | Report of a case of pulmonary tuberculosis with cavity formation in an infant aged three months (EPBuddy)

J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis. viii. 359 | Pratique de la méthode de Forlanini pour le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire (PCourmont) Paris méd., '11-12, p. 241-46 | Le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire. [Rapport] (Friedrich) J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux. xi. 340 | Note sur l'emploi du pantopon dans la tuberculose pulmonaire (Gaussel) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 140 | Summary of annual reports to the tuberculosis sanatoria in the United States of America and Canada (JWGleitsmann) Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis. xx. 902-10 | [Ambulatory treatment of phthisis by injections of endotin] (WLGrodnitski) Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, '11. iv. 571-[601]; 613 | The nature of sera, vaccines and tuberculins, with special reference to their use in the treatment of tuberculosis (TWHastings) J. Outdoor Life, N. Y. ix. 49 | Résultats éloignés du traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par la tuberculine primitive de Koch (Jaquero) Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève. xxxii. 55-60 | Peribronchial phthisis (ACJordan) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 248-54 | Two pancreatic syndromes occurring in the tuberculous: intensive pancreatization in their treatment (MLEoper) Med. Times, N. Y., xl. 58 | An economic study of 500 consumptives treated in the Boston Consumptives' Hospital (EALocke, CFloyd) J. Outdoor Life, N. Y. ix. 56 | Tour de poitrine et poitrinaires (HMarcou) Arch. gén. de méd., Par. v. 17 | J. de méd. de Par., 2. s. xxiv. 113 | The practical management of pulmonary tuberculosis (FSMinns) Canad. Pract. Rev., Toronto. xxxvii. 159-70 | La tuberculino-terapia nella tubercolosi polmon. (AMonetti) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli. xv. 58 | La cura della tubercolosi polmon. (GMori) Clin. med. ital., Milano, '11. l. 751-57 | La toux émettante des tuberculeux (HPaillard) Progrès méd., Par., 3. s. xxviii. 41-46 | Result of treatment at the Michigan State Sanatorium (EBPierce) J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek. xi. 188-93 | Le zona symptomatique d'une tuberculose pulmonaire latente (Pierret, Boquillon) Echo méd. du nord, Lille. xvi. 37-46 | The class method in the home treatment of tuberculosis and what it has accomplished (JHPratt) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 280-88 | Traitement de la tuberculose, traitement des symptômes, des accidents évolutifs et des complications; appareil rénal, fièvre et sueurs (ARobin) Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par. clxiii. 161-76 | Traitement de la tuberculose, traitement des phtises aiguës (ARobin) 193-205 | Traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire: la révulsion et l'antisepsie directe (ARobin) Clinique, Par. vii. 87 | Au sujet des colonies agricoles pour les pré-tuberculeux (Rouyer) Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par. vi. 84-89 | Interlobites seches et pleurites en bouton de chemise chez les phtisiques (ChSabourin) Arch. gén. de méd., Par. v. 5-16 | The salvation of the consumptive (CPWertenbaker) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 270 | The Notification of Pulmonary Tuberculosis - Justice Peace. 75. vol. 565 | The Administrative Control of Pulmonary Phthisis. - Poor Law Mag. 22. vol. 65-71 | Infectious Disease, Tuberculosis and Education (LFairfield) School Hyg. Nr. 5, p. 106 | The Administrative Control of Pulmonary Phthisis. - Poor Law Mag. 22. vol. 65-71 | Les essais de traitement chirurgical de la tuberculose pulmonaire (Mauclair, Revue gén. de clin. et de thérapeutique, Paris) xxvi. 83 | Un caso di bronco-polmonite con esito in tubercolosi (GZingale) Med. nuova, Roma, '12. iii. 18 | Le coeur des tuberculeux (MBrelet) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 15-20 | Modern methods of constructing hospitals for advanced tuberculous cases (TSCarrington) Brit. J. Tuberculosis, Ld. vi. 1-11. An address on the prevention and treatment of pul-

monary tuberculosis (WMCrofton) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 294-99 | The use of tuberculin in phthisis (JGuy) Glasgow M. J. lxxvii. 142 | The prognostic value of the urochromogen and diazo reactions in pulmonary tuberculosis; a preliminary report (RC Heflebower) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. cxliii. 221-29. The responsibility of the medical profession for the early diagnosis and prompt treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (EOOtis) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 229 | Fatal haemoptysis in early life (RDPowell) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 321 | A lecture on the early diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis (FWPrice) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 287-91 | Poussée congestive avec hémoptysies abondantes chez une tuberculeuse pulmonaire à la suite d'injection de dioradin [jodementhole-radio-actif] (ARaybaud) Marseille méd., '12. iv. 88 | The work of the St. Marylebone dispensary for the prevention of consumption (HGSutherland) Brit. J. Tuberculosis, Ld. vi. 12-18 | Sur la fibrine et la graisse dans la tuberculose pulmonaire (VBabes, Goldenberg) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 290 | Cas avancé de tuberculose pulmonaire traité par les injections de dioradin (Boatman) Indépend. méd. et Méd. orient., Par. xvi. 131. The later conception of the hygienic-dietetic treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (LBrown) Long Island M. J., Brooklyn. vi. 46 | Les révulsifs dans le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire (RBrunon) Normandie méd., Rouen. xxviii. 117-24 | Essais de traitement héliothérapique de la tuberculose pulmon. (PChatin & Gaulier) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 63-70 | Lyon méd. cxviii. 313-20 | The diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis (RClark) Long Island M. J., Brooklyn. vi. 51-56 | The treatment of phthisis by means of the intravenous injection of an ethereal solution of iodoform (TWDewar) Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasg., '11. x. 81-90 | Analyse bactériologique des crachats tuberculeux (Dopter) Paris méd., '11-12, p. 372 | Contribution à la pathogénie des anémies tuberculeuses (ADufourt, JGaté) Lyon méd. cxviii. 687 | Influence de la transplantation climatérique et de l'état évolutif actuel sur les combustions organiques des tuberculeux pulmonaires; recherches expérimentales faites comparativement à Lyon [180 m] et au sanatorium F. Mangini à Hauteville [900 m] (FDumarest, FMaigron) Rev. de tuberculose, Par., 2. s. ix. 19-34 | The use of tuberculin in phthisis (JGuy) Dublin M. J., '12. lxxvii. 169-78 | An aid to treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis complicated by obstinate bronchial catarrh (ARHardy) Med. Mag., Ld. xxi. 156-66 | The responsibility of the medical profession for the early diagnosis and prompt treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis (JB Hawes) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 195-207 | Traitement de la dysphagie des tuberculeux par les injections d'alcool au niveau du larynx supérieur (RHélot) Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, '12, p. 65 | [Presence of complement fixation bodies in tubercular sputum] (LKarwacki, OCzeslaw) Gaz. lek., Warszawa, '11, 2. s. xxxi. 813-20 | L'évolution historique de la phtisiologie: le concept moderne de la bacillo-tuberculose, les bacillaires, les tuberculeux, les phtisiques (LLandouzy) Presse méd., Par. xx. 237. Le traitement de la dysphagie des tuberculeux par les injections au niveau du nerf laryngé supérieur (Lannois) Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par. xxi. 85-91 | The treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis by compression of the lung (MELapham) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y. clxiii. 503-16 | [Application of tuberculin in phthisical patients who are about, and those who are stationary] (APLapshin) Vseross. Vrach. Vestnik., Mosk., '11. i. 6 | Les étapes de la tuberculose (Lecaplain) Normandie méd., Rouen. xxviii. 79-84 | Do autogenous vaccines mitigate the

- distressing symptoms of pulmonary tuberculosis? (GWLigh, LJTint) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 460-65 | Compensation by displacement of the thoracic viscera in pulmonary tuberculosis (CLLeonard) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 3. s. xxxiii. 325-41 | The problem or after-care of sanatorium patients (TD Lister) Lancet, I.d., '12. i. 667 | The mimicry of phthisis by hysteria (EGMarch, ENHitchcock) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 545 | The contagiousness of consumption of the lungs (AVMeigs) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila. xxxiii. 111-19 | Pneumosan as a remedy for tuberculosis (JPMilton) Lancet, I.d., '12. i. 897 | Sanatorium treatment of tuberculosis in private practice (JHMudgett) Internat. Clin., Phila., '12. 22. s. i. 71-79 | Note on the treatment of phthisis pulmonalis in the Victoria Infirmary (ANapier) Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasg. x. 91-99 | Le diaphragme des tuberculeux (HPaillard) Clinique, Par. vii. 106, 122 | The effect of intercurrent pneumonic complications on the course of chronic pulmonary tuberculosis (JWPettit) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. Iviii. 852 | Virulence et contagiosité de la sueur des tuberculeux (APoncet, MPiery) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 3. s. lxxvii. 277-88 | Some reasons why incipient pulmonary tuberculosis is not diagnosed (JHPryor) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 582-87 | Traitement de la tuberculose, les cures hydro-minérales (ARobin) Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par. clxiii. 353-80 | The symptoms and treatment of pneumococcus infection in pulmonary tuberculosis (FNRobinson) Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila. v. 152 | Pathological physiology of tuberculosis (CSRochhill) Lancet-Clinic, Cincin. cvii. 320 [Discussion] 328 | Treatment of phymatiasis by means of the continuous bath (ARose) N. York M. J. [etc.] xvc. 736 | The importance of an analysis of symptoms in pulmonary tuberculosis (SVRuck) Lancet-Clinic, Cincin. cvii. 322 [Discussion] 328. The plight of the consumptive wage earner (JFRussell) Med. Record, N. Y. lxxxi. 464 | Les vergetures dorso-lombaires chez les tuberculeux (Ch Sabourin) Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par. xxvi. 147 | Bacterine treatment in pulmonary tuberculosis (GSanders) Med. Record, N. Y. lxxxi. 367. Pulmonary tuberculosis and notification (HBSHaw) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 353 | Unequal pupils as an early sign of phthisis (JLTuechter) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. Iviii. 548 | Colonies agricoles sanitaires (Vennat) Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par. vi. 128-34 | Istituzioni antitubercolari italiane. - Tubercolosi. p. 309-18
- Lupin** seedlings, the influence of phytin on the growth of (ARRose) Biochem. Journ. I. 428-38
- Lupus** vulgaris in a woman, aged 52 years (Savartard) Brit. J. Dermat., Ld. xxiv. 81 | The struggle with ~ (EBruner) Gaz. lek., Warsz. xxxi. 1247-75. La physiothér. du ~ (LDekeyser) J. méd. de Brux. '11. xvi. 521, 533, xvii. 34, 42, 53, 62 | Acute ~ erythematous in a woman aged 44 years (RBWild) Brit. J. Dermat., Ld. xxiv. 80 | [Relation between acneiform tuberculides and erythematous ~] (RBernhardt) Gaz. lek., Warsz., 2. s. xxxi. 1294, 1330, 1352 | Traitement par le radium d'un cas de ~ vulgaire datant de trente-deux ans (SFabre) Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux. xx. 60 | The value of Much's granules and the antiformin method in determining the aetiology of the so-called tuberculides, with especial reference to ~ erythematous (DFriedlander) Brit. J. Dermat., Ld. xxiv. 13-20 | Résultats obtenus par la radiothérapie intensive dans le traitement du ~ et des épithéliomas cutanés (RLabeau) Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux. xxxiii. 15. ~ érythémateux simulant une éruption syphilitique papulosquameuse chez un malade atteint de Chancre syphilitique; affet de l'arsénobenz. (SPetges, HBonin) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 9 | ~ et sarcome? (E Chauvin) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 234 | La physiothérapie du ~ vulgaire (François) Ann. de méd. phys., Anvers. x. 6-24 | The aetiology of ~ erythematous (DFreshwater) Brit. J. Dermat., Ld. xxiv. 57, 99. ~ pernio des mains et avantbras. ~ érythémateux vésico-pustuleux de la face; roséole non syphilitique du tronc et du cou; évolution vers le lupus érythémateux aigu [~ iris] (Gaucher, Gougerot, Salin) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par. xxiii. 58
- Lussy**, M. (APougin) 1737. 316
- Luther**, the real (LAbbott) Outlook. 100. vol. 963-71. ~ (JTStoddart) 1087. 38-52
- Lutterbach** s. Lautenbach
- Luxation** congénitale unilatérale chez le jeune enfant, diagnostic de la, description d'un symptôme nouveau (Savariaud) J. de méd. de Par., 2. s. xxiv. 27 | Un cas de ~ médio-tarsienne partielle (JVanverts, JDerode) Echo méd. du nord, Lille. xvi. 13
- Luxembourg** en '11, statistique douanière. - Rapport gén. Ind. et Comm. Luxembourg. p. 75-98 [Noch Erhalt. Kreuzwege d. 7 Fußfälle Jesu in Dtschld. u. ~] (AKoenig) 1195. 349-60
- Lycogala** flavofuscum, histoire de (ChvanBambeke) 1597b. 1-22
- Lycopodium**, a comparative study of the anatomy of six new Zealand species of (JDHolloway) Trans. New Zealand. Inst. XLII. 356-70
- [**Lycopsis** L., d. Gattg., u. d. Gesch. ihrer Entwicklung.] (NIKusnezow) Trav. Mus. bot. Ac. imp. Sc. St.-Petersbourg. VIII. 83-120
- Lymph** and its relation to edema, introduction, with remarks on (WJGies) Biochem. Bull., N. Y., '11-12. i. 270-75 | Specimens from a case of ~adenoma in a child, following congenital syphilis and tuberculosis (WMacLennan) Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasg. '11. x. 60. ~angioplasty (GHaslam) West. M. Rev., Omaha. xvii. 123 | ~angitis and three whys (HChavanne) J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange. viii. 518 | Status ~aticus (ARHall) St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn. xiv. 210-17 | Présentation d'un cas de lymphosarcomatose généralisée, avec légère splénomégalie, traité par un mode nouveau de radiothérapie (Keating-Hart) Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer, Par. iv. 312
- Lynching** and Miscarriage of Justice. - Jl. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 913
- Lynton** [Devonshire]. - ~ zien en dan sterven. - Handelsblad. 13 Aug. Av. feuil.
- Lyon**, les accroissements du musée de. 703b. 51
- Lyon**, O., dter. German., 1853-'12. 1931. 76. B. 180
- Lyric** (DFiggis) 1927. '12. p. 61-65
- „Lysol“**, l'azione del, sui piu germi patogeni (GQRuata) Bull. d. sc. méd. di Bologna, 8. s. xiii. 49-58

## M

- Maas-Kanalisation** - Handelsblad 30 Aug. Av.
- Maassluis** (JHSchorer) Eig. Haard. p. 371
- Maastricht** (WGAfrans) Centrum 31 Juli en 3 Aug.
- Mabillon** en Alsace 1696 (Berlière) 2180. 310-16
- [**Macacus** rhesus], a further note upon the experimental production of leprosy in the monkey, with a critical study of the culture employed (CWDuval, MCouret) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Par. xv. 292-306
- MacElroy**, R. T., Esq. [1871-'12] - Pittsburg Leg. Jl. 60. vol. 15
- Machaëk**, exploration du, dans Tien-Chan occid. (AAllix) 1153. 26. B. 210
- Maciet**, J., expos. d. dons et des legs faits par, au musées français (LDeshairs) 703b. 48
- Mackenzie** ink polygraph, micrometer adjustments for the (JGMBullock) Med. Times, N. Y. xl. 31
- Maclaurin** s. Euler

- MacNamara** Case, conduct of Counsel in the. - Bench and Bar. 28. vol. 3 | The Case of the ~. - Canad. Law Jl. 48. vol. 4 | The ~ Sentence Justified (FrJHeney) Jl. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 731
- Madagascar:** Ifaralahy a. Bibry Kotra-Kotra (NJones) 7. 154 | Mort et funéraires à ~ (GGrandidier) 352. 321-48 | Pegmatites gemmifères de ~ (ALacroix) 955. 155. B. 441-47 | Choux-palmisten de ~ (HJumelle, HPerrier de la Bathie) 587
- Madaure**, épitaphe métrique de (FCumont) 958. 151-56
- Madeira-Mamora Railway** (PHashmead) Railw. Gaz. 16. vol. 400-405
- Madras Harbour**, light reinforced Concrete Wharfing, in. - Indian Eng. 51. vol. 240 | The Government Ophthalmic Hospital, ~; some impressions (TSmith) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 237-43. Ophthalmoscope, Ld. x. 195-205 | The Remodelling and Equipment of ~ Harbour (FSpring) Inst. Mech. Eng. Nr. 11. Sess. '11-12. Part. 1 | The Alteration of the Form of ~ Harbour (HHGMitchell) Inst. Mech. Eng. Nr. 11. Sess. '11, 12. part. 2
- Madrigale** cinquecentesco, le origine del (GCesari) 2413. 1-34. 380-428
- Madurafuß:** Tumeur éléphantiasique du pied, présentant l'aspect d'un pied de Madura chez un indigène algérien (NMartin, ALaurent) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 56
- Mädchen:** Association catholique internationale des oeuvres de protection de la jeune fille. - Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11. i. vol. 689-702 | College education for girls in America (JMTaylor) 2115a. 44. B. 217-33
- Mähren:** [Care of the insane in Moravia, and other countries; how the insane were looked on formerly, and how now?] (VBartonicek) Lék. rozhledy, Praha, '10. xviii. 199, 229, 258
- Märchen:** Sprookjes vertellen (Fr. vanRaalte) N. Rott. Ct. 11 en 12 Juli. Av. feuil.
- Magen:** The relation between gastro-intestinal disturbances and gynecological disorders (JCHirst) Am. J. Gastro-Enterol., Phila., '11-12. i. 18 | Resection of redundant sigmoid (LeRBroun) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 481 | [Operative treatment of cancer of the stomach] (MCackovic) Liječ. vijesnik, u Zagrebu, '11. xxxiii. 147, 207 | Gastroenterostomy and the gastric function (WFCampbell) Internat. J. Surg., N. Y. xxv. 65 | Résultat éloigné d'un ulcère gastrique en évolution traité par l'excision et la gastro-entérostomie au bouton (AChalier) Lyon méd. cxviii. 541 | The use of fats in disorders of the stomach (AFreeman) Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., n. s. vii. 104-8 | Gastrorragie artériosclerotique (CFrugoni) Med. nuova, Roma, '12. iii. 1 | Linitis plastica: gastro-enterostomy (ABJohnson) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 617 | Partial gastrectomy for callous ulcer near pylorus (EHPool) Ann. Surg., Phila., lv. 628 | Partial gastrectomy for carcinoma (EHPool) 629. Diagnosis of diseases of the stomach and intestines by the X-ray (EACodman) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 155 | Ulcer of the stomach and duodenum (WJMacdonald) Canada Lancet, Toronto. xiv. 490-502. An analytical study of fifty cases treated in the gastro-enterological department of the University of Maryland; reviewed with special attention to the anthropometric measurements (AHCarrall, EALooper, EPKolb) Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt. viii. 7. Radiographs in the diagnosis of gastro-intestinal adhesions and ulcers (STousey) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 699 | The clinical features and treatment of acute perforating gastric and duodenal ulcer (EElot jr., JACorscaden, JWJameson) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 546-69 | The diagnostic value of the test for occult blood in the stomach-contents and feces (MWSoper) Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xix. 201. [Perforating ulcer of the stomach and duodenum] (PSPabitski) Khirurg. Arkh. Velyaminova, S.-Peterb. xxvii. 1175-1220 | Lane's kink, with a report of cases (MMPatton) Northwest Med., Seattle, n. s. iv. 40. Valeur thérapeutique de la gastro-entérostomie (FPiéri) Marseille méd. li. 123-28 | Chronic ulceration of the stomach (RHJSwan) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 42 | Valeur de la gastrostomie dans les rétrécissements cicatriciels de l'oesophage (Villard) Lyon chirurg., vii. 117 | Michel's mental sutures in gastroenterostomy (GWherry) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 323 | Acute post-operative dilatation of the stomach (OSMcCown) Memphis M. Month. xxxii. 21. The diagnosis and prognosis of gastric ulcer (WOSpencer) Northwest Med., Seattle, n. s. iv. 48-51. L'ulcère gastrique (LThiriari) Clinique, Brux. xxvi. 65. A new method of enterectomy (OWBetha) N. Orl. M. & S. J. lxiv. 585 | Surgical relief of a case of gastropnoxis (MHMcGuire) lxiv. 773 | Post-operative gastric dilatation (TCWitherspoon) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 435 | The Röntgen rays in gastro-intestinal examinations (AFHolding) N. York State J. M., N. Y. xii. 128 | Gastric and duodenal ulcer considered from the medical standpoint (CRJones) Am. J. Gastro-Enterol., Phila., '11-12. i. 7 | [On surgical treatment of cancer of the stomach] (GLGar) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1547 | [Autoregulation of acidity of the stomach contents and true acidity of the gastric juice] (VNBoldireff) 1992-97. The value of chemical and biological aids in the early diagnosis of gastric cancer (AEAustin) Folia clin., chim. micros., suppl. Salsomaggiore, '10-11. iii. 96 | De beteekenis van het Röntgenonderzoek d. maag voor de physiologie; de diagnostiek en de chir. (ChBles) Med. Weekbl., Amst. xviii. 565, 578 | The tryptophan test [for gastric cancer] (LBreisacher) Am. J. Gastro-Enterol., Phila., '11-12. i. 11 | Het verband tusschen eene fractuur van twee lende- wervels en een zich later ontwikkelend carcinoom van de maag (EBuning) Med. Rev., Haarlem, xiv. 73-87 | Le Belegzellen e le Hauptzellen delle ghiandole peptiche nelle gastriti croniche umane e sperimentali (GCamisa) Atti d. I. Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino '12, p. 146 | Sur un cas de gastropathie syphilitique (Colleville) Union méd. du nord-est, Reims. xxxvi. 49 | Sulla rigenerazione delle mucosa del fondo dello stomaco (LDebernardi) Atti d. I. Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino '12, p. 342-51, 1 pl. Sténose pylorique (PDelbert) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 71-74 | Sull' esame clinico dello stomaco (EdeRenzi) N. riv. clin.-terap., Napoli. xv. 57-68 | Cardiospasm; its general consideration (JFErdmann) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chic. xiv. 286-93 | Caso clínico de gastro-ectasia (JFont y Monteros) Rev. balear de cien. med., Palma de Mallorca. xxviii. 613-20. [On the viscosity of the contents of the stomach in certain diseases] (MNGalatser) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1641 | Le sarcome primitif de l'estomac (AGosset) Presse méd., Par. xx. 221. On the diagnosis of lymphosarcom of the stomach (OCGruner) Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto. xxxvii. 222-27. A case of vegetable gastrolith (PSHichens, NBOdgers) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 606 | Some general remarks on the treatment of gastric diseases (JKaufmann) Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xix. 231-37 | L'apepsie gastrique (MLabbé) J. de méd. de Par., 2. s. xxiv. 191 | Radiodiagnostic de l'estomac biloculaire (GLEgros) Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.], Par., vi. 97-100 | La concentration moléculaire des liquides gastriques et l'activité de dilatacion de l'estomac. (MLæper, JThink) vii. 121-30 | Carcinoma of the stomach with curious metastasis in the lungs (GWMacCallum) Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s. xi. 91. [Radiodiagnosis of chronic ulcers of the stomach]



(ANovak) Casop. lék. česk., v Praze, '11. 1. 1358-64. Cinematographic demonstration of normal gastric peristalsis, and the part these waves play in the diagnosis of carcinoma of the stomach (GÉpfahler) Tr. Coll. Phys., Phila., 3. s. xxxiii. 149-56 | Two cases of hypertrophic stenosis in infants (CAPorter) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 378 [Discussion] 382 | Gastric ulcer (WWSkinner) N. York State J. M., N. Y. xii. 131 | A simplified technic for the application of the glycytryptophan test to gastric contents (FSmithies) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 1008 | Formes anormales du cancer de l'estomac (Thibaut) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 405-11 | The medical treatment of chronic gastric and duodenal ulcers (MVTyrode) Merck's Arch., N. Y. xiv. 69 | [Certain indications for administ. bismuth, silver and aluminium in diseases of the stomach] (MMVikker) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1300 | The diagnosis of cancer of the stomach (JWWeinstein) Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xix. 205-18. Cancer of the stomach: its surgical cure (WJMayo) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago. xiv. 115 | Some conditions of the stomach and duodenum amenable to surgical intervention (GAEMurray) Transvaal. M. J., Johannesburg. vii. 82 | Perforated ulcer of the stomach and duodenum (GGRoss) Tr. Coll. Phys., Phila., '11. 3. s. xxxiii. 188-206 [Operative treatment of gastric ulcer] (DSchwarz) Liječ vijesnik, u Zagrebu, '11. xxxiii. 253, 286 | Chronic ulcer or chronic indigestion; its successful treatment by surgical measures; a report of twenty-five cases (CLScudder) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 547-52 | Gastro-enterostomy (HFSteine) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 244 | Gastro-entéro-anastomose chez une femme de 62 ans, pour sténose cancéreuse du pylore; entérectomie quatre ans et demi auparavant pour cancer du haut rectum (Tixier) Lyon méd. cxviii. 492 | Valeur de la gastrotomie dans les rétrécissements cicatriciels de l'oesophage (Villard) Lyon méd. cxviii. 309 | [Clinic and pathology of acute perforating ulcers of the stomach and duodenum] (AYaTsironblat) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1800-1835 | Sur la manière de se comporter d'une anse intestinale fixée hors du péritoine et soumise, ou non, à des actes opératoires (GFerrarini) Arch. ital. de biol., Turin. lvi. 161-72 | A case of advanced carcinosis, prolongation of life by operation (Frink) West. Canada M. J., Winnipeg. vi. 131 | Saddle-shaped ulcer of the lesser curvature of the stomach, with hour-glass deformity (AGGerster) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 599 | Pièces anatomiques d'une biloculation de l'estomac (MLetulle) Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., '12. iv. 34 | Valeur anatomique de l'examen radiologique de l'estomac (PAubourg) 37. Traitement de la gastrite chronique (ARobin) Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par. clxiii. 260 | Les hémorragies gastriques occultes, divers procédés de recherche et valeur sémiologique (LPron) Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger. xxiii. 14 | The position of the stomach as a guide to pyloric or duodenal difficulty (WRussel) Edinb. M. J., n. s. viii. 34 | La gastro-entérostomie devant la physiologie, le laboratoire et la clinique (LPron) Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger. xxiii. 113 | Crises gastriques rebelles au cours d'un tabes; opération de Franke (ACade) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 758 | Etudes stalagmométriques, tension superficielle et toxicité des liquides gastriques et intestinaux rôle antitoxique de la cholestérine (HIscovesco) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxx. 637 | Variations du potassium et du sodium dans la sécrétion gastrique (AFrouin, PGERard) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 340 | Perforation d'un ulcère de l'estomac, mort malgré l'intervention très rapide (EMichelau) Gaz. hebdom. t. sc. méd. de Bordeaux. xxxiii. 127 | La gastrosuccorrhée: analyse et

synthèse du syndrome (RBosquier) J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, '12. i. 25-39 | A propos d'un cas de dilatation aiguë post-opératoire de l'estomac. (van der Voordt) J. méd. de Brux. xvii. 2 | Cancer de l'estomac avec perforation et hémorragie (Vayssière) Marseille méd. '12. iv. 16 | A case of acute perforation of the stomach; with an analysis of certain predominant symptoms (JHWatson) Liverpool M.-Chir. J. xxxii. 88-99 | Gastrostomie et dilatation combinées, dans le traitement des rétrécissements cicatriciels serrés de l'oesophage (Bérard, Sargnon) 103 | Ten cases of peptic ulcer (JMBernstein) West Lond. M. J., Ld. xvii. 66 | Immediate and ultimate results of gastro-enterostomy for gastric and duodenal ulcer (LABidwell) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 36 | A case of fibromyoma of the stomach (DGChayne) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 118 | Tumeur végétante de la petite courbure; laparotomie (PEGoullioud) Lyon méd. cxviii. 240 | Biloculation gastrique par ulcère de la paroi antérieure, résection médiogastrique, guérison (Delore, ADevic) Lyon méd. cxviii. 365 | Gastro-entérostomie postérieure transmésocolique pour sténose du pylore, fonctionnement défectueux tardif de l'anastomose par péritonite adhésive; opération; guérison (MPéaire) Paris chirurg. iv. 16 | De l'examen gastroscopique, sa technique et sa valeur clinique (EJMoire) Presse méd., Par. xx. 101 | Cancer intestinal de l'estomac (AGosset, PMasson) Presse méd., Par. xx. 225. La gastrite ulcéreuse urémique (PCourmont, ACade) Progrès méd., Par. 3. s. xxviii. 53 | Biloculation et diverticule de l'estomac (Desternes) Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., '12. iv. 41 | Le volvulus de l'estomac. (Tuffier, Jeanne) Rev. de gynéc. et de chir. abd., Par. xviii. 27-100 | The minor operation of gastrostomy (HUpcott) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 255 | L'aepsie gastrique (MLabbé) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxvi. 51 | Perforation intestinal en el curso de la fiebre tifoidea; intervención; curación (MAcuña) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires. v. 402-9 | Megacolon (JABlake) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 455 | Gastro-entérostomie antérieure pour ulcère d'estomac; fonctionnement défectueux tardif de l'anastomose; transformation de la gastro-entérostomie en Y. (RBonneau) Paris chirurg., '11. iii. 1038-43 | Tuberculosis gastro-intestinale (A.d'Antona) Riforma med., Napoli. xviii. 1 | La digestione intestinale in una donna operata di gastrectomia (GAdamo) 29 | Gastroenterostomia posterior antecolica (LKryniski) Przegl. chir. i ginek., Warsz. v. 1 | Nota clinica acerca de dos casos de úlceras gástricas. (FHuertas) Rev. Ibero Am. de cien. med., Madrid. xxvii. 26-35 | Functional disorders and neuroses of the stomach (JKaufmann) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 417 | W sprawie roztwarzania przetoki zotadowej [Gastrostomia] (AEdelszein) Przegl. chir. i ginek., Warszawa. v. 144-70

**Magnesium**, use of calzium for Deoxidizing. - Brass World. 8. vol. 242 | Action purgative du sulfate de magnésie, de la magnésie anglaise de l'aloès et du séné (HLebon, PAubourg) Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., '12. iv. 70 | Essai de la limonade purgative au citrate de magnésie (MFrançois, ELasausse) Jl. pharmacie [7] 6. t. 204-10 | Magnésite Deposits of Grenville Township, Quebec (HJRoast) Canad. Min. Jl. 33. vol. 444 | [Bestimmg. d. ~s als ~oxyd] (OKallauner) Chem. list. V. 327. On the Torsional Oscillations of ~ Wire (GPSeaman) Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh. 32. vol. 247. Torsionaloscillat. of ~ wire (GPSeaman) 1987. 247-50. Demagnetised iron a. molecular theory of magnetism (JRussell) 292-314

**Magnet**'ische Störgrn. Febr. 3.-4. '12 (BMeyermann) Terr. Magn. 17. vol. 43 | Some Phenomena of Sun-



- spot and of Terrestrial  $\sim$ ism at Kew Observatory (CChree) Chem. New. 105. vol. 246 |  $\sim$ ic Properties of Alloys. - Chem. News. 105. vol. 260 | (RHadfield) El. Rev. 60. vol. 1120 | Hysteresis Loss as Affected by Previous  $\sim$ ic History (EWilson) Chem. News. 106. vol. 32 | The Self-De $\sim$ isat. of Steel (SWJSmith, JGuild) Chem. News. 106. vol. 34 | The  $\sim$ ic Properties of Iron-carbon and Iron-silicon Alloys (EGumlich) Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 319 | Proc. Faraday. 63. Soc. Meeting 23 April p. 9 | The  $\sim$ isation of Cobalt as a Function of the Temperature, and the Determination of its intrinsic field (WWStifler) 68. vol. 1002 | The  $\sim$ ism of permanent  $\sim$ s (SPTHompson) 452 | The Effect of  $\sim$ ism on the Rates of Chronometers and Watches (SChapman) Horol. Jl. 54. vol. 183 |  $\sim$ ism in Relation to a Watch (CTHigginbotham) Keystone. 33. vol. 949-55 | Statistics of  $\sim$ ic Change. - Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2227, p. 445 | The Earth's  $\sim$ ic Field (WFGSwann) Phil. Mag. [6] 24. vol. 80-100 | On  $\sim$ ic Rays (LTMore, EdGrieman) 307-16 | D & W  $\sim$ ic Chucks. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 867 | Comparative Studies of  $\sim$ ic Phenomena (SRWilliams) Physical Rev. 34. vol. 258-67 |  $\sim$ ic Examination of the Function of the Water Molecule in certain Dilute Solutions (AEOxley) Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc. 16. vol. 421-27 | The  $\sim$ ic Properties of Iron-Carbon and Iron-Silicon Alloys (EGumlich) Proc. Faraday. Soc. 63. Meeting 23. April p. 9 | Relations between the  $\sim$ ism and the Stoichio-metrical Constitution of Chemical Compounds (EWedekind) 10 | On the  $\sim$ ic Properties of a Variety of Special Steels at Low Temperatures (JGGray, ADRoss) 11 | The  $\sim$ ic Properties of Nickel and Manganese Steels and the Compounds of Manganese with Phosphorus, Arsenic, Antimony, and Bismuth (SHilpert, EColver-Glauert) 12 | The  $\sim$ ic Properties of the Iron-Nickel, Iron-Cobalt and Nickel-Cobalt Alloys (PWeiss) 15 | A Critical Examination of the Possible Causes of Terrestrial  $\sim$ ism (ASHuster) Proc. Phys. Soc. 24. vol. 121-37 | The Causes of Terrestrial  $\sim$ ism. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 763 | The Molecular Theory of  $\sim$ ism in Solids (WPeddie) Proc. Roy Soc. Edinburgh. 32. vol. 216-46 | Transverse Induction Changes in Demagnetised and Partially Demagnetised Iron in relation to the Molecular Theory of  $\sim$ ism (JRussell) 292-314 | Specimen views of land  $\sim$ ic survey expeditions of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. - Terr. Magn. March | Utilisation du champ  $\sim$ ique comme réactif de la constitution [16e note] (PPascal) Bull. soc. chim. [4] 11. vol. 636 | L'action inter-cathodique dans le champ  $\sim$ ique (Gouy) Journ. de phys. [5] 2. vol. 427-41 | Rotation spontanée de l'arc à mercure et rotation dans un champ  $\sim$ ique Observation du phénomène de Döppler (ADufour) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, 3 | Potentiel de décharge dans un champ  $\sim$ ique (EBloch) 27 | Etude de l'aimantation des corps ferro $\sim$ iques au-dessus du point de Curie (PWeiss, GFoëx) '11, p. 34 | Concentration  $\sim$ ique du minéral de fer (OFavarney) Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 337 | Méthode proposée pour les essais  $\sim$ iques de la fonte et de l'acier. - Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 6bis. p. 300 | Appareil pour la mesure des pertes dans le fer, système Epstein-Armagnat. - Technique Moderne. 4. t. 423 | Perméamètre, système Iliovici. - Technique Mod. 4. t. 465 | Hysteresis Loss in Iron taken through unsymmetrical Cycles of constant Amplitude (M Rosenbaum) Jl. Inst. El. Eng. 48. vol. 534 | Fatigue Tester (Witton-Kramer) El. Rev. [Ld.] 70. vol. 1026.  $\sim$ izzazione ciclica a differenti temperature (FPiola) Cim. [6] 3. vol. 319-44 |  $\sim$ ic researches. V. The initial susceptibility of nickel at very low temperatures (APerrier, HKamerlingh Onnes) Onnes Comm. Leiden. Nr. 126, 6 S. | Sulla interesi  $\sim$ ica (EMarini) Cim. [6] 4. vol. 155-71 |  $\sim$ ic Properties of Iron-Carbon and Iron-Silicon Alloys. (EGumlich) Trans. Faraday Soc. 8. vol. 17 S. | [Remanent.  $\sim$ ism.] (ThPFunder) D. Tidsskr. Sövaesen. p. 282-99 | Gli sforzi interni nei corpi ferromagnetici posti nel campo  $\sim$ ico (FPiola, LPieri) 396b. '12. II. 335-43 | Trasporto di ioni positivi effett. dai raggi  $\sim$  (ARighi) 121 | Molecular theory of  $\sim$ ism in solids (WPeddie) 1987. 216-46. Trajectoire d'une particule électrisée dans un champ  $\sim$ ique (RBirkeland) 955. 155. B. 447
- Mahabharata** Tatparya Prakasha (SVyas, PRS Misra) 1896. 1-72
- Mahajātaka** (MELang) 1279. 10. Ser. 19. B. 511-50
- Mahler**, G., la gième de (WRitter) 2322. Juli 41-47
- Mai**:  $\sim$ -Viering in Zuid-Limburg. - Volksk. p. 122
- Malland**: Rainfall at Milan, 1805-'11 (G Celoria) Quart. J. 38. vol. 163, 243 | I nuovi progetti per la linea di grande navigazione Milano-Venezia. - Monitoro tecnico. 30-5-12. p. 281-86 | Consulenza medico legale dell'Umanitaria e Camera del lavoro di Milano (GAllevi) Ramazzini. April-Mai. p. 153-68. La speculazione sulle aree fabbricabili a Milano (EBonardi) Rif. soc. Juni. p. 443-57 | L'immigrazione operaia femminile nella città di Milano (AGallo) Umanitaria. Nr. 3, 4, 5, p. 16
- „Maine“**, the U. S. Battleship (JTBucknill) Eng. 93. vol. 827 | My story of the „ $\sim$ “. I. (CDSigsbee) 53. vol. 2. July, p. 148-59
- Majolica**, modern. - Jewel. Circ. 44. vol. 119
- Mais**: Inheritance of color in the aleurone cells of maize (MEast) Amer. Nat. XLVI. 363 | The sugar content of maize stalks (GNBlackshaw) South African Journ. Sc. VIII. 269 | Maladie du  $\sim$  de Cochinchine (Foëx, PBerthault) 955. 155. B. 552
- Maisons-Laffittes**, le château de (PVitry) 708b. 68
- Maistre**, J. de, en Russie (EDaudet) 2323b. N. S. X. 22
- Maitland**, evolut. of Professor. - Can. Law Times. 32. vol. 390 | The Collected Papers of F. W.  $\sim$  (JE Hogg) Canadian Law Times. 46. vol. 6
- Malaga**. The Queen of the Mediterranean. - Perfumery. 3. vol. 60
- Malaisch**'er Archipel, neue Orchid. d. V. (JJSmith) Bull. Jard. bot. Buitenzorg. p. 53-69 | A list of the Ferns of the Malay Peninsula (HNRidley) Journ. Straits Branch Asiatic Soc. '08, p. 1-59 | The Labiates of the Malay Peninsula (HNRidley) 105. New or rare Malayan Plants. Ser. III-IV (HNRidley) 11-52, 111-52, '10, p. 1-61
- Malaria**, la, nell'infanzia (VFusco) Policlin., Roma. xix. sez. prat. 261-67 |  $\sim$  in an infant five months old, simulating von Jaksch anemia (ACHenderson) Med. Record, N. Y. lxxxii. 519 | Perniciosa malarica con sindrome bulbare (CMercuri) Riv. ospedal., Roma. '12. ii. 132 | A propos de la prophylaxie du paludisme (Niclot) Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par. vi. 81 | The scientific investigation of  $\sim$  (MD O'Connell) J. Trop. M. [etc.], Ld. xv. 57 | A case of  $\sim$ l fever, showing a true parasitic relapse during vigorous and continuous quinine treatment (RRoss, DThomson) Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp. v. 539 | Importance des colorations extemporanées quasi-vitales pour le diagnostic du paludisme et l'étude des diverses modalités d'hématies parasitées (JSabrazès) Presse méd., Par. xx. 135 | A case of pernicious  $\sim$ l fever simulating uraemia (BNVarma) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 502 | A review of the possible etiological factors in  $\sim$ l recurrences; the significance of such cases, and their treatment (GEHenson) J. Trop. M. [etc.], Ld. xv. 33-38 | Blackwater fever (WMJames) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 340 | [A case of intermittent  $\sim$ l orchitis] (CCasiopoulos) 'Iatpuzh

**περόδος, Ἐν Σύρῳ**, xvii. 49 | Quelques considérations sur le paludisme (Combault) *Gaz. méd. de Par.* lxxxiii. 81. Blackwater fever in Burma (LGFink) *J. Trop. M.* [etc.], *Ld.* xv. 81-88 | Particolarità cliniche e batteriologiche intorno a due casi di febbre intermittente (LMeoni) *Ann. d. Fac. di med., Perugia*, '11, 4. s. i. 149 | Abscess of the spleen complicating ~ (GT Mould) *Brit. M. J., Ld.* '12. i. 484 | Sopra un caso di ricaduta malarica in una donna splenectomizzata (APerin) *Gazz. med. ital., Torino*. lxiii. 101 | Tertian ~, Golgi type, fatal with gastrointestinal symptoms (JJPhillips) *N. Albany M. Herald*. xxx. 59. Il pigmento ematico nelle urine dei malarici (DSalvatore) *Gior. di med. mil., Roma*. lx. 82-103 | Apyrexial ~ carriers (GEFStammers, GIDavys) *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld.* xviii. 268 | [Bekämpfg. d. ~ i. niederländ. Ost-Indien] (JBCPersenaire) *Med. Rev.* p. 205-10

**Malarmey, Jos.** de, livre aux armes de (LBoulard) 596. 387-92

**Malbon-Mac Gregor Mining Railway** (CFV Jackson) *Austral. Min. Stand.* 47. vol. 100

**Malen: The Toxicity of Paints** (ECCBaly) *Jl. Soc. Chem. Ind.* 31. vol. 515 | Notes on House Painting and Decorating (ASJennings) *Archit. Build.* *Jl.* 36. vol. 145 | House Paints and Painting, with Special Reference to Non-poisonous Pigments (AS Jennings) *Carpenter*. 70. vol. 574, 604, 632 | Developments in Paint and Varnish Manufacture (EC Holton) *Cooper's Vehicle Jl.* 33. vol. 52 | House Paints and Painting (ASJennings) *Jl. Roy. Inst. Brit. Archit.* 19. vol. Nr. 13, p. 483-88 | Forged Paintings Detected by Analysis of Pigments (APLaurie) *Decorator*. 10. vol. 413 | Durability Affected by the Way Basic Pigments are Mixed (RHForgrave) *Decorator*. 10. vol. 472, 489 | Painting on Fabrics. - *Decorator's Mag.* 12. vol. 133 | The Paint and Varnish Industry (AHSabin) *Jl. Ind. Eng. Chem.* 4. vol. 387 | The Durability of Paint (NHeaton) *Oil. Color Trades Jl.* 41. vol. 1731 | The Attitude of the Modern Craftsman Painter towards Improved Paint Materials (JCSmith) *Decorator*. 10. vol. 451

**Malerei: Tentoonstelling te Domburg** [Het cubisme. Toorop. Hart Nibbrig. J. Heyse] (Plasschaert) *Amst. Wbl.* 11 Aug. | Fondatori della scuola pittorica piemontese (LRovere) 2038b. 45-56 | Peinture „nouvelle“ et les marchands (CMAclair) 2176. 98. B. 429-42 | Grands peintres du consulat (GStenger) 2327. 4. S. III. 433-45 | Peinture (RMargival) 2360. '12. II. 428

**Malgaches et faits miraculeux** (GMondain) 2374b. 342-67

**Mallama, el Porvenir Mine in the District of, South Colombia** (FPGamba) *Min. Sci. Press.* 105. vol. 46

**Mallarmé Universitaire** (ChChassé) 1741. 99. B. 449-64

**Malpighi, il pelgo come organo di tatto e l'innervazione del medesimo secondo il, e secondo le ricerche dei moderni** (DMajocchi) *Nel xxv anno d. insegn. univ. d. Prof. D. Barduzzi, Livorno*, '11, p. 239-61

**Malta, il convegno di, e una nuova soluzione della questione maltese** (EMizzi) *Rass. contemp.* '12, p. 89-105

**Maltafieber: Deux cas de mélicitococcémie, vérifiés par l'hémoculture** (Carriue, Anglada) *Montpel. méd.* xxxiv. 145-54 | Grandeur et décadence de la séro-réaction de la fièvre de Malte; le séro de Wright a-t-il une valeur, diagnostique? (Euzière, Roger) 202-13 | Alcune osservazioni intorno al fenomeno dell' agglutinazione del „micrococcus melitensis“. *Sperimentale* (GMenini) *Arch. di biol., Firenze*. lxxv. 597-631 | Sur les relations qui existent entre le pouvoir antityptique et le pouvoir agglutinant, non spécifique vis-à-vis du *M. melitensis*, des sérums humains (LNègre, MRaynaud) *Compt. rend. Soc.*

de biol., *Par.* lxxii. 282 | Un cas de mélicitococcie à forme prolongée (JCourmont, PSavy, Mazel) *Lyon méd.* cxviii. 564 | Grandeur et décadence de la séro-réaction de la fièvre de Malte; le sérum de Wright a-t-il une valeur diagnostique? (Euzière, Roger) *Gaz. d. hôp., Par.* lxxxv. 289 | La siero-terapia della febbre mediterranea (ABalduzzi) *Gazz. d. osp. Milano*. xxxiii. 2 | The incidence of Mediterranean fever in Malta and its relationship to the size of the goat population (JWHEyre) *Lancet, Ld.*, '12. i. 88. Circa l'importanza della mastite nella capra per l'epidemiologia della febbre mediterranea (ENeri) *Ann. d'ig. sper., Roma*, n. s. xxi. 321-30 | Mélicitococcie par infection de laboratoire; guérison par le bleu de méthylène (Raybaud) *Marseille méd.*, '12. iv. 19

**Malz: Standards for Malt Vinegar** (ACChapman) *Analyst*. 37. vol. 123 | Malt soup in nutritional disturbances of infants (JMBady) *J. Am. M. Ass., Chic.* lviii. 751 | Quelques points relatifs au meltaage sur germe (ThRDixon) *Ann. Brasserie*. 15. An. Nr. 7, p. 145-52 | Sur l'état de la diastase saccharifiante du malt après son action (Hvanlaer) 272. *Bull. soc. chim. Belgique*. 26. t. 223 | Over ~tropon (JGwin) *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst.* '12. i. 282-87 | [Winter ~e d. Kampagne '11-12] (JHofman) *Kvas.* 40. J. 135. | [~handwender „Unicum“] (JKubásek) 219 | [~reinigg. v. d. Sude] (JPokorný) 290 | [Pneumat. ~trommeln Syst. Schwager] (JPokorný) 278

**Mammouth de Fædmost, statuette de** (ChMaska, HObermaier, HBreuil) 252. 273-85

**Manca, G.** [1867-'11] *Necrologio* (ECavazzani) *Arch. di fisiol., Firenze*. ix. 521 | *Necrologio* (M. Camis) *Arch. ital. de biol., Turin*. lvi. 151

**Mandel: A method of enucleation of the tonsils** (CWMHope) *Brit. M. J., Ld.*, '12. i. 542 | An improved method of using the tonsil guillotine (AH Proctor) *Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta*. xlvii. 19 | Tonsillectomy: with presentation of specimens removed by the author's method (GSluder) *J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis*. viii. 337 | Tonsillectomy or tonsillotomy, a plea for conservative surgery (JASTucky) xix. 258. On plasma cells in the tonsils (DJDavis) *J. Infect. Dis., Chicago*. x. 142-47 | Bacteriology and pathology of the tonsils with especial reference to chronic articular, renal and cardiac lesions (DJDavis) *J. Infect. Dis., Chic.* x. 148-61 | Plasma cells in tonsils (DJDavis) *Tr. Chic. Path. Soc.* viii. 243 | Surgical removal of tonsils; finger enucleation (HAFoster) *Am. J. Surg., N. Y.* xxvi. 150 | *J. Ophth. Otol. & Laryngol., N. Y.* xviii. 143-52 | Anesthesia in tonsil enucleation (GGarthwaite-Fischer) *N. York M. J.* [etc.] xcv. 386 | Tonsil instruments (RJTivnen) *Illinois M. J., Springfield*. xx. 668-73 | The relation of age to tonsillar infection (HABarnes) *Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis*. xx. 789 | A histologic pathology of tonsils requiring removal (JC Beck) *Illinois M. J., Springfield*. xxi. 465-74 | Sarcoma of the tonsil (GBerry) *Boston M. & S. J.* clxvi. 376 | L'amygdalectomie (JBroekaert) *Larynx, l'oreille et le nez, Marseille & Par.* v. 1-19 | Tonsillitis tonsillectomy, acute nephritis, uremia (RB Williams) *U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash.* vi. 242. [Chronic febrile states of tonsillar origin also on the nature of angina, and on the so-called anginal complications] (LBatavia) *Gaz. lek., Warsz.*, 2. s. xxxi. 1188, 1222 | Tonsillectomy a hospital operation (LCCovington) *West. Virg. M. J., Wheeling*. vi. 265. Hémorragies amygdaliennes postopératoires: précautions à prendre avant l'opération; traitement de l'hémorragie déclarée (Rabé) *Bull. d'oto-rhino-laryngol., Par.* xv. 59-73

- Mandelstamm**, M. [1838-'12] Obituary. - *Lancet*, Ld., '12. i. 902
- Mandschurei**: Contributiones ad floram ~ (VP Siuzev) Trav. Mus. bot. Ac. imp. Sc. St.-Petersbourg. IX. 69-135 | Climatic and Economic Conditions of Northern Manchuria (RTurley) Geogr. Jl. p. 57. The Coal Supply of Manchuria (E.diVilla) Min. Sci. Press. 105. vol. 53
- Mangan**: The World's Production of ~ese. - *Jl. Soc. Arts*. 12 July. p. 825 | The ~ese Industry in U. S. and Foreign Countries. - *Min. Eng. World*. 36. vol. 1203 | ~ese Mining in the Russian Caucasus (FWCauldwell) 37. vol. 65 | The so-called ~ese trioxide [Preliminary note] (FRLankshar) *Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld.* 28. vol. 198 | Sur une nouvelle forme cristalline du chlorure ~eux tétrahydraté [MnCl<sub>2</sub> 4H<sub>2</sub>O] (VCButureanu) *Ann. de Jassy*. 7. vol. 179. Sur la présence du ~ese dans la digitale pourpre (JBurmman) *Bull. Soc. chim. France*. 4. IX-Xbis. p. 957
- Mangold** leaf, carbohydrate of the (AVCampbell) *Journ. Agr. Sc.* IV. 248-59
- Mangonui** county, flora of the (HCarse) *Trans. New Zealand Inst.* XLIII. 194-224
- Manila**, skin diseases among the Filipinos in (WP Chamberlain, EBVelder, JRBarber) *Mil. Surgeon*, Wash. xxx. 307-12
- Manioc** en brasserie (AMertens) *Ann. Brasserie*. 15. An. 179 | ~ in the Brewery (AMertens) *Brew. Trade Rev.* 26. vol. 202
- Mankes**, J., in de kunsthandel Reckers te Rotterdam. - Elsev. II. 159
- Mannkopf**: [Disappearance of the pulse in ~'s sign.] (LHaskovec) *Rev. v neuropsychopath.*, Praha. viii. 705
- Manlich**, vie paris. au t. d. Louis XV., mém. du peintre de (ESeillière) 2320. 6. Per. X. 199-228
- Manöver**: Observations sur les ~res de '11. - *France Milit.* 8576. 8 juin | Les ~res navales en Méditerranée (CPierreval) *Mon. flotte*. 59. An. 30, 27 juillet, 3 août | Les ~res navales du nord. - 10 août, 33, 17 août | Observations sur les ~res franç. de '11. - *Rev. Artill.* 80. t. 3e liv. p. 137-42 | Les ~res impériales allemandes '12. - *Rev. Milit. Suisse*. LVII. An. 8 août | Le grandi ~ tedesche e francesi del '11 (Gius. Porta) *Riv. Milit. Ital.* '12. A. 57. Disp. Nr. 5. p. 949-62 | Les ~res de l'armée navale. - *Yacht*, *Jl. marine*. 34. An. 337 | [Dtsche. ~ v. '09] - Sp. m. 511 u. ff. | [Wie können d. ~ beträchtl. kriegsmäß. gestaltet werd.? - J. U. S. p. 180 | [~ '12 in d. Vereinigt. Staat.] - U. S. J. Nr. 2545, p. 2548 | [Herbst~, Betrachtgn. üb. d. groß. französ. v. '11. - K. K. A. H. Nr. 6 | [Die französ. Herbst~ '12] - Fr. m. 8546, 8558 | [Herbststübn. in d. Schweiz '11] - M. T. Nr. 9 | [Die italien. Herbststübn. '11] Nr. 11 | ~res d'autonomie (Massenet) 2327. 4. S. III. 339-48
- Manteltiere**: ~n (EHeimans) *Amst. Weekbl.* 28 Juli
- Maraschino** Cherries and ~ Liqueur, the Determinat. of Benzaldehyde in (GAWoodman, LDavis) *Jl. Ind. Eng. Chem* 4. vol 588
- Marcgrave**, G., 1 student of American Natural history (EWGudger) 1805b. 81 B 250-74
- Marchand**, Léon, botaniste franç. (FGueguen) *Bull. Soc. mycol. France*. XXVIII. 73
- Margarine**, determination of Butter Fat and Coconut Oil in (FWFArnaud) *Analyst*. 37. vol. 122 | Values for ~s containing Coconut Oils (ERBolton a. others) *Analyst*. 37. vol. 183
- Margate**, the New Pavillon and Concert Hall. - *Archit. Build.* *Jl.* 35. vol. 583
- Margueritte**, V., „frontières du coeur“ p., french. count. out rime (StSwithin) 1860. '12. II. 166
- Maria-Vereering**: ~, sterre der zee, beeld in de Lievevrouwekerk te Maastricht (WGAfrans) *Centrum* 10 Aug. | Onze Lieve Vrouwe van Maastricht. Nr. 23
- Marie**, P.: Osteo-arthropathie hypertrophique [type de ~] avec polyurie (Apert, Rouillard) *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. d. Par.*, 3. s. xxxiii. 346
- Marie Caroline** de Naples, reine, lettres de la. 2240b. I. 259-75
- Marie Louise**, impératrice, en Toscane, 1816 (PMarmottan) 2240b. I. 392-408
- Marine**: French Naval Notes. - *Army Navy Jl.* [N. Y.] 49. vol. 1490 | The Battle Efficiency Pennant. - *Army Navy Jl.* [N. Y.] 49. vol. 1599 | Le ravitaillement en combustible liquide (Charmoille) *Yacht*. *Jl. marine*. 35. An. 529 | The Navy's Need. - *Army Navy Gaz.* 53. vol. 682 | Mr. Churchill's Programme. - 706 | Sea Training. - p. 826 | An American Merchant ~ (LNixon) *Case and Comment*. 19. vol. 24. The Naval Scare of '09. - *Economist*. 8 June. p. 1294. The World's Great Navies: Numbers and Tonnage. - 15 June. p. 1348 | Programma di pensiero e di azione per la società universale dei diritti di indipendenza (ECimbali) *Riv. del lavoro*. 31./5. '12, p. 187-94. International Mercantile ~. - *Econom.* 6. July. p. 11 | The Public Health and ~-Hospital Service (JW Trask) *Med. Times*, N. Y. xl. 93-99 | An examination of the chief causes of diseases at sea in the era of the Tudors and Stuarts, and of the measures taken against it (AMoore) *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.* '11, Ld. '12. xlvii. 67-96 | Further observations on the insane of the navy (HButts) *U. States Nav. Bull.*, Wash. vi. 193-212 | Naval Annual '12. - *Eng.* 93. vol. 683. Naval Appropriation Bill Reported. - *Army Navy Jl.* [N. Y.] 49. vol. 1182 | Organization of the Destroyer and Submarine Flotillas for '13. - *Jl. U. Serv. Inst.* 411, May 721 | Japanese Naval Estimates '12-13. - *Jl. U. Serv. Inst.* 413. July 1035 | A comparison of the navies of France, Italy and Austria. - *Nav. Milit. Rec.* 30. vol. 25. June 19, p. 390 | Rapport du ministre de la ~, suivi d'un arrêté ministériel portant réorganisat. du service des archives centrales du département de la ~. - *Bull. of marine*. Nr. 15. 1er juin. p. 938 | Rapport au Président de la République Française, suivi d'un décret portant création d'un bureau des corps et agents divers et de la Justice maritime. - *Bull. of marine*. Nr. 15. 1e juin. Problème angoissant (HMichel) *Marine franç.* 25. An. 193 | Etat Majors. - *Mon. flotte*. 59. An. Nr. 20, 18 mai. | Expanding the Fleet. - *Army Navy Gaz.* 53. vol. 490 | La flotte marchande mondiale en '11. - *Technique Mod.* 4. t. 480 | Ecole Supérieure. - *Mon. flotte*. 59. An. Nr. 20, 18. Mai | Projet de budget de '13. - 11 mai | Flotilles de la 3. escadre et du Nord. - Nr. 22, 1 juin | Nos Tirs (CPierreval) Nr. 27, 6 juillet. Les Croiseurs légers (JProtas) *Vie marit.* 6. An. 146 | La ~ marchande franç. - *Nav.* 11. An. 5 | La future ~ de guerre portugaise. - *Rev. Milit. Suisse*. LVII. A. 6. Juin, p. 520 | Le cahier des charges de la ~. *Cuir vol.* v, p. 419-29 | La situation politique en Europe (ChBos) *Vie marit.* 6. An. 265 | Le nouveau recrutement maritime et les compagnies de formation (Charmoille) *Yacht*, *Jl. marine*. 35. An. 369 | Le personnel mécanicien. (Charmoille) *Yacht Jl. marine*. 34. An. p. 273 | Cuirassé-Croiseur ou Croiseur de bataille. - *Vie marit.* 6. An. 241 | The Naval Problem (Darrieurs) *Jl. U. Serv. Inst.* 413. July. p. 129. I provvedimenti per la ~a libera. - *Econom. Italia*. 8./6. '12, p. 6 | La nuova organizzazione delle forze navali. - *Riv. Marit.* 45. vol. 4. Aprile. p. 82 | Bilanci di ~ estere negli ultimi quattro anni '09-12 (LTea) *Riv. marittima*. Juni. Beiheft, p. 563 | De nederl. vloot onder van Wassenaar Obdam in Mei 1665 (JFLdeBalbian Verster) *Eig. Haard*. p. 516-22. Search-lights of mercantile ~ (HWilde) 1711. XIII. 1. Développement maritime de l'Allemagne (GBlondel)

**2327.** 4. Ser. III. 15-32 | ~ de guerre de France (FChollet) 423

**Marinetti, F. T.,** et le futurisme. 1927. 411

**Maris, Matthijs** (AtyBrunt) Eig. Haard. p. 347

**Maris Willem.** Nagelaten werk bij A. Preyer. - Vaderland 1 Juni. Av. | N. Rott. Ct. 7 Av.

**Marius:** Battaglia dei campi Raudi (MCerrati) 402. 499-504

**Markenschutz:** Letters as Trade Marks. - Law Times. 32. vol. 509 | The Constitution and Trade Marks (AWmBarber) Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 210-17 | Trade marks: how to select, register and use them (CChapman) System. 21. vol. 241-50 | Letters as Trade Marks. - Solicitor's JI. 56. vol. 320

**Markscheidewes.:** Examinat. of Dredging Properties (FJDennis) S. Afric. Eng. 17. vol. 106 | Surveyor's Backsight Sconce (FLFischer) Eng. Min. JI. 93. vol. 1125 | [Dezimalteilg. d. Quadrant. u. d. topometr. Arbeit.] (JRYšavý) Techn. Obz. 20. J. 58, 67

**Marmor:** Developing a Marble Quarry (JFManning) Quarry. 17. vol. 235 | The Pirola Marble Quarry, Springfield, Mo. Am. - Stone Trade. 11. vol. 16

**Marmorek's** antituberculous serum, notes on clinical trials with (JPMitchell) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. p. 299. [On the action of ~'s antitubercular serum] (Bohdanowicz) Gaz. lek., Warszawa. 2. s. xxxi. 1135, 1170, 1199

**Marokko:** Geology of ~ (MBlake) Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 701 | Climate of ~. Geogr. J. [June '12] (AG Ogilvie) Quart. J. 38. vol. 163, 240 | Les médecins militaires au ~ (Noel) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 61 | A propos du service de santé au ~ (Coupillaud) Caducée, Par. xii. 47 | Les ports marocains (Reynaud) Navigaz. 11. An. Nr. 1202, p. 1 | [Rettungsarb. in ~] (CESilfverberg) D. Tid. Sövaesen. p. 313-21 | Livre rouge espagnol relatif au ~. 289. 121. B. 78-124 | Carte géol. du ~ (Plemoine) 1153. 26. B. 217 | Protectorate treaty ~-France 30. 3. '12. 1258a. Suppl., 207 | Petite garnison marocaine (PKhorat) 2320. 6. Per. X. 53-82 | Gens de guerre au ~, IV (ENolly) 2335. IV. 373-400 | Ecoles franç. au ~ (HHauser) 2327. 4. S. II. 145-58 | ~ (JDaugny) III. 370-76 | Femme marocaine (SVoirol) 527-33 | Eaux dans l. confins nordmarocains (FMalméjac) 2360. '12. II. 300-302

**Marpurg, F. W.** (JPulver) 2628. 375

**Marseille,** documents relatifs au climat de (HBourget) Bull. annuel. Com. de mét. Bouches du Rhône 29. vol. 79-101 | Esposizione coloniale di Marsiglia del '06 (ABaldacci) 2392b. '12. II. 178-89

**Marshall, J.** [1873-'12] Obituary - Glasgow M. J. lxxvii. 197 | Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 405

**Marsick, A:** Vendetta corsa (Dwelshauvers) 1181. 791

**Martin, I.,** diary of, Wesleyan missionary in West-Africa 1843-48 (AINTrearnearne) 7. 138-43

**Martin de Tours, Saint:** St. Martin abbé et thraumaturge (EChBabut) 2274. 120-59, 240-78 | ~. Triomphe de S. Martin (EChBabut) 289-329

**Marx, Jos.,** a new song writer (ENewman) 2628. 156

**Maschine:** Manufacturing Plug Gages at low Cost (JPBrophy) Am. Machinist. 36. vol. 449 | Suppress Tools for Watch Rollers (AMCahill) 626 | Uses and Advantages of the Latch Jig (JNBethel) 454 | A Colorado Modern ~ Shop (FHCovin) 483 | Safety Standards for ~ Tools (DSBeyer) 733 | Making Worm Gears in Great Britain (JWChubb) 739 | Making a Comptograph Type-Bar (GMuffy) 743 | The Manufacture of Crankshafts (HDarbyshire) Autom. Eng. 2. vol. 137 | Courroies en acier (CElösser) Bull. Soc. Encouragement Ind. Nat. 117. t. 744-51 | Oil Engines for Central Station Prime Movers. - El. World. 59. vol. 964 | The „Low“ Engine (AMLow) Flight.

4. vol. 422 | Fuel Saving Power (HMiller) Hardw. Ironmon. Chron. 75. vol. 378 | Wire Mesh Guards for ~ry. - Iron Age. 90. vol. 175-80 | Safeguarding Grinding Wheels (JBJacobs) 229 | Novel Australian Spring Suspension. - Motor World. 32. vol. 36 | ~ for Forming Flexible Tubing (RTœplitz) Machinery. 18. vol. 751 | The Factor of Thrusts in ~ Design (WOWynne) 697 | Steam Condensing Equipments (AG Christie) Mech. Eng. 29. vol. 590 | Closed Heaters, Surface Condensers (ETTurner) Power. 35. vol. 651. ~Moulding (WLewis) Mech. Eng. 29. vol. 680 | Manufacture of Gun Metal Valves (BFandorwal) Metal Ind. 4. vol. 217 | Wholesale Manufacture in the A. E. G. Apparatur Factory (DDobrowsky) Pages Wly. 20. vol. 873 | Watch Movement Manufacture (DTHamilton) Machinery. 18. vol. 663 | ~ Tools at Barton Hall. Engine Works. - Page's Wly. 20. vol. 943-50, 1044 | ~ Tools and Workshop Appliances of Recent Design. - p. 1028 | A Heavy Blooming Mill Engine (ETChild) Power. 35. vol. 649 | Precooling Plant of Southern Pacific (LeRWAllison) 806 | A New Analysis of Indicator Cards (JPClayton) 858 | Safeguards for Power Plant Equipment (EKHammond) 864 | Safeguards for Woodworking ~ry (EKHammond) Southern Mach. 28. vol. 44 | Compression in Engine Cylinders (WJAttick) Power. 36. vol. 140. Hydraulic Riveting (HJHartley) South. Mach. 28. vol. 91 | Dynamomètre pour le tarage des ~s d'essai (Espeut) Bull. Soc. Encouragement Ind. Nat. 117. t. 789 | Distribution à plateau oscillant, pour moteurs à gaz, système Jenckes - Génie civil 32. An. 61. t. 146 | Etude sur les ressorts. (PBrenier) Bull. Soc. Industrie Minérale St. Etienne. 1. t. 363-441, 525-48. Contribution au calcul des ressorts à boudin (HAI Siebeck) Rev. Mécanique. 30. t. 458-66 | Safety Considerations in Industrial Engineering (DSBeyer) Eng. Soc. West. Penna. 28. vol. 125-225 | Ecrou indesserrable à blocage par bille. - Nature Suppl. 40. An. 43 | Keys for Marine Shafts. By P. T. B. - Mech. World. 51. vol. 254 | Presse-étoupe à soupape Pelgeais (R d'Estrel) Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 355. La ~ „Fellows“ pour tailler des engrenages hélicoïdaux (MarcVezoul) 298 | Les paliers à rouleaux Timken (Md'About) Vie Automobile 12. An. 415. Les roulements annulaires Mazoyer. - Ind. Vélocipédique. 31. An. 397 | Chaîne silencieuse „Whitney“. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 302 | Belts and Mule-Stands (FHowe) Woodcraft. 17. vol. 79 | Rentabilität d. ~n, namentlich in kleineren Brauereien] (JPokorný) Kvas. 40. J. 133 | [Richtige Bewertg. neu. u. alter ~n] (JPokorný) 145

**Maschinengewehr:** Mitrailieuse et projecteur léger (deLavenne deChoulot) France Milit. 13 juin | Nouvelle organisation des détachements de mitrailleuses en Russie. - 22 juin | A propos des mitrailleuses. - Rev. cav. mai. p. 588 | [Anfordergn., d. man an e. ~ stellen muß] (JPBennett) Mem. Est. Mayor, Chile. Juli, p. 446-54 | [~e Maxim u. Schwarzlose] (EKörner) 325-33 | [Engl. ~e] - Ind. Milit. Tijdschr. Juli, p. 769 | [Ital. ~e] - Vedette (Wien) Nr. 1435, p. 2. [Organisat. d. dtschn. ~komp. d. Infanterie] - Corr. Milit. Nr. 10 501 | [Instruct. d. ~abteilgn.] Nr. 10 554. [Ausbildg. d. russ. ~abtlgn.] - Rev. Milit. arg. p. 623. [~e im Gefecht] (Baldrich) Juli, p. 457 | [~ausrüstg. d. dän. Kavallerie] - Kg. Krigsvet. Akad. Nr. 11-12, p. 332 | Mitrailieuses Hotchkiss, mod. '06. - Belg. milit. Nr. 2107, 16 juin | [Fahr. v. ~en] (vanSlobbe) Milit. Spectator, '12, Juli, p. 468 | [~e] - Ind. Milit. Tijdschr. Juni. p. 665 | [Russ. u. japan. Ber. u. Ansicht. üb. d. Verwendg. v. ~en in d. Schlacht] (Kellermann) Rev. Caballeria. Juli, p. 1-14 | [Erfahrgn. u. Gedank. üb. ~e] (GafWetterstedt) Svensk Artill. Tidskr. Nr. 3-4, p. 125-30 | [Norwegische ~truppen] - p. 159 | [~truppen] - p. 160

- Masfield**, John, engl. Realpoet (RRBuckley) 1927. '12, p. 163
- Masern**: Morbilliform rash in a child (JAllan) Brit. J. Child. Dis., Ld. ix. 118 | An epidemic of measles (WMilligan) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 546 | Quelques considérations sur la rougeole (NMöller fils) Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux. xviii. 161-68 | On the care of a case of measles (ESmith) Brit. M. J., Ld. i. 545. Balnéothérapie chaude précoce combinée aux injections d'oxygène dans le traitement des rougeoles sévères (Lafforgue) Soc. de méd. franc. Bull., Par. vi. 75 | School closure in measles (ABRaffle) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 294
- Masevaux**, fontaine de la Vierge aux Roses à (AHänsler) 702. 67-72
- Maske**: De man met het fluweelen [ijzeren] ~r [A. S. Barnes, The man of the ~] Wetensch. bladen. III. 303-9
- Maß**: Sur la réduction du nombre des unités fondamentales (WBroniewski) Journ. chim. phys. 10. vol. 193
- Massachusetts**, note on the geographical distribution of insanity in, '01-10 (EESouthard) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 479
- Massé**: Mass Action and Reaction Velocity (HC Jones) Eng. Min. Jl. 93. vol. 1087 | [Ges. v. d. Erhaltg. d. Gewichts [der ~] b. chem. Reakt.] (PWalden) Journ. d. russ. phys.-chem. Ges. 44. vol., chem. T. Anh. 75-99 [russ.]
- Massenet** a. his operas (GCecil) 13. '12. II. 229 | Roma de ~ au casino de Monte Carlo (HdeCurzon) 1181. 149 | ~ (APougin) 1737. 257 | (HLeroux) 2335. '12. V. 598-614 | (APougin) 2413. 19. A. 916-85 | (MD Calvocoressi) 2628. 565
- Masson**, Mme E., legs de, au musées nationaux (P Vitry) 703b. 63
- Mastoiditis**: Frontal sinusitis, followed by double ~; operations (GBTribble) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 239. — s. a. Ohr
- Materialprüfung**: Machines in the British Physical Laboratory (JWChubb) Am. Mach. 37. vol. 1-7 | Mechanical Testing (EHFrölich) India Rubber Jl. vol. 43. p. 35 | A 3300 ton Testing Machine. - Mech. Eng. 29. vol. 722 | [Tätigk. d. ~sanstalt d. königl. techn. Hochschule '11] - Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 192
- Materie**, Streng. v.  $\beta$ -Teilchen durch d.] (MLewitskaja) Journ. d. russ. phys.-chem. Ges. 44. vol. phys. T. Anh. 81-97 [russ.] | Contribution à l'étude de la constitution de la ~, de l'éther et de l'énergie (E Solvay) Bull. soc. chim. Belgique. 26. t. 145-57 | Unité de la ~: les composés chimiques dans l'espace (G Dufour) Cosmos. 61. An. p. 716-21
- Materielle Punkte**: Sur la nature de la pesanteur et sur la mécanique des points ~s (ThTommasina) C. R. Soc. de phys. de Genève. Séance du 16 avril | Arch. sc. phys. et nat. [4] 33. vol. 537
- Mathematik**-u. Mechanikunterr., höh., f. Ingenieure u. zukünftige techn. Lehrer (FgRBerwald) Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 250 | A review of three famous attacks upon the study of ~s as a training of the mind (F Cajori) Pop. Sc. Month., N.Y. lxxx. 360-72 | Frequenza, previsione, probabilita (APadoa) 402. 878-86 | Volgarizzaz. ed applicaz. d. Fisica ~a in medicina (SSalaghi) 396b. '12. II. 48 | Humanisation of teaching of ~s (CIKeyser) 2115a. 140-56 | Significato della critica dei principii nello sviluppo delle ~che (F Eweiques) 2449. XII. 172-91
- Matricaria discoides** DC. im Gouv. Archangelsk (A Skworzow) Bull. angew. Bot. V. 86 [russ. u. dtsh.]
- Matthäus** XIX, 28 et Luc. XXII, 30 (Batiffol) 2196. 541
- Matthew**, Patrik [1790-1874] (WTCalman) Journ. of Bot. L. p. 193
- Mauer**: Waterproofing Masonry Structures with Bituminous Compounds. (WHFinley) Eng. Contract. 38. vol. 39 | Muurschilderingen in Kerken (IBols) 2759a. 245-67
- Maul- u. Klauenseuche**: Eradication of Foot-and-Mouth Disease [in Cattle] - Jl. Bd. Agriculture. p. 218. Recent investigations on the etiology of foot-and-mouth diseases (JSiegel) Vet. J., Ld. lxxviii. 77. 155
- Maultier**: Experimental infection of the mule with Trypanosoma hippicum by means of Musca domestica (STDarling) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa., '12. xv. 365 | The infection of mules by Trypanosoma hippicum through mucous membranes (STDarling) 367
- Maulwurf**: Sur les hématozoaires des taupes (CFrança) Arch. do Inst. bacteriol. Camara Pestana, Lisb., '10-12. iii. 271-78
- Maurice**, J. B. [1840-'12] Obituary. - Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 901 | St. Mary's Hosp. Gaz., Ld. xviii. 41
- Maurice d'Agaune**, S., treasury of (MConway) 858. Aug. 258-68, Sept. 344-50
- Mauroc** Poitiers, station de biologie végétale de (Cavalier, Garbe, GBonnier) 2360. '12. II. 136-45
- Mayeux**, les, essai iconogr. et bibliogr. (FMeunier) 596. 552, 137-51, 287-96
- Mazedonien** u. das neue Regime (SWolskij) Sawetz, Petersb., p. 87-103
- Meckel's diverticulum**, inversion of, with a report of six cases (HDrummond) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 404-15 | [Three cases of impaction of the small intestine by ~'s diverticulum] (VIOppokoff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1840 | Invaginación intestinal por divertículo de ~ (Prudencio de Pena) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires. v. 187. 273 | [Impaction of loops of the small intestine in ~'s diverticulum] [Operation by Anslender] (AIFutran) Terap. Obozr., Odessa. iv. 637 | Persistence du diverticule de ~ ouvert à l'ombilic; excision par laparotomie; guérison (EKirmisson) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par. 3. s. lxxvii. 143
- Méconium**, examen des taches de, en médecine légale (FDervieux, JLeclercq) Ann. d'hyg., Par. 4. s. xvii. 213-61
- Medaille**: On Italian ~s (GFHill) 858. Dez. 131
- Medaillon**: Tà en Lykosoûrâi agalmata tou Damophontos epi nomismatos Megalopolitôn, kal prosthêkê (BStaës, ISborônos) 1350. 45-48
- Medemblik**, Oudheidkunde uit. - Nav. p. 245
- Médiastino-péricardite adhésive**, le traitement chirurgical de la (ARives) Arch. gén. de chir., Par. viii. 22 | La ~ite chronique chez les enfants (JC) Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par. xv. 52-56 | De l'évolution de la tuberculose ganglionnaire du ~ (Derscheid) Policlin., Brux. xxi. 1-6 | ~ite acuta purulenta (PSchibone) Riv. ospedal., Roma, '12. ii. 130-32
- Médicis**, Catherine de: Destins tragiques et mystérieux ~ (Cabanès) Aesculape, Par., '12. ii. 1
- Medjerdah**, golfe d'Utique et bouches de la (Bernard) 642. 212-42
- Medium**, tests of a professional (JHHyslop) J. Am. Soc. Psycho Research, N.Y. vi. 107
- Medizin**: The romance of ~e (JWBBean) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, '12, xxxi. p. 128 | Supplement tables for finding the correlation coefficient from tetrachoric groupings (PFEveritt) Biometrika, Cambridge. viii. 385-95 | Medical bill. - (Old) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 355 | The importance of maintaining the independence of the medical practitioner (CESFlemming) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 138 | Thesis. - p. 563 | The evolution of ~e with remarks on the relations of the general practitioner thereto (JHWay) Charlotte [N. C.] M. J. lxxv. 153-58 | History of ~e in the sixteenth century (E Wing) South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles. xxvii. 62. Curiosities of the thesis. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 747 | Should we expect more than mediocrity from the medical profession (FMPottenger) Bull. Am.



- Acad. M., Easton, Pa. xiii. 4-11 | Report of committee for teaching preventive ~e in universities and normal schools (HBHemenway) 20-26 | Report of the delegate to the meeting of the association of American Medical Colleges (FHGerrish) 31-38 | The committee on medical practice and the plan for the regulation of contract medical practice (JJRMacleod) Cleveland M. J. xi. 25-33 | Some changes in the practice of ~e within the past twenty years (JWMartindale) J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange, '11-12. viii. 521 | An address on the practice of ~e as a fine art (ESReynolds) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 529 | History of a noted suit for malpractice (EMammen) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 495 | The successful practice of ~e (TFReilly) Internat. Clin., Phila., '11. 21. s. iv. 254-99 | The business side of practice (WFZierath) Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee, '11-12. x. 577-90 | Inquest on a medical man. - Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 549. The relation of medical colleges toward each other, and medical education in general (WJMeans) Lancet-Clinic, Cincin. cvii. 296 | The relation of research to teaching in medical schools (WOpheils) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 552 | An examination of the medical provisions of the national insurance act (WABrend) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 447, 524 | A plea for the study of the history of ~e (WStirling) Med. Chron., Manchester, '11-12. lv. 125-39 | Some individualized aspects of preventive ~e (HWWright) Med. Rec., N.Y., '12. lxxxi. 615 | The public and the medical profession; being a consideration of the economic difficulties which confront us (APBristow) N. York State J. M., N.Y. xii. 107-15 | The extension of the registration area (HABrown) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 594 | On the improvement of medical teaching (CMJackson) Science, N.Y., & Lancaster, Pa. n. s. xxxv. 566 | The treatment of medical subjects by the lay press (HOSmith) Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord, '11. p. 106-14 | Medical practice laws (JMGile) 127-32 | Rational medical treatment (EALandman) 171-88 | [The psychology of self-treatment and charlatanry in ~e] (ALOzinski) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1280, 1317, 1342, 1380 | La diferencia entre la prensa medica y la profana (JSFernandez) Actas y trab. d. II Cong. med. nac., Habana, '11. p. 403 | Pratique et interpretation de la réaction de fixation: technique rationnelle (Weinberg) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 334 | Le secret médical (JMorax) Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève. xxxii. 28-46 | The farce of medical ethics (CAIReed) Pearson's Mag., N.Y. xxvii. 463-72 | Medical ethics and questions connected therewith (GGThornton) St. Louis M. Rev. lxi. 50 | La ~e astrologique dans les almanachs populaires du XXe siècle (EWickersheimer) Paris méd., '11-12. p. pm. 371-77 | Philippe (Pinel) [1745-1826] Quelques-unes de ses opinions concernant la ~e et les ~s (FMGrangée) Presse méd., Par. xx. annex. 165. Su di un manoscritto inedito del 1582 (VPensuti) Nel xxv anno d'insegn. univ. d. Prof. D. Barduzzi, Livorno, '11. p. 375-78 | Medical research in American universities (RMPearce) 910b. 158-81 | Research in ~e (RMPearce) 1805b. 81. B. 209-26
- Meer:** The relation of pigmentation to temperature in deep-sea animals (CEWoodruff) Science, N.Y. & Lancaster, Pa. n. s., xxxv. 591 | Contributions to the physiology of marine organisms. II. The influence of the carbon dioxide and oxygen tensions on rythmical movements (HERoaf) J. Physiol., Ld. xliii. 449-54
- Meerschweinchen:** On the origin of a pink-eyed guinea-pig with colored coat (WECastle) Science, N.Y. & Lancaster, Pa. n. s. xxv. 508 | [Action of medicinal serums upon the isolated heart of the rabbit] (SIZlatogoroff, KZVillanen) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1529 | Sur l'apparente accoutumance du coeur isolé de cobaye normal pour le serum de cheval (LLaunoy) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 315 | Faits cliniques et expérimentation, essai de syphilis expérimentale par descendance sur le cobaye (Faivre) Gaz. hebd. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux. xxxiii. 6
- Mehl:** The Baked Gluten Test for Flour (AFKuenzel) Am. Miller. 40. vol. 273 | Acidity of Flour in Storage. - Canad. Miller. 4. vol. 137 | Manhattan Market Flours. - Am. Miller. 40. vol. 467 | Aging of flour and its effect on digestion (JAWesener, G Teller) J. Indust. & Engin. Chem., Easton, Pa., '11. iii. 912-19 | How Flour is Made on the Banks of the Hooghly. - Indian Ind. Power. 9. vol. 373 | Grinding and Corrugating Flour Mill Rolls (FBJacobs) Machinery. 18. vol. 827
- Mehltau:** Preliminary observations on the mildew of grey cloth (TGBOsborn) Journ. econ. Biol. VII. 58-63
- Meinardus, W.:** Le cycle de l'eau sur le globe, d'après ~. - Annu. soc. mét. de France 60. vol. 48-49
- Melostagmica** nei tumori maligni, sulla reazione (G Izar) Biochem. e terap. sper., Milano, '11-12. iii. 273-88 | Reaccion ~ y su valor diagnostico (PSolis) Rev. de med. y cirurg. práct., Madrid. xciii. 455
- Melaena** foetal intra-utérin, un cas de (ABonnet-Laborderie) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. xiv. 561
- Melancholia** [Angstpsychose-Alzheimer], een geval van pernicious verloopende (RAMEes) Psychiat. en Neurol. Bl., Amst. xvi. 64-74
- Mélancolique**, délire, de négation et d'immortalité disparu au bout de deux ans et demi (Rogues deFursac, JCapgras) Encéphale, Par., '12. i. 68-74
- Mélanin**'es artificielles influence de composés chimiques sur (MPiettre) 955. 155. B. 594 | On ~ (RAGortner) Biochem. Bull., N.Y., '11-12. i. 207-15
- Melbourne**, progress report on the investigation in syphilis made in the metropolis of, from June 1st, 1910, to May 31st, '11 (KHiller) Austral. M. J., Melbourne, '11-12. n. s. i. 285
- Mellerax:** Quelques hématozoaires d'un rapace diurne [~ zabar] (ALeger, PHusnot) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 74
- Melilotus:** Sweet Clover (JMWestgate, HNVinal) Bull. Dep. Agr. Washington '12, 39 pp.
- Melitensis**, sur l'agglutination de Micrococcus (L Manceaux) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. LXXXII. 739
- Melling-Northrup.** - Die Sinking Machine. 18. vol. 803
- Melodramma** italiano, il, a Londra ai tempi del Rolli (SFassini) 2413. 35-74, 575-636
- Melolobium:** [Neue Arten d. Gattung ~ Eckl. et Zeyh. aus Deutsch-Südwestafrika] (HHarms) Rep. Spec. nov. XI. 84
- Melville:** Electric potential and conductivity of the air at Winter Harbour, ~ Island, lat. N. 74° 47', long. W. 110° 48', Ottawa '11 (WEWJackson) Trans. Roy. soc. of Canada. 4. vol. Nr. 3, p. 71-76
- Membranes** semipermeables, sur un procédé pratique de préparation des, son application à la mesure des poids moléculaires (EFouard) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11. p. 43
- Mendelian** proportions and the increase of recessives (FRamaley) Amer. Nat. XLVI. 344-51 | The application of the correlation to ~ distributions (ECSnow) Biometrika, Cambridge. viii. 420 | The influence of selection and assortative mating on the ancestral and fraternal correlations of a ~ population (KPearson) Proc. r. Soc. London. B. LXXXV. 195
- Mendes da Costa, M. B.:** Tooneelherinneringen. - Nieuwe reeks. III-V. Handelsblad 1, 8 en 22 Mei. Av.
- Mengelberg, W.** (AKalisch) 2628. 433
- Mengstz**, China, trade of. 904b. V. 816-30



**Meningocele**, per la cura operative del (ECova) Ginecologia, Firenze. viii. 730-45  
**Meningocoques**, méningite à, et à bacilles de Koch associés (LGuinon, HGrenet) Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par. xxi. 33  
**Menonit**: Doopsgezinden en wederdoopers in verband met het Munstersche oproer (EMtenCate) Vr. v. d. dag, p. 423-33  
**Mental science** (PKeunig) Vr. v. d. dag, p. 648-53  
**Menthol**, dangers et méfaits du (RLeroux) Presse méd., Par. xx. 114  
**Mensch**: Somatology and man's antiquity; a critical review of some of the principal finds of fossil man. Scient. (GGMacCurdy) Am. [Suppl.] lxxiii. 88 | Does human nature change? (HMChittenden) Atlantic Mly. 109. vol. [June '12] p. 777-82, 852 | Conservation and progress in human evolution (HBWard) Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa. xiii. 59-80 | Hunterian lectures; important phases in the evolution of man. [Abstr.] (AKeith) Med. Press & Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 244 | Contour diagrams of human crania (DAWThompson) Nature, Ld. lxxxviii. 513 | (KPearson) 584 | The instinctive element in human society (CAEllwood) Pop. Sc. Month., N.Y. lxxx. 263-72 | Types of men (SNPatten) 273-79 | „Homo sapiens” et „homo sylvestris” (JDeniker) Biologica, Par., '11. i. 365-72 | Le razze umane attuali e l'umanità future (E Morselli) Conference e prolusioni 1.-15. Juni, p. 216. Précurseurs de l'homme, selon Fl. Ameghino (Verneau) 352. Suppl., 74 | Our unchanging nature (EWoodbridge) 777-82  
**Mercereau**, A. 1927. 373  
**Mercerisation** Theories (HRobson) Dyer. 32. vol. 76, 96 | Practical Progress in Mercerising (HRobson) 112  
**Mercurius**, de Haagsche (SKalff) Nav. p. 40-66  
**Meredith's** 1. published poem (MBForman) 388. '12. II. 192  
**Merkur**: Observations of ~y. - Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2234, p. 644  
**Mérovig**. monnaie d'or, inéd. frappée à Blois (ISoyer) 2331. 429  
**Mesa Verde**, geogr. Study of (WWatwood) 833. 593-98  
**Mesembrianthemum**, new Species of, from Transvaal (IBurt-Davy) 2692b. 369  
**Mesenteric** thrombosis, with resection of over five and one-half feet of gut (NWGreen) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 458 | Observations on bacillus ~us and allied organisms (OCGruner, JRFraser) J. Infect. Dis., Chic. x. 210-25 | Abouchement anormale de la veine ~que inférieure dans le veine ~que supérieure après un trajet terminal à l'intérieur du mésocôlon transverse (FVillemin) Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., '11. 6. s. ii. 197 | Tumeur du mésentère (Cotte, Sigaud) Lyon méd. cxviii. 295 | Kyste dermoïde du mésentère (Cotte, Sigaud) 482  
**Mesmer**: Dierlijk magnetisme: eene herinnering aan ~ (TPSevensma) Amst. Weekbl. 4 Aug.  
**Mésoneurite** moduleuse et neurite hyperplasique (L Bériel) Lyon méd. cxviii. 622-30  
**Mespilographie** pretiosa, notes sur les huiles essentielles I, IV essence de (GLaloue) Bull. soc. chim. France [4] 11. t. 602  
**Meß-**: A Method of Comparing Capacities at Various Frequencies (ACampbell) Proc. Phys. Soc. Ld. 24. vol. 181 | L'exposition de la Société Française de Physique (JReyval) Lum. él. Ser. 2. t. 18., Nr. 16, p. 70-76, 103, 173-83 | On a Device for Facilitating Harmonic Analysis and Synthesis (EWBrown) Month. Not. Roy. Astron. Soc. 72. vol. 454-63  
**Messe**: De missa Dominicae anticipandae vel reponendae. 1073. 641

**Messer**: A surgical knife, on the safety razor principle (FHLahey) Surg. Gynec. & Obst., Chic. xiv. 79  
**Messerschmiedwaren**: Our Trade in Cutlery. - Econom. 15 June. p. 1353  
**Messian**: Transformation of ~ic hope by our Lord a. his apostles (ANairne) 1246b. IX. 17-35  
**Messing**: Standards Methods of Sampling Brass, Bronze, Aluminium, Steel, Iron and Foundry Materials. - Brass World. 8. vol. 136 | Barse & Selve Plants Altena, I. W., Germany. - Brass and Copper Manufacturers. - p. 155-64 | Influence de l'étain et du plomb sur la microstructure du laiton (FJohnson) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 6bis. p. 302-7. - s. a. Aluminium - Kupfer  
**Metabolism**: Lectures on the Herter foundation. [~] (AKossel) Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. xxiii. 65-76  
**Metacepsydropsis** duplex [Williamson], on the structure and affinities of (WTGordon) Trans. r. Soc. Edinburgh. XLVIII. 163-90  
**Meta-ditolileniodonio** e di alcuni suoi sali, dell'idrato di. Nota IV (LMascarelli, TCerasoli) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. Nr. 2, p. 101-6  
**Mettall**: [Elektrizitätsleitg. v. ~legiern. i. Zusammenhange mit d. Elektronentheorie] (NStephanow) Journ. d. russ. phys.-chem. Ges. 44. vol. chem. T. 910-1000 [russ.] | Data on Taps and Tapping (HEHarris) Am. Machinist. 36. vol. 445 | Heat Generated in a Cutting Operations Its effect on Hardened Tool Steel (EGHerbert) Iron Coal Rev. 84. vol. 736 | Milling Machines and Their Work (JGHorne) Pract. Eng. 45. vol. 1314. Supp. p. 125 | A Double Valve Facing Machine and a Boring and Drilling Machine. - Engin. 113. vol. 524 | Re-Cutting Milling Cutters Without Annealing (FBJacobs) Machinery. 18. vol. 668 | Milling: Operations on the Planer (GMuffy) Am. Machinist. 36. vol. 529-31 | The Vaughan Hughes Method of Annealing ~s Without Oxidation. - Brass World. 8. vol. 209 | A South Russian Tube Works (RD Summerlied) Cassier's Mag. 42. vol. 48-50 | ~ography and Its Industrial Importance (ASauveur) Castings. 10. vol. 111 | ~ Lath in Residence Construction (HBMcMaster) Cement Age. 14. vol. 252. The Catalytic Action of ~ic Oxides on Primary Alcohols (AClayton) Chem. World. 1. vol. 151. Investigation of the ~s (ETHAllen) S.: Day, A. L. and Losman, R. B.: High Temperature Gas Thermometry. Powerful amour plat ripping machine. - Eng. 113. vol. May 10, p. 500 | A Correlation of the Elastic Behavior of ~s with Certain of Their Physical Constants (JJohnston) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 788-802 | The Absorption Spectra of Some ~ic Solutions (WNHartley) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 820-26 | ~ Lath and Cement Plaster (HBMcMaster) Jl. Clerk Wks. Assoc. 29. vol. 45 | Monel ~ (RH Gaines) Jl. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 354 | Micro~ography and Its Practical Application (JESTead) Jl. West. Scot. Iron Steel Inst. 19. vol. 169-204. Tests of a Reversing Rolling Mill. (WSykes) Iron Age. 89. vol. 1219 | Problems of the Factory ~urgist. (WDMainwaring) 90. vol. 184 | Note on the Investigation of Fractures of ~s (FRogers) Iron Steel Inst. Nr. 12, May, p. 1-10 | Jig-Boring at the United Shoe Machinist Co's Factory (CLucas) Machinery. 18. vol. 670 | Locating Jig Buttons (HP Fairfield) Machinery. 18. vol. 756 | Piercing Dies. - Metal. Ind. 4. vol. 181 | Dies for Raised Letter Name Plates (CLLucas) Machinery. 18. vol. 707 | Dies for Primary Battery Parts (EViola) Am. Machinist. 36. vol. 586 | Mills for Cold Rolling (WHARobertson) Metal Ind. 4. vol. 205 | Making Babbitt and Babitted Bearings (JLJones) Metal. Ind. 4. vol. 221 | Various Methods Employed in Jewelry Design (LBRobbins) 230 | Decorative Effects on ~ic Surfaces (HEWill-

more) 261 | Finishing ~ Goods by Means of Steel Balls (APott) 273 | Architectural Ornamentation in ~ - Metal Worker. 77. vol. 777 | The Disintegration of ~s at High Temperatures (JHRoberts) Nature. 89. vol. 660 | Some experiments on the Electrical Behaviour of ~ic Vapours in Flames (ENdaCANdrade) Phil. Mag. [6] 24. vol. 15-36 | Preliminary Note on the Electron Atmospheres of ~s (RWWood) 316-22 | Breakdown Tests of ~s (OBoudouard) Page's Wly. 21. vol. 24 | Rotations in the ~ic Arc (WGCady) Abstract of a paper presented at the Cambridge meeting of the Physical Society, April 27. Phys. Rev. 35. vol. 77 | A Machine for Cutting Any Shaped Hole in Boiler Plates. - Pract. Eng. 45. vol. Supp. p. 133 | Hayes Circular File. - Machinery. 18. vol. 729 | A Modern Motor Driven Planing Mill. (HCEstep) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 913 | Ornamental Turning (JHEvans) Eng. Mech. 95. vol. 264. The Design of Turning and Boring Mills (TRShaw) Pract. Eng. 45. vol. Suppl. p. 137-42 | Generating Machine for Involute Spur Gears (HPerrot) Pract. Eng. 45. vol. 187 | Planing Machines. - p. 155, 164. Machining Worm Driven Axles (RTRapson) Automobile Eng. 2. vol. 133 | The wet oxidation of ~s. Part II. The rusting of iron (BLambert) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 197 | On the vacuum tube spectra of the vapours of some ~s and ~ic chlorides. Part I. Cadmium, zinc, thallium, mercury, tin, bismuth, copper, arsenic, antimony, and aluminium (JHPollok) Proc. Dublin Soc. [N. S.] 13. vol. 202-18 | do. Part II. Lead, iron, manganese, nickel, cobalt, chromium, barium, calcium, strontium, magnesium, potassium, sodium and lithium. - p. 253-68 | Non-Ferrous ~s. - Times Eng. Suppl. 8. vol. 25 | The Influence of the Physical Condition of ~s on Cathodic Overvoltage (JNPring, JRCurzon) Trans. Faraday Soc. 7. vol. 237-45 | De l'influence des carbonates ~iques pouvant exister dans les houilles, sur le résultat du dosage des matières volatiles (EProst, MUBaghs) Bull. soc. chim. Belgique. 26. t. 216-22. Du rôle des sels ~iques dans l'assimilation de l'azote nitrique par les plantes vertes (ODony-Hénault) 266-76 | Etude sur les nouvelles méthodes d'essais mécaniques des métaux (RGuillery) Bull. Soc. Ing. civils France. 65. An. 365 | Le coupage des métaux par l'oxygène (ABerthier) Cosmos. 61. An. 680. Désagrégation des métaux sous l'action de la chaleur (GReboul, EGrégoire de Bollemont) Journ. de phys. [5] 2. vol. 559-68 | Etude de la déformation régulière des métaux (GChalmers) Nature. 40. An. Nr. 2036, p. 10 | Les métaux poreux. - Nr. 2041, p. 90. Machine pour l'essai des métaux par usure, système Derihon. - Portefeuille écon. Machines. X. t. 84. La théorie électronique des métaux (EBloch) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 88 | La technique actuelle des métaux et produits d'apport. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 311 | Le métal antifriction aux Etats-Unis. (Rd'Estrel) 356 | The Pennsylvania Smelting Company Plant (SLGoodale, HCRay) Min. Sci. Press. 105. vol. 104 | Old English Brass Hooks (WTPhillips) Am. Homes. 9. vol. 252 | The Consolidated Langlaagte Reduction Works (JMunro) S. Afric. Min. Jl. 10. vol. 587 | Données expérimentales sur la flexion de fonds plats circulaires travaillant en dessous de la limite élastique (Steinthal) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 6bis. p. 293 | Essais de résistance sous une pression exercée dans toutes les directions (Th.vKarman) 295 | Recherches sur les métaux à coussinets (Heyn, Bauer) 372 | La métallurgie en '10 (BNeumann) 413-18 | Etude sur les nouvelles méthodes d'essais mécaniques des métaux (RGuillery) 471-99 | Recherche de la légèreté dans les constructions ~iques (LGriveaud) Technique Mod. 4. t. 435 | La preservazione dei ~i dalla ruggine. - Ann.

Soc. Ingen. Ital. XXVII. 24. Sul calore specifico dei ~i a temperature elevate (OMCorbino) Cim. [3] 6. vol. 389-406 | Sulla forza elettromotrice di contatto fra due ~i (GGuglielmo) [6] 4. vol. 181-88 | [Neue Aktiengesellschaft Schwed. ~werke] - Affärsvärlden. p. 575 | [Herstellg. v. porös. ~en] (HJHannover) Ingeniören. p. 405 | [~ographie] (KEngelstad) Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 331 | Force termomagnétique. d. ~i (PSenepa) 396b. '12. II. 53-58 | Tendenza a combinarsi fra alogenuri e fosfati d. stesso ~o (MAMadori) 182-88 | Cristallisation par recuit des métaux écrouis (FRobin) 955. 155. B. 485 | Hydrolysis of ~ic alkyl sulphates (GALinhart) 1270. 184. B. 289. Métaux alcalins. 2360. '12. II. 466

**Metalline Falls**, Wash., Inland Portland Cement Co. - Concr. Cem. Age. Vol. I. p. 62

**Metaphor** in science (DFHarris) 2444. '12. II. 263-69  
**Métaphysiques**, coup d'oeil (EBernier) 2193b. 299-316, 363-81

**Métastase**, précurseur de Gluck (RRolland) 2322. Avril 1-10

**Metasulphamidobenzoic Acid** under the Influence of Heat, some transformations of (RNakaseko) Am. Chem. Jl. 47. vol. 429-53

**Meteor-showers**, June (JRHenry) Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2222, p. 321 | do. July. Nr. 2226, p. 450 | do. Aug. Nr. 2232, p. 581 | A Second ~ite Find in Scott County, Kansas. - Nr. 2230, p. 541 | De ~krater in Arizona (PvOlst) Amst. Weekbl. 9 Juni

**Méthan-éméthoxythiol** et les thioéthers correspondants, étude du (JdeLattre) Bull. Soc. chim. Belgique. 26. t. 323-36

**Methoxy**: Optically active derivatives of l-~-and d-dimethoxysuccinic acids [Preliminary note] (CRYoung) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 143

**Methyl**: 4-~octane (LClarke) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 680 | ~alkohol. - Chem. Drug. 80. vol. 73. The epidemic of ~ic alcohol poisoning at Berlin (MStadelmann) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 194 | De l'action hydrolysante et de l'action synthétisante de l'émulsine dans l'accol méthylique. Obtention du ~glucoside β (EBourquelot, MBridel) Jl. pharmacie [7]. 6. t. Nr. 2, p. 56-62 | The Rotatory Powers of the d- and l-~ethylphenacylthetine Salts (CMTaylor) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 1124

**Metrisch**: A plea for use of the ~ system in prescription writing (HSicherman) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 643 | International Metric Carat. - Watchmaker. 38. vol. 941 | Remarques sur les unités dynamiques du système métrique (MdeBaillehache) Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11, 1. vol. 341

**Metz**: Guerre de 1870, à l'armée de Metz (EGarcin) 2320. 6. Per. X. 523-58

**Meunier**, Constantijn, een bezoek aan het atelier van (LAletrino) Amst. Weekbl. 7 Juli

**Mexiko**: Annual report on yellow fever in the Mexican Republic (ELiceaga) Am. J. Pub. Health, N. Y. ii. 174-81 | The Mexican Revolution (LSRowe) Polit. Sc. Quart. 27. vol. [June] 281-97 | Plantae mexicanae Purpusianae. IV. (TSBrandeggee) Univ. California Publ. Bot. IV. 269-81 | Geology of the Mina ~ Vein. - Econ. Geol. 7. vol. 280-86 | Etude du climat photochimique du Mexique (HQu.van Ufford, MYazidjiaw) Bull. de la Soc. Vaud. 48. vol. Nr. 175, p. 1-49 | Aperçu sur la végétation du Mexique (GLapie) Rev. gén. Bot. XXIV. 344 | Pierres taillées en statuettes du Haut-Mexique (EJeannettaz, LMichel) 1723b. 30. B. Beibl. 5 | „Nortes“ du golfe de Mexique (LBarthélemy) Beibl. 8 | Espansione econ. dell'Italia nel Messico (SGiannò) 2392b. '12. II. 6-15. Windgrave mesas a. their message (ChRKeyes) 1805b. 81. B. 227-37 | Mexican revolution (LSRowe) 2023b. 281-97 | L'Avenir du Mexique (PBaud) 2360. '12. II. 260-72. - s. a. Erdöl - Italien - Honduras

- Meynell**, A., engl. Dichterin (M Jourdain) 1927. '12 p. 211
- Miami Zinc Lead District**, Oklahoma (T Chapman) Eng. Min. Jl. 93. vol. 1146
- Michael Sars**, results of, Expedition. 1552. 544
- Michel-Ange** et Vittoria Colonna (ESchuré) 2176. '98. B. 205-15
- Michélet**, candidat au Collège de France. 2175. 63. B. 157-65
- Michigan** schools (KNicholson) Educat. Rev. 44. vol. 55-61
- Michipicoten** Iron Range, the Eastern (AGoetz) Eng. Min. Jl. 93. vol. 1090
- Mickulicz**, contribution à l'étiologie de la maladie de (RTacke) Ann. d'ocul., Par. cxlviii. 90-98
- Middachten**, de tuinaanleg bij het kasteel (HF Hartogh Heys van Zouteveen) Buiten 31 Aug. 414
- Mid-Lothian**, vote of, a. Great-Britain (CCowper) 13. '12. II. 332
- Miete**: Retention of Rent. - Scottish Law Rev. 27. vol. 212
- Mikroben**: Expériences sur la vie sans ~ (MCohendy) Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par. xxv. 106-37
- Mikrokokken**: A study in active immunization with respect to the Micrococcus aureus in animals completely pancreatized. [Abstr.] (BATHomas, MMacPhail) Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s. xiv. 108
- Mikromelie**: La ~ humérale bilatérale congénitale et ses relations avec l'achondroplasie (HStannus, SAKWilson) N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Par. xxiv. 463-71
- Mikroorganismen**: The cultivation of pathogenic ~ (APaine) St. Mary's Hosp. Gaz. Ld., xviii. 37
- Mikroskop**: The so-called X-bodies as artefacts in glass slides (WPChamberlain, EBvedder) Philippine J. Sc., Manila, B. vi. 421 | The correction of errors of refraction for ~e work (WBLEishman) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 123 | Determination of Melting Points with the Aid of the ~ (MPCram) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 954 | A Double Demonstrating Eyepiece. - Knowledge. 9. vol. 275 | The migraf; a ~e-camera (RLWatkins) Med. Times, N. Y. xl. 115 | ~e stands (CBeck, JWogilvy) Nature, Ld. lxxxviii. 480
- Mikrosporon**: Due casi di tigni microsporica da ~ equinum (Pasini) Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano. xlvii. 25-33
- Milbe**: Movimenti d. ovidotti e conseguente metabolia d. nova negli Acaridi (AFoà) 396b. '12. II. 158-61
- Milch**: Tools in a Cream Separator Plant (FAStanley) Am. Mach. 36. vol. 973-78 | The Action of Rennet on ~ (MNierenstein, JStubbs) Jl. Agri. Sci. 4. vol. 371 | The Souring of ~ (HDRichmond) Analyst. 37. vol. 168 | Occurrence of ferments in the sterile ~ collected by milking tube from cows and goats (AHarden, JLane-Clayton) Jl. Hyg. 12. vol. 144-51 | The toxic character of the colostrum in parturient paresis (JHKastle, DJHealy) J. Infect. Dis., Chicago. x. 233-43 | The fight for clean ~ (CDLeupp) Outlook. 101. vol. 190-98 | Experiments in feeding „dissected ~“ (EVMcCollum, EBHart) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt., '12. p. xvi. A propos des ferments lactiques médicaux (JEFront) Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par. clxii. 853-62. Expériences sur la traité mécanique des vaches (Lucas) Bull. Soc. Encour. Ind. Nat. 117. t. 660-71. Lactic cultures; some clinical observations (EHarrington) N. York J. M., N. Y. xii. 73 | Appréciation du degré d'altération d'un lait. Valeur relative de la catalasimétrie et de la réductasimétrie (HBertin-Sans, EGaujoux) Hyg. de la viande [etc.], Par. vi. 65-71 | Enquête sur le lait condensé (FJH Coutt) Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub., Par. iv. 65. La fraude des beurres, nouvelles recherches sur la méthode officielle d'analyse des beurres (AEloire) Hyg. de la viande [etc.], Par. v. 681, v. '12. vi. 12. Affinità di origine e di prevenzione di alcune malattie del formaggio Gorgonzola e dei prosciutti (CGorini) R. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Rendic., Milano, 2. s. xlv. 568 | Handling a wholesome ~ (CJMarshall) Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y. xl. 729-38 | Composition of Australian [Victorian] ~ (EHMiller) Analyst. Ld. xxxvii. 47 | Composition of Australian sweetened condensed ~ (EHMiller) 49 | The aldehyde figure of butter (EHMiller) 50 | Some of the economic difficulties in meeting sanitary requirements for the production and distribution of clean ~ (EHSchorer) N. Eng. M. Month., Bost. xxxi. 45-57. Recherches cliniques sur le lait albumineux (EWeill, GMouriquand) Lyon méd., cxviii. 200-205 | Bacterial counts and acidity determinations of the different grades of ~ as delivered to the consumer, based on a study followed for one year (EHSchorer) Arch. Pediat., N. Y. xxix. 200 | Recent developments in Pasteurization of ~ for a general market (EHSchorer) Am. J. Dis. Child., Chic. '12. iii. 226-35. Albumin ~: the technic and indications for its use (FWSchultz) Journal-Lancet, Minneap. xxxii. 181. Increasing creamery profits by handling special products and utilizing by-products (SCThompson) U. S. Dep. Agric. Bureau Animal Indust., Wash., '12, p. 297-306 | Recherches cliniques sur le lait albumineux (EWeill, GMouriquand) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 17 | A synthetic ~ medium (HAWhittaker) Am. J. Pub. Health, N. Y., '12. ii. 162 | A card for the rapid calculation of ~ modifications (JHYoung) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 372 [Discussion] 384 | [Composition of Bulgarian cheese] (AZtataroff) Sovriem. Khig., Sofiya. v. 109 | Recherches sur la digestion du lait; digestion gastrique du caséum (LGAucher) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. Par. lxxii. 354 | Perfectionnements aux systèmes actuels de stérilisation et de pasteurisation du lait (CAMEYE) Hyg. de la viande [etc.], Par. vi. 129-36. Dairies and ~ supply, from a sanitary inspector's point of view (JTCowderoy) J. Roy. San. Inst., Ld. xxxiii. 84 | Sur la manière de se comporter des bactéries productrices d'acide et de présure [acido-protéolytique] du fromage vis-à-vis des températures basses, et leur intervention dans la maturation des fromages (CGorini) Rev. gén. du lait, Lierre. ix. 97-102 | Some legal and practical aspects of a „bottled ~“ regulation (JOJordan) Am. J. Pub. Health, N. Y., '12. ii. 105 | Impure milk: state inspection and control of the ~ supply (ARLitteljohn) Med. officer, Ld. vii. 109 | The quantitative analysis of human and of cow's milk (AVMeigs, HLMarsh) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 3. s. xxxiii. 227-44 | A propos du procès-verbal sur le „lait albumineux“ (ChPorcher) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 36 | Contributo allo studio della digestione e delle indicazioni terapeutiche del latte naturale e del latte fermentato acido (ARiva, FSamarani) Pensiero med., Milano, '12. ii. 181, 201, 221 | The temperature of Pasteurization for butter making (LARogers, WNBerg, BJDavis) U. S. Dep. Agric. Bureau Animal Indust., Wash., '12, p. 307-26 | A study of thirty-five strains of streptococci isolated from samples of ~ (GFRuediger) Am. J. Pub. Health, N. Y., '12. ii. 107. Un istituto nazionale per l'industria del latte [in Germania] - Boll. istituz. econ. Juni. p. 190 | Ricerca sulla virulenza dei fermenti lattici contenuti nelle deiezioni delle vacche. R. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. (CGorino) Rendic., Milano, '10, 2. s. xliii. 777. Sulla presenza di nucleasi e di connettivasi nel contenuto gastrico dei lattanti (MMitra) Folia clin., chim. et micros., Salsomaggiore, '10-12. iii. 274. [Ausbreitg. d. öffentl. ~kontr. in Dänemark] (SFriis)

- M. Skr. Sundhedspleje. p. 316 | [Neue Synthese d. ~aldehyds] (CKrauz) Chem. list. V. 323 | [Fortschr. in d. ~wirtsch. '10 u. '11] (OLaxa) Chem. list. VI. 168 | Het verkrijgen van koemelk, die aan alle eischen der hygiëne voldoet (ORammstedt. U. h. Duitsch) Weten. sch. bladen. III. 394-404 | Azione d. acidi ecc. sui sieri battericidi (DOTtolenghi) 395. '11, p. 451-78
- Milchsäure:** Action of Hydrogen Peroxide on Lactic Acid and Glucose (JÉffront) Brew. Trade Rev. 26. vol. 294
- Milchstraße:** Constitution of the Milky Way. - Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2225, p. 407
- Militär-Auditeur,** Befugn. d.] (RvanWoeldereren) Milit. Spectator. p. 383-92 | [~technik u. -information] - Rev. Tec. Infan. Nr. 12, p. 380. - s. a. Heerwesen
- Miller,** Ch. E., Bookseller. 2782. 82. B. 499
- Millon,** zymodiagnostique des crachats par le réactif de (Tonnel) Dauphiné méd., Grenoble. xxxv. 260
- Milton** (EBKoster) Ploeg 5e jrg. 14-22, 33-47
- Milwaukee Experiment** (AsaWRussell) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 393 | The Law in ~ (DMowry) Green Bag. 24. vol. 57-63
- Milz:** Primary tumors of the spleen; report of a case (GMcConnel) Boston M. & J. J. clxvi. 288 | Abscess of the spleen complicating malaria (RFDMacGregor) Brit. M. J., Ld. i. 240 | A case of ruptured spleen; splenectomy; recovery (HJClarke) 420 | [Localized echinococcus in the human spleen, and its surgical treatment] (FZahradnický) Casop. lék. česk., v Praze, '11. I. 135, 163, 196, 229, 261 | The chlorine content of ~ (PPoetschke) J. Indust. & Eng. Chem., Easton, Pa. iv. 38 | A case of splenomegaly complicated by pregnancy (CAFerris) Denver M. Times [etc.] xxxi. 403 | A case of splenomegaly (CHermann) Arch. Pediat., N. Y. xxix. 216 | K. voprosu o selyozonochnoi anemii [anemia splenica] (VGLegeiko) Med. Obozr., Mosk. lxxvi. 1007-19 | Splenic metastasis in a case of carcinoma of tongue due probably to vascular dissemination (GTBeatson) Glasgow M. J. lxxvii. 161-68 | [Destruction of the red blood corpuscles in the spleen and liver under normal and pathologic conditions (IILintvareff) Russk. Vrach., St. Peterb. X. 1616, 1653, 1693, 1732, 1769 | Contributo allo studio anatomo-patologico della splenomegalia tuberculare (GBianchi) Morgagni, Milano. lxxx. 3-14 | [Hereditary and congenital hypertrophy of the spleen] (ZBychowski) Gaz. lek., Warsz., '11, 2. s. xxxi. 1267, 1300 | Contribution à l'étude du sarcome primitif de la rate à propos d'une forme spéciale, le réticulo-splénome nodulaire (ChFoix, ARoemmele) Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path. Par. xxiv. 111-60 | La Röntgenterapia nella splenomegalia infantile (GAPetrone, MLore) Pediatria, Napoli, 2. s., xx. 30-59 | Splenectomy for chronic malarial poisoning with acute infection (CBKinyon) Internat. J. Surg., N. Y. xxv. 33 | [Cyst of the spleen, not of parasite origin] (NVKopiloff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1827 | [Excision of the spleen for torsion] (NPTrinkler) Khirurg. Arkh. Velyaminova, S.-Peterb. xxvii. 1125-33. A case of splenic anaemia (HPritchard) West Lond. M. J., Ld. xvii. 50 | Notes on a case of splenomegaly (WAWinter) Dublin J. M. Sc. cxxxiii. 81-86 | Le pouvoir autohémolytique du sac de rate (PNolf) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 121 | A propos de la recherche des hémolysines spléniques (AGilbert, EChabrol, HBénard) 161 | Extraction de l'antithrombine de la rate (Doyon, APolicard) 307. Note sur une splénectomie pour écrasement de la rate; rate supplémentaire concomitante, examen du sang (JFiolle, LClément) Marseille méd. xlix. 190. Recherches sur la biligénie consécutive aux injections expérimentales d'hémoglobines (AGilbert, EChabrol, HBénard) Presse méd., Par. xx. 113
- Milzbrand:** Le diagnostic du charbon bactérien par la réaction d'Ascoli (ALebre) Arch. do Inst. bacteriol. Camara Pestana, Lisb., '10-12. iii. 379-97. [Treatment of anthrax] (BPerišić) Liječ. vijesnik. u Zagrebu. xxxiii. 160 | [Anti-anthrax serum applied with therapeutic purposes] (ISadovski, PAndrejevski) Vrach. Gaz., St. Petersburg. xviii. 1483 | La reazione della termoprecipitina nel mal rosso (AAscoli) Clin. vet., Milano. '11. xxxiv. 1041
- Mimosa pudica,** the mechanism of curvature in the pulvini of (WHBrown) Philippine Journ. Sc. C. Bot. VII. 37
- Mina Aguila** [5200 m Cordillera da Quinza Cruz Bolivia], observaciones en la (WKnoche) Del 26 d. Abril hasta el 12 de Septiembre de '09. [Band 1 der Publikationen des Chilenischen Instituts für Meteorologie u. Geophysik. 24 S.]
- Minderjährig:** Minors under Roman-Dutch Law (FJ Sørtsz) Jl. Soc. Comp. Legisl. 12. vol. 550
- Minderwertig:** Our Defectives (JHarris) Westminster Rev. p. 25
- Mine'n:** Report of submarine ~ cable testing and repairs (JCJohnson) Jl. U. S. A. Artill. p. 42-54. Submarine defense of coast fortresses. - p. 59-70. Automatic submarine ~s. - p. 70-86, 347-61 | Coast-Defence by Submarine ~s. - Scient. Am. 106. vol. 444 | Les ~s sous-marines (ALeFranc) Mon. flotte. 59. An. 18 mai '12 | ~s et Poseurs de ~s de Blocus. - Yacht, Jl. marine. 34. An. 289
- Mineral Properties,** the Valuation of (TAO'Donahue) Iron Coal Tr. Rev. p. 118
- [Minimum-Erzeugg., Studie üb. d.]** (JMilbauer) Chem. list. 5. J. 243 | Surfaces of revolution of ~ resistance (IMiles) 704b. 19. B. 1-11 | Loi du ~ (IPouget, DChouchak) 955. 15. B. 303
- Minneapolis,** ethnic census in (AEJenks) Am. Jl. Sociology. 17. vol. 776-82
- Minnesinger,** un armorial des, conservé à la bibl. nation. (MPinet) 460. 15. A. 9-19
- Minnesota,** the Supreme Court of (GFLongsdorf) Case and Comment. 19. vol. Nr. 1, p. 39-46 | The Hospital of the University of ~: its economic and educational value (CLGreene) Journal-Lancet, Minneapolis. xxxii. 121-27
- Minor,** Th. Ch. [1846-'12] In memoriam. - Lancet-Clinic, Cincin. cvii. 221, 282 | Obituary. - J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 713
- Mira,** Photometric Observations of. - Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2230, p. 541
- Mirabeau** critique musical (RBrancour) 1737. 385, 393, 401
- Mirbane** [netro-benzol], a case of poisoning by oil of (CWHogarth) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 183
- Mishna** on idolatry (DSMargoliouth) 1087. 185
- Mißbildung:** Ueber experimentelle „Teratoide“ (M Borst) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino, '12. i. 24 | [Neuere Befunde bei experimentell erzeugten Teratoiden] (MAskanaży) 25-34 | Multiple congenital deformities (GEWaugh) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 302 | [Acephalous, acardiac fetus] (JSchlank) Gaz. lek., Warszawa, '11. 2. s. xxxi. 1215-21 | [Double monsters] (PNDivaris) 'Ιατρικὴ προσόδος, 'Ερ Στ'φφ, '12. xvii. 47 | Monstre hétéradelphe (Petit de laVil-léon) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 169 | Malformations and monstrosities in the Army Medical Museum (DSLamb) Wash. M. Ann. xi. 34-56 | Malformations congénitales; polydactylie; bifidité des deux dernières pièces du squelette de l'annulaire gauche, sans anomalie du tegument (Voron) Lyon méd. cxviii. 489. Deux cas de bec-de-lièvre pseudomédian dont l'un compliqué d'anencéphalie (AMatthey) Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève. xxxii. 109-24

- Missions**, the Value to the World of Christian (H Johnston) East and West. p. 241 | Ten Years ~ary Finance (KMacLennan) Int. Rev. Miss. p. 488-98
- Mississippi**: Utilization of Large but Shallow Rivers (LHBeach) Intern. Marine Eng. 16. vol. Nr. 198, p. 220 | ~ River Power Co.'s Hydro-Electric Project, Keokuk, Iowa. - Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 615. Dispensary work in ~ (WSLeathers) South. M. J., Nashville. v. 16 | The ~ flood and the Red Cross (EPBicknell) Survey. 28. vol. 332
- Mithrasäule**: Menhir orné de fig., découv. à St. Mi-caud, Saône (JDéchelette) 1689b. 1-13
- Mitochondries** et plastes végét. 2360. '12. II. 306. Nouvelles recherches sur les formations ~ales de l'épiderme humain, à l'état normal et pathologique (CRegaud, MFavre) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 328
- Mitosis**, nuclear osmosis as a factor in (AALawson) Trans. r. Soc. Edinburgh. XLVIII. 137-61
- Mittelmeer**: The Mediterranean Situation. - Army Navy Gaz. 53. vol. 514 | The Mediterranean Peril and How to Meet It (HWilson) Nat. Rev. p. 807-19. What the Mediterranean Means to Us. - Rev. Revs. p. 31 | Inspección de febriles no-inmunes à la fiebre amarilla é inspección domiciliaria de pasajeros del Mediterráneo (ACueto) San. y benefic. Bol. ofic., Habana. vii. 126-32 | Internationale verhoudingen: Oude Middellandsche zee (WvanRavesteyn Jr.) NTijd. p. 666-80 | Effervescence navale en Méditerranée. 2176. 98. B. 556
- Mittelschulen**, uns.] - Mlada Hrvatska Zagreb. [Jung-Kroatien] 5. J. 14
- Mittelstand**: Institut international pour l'étude du problème des classes moyennes. - Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11, 1. vol. 733-45 | Middenstand en vakver-eeniging (AKellenaers) Centr. 23 Juli
- Mitternachtsmission**: Kunst en zedelijkheid ander de middernachtzendingen: de rede van I. I. Thom-son (MJBrusse) N. Rott. Ct. 28 Juli. Ocht., 30 Av.
- Mittsomer**: Midzomer (JDCvanDokkum) Amst. Weekbl. 7 Juli
- Mochov**, Art d. Schlamm-entferng. a. d. Klärgrub. d. Zuckerfabrik] (OSamohrd) List. Cukr. 30. J. 421
- Modena**, gli statuti del Collegio dei medici della città di, riformate da Giovanni Grillenzoni [1501-51]; me-dico modenense (VCasoli) Riv. di storie crit. d. sc. med. e nat., Faenza, '11. ii. 93, '12. iii. 1
- Modernismo** e anti ~ fra i protestanti. - Civiltà catt. 18-5-12, p. 462-70
- Möbel**: Groote gebeeldhouwde kast. Nord-Duitsch werk omstreeks 1700: plaat, met toelichting. - Het Huis '12, p. 167 | [~wettbewerb in Kristiania-Hand-werk- u. Industriever.] - N. Tid. Haandv. Industri, p. 187 | De stoel. - Holl. Rev. p. 520-26, overgenomen uit „Binnenhuiskunst“ | Early furniture (AVallance) 858. Juli 208, Aug. 269, Okt. 34, Nov. 117 | Principles a. evolution of furniture making (RGreen) Juli 224, Sept. 325
- Mörder**: A case of a butler who killed his three children (GLWalton) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 332
- Mörtel**: Permeability Tests of Mortars and Concretes. - Engin. Contract. 37. vol. 460
- Mohn**: Sur l'intoxication par la tête de pavot (De-léarde, Bonn) Echo méd. du nord, Lille. xv. 624
- Mohonk**, Lake, Conference. - Green Bag. 24. vol. 333
- Mol**, de, naar een art. v. W. Mayer Gmelin in „Cul-tura“. - Holl. Rev. p. 434
- Mole** vésiculaire (Oui) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. xiv. 567 | Avortement d'une ~ sanguine extra-utérine; laparotomie, guérison (HSchœnfeld) Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pédiat., Par. vii. 125-30
- Molekül**: A new method of determining the range of ~ar action and the thickness of liquid films (MM Garver) J. Phys. Chem., Ithaca. xvi. 234-48 | A note on the ~ar attraction in liquids and in liquid films (M McGarver) Journ. phys. chem. 16. vol. 471 | The ~ar Conductivities of Potassium Nitrite, Mercuric Nitrite, and Potassium Mercurinitrite (Prafulla Chandra Ray, Nilratan Dhar) Journ. Chem. Soc. 101. vol. 965 | The Kinetic Properties of a ~e in a Substance (RDKleeman) Phil. Mag. [6] 24. vol. 101-18 | On the Properties of Substances connected with the Kinetic Properties of the ~es (RDKleeman) I. Proc. Cambr. Phil. Soc. 16. vol. 631-42 | The possible limitation of ~ar magni-tude (HCrompton) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 28. vol. 193 | On ~ar cohesion. A preliminary statement (APMathews) Science [N. S.] 36. vol. 92 | Les preuves de la réalité ~aire (JPerrin) Prov. Verb. Soc. Franc. de Phys. '11, p. 80 | Etude graph. d. surfaces capil-laires (ChNicaise) 576. 437-50 | Law of ~ar attraction (IEMills) 1543. 24. B. 483-99 | Properties of sub-stances connect. w. kinetic properties of ~es (RD Kleeman) 1976. 16. B. 631-42 | ~ar statistics of chemical actions (RIStrutt) 1986a. 302-9. - s. a. Atome
- Molière**, comment il faut lire (AAlbalat) 2343. '12. II. 268-73
- Molin**, H., Postamentsvorschlag, f. Carl XII.] (LJ Wahlmann) Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 78
- Molkereien**: [Produktionsbedinggn. d. Genossen-schafts-~] (JDořák) Zem. Arch. 3. J. 215, 276
- Moll**, carnets de Route du colonel (CD'eschevannes) 2327. 4. Ser. III. 33-54
- Molluscum** contagiosum in a boy aged 10 years (RB Wild) Brit. J. Dermat., Ld. xxiv. 80 | Contributo allo studio della eziologia e patogenesi del ~co con-tagioso umano e dell' epiteloma contagioso degli uccelli (GMariani) Pensiero med., Milano, '12. ii. 123 | Del ~co contagioso dell' uomo (RCampana) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino, '12. i. 100-110
- Mollusken** s. Weichtiere
- Molybdenum**, solubility of Wrought Tungsten and (WERuder) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 387
- Molybdóbouillon** tou Nik·phórou Phōkā (KMKon-stantinopoulos) 1350. 55-60
- Momberg**: How far is ~'s aortic tourniquet appli-cable to military surgery? (TFisschi) Austral. M. J., Melbourne, '11. n. s. i. 243
- Momburg**: A study of the effect of constriction by ~'s tube on blood pressure, pulse rate, respiration, and temperature (FLadair) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chic. xiv. 119-34 | Le procédé d'hémostase de ~ et les capsules surrenales (CCanestro) Rev. de chir., Par. xlv. 903-15
- Monaco**, sur la distribution quantitative des Bac-téries planctoniques des côtes de (RBertel) Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco. '12, 12 pp.
- Monardellas**, the, of Southern California. I. (LR Abrams) Muhlenbergia. VIII. 26-36
- Monatsfluß**: Two cases of ovulation and child-bearing without menstruation (OFBlankinship) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 550 | Drugs contraindicated during menstruation (FMCKBell) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 647 | Aménorrhée récente; masculisme régressif (P Dalché) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 303-9 | Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 293 | Contribu-tion à l'hématologie de la menstruation [les pigments utérins] (HKeiffer) Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst., Brux. xxi. 46-68 | Precocious menopause (HLorber) Post-Graduate, N.Y. xxvii. 25 | Des métrorrhagies après la ménopause (Dalché) Clinique, Par. vii. 44 | [Menstruation fever in tubercular wo-men; with special consideration of certain symptoms] (KDLuski) Przegl. lek., Kraków, '11. l. 755, 774, 788 | Dysménorrhée intermenstruelle (PDalché) J. d. méd. et chir. prat., Par. lxxxiii. 9-17 | Les métrorra-

- gies après la ménopause (PDalché) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 3 | Amenorrhoeal insanity (CTewart) J. Ment. Sc., Ld. lviii. 76-83 | Treatment of dysmenorrhoea with Faradic electricity (EHGrubbe) Clinique, Chic. xxxiii. 1-8
- Mond:** Colour Photography of the Moon. - Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2234, S. 643 | Selective Absorption of Light on the Moon's surface and Lunar Petrography (RWWood) Astrophys. J. 36. vol. Nr. 1, S. 75-84. Forme de la Lune et du Soleil (FVlès) 955. 155. B. 545
- Mondsucht:** Lunacy [Scotland] Bill, '11. - Poor Law Mag. 22. vol. 137-49
- Monel Metal** (RHGaines) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 354-58
- Mongólica** congénita, sobre la mancha azul (Tula Rovira) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires. v. 174-86
- Monismus** en monisten d. H. Bolsius, III. Dr. Joh. Unold. - Studiën dl. 77, p. 465-89 | Het Monisme [de Duitse Monistenbond en de Keplerbond] en Har-nack (MKreunen) N. Rott. Ct. 19 en 24 Aug.
- Monnier**, Ph. 2039. 19. J. 304
- Monod**, G. (EDriault) 2240b. I. 462
- Monolith** Buildings for Temporary Purposes. - Building Age. 34. vol. 313
- Monopol:** Regulation of ~y under Sherman Anti-Trust Act. 2129b. 25. B. 717
- Mons**, polyptyque du chapitre de Sainte-Waudru de, 1278-79 (LVerriest) 71. 245-76
- Montagu**, M. W., Lady, born Pierrepont (GBradford) 2141. 196. B. 529-41
- Montanejos**, de las aguas mineromedicinales de, y sus aplicaciones terapéuticas (JTuxans) Gac. méd. catal., Barcel. xl. 48, 95
- Mont Blanc** vu de Dijon au 16e siècle (HMettrier) 642. 80-96
- Mont-Dore:** Sur l'emploi clinique des gaz thermaux; thérapeutique gazeuse du ~ (EPerpère) Gaz. d. eaux, Par. Iv [Discussion], 134 | Thérapeutique gazeuse du ~; emploi clinique des gaz thermaux (EPerpère) 103
- Monte Argentaro**, ulteriore contributo alla flora del (SSommier) N. Giorn. bot. ital. XIX. 116-23
- Monte Castellaccio**, la flora di, e di Monte Torre, Territorio di Faenza (Bertoni-Campidori) Bull. Soc. bot. ital. p. 74
- Monténégro** (ChLoiseau) 2335. '12. V. 682-702. — s. a. Bosnien
- Montereau**, P. de, et cathéd. de Paris (HStein) 1689b. 14-28
- Monte Rosa**, esperimenti con palloni piloti al. Roma '11, 17 pp. S.-A. (CAlessandri) Annali dell Ufficio Centr. di Meteor. e Geodin. 33. vol. Parte I, '11
- Montgomery**, Th. H. [1873-'12] Obituary. - Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxxi. 627
- Montholon**, Comte de, avant Ste. Hélène (FMasson) 2240b. I. 19-35
- Monticuliporas**, merlia normani a. (Kirkpatrick) 1988b. 562
- Montmorency**, Isabelle de, cousine du grand Condé, duchesse de Châtillon et de Mecklembourg (Fromageot) 2239. 428-47
- Montouernhat**, famille dont fit partie (GLEgrain) 2077. 97-104, 168
- Montouliers**, les néolithiques de, étude sommaire d'un ossuaire néolithique découvert à Montouliers [Hérault] (LMayet) Anthropologie, Par. xxiii. 53-91
- Montpellier**, sur un cas de court-noué observé aux environs de (PJaccard, JBurnat) Rev. Vitic. 4 pp.
- Moor**, de, schilder (Plasschaert) Amst. Weekbl. 2 Juni
- Moore**, T. Sturge, engl. Idylliat (A.dRe) 1927. '12, p. 158-67
- Moose:** Promenades Bryologiques en Lorraine. Série 6: Bois de Kiang; Oderfanger Weiher; die Hölle-cascade de Gertingen (AFiren) Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Metz '11, 21 pp. | ~s common to North America and Japan (ELishiba) Bryologist. XV. 39 | ~s from the Western Highlands (JStirton) Scottish bot. Rev. I. 89-94 | Una stazione singolare per i Muschi (GZodda) Bull. Soc. bot. ital. p. 57 | Quelques cas tératologiques chez les ~s (Arnaoudoff) Rev. bryol. XXXIX. 50 | Abnormality in ~ leaves (HNDixon) Bryologist. XV. 38
- Moral** obliquity (RWParsons) Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N.Y. xxviii. 197 | The „~“ factor in physical disease (AJBrock) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 315-21
- Morcles**, sur la tectonique de la nappe de, et ses conséquences (MLugeon) 955. 155. B. 623
- Moreau**, L.: Myrialde (EDestranges) 1181. 660
- Morelos** District, mining in the. - Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 886
- Morgagni**, Giovanni Batista; Ricordiamo (ADeGiovanni) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxii. 1563
- Morgan**, 2 n-gramme de (LCasteels) 193. 2. Sezione, p. 299-38
- Morgans**, three generations of (FHarris) 13. 26. 4.
- Morier**, R., diplomate anglais. 2176. 98. B. 268
- Morin**, Simon, régicide [1623-63]; le dernier visionnaire brûlé en France (LLibert) Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par. xxvii. 161-88
- Mór of Munster** a. tragic fate of Cuanu Son of Cai-chir (TPO'Nolan) 1953c. 261-82
- Morphine** habit, the gradual reduction vs. the hyoscine of quick withdrawal method in the treatment of the (WCashworth) Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med. lvii. 648-56 | Case of ~ poisoning (WDickson) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 724 | Congenital ~ism, with report of cases; general treatment of ~ism (GEPetty) Med. Council, Phila. xvii. 138 | Drug fiends (MaryKisham) Ohio M. J., Columbus. viii. 82 | De l'élimination dans la cure de dé~isation (EJourdan) Rev. de psychopath., Par., '11-12, p. 202 | Indiscriminate drug taking (ALambert) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 313. Congenital ~ism, with report of cases (GEPetty) South. M. J., Nashville. v. 25 | Chloréthyl~ et isopropyl~; toxicité des dérivés de la ~ (AMayor) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par. 3. s. lxvii. 122
- Morris**, W., dernière oeuvre de, imprimerie de Kelm-scott (GVidalenc) 1741. 99. B. 768-75
- Mors**, erindringer om kirkelige Bevaegelse paa, 1881-83 (LHertel) 2434b. 402-60
- Mortensen**, M. L., 1881-'11 (FKolpinRavn) Bot. Tidssk. XXXIII. 19-91, P.
- Mosaik:** ~en (HMRLeopold) Elsev. II. 24-35, 115-28, 189-213
- Mosel**, I. F.: A forerunner of Wagner (ENewman) 2628. 780
- Moses**, prayer of, the Man of God (PHaupt) 1357. 115-35 | The Mosaic Law (CIALightner) Michigan Law Rev. 10. vol. 108-19
- Moskau:** ~ 1812 (EDriault) 2240b. II. 219-37 | Le Musée 1812 à ~ (ABrun) 2323b. N. S. X. 1 | [Im brenn. ~ 1812] (KSchehl) 5
- Moskova-Borodino** (FMasson) 2322b. N. S. X. 32
- Mosquito** larvacide; a, disinfectant and the methods of its standardization (STDarling) Am. J. Pub. Health, N.Y., '12. ii. 89 | The sex of the larvae of ~es and other experimental work (HAAadie) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 865
- Motor:** Les nouveaux moteurs „R. E. P.“ - Défense nation. II. Nr. 29, p. 54 | Keeping Down the Temperature of the ~. - Motor World. 31. vol. 49 | A Commercial Type; 38 hp. Marine ~. - Engineer. 113. vol. 482 | Trebert V-Type ~. - Am. Aero. IV. 79 | Long Stroke Suitable for High Speed ~s (JWilkinson) Motor World. 32. vol. Nr. 1, p. 43 | The



- Canda Rotary ~. - Automotor JI. 17. vol. 773 | Methods of an English ~ Shop (JWChubb) Am. Machinist 36. vol. 401 | New French ~s of High Efficiency. - Automobile [N.Y.] 27. vol. 232 | ~ Accidents (TH Luscombe) Canadian Law Times. 31. vol. 955 | ~ Car Polishers and Paints. - Carriage Mly. 48. vol. 86 | Paints and Painting of ~ Trucks. - p. 84 | Measuring Air Consumption (GHGilman) Compr. Air. Mag. 17. vol. 6510 | Some European Agricultural ~s (FCPerkins) Gas Engine. 14. vol. 230 | Valve Timing of 4 and 6 Cylinder Automobile ~s. - Horseless Age. 30. vol. 72 | The Weight of Reciprocating Parts (BC Joy) Motor. 21. vol. 624 | Should the Three-Cylinder Engine be Revived. By H. A. B. - p. 636 | A Grand Prix Revolution. - p. 821 | The G. C. Vaporizer. - Motor Boat. 16. vol. 391 | Testing ~s from the Inside and the Outside. - Motor World. 31. vol. 49. Braking Power Scientifically Considered. - 32. vol. 35 | Economical Operation v. Excessive Power. - p. 37 | Mufflers and Their Effect on Engine Efficiency. - 31. vol. 35 | Spark Plug Location and Its Relation to Power. - p. 33 | L'augmentation du rendement des moteurs par la diminution des frottements. - Pratique Auto. 8. An. 3536 | [Kühlwasser u. Abgas d. Explosions ~ e f. Erwärmen] (GWik) Sv. Motortidn. p. 154
- Motte:** Gypsy ~ (Glaser, Chapman) 2444. '12. II. 219-24
- Motte Feuilly**, château de la, en Berry (GSchlumberger) 2320. 6. Per., X. 101-34
- Mount Weather**, the Temperature at, and adjacent valley stations (AJHenry) Bull. of the Mount Weather Obs. 4. vol. Nr. 5, p. 310-541 | Free air data at ~ for October, November, and December '11 (WRBlair) Nr. 6, p. 416-56
- Moussorgsky** (HCColles) 2628. 503
- Mozambique** Company's Territory, mining in. - S. Afric. Min. JI. 10. vol. 428
- Mozart:** La flûte enchantée (MKufferath) 1181. 727, 747, 767, 787 | Le vrai Don Juan de ~ à l'opéra comique de Paris (Hde Curzon) 350
- Mücken:** Les Mouches vulnérants (L-EBouvier) 2360. '12. II. 417-23
- Mühle:** Milling Fixtures of Various Types (LLHaas) Am. Mach. 37. vol. 8 | Measuring Interiors for Mill Work. - Build. Age. 34. vol. 387 | Flour Milling and Mill Engineering (BWDedrick) JI. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng. 34. vol. 777 | Canad. Engin. 22. vol. 646 | Milling Machines and Their Work (JGHorner) Pract. Eng. 45. vol. 1317. Supp. p. 161, 1322. Supp. p. 221, 46. vol. 13. 40, 51
- Mülhausen:** Sceaux et armoiries de ville de Mulhouse, 1266-1911 (EBenner) 702. 23-34
- Müll:** Modern Refuse Disposal Plants. - Munic. JI. 32. vol. 832 | Le transport et la destruction des ordures ménagères (AGradenwitz) Cosmos. 61. An. 622. Refuse Collection in Columbus (EWStribling) Munic. JI. 33. vol. 1 | Motor Garbage Wagons. - Power Wagon. Nr. 91, p. 23
- Müller:** Method of Analysing Food Stuffs for ~s (GA Olson) Am. Miller. 40. vol. 218
- München**, indrukken uit [de Bayrische Gewerbeschau] - Handelsblad 6 en 9 Juli. Av. | Le musée alpin de Munich (AForbin) Nature. 40. An. Nr. 2040, p. 65. Munich littéraire. 2176. 98. B. 561
- Münz-:** Vredepenningen [de verzameling le Maistre] (AO.vanKerkwijk) N. Rott. Ct. 5 Juni. Av. | Het loodsmannetje: een raadselachtige inscriptie op een munt d. - Nav. p. 129 | Munt en chèque. - Vaderland 7 Juni. Av. | Nieuwe nederl. gedenkpenningen (WKF Swierzima) N. Rott. Ct. 4 Juli. Av. | Monnaie royale, depuis la réforme de Charles V. jusqu'à la restauration monétaire p. Charles VII. (ADieudonné) 468. 263-82 | Greek coins acquired by British Museum London '05-10 (GFHill) 910. 134-48 | Edwinstone find of Roman coins. (GCBrooke) 149-78 | Anglo-Gallic coins (LMHewlett) 179-212 | Quarter-angel of James I. (HAGrueber) 213-22 | Nominism. syllogé Hélénès N. Maurokordátou etc. (INSborónos) 1350. 1-44 | Homonie ~ en d. phryg. Hierapolis (LWeber) 65-122 | Hist. monétaire du denier parisis jq. à St. Louis (ADieudonné) 1689b. 111-47 | Contremarques minières sur monnaies ibér. (RMowat) 2331. 325-34 | Monnaies grecques et romaines de collection Valton (I.deFoivre) 335-71 | Poids carolingiens (IADecourdemanche) 372-89 | Monnaies d'étampes (MLEgrand) 390-409. Numismatique musulmane (CMoyse) 410-18
- Muhammed:** The Moslem International Law (Syed HRAbdulMajid) Law Quart. Rev. Nr. 28, p. 89
- Multatuli** en van Lennep (PGeyl) OEeuw. III. 96-124
- Mund:** Stomatitis in children (LKerr) Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N.Y. n. s. vii. 108 | The study of the micro-organisms of the human mouth (TVonBeust) Dental. Rev., Chic. xxvi. 117-29 [Discussion], 187-89 | Sepsis of the mouth or microbic conditions caused by insoluble tooth powders (FMWells) Dominion Dent. J., Toronto. xxiv. 49 | Chronic oral infections (TLGilmer) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 275-80. Leucoplakia buccalis, with report of three cases (RH Ivy) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 744 | Cancer du plancher buccal (Vallas) Lyon chirurg. vii. 110-15 | Lyon méd. cxviii. 245 | Pigmentation physiologique de la muqueuse buccale (L-MBonnet) 605 | Ascesso sottoglottico stenotomato operato d'urgenza per le vie naturali; guarigione (ATorretta) Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso, Firenze. xxx. 5 | Eritema polimorfo della mucosa boccale (Terzaghi) Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano. xlv. 146
- Mundarten:** [Wie d. Grenzen d. ~ zu bestimmen sind] (NvanWijk) Nieuwe taalgids. p. 113-26
- Mungo** Production (TLawson) Text. Mfr. 38. vol. 221
- Muni**, Jainendra Vyakarana of Devanan di (PVPDevivedin) 1896. 159-90
- Munitionstransport:** The supply of ammunition and motor transport (HdePree, major) JI. R. U. Serv. Instit. 414. August, p. 1149
- Munronia** nouveau de l'Annam. (FPellegrin) Not. Syst. II. 135
- Muränen:** Storia d. sviluppo dei murenoidi (BGrassi) 396b. '12. II. 15-20
- Murat**, à propos des livres de Weil et Derrécaigaix (Zurlinden) 2323b. N. S. IX. 111-18 | Lettres inéd. de Caroline ~, reine di Naples (IHanoteau) 161-76
- Murchison Range**, the Minerals of the, and District. - S. Afric. Min. JI. 10. vol. 581, 619, 655, 700
- Murex** trunculus, sur l'appareil mitochondrial des cellules glandulaires de la glande hypobranchiale de (EGrynfeldt) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 261
- [Murman-Gebiet]** (EGeschin) Russk. Mysl., Moskau, p. 82-109 [russ. Norden]
- Murmeltier:** Peste chez la Marmotte pend. l'hibernation (EdDujardin-Beaumetz, EMosny) 955. 155. B. 329
- Museum:** Het nederlandsch Openlucht ~ (DJ.vdVen) Vaderland 17 en 21 Aug. Av., 18 Ocht.
- Musik:** Construction of Buildings for ~ (HHStatham) JI. Soc. Archit. 5. vol. 371-76 | ~ al Instrument Technique. - Piano JI. 31. vol. 98 | La valeur thérapeutique de la ~ que (LDemonchy) AEsculape, Par., '12. ii. 42 | Het ~ feest te Amsterdam: een nabetrachting. - N. Rott. Ct. 7 Juli. Ocht. | (MVermeulen) Amst. Weekbl. 7 en 14 Juli | Oude ~ feesten in Nederland (JDCvanDokkum) 30 Juni | Een elegie op Frans van Ravelingen de Jonge (JWEnschédé, JHGarms Jr.) Het Boek, p. 202-17 | Het ~ paedagogisch congres

en het **~feest** te Amsterdam. - Handelsblad 26 Juni. Av., 27 en 28 Ocht. en Av., 29 en 30 Ocht., 1 Juli Av., 2 Ocht. en Av. | N. Rott. Ct. 24 en 26 Juni Av. 27 en 28 Ocht. en Av., 29 en 30 Ocht., 1 Juli Av., 2 Ocht. | N. v. d. dag 27, 28 en 29 Juni, 1 en 2 Juli. Willem Mengelberg over het **~feest** (JFeith) Handelsblad 2 Juli. Av. | Nationaal **~feest** (WSibmacher Zijnen) Ploeg 5e jrg. 65-74 | **~al** Instrument Technique. - Piano-Jl. 32. vol. 153, 168 | Study of ancient hindu ~ (RSPrabhakar, RBhandarkar) 256. 157-64 | Art religieux, **~que** d'église (MBrenet) 1181. 83 | Les conques sonores dans la préhistoire (EClosson) 475 | Bilan **~al** de '11. 1737. 3 | La **~que** et le théâtre aux salons du Grand-Palais (CLeSenne) 123 ff. | Un nouveau musée du conservatoire de **~que** (RBrancour) 409 | **~a** perenne (TBicchierai) 1842a. 1 | La biblioteca e il museo del nostro istituto **~ale** (LParigi) 2 | Origines orientales de la **~que** (AWestharp) 92, 97, 113 | **~s** revelation (FWOrdeWard) 2155. 178. B. 166-73 | **~a** common life (MSheridan) 314-30 | L'oreille et l'image **~ale** (EPoirée) 2322. Febr. 31-38 | Décentralisation **~ale** (HAuriol) Avril 11-20, Mai 34-43 | Un enfant et la **~que** (JLaporte) Mai 22-33 | La **~que** des Hébreux (AMachabey) Sept. 4-25 | Les rapports **~cienne** des unités de space et des unités de temps. Les naves et les pulses (J.d'Udine) Dez. 8-23 | Enquête s. l. condition sociale du **~ien** à l'étranger (MDaubresse) Dez. 32-36 | Lettres de **~iens** écrites en français du 15. au 20. siècle (JTiersot) 2413. 315-62 | **~que** italienne et **~que** française (P-M Masson) 519-45 | Lettere di **~isti** italiani (VFedell) 697-720 | Un po' di **~a** del passato (OChilesotti) 19. A. 858-81 | **~en** ved den middelalderlige Olavsdyrkelse i Norden (GREISS) 2465b. V. 1-106 | Future of chamber **~** (RBoughton) 2628. 570

**Muskel:** The influence of **~ar** activity upon the alveolar tensions of oxygen and of carbon dioxide (THough) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. xxx. 18-36 | Sutura **~are** (ABalduzzi) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxiii. 164 | **~ar** development, the causes for the lack of it and the value of physical exercise (HMFriedman) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 685 | The purines of **~es** (CBBennett) J. Biol. Chem., Balt. xi. 221-34. A case of myotonia atrophica (CPOberndorf) J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa. xxxvi. 688. Muscular atrophy in rheumatism (PStewart) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 77 | Panniculitis (WBain) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 363 | Di un rarissimo caso di sinovite papillare luetica considerato forma iniziale di lipoma aboercente delle guaine tendinee (OFinzi) Policlin., Roma. xix. sez. chir. 33-48 | On myotonia (TWGriffith) Quart. J. Med. Oxford, '11-12. v. 229-47 | La tuberculose dite primitive de la paroi abdominale, à propos d'un cas de tuberculome du grand oblique (ALippens) Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 4. s. xxv. 947-60. [Rep. de Debaisieux] 853-55 | Osservazioni cliniche ed etiologiche sopra un caso di malattia di Thomsen (SMaggiore) Pediatria, Napoli, 2. s. xx. 1-15 | K pathologischeskoi anatomii i kliniki miastenii (AEREISS) Nevrol. Vestnik., Kazan. xviii. 904-48 | Métamorphose colloïde massive du collagène, associée à des dégénérescences partielles, hyaline, muqueuse, etc., dans un cas de fibrome ancien du pli de l'aîne (JSabrazès, LMuratet) Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux. xxxiii. 63 | Chemical analyses of the ash of smooth **~** (LARYAN, EBMEIGS) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chem., Balt. p. xxv | A model to illustrate osmotic contraction of **~** (HEROAF) Proc. Physiol. Soc. Ld., '11-12. p. xxxviii. | Very rare case of myositis ossificans generalis progressiva (PISTOYANOFF) Srpski arh. za celok., lek., Beograd. xvii. 634 | Paramyoclonus multiplex epilepticus, of Unverricht (JCVerco) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 77 | Contributo clinico

allo studio della miastenia e cenni riassuntivi sulla stessa (IZambler) Ann. di nevrol., Napol. xxix. 350-62. Les atrophies **~aires** myopathiques (Dejerine) Clin. Par. vii. 148 | Nouvelles réactions électrologiques des **~es** dans la myopathies (GBourguignon, EHuet, HLaugier) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxi. 246 | Le tissu **~aire** détruit l'acide oxalique (FSarvonat) 393. Problèmes cytologiques généraux soulevés par l'étude des cellules **~aires** (APrenant) J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.]. Par. xlvii. 601 [See Sept., Oct., '11, '12. xlviii. 109] | Sur un cas d'atrophie **~aire** familiale (BLYONNET, J-FMARTIN) Lyon méd. cxviii. 682-87 | Myoclonie du couturier améliorée par des injections intrarachidiennes de sulfate de magnésie (Carrieu) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 86-92 | Les céphalées **~aires** (PHARTENBERG) Presse méd., Par. xx. 134 | Mesure relative de la vitesse d'excitabilité **~aire** et nerveuse chez l'homme, par le rapport des seuils d'ouverture et de fermeture du courant d'induction (GBourguignon, HLaugier) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. i. 128-33 | Examen histologique d'une atrophie **~aire** progressive type Aran-Duchenne, de nature névritique (ELONG) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. i. 212 | [On myopathy; progressive **~ar** dystrophy with contracted **~ature**] (VPPervershin) Nevrol. Vestnik, Kazan. xviii. 719. 949 | Sul contenuto in ammoniaca nel sangue dell'uomo durante il riposo e il lavoro **~are** (PTULLIO) Arch. di fisiol., Firenze. x. 71-76 | La fisiopatologia della miastenia bulbospinale e la teoria pluriglandulare (RMassalongo) Riforma med., Napoli. xviii. 197. Types et vocations **~aires** (FREGNault) 2360. '12. II. 458-62 | Physiological significance of segmented structure of striated **~e** fiber (RSLillie) 2444. '12. II. 247-55. — s. a. Nerv-

**Musser, J. H.** [1856-'12] Obituary. - Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 581 | J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 1130. Med. Rec., N. Y. lxxxi. 677 | N. York M. J. [etc.] xc. 709

**Mutsuhito** the Great, Emperor of Japan (WEGriffis) 2141. 196. B. 328-38

**Mutterkorn:** [Epidemics of ergotism and the struggle with it formerly and of recent years] (GKolossoff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1803, 1842 | Sur la contagiosité de la maladie de l'ergot chez les graminées fourragères (EGain) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 189 | Mola hydatosa (AMijnlieff) Med. Weekbl., Amst. xviii. 397-409

**Mutterkuchen:** The disappearance of ovarian tumor after vesicular mole (SRushmore) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 416 | [A new method of separating the placenta by hand] (YaYaPreobrazhenski) Pract. Vrach., S.-Peterb., '11. x. 752 | La producción experimental de la placenta y la función de los cuerpos amarillos (LLöb) Clin. mod., Zaragoza. xi. 77, 110.

**Mutterschaftsversicherung:** Compulsory Maternity Insurance in Italy. - Bd. Trade Lab. Gaz. p. 235. [Gesetzentw., betr. Einführg. d. **~** in Schwed.] - Soc. Medd. p. 108-15 | [Frauen geg. d. Gesetzentw. üb. d. **~**] - Ind. p. 169-73 | [**~** u. d. Frauen] (MMarcus) Sv. Tidskr. p. 248-55 | [**~**] (EPauli) Nr. 4. p. 256-63 | A proposito della Cassa di maternità. - Lega ind. Februar. p. 19 | [Geplante **~** in Schweden u. d. Kritik] (ARYdin) Soc. Tidskr. p. 216 | Het vraagstuk der Moederschapsverzekering in Duitsland (GFLindeyer) N. Tijd. 475-84 | The Protection of Maternity in France (JHeale) Englishwoman. p. 19-34. La cassa milanese de maternità. - Medicina delle assicuraz. sociali. Mai. p. 145-53 | [Mutterschutz u. Säuglingsfürsorge in Dtschld. u. Ungarn] (GWitte) Trud. Pom., Petersb., '12. Nr. 4. p. 491-516, Nr. 6. p. 1-30

**Muttersicherung:** Ny muttersikring. [Neue **~**] (RJdeKielland) Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 362

**Mycose** probable (Bonnet) Lyon méd. cxviii. 69

- Myeloblasten:** Sulla mielosarcomatosi neoplastica aleucemica. [Emosarcomatosi mielogena a tipo ~co] (CDMartelli) Riforma med., Napoli. xxvii. 1289, 1322
- Myoma** undergoing sarcomatous degeneration, a case of (WSmyly) Med. Press & Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 85
- Myricaria germanica** Desv., cytolog. u. Entwicklgs.-geschichtl. Studien an (AFriesendahl) Kgl. svenska Vet. Ak. Hand. XLVIII. 1-62
- Myrméléonides** [Ins. Névr], nouv. ou peu connus (L.Navas) 193. II. 203-48
- [**Mysteriën**, ägyptische] (AMoret) Wetensch. bladen. III. 51-68
- Myistik:** Pawnee Mystery [Schluß] (HBAlexander) 1000b. 494-503 | Survey of recent literature on ~ism a. christian ~ism (ASMartin) 2154b. VIII. 65-80
- Myxoedematosus**, Infantilismus (SKopczynski) Neurol. polska, Warsz., '11. ii. 85
- Myxomyceten** or Slime-moulds of the Ottawa District; a preliminary list (JWEastham) Ottawa Nat. XXVI. p. 157-63

## N

- Naarden:** Door Gooilands hoofstad (FWDrijver) Buiten 10 Aug. p. 382
- Nabel:** [Topography of the umbilicus in women and in the newborn] (NMKakushkin) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 2061 | Epithéliome cylindrique typique de l'ombilic, d'origine hétérotopique, à point de départ intestinal, avec métastases cutanées (GMariani) Bull. de l'Assoc. franç. p. l'étude du cancer, Par. iv. 289-311 | Carcinome à cellules basales de l'ombilic (MCheval) Clinique, Brux. xxvi. 26 | Lipome du cordon, hématocele pariétale, hydrocele vaginale, kyste de l'épididyme, formant ensemble une tumeur volumineuse du scrotum droit chez un homme porteur en même temps d'une petite hernie inguinale directe (JVitrac, Chanaud) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 69 | Insertion vélamenteuse du cordon; arrachement au point d'implantation sur les membranes; enfant vivant (Voron) Lyon méd. cxviii. 239. Abcès sous-ombilicaux d'origine urinaire (JEscat) Ass. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb. '11, Par. xv. 372-85. • Sobre un caso de fistula umbilico-vesical congénito (JM Jorge, CLugones) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buen. Aires. v. 436-53 | Trattamento del cordone ombelicale con la tintura d'iodio (RBelgramo, ECrossonini) Arte ostet., Milano. xxvi. 49-59 | Ernia strozz. cieco-appendic. ombelicale in neonati (UNoferi) 395. '11, p. 557-66
- Nabosprog** og Graensedialekta, om (JStorm) 2465b. IV. 1-18
- Nachtarbeit:** Zonderlinge exegese: Ds. Coolsma over nachtarbeid en den Bijbel. - Nederlander 24. Aug. Nachtarbeid in glasfabrieken. - Amst. Weekbl. 25 Aug
- Nachtgefecht:** [Verschied. üb. ~] (HGKeppel-Heseling) Mavors. Juni 342-48
- Nadelholz:** Two fungous diseases of Coniferous Trees (JFisher) S. African Agr. Journ. III. 389 | The structure of the stomata of certain cretaceous Conifers (WPTHompson) Bot. Gaz. LIV. 63 | Bark-boring beetle attack in the coniferous forests of the Simla Catchment Area '07-11 (RSHole) Forest Bull. Calcutta. '12, Nr. 10, 21 pp | Recent Investigations on the Composition of Coniferous Woods. Chem. Woods (JFBriggs) Chem. World. i. vol. Nr. 6, p. 193. Conifères, essais de tableaux dichotomiques pour la détermination des espèces (LParde) Bull. Soc. dendrol. France. p. 47-56
- Nadeln:** Making Needles for Talking Machines (FH Colvin) Am. Mach. 36. vol. 748 | Détermination de longueur exacte des fragments d'aiguille introduits dans l'organisme (EHenrard) 193. I. 119
- Naevi** with carbon dioxide snow, treatment of vascular (GHMize) Calif. State J. M., San Fran. x. 116. Sur un type de naevus pileaire constitué par „des poiles en carquois“ (JduCastet) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par. xxiii. 24 | [Naftalan in the treatment of eczema] (SMamulyants) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1256
- Nāgarakṛtāgama** (HKern) 494. 67. B. 189-202
- Nagel:** Le Clou. Bull. Soc. Encouragement (ChFrémont) Ind. Nat. 117. t. 193-221, 365-97, 522-48, 672-700, 808-28
- Nahrungsmittel:** A case of food allergy; idiosyncrasy to eggs, almonds and oats, due to anaphylaxis (O'MSchloss) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 731 | Methods for the Detection of Preservatives in Foods (GW Monier-Williams) Brit. Food J. 14. vol. 41 | The Essential Constituents in Food (EFarmstrong) Chem. World. i. vol. 147 | The importation of unsound food (WHanna) J. Roy. San. Inst., Ld. xxxiii. 41-47 | Food standards (AMcGill) J. Soc. Chem. Indust., Ld. xxxi. 51 | Recent Cases Relating to Food. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. 266 | Written Warranty and the Sale of Food and Drugs Act. - Law Times. 132. vol. 492 | Feeding Stuffs and Legislation Connected Therewith (WENichols) Millers' Gaz. 36. vol. 154-60 | [Nutritive value of changing the biological properties of food-stuffs by denaturing them by high temperatures] (AFSulima) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1997 | La Commission internationale d'unification des méthodes d'analyse des denrées alimentaires (AJJVandavelde) Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. i. vol. 375-83 | Les empoisonnements alimentaires (ABeauby) Rev. de Par. xviii. 405-24. Oedèmes d'origine alimentaire (Rathery) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxvi. 85 | Falsification d. alimens. (A.deSaporta) 2320. 6. Per. X. 902-24. Coloration artific. d. pâtes aliment. 2360. '12. II. 307
- Naja** haje, sur une hémogrégarine karyolysante de (AConor) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 374
- Nakun**, ruines de (MdePérigny) 315. '11, 4. H. 1-15
- Namen:** Onze doopnamen (JJGraaf) Kath. II. 113-34. Names. - Law Notes. 16. vol. 28
- Nanking**, China, trade report of. 904b. 393-409
- Nanning**, China, trade of. 904b. IV. 764-76
- Nansen**, Peter: Een trilogie der liefde [~, „Die Roman d. Herzens“] (JoKlein-Becker) Witte mier. I. 100
- Naphthalene** Washing, control in (FPannertz) Gas World. 57. vol. 6 | Dry Purification and Washing for ~ with Gas Oil (HJBernhauer) Gas World. 57. vol. 52 | Estimation of ~ in Gas at the Paris Gas Works (MLaurain) J. Gas Light. 118. vol. 984. The Paris Practice in Estimation of ~ (MLaurain) Gas World. 56. vol. 906 | The Absorption Spectra of Various Derivatives of ~ in Solution and as Vapours (JEPurvis) Journ. Chem. Soc. 101. vol. 1315-27, 28. vol. 157 | Une méthode pour l'essai de l'huile de lavage pour ~ (FPannertz) Moniteur Ind. Gaz. 40. An. 199
- β-Naphthasulphoniumquinone**, some reactions of (HChristopher, SSmiles) J. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 710-18
- β-Naphthol**, the two sulphides of (CRCrymble, Kross, SSmiles) J. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 101. vol. 1146-52. Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 162 | Improved Method of Using ~ in Printing. - Text. Merc. 46. vol. 339
- Napoléon**, les médecins de, à Sainte-Hélène (FMason) Rev. de Par. xviii. 497, 779 | Militair dagboek uit 1812. VI. - Handelsbl. 17 Juli. Av. | do. '12. VII. 6 Aug. '12. Av. | Doctor Automarchi, de arts van ~ I. (PMWestra) Amst. Weekbl. 18 Aug. | In de donkere dagen van 1812 (ESoer) O. Eeuw. III. 321-60. Het doodmasker van ~ I. (MGWildeman) Nav. p. 86. Militair dagboek uit 1812. IV. V. - Handelsbl. 2 Juni. Ocht. 26 Av. | De Njemen 24 Juni 1812 (AGvanPoele) N. v. d. dag. 22 Juni, feuil. | Wintzingerode et ~ I.

d'après Narychkine (ECazalas) 1094. VIII. 315-24. L'académie des inscriptions et sa commission des médailles sous ~ I. (RCagnat) 1414. N. S. N. 337-40. Pamphlet Anti-~. 2175. 62. B. 66 | Curieuse lettre privée de ~ Bonaparte en l'an VI. (AAulard) 63. B. 97-101 | A. J. Tchernychev et ~ I. (AChuquet) 2176. 98. B. 17-33 | Etudes napoléon. depuis ~ I. (EDriault) 2240b. I. 5-18 | Fondation de la ville de ~ I. (EGabory) 161-84 | Acte additionnel de 1815 et ~ I. (LRadiguet) 204-34 | Légende ~ et presse libérale, 1817-20 (PhGonnard) 35-58 | Le Directoire et Bonaparte (RGuyot) 321-34 | Bonaparte en route pour Rastatt. - p. 409-13 | Etudes ~ en Suisse en '11 (FChapuisat) 455 | Elections et esprit public dans le Doubs sous ~ I. (AAulard) 112-460 | Système de guerre de ~ I. (Camon) II. 5-41 | Témoin roumain de translation des cendres de ~ I.: J. C. Dragusanu (NJorga) 129 | Bonaparte au pont d'Arcole (JDurieux) 182-89 | ~ I. et cantons suisses (MDunan) 190-218 | ~ I. à Bayonne à propos du livre de Ducéré (Zurlinden) 2323b. N. S. IX. 105-10 | Manuscrits de ~ I. (ACerf) 122 | 1. Consul à Saint-Quentin, au IX, ~ I. et Marie Louise à St. Quentin, 1810 (ACerf) 125-34 | ~ I. et Pie VII 1806-7 (WvHumboldt, ALumbroso) 143 | Souvenir sur ~ I. 1806 (Arezzo) 144-51 | Soldats de ~ I. en Espagne et Portugal (Daudignac) 177-82 | De Censuur onder de regeering von Keizer ~ I. in het department der Leie (KdeFlou) 2759a. 597-634

**Napoléon III.** (EAshmead-Bartlett) 13. '12. II. 317. Capit. Richard et ~ (AGasser) 2180. 241-69 etc., 349 | ~ „svizzero del papa“ o „galeotto“ (GRocchi) 2323b. N. S. IX. 180

**Narbe:** Il materiale di sutura e le fibre elastiche nelle cicatrici; ricerche istologiche (CSalveti) Clin. chir., Milano. xx. 1-12

**Narkose:** ~is (MVerworn) John Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. xxiii. 97-105

**Nase:** The spread of bacterial infections from the ~al and nasopharyngeal cavities by way of lymphatic channels (ALTurner) Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis. xx. 751-83 | A group of deformities of the ~al respiratory tract, coincident with dental irregularities. II. A new instrument for comparative measurements demonstrating changes in ~al fossae when readjusting the maxillary arch. (GHWright) Dental Cosmos, Phila. liv. 261-68. [Reaction of fixation of the complement in rhinoscleroma] (VMZdravosmiflof) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1831 | Anaesthesia for submucous resection of the septum (JAdam) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 607 | The relation of ~al stenosis to deformed dental arches (HLeFord) Bull. El Paso Co. M. Soc., El Paso, Tex., '12. iv. 11-22 | Cure radicale de la sinusite maxillaire chronique par la voie ~ale (G Mahu) Ann. de mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par. xxxvii. 1134-42 | ~al accessory sinuses; different methods of treatment (IMHurd) Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto. xxxvii. 67-75 | The after treatment of ~, throat and ear operations (PG Goldsmith) Canad. J. M. & S. Toronto. xxxi. 161-67. A discussion of the influences that diseased conditions of the mouth, ~ and throat have upon the individual welfare, and a consideration of their relations to the community's health (HWStarkey) Dental Rev., Chic. xxvi. 350-63 | Some observations on tuberculosis of the ~ and pharynx (AJWright) Bristol M.-Chir. J. xxx. 45 | The ~o-pharynx and its relation to other regions (MYearsley) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 377-84 | Membranous rhinitis: its relation to diphtheria and its treatment by autogenous vaccine (DFrobes, HPNewsholme) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 292 | Two cases of intra-~al carcinoma (DM Greig) Edinb. M. J., n. s. viii. 132 | A ~al chisel-

speculum (ABraun) Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxii. 128 | Negative pressure as a therapeutic agent in diseases of ~al accessory sinuses, throat, ear and mastoid (ERLewis) N. Albany M. Herald. xxx. 49-55. Report of two cases of abscess of ~al septum (JAM Hemmeon) Northwest Med., Seattle, n. s. iv. 60. Some appliances of youth to the general practitioner in the treatment of diseases of the throat, ~ and ear (JDGrant) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 361-75 | Les infections rhino-pharyngiennes (PGallois) Arch. gén. de méd., Par. v. 22-38 | ~al catarrh (WStuart-Low) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 541-56 | The relation of ~al disease to ocular symptoms (EWBenham) St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn. xiv. 162 | Quelques indications du traitement par l'air chaud en rhinologie (JBosviel) Rev. d. mal. de la nutrition, Par., 2. s. ix. 505-12 | Los neoplasmas malignos máxilo-~ales y su cirugía (JBosviel) Arch. de rinol., laringol., otol., Barcel. xxii. 65, 129 | Etiology of gangosa, based upon complement fixation (EP Halton) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 190. ~al accessory sinuses; different methods of treatment (LMHurd) Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis. xx. 851-60 | Névropathies réflexes d'origine ~ale (JIRibarne) Rev. de psychothérap., Par. xxvi. 236-42 | Insertion and seat of rhinopharyngeal fibromata (DJacques) Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis. xx. 881-92 | A remarkable case of ~al polypi (JWJervey) J. South Car. M. Ass., Seneca. viii. 63 | Anaesthesia for submucous resection of the septum (BSJones) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 421 | Prothese paraffinique et radiographie (Lagarde) Presse méd., Par. xx. 165 | Suturing as a substitute for splints after the submucous resection of the ~al septum (OALothrop) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 483 | A review of eighty-one cases of inflammation of the frontal sinus; a comparative study (GLRichards) Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxii. 100-105 | A clinical lecture on some diseases of the ~ and maxillary antrum, with illustrative cases (WStuart-Low) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 390-95 | ~al obstruction due to osteomata of the posterior nares (EPSturm) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 603 | Polype fibreux nasopharyngien avec volumineux prolongement génien (Texier, Levesque) Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 2. s. xxx. 210 | Intra-orbital lesions secondary to the disease of the accessory sinuses of the ~ (JWWatters) J. Ophth. & Oto-Laryngol., Chic. vi. 70-75 | The relation of accessory sinus disease to general medicine (DJGWishart) Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto. xxxvii. 133-44. Anaesthesia for submucous resection of the septum (MYearsley) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 724 | Differential diagnosis of ulcers of the ~ and throat (HCCrevelling) Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc. vi. 171 | Présentation d'un malade en traitement depuis cinq ans pour fibrome ~o-pharyngien; considérations sur l'éradication des prolongements ptérygo-maxillaires (EEscat) Arch. méd. de Toulouse. xix. 50-64 | Contribution à l'étude des rapports bactériologiques entre les affections ~ales et les affections des voies lacrymales (Dewatripont) Clinique, Brux. xxvi. 69. Some points in the diagnosis and treatment of intra-~al suppuration (JDonelan) Polyclin., Ld. xvi. 11-16 | Med. Record, N. Y. lxxxi. 259 | Pince spéciale pour l'extraction des corps étrangers des voies aériennes supérieures [fosses ~ales] (Salutrynski) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 343. Les secteurs ~o-bulbaire. [Moyen thérapeutique] (PBonnier) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 124. Ulcération du nez datant de 16 ans cicatrisée par de très faibles doses de rayons X. (Arcelin) Lyon méd. cxviii. 231 | Some points in the diagnosis and treatment of intra-~al suppuration (JDonelan) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 230-36 | Case of primary ~al syphilis

(JMFarquharson) J. Laryngol., Ld. xxvii. 108 | Correction des difformités nasales par les moyens mécaniques et par transplantation osseuse. [Trad. par le Dr. Kaufmann] (WWCarter) Rev. hebdom. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., '12. i. 305-16 | Specific deformity of the ~ (WWCarter) Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxii. 142 | Essai de rhinoscopie postérieure directe d'après le procédé d'Arpad de Gyergyai (FLaval) Rev. hebdom. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., '12. i. 1-8 | Submucous resection of the nasal septum: an analysis of 130 cases (DMacKenzie) J. Laryngol., Ld. xxvii. 84-92 | Malignant tumor of the ~o-pharynx associated with deafness, neuralgia and weakness of the levator palati (HTilley) 104 | A case of rhinitis caseosa (HWWilson) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 226 | Abuso del cateterismo del canal nasal (JSantosFernandez) Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel. xi. 697 | Sopra un singolare reperto istologico in un tumore polipoide delle cavità nasali (GANzilotti) Atti d. I. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino '12, p. 42 | Sobre dos casos de fibroma de la ~o-faringe (JMPenichet) Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana. xxxviii. 120 | A case of nasal polypus in a bleeder (WPermewan) Liverpool M. Chir. J., '12. xxxii. 185 | Un caso de oclusión membranosa congénita de las coanas (JFernández Velilla) Gac. med. d. Norte, Bilbao. xviii. 5 | Deux cas de fibromes ~o-pharyngiens opérés par des procédés différents (CGoris) Presse oto-laryngol. belge, Brux. x. 293 | Ossa wormiane della fontanella „fronto-~o-maxillo-lacrimale“ e intorno all'osso „lacrimale“, nel Camoscio (ICamerano) 402. 897-904 | Anatomiske undersøkelser av ductus ~o-frontalis og ostierne i midtre ~gang (RGordingt) 2465a. II. XIV. 1-18 | The genesis and development of ~olacral passages in man (JPSchaeffer) Am. Anat., Phila. xiii. 1-24

**Nasik** cave inscriptions, 4 villages mentioned in (YRGupte) 256. 165

**Natal:** [Neubestimmung. bezw. Korrektur. d. v. H. Rudatis in ~ gesammelt. Pflanz.] (HWilms) Rep. Spec. nov. XI. 94 | A fungus disease of bagworms in ~ (IBPole Evans) Ann. mycol. X. p. 281

**Naticopsis** altonensis, MacChesney, Growth stages of (GHGirty) 1270. 34. B. 338

**Nation**, the backward (TMarburg) Independent. 72. vol. 20 June '12, p. 1365-70 | Mentality of ~s in connection with patho-social conditions (AMacDonald) 1000b. 449-60

**Natrium:** Roaches and their extermination by the use of sodium fluorid [NaF] (MFGates) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash., '12. '01, 212 | Quantitative studies on the gastro-intestinal absorption of drugs. II. The absorption of sodium iodide (PJHanzlik) J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., '11-12. iii. 387-421 | The Action of Sodium Methoxide on 2:3:4:5 Tetrachloropyridine. Part. 1 (WJSell) J. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 1193 | Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 165 | Recherches sur la vitesse de formation de l'acétothiosulfate de soude (SKrapivine) J. chim. phys. 10. t. 289-305 | Recherches sur la conductibilité de la vapeur de sodium (LDunoyer) Soc. Franç. de Phys. Nr. 30, p. 4-6 | Sui glicerofosfati di sodio del commercio (VPavlini) 396b. '12. II. 350

**Navy-island**, New Brunswick, dictyonema-fauna of (FFHahn) 222. 22. B. 135-60

**Neapel:** A proposito di due specie di Felci da escludersi dalla flora napoletana (MGuadagno) Bull. Soc. bot. ital. p. 94 | Pietro suddiacono napoletano agiografo del secolo X (FSavio) 402. 947-57 | Joseph et Joachim à Naples, à propos du livre de J. Rambaud (ALumbroso) 2323b. N. S. IX. 119

**Nebel:** [Sonnenschein kann ~ hervorrufen.] (JAitken) R. Soc. Edinburgh, March 4 | Preliminary obser-

vations of spiral Nebulae in polarised light (JHKeynolds) Month. Not. 72. vol. Nr. 7, p. 553

**Nebenhoden:** Tubercular epididymitis; end results of seventy-one cases (JDBarney) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 409-14 | Anastomose épидидymo-déférentielle (PDelbet) Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par. lxxix. 40-45

**Nebenniere:** Suprarenal gland extract, in cardiac dyspnoea and cardiac dropsy (JCVoigt) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 536 | The adrenal glands. (RGHoskins) Cleveland M. J. xi. 180-88 | The significance of the suprarenal capsules in the action of certain alkaloids (HHDale, PPLaidlaw) J. Physiol. 45. vol. Nr. 1/2, p. 1-26 | [On the functional significance of the suprarenals] (AVSmirnoff) Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 661, 682 | The relationship of the suprarenal glands to sugar production in the liver (JJRMacleod, RJPearce) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt. p. xx | Modes de formation du pigment figuré dans la corticale surrénale (PMulon) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 176 | Note sur la capsule surrénale du mouton; considérations histophysiologiques (PMulon) Bibliog. anat., Par. & Nancy. xxii. 30-36 | Sur la fonction des capsules surrénales durant la vie foetale (ACEvidalli) Arch. ital. de biol., Turin. lvi. 260 | Note sur un grand kyste de la capsule surrénale (PBourcy, FLegueu) J. d'urolog. méd. et chir., Par., '12. i. 181-92 | [Z. Kenntnis d. Effekt. d. Thrombose d. ~nvenen] (HChiari) Atti. d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino, '12. i. 224-29. El procedimiento de hemostasia de Momburg y las capsulas suprarenales (CorradoCanestro) Clín. mod., Zaragoza. xi. 4-15 | Tuberculose des capsules surrénales (Milhit) Rev. de tuberculose, Par., 2. s. ix. 35-57 | Note statistique sur les six cas de kystes hydatiques des capsules surrénales qui ont été rapportés dans la littérature médicale (Nicaise) Ass. franç. d'urolog., Proc.-verb. '11, Par. '12. xv. 563-68 Contributo allo studio della patologia delle capsule surrenali (UParodi) Atti d. I. Cong. internaz. di patologia '11, Torino, '12. p. 195-200 | Du rôle des dégénérescences des capsules surrénales et des parenchymes glandulaires dans certains syndromes terminaux des infections graves (LRibadeau-Dumas, PHarvier) Pédiatrie prat., Lille, '12. x. 127-36 | [The suprarenal glands in pathology] (YeGShpolyanski) Vseross. Vrach. Vestnik., Mosk., '11. i. 78, 97 | Recherche sul sangue dei topi albi sottoposti all'estirpazione bilaterale delle capsule surrenali (FCattoretto) Arch. per le sc. med., Torino. xxxv. 409-34

**Nehraska**, the Organization for and Methods and Results of Physical Valuation in (ECHurd) Eng. Contract. 38. vol. 136-40 | Notes on forest conditions in northwestern ~ (RJPool) Forest Club Annual. IV. 51-60

**Necator americanus** nella provincia di Cremona, la compa a del (EBordon) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxiii. 105

**Necaxa** Power House Dams and Pipe Line (EBRitson) Farad. Ho. J. 4. vol. 101

**Neger:** Comment agir sur les Noirs? (RVauthier) Belgique mar. et col. 26 Mai, p. 715 | A study of the negro skull with special reference to the Congo and Gaboon crania; prepared for press by Karl Pearson. Appendix; tables to facilitate calculation of the rhinal indices by Julia Bell (RCBenington) Biometrika, Cambridge. viii. 292-339 | Etude des pygmées d'Afrique: Négrilles du Centre africain, type sous dolichoceph. (Poutrin) 352. 349-415 | Allemands et nègres (ATibal) 2176. 98. B. 34-44

**Nélaton**, intorno ad un caso di malattia del. [Mal perforante del piede] (GForconi) Nel xxv anno d'insegn. univ. d. Prof. D. Barduzzi, Livorno, '11, p. 213



„**Nematodirus**“, observations sur les strongyloides du genre (ARailliet, AHenry) Bull. Soc. path. exot. Par. v. 35

**Neon** as a product of radioactive change, the formation of (WRamsay) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 182

**Neopatersonia** - a new genus of Liliaceae (SSchönland) Records Albany Mus. II. 251

**Néovitalistes** contemporaines, de la méthode dans les théories (RMourgue) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 77-85

„**Nepal** sassaparilla“, the essential oil of, or „camphor“ tree (SPickels) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 28. vol. 192. Journ. Chem. Soc. CI-CII. 1433-43

**Nepheline**-basalt from Yingé-mên, Mandchuria (BKoto) 1308. 32. B. VI. 1-14

**Nerium** oleander L., da quale epoca il, il Rosmarinus officinalis L. non esistono più allo stato spontaneo nella regione delle cinque terre? (APreda) Bull. Soc. bot. ital. p. 54-75

**Nero**'nis, Trajan on the quinquennium (JGAnderson) 1445b. I. 173-79

**Nerv**:  $\sim$ e root irritation in lumbar puncture; report of a case (FMRackemann, EWTaylor) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 381 | An investigation on the regeneration of  $\sim$ es, with regard to the surgical treatment of certain paralyses (BKilvington) Brit. M. J., Ld. i. 177 | Important points in the early recognition and differentiation of some diseases of the  $\sim$ ous system (HCMClenahan) Calif. State J. M., San Fran. x. 164 | Physical and mental training in the treatment of  $\sim$ ous diseases (BFMKenzie) Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto. xxxi. 220-36 | [New theory of the functions of the  $\sim$ ous system] (ERádl) Casop. lék. česk. v. Praze, '11. 1. 423, 455, 484, 512, 552, 582, 617, 651, 671, 698, 727, 745, 776, 805, 839, 877, 913, 951, 979, 1017, 1040 | [Rod cells in the central  $\sim$ ous system] (TGepner) Gaz. lek., Warszawa. 2. s. xxxi. 1345. Over phobieën (DSchermers) Geneesk. Courant. lxvi. 9 | The sensory treatment in relation to the inner capsule (WGSpiller, CDCamp) J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N.Y. xxxix. 92-107 | The absence of temperature changes during the transmission of a  $\sim$ ous impulse (AVHill) J. Physiol., Ld. xliii. 433-40 | On the summation of propagated disturbances in  $\sim$ e and muscle (EDAdrian, KLucas) xlv. 68-124 |  $\sim$ es and their sensations; especially pain (CWAllen) N. Orl. M. & S. J. lxiv. 725-44 [Discussion], 784 | Doctrine of specific  $\sim$ e energies (JHRobinson) J. Philos., Psychol. [etc.], N.Y. ix. 57-79 | [Ganglion-neuroma of the peripheal  $\sim$ ous system] (GVShor) Izviest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., S.-Peterb. xxiii. 388-407 | The treatment of syphilis of the  $\sim$ ous system, and of parasymphilitic diseases (WBWarrington) Liverpool M.-Chir. J. xxxii. 79-87 | Environment in the treatment of  $\sim$ ous disorders (HCrenshaw) Med. Record, N.Y. lxxxii. 469 | Dégénération lenticulaire progressive, maladie  $\sim$ euse familiale, associée à une cirrhose du foie d'après le Dr. S. A. K. Wilson [de Londres] (OCrouzon) J. de méd. int., Par. xvi. 71 | A systematization of certain morbid processes as regards their relation to the  $\sim$ ous system on the anatomical basis of its function activity (DHDolley) Cleveland M. J. xi. 161-73 | Diet in  $\sim$ ous disorders (TAWilliams) N. York M. J. [etc.], xcv. 685 |  $\sim$ ous disorders and the neurologist in relation to the profession and the public (TAWilliams) Med. Press & Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 273 | Severed median  $\sim$ e (DCLFitzwilliams) Polyclin., Ld. xvi. 7 | Studies in the physiology of the  $\sim$ ous system. IX. Reflex terminal phenomena; rebound; rhythmic rebound and movements of progression (TGBrown) Quart. J. Exper. Physiol., Ld. iv. 331-97 | [Do the posterior roots of spinal  $\sim$ es contain vasodilator  $\sim$ es?] (SOinuma) Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tôkyô. Jan. 10, Nr. 1 | Moving picture illustra-

tions of the gait, station, tremors, and general symptoms of various forms of  $\sim$ ous disease (PHWeisenburg) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila. 3. s. xxxiii. 207 | Nos  $\sim$ s; premiers cas traités par la méthode de Bergonié, exercice électriquement provoqué [gymnastique électrique généralisée] (Laquerrière, Nuytten) Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux. xix. 453 | Les réactions chromatiques des cellules  $\sim$ euses des ganglions spinaux traitées par la méthode de la coloration vitale (GMarinesco) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 69 | Sur la structure de certains éléments constitutifs des cellules  $\sim$ euses (GMarinesco) 294 | Où se produit l'excitation de fermeture dans la méthode dite monopolaire? (HCardot, HLaugier) 355 | Vitesse d'excitabilité et courant induit; états pathologiques: évolution de réactions de dégénérescence (GBourguignon, HLaugier) 416 | L'aiguillage des impressions  $\sim$ euses (PSollier) J. de psychol. norm. et path., Par. ix. 14-20 | Néron hygiéniste (JDrivon) Lyon méd. cxviii. 452-59 | A l'occasion du procès-verbal; sensibilité du tissu réticulé développé dans les centres  $\sim$ eux aux rayons X (Jaboulay) 662 | Suture du  $\sim$  cubital avec rétablissement rapide des fonctions motrices et de la sensibilité [Rapport de Delaunay] (LPécharmant) Paris chirurg., '11. iii. 1022 | Remarques sur l'emploi de la méthode à l'hématoxyline au fer pour la coloration des fibres  $\sim$ euses (MLOYez) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. i. 224 | Reazioni chimiche differenziali fra la sostanza  $\sim$ osa centripeta e centrigua (DMastrini) Ann. d. Fac. di med., Perugia, '11. 4. s. i. 133 | Intorno alla dissociazione della conduttività ed eccitabilità  $\sim$ osa sotto l'azione dei metalli colloidal (ANegri) 81-93 | Resistenza dei  $\sim$ i al processo infiammatorio e studio sintetico sulla loro conducibilità per i microbi e le tossine (MMatteo) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli. xv. 8, 27, 49, 76 | Sulla conservazione della funzione del sistema  $\sim$ oso centrale, irrorato da soluzioni saline, nei mammiferi di specie ibernanti e sulle condizioni per la conservazione della funzione dei centri respiratori (AHerlitzka) Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, '11. n. s. xvii. 369 | L'idroterapia e la neurologia (Medea) Idrol. e climat., Firenze. xxii. 643 | The inborn factors of  $\sim$ ous and mental disease (FWMott) Brain, Ld., '11-12. xxxiv. 74-101. Intorno alle prime fasi di sviluppo della cellula  $\sim$ osa (FMarcora) R. Ist. Lomb. di sc. e lett. Rendic., Milano, '11. 2. s. xlv. 603 | Turbe  $\sim$ ose consecutive alle rappresentazioni cinematografiche (LLojacono) Riv. ital. di neuropat. [etc.], Catania. v. 14 | [Clinical picture of paroxysms in traumatic neuroses and psychoses] (VPOsipoff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1931 | L'azione dei raggi X sul sistema  $\sim$ oso e la radioterapia delle malattie  $\sim$ ose (VDeLuca) Riv. ospedal., Roma, '12. ii. 115-30 | Azione dei raggi X sul sistema  $\sim$ oso centrale e periferico; modificazioni elettriche neuro-muscolari; applicazioni terapeutiche (UDeLuca) Gior. di elett. med. Napoli. xii. 161, 217 | Some influences in the life of today productive of  $\sim$ ous and mental disorders (FAEly) Iowa M. J., Des Moines. xviii. 364-69 | Process of excitation in  $\sim$ e a muscle (KLucas) 1986b. 495-524

**Nettelhorst**, het voormalig huis te (HJKrebbbers) Eig. Haard, p. 477, 484

**Netz**: The Solution of Network Problems by Determinants (RolloAppleyard) Proc. Phys. Soc. Ld. 24. vol. 201-9 | Omental adhesions following operation with nausea for two years (LeRBrown) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxxv. 480 | The value of omentum (FC Buchtel) Denver M. Times & Utah M. J. xxxi. 305. Kyste dermoïde du mésentère; ablation totale de la poche; guérison. [Rapp. de Kirmisson] (Soubeyran) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 344-49

**Netzhaut**: Photochemie [der Retina] (VHenri, JLa-



- guierDesBancels) Journ. de Phys. et de Path. gén. 6. vol. 841-56 | A portable electric lamp for retinoscopy (ACNorman) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 556 | Double detachment of the retina occurring in a brother and sister (RDBatten) West Lond. M. J., Ld. xvii. 56. Décollement isolé d'un vaisseau rétinien (JGonin) Ann. d'ocul., Par. cxlvii. 18 | Stase lymphatique et lymphorrhagies (?) (JGonin) 102 | L'iritis (Terrien) Pédiatrie prat., Lille. x. 90 | Sur un cas de rétinite proliférante (MToulières) Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opht., Par. xxviii. 328-31 | Infusio della stanchezza di una retina su la visione luminosa e cromatica dell'altra retina (GViale) Ann. di ottal., Pavia. xl. 669 | La teoria della duplicata funzionale dei coni e dei bastoncelli nella retina (GViale) 674 | Della cosiddetta retinite puntata albescente (ZDesiderio) xli. 66-75. Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia. lv. 555-64 | Retinitis pigmentosa (ASweeney) St. Paul M. J., St. Paul. xiv. 219
- Neues Testament:** Theological use of ~ (IMoffatt) 1087. 504-16
- Neufundland:** The Drift Ice of the Great ~ Bank and its Danger to Navigation. - Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2226, p. 428
- Neugeborene:** Case of subcutaneous injection of small quantities of human blood in spontaneous hemorrhage of the new-born (AWMyers) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxxv. 544 | Fever of the new-born (EBoise) J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek. xi. 166 | Prevention of ophthalmia neonatorum (MHPost) Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc. vi. 120 | Un livre sur les maladies des nouveau-nés écrit vers 1472 (EApert) Arch. de méd. d. inf., Par. xv. 26-37 | Lésions oculaires chez le nouveau-né. (PLequeux) Arch. mens. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par. i. 167-84 | Viabilité des nouveau-nés à l'occasion de la survie d'un produit abortif (LTissier) Soc. de méd. lég. de France Bull., Par. 2. s. ix. 35-46 | Rev. de méd. lég., Par. xix. 35-40 | La vita del neonato (S Canestrini) Boll. d. Ass. med. tridentina, Trento. xxxi. 33-49
- Neu-Kaledonien:** Fort chaleurs en Nouvelle-Calédonie (ThMialaret) Annu. soc. mét. de France. 60. vol. 97 | Remarques sur la synonymie de quelques plantes néo-calédoniennes. VI. Myrtacées (AGuillemin) Nat. Syst. II. 129 | do. Ombellifères et Rubiacées (AGuillemin) 194-200
- Neuracanthus** [Acanthacées], espèce et localités nouvelles de (RBenoist) Not. Syst. II. 144
- Neuralgia**, the treatment of trifacial, by deep alcoholic injections (FBTibbils) J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek. xi. 233 | [New cases of trigeminal ~ treated by galvanization of the buccal cavity] (V Vitek) Casop. lék., česk., v Praze, '11. l. 483 | La ~ radiale (LBériel) Lyon méd. cxviii. 438-45
- Neurasthenia**, on certain gynecological aspects of, and hysteria (ENovak) Am. J. Surg., N.Y. xxvi. 138 | ~ (CALLbutt) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 149 | (MCGellies) Med. Times, Ld. xl. 220 | ~; a clinician's impression (HGWebster) N. York State J. M., N.Y. xii. 134 | Traumatic ~ (JMWells) Internat. J. Surg., N.Y. xxv. 82 | The end results of surgery in ~s and on ~ [with a report of forty-nine cases] (EReynolds) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 275-80 | Sobre etiología de la ~ (TRdelCastillo) Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid. xxvi. 399-413 | Diagnóstico de las ~s (CésarJuarros) Rev. méd. de Sevilla. lvi. 289, 325 | ~, and its treatment by electricity (FHHumphris) J. Advanc. Therap., N.Y. xxx. 58-67 | ~ et chirurgie (PDelbet) 2325. IV. 287-314
- Neurology**, contribution to the, of the child. I. Convulsive tendencies during and after encephalitis in children (WPLucas, FESouthard) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 323-28
- Neuroma**, plexiform (AEBarker) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 319
- Neuropatici**, modo di comportarsi del sangue all'azione dei raggi Röntgen in (Terzaghi) Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano. xlv. 146
- Neuroptera** (INHalbert) 1953d. 28. H. 1
- Neurosis:** [Emotional (traumatic) ~] (Jaroszynski) Neurol. polska, Warszawa. '11. ii. 100-105 | The occupational ~; a clinical study of one hundred cases (CLDana) Med. Record, N.Y. lxxxi. 451 | L'intimidation visuelle et la phobie du regard (Bérillon) Rev. de psychothérap., Par., '11-12, p. 194-202 | Un caso di meralgia parestetica da neurite nodosa (LPreti) Lavoro, Milano. v. 33 | Riforma med., Napoli. xviii. 85
- Neuseeland:** Import Trade of ~ in '11. - Bd. Trade J. 4. July, p. 25 | Medical marriage certificates: a suggestion from ~ (ANField) Eugenics Rev., Ld., '11-12. iii. 306-11 | The Younger Rock Series of ~ (PMarshall) Geol. Mag. 9. vol. 314-20 | On some mosses of ~ (HNDixon) Journ. Linn. Soc. Bot. XL. 433-59 | Report of ~ Royal Commission on Mines. - Iron Coal Trade Rev. 84. vol. 871 | ~ Mine Regulations. - Min. J. 97. vol. 355 | List of Phanerogamic plants indigenous in the Wellington Province (BC Aston) Trans. New Zealand Inst. XLIII. 225-47. Unrecorded habitats for ~ Plants (BCaston) XLII. 26 | Botanical evidence against the Recent Glaciation of ~ (GMThomson) 348-53 | Observations on some ~ Halophytes (BDCross) 545-74 | Preliminary note on the Fungi of the ~ Epiphytic Orchids (TL Lancaster) XLIII. 186-91 | Contributions to a fuller knowledge of the flora of ~. Nr. 3-4 (TFCheeseman) XLII. 200-213, 2 pl. XLIII. 178-86 | ~ as a customer for American books. 2782. 82. B. 1249
- Neusprachlich:** Bureau international de renseignements à l'usage des professeurs de langues vivantes (LWeill) Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11. i. vol. 513
- Nevada**, mineral Deposits of the Contact District (FCSchrader) Min. Sci. 66. vo. 559 | Ore Deposits of the Antelope District, ~ (FCSchrader) 36 | Widespread Deposits of Cinnabar in ~ (HDMCasey) 55 | Mineral Hill, ~ (RHToll) Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 888
- Névrite** ascendante après section du nerf cubital (JMoreau) Clinique, Brux. xxvi. 10
- Nevrosi** traumatica, contributo allo studio delle lesioni del gran simpatico nella (PALbertoni, PTullio) Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, '11. n. s. 15-41 | Il tremore delle ~ traumatiche (CGualdi) Gior. di med. mil., Roma. lx. 3-18
- Newcastle-on-Tyne**, the Port of (MMeredith) Casier's Mag. 42. vol. 19-29
- New England**, the decline of the rural population in (AECance) Am. Stat. Assoc. 13. vol. 96-101
- New Forest**, guide to the fungi and Mycetozoa of the (JFRayner) Repr. Proc. Bournemouth nat. Sc. Soc. III. 51 pp. | Making of ~ (FHBaring) 2123. 513
- New Jersey**, a Colonial House in (RHVanCourt) Am. Homes. 9. vol. 243, 264
- Newman**, Cardinal. 1044. 215. B. 263-90 | ~. 2150. 216. B. 458-79
- New South Wales**, fertilisers in (FBGuthrie) Agri. Gaz. N. S. W. 23. vol. 397-405 | ~ Mineralogy of Tin (JECarne) Min. Mineral. 32. vol. 746
- Newton**, Ernest: English Brickbuilders. ~, A. R. A. - Brickbuilder. 21. vol. 147-54
- Newtonian** Potential, on the Sign of the (HPIaggio) Nature. 89. vol. 608
- New York**, Banker's Trust Building (Trowbridge, Livingston) Archit. Build. J. 36. vol. 59 | ~ Central Iron Works Company's Shops (LLRitchie) Boiler Maker. 12. vol. 213 | Banker's Trust Company Build-

- ding, ~. - Cassier's Mag. 42. vol. 157-62 | Increase of traffic on the ~ Subway. - Electrician [Ld.] 68. vol. 1039 | Track and Stations of the ~, Westchester and Boston Railway. - El. Railw. Jl. 39. vol. 956-62 | The inflammable tenement; how ~ has placed two and a half million people in the worst fire trap dwellings in the world (AEMcFarlane) McClure's Mag., N.Y. xxxviii. 670-701 | The Steel Substructure of the Merchants and Manufacturers Exchange Building. - N.Y. Engin. Rec. 65. vol. 518, 546 | Underpinning Buildings Adjacent to the Lexington Avenue Subway, ~. - p. 524 | The ~ quarantine, and its administration under Dr. Alvah H. Doty (TMPrudden) Med. Record, N.Y. lxxxii. 403-13 | La Società for Italian immigrants e la Casa per gli italiani in ~ (B Attolico) Boll. emigraz. Nr. 33. p. 36-48 | List of city charters, ordinances a. coll. documents in ~ public Library. 709. 631-719 | School achievements in ~ (WHMaxwell) 2115a. 44. B. 275-309
- Niagara** Electricity, Canadian governmental Control of (FKæster) El. Rev. [Chic.] 61. vol. 224 | Notes on ~ Falls Industrial Development (FKæster) 60. vol. 1119 | A propos des ~s électriques (Quarles van Ufford) Arch. sc. phys. et nat. 117. vol. Nr. 5. p. 457 | La lutte contre la grêle par le moyen des ~s électriques (PLMercanton, deNégrier, deBeauchamp) 456
- Nibelungen**, sage van de (GvanPoppel) 2774b. '12. II. 131-61
- Nicaragua**: Naturalization coment. U. S. A. - ~ '08 a. '11. 1258a. Suppl. 209
- Nickel** Plating Solutions, the Assay of (GBBrook) Metal. Ind. 4. vol. 189 | Gravimetric Assay of ~ Plating Solutions (GBBrook) 235 | Origin of the Sudbury ~ and Copper Deposits (REHore) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1345 | On the Magnetic Properties of a Graded Series of ~-Manganese Alloys (JGGray) Phil. Mag. [6] 24. vol. 1-14 | La récupération électrolytique du ~ des alliages de cuivre ~ et des mattes. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 323 | ~ and Palladio-dithio-oxalic-Acids (HOJones, CSRobinson) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 101. vol. 932 | Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 129. - s. a. Kohlenstoff
- Nickelodeons**: A Boon and a Menace (HCSpurr) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 565-73
- Nicolajeff** and its growing industrial and maritime importance. - Times [Ld.] 39 954, July 15
- Nicomede** sull' Esquilino, donario d. medico (A Maiuri) 2087b. 236-50
- Nicoya**, Costa Rica, geological Notes on (JRomanes) Geol. Mag. 9. vol. 258-64
- Niederlande**: [Umgestaltg. d. holländ. Staatshaus-haltetats] (A.vanGijn) Economist. p. 77-107, 161-93 | Villeinage or Serfdom in Holland (GTMorice) Law Quart. Rev. 28. vol. 164 | Onweders, optische verschijnselen enz. in ~ naar vrijwillige waarnemingen in '00. - Deel XXX, Amsterdam '11, 151 pp. [Kon. ~ Met. Instituut. Nr. 82] | ~sche geschiedenis. ~ vóór 100 jaren (Wüppermann) Eig. Haard, p. 420, 443-48, 526, 532, 554 | Mijlpalen [de herdenking van 1813] (RPJTuteinNolthenius) Gids. III. 138 | ~, Oranje en Frankrijk (JHRössing) Amst. Weekbl. 2 Juni | De oude en de nieuwe historische roman in ~ (JPrinsen J.Lz.) II. - Gids. III. 56-103 | Schildpadsoep en kreeftensla: het rapport der grondwetscommissie. - Handelsblad 5 Juni. Av. | De grondwetscommissie en het kiesrecht. - Nederlander 4 Juni. Het zuiverste blanco: het rapport der grondwetscommissie. - Vaderland 1 en 5 Juni. Av. | De grondwetsherziening. - Centrum 10 en 11 Juni | Waardoor weer achteruit? [de katholieke bevolking van ~] Een blik op onze laatste volkstelling (AHollenberg) Kath. II. 102-12 | [Nationale Verteidigungseinrichtg.] (WE.vanDam vanIsselt) Mavors. Juli, p. 389-94, August, p. 459-63 | [Klima d. südöstl. Teil. d. Nordsee unweit der ~ischen Küste] (JPvdStok) Mededeel. en Verhandel. Nederl. Met. Inst. Nr. 13a | De Zomerkampen, van den ~sch. Gymnasiastenbond (PG vanSlogteren) Morks, p. 477 | Reisindrucken van ChFLebrun over Holland in de 18e eeuw (CFGijsberti Hodenpijl) Nav. p. 83 | De vreemde pers over het bezoek van onze koningin aan Parijs: ~'s internationale positie. - N. Rott. Ct. 5 Juni. Av. | Na het koninklijk bezoek. - N. v. dag 6 Juni | Centrum 5 Juni | Poppetjes teekenen: de behandeling der radenwet in de 2e Kamer. - N. Rott. Ct. 23 Juni. Ocht. | Program of protest? „De Beukelaar“ over een nieuwe partijgroepeering. - Centrum 26 Juni | Verhouding [der katholieken] tot andere partijen. - 22 Juni. Binnenl. overzicht [de verwerping der bakkerswet; de ziekwet] (FJWDrion) OEeuw. III. 133-48. Binnenl. staatk. kroniek [de bakkerswet, de ziekte-verzekering] (FNetscher) NGids. II. 118-25 | Politieke feiten en richtingen [Minister Talma. De conservatieve wind. Het rapport der grondwetscommissie] (GBurger) Beweg. III. 73-82 | De heeren in Den Haag Nr. 33: Mr. M. W. F. Treub, m. portr. (I.Ramækers) Handelsblad 8 Juni. Av. | Het mondeling taalexamen voor onderwijzer (JKoopmans) Beweg. III. 1-29 | Over uitspraakleer (JManison) D. War. I. 544-57 | Een familieschandaal tijdens de Bataafsche republiek (JWdesTombe) Nav. p. 196 | Historische mededeelingen (MGdeBær: Het begin onzer vaart op O.-Indië. De uitlevering der koningsmoordenaars door de Witt. Johan van der Veken, koopman en bankier te Rotterdam, 1583-1616. - Tijdschr. geschied. p. 230-36 | Geschiedenis der nederl. letterkunde [dl. VI en VII van G. Kalff's Gesch. d. n. l.] (RAKollewijn) GrNed. II. 200-206 | Binnenl. staatk. kroniek [De ouderdomsverzekering. Onafgedaan werk in de 2e Kamer. De radenwet. De coalitie. De auteurswet. De mijnwet] (FNetscher) NGids. II. 274-81 | Politieke feiten en richtingen [Dr. Kuyper's overwinning: de prioriteit der ouderdomsverzekering. Partijregering. De taak der minderheid. De strijd om de macht] (GBurger) Beweg. III. 208-21 | Het stormjaar: de parlementaire zitting '11-12 | Handelsblad 13 Juli. Av. | „De Wereld“ over vrijzinnige samenwerking. - 15 Juli. Av. | Het recht der kiezers: „De Wereld“ en „Het Handelsblad“ over vrijzinnige concentratie. - Centrum. 17 Juli | Woorden en zegswijzen (AJ Servaas vRooyen) Nav. p. 177-91 | Te kort aan overleg: „De Standard“ over de Tweede Kamer vóór het reces. - Nederlander 30 Juli '12 | Binnenl. overzicht [Modern socialisme. - Talma, Kuyper, Lohman. - De komende dingen] (FJWDrion) OEeuw. III. 455-69 | Politieke feiten en richtingen [de sociale verzekering. De tariefwet. De grondwetsherziening, enz.] (GBurger) Beweg. III. 326-36 | Binnenl. staatk. kroniek [De regering en het congres voor zedelijke opvoeding. De weigering v. d. kiesrechttocht. De Bakkerswet. Invaliditeits- en ouderdomsverzekering] (FNetscher) NGids. II. 421-28 | Nederlandsche Taalkunde. - „Tukker“ = „Twenthenaar“ (JBergsma) Driem blad. 12e jrg. 39 | Het rapport d. staatscommissie, het democratische tegenover het monarchaal staatsbeginsel. - N. Rott. Ct. 20 Juli. Av. | De nota-Oppenheim. - 22 Av. | De 1e Kamer. - 24 Av. | Het nieuwe onderwijs-artikel. - 25 Av. | De grondwetsvoorstellen over de gemeentebesturen. - 27 Av. | De troonsopvolging. - 30 Av. | De nota van Doorn betreffende de troonsopvolging. - 1 Aug. Av. | De grondwet en de „leeken-rechtspraak“. - 3 Av. | Personeele unie. - 9 Av. | Tractatenrecht. - 15 Av. | De troonsopvolging [de nota van Doorn] (EJTh à Thvan derHoop) 8 Aug. Av. | (R Fruin) 12 Av. | Wat de grondwetscommissie naliet door van R. I. Uitlevering van ~rs. - Amst. Weekbl. 11 Aug. | II. De drukpersvrijheid. Het recht van petitie. - 18 Aug. | III. Oorlogsverklaring. Aelddom.

- 25 Aug. | De geur der grondwetsherziening (iH Colenbrander) Gids. III. 410-55 | Treurige cijfers [Wirtschaftl. Zustände u. Arbeitsmarkt in den ~ als Ursache d. Auswandering. holländischer Arbeiter nach Deutschland] (MWFTreub) Vragen tijds. Juni, p. 145-62 | Onderzoek naar de oorzaken d. Wijzigingen in de Iconographie der oude ~ schilder-kunst (LvPuyvelde) 2759a. 543-76 | Rein-leven beweging in Noord-~ (GSimons) 2774b '12. II. 169-74

**Niederländisch-Indien:** Land- en zeemacht in Ned. O.-Indië d. (FCHering) Neerl. Indië onder red. van H. Colijn, II. 354-70 | De Europeesche samenleving in Ned. O.-Indië (HPNMuller) 371-85 | Een vorstelijke begrafenis in de Bataklanden (WCvanGelder) Eig. Haard, p. 457, 476 | Interviews met bestuurders uit onze Oost, XXVIII. - Handelsblad 20, 23 en 27 Juli. Av. | Indische begrotingen (EBKielstra) Econ. p. 533-49 | Indische opstellen door Mundus: Onze taak. Mijnbouwpolitiek. - Nederlander 6, 22 en 26 Juli. Onrecht en wan-economie: het verbod van den uitvoer van rijst uit ~. - Amst. Weekbl. 28 Juli | Natuur en menschen in Indië d. Augusta de Wit, XXXVII, XXXVIII. - N. Rott. Ct. 12 en 23 Juli. Av. | De exploratie van Nieuw-Guinea, m. krt. - Aardr. gen. p. 527-38 | De staatscommissie voor de verdediging van Indië. - N. Rott. Ct. 17 en 18 Juli. Av. | Natuur en menschen in Indië d. Augusta de Wit, XXXIX. - 12 Aug. Av. | Koloniale vraagstukken. - 17 Aug. Av. Een tocht naar den Johannes Keyts, een bergtop in Midden Nieuw-Guinea. - Eig. Haard, p. 506-12 | De Chineesche beweging in Ned. O.-Indië: de 2e brochure van Mr. P. H. Fromberg. - N. Rott. Ct. 30 Aug. Av. De Inlandsche pers in Indië. - Amst. Weekbl. 18 Aug. Interviews met bestuurders van onze Oost, XXIX. - Handelsblad 3 en 10 Aug. Av. | Interviews met oud-militairen uit onze Oost, VI. - 1 Aug. Av. | De koloniale landbouwtentoonstelling te Deventer, m. afb. - Buiten 3 Aug. p. 363 | Natuur en menschen in Indië d. Augusta de Wit, XXXIV-XXXV. - N. Rott. Ct. 1 en 25 Juni. Av. | Een stem van over de zee [Raden Adjeng Kartini, Door duisternis tot licht] - Kathol. II. 1-16 | De staatscommissie voor de verdediging van ~. - N. Rott. Ct. 7 Juni. Av. | Vaderland 12 Aug. Inlandsch onderwijs. - 25 Juni en 1 Juli, Indisch bijbl. Interviews met officieren uit onze Oost, V, verv. - Handelsb. 2 Juni. Ocht. | Het onschadelijk maken van bendehoofden in Indië: het rapport over de exped. Schmidt. - Holl. Rev. p. 414-18 | Bamboekokers van Loewe (CSpa) Elsev. II. 36 | Het tweede decentralisatiecongres. - N. Rott. Ct. 25 Juni. Av. Atjeh: Rimboe (JFeenstra) 9 Juni. Ocht. feuil. Onze reis met de K. W. I. mail naar Curaçao via Paramaribo (RKlaversteyn-Danser) Eig. Haard. 535-40, 549-54 | Ziekten en dokters op schepen d. Oost-Indische Compagnie (I.deHullu) 494. 67. B. 245-72. Organisatie v. h. wapen d. genie in ~ (CJ.deBruyn) 1155. '12. II. 1141-51 | ~ gouvernement en de Minahas-sa (NDirkzwager) 1160-73 | Burgerlijke openbare werken in ~ '09. - p. 1178-89 | Maatregelen in Kediri, ~, betr. rietbranden (vanMoll) 1195 | Toenemende vaardiepte in h. Westgat v. Soerabaja (JE deMeyier) 1245 | Campagne de 1794 dans les Pays-Bas. 2268. 47. B. 401-24 | Instelling van gouverneurs bij h. Binnenl. bestuur in ~. 2562. 769-73 | China '12 in ~. - p. 790-800 | „Mangoenhardjo“ in Ned.-Semarang. - p. 809 | Congres voor zedelijke opvoeding (EMoresco) 819 | Rouven (JFSnelleman) 823-28 | Aanteekeningen betr. begroting v. ~ voor '12. - p. 880-96 | Persoverzicht in ~ (Walbeehm) 976-95

**Niere:** Renal stone [quiescent] in its relation to gastro-enterology (KBPage) Am. J. Gastro-Enterol., Phila., '11-12. i. 13 | Valeur de la cystoscopie et du cathétérisme urétral pour le diagnostic et le traitement

des reins polykystiques (Pasteau, Papin) Ass. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb. '11, Par., '12. xv. 299 | Sulla istogenesi della nefrite cronica da piombo (FPerusia) Folia clin., chim. et micros., Salsomaggiore, '10-11. iii. 359-74, 1 pl. | Sur la nature pathologique des reins polykystiques (Pousson) Ass. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb., '11, Par., '12. xv. 265-76 | An experimental study of a remarkable case of nephritis with empyema of the cranial sinuses and milky serum. (CQuinan) Calif. State J. M., San Fran. x. 156 | [Paraneurphic tumors] Imp. Voenno-Med. (VNShamoff) Akad. Trudi Hosp. Khir. Klin. Fyodorova, S.-Peterb. v. 1-119 | Malignant papillary adenoma of the kidney (JBSquire) Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., N. Y. vi. 169 | [Ueber polyzyst. Nierentumor.] (PSteiner) Folia urolog., Leipz. vi. 542-51 | Myxome capsulaire du rein du poids de 22 kilogrammes [tumeur para-rénale] (JTapie) Arch. méd. de Toulouse. xix. 19 | Considérations sur quelques effets urinaires de la sérothérapie rénale (Thévenot) Provence méd., Par. xxiii. 75 | Cancer du rein: origine traumatique probable (LThiriar) Clinique, Brux. xxvi. 97 | The quantitative determination of functional renal sufficiency by the Duboscq colorimeter; indigo-carmin versus phenol-sulphonaphthalein; a preliminary report. (BATHomas) Tr. Coll. Phys., Phila., 3. s. xxxiii. 18. Deux cas de lavages du bassin (Utau) Ass. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb., '11, Par., '12. xv. 601 | La tuberculose rénale chez l'enfant (PVignard, LThevenot) J. d'urol. méd. et chir., Par., '12. i. 323-44 | [Z. Klassifikation d. Schrumpfnieren (Volhard) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino, '12. i. 323 | Experimental calcification of the kidney (HGWells, HFHohner, GRHenry) Tr. Chic. Path. Soc. viii. 251. La péricardite des brightiques, ses rapports avec l'azotémie (FWidal, AWeill) J. d'urol. méd. et chir., Par., '12. i. 177 | Some remarks on the hematogenous infection of the kidneys (LBWiggs) Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richm. xiv. 160-66 | [Influence of section and stimulation of the splanchnic nerve upon the secretion of chlorides by the kidneys; also on the appearance of glycosuria upon the stimulation of the splanchnic nerve (JGrek) Gaz. lek., Warszawa, 2. s. xxxi. 1371, 1403 | Symptomless right renal hematuria (HDFurniss) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 639 | The frequency of surgical lesions of the kidney and ureter as estimated from autopsy and hospital records (EMStanton) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 755 | A case of ruptured kidney (AAdams) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 861 | [Solitary cyst of the kidneys] (Aleksandroff) Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad. Trudi Hosp. Khir. Klin. Fyodorova, S.-Peterb., '11. v. 235-50 | Un ipernefroma del rene (MAndres) Clin. chir., Milano. xx. 85-98 | Hematuria of nephritis and renal papillitis from a surgical standpoint; study of 73 cases (BSBarringer) Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., N. Y. vi. 175-98 | Case of carcinoma of kidney (Berry) Mag. Lond. [Roy. Free Hosp.] Sch. Med. f. Women, Ld. viii. 34 | Radiographie et néphrotomie, utilité de la radiographie dans la néphrotomie calculeuse (Bourgeois) Union méd. du Canada, Montréal. xli. 202 | Un cas d'hydronéphrose sous-capsulaire (ECamelot) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par., '12. xv. 406-12 | Rein congestif douloureux après néphropexie légitimant une néphrectomie secondaire; guérison intégrale (FCathelin) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par. lxxxvii. 19 | A propos du traitement chirurgical du cancer du rein (MChevassu) Rev. de therap. méd.-chir., Par. lxxix. 145-51 | La néphrectomie par voie latérale pour tuberculose rénale en particulier (MChevassu) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par., '12. xv. 557-63. Large embryonal adeno-carcinoma of the kidney: nephrectomy (WADownes) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv.

634 | Large hypernephroma; nephrectomy (WA Downes) 634 | Interventions pour complications de kystes de rein (DGiordano) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par. '12. xv. 282-88 | Some experiences in renal surgery (CAHamann) Ohio M. J., Columbus. viii. 114-20 | Le cathétérisme urétéral dans la colique néphrétique (MHeitz-Boyer) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par. '12. xv. 450-79 | Bilateral cystic kidneys: six years observation (JM Hitzrot) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 623 | Embryome périrénal avec énorme kyste hématisé enlevé par néphrectomie (RleFur) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par. '12. xv. 277-82 | Tuberculose rénale et génitale; néphrectomie; épидидymectomie; guérison (RleFur) '11, iii, 1025 | Tumeur pararénale pise pour un cancer de l'estomac; néphrectomie lombaire; guérison (LeFlur, R.) '12. iv. 20-26 | Déchir. du rein avec hématuries tardives; néphrectomie; guérison. [Rapp. de Legueu] (LeJemtel) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., '11, n. s. xxxviii. 358 | Rupture traumatique du rein gauche; hématurie prolongée suture du rein. [Rapp. d. F. Legueu] (LeMoniet) 318 | Diagnostic et traitement des suppurations pyélorénales (Marion) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par., '12. xxvi. 131. Hydronéphrose intermittente dans un rein en fer de cheval; héminephrectomie; guérison (Michon) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par. '12. xv. 412-20 | Opération conservatrice des grandes kystes du rein (HMinet) 294-99 | Symphyse rénale unilatérale (Oraison) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 105. Rein polykystique reconnu au cours d'une néphropexie (Pasquereau) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par. xv. 257 | Resultats de la néphrectomie pour cancer (Rafin) 538-56 | Reflex de l'urine par l'uretère après la néphrectomie pour tuberculose (Rafin) 576-83 | Néphrectomie lombaire gauche pour tuberculose (Rafin) Lyon med. cxviii. 485 | Néphrectomie lombaire droite pour pyélonéphrite (Rafin) 486. Rein polykystique (HReynes) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par. '12. xv. 290 | Néphrotomie simple dans la lithiase rénale infectée et avec gros calculs (Rochet) 426-32 | Case of ruptured kidney (RNRockett) Australas. M. Gaz. Sydney. xxxi. 216 | Calcul du rein chez un enfant de 8 ans (HRuelle) Centre méd. et pharm., Gannat, '11-12. xvii. 232 | Subparietal rupture of the kidney; operation; ultimate result (JHSchall) N. Am. J. Homoeop., N. Y. lx. 219 | The renal function in surgery with particular reference to kidney surgery (LESchmidt) Ohio M. J., Columbus. viii. 109 | Pyonephrosis (CBSpalding, GWBushong) Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green. x. 273 | Lacerated left kidney with severe hemorrhage; nephrectomy (HF Steine) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 243. Des tumeurs pararénales (Thévenard) Paris chirurg., '12. iv. 55-64 | [Haematogenous abscesses of the kidney] (APYermich) Imp. Voyenno-Med. Akad. Trudf Hosp. Khir. Klin. Fyodorva, S.-Peterb. v. 205-34 | Renal infections complicating pregnancy (JMcCTompkins) Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond. xiv. 65-72 | Anomalous renal vessels causing renal colic or symptoms referable to the appendix or gall bladder (AHLevings) Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee. x. 555-60 | Hydronéphrose intermittente dans un rein mobile, congénitalement atrophie, par coudure de l'uretère sur un vaisseau anormal (Jeannel) Arch. méd. de Toulouse. xix. Soc. de chir., p. 19-27 | Le sac rénal, son rôle normal et pathologique (Aversenq) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par. '12. xv. 387-402 | Polycystic disease of the kidney (DCBalfour) Journal-Lancet, Minneap. xxxii. 169 | Hypodiploginuous tuberculous nephritis (LBernard) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 299 | Des kystes non hydatiques du rein; symptômes, diagnostic et traitement. [Rapport.] (HBrin) Ass. franç.

d'urol. Proc.-verb., '11, Par. '12. xv. 33-234 | Phenol-sulphonaphthalein as a test of renal function (HCabot, EYoung) Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., N. Y., '11. vi. 136-64 | Kystes du rein (Carlier) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par., '12. xv. 261. Valeur de la polyurie expérimentale dans les tumeurs du rein (Carlier) 509-18 | Los calculos renales y su diagnostico (MCarrion) Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana, '12. xvii. 159-85 | Sur quatre variétés anatomopathologiques de kystes rénaux; en particulier sur les kystes hématisés sous-capsulaires périrénaux (FCathelin) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par. '12. xv. 239-56 | Sur un nouveau mode pathogénique d'infection tuberculeuse du rein (FCathelin) 521-38 | Un caso di nefrite sifilitica curata col 606 (LCiaravoloti) N. riv. clin. terap., Napoli. xv. 68 | Tuberculous kidney (EMCorner) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 414 | Kystes et pseudo-kystes des reins tuberculeux (Demos) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par. '12. xv. 303 | Diagnostic de la tuberculose rénale au début (PDenis) Progrès méd. belge, Brux. xiv. 17 | Lavages du bassin (Desnos) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par. '12. xv. 605-10 | [Beiträge z. Nierenpathologie] (Fahr) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino '12. i. 314-23. [Venesection in nephritis] (VKraus) Casop. lék. česk., v Praze, '11. l. 1270 | A propos des kystes du rein (FLegueu) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par. '12. xv. 235 | De l'ictère et des troubles hépatiques dans le rein mobile (FLegueu, Papin) 420-26. Des kystes non-hydatiques du rein; histo-pathogénie générale des kystes du rein. [Rapport.] (MLEtulle, Verliac) 1-32 | Interstitial nephritis as it concerns the urologist (MBMcGonigle) Ohio M. J., Columbus. viii. 120 | A study of the action of various diuretics in uranum nephritis (WdeBMacNider) J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Ther., Balt., '11-12. iii. 423-37 | Albuminuric retinitis (LOMauldin) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond. xvi. 588 | Des hématuries graves dues aux reins polykystiques (Michon) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par., '12. xv. 288. Report of a case of tuberculosis of the kidney manifesting gastric symptoms (HBMills) Am. J. Gastro-Enterol., Phila., '11-12. i. 20 | Renal edema (HOMosenthal) Biochem. Bull., N. Y., '11-12. i. 320. L'urée du liquide céphalo-rachidien dans les néphrites de l'enfance (Nobécourt, Darré) Pédiatrie prat., Lille. x. 113-20 | Sur le pouvoir hémolytique de l'extrait de rate (ChAchard, ChFoix, HSalin) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 394 | Sur le pouvoir auto-hémolytique de l'extrait de rate (AGilbert, EChabrol, HBénard) 432 | Le rôle du médecin dans le traitement de la tuberculose rénale (JCastaigne) Presse méd., Par. xx. 57 | On the changes in glomeruli and arteries in inflammatory and arterio-sclerotic kidney diseases (JFGaskell) J. Bath. & Bacteriol., Cambridge. xvi. 287-320 | La grande azotémie; ses formes, son évolution, son pronostic étudiés par le dosage méthodique de l'urée dans le sang et les sérosités de l'organisme (AJaval) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. xxxi. 485-98. L'examen de la perméabilité rénale par la phénol-sulphonaphthaléine (MLance) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 32 | Evolution simultanée d'un cancer et d'une tuberculose sur le même rein (GMarion) J. d'urol. méd. et chir., Par., '12. i. 67 | Les néphrites chroniques douloureuses (FMarsan) 85-100 | De l'abus et du danger du régime lacté dans les suppurations chirurgicales du rein et de la vessie [fausses albuminuries] (FCathelin) Gaz. méd. de Par. lxxxiii. 21 | Sur les propriétés toxiques et hémolytiques des tissus d'animaux néphrectomisés (AFedeli) J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par. xiv. 19-31 | Tuberculose rénale: rein hydronéphrosé avec une caverne

remplie de mastic caséux; uretère presque complètement oblitéré (Genouville) *Par. chirurg.* iv. 68. Cancer du rein (Albertin) *Lyons méd.* cxviii. 135. Des contusions et ruptures du rein (LBatut) *Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir.*, *Par.* xxiii. 1 | Gros kyste hydatique du rein guéri par la néphrectomie partielle (ELouveau) *Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux.* xxxiii. 38 | Comment traiter une cystite tuberculeuse accompagnant une tuberculose rénale inopérable (Legueu) *Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap.*, *Par.* xxvi. 164 | Ricerche sul sangue di animali nefrectomizzati e sulla secrezione interna dei reni (TGayda) *Arch. di fisiol.*, Firenze. x. 1-37 | Contributo allo studio delle lesioni renali nell'avvelenamento per ossido di carbonio (GConnio) *Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova.* xxvi. 149 | Operabilità del rene policistico degli adulti (GBagozzi) *Clin. chir.*, Milano. xix. 2395-2409 | Clinical observations from the 203 patients operated on for renal tuberculosis (WF Braasch) *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chicago. lviii. 397 | Néphrectomie partielle pour rein polykystique (Chavannaz, Lefèvre) *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, n. s. xxxviii. 250-58 | Further considerations of prolapsed kidney (JACrisler) *Internat. J. Surg.*, N. Y. xxiv. 457 | Calcul du rein, pyélotomie (Giuliani) *Lyons méd.* cxviii. 182 | [Seventy-five cases of operative treatment of renal and ureteral calculi] (DPKuznetski) *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb. x. 1726 | Enorme suppuration réno-urétérale simulant un abcès ouvert dans la vessie; néphrectomie; guérison (RleFur) *Paris chirurg.*, '11. iii. 1001-7. Calculus anuria (DLorce) *Lancet-Clinic.*, Cincin. cvii. 210-13 | Gros kyste hydatique du rein; néphrectomie partielle; guérison (Louveau) *J. de méd. de Bordeaux.* xlii. 55 | [Displacement of the kidney] (ALukina) *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb. x. 1620 | Antigua litiasis renal unilateral posteriormente infectada, flemón perinefrítico; esclerosis renal; curación por nefrectomía (CNegrete) *Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. med.*, Madrid. xxvii. 16-26 | Néphrectomie pour tuberculose rénale; envahissement ultérieur du rein laissé en place (Rochet) *Progrès méd.*, *Par.*, 3. s. xxviii. 57 | [Stab wound of the kidney] (IASoboleff) *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb., '11. x. 1911 | Nephrolithiasis of the kidneys; calculus in left ureter; sinus of the kidney (G Woolsey) *Ann. Surg.*, Phila. lv. 450 | Sull'affaticamento dei reni; ricerche sperimentali (Ld'Amato, V'aggella) *Tommasi*, Napoli. vi. 722, 752 | The malignant renal tumors of congenital origin occurring in childhood; with report of two cases (JLBendell) *Albany M. Ann.* xxxiii. 136-48. On the value of pyelography and other methods to diagnose dilation of the pelvis of the kidney (VBlum) *Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis.*, St. Louis. xvi. 136 | Patologia, clinica e terapia delle nefrite ematuriche (LBobbio) *Riv. veneta di sc. med.*, Venezia. lv. 529-44 | Phenolsulphonethalein and functional tests of the kidneys (MLBoyd) *J. Am. M. Ass.*, Chic. lviii. 620-25 | Hydronephrosis: its etiology, diagnosis and treatment (CHChetwood) *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., n. s. vii. 97-104. Test for renal function (WSEhrich) *Lancet-Clinic.*, Cincin., cvii. 301 | The early diagnosis of intermittent hydronephrosis, with demonstration of urethral obstruction (OSFowler) *Surg., Gynec. & Obst.*, Chic. xiv. 137-43 | Il rene lobato sifilitico (FFulci) *Policlin.*, Roma. xix. sez. med. p. 94 | Dell'azione curativa dei raggi X nelle nefriti (DGalansino) 77. L'azione del raffreddamento sull'organismo animale con particolare riguardo alla nefrite "a frigore". Sperimentale (GGoretti) *Arch. di biol.*, Firenze. lxxv. 453-82 | On morbid states produced by chronic movable kidney (PHicks) *Practitioner*, Ld. lxxxviii. 447-60 | Importancia de la radiografía en la exploración

renal (Julian, Santiago Ratera) *Rev. méd. esp.* y bol. de hig. y salub., Madrid, '11. iii. 353-58 | [Diagnosis of severe tuberculosis of the kidneys and urinary organs] (BNKholstsoff) *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb. x. 1650-85 | Localizzazioni rare dell'uremia; emiplegia uremica (PLicci) *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli. xv. 129 | The phthalein test; an experimental and clinical study of phenolsulphonethalein in relation to renal function in health and disease (LGRowntree, JTGeraghty) *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chic. ix. 284-338 | On certain changes in the elastic tissue of the pelvis of the kidney, and their relation to hydronephrosis (HOertel) *Am. J. M. Sc.*, Phila. & N. Y. cxliii. 398-402 | Subacute and chronic nephritis as found in one thousand unselected necropsies (WOpshuls) *Arch. Int. Med.*, Chic. ix. 156-202. Diagnosis and treatment of renal tuberculosis (MPakard) *Am. Med.*, Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., n. s. vii. 83 | Note sur un cas de tuberculose rénale unilatérale, sans aucun signe clinique de localisation; diagnostic cystoscopique (ChPerrier) *Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom.*, Genève. xxxii. 165 | L'action physiologique des diurétiques du groupe de la caféine justifie leur emploi dans le traitement des néphrites (LLPlumier) *Scalpel*, Liège. lxiv. 513 | Remarks on acute scarlatina nephritis in children; with special reference to the treatment of uremia by lumbar puncture and morphine and atropine (HBSheffield) *Pediatrics*, N. Y. xxiv. 99 | K voprosu o t. naz. sosochkovom nefritie [nephritis papillaris] (GVShor) *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Peterb. x. 2053 | [On the influence of the position of the body and the blood-pressure upon albuminuria in nephritis] (IVStavski) 711, 729 | Il sarcoma del rene nell'infanzia (Pumberto) *Pediatria*, Napoli, 2. s. xix. 898-910. — s. a. Leben

**Nietzsche** en het Christendom (BJHOvink) *O Eeuw.* III. 1-20 | Chant du Cygne ~, Rousseau, Schumann, Maupassant (PVoivenel) 1741. 99. B. 258-72. Langues étrang., opinion de ~ (MA.deBovet) 2343. '12. II. 343-47

**Nieuwenbroeck**, het huis, onder Beesel (AFvBeurden) *Buiten.* 27 Juli. p. 351, 354

**Nieuwenhuis**, T: Gebruikskunst van T. N. in „Pulchri“. - N. Rott. Ct. 4 Juli. Av.

**Nieuwpoort** a. d. Lek (CVreedenburgh) *Buiten.* 24 Aug. p. 399, 408

**Nigeria**, climatology of Southern (CAABarnes) *Symons's Met. Mag.* 46. vol. 215 | Northern ~ (ChL Temple) 1333. 40. B. 149-68

**Nijland**, schilder (Plasschaert) *Amst. Weekbl.* 2 Juni  
**Nijmegen**: Oud-Heidelberg op de tentoonstelling te ~ d. (DJv.dVen) *Eig. Haard.* p. 427

[**Nikotin**-Bestimmgn.] (KNord) *Pharmacia.* p. 113-18. A note of the effect of ~e injection on adrenal secretion (WBCannon, JAubC, CALBinger) *J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Ther.*, Balt., '11-12. iii. 379-85. Action de la ~e sur le coeur isolé de quelques mammifères (ACLerc, CPezzi) *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, *Par.* lxxii. 316 | Action physiologique comparée de la ~e de la ~e en particulier sur le coeur isolé de mammifère (CFleig) 444

**Nil**: The rains of the ~e Basin and the ~e flood of '10 (JJCraig) *Survey Department Paper.* Nr. 26. Relation entre haut Oubangui et vallée du ~ (Ch Pierre) 1153. 26. B. 114-24 | ~e-Delta in the middle-ages (ARGuest) 1436. '12. II. 941-80

**Nilakanthadharani** (SLévi) 1436. '12. II. 1063

**Nîmes** [Gard], la nouvelle usine élévatoire des eaux de (Déthiollaz) *Génie civil.* 32. An. 61. t. 153-60

**Ningpo**, China, trade of. 904b. III. 548-62

**Ninian**, St., Mass of (FCEeles) 2154. 35

**Niobium**, magnetic resolution of the spectrum lines of (RJack) *Roy. Dublin Soc.*, June 10 | *Nature.* 89. vol.



- 468 | Magnetic resolution of spectrum lines of ~ (RJack) 1953a. 42-60
- Nishnij-Nowgorod:** [Verbreitg. einiger Unkräuter i. Gouv. ~ (FNenjukow) Bull. angew. Bot. V. 67-78. [Russ. u. dtsh.]]
- Nitrate:** Points on the Estimation of ~s (HJohnson) Brewers JI. [N. Y.] 36. vol. 269
- Nitrite:** ~i instabili fissati a mezzo di basi organiche (GScagliarini) 396b. '12. II. 88-92, 151
- Nitroamines and Nitroamides,** the Absorption Spectra of Certain Aromatic (GTMorgan, EJobling, RTF Barnett) JI. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 1209-18. Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 152
- Nitrogen-Umgestaltung:** Chemic. active modificat. of ~ (RJStrutt) 1986a. 87. B. 179-88 | ~ fixation by aerobic organisms (WBBottomley) 85. B. 466
- Nitroglycerin poisoning,** a case of (ESEvans) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 550 | ~ poisoning; some unsuspected dangers to health from the use of the high explosives containing ~, being observations on cases of illness amongst the miners of Northumberland and Durham (RRPirrie) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 259-84
- Nizza:** Création d'une goutte de lait par la société protectrice de l'enfance de Nice, avantages tirés de l'association de ces deux oeuvres (ABalestre, Md'Oelsnitz) Arch. d. méd. d. enf., Par. xv. 109-18
- Nodier, Ch.,** les livres de (AGuillois) 596. 461-79
- Nogi, General** (EAshmead-Bartlett) 13. '12. II. 422
- Nolf:** Recherches sur l'influence dite galactogène des injections sous-cutanées de lait [méthode de ~] (PChatin, RRender) Lyon méd cxviii 161-74
- Nomenclature,** on the importance of precision in (TCallbut) Univ. M. Rec., Ld. '12. i. 3-11
- Noordwijk, aan zee** (AMaat) Morks. p. 457-63
- Norbury, Natzio & Co, Ltd,** a manchester speciality in printing 1945c. 65
- Nordamerika:** The pleistocene glaciation of ~ viewed in the light of our knowledge of existing continental glaciers (WHHobbs) Amer. geogr. soc. Bull. 43. vol. 641-50 | Novitates Boreali-Americanae VI. (ELGreene) Rep. Spec. nov. XI. 108 | Phycoteca Boreali-Americana (FSCollins) Fasc. 36-37. Nos 1751-1850. [Maiden, Mass.] | Notes on ~n Hepaticae. III. (AWEvans) Bryologist. XV. 54-63
- Nordeuropäische Geschichte:** Northern Europe affairs in 1724. 2123. 483-511 (JFChance)
- [Nordische Länder, Uebers. üb. d. Gesetzgeb. d.]** - Tidsskr. Retsvidenskap, Nr. 1-2, p. 121-65
- [Nordlichter, Exped. n. Bossekop zw. photograph. Aufnahm. u. Höhenmessgn. v.]** (CStormer) 2465a. II. XVII. 1-112
- Nordsee:** Overzicht der ijswaarnemingen langs de ~ en Zuiderzeekusten en de mondingen der groote rivieren (PHGallé) De Zee. Nr. 7. — s. a. Eis
- Normandie** (ChBoissevain) Handelsblad. 6, 7, 9, 10 en 15 Aug. Av. 18 Ocht. | ~ under G. Plantagenet (ChHHaskins) 2123. 417-44
- Norwegen:** Les mines d'azote de ~ (ATroller) Nature. 40. An. 50 | [~ische Landesverteidigungsfrage u. ihre Stellg.] - Det nya Sverige. p. 215-24, 272. Psykologiens historie i. Norge (AAall) 2465b. III. 1-53
- Nougues, J:** Danseuse de Pompei (HdeCurzon) 1181. 631 | ~: L'aigle. - p. 692
- Nova Scotia,** the Domes of (TARickard) Canad. Min. JI. 33. vol. 273, 310, 345 | Geology of Nova Scotia (MYWilliams) 1270. 184. B. 242-50
- Novelli, P. A., e. P.** ~, suo figlio (GMillunzi) 350. 313-95
- Novello & Co., Lim.** 1945c. 241-46
- Novigon, Giacomo** (ECimbali) Riv. del lavoro. Juli. p. 235-42
- Nrisinhashrama,** Advaitadipika by Shri (PM Pathak) 1896. 185-200
- Nucleoproteins** (FCavers) Knowledge. VIII. 230
- Numantia** (GLCheesman) 1445b. I. 180-86
- Nyasa [Manganja] Yao [Ajawa],** native customs in (HWGarbutt) Man, Ld. xii. 35-40
- Nyborg:** ~ praeste gaard. [Pfarrhaus in ~, Dänemark] (TLögstrup) Architekten [Kop.] XIV. 21-27
- Nymphaea,** the North American species of (GS Miller, PCStandley) Contr. U. S. nation. Herb. XVI. 63-108
- Nystagmus,** coalminers (HTomlin) Med. Chron., Manchester. lv. 17-43 | Some unusual cases of ~ (AWStirling) Ophthalmoscope, Ld. x. 71

## O

- Oberfläche:** Some lecture experiments on surface tension (FBKenrick) Journ. phys. chem. 16. vol. 513-18 | Sulla tensione superficiale delle soluzioni proteiche (FBottazzi) 396b. '12. II. 221-30
- Oblata Melanurus Cuv,** noms romans de (PBarbier Fils) 2137b. 441
- Obstbaum:** L'hygiène des arbres fruitiers (HRouse) Rev. Hortic. belge et étrangère. p. 6-11
- Obstwein:** Le cidre et sa fabrication rationnelle (G Warcollier) Ann. Brasserie. 15. An. 237
- Ochre Deposits of Georgia** (SWMcCallie) Min. Minerals. 33. vol. 46
- Odessa,** observations de la station météorologique de l'université impériale à, en '10. - Annu. de l'obs. mét. et magn. de l'université impr. à Odessa '10, p. 103-55
- Oedem:** Fischer's theory of edema (WJGies) Biochem. Bull., N.Y., '11-12. i. 279-315 | ~a: abstracts of the communications which comprised the symposium on ~a (WJGies, JRosenbloom) 270-324 | The earlier theories of ~a (JRosenbloom) 275 | Chronic ~a of lower extremity (FPWeber) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 315
- Oedipus Tyrannus,** 2 more misunderstood passages in (IEHarry) 2112. 144
- Oel:** [Verhinderg. v. Bränden b. Oxydieren u. Kochen v. ~en] (FFritz) Chem. Rev. 19. Bd. 124 | Analyse e. Marine~es (FSommer) 159 | The estimation of small quantities of essential ~s in spices, etc. (JA Brown) Analyst, Ld. xxxvii. 88 | Crude ~ Industry of the Tampico Region [Mexico]. - B. Trade JI. 27. June p. 688 | Essential ~s (JCUmney) Chem. Drug. 80. vol. Nr. 1689, p. 51, Nr. 1691, p. 41 | The Oxidation of Drying ~s (JNFiend, WJDavison) Chem. Trade JI. 50. vol. 677 | A New Oxygen Absorption Method for ~s (LPWilson) Oil Colour JI. 42. vol. 37 | A Hygienic Consideration of Wall Coatings (HAGardner) Drugs Oils Paints. 27. vol. 437 | The Scottish Mineral ~ Trade. - Economist. 8 June, p. 1299 | Heavy ~ Engines. (Sankey) Engineering. 93. vol. 721 | ~ and Gas Motors in the ~ Fields of Southern Russia (FWCauldwell) Gas Eng. Mag. 14. vol. 456 | The Combustion of Volatil Organic Liquids (LClarke) JI. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 746 | The Effect of Added Fatty and Other ~s upon the Carbonization of Mineral Lubricating ~s (CEWaters) JI. Frankl. Inst. 173. vol. 419 | [~Gaswerke] (JörgenLassen) Ingeniören, p. 595 | Should the Roller Jewel be ~ed? - Keystone. 33. vol. 845 | Source of Watch and Chronometer ~s. - p. 1053 | The Application of the Junkers ~ Engine to Marine Work. - Marine Engineering [N.Y.] 16. vol. 262 | 10 HP „Monobloc“ Marine ~ Engine. - Engineering. 94. vol. 226 | ~ Engine Design. - Marine Engin. 34. vol. 416 | Relative Possibilities of the Diesel ~ Engine, Geared Turbine and Suction Gas Engine as compared with Reciprocating Engine (CAParsons and others) Trans. N. E. Inst. Eng. Shipb. 28. vol. 249-87, 287-324.



Lectures on Essential ~s (WHPerkin) Oil Color Trade Jl. 41. bol. 1743, 1912, 1997 | Analysis of ~s. - p. 1553 | Viscosity and Lubrication. - p. 1217, 1299, 1383, 1562 | Lecture on Essential ~s (JCUmney) 2167 | Expansion Chamber for Transformer ~. - El. World. 59. vol. 1449 | Essential ~ Industry of the Tyrol. - Perfumery. 3. vol. 121 | The Knottenbelt High-Flash Non-Explosive Lamp ~ (MELeccocq) Petrol World. 9. vol. 248 | The Storage and Handling of Inflammable ~s (RMarshall) Power User. 7. vol. 53 | Petroleum op groote zeeschepen. - De Zee. 8. Augustus, p. 595-602 | ~ Fuel for Battleship. - Army Navy Reg. 52. vol. 107 | Test of an External-Joint Film ~-Heater at the Engineering Experiment Station, Annapolis. - Jl. Am. Soc. Nav. Engin. 24. vol. 426-39 | The turbine and battleships. - Engineer. 114. vol. Aug. 23, Nr. 12, p. 192 | Marine Propulsion (WWhite) Page's Wly. 21. vol. 87 | Portland Experiments on the Flow of ~ in Tubes (SDCarothers) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld. [A] 87. vol. 154-63 | A High-Power ~-Engine for Tugboat Service. - Scient. Am. Suppl. 73. vol. 300 | Contribution à l'étude de la constitution des acides oléiques et stéaroliques. 11 p. (AArnaud, VHasenfratz) Bull. du Muséum d'hist. nat. '11. no. 6 | [Starke-Hoffmann's Roh~motor] (OPapež) Ces. Stroj. 11. J. 259 | Emploi des huiles de houille dans les moteurs à combustion interne (ChRouveure) Gaz. 55. An. 365 | De la chauffe au pétrole (HBarensieff) Yacht, Jl. marine. 34. An. 353 | [Roh~motor Tuxhams] (CStauAndersen) D. Elektr. Tidsskr. 16. J. 115 | [~motoren] - Tidsskr. tekn. Foren. p. 111. Portland experiments on flow of ~ in tubes (SDCarothers) 1986a. 87. B. 154-63

**Oenothera**, genetical studies on, III. (BMDavis) Amer. Nat. XLVI. 377-427 | Le cas de l'~ nanella de Vries (SBuchet) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 18-23

**Oersted** and the electric theory of light (SPTHompson) Nature. 89. vol. 664

[**Oessel**, biologische Station in Kielkond auf (G Schneider, E Taube, FStoll) Arb. Natf. Ver. Riga. N. F. XIII. 52 pp.

**Oesterreich**: Austria (AColocci) 2404. '12. II. 298-305

**Ofen**: Rapid Burning in Kilns. - Brick Pottery Jl. 20. vol. 359 | A New Tunnel ~. - Brit. Clayworker. 21. vol. 78 | Cupola Linings, Fluxes and Slags (MAlbuetz) Pract. Eng. 45. vol. 452, 492 | Recherches sur la marche des gazogènes pour fours Martin, à l'usine de Viksa [Russie] (JBoudilovitch, CGrigorovitch) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 6bis. p. 327 | A Detachable Open Hearth Furnace (WMCarr) Foundry Trade Jl. 14. vol. 279 | Calculation of Furnace Charges (RChauvenet) Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 338. The Proper Equipment of a Cupola. - Castings. 10. vol. 58 | The Kros Regenerative Coke ~ (AGobiet) Coal Age. 2. vol. 84 | Byproduct ~s, Johnstown, Penn. (RDHall) 72-77 | By-Product Coke ~s of the United States (WEHartman) Am. Gas Jl. 97. vol. 65 | Are Zig-Zag Kilns Really Satisfactory? - Brick Pottery Jl. 20. vol. 320 | Improvements in Electric Furnaces and Their Application in the Manufacture of Steels (HNathusius) Electrician. 69. vol. 306 | Engineering. 93. vol. 622 | Electric Furnace (HRConklin) Eng. Min. Jl. 93. vol. 1189 | Open Hearth Furnaces of a Detachable Types. - Foundry. 40. vol. 235-43 | A Japanese Kiln for Burning Porcelain. - Clayworker. 57. vol. 779 | Heating by Radiant Heat (MLBertin) Gas World. 56. vol. 902 | Enfournement des tuiles dans le four annulaire (OBock) Rev. Matériaux Construction. 8. An. p. 61B | Notes on Furnace Control (HDMadden) Jl. Gas Light. 118. vol. 443 | A Drying ~ (JHCoste) Jl. Soc. Chem. Ind. 31. vol. 471 | The Electric Furnace and High Grade Steel (WRWalker)

Iron Age. 89. vol. 1272 | The Electric Furnace as a Possible Means for Producing an Improved Quality of Steel (WRWalker) Am. Iron and Steel Inst. May. Met. Chem. Engg. 10. vol. 371 | The New Port Henry Blast Furnace (FCRoberts) Iron Age. 90. vol. 243. Heat Treatment of Steel by the Electric Furnace (HRBadger) Machinery. 18. vol. 772 | Electric Furnace Pig Iron at Trollhättan (JALeffler, ENystrém) Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 413 | Electric Furnace Production of Pig Iron and Pig Steel (JWRichards) Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 351-58 | Smelting of Tin by Electricity as Applicable to Transvaal Ores (GRissik) S. Afric. Min. Jl. 10. vol. 730 | The Hering „Pinch Effect“ Furnace (EKilburnScott) Trans. Faraday Soc. 7. vol. 202-16 | Furnace Leader and Stack Proportions (FMShealy) Metal Worker. 78. vol. 71 | Regenerative Continuous Tunnel Kiln. - Brick. 40. vol. 550 | The „Paragon“ Electric Furnace and Recent Development in Metallurgy (JHarden) Trans. Faraday Soc. 7. vol. 183-95 | Researches on Electric Furnace Products (EGAcheron) 217 | Description d'un four à creuset et d'un moufle à chauffage spiralé pour essais de laboratoire jusqu'à la température de 1600° (AVerneuil) Bull. Soc. Encouragement Ind. Nat. 117. t. 792-802 | Rotation of Tile Sizes (BJWhipple) Brick Clay Rec. 40. vol. 383 | Machine à charger les cornues des fours à gaz au moyen de deux cuillères manoeuvrées par un seul homme (ChBésnard) Gaz. 56. An. 11 | Mode de chauffage pour fours à cornues (ChMStein) 14 | Le four horizontal à cornues de 6 mètres et sa comparaison au point de vue économique avec les autres systèmes de fours moderne (RNübling) Moniteur Ind. Gaz. 40. An. 241 | Divers types de fours à gaz industriels (OFavarney) Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 351 | Petroleum Metallurgical Furnaces (Haler, Wright) Engl. Mech. 95. vol. 480. By-Product Coke ~s (WEHartman) Proc. Eng. Soc. W. Pa. 28. vol. 311-57 | An Automatic Annealing Furnace (CFMeyer) Am. Mach. 36. vol. 918 | Eau dans les fours. - Rev. Matériaux Construction. 8. An. p. 64B | Burning and Drying Tile (JMPowell) Brick. Clay Rec. 40. vol. 383 | Le four électrique à vide et son emploi (OGæcke) Rec. Métallurgie. 9. An. 6bis. p. 298 | The Generation of Electricity by Carbon at High Temperatures (GAHarker, GWCKaye) Proc. Phys. Soc. 24. vol. 215, 225 | Engineering. 93. vol. Etude critique de la technique de l'industrie des fours à coke (CStill) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 6bis. p. 322-27 | Perfectionnement aux fours à flamme et en particulier aux fours Martin (FBernhardt) 7bis. p. 382 | Obtention de la fonte au four électrique. Observations sur la marche des fours Grönwall de Trollhättan et Noble, d'Hérault [comté Shasta, Californie] (OFrick) 551-69 | [Neu. Entwickl. d. elektr. Stahl~] (ALindblad, JMorsing) Vermlandska bergmannaför. Annaler. '11. p. 52-76 | La soudure électrique (BLøwenherz) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 7bis. p. 403 | Electric Furnaces for Steel Manufacture (HNathusius) Engineering. 93. vol. 622-27, 113. vol. 513 | Iron Steel Inst. Nr. 11. May, p. 1-38

**Offset** Paper, the Quality of. - Brit. Colon. Print. 71. vol. 7 | A Letterpress and ~ Combination Process. - Nr. 4, p. 1 | Some Notes on ~ Paper (JAHeppes) Print. Art. 19. vol. 145

**Ogilvy-Ramsay**, M. [1864-'12] Obituary. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 525 | Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 618

**Ohio**, age of the Cleveland Shale of (HPCushing) Am. Jl. Sci. 23. vol. 581 | ~ Shale Problem (EOUlrich) 34. vol. 157-83 | Devonian Shales of Northern ~ (EMKindle) 187-213 | The relation of ~ bog vegetation to the chemical nature of peat soils (ADachnowski) Bull. Torrey bot. Club. XXXIX. 53-62 | The ~ Constitutional Convention (EJAntrim) Independent. 72. vol. 1423 | How to fulfill the purposes of the ~

Association of Medical Teachers (HKDunham) Lancet-Clinic, Cincin. cvii. 280 | The Pteridophytes of ~ (JHSchaffner) Proc. Ohio State Ac. Sc. V. 265-305

**Ohmann**, Friederich, Contemporary Architects. - Builder. 102. vol. 625

**Ohr**: Syphilis occurring with diseases of the ear (EP Fowler) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 194 | The ear and social hygiene (PFridenberg) Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis. xx. 784. Aids to diagnosis in otology and their clinical significance (JFMckernon) Penn. M. J., Athens. xv. 423-28 | Prominent ears (RTMorris) Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxx. 561 | Notes on syphilis of the ear, with special reference to the use of „606“ (IWVoorhees) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 173-79 | Conservation of hearing (JFBarnhill) J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne. v. 115 | Fracture du conduit auditif externe (ABroca) Presse méd., Par. xx. 155. Contributions à la physiologie du labyrinthe. Note IV. Observations ultérieures sur des phénomènes vasomoteurs (MCamis) Arch. ital. de biol., Turin. lvi. 277-88 | do. Note V. La glycosurie consécutive à la destruction des canaux demicirculaires chez le chien (MCamis) 289-300 | Case of residua of suppurative otitis; frequent epileptiform attacks which ceased after ossiculectomy; labyrinth tests (JDGrant) J. Laryngol., Ld. xxvii. 100 | Patent Eustachian tube after mastoidectomy in a girl (EAPeters) 103 | Patient four years after operation for carcinoma of the external meatus and tympanum (GEWest) 94-99. Chronic middle-ear labyrinth suppuration; sigmoid sinus thrombosis; septic leptomenigitis; operation upon the sinus; drainage of meningeal spaces through the labyrinth; recovery (ALTurner) 113 | Disturbance of function of the ear, nose and throat in nervous diseases (CDCamp) J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek. xi. 216 | Some points in the early development of the ear (LKGuggenheim) Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxii. 90-99 | The significance of pain in chronic suppurative inflammation of the middle ear (THLivingstone) Northumberland & Durham M. J., Newcastle-upon-Tyne. xix. 136-41 | Carcinoma of the middle ear (WMilligan) J. Laryngol., Ld. xxvii. 93 | Carcinoma of the middle ear; facial paralysis (WMilligan) 94 | A clinical lecture on the complications of middle ear suppuration (UPritchard) Med. Press & Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 134 | A note on the relation of the semicircular canals of the ear to the motor system (JGordonWilson, FHPike) Proc. Soc. exper. Biol. Med. N.Y. 9. vol. 9 | Cancer de la parotide (Lecène, Lardenois) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par. lxxxvi. 714. Hyperesthésie du labyrinthe chez les ouvriers houilleurs (Benoit) Clinique, Brux. xxvi. 189 | Les maladies du labyrinthe (CBreyre) Scalpel, Liège. xiv. 552. Le vertige voltaïque; étude séméiologique (LDelherm, CVincent) Paris méd., '11-12, p. 265-68 | Les eaux minérales françaises en oto-rhino-laryngologie (MLermoyez) Gaz. d. eaux, Par. lv. 55, 79 | Réactions ovestibulaires (Buys) J. méd. de Brux., xvii. 51 | L'examen fonctionnel de l'appareil vestibulaire (SIautmann) Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille du larynx [etc.], Par. xxxviii. 29-68 | Labyrinth sequestration (GWMackenzie) Hahneman. Month., Phila. xlvi. 130-37 | Contributo alla nistagmografia (GPinaroli) Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino. 4. s. xvii. 367 | A case of severe vertigo: destruction of the labyrinth; cure (MYearsley) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 428 | Otite moyenne suppurée compliquée de phlegmon parotidien et de phlébite de la jugulaire externe (Farganel) Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par., '12. lix. 141-46 | Mastoid infection of the lateral sinus (GWMiel) Denver M. Times & Utha M. J. xxxi. 303 | Demonstration of pathological specimen showing disease of petrous temporal sub-

sequent to otitis media, with a note in regard to the etiology of such conditions (EGWilson) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 368 | Signe de Koplik dans les oreillons (Weill, Gardère) Lyon méd. cxviii. 80 | Cure radicale pour mastoïdite chronique (Bérard, Alamartine) 298 | Des indications de la trépanation mastoïdienne (PSebilleau) Paris méd., '11-12, p. 261 | Otite chronique très ancienne avec volumineux cholestéatome; évidemment mastoïdien; suture primitive (Vignard, Sargnon) Lyon méd. cxviii. 297 | Etude sur les abcès du cerveau otogènes et contribution à cette étude par de nouveaux cas (LBar) Rev. hebdom. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., '12. i. 33-46 | Un cas de mastoïdite aiguë fistulisée dans l'intérieur de la cavité crânienne (JConsiroles) 337 | Tuberculosis de la mastoïde (VGomez) Rev. méd. cubana, Habana. xx. 67-72 | Les complications d'otite (Jacquet) Clinique, Brux. xxvi. 129-34 | Les otites moyennes chez les enfants et leurs complications; en particulier, les ostéo-périostites de la fosse temporale [otites périostiques de Duplay] (EKirmisson) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 203 | The management of the postoperative period of mastoiditis; a clinical lecture (SJKopetzky) Internat. Clin., Phila., '12, 22. s. i. 170-84 | The importance of early diagnosis and treatment in acute inflammatory diseases of the middle ear (AFPenny) Med. Mag., Ld. xxi. 88-100. Acute mastoiditis complicated by tic douloureux (GHPowers) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 380 | Otite moyenne avec association d'oospora pathogène et de pneumobacille (ASartory) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 166 | Report of mastoid cases with special reference to diagnosis (JMStephens) Calif. State J. M., San Fran. x. 147 | An acute suppurative otitis media, with acute mastoiditis, sinus thrombosis of jugular bulb and vein, and epidural abscess (CTuren) Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor. xxxiv. 7 [Discussion], 35 | Treatment of the mastoid wound following operation (HBBrown) Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis. xx. 861-80 | Mastoiditis: indications for operation and report of some interesting cases (CWCanaan) Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med. lvii. 660 | Vertigo and epileptiform attacks which ceased after ossiculectomy (DGrant) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 364 | Radical mastoid operation (DGrant) 367 | Hexamethylenamine in aural surgery (PTHald) Internat. Clin., Phila. 22. s. i. 57-62 | Trépanation dans la fracture de l'apophyse mastoïde (Jaboulay) Lyon méd. cxviii. 480 | The radical mastoid operation; report of two cases (WDJones) Texas State J. M., Fort Worth, '11-12. vii. 301 | Conservative radical operation of the middle ear (Stacke) Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis. xx. 893 | La fibrillation des oreillettes (EGuilleaume) Scalpel. Liège. lxiv. 567 | La sifilide dell' orecchio esterno medio ed interno; sua storia, patogenesi e terapia (ABianco) Pratica d. med., Napoli. xi. 361, 400, '11-12. xii. 1, 46, 75, 98, 162 | Pulsaz. d. orecchietta sinistra (FCorsini) 395. '11, p. 489-99

**Oise**, département de l', et la défense nationale en 1792 (LThiot) 2175. 63. B. 214-31

**Oklahoma** Iron Works, Tulsa, Oklahoma (WCBullen) South. Mach. 28. vol. 79-82

**Olan-Maanjan**: [Dialekt der „~“ (Dajak) in Süd-Ost-Borneo] (HSundermann) 494. 67. B. 203-36

**Oldeidi**, prodotti di condensazione dell'  $\alpha$ - $\gamma$ -dimetil-chinolina con le (RSpallino, ACucchiaroni) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. 517-25

**Olecranon**, fracture of the (CAMcWilliams) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 437

**Olene** Hübner, notes on the American Species of (HGDyar) Proc. entom. Soc. Washington 13. vol. 16 | On certain ~ species (WBarnes, JMcDunnough) Psyche 18. vol. 157

- Olénix** du Mont-Sacré, le poète (MJMathoroz) 596. 357-71, 479-90
- Oligoamnios**; forme rare de déchirure vagino-périnéale (HPaucot) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. xiv. 565
- Olisthographie**, l', de M. Andrault (Hillairet) Bull. Soc. Encouragement Ind. Nat. 111. An. 118. t. 2. Sem. p. 3
- Olive oil**, the results of the examination of forty-seven samples of (JRRippetoe) Am. J. Pharm., Phila. lxxxiv. 158 | Raccolto delle ~, produzione dell'olio nel '11. - Not. stat. agrar. '12. März. p. 153
- [Olivinknollen]** aus d. Lava von wood-bay, Spitzbergen] (HBacklund) 2465a. 2. B. XVI. 1-11
- Olympische Spelen**, de, te Stockholm. - N. Rott. Ct. Handelsblad. N. v. d. dag | Vaderland 1-31 Juli. Jeux ~ques de Stockholm (GRozet) 2335. '12. IV. 824-40
- Omaha**, trees of (SVFullaway Jr., WRChapine Jr.) Forest Club Annual. IV. 24-38
- Omphalocera**: The Pyralid [~ dentosa Groth], a Pest of Barberry Hedges (WFBritton) Journ. econ. Entom. 4. vol. 521
- Onchocerca gibsoni**, cause of worm-nodules in cattle (IAGilruth) GSweet 1987b. 23-30
- Ontario**, two Railway Extensions in (RSM'Cornick) Railw. Age Gaz. 53. vol. 9-13 | Climate of northern ~ (RFStupart) 2641b. 149
- Onthophagus**: Mission en Mauritanie occidentale. V. Partie zoologique. Coléoptères. Deuxième Partie (H'Orbigny) Actes Soc. Linn. Bordeaux 65. t. 16
- Ooidius**: Un nouveau Carabidae du Soudan français (AVuillet) Insecta Ann. 1. p. 252
- Oospora**: Otite moyenne avec association d'~ pathogène et de Pneumobacille (Sartory) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. LXXII. 166
- Opéra**, histoire d'un directeur d' (APougin) 1737. 270-284, 291, 299, 307, 315, 324, 331, 339 ff.
- Operation**, the preparation of the patient before the (HGrad) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxxv. 404-20 [Discussion]. 468-80 | Is it a case for ~? A problem in diagnosis (DDrummond) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 369-76 | A new portable operating table (CASTidston) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 880
- Ophel**, fouilles d' (HVincent) 2196. 544-74
- Ophioglossaceae**, vascular anatomy of (WHLang) 1711. XII. 1-15
- Ophthalmoscope** sans reflets ni voile du professeur Gullstrand (MDufour) Journ. de phys. [5] 2. vol. 465-71
- Opio**, el, en neuro-patologia (AGalceránGasper) Arch. de ginecop. [etc.], Barcel. xxiv. 275-81
- Opisthocomus**: A Contribution to the Ecology of the Adult Hoatzin (CWBeebe) Scient. Contr. N. Y. zool. Soc. 1. vol. 45-66 | Ann. Rep. Smithson. Inst. Washington '10, p. 527-43
- Opium**, some Data on the Manufacture of Smoking, and Its Chemical Composition (ABAdams, JMDoran) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 429 | Suggested Modifications to the U. S. P. Assay of ~ (RNShreve) 514. Conférence Internationale de l'~. - Vie int. p. 87-93 | Sulla terapia oppiacea; a proposito di un nuovo alcaloide composto dell' oppio (SLivierato, CFarmacidis) Clin. med. ital., Milano. li. 6-17 | Intern. ~ convent. Haag 13. 1. '12. 1258a. Suppl., 177-92 | L'~ source d'inspiration musicale (JLaporte) 2322. Jan. 40-46 | Comment on fume l'~ (GMiraben) 2343. '12. II. 338-43
- Opius**: Diffusione in Italia di un „~“ australiano contro il Dacus oleae (GDelGuercio) Redia. 7. vol. 470
- Opocephalus**: [Two monstre births (~otocephalus with an exencephalus)] (MNCaires) 'Iatpikiή πρόδος, 'Kv Σύμφ. xvii. 41-47
- Oppeln**: [Groß. Privileg. d. Fürstentums ~-Ratibor] (JanKapras) Sbornik 12. Nr. 3-4, p. 395-411
- Oppenheim's myatonia** (IMSnow) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 745
- Optic nerve**, a case of, atrophy after severe haemorrhage from the stomach (AAlt) Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis xxix. 74 | [~ neuritis following pregnancy] (NAPistis) 'Iatpikiή πρόδος, 'Aθhva. xi. 122 | [Mariotte's spot in oedematous ~ neuritis] (MSzafnicki) Post. okul., Kraków. xiii. 300-310 | Morphotropic Relationship between Racemic Compounds and their ~ally Active Components (GJerusalem) Journ. Chem. Soc. 101. vol. 1268-75 | Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 165 | Some ~al Experiments (HSKryland) Nature. 89. vol. 554. On the Conventions of Signs in ~s (LLaurance, HO Wood) Optician. 43. vol. 118 | A British ~al Factory. - p. 244 | A New Treatment of ~al Aberrations (RASampson) Phil. Trans. [A] 212. vol. 149-85 | Physico-Chemical Determinations at High Pressures by ~al Methods (WWahl) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld. [A] 87. vol. 152 | A New Treatment of ~al Aberration (RASampson) 86. vol. 577 | Nature. 89. vol. 363 | ~al Rotatory Dispersion. Part I. The Natural and Magnetic Rotatory Dispersion in Quartz of Light in the Visible Region of the Spectrum (ThomasMartinLowry) Roy. Soc. Ld., June 27 | Chem. News 106. vol. 20. Phys.-chem. determinations at high pressures by ~ methods (WWahl) 1986a. 87. B. 152 | ~al properties of substances at critical point (CISmith) 366
- Optophone**. - Engl. Mech. 95. vol. 481 | ~. de permettre aux aveugles de substituer l'ouïe à la vue. 2176. 98. B. 259
- Orambhatta**, Vyakaranadipika by (VPGShastree) 1896. 241-56
- Orang-outang**, adulte du pied et du long péronier atéral d'un, (Kohlbrugge, ERetterer) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 256 | Du pied et du tendon du long péronier latéral d'un jeune ~ (ERetterer, ALelièvre) 237
- Oranje-Nassau**: Prins Maurits te Wijk üij Duurstede (MJGasman) Nav. 225 | Verguizing van Willem van Oranje en de graven van Egmont en Hoorn in België in '11 (MGWildeman) 227-33 | De groote eigenschappen onzer Oranje-vorsten. - Nederlander. 29 en 30 Aug.
- Orbitolines**, les, et leurs enchainements (HDouville) 955. 155. B. 567
- Orchestes fagi** L., notes on the Earlier Stages of (ITrägårdh) Entom. Tidskr. Arg. Nr. 32. p. 73-78
- Orchids**, notes on the fertilization of a few, in Sarawak (CJBrooks, JHewitt) Journ. Straits Branch Asiatic Soc. '10, p. 99-106 | Sur une variation d'~ conopsea (LLambert) Bull. Géogr. bot. 4. XX. 159. ~aceae novae et criticae (RSchlechter) Rep. Spec. nov. XI. 41-47 | do. Decas XXXIV (RSchlechter) 480-86 | Ricerche anatomiche sul fiore delle ~ee (CBonaventura) N. Giorn. bot. ital. XIX. 167-293
- Orderic vital** (GMorin) 2193. 471-81
- Oregon**, water resources in, and their development (JTWhistler) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 9, p. 1432-46
- Orfano**: Ville et ruines d'~ de Macédoine (ChPicard) 2335. '12. IV. 738-50
- Organ**: Toxicité des extraits d'~es et incoagulabilité du sang (EGley) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 7-9 (?) | The Combustion of Volatil ~ic Liquids (IClarke) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 746 | Application of the „Scale of Combined Influence“ to Explain the Ionization Constants of ~ic Acids and a Reply to the Criticism of C. G. Derick (AMichael) 849-55. Contributo allo studio di certe forme di corizza aperiodica professionali riscontrate in operai inalanti destriti ~ici (EFabri) Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso, Firenze. xxx. 25-32 | Quelques données

- relatives à la nomenclature en chimie ~ique (CJ Strati) Bull. soc. chim. France. [4] 11. t. 565-70
- Organisme's**, les facteurs génétiques dans le développement des (ALHagedoorn) Bull. sc. France et Belgique. 7. XLVI. 101-22 | Het ~ als system v. colloïden (Bechlold. U. h. Duitsch) Wetensch. blad. '12. III. 69-79
- Organismus**: I: fluence de l'inanition s. l'organisme et régénérat. 2360. '12. II. 305
- [**Organisation** u. Organisatoren] (WilhOstwald) 2449. XII. 244-62
- Organométallique**, relatives d'isomorphisme dans la série. II. Dérivés des éléments trivalents (PPascal) Bull. soc. chim. France. [4] 11. t. 595-602
- Organoterapia** y opoterapia hipofisaria (Salbasanz Echevarria) Clin. y lab., Rev. quincen. de espec. med., Zaragoza. viii. 43-48
- Orgel**: Organ Blowing Eng. - Piano JI. 31. vol. 97. New Organ at the Royal Academy of Music. - Piano. JI. 32. vol. 157 | Musical value of church organ recital (WGAlcock) 2628. 85 | Improving the plan of organs (GDixon) 238 | A suggestion for improving the plan of organs (ATFroggatt) 97 | The pedal organ (ATFroggatt) 380 | do. II. - p. 786
- Orient**, present magnitude of altruistic medical effort in the far (CMacIntire) Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa. xiii. 91 | The effect of the medical missionary on the sociology of the ~ (LDBulkeley) Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa. xiii. 88
- Orientation**, influence de l', sur l'activité animale (LFavre) Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol., Par. xi. 507
- Orléans**, d': Guerre de 1870-71: I. Armée de la Loire: Combat ~. 2268. 47. B. 319-43 | Formation de galerie du régent Duc ~ (CStyrienski) 2335. '12. V. 72-97
- Ornithoptera**: Description d'une nouvelle forme d'~ victoriae (E.leMoult) Bull. Soc. entom. France, '11. p. 146
- Ort**: Observations sur la direction des erreurs de localisation dans les espaces intercostaux (MPonzo) Arch. ital. de biol., Turin. lvi. 193-201
- Orthagoriscus**: La partie antérieure du pneumogastrique et du grand sympathique chez le poisson lune (HESauvage) Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Autun. Nr. 23. p. 1 | Sur le mode d'occlusion de l'oeil d'~ Mola Schn (MJaquet) Bul. Soc. Stiint. Bucuresti An. 20. 25-32
- Orthopaedic** apparatus, observations on European and American (WHKraus) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 374 | Du mécanisme des ptoses abdominales et de leur curabilité par un procédé ~que rationnel (Faucher) J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par. lxxxiii. 49-54 | Rev. de therap. méd.-chir., Par. lxxix. 45
- Orthoptera** (GHCarpenter) 1359d. 31. H. 1
- Orthostathméscope** ou instrument p. observer le passage par zénith de l'anignement de 2 étoiles sur sphère céleste (Claude, Driencourt) 955. 155. B. 574
- Ortsbestimmung**: Nauwkeurigheid in de berekening bi de plaatsbepaling op zee naar Marc St. Hilaire (DMars) D. Zee. 8. Augustus. p. 603-23
- Osaruzawa** Mine, the (TKawamura) Min. Sci. Press 104. vol. 720
- Oscillateur**, nouvel, à étincelle soufflée et électrodes tournantes, pour production des courants de haute fréquence (FDucretet, ERoger) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11. p. 77 | An indicating coil for applying the oscillograph to the study of commutation (DavidRobertson) Journ. Inst. Electr. Eng. Electrician. 69. vol. 361 | Some points in the use and the theory of the oscillograph (JKAWertheim Salomonson) 357
- Oscillographe**, nouveau modèle d', système Blondel. - Technique Mod. 4. t. 464
- Osmotisch**: [D. Hauptdaten aus d. Gesch. d. ~en Druckes u. d. ~en Lösungstheorie] (PWalden) Bull. Petersburg. '12. p. 453-64 | The Relation of ~ Pressure to Temperature (WFMagie) Abstr. of a paper presented at the Cambridge meeting of the Physical Society, April 27 | Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 307 | Thermo-osmose (Aubert) Ann. chim. '8. 26. t. Juin. p. 145-208, 551-82 | The ~ and surface tension phenomena of living elements and their physiological significance (JFMacClendon) Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass. xxii. 113-62 | Solubility and Supersolubility from the ~ Standpoint (Earl of Berkeley) Phil. Mag. [6] 24. vol. 254-68 | Thermo-osmose [Suite] (Aubert) Ann. chim. phys. [8] 26. vol. 551-82 | Recherches sur une méthode de préparation des membranes semi-perméables, et son application à la mesure des poids moléculaires, au moyen de la pression osmotique (EFouard) Bull. Soc. chim. France. 4. IX-Xbis, p. 637-46 | Historique de la pression osmotique (SHRussenberger) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11. p. 75
- Ostasien**: Notes on some new and critical plants from eastern Asia (HTakeda) Kew Bull. p. 214-23
- Osterinsel**: Observations sismologiques faites à l'île de Pâques (MdeMontessus deBallore) 955. 155. B. 625
- Ostern**: Paaschgebruik in Ootmarsum. - Volksk. p. 123
- Ostia**, Latium, scavi pr. porte, caserma ecc. d. (DVagliari) 396c. VIII. 403-10 | Tombe di età repubblic in ~ (DVagliari) 447-54
- Osyris alba** L. (LPlanchon) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 108-12, 4 f.
- Otago**, red deer of (AELeatham) 1042. 192. B. 191-200
- Othyphantes**: Note on a rare Weaver-bird [~ batesi] (WROgilvie-Grant) Ibis [9] 4. vol. 435
- Otiorrhynchus**: Sugli ~ anthracinus Scop. rugulipennis Costa e coenobita Marseul (ASolari, FSolari) Ann. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli N. S. 3. vol. Nr. 1
- Ototreta**: Le genre ~ et descriptions d'espèces nouvelles (EOlivier) Bull. Soc. zool. France. 36. t. 142. Sur quelques ~ E. Oliv. (Pic) Rev. scient. Bourbonnais 24. Ann. p. 35
- Ottawa**, the future development of. - Builder. 102. vol. 517
- Ottile**: Vie latine de Ste. Odile (Peltre, tr. p. Dom GdeDartein) 2180. 105-21, 181-211, 270-95 etc.
- Oxalurie**, contribution à l'étude d' (Debout d'Estreés) Ass. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb. '11, Par., '12. xv. 629-34. [Abstr.]: Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par. viii. 455 | Le foie est incapable „in vitro“ de détruire l'acide oxalique (FSarvonat) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 54
- Oxford** e l'educazione delle classi operaie inglesi (ACrespi) Cultura pop. 1-16 Juli, p. 606-11 | ~, a contrast a. educational questions in America (RMScoon) 2115a. 157-73
- Oxybutyric**: Notes on a new salt of B-~ acid (PA Shaffer) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt. p. xi
- Oxydase** content of plant juices, the measurement of the (HHBunzel) Bull. U. S. Dep. Agr. Washington. '12, Nr. 238, 40 pp. ill. and Journ. Washington Ac. Sc. II. 209 | Quantitative measurements of ~ (HH Bunzel) Proc. Am. Soc., Biol., Chem., Balt. xxvi.
- Oxyhaemoglobin**, specif. conductivity of solutions of (GNStewart) 1086b. 85. B. 413
- Oxyhaloids**, on a few (FAHSchreinemakers, JMillikan) Proc. Amsterdam. 15. vol. 52
- 3-Oxy-(1)-thionaphthen**, syntheses of (AMHutchinson, SSmales) JI. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 570-76
- Oxzaole**, some derivatives of (JLister, RRobinson) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 162
- Ozean**: [Structure and cytological character of marine bacteria, cyanophyceae, spirochetes, and chromatophores] (AScepotjev) Casop. lék. česk., v Praze,

'11. l. 324, 357 | ~ Waves. - *Ld. Month. Met. Chart. Ind.* ~. - August | Atmospheric Electricity over the ~ (GCSimpson, CSWright) *Proc. of the Roy. Soc. A.* 85. vol. 175-99 | Progress of the tide in deep inlets and ordinary estuaries. 80. 6 p. (WBDawson) *Trans. Roy. Soc. of Canada.* '11. 5. vol. Sect. III. Ottawa | Bathyrhémètre à enregistrement continu des directions et des vitesses des courants de fond (YDelage) *Bull. Inst. Océanogr. Monaco.* Nr. 231, Mai 28 | La distribuzione verticale della salsedine e della temperatura e i movimenti convettivi verticali in mare (LdeMarhi) *Mem. R. Comitato Talassograf. Ital.* Nr. 6 | [E. Hilsmittel f. direkte Strommessgn. in groß. Meerestiefen] (KGrein) *Bull. Inst. Océanogr. Monaco.* Juin 20 | Idrografia, talassografia, ~ografia (GDallaVedova) *La Geografia, Novara.* i. vol. i. — s. a. Meer

**Ozena**, nutrition and respiration; etiology and pathology (MNatier) *Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass., N. Y.*, '11, p. 191-205

**Ozone**, atmospheric (HNHolmes) *Am. Chem. Jl.* 47. vol. 497-508 | Ozonising the Twopenny Tube. - Electricity. 27. vol. 341 | ~air on the Central London Railway. - *Electrician.* 69. vol. 227 | *El. Eng.* 8. vol. 261 | ~ Treatment in St. Petersburg (FP Mann) *Munic. Jl.* 32. vol. 935 | ~: Its Properties and Commercial Production (MWFranklin) *Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. p.* 597-607 | ~ (WAGuild) *Iowa M. J., Des Moines.* xviii. 370-76 | Sur l'influence du nombre de périodes sur la formation d'effluves et d'~ (SMSeidman) *Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys.* '11, p. 54 | [Erzeugg. u. Anwendg. d. ~s] (RVesely) *Ces. Stroj. XI.* Nr. 24, p. 281

## P

**Paccinotti**, Antonio, prof., commemorazione del (GGrassi) *Atti Assoc. elettrot. ital.* 16. vol. 622

**Pachnoda**: Contribution à l'étude du genre ~ Burmeister (AVuillet) *Insecta i. Ann.* p. 34-39

**Pachuca** tank and Its Operation, analysis of the (BMacDonald) *Min. Sci.* 65. vol. 428

**Pachycephala**: Examples of a new species of Thick-head from New Guinea (WRothschild) *Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club.* 29. vol. 20

**Pachymeningite** hémorrhagie, le traitement chirurgical de la (GGayet) *Lyon méd.* cxviii. 287-94 | Huit nouveaux cas de ~s hémorragiques. [2. note] (PMarie, GRoussy, GLaroche) *Rev. neurol., Par.* xx. i. 219

**Pachypodium** namaquanum, Welw., notes on the anatomy and morphology of (DGLee) *Ann. of Bot.* XXVI. 929-42

**Pachyzancla**: Papers on Insects Affecting Vegetables The Southern Beet Webworm. [~ bipunctalis Fab.] (FHChittenden) *U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Entom. Bull.* Nr. 109, p. 17-22

**Pacifique**, ports franç. du (GNumile) 2327. 4. S. III. 145-59

**Padartha** Dharma Sangrah (MPGIha) 1896. 529-44

**Padua**: Risultati economici dell'Azienda tramviaria del comune di ~. - *Riv. trasporti.* 15. vol. 273-80

**Pächter**: Rights of Tenant for Life and Remainder. Men in Respect of Bonus Payments. - *Solicitor's Jl.* 56. vol. 376

**Pädagogik**: The Educational Colonies Association (JPetavel) *Commonwealth.* p. 175 | The practical arts in liberal education (DSnedden) *Educat. Rev.* 43. vol. 378-86 | The cultivation of ideas in the college writing course (HRSteeves) *Educat. Rev.* 44. vol. 45-54 | Public education of exceptional children (FEBolton) 62-69 | Measuring educational processes through educational results (LPayres) *School Rev.* 20. vol. 300-319 | Moving Pictures in Education (PFleming) *Educ. Times.* p. 247 | Prof. Kuiper's

Atheensch jongensleven (JVurtheim) *Gids.* III. 329-34 | Redetwistende opvoeding (Fr.vRaalte) *N. Rott. Ct.* 23 en 26 Juli. Av. | „De eeuw van het kind“: tuchtverslapping. - *N. Rott. Ct.* 9 Aug. Av. Coëducatie en coïnstructie. - *Centrum* 22 en 26 Aug. De Regeering en het Congres voor zedelijke, opvoeding. - *Handelsbl.* 20 en 22 Aug. Av. | *Nederlander.* p. 22 | Passing of recapitulation theory a. its misapplication to teaching (EWSchuler) 2115a. 191-96 | Ideal of education, as applied to nature study (ARHewood) 2155. 178. B. 331

**Paget's disease**, osteitis deformans, with reports of two case and autopsy in one (BFStahl) *Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y. clxiii.* 525-39

**Pakhoi**, China, trade of. 904b. IV. 793-806

**Palacký**, Fr., hist. d. l. Bohême, 1798-1876 (HHantich) 2320. 6. Per. X. 422-32

**Palaeogopsis**: Un genre nouveau de Prioniens du Yunnan [Col.] (PLBoppe) *Bull. Soc. entom. France.* p. 29

**Palaeobotany**, on some methods in (HHThomas) *N. Phytologist.* XI. 109-14

**Palaestina**, z. Flora v.] (JBornmüller) *Mag. bot. Lap.* XI. 3-12. Deutsch. | ~ Exploration (DrMackenzie) *Archit. Contract.* 87. vol. 399 | ~ in t' verleden en heden (Hblink) *Vr. v. d. dag.* p. 813-36 (?)

**Palawan**, fungi from the Island of (H, PSydow) *Leaflets Philippine Bot.* V. 1533-47

**Paleontology**, symposium of ten years' progress in vertebrate (RSBassler) 833a. 155-266

**Palermo**, costruzione della „Piazza Nuova“ in, 1454 (LGenuardi) 350. 486 | Giardino colon. di ~ (GLo Forte) 2392b. '12. II. 125-31

**Pali** Books printed in Ceylon in Singhalese characters, list of (WA.deSilva) 1381. 133-54

**Palladium**, sorption of Hydrogen by (AHolt) *Proc. Mancheser Soc.* 56. vol. XXXIV.-XXXV.

**Pallium** dans la série des mammifères, essai d'un nouveau plan descriptif du cerveau de l'homme et des singes, basé sur l'évolution morphologique du (RAnthony, ASSanta Maria) *Rev. Sc., Par.*, '12. i. 238

**Palloptera**: A propos de ~ pulchella Rossi (JVille-neuve) *Feuille jeun. Natural.* [4] Ann. 40. p. 52

**Palme** e Pandanacee, morfologia interna delle radici di alcune (GCatalano) *Ann. di Bot.* X. 65

**Pamelius**, antiphonaire de (HPeillon) 2193. 411-37

**Pan**, the rustic (ECHegeler) 1000b. 333-45 (od. 533)

**Panama Canal**, impressions of the (DWMontgomery) *Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., n. s.* vii. 143-52 | Sanitary inspection of the Canal Zone (AOrenstein) *Am. J. Pub. Health, N. Y.*, '12. ii. 145-56 | A new fern from ~ (WRMaxon) *Amer. Fern Journ.* II. 21 | Studies of malaria in ~. III. The etiology of the erythrolytic hemoglobinuric type of blackwater fever: a preliminary report (WVBrem) *Arch. Int. Med., Chic.* ix. 129-36 | Naval Policy and ~ Canal Tolls. - *Army Navy Jl.* [N. Y.] 49. vol. 1596 | Fortifications for the ~ Canal. - *Army Navy Reg.* 51. vol. 10 | Description of this camp (ECamp) 52. vol. 65 | The Mammals and Birds of the Pearl Islands, Bay of ~ [Pap. John E. Thayer Exped. 1904. Nr. 2] (JohnETHayer, OBangs) *Bull. Mus. comp. Zool.* 46. vol. 137-60 | Vertebrata from the Savanna of ~ (OBangs, JEThayer, ThBarbour) 211-30 | The Future Influence of the ~ Canal upon America's Relations with the World (JHLewis) *Case and Comment.* 19. vol. 34 | The Law and the ~ Canal (FJ Koch) 37 | Mechanical Appliances on the ~ Canal (WWMulford) *Cassier's Mag.* 41. vol. 442-62 | (JF Springer) 514-24 | Problems of the ~ Canal. - *Econ.* 29. June. p. 1456 | The Miraflores Spillway of the ~ Canal (ECSherman) *Eng. Rec.* 66. vol. 116 | Sanitation at ~ (WCGorgas) *J. Am. M. Ass., Chic.* lviii.



907 | Fortifications for Canal. - JI. U. S. A. Artill. p. 116 | Why should we fortify the ~ Canal? (FW Mondell) Independent. 73. vol. 17-22 | Creep in the ~ Canal (FGCarpenter) Min. Minerals. 33. vol. 39. Le canal de ~: description, état actuel des travaux, prix de revient (ADumas) Génie civil. 32. An. 61. t. 61-79, 93-102, 117 | L'ouverture du canal de ~. - Navigaz. 11. An. Nr. 1201, p. 1 | [Befestign. d. ~kanals] - Rev. Milit. Port. Juni 396 | [~kanal]. - Rev. Milit. port. Juni 483 | Les écluses du canal de ~ (LGLévy) Technique Mod. 4. t. 461, 5. t. 8-13 Het ~kanal. - N. Rott. Ct. 19 Juli. Av. feuil. 20 Ocht. [~kanal] - Tidsskr. Sövaesen. p. 97-102 | Het ~kanal, zijn geschiedenis en zijn en zijn economische beteekenis (JdeLeeuw) Vr. des tijds 38e jrg. II. 281-98 | [~kanal, Gesch. u. wirtschaftl. Bdtg.] JdeZeeuw) Vragen tijds. Juli 281-98 | ~ canal tolls, a. British view (ARColquhoun) 2141. 196. B. 511-22. Was ~, a chapter of National dishonor" (ATMahan) 549-68 | Procédés hydraul. au canal de ~. 2360. '12. II. 311 | Ouverture du canal de ~ (Acha-boseau) 2360. '12. II. 491

**Panaris** analgésique, un cas de (Pierret, Duhot) Echo méd. du nord, Lille. xvi. 113

**Pancreatin**, a new and accurate method for determining the tryptic value of (CFRamsay) Merck's Rep., N. Y. xxi. 41

**Panda oleosa** Pierre, les caractères histologiques du, et sa place dans la classification (EPerrot) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 159-65

**Pandion**: Recherches organométriques sur le Balbuzard fluviatile [= haliaetus Cuv.] (AMagnan) Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris '11, p. 581

**Panjabi** lexicography. III. (HARose) 256. 176, 197

**Panspermie**: Nog eens de ~-hypothese (FdeBruyn) Studiën dl. 77, p. 526-39

**Paolo**, S., eli inclusi nella lava Etnea di Rocca, presso Paternò (SdiFranco) 396b. '12. II. 249-56

**Papaipema** and Hydroecia, new histories and Species in (HBird) Canad. Entom. 43. vol. 37-47

**Papier**: ~Box Making Factory Efficiency. - Box Maker's JI. 31. vol. 90 | Remarks upon Quality of ~ (CBeadle, HPStevens) Brit. Colon. Print. 70. vol. 2 | A measurement of the translucency of ~s (CF Sammet) Chem. News. 105. vol. 291 | Wallpaper in Panels. - Decorator's Mag. 12. vol. 25 | An Analysis of Glare from ~ (MLuckiesh) El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 1070 | Remodelling the Power Plant of a ~ Mill. (SASage) Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 39 | The ~ for the Job (FJames) Inland Printer. 49. vol. 203 | Paper and Publishing at the Beginning of the 18th Century (RJenkins) Lib. Ass. Record. p. 249-54 | Noiseless Programme ~. - Paper Brit. Tr. JI. 44. vol. 82. A Box Machinery Plant in a Minimum of Space. - Paper Box Mkr. 33. vol. 41 | Results of ~ Stretch Experiments. Pulp Paper Mag. - Canada. 10. vol. 114 | Bacteriological and Other ~ Pulp (FEMDubrot) Paper Making. 31. vol. 150 | Tests for ~ Sizes. - p. 167 | The Technical Development of the Sulphite Cellulose Industry (HESpiro) 177 | Single Drying Cylinder Machines. - p. 218-20 | Basalt Lava Stone in Paper Manufacture (THadfield) 185 | The Smooth Surfacing of ~. - Paper Maker Brit. JI. 43. vol. 888 | Winding Apparatus. - Paper Trade JI. 44. vol. 44, 60 | The Ash Content of ~. - Paper Maker. 43. vol. 741 | Addition of Size to ~ Pulp. - Paper Making. 31. vol. 227 | Rosin Sizes. - Oil Color Trade JI. 41. vol. 2082 | The Gum Causing Fungus. ~ (JScott) Box Mkr. 33. vol. 71 | The Micro-Structure of Strawboard (JScott) 64 | Wood and Pulp Fungi Problem (JScott) Paper Brit. Tr. JI. 44. vol. 73. Silver ~ in Box Making. - Paper Box Mkr. 33. vol. 41 | Sisal Fibre in India. - Indian Agri. 37. vol. 155. Influencing of Super-calendering on the Properties

of ~. - Paper Making. 31. vol. 144, 194 | An Artistic Surface on ~. - World's Paper Tr. Rev. 58. vol. 8. Dispositif pour imprimer des secousses aux épura-teurs de pâte à ~ (LThiry) Papeterie. 34. An. 450. A Chemo-Technological Study of Rag Pulp (AR Voraberger) Paper Brit. Tr. JI. 44. vol. 91 | An Auto-matic Waste Detector. - Pulp Paper Mag. 10. vol. 193 | Rolled Glasses (HBostock) Ann. Archit. 101. vol. 221-26 | Asbestos-Cement Boards. - Paper Maker. 43. vol. 740 | Recovery of Pulp (JMBurby) Pulp Paper Mag. 10. vol. 205 | Moisture Testing of Sulphite Pulp. (TLCrossley) 161 | Etude de la cellulose au point de vue hygrométrique (MMaret) Papeterie. 34. An. p. 546-51 | Peat in ~ Making (RJMarx) Pulp Paper Mag. Canada. 10. vol. 78 | Commercial Watermarking of ~. - Printing Art. 19. vol. 209-16. ~ Tobacco. - World's Paper Rev. 57. vol. 34 | Parchment ~s and Imitations. - Paper Making. 31. vol. 148 | Some Experiments on Rag Pulp. - p. 216. Processes of Pulpwood Manufacture. - Canad. Eng. 22. vol. 711 | Rag Pulp. - World's Paper Tr. Rev. 57. vol. 16 | Forest Economics of Bamboo (WRaitt) World's Paper Tr. Rev. 58. vol. 1 | A Measurement of the Translucency of ~s (CFSammet) Chem. News. 105. vol. 290 | Fireproof ~ (JScott) Paper Maker. 43. vol. 711 | Alum for Sizing. - Pulp Paper Mag. Canada. 10. vol. 130 | Flame Proof Tissue ~s. - World's Paper Rev. 57. vol. 1 | Why Weight of ~ Varies on the Machine. - Paper Maker Brit. JI. 43. vol. 917 | Methyl Alcohol from Wood. - Paper Making. 31. vol. 265 | The Function of Aluminium Sulphate in the Sizing of Sulphite Wood Pulp. - Paper Brit. Tr. JI. 44. vol. 102 | A Well-Sized Art ~. - Paper Making. 31. vol. 147 | Damping ~ on Machine. - Pulp Paper Mag. 10. vol. 207 | Envergement du ~ sur la forme ronde (Desmarest) Papeterie. 34. An. 363, 453. Fly ~. - Paper Maker Brit. JI. 43. vol. 893 | Electric Power in Pulp and ~ Mills (JHollingworth) Paper Makers Mly. JI. 50. vol. 127 | Asbestos Boards. - p. 240 | Strengthening Bag ~. - Paper Box Mkr. 33. vol. 84 | The Degradation of Mechanical Wood Pulp During Storage. (FBarnes) Pulp Paper Mag. Canada. 10. vol. 80 | The Beadle Opacity Meter. - Brit. Colon. Print. 70. vol. 7 | Boards: Their Manu-facture and Teir Use. - Paper Box Mkr. 33. vol. 61 | Book Finishing. - p. 88-95 | Pulp Wood Con-ditions' in Canada. - Paper Trade JI. 44. vol. 8, 46. Cardboard for Sickness and Insurance Cards. - Paper Brit. Tr. JI. 44. vol. 104 | Qualities of Canadian Pulp Woods (JAdeCew) Pulp Paper Mag. 10. vol. 153 | The Use of ~ in Testing (ALHaas) Pract. Eng. 40. vol. 1322, Supp. p. 10 | Waste Sulphite Liquors. By M. Pulp ~. - Mag. Canada. 10. vol. 45 | Coating ~ (J, BGalay) World's Paper Trade Rev. 57. vol. 12. Remarks upon Quality of ~ (CBeadle, HPStevens) 14 | Old Days in the Rag Trade (SMHunt) Paper Trade JI. 44. vol. 54 | The ~ for the Job. (FJames) Inland Print. 49. vol. 518 | The Lithographer's Trou-bles with the ~ He Uses (HAMaddox) Caxton Mag. 13. vol. 308, 353 | Mod. Lithog. 8. vol. 53, 71 | Selection of Paper for Advertising Literature (HAMaddox) Print. Art Sple. Bk. 9. vol. 3 | Tests for Mechanical Woodpulp in ~ (EMerz, HWrede) Chem. World. 1. vol. 248 | Resources of a Modern Mill. - Paper Trade JI. 44. vol. 12, 54 | Influence of Weight and Sub-stance on the Strength of ~. - Paper Maker. 43. vol. 733 | Untearable ~. - World's Paper Trade Rev. 57. vol. 2 | Progressive Ideas in the ~ Boy Industry. - Paper Box Mkr. 33. vol. 25-32 | Distinctive ~ for Bank Cheques. - Inland Stationer. 9. vol. 49 | The Paper Industry of India. - Indian Text. JI. 22. vol. 197 | The ~ to Use. - Paper Brit. Tr. JI. 44. vol. 81. Paper Yarn Textiles. - Pulp Paper Mag. Canada. 10. vol. 50 | ~ pour copie de lettres. - Papeterie.



34. An. 463 | A Papyrus Blended Pulp (JAMBonar) World's Paper Rev. 57. vol. 21 | [Wirkg. d. Harzleims a. d. Haltbark.] (PKlason) Svensk. kemisk Tidskrift. p. 86 | Zinc Chloride-Iodine Reagent. - World's Paper Rev. 57. vol. 1 | [Untersuchgn. üb. d. Haltbark. d. Fein-s mit besond. Bezug a. d. Normalpapier d. schwed. Staates] - Sv. Papperstidn. p. 69, 82 | A Measurement of the Translucency of ~s (CFSammet) Chem. News. 105. vol. 291 | Casein as Sizing Material. - World's Paper Trade Rev. 57. vol. 8 | Machine Glazed Litho ~s. - p. 1 | Stretch and Expansion of ~s. - Paper Makers' Mly. 50. vol. 159 | A Measurement of the Translucency of ~s (CFSammet) 163 | The Translucency of ~ (CFSammet) World's Paper Trade Rev. 57. vol. 1. Use of Maize Starch. - World's Paper Rev. 57. vol. 6 | Moisture in ~. - Paper Maker. 43. vol. 734 | Bicarbonate of Soda and Organic Acids from Waste Liquors (ELRinman) World's Paper Rev. 57. vol. 50. Detection of Colouring Matters in ~. - World's Paper Tr. Rev. 58. vol. 2 | Emsfors ~ and Cellulose Mills, Forshult, Sweden. - Paper Maker. 43. vol. 697-710. A New Envelope. - Inland Stationer. 9. vol. 58. Esparto ~ for Canada. - Pulp Paper Mag. 10. vol. 171 | Rag Fermentation. - Paper Maker. 43. vol. 737. Fibre Board as a Substitute for Wood. - Paper Box Mkr. 33. vol. 67 | Cheap White Glazed ~. - Paper Making. 31. vol. 267 | Experiments on Ground Wood. - Pulp Paper Mag. 10. vol. 149 | [Fabrikat. d. ~s] - N. Tid. Pap. Cell. tramasse-industri. p. 142 | The Indian ~ Industry. - Indian Tr. JI. 25. vol. 12. [Graph. Bestimmg. d. Linien~s] (OKalendovský) Text. Obz. X. 310 | The gummed ~ house S. Jones & Co. 1945c. 5 | ~ from the printer's standpoint. - p. 102, 147 | Procédé p. l. fabrication d'un ~ indéchirable et imperméable. 2184b. 182 | L'industrie des ~s fotogr. - p. 183 | Le ~ de Holland. - p. 198. Mesure de la transparence du ~ (CFSammet) 238. L'emploi de la tourbe dans la fabrication du ~. - p. 278 | Industrie du ~ (LGNumile) 2327. 4. S. III. 459-68
- Papilio**, a New, from Florida, and one from Mexico (WSchaus) Entom. News. 22. vol. 438 | ~ epycides var. melanoleucus [Formosa] (FNey) Iris Bd. 25. p. 5.
- Papillitis**, rhinogene eenzijdige (HFDaboies) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., '12. i. 336
- Papio** porcarius griseipes n. subsp. and some other Mammals (RIPocock) Proc. zool. Soc. Ld. '11, p. 558
- Papst**: La libertà del Papa. - Civiltà catt. 15-6-12. p. 641-50
- Papyraceous**, a case in which a foetus was expelled before a living twin (WSmyly) Med. Press & Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 86
- Papyri**, Elephantine (DSMargoliouth) 1087. 69-85. Priestly code a. new aramaic ~ from Elephantine (CFBurney) 97-108 | Elephantine ~ a. old testament (StACook) 193-207 | Elephantine ~ (DSMargoliouth) 351
- Parade**, J. B., 1796-1800 (AMPingold) 2180. 57-64. 223-32
- Paradisea**: Note on the Habitat of Grant's Bird of ~ [~ granti, North] (AJNorth) Victorian Natural. 27. vol. 187 | L'aventure des oiseaux de ~ (MBlot) Nature Paris Ann. 29 Sem. 2, p. 385 | On recently described Paradiseidae with Notes on some other New Species (WROthschild) Ibis [9] 5. vol. 350-67. La capture des oiseaux de paradis et leur acclimation (Pierre-AmédéePichot) Bull. Soc. nation. Acclimat. France Ann. 58 p. 589-600
- Paraffin**, the bactericidal and hemolytic powers of, plasma and of serum (TAddis) J. Infect. Dis., Chic. x. 200-209
- Paragus**: Life-histories of Syrphidae II. (CLMetcalfe) Ohio Natural. 12. vol. 397-404
- Paraldehydism**, a case of chronic (WHertz) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 625
- Paraleptus**: Nouveaux Coléoptères du Nord-Africain [douzième note] [faune cavernicole du Djurdjura] (P.dePeyerimhoff) Bull. Soc. entom. France '11, p. 88
- Paralysis**, the clinical classification of general, of the insane (SNClark) J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N.Y. xxxix. 173-79 | Contribution à la question: Syphilis et ~ [étude sur 4134 syphilitiques] (EMattauschek, APilcz) Ann. méd.-psychol., Par., '12, 10. s. i. 331-38 | Les hallucinations dans la ~ générale (Nordman) Loire méd., St. Etienne. xxxi. 39 | Paretic patients sent to prison (PEBowers) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 771 | ~ générale avec symptômes moteurs rappelant la sclérose en plaques; évolution rapide; autopsie: méningo-encéphalite diffuse et sclérose symétrique des cordons latéraux de la moelle; prédominance de cette sclérose aux faisceaux pyramidaux croisés (PJuquelier, AFillassier) Ann. méd.-psychol., Par. 10. s. i. 214-20 | A case of fulminating general paresis, with autopsy (ASLevery) Med. Record, N.Y. lxxxi. 413 | [Treatment of progressive ~ by injections of sodium nucleate] (NAYurman) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1756, 1791 | [Infantile ~], operation (AEHalstead, TVaughan) Railway Surg. J., Chic. xviii. 305 | ~ générale, chez un saturnin avec réaction de Wassermann (PKahn, MBloch) Encéphale, Par., '12. i. 78 | ~ générale précoce avec suggestibilité d'apparence catatonique (GMailard, Le Maux) 40 | Une rémission très complète de ~ générale (Soum, Authier) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 39. Traitement de la ~ infantile par les greffes musculotendineuses; remarques anatomiques concernant les plexus et expliquant le mécanisme de la poliomyélite antérieure (LMencièrre) Gaz. méd. de Par. lxxxiii. 13 | La ~ labioglosso-laryngée (Déjerine) Progrès méd., Par. 3. s. xxviii. 16, 75 | P ~ infantile à type Duchenne-Erb. (A.d'Espine) Presse méd., Par. xx. 133 | Cases showing the benefit derived from treatment in birth [Erb's] ~ (HWFrauenthal) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxxv. 538 | [Brown-Séquard's traumatic ~ of the spine] (Gajkiewicz) Neurol. polska, Warszawa, '11. ii. 94. Phlébite double consécutive à une fracture et simulant une paralysie (Hanns, Fairise) Rev. med. de l'est, Nancy. xlv. 78 | Monoplégie brachiale et ~ faciale du côté gauche, déviation conjuguée des yeux vers la droite (Lenoble, Aubineau) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. i. 65 | La maladie de Little (PLonde) 8-23 | Interessante caso familiare di malattia di Little (CLupi) Gaz. d. osp., Milano. xxxiii. 130 | Bulbar paralysis (FSPalmer) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 314 | Sulla ~ del plesso brachiale (GPiantoni) Policlin., Roma. xix. sez. prat., 113 | Paraplegia espasmódica familiar congenita (FSchweizer) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires. v. 306-19 | Loss of emotional movement of the face with preservation of slight impairment of voluntary movement in partial ~ of the facial nerve (WGSpiller) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N.Y. cxliii. 390 | Hémiplegie infantile sans athétose; atrophie de l'écorce limitée à la moitié supérieure du lobe frontal (Touche) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. i. 223 | Association d'hémispasme labié congénital et de maladie de Little (GVariot, EBonniot) Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par. xiv. 6 | A case of partial tremulous scrivener's palsy; the psychogenesis of which was discovered in one interview which led to recovery through the patient's own effort (TAWilliams) Calif. State J. M., San Fran. x. 120 | Diplegia faciale periferica (E AgugliaSagrini) Riv. ital. di neuropat. [etc.], Catania. v. 53 | A propos des ~ du nerf radial par contraction du muscle triceps brachial (Auvray) Bull. et mém.

Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 407-10 [Influence of the irregular position of the sleeper's body, and of the irregularly constructed bed, in the origin and treatment of radial nerve ~ caused by sleep] (NM Chumakoff) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1664. The treatment of facial ~, with special regard to nerve friction (EFCyriax) Internat. Clin., Phila., '12, 22. s. i. 40-56 | Un cas de ~ faciale périphérique chez un syphilitique, traité par le 606 (Debombourg, Laffont) Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par. vi. 125. Monoplégie brachiale dissociée (Déjerine) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxvi. 184 | ~ infantile à type Duchenne-Erb (A.d'Espine) Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par. xvi. 137 | Reperto anatomo patologico in un caso di ~ spinale spastica credo-famigliare e considerazioni cliniche sulla spasticità acquisita e congenita (Ofragnito) Ann. di nevrol., Napoli. xxix. 319-49 | Erb's palsy (HWFrauenthal) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxxv. 679-95 | Maladie de Parkinson et rééducation musculaire (Froment, Pillon) Lyon méd. cxviii. 617 | ~ spinale infantile, reprise tardive d'amyotrophie et cyphoscoliose (EGelma) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. i. 150 | La ~ du nerf susscapulaire (Guibé) Presse méd., Par. xx. 161 | ~ pseudo-bulbaire transitoire d'origine protubérantielle; parésie des quatre membres chez une fillette atteinte d'endocardite mitrale (AHalipré) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. i. 235-42 | A case of pseudo-bulbar ~ (WKHunter, MERobertson) Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat., Edinb. x. 101-8 | Nuovi metodi per avere una guarigione rapidissima della ~ facciale reumatica [anaforsi salicilica e alta frequenza] (A.diLuzenberger) Ann. di elett. med. [etc.], Napoli. xi. 1 | Maladie de Parkinson atypique; affaiblissement de la mémoire; artériosclérose (GMailard, LeMaux) Encéphale, Par., '12. i. 275 | [~ of the serratus magnus muscle as a cause of the pathological physiology of the movements of the acromial zone] (TMarkowski) Gaz. lek., Warszawa. 2. s. xxxi. 784-98 | Case of recovery from acute ascending [Landry's] ~ (TKMonro) Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasg. x. 147. Acute spinal ~; diagnosis and treatment (JJMoren) Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green. x. 195 | Amaurotic family idiocy (RMSmith) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 370 [Discussion], 384 | ~ complète du plexus brachial, consécutive à une opération d'ostéomyélite de l'extrémité supérieure de l'humérus; guérison spontanée deux mois après l'intervention. [Rap. d' Ozenne.] (Soubeyran) Paris chirur. iv. 32 | [Peculiarities of muscular work and tremor in Parkinson's disease [~ agitans]()] (SDVladichko) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1531 | [Ein Fall von komplizierter Schädelverletzung mit homolateraler Hemiplegie] (FWerner) St. Petersburg. med. Ztschr. xxxvii. 20 | Cases of mixed ~ (JYoung) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxxv. 542

**Paramaecium** caudatum, regeneration in (Florence Peebles) Science, N.Y. & Lancaster, Pa. n. s. xxxv

**Paramyoclonus**: Myoclonus [~ multiplex] (ACD Firth) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 314

**Parandra** brunnea Fabr., some Notes on (ABGahan) Journ. econ. Entom. 4. vol. 299 | Damage to Telephone and Telegraph Poles by Wood-boring Insects (TESnyder) U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Entom. Circ. Nr. 134, 6 pp.

**Paranema**, the reactions of the flagellate (SOMast) J. Animal Behavior, Cambr. ii. 91-97

**Paranoia** (DHCaldar) Northwest. Med., Seattle. n. s. iv. 69

**Pararge**: Notes on the Life-history of ~ hiera, Fabr., with Description of the Fullgrown Larva (WGSheldon) Entomologist. 44. vol. 1

**Parashara** Smriti (PV a. PNJDharmadhikari) 1896. 401-16

**Parasitisme** et homochromie [notes préliminaires] (ERabaud) Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Notes et

rev., Par. ix. xvii-xxix | Solitaria en un niño de cinco meses de edad (Sarabia yPardo) Arch. de ginecop. [etc.], Barcel. xxiv. 165 | Anteckningar om några fynd af Parasitsteklar under '09-10 (HNordenström) Entom. Tidskr. Arg. 32 p. 47 [Och Apidae] | Development of parasite of earth-worms (IWCropper) 1986b. 525

**Parathymol**, oxydation du, sur le déhydrodi~ (H Cousin, HHérissey) Jl. pharmacie. [7] 6. t. 147-53

**Pareto**, V.: Il „paretaio“ [ironisch gesagt die Nachahmer von ~; wörtlich: der Vogelherd] (PJannacone) Rif. soc. Mai. p. 337-58

**Parfumerie**: Refrigeration in the ~ Industry. - Ice Cold Storage. 15. vol. 49-54

**Paris** Shop Fronts: Old and New. - Archit. Build. Jl. 35. vol. 604 | Sur quelques bois fossiles du bassin de ~ (RVignier, PHFritel) Ass. franç. Avanc. Sc. Dijon. '11, p. 306 | Conférence sanitaire internationale de ~ de '11. - Bull. office internat. d. hyg. pub. Par. iv. 201-90 | La rue des Italiens à ~ (LFournier) Cosmos. 61. An. 656 | Une brochure sur la Maternité de ~ en 1862 (HLeGrand) France méd., Par. lix. 61 | Résultats d'exploitation du Métropolitain de ~ de '01 à '11. - Génie civil. 32. An. 59. t. 126 | Essais de pouvoir calorifique du gaz d'éclairage à ~ (Lauriol) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franc. de Phys. '11, p. 41 | L'habitation et la santé publique à ~ (GMesureur) Rev. philanthrop., Par. xxx. 353-61 | Les travaux de reconstruction de la Passerelle-Estacade de l'île Saint-Louis à ~. - Technique Mod. 5. t. 32 | Les transformations de la gare Saint-Lazare: suppression du tunnel des Bataignolles et construction d'une gare souterraine. - 4. t. 418 | ~sche Professoren-Silhouetten (EPicavet, JBédier, CJulian) (FERens) Amst. Weekbl. 9 Juni | Strowski. Louis Léger, Morel Fatio] 16. Juni [H. Bergson] 23 Juni | Salons et expositions d'art à ~ 1801-1900. Essai bibliogr. (MTourneux) 460. 15. A. 32-63 | ~ dans le théâtre de Corneille (JBoulinger) 596. 245-58, 319-36, 392-412 | Un anglais à ~ en 1800 (RGuyot) 2175. 62. B. 246-54 | Sources de l'histoire de l'esprit public à ~ au début du I. empire (AAulard) 539-45 | Plus ancien catalogue des manuscrits de Notre-Dame ~ (DeBruyne) 2193. 481 | Manuscrits du Consistoire israélite de ~ provenant de la Gueniza du Caire (MSchwab) 2240. 64. B. 118-41 | Le Musée de l'armée à l'Hôtel des invalides, ~ (EDriault) 2240b. I. 463 | Drapeau du corps législatif le 4. sept. 1870, ~ (GLaur) 2327. 4. S. III. 289-315 | Salon des Beaux-Arts de la Société Nationale ~ (HChervet) '12. I. 385-98

**Parkinson** [Radiocotomie], de l'intervention chirurgicale dans la maladie de (RLeriche) Lyon chir. vii. 287-92 | Radicotomie postérieure dans un cas de ~ (RLeriche) Lyon méd. cxviii. 569

**Parks**, national, from the Scientific and Educational Side (LFSchmeckebier) Pop. Sci. Mly. 80. vol. 531-47

**Parlament**: The Parliament Act of '11 (ALPDennis) Am. Polit. Sc. Rev. 6. vol. 194-215 | Parliamentary Practice and Constitutional Law. - Law Times. 132. vol. 425 | La riforma senatoria nei limiti della concezione statutaria (ALomargo) Filangieri. Juni, p. 321-45

**Parnara** nostradamus et ~ Lefebvrii (JLReverdin) Soc. entom. Jahrg. 26, p. 43

**Parnassius** suisses, nos (Eug.vonBüren-vonSalis) Bull. Soc. lépidopt. Genève 2. vol. 90-98 | [Ueber die karelische Mnemosyne [~ mnemosyne var. karjala nov. subsp. Bryk]] (FBryk) Soc. entom. Jahrg. 26, p. 37 | [Berichtig. p. 52] | ~ana. I. Nova subspecies seu nova species. [~ mnemosyne adolphi m. nov. subsp. seu? ~ adolphi m. nov. species?] [Syn: ~ mnemosyne var. hyrcana Bang-Haas i. l.] (FBryk) 60, 62

- Parnell's** elegy to an „Old Beauty“ (ThBayne) 1860. '12. II. 146
- Parnidae:** Coleotteri della famiglia, appartenenti al Museo Zoologico dell' Università di Roma (LMasi) Boll. Soc. zool. ital. [2] 11. vol. 289
- Parodi, A.:** La Rome vaincue (HdeCurzon) 1181. 123
- Parodies** de la „Marseillaise“ (Visenot) 1931. 73. B. 224
- Parsons, F.** Obituary by (M. Morris) St. Mary's Hosp., Gaz., Ld. xviii. 41
- Partei:** Party Principles and the Party System (W Courthope) Nat. Rev. p. 894-904
- „Partheneia“**, masque of maidenhood a. transition to womanhood (AREarden) 910b. 144-57
- Partouneaux** à Borisov (ECazalas) 1094. 235-42
- Parus:** On the Irish Coal-Titmouse [~ hibernicus] (WROgilvie-Grant) Ibis [9] 5. vol. 548 | Un nid de mésanges dans une boîte aux lettres (RBabin) Rev. franç. Ornith. Ann. 3, p. 6
- Pascal** maladie? L'abime; l'amulette (FHelme) Presse méd., Par. xx. annex, 137 | ~e malade? Les Provinciales, Les Pensées, l'angoisse, la mort (FHelme) 193-200
- Pascoli, G.**, poesia latina di (AGandiglio) 385. 193-210 | ~ (GLPasserini) 1163. 130 | 2039. 20. J. 132. Anima poetica di ~ (FFlamini) 145-65, 175 | ~ studente (ADellaTorre) 218-32 | ~ (PHazard) 2320. 6. Per. X. 83-100 | (RRaqueni) 2327. 4. S. II. 85-89
- Paspalum** de l'Asie orientale (ACamus) Not. syst. II. 216-24
- Passerina:** Description of a New Subspecies of the Painted Bunting from the Interior of Texas (EA Mearns) Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 24. vol. 217
- [Passifloraceae]**, neue, aus Deutsch-Ostafrika] (H Harms) Rep. Spec. nov. XI. 35 | The formation of mechanical tissue in the tendrils of ~ caerulea as influenced by tension and contact (WDBrush) Bot. Gaz. LIII. 543-77
- Passionsspiele:** De Passiespelen in Erl. - Handelsblad 13 en 15 Juli. Av.
- [Passy, Frederik, u. Anatole Leroy-Beaulieu]** (M Kowalewskij) Westn. Ewropy, Petersb. p. 363 [russ.] | ~. 1891. 547-52
- Patagonia** (WGRSmith) 1552. 456-74
- Patent's** and the public (SKHumphrey) Atlantic Mly. 109. vol. 734 | Monopolies by Means of ~s. - Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. 223 | ~ees Extending the Jurisdiction of Federal, and Diminishing that of State, the Supreme Court in the case of Henry Courts. - p. 241. Jurisdiction in Respect of Limitations in Sale of Use of ~ed articles. - p. 297 | The German ~ System (H Wertheimer) El. World. 59. vol. 1052 | Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 464 | The Abuses of Our ~ System (LH Bækeland) 333 | ~ed Articles: When Are They Emancipated from the ~ Monopoly under Which They Are Manufactured? (WHChamberlin) Illinois Law Rev. Nr. 6, p. 357-72 | Protection of ~s as Design. - Law Jl. 47. vol. 122 | Tulk v. Moxhay and Chattels (JE Hogg) Law Quart. Rev. 28, p. 73 | Actual and Constructive ~ Infringement (EDSewall) Machinery. 18. vol. 685 | Restrictions on the Use of ~ed Articles (ESRodgers) Mich. Law Rev. 10. vol. 608-18 | Extent of ~ee's Right. - Nat. Corp. Report. 44. vol. 169-70. Our defective ~ system (WKämpfert) Outlook. 101. vol. 548 | New ~ Law in the Netherlands. - South. Mach. 28. vol. 119 | The More Fundamental Principles of ~ (EJPrindle) Jl. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng. 34. vol. 1003-34 | La réforme de la législation franç. en matière de brevets. L'opposition à la délivrance des brevets (JRosen) Moniteur Ind. Gaz. 40. An. 247 | [Tätigk. d. schwed. Erfinderver. a. d. Geb. d. ~wesens währ. 1886-'11] (AHasselrot) Industritidn. Norden. Nr. 1, p. 1, 12 | [Erst. Gutachten d. ~gesetzgebungscomitecs - einige Bemerkungen] (AHasselrot) Nr. 5, p. 36 | [Einige Gesichtspunkte betreff. d. ~rechtl. Bdtg. d. Verwendbark. e. ~iert. Gegenstand. f. mehr. verschied. Absichten] (AHasselrot) Nr. 12, p. 90
- Pater, W.**, païen myst. 1839-94 (RMichaud) 2343. '12. II. 312-18
- [Pathogenic, germs carriage of, by healthy men.]** (GSKulyosha) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 2088-93
- Patient:** On the practical utility of the distinguished consultant (CKAustin) Med. Record, N.Y. lxxxi. 251
- Patriarche** gréc de Constantinople, autorité spirit. du (FCayré) 1030. 395-404 | Liste des ~s d'Alexandrie (SGrèbaut) 2332. 212
- Patriotism**, instinctive and intelligent (JWHowerth) Educator. Rev. 44. vol. 13-24
- Paul de Nicée**, l'œuvre médicale de (APKourzis) Janus, Haarlem. xvi. 738-55
- Paulsen, F.:** Philosophische kroniek [~, Inl. tot de wijsbegeerte] (GJGrashuis) NGids II. 254-73
- Paulus**, teaching of, in terms of present day (WM Ramsay) 1087. 52-69, 137-52, 276-88, 354-73, 442-68. St. ~ a. mystery-religions (HAAKennedy) 289-305, 420-41 | Apostle ~'s hymn of love [1. Cor. XIII.] a. its relig.-histor. significance (AHarnack, transl. by H Ramsay) 385-408, 481 ff. | Sermon d'un africain du 5. siècle sur Galat. V, 16-26 (GMorin) 2193. 465-70 | Römer 1 : 6-7, 24 u. 4 : 1 (WGrosheide) 2723. 402-10
- Paussidae:** Collezioni zoologiche fatte nell'Uganda dal Dott. E. Bayon. IX. Appunti sui Paussidi (RGestro) Ann. Mus. Stor. nat. Genova [3] 4. vol. 550. Materiali per lo studio della fauna Eritrea raccolti nel 1901-03 dal Dr. A. Andreini. ~ (RGestro) Bull. Soc. entom. ital. Ann. 41, p. 255-67
- Pavia**, risultati dei lanci di palloni-sonda e palloni-piloti effettuati nel R. Osservatorio Geofisico di, nel '09. Roma '12, 176 pp. (PGamba) Annali dell' Ufficio Centr. di Meteor. e Geodin. 33. vol. 1. '11 | Antichità di ~. 396c. VIII. 3
- Payne, I.**, a. his Work (ThWright of Olney) 13. '12. II. 351
- Pearson, Karl:** A new science and its findings; some disconcerting discoveries of ~ (AJNock) Am. Mag., N.Y. 577-83
- Pectoralis** major, a case of congenital absence of the chondrosternal portion of the (DMGreig) Edinb. M. J. viii. 248 | [Congenital defect of the ~ major muscle substituted by other muscles] (KAmmerling) Casop. lék. česk., v Praze, '11. I. 1504
- Pediastrium**, on tufts of bristles in, and Scenedesmus (JBPetersen) Bot. Tidsskr. XXXI. 161-76
- Pegomyia** brassicae, notes on the Life History and Habits of (WJSchöne) Journ. econ. Entom. 4. vol. 210-16 | The Bean Maggot in Ontario in '10 (JEHewitt) 41st ann. Rep. entom. Soc. Ontario p. 56
- Pékin** qui s'en va (LCarpeaux) 2327. 4. Ser. III. 118-27, '12. I. 487-502
- Pelargonium** peltatum, une maladie des feuilles de (ARiza) Bull. Soc. mycol. France. XXVIII. 148. Sopra un' anomalia di ~ capitatum Ait (PBaccarini) Bull. Soc. bot. ital. '12, p. 67-74
- Pelecanus:** Notes on ~ Island (GNelson) Auk N. S. 28. vol. 393 | La nuova cattura in Italia di un „~ crispus“ Bruch (EnricoBalducci) Riv. ital. Ornitol. Ann. 1, p. 68
- Pellagra** (GJBowen) J. Nat. M. Ass., Tuskegee, Ala., '12, iv. 27-33 | ~; a report on an epidemiologic study (RMGrimm) Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash., '12, p. 255-64 | ~: report of case (KS Howlett) J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, '11-12. iv. 396. The sand-fly and ~ (SJHunter) J. Am. M. Ass.,

- Chic. lviii. 547 | The specific treatment of ~, with observations on the reactions following salvarsan in syphilis and ~ (EHMartin) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 149 | Some cases of ~ treated in the last two years (WTWilkins) Memphis M. Month. xxxii. 75 | ~ in Tennessee (JAAbright) South. M. J., Nashville. v. 69 | Etudes sur la ~ (VBarbes) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino. '12. i. 123-34 | The prognosis of ~ (CCBass) South. M. J., Nashville. v. 106 | Nota di anatomia patologica nella ~ (EBravetta) Ann. di freniat. [etc.], Torino. '11. xxi. 253-66 | Studies on ~ based on its occurrence in 'ro, in the Cook Country Institutions at Dunning, Illinois (FBClarke, CHamill [et al.]) J. Infect. Dis., Chic. x. 186-99 | Observations on ~ in Italy (HP Cole) South. M. J., Nashville. v. 107 | ~ in the Canal Zone (WEDeeks) Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxxi. 556 | The present status of our knowledge concerning the etiology of ~ (JFunke) Internat. Clin., Phila., '12. 22. s. i. 138-46 | ~; a study in its epidemiology (RMGrimm) Lancet-Clinic, Cincin. cvii. 243 | Wherein the diagnosis of ~ is of surgical importance (LeGGuerry) South. M. J., Nashville. v. 109 | Pathology of ~ (HFHarris) 75-83 | The etiology of ~ (JLJelks) 72 | A case of ~ (LWKeyes) J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek. xi. 231. Treatment of ~ (JAKimbraugh) South. M. J., Nashville. v. 99 | Pseudo-~ (CHLavinder) 83 | Treatment of ~ (LLeroy) 101 | The specific treatment of ~, with observations on the reactions following salvarsan in syphilis and ~ (EHMartin) Oklahoma M. News-Jour. xx. 61-68 | Texas Cour. Rec. Med., Fort Worth. xix. 19, 31 | A cursory study of the skin manifestation of ~, with reference to its special importance from a diagnostic standpoint. (HEMenage) South. M. J., Nashville. v. 88 | Etiology, pathology and treatment of ~ (GCMizell) Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med. lvii. 625-43 | ~; a sociologic and therapeutic study (GMNiles) South. M. J., Nashville. v. 112 | ~; case report. Memphis M. Month. (JORingold) xxxii. 132 | ~ in its relation to neurology and psychiatry (BRTucker) Am. J. M. Soc., Phila. & N.Y. cxliii. 332-39 | A discussion of the symptom complex called ~ (JSTurberville) South. M. J., Nashville. v. 90 | Prima serie di ricerche sperimentali sulla ~ (GVolpino, AMariani) Riv. d'ig. san. pubbl., Torino. xxiii. 72, 103 | Are the Jews immune to ~? (BWolff) South. M. J., Nashville. v. 116-24
- Pelmatochromis:** Description of a New Cichlid Fish from Mashonaland (GABoulenger) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [8] 7. vol. 377
- Pélorie**, la, et les anomalies connexes d'origine gamogemmique (PVuillemin) Ann. Sc. nat. 9 Sér. Bot. XVI. 187-92
- Peltonotus**, on the Lamellicorn Beetles of the Genus, with Descriptions of four new Species (GJArrow) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [8] 5. vol. 153
- Pelusiaca:** [Gesch. d. spät-ägypt. Religion: Religio ~] (AJacoby) 2077. 9-15
- Pelz:** Les fourrures et l'élevage des animaux à fourrure (HLAblanchon) Cosmos Paris 64. t. 553
- Pemphigus:** Sulla etiologia e patogenesi del ~o vegetante (PLongo, ASpeciale) Riforma med., Napoli. xviii. 32
- Penhallow**, David Pearce. - Proc. and Trans. roy. Soc. Canada. 3. V. VII-X.
- Penicillium** glaucum, mutatie bij, en Aspergillus niger onder invloed van bekende factoren (HJWaterman) Versl. kon. Ak. Wet. Amsterdam. 25 Mei, p. 33-38
- Penis**, diphtheroid bacilli of the, with report of two cases of diphtheria following circumcision (JAKolmer) Arch. Pediat., N.Y. xxix. 94-101 [Discussion], 147. Malicious amputation of ~ (RIMurdy) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 858 | [Elephantiasis of the ~ and scrotum treated radically by operation] (Wlaztowski) Now. lek., Poznan. xxiii. 670 | A new method of circumcision (EGEdwards) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chic. xiv. 189 | [Plastic operation on the skin of the ~] (NYeMakevnnin) Vrach. Gaz., S. Peterb. xviii. 1263 | Epithélioma de la verge chez un sujet jeune, opéré depuis quatre ans et resté sans récurrence; bon résultat fonctionnel (Jacob) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 456 | Cancer des ramoneurs du ~: papillome malin envahissant; endopapillome (Joraison, GPetges) Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bord. xxxiii. 100, 111 | Un cas de priapisme prolongé (Billaud) Provence méd., Par. xxiii. 141 | Cancer très étendu de la verge; émasculatation totale avec curage des aines. [Rapport par Genouville] (CLEpoutre) Paris chirurg. iv. 26-32 [Discussion], 50
- Pennell**, Th. L. Obituary. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 761
- Penninck** s. Geschlechter
- Pennsylvania** Department of Health, the Preparation of the biologic products distributed by the Penn. Health Bull., Harrisburg, '11, p. 1-10 | The Penns and Land Titles in Western ~ (JEPotter) Pittsburg Leg. Jl. 60. vol. 17 | Should the Constitution of ~ be Revised? (JMcFCarpenter) Pittsburg Leg. Jl. 60. vol. 3 | News and Comment: Should the Constitution of ~ be Revised? (HMScott) 7. The ~ Constitution (HMScott) Nr. 20, p. 8, Nr. 21, p. 9 | Scientific Development of the ~ Railroad (SMFelton) Railw. Gaz. 16. vol. 472
- Pentosuria** presenting unusual features, note on a case of (JHElliott, HSRaper) J. Biol. Chem., Balt. xi. 211
- Pepsin** to so-called antipepsin, a chemobio'ogic study of the relations of (WWHamburger) Tr. Chic. Path. Soc. viii. 261
- Peptonés** et aptonés, microbes (ABesredka, HStröbel, FJupille) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. LXXI. 691
- Percalates:** The Estuary Perch, ~ colonorum (Günther) and the Freshwater Perch, P. fluviatilis Stead (DGStead) Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. 35. vol. 657
- Perchloric Acid** in Electrochemical Analysis (WS Hendrixson) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 389 | The Quantitative Determination of Perchlorates (AB Lamb, JWMarden) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 812-17 | Perclorati idrati e ammoniacati di cobalto, nickel, manganese, cadmio, zinco, rame (RSalvadori) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. 458-94
- Percopsis:** Notes on ~ guttatus Agassiz and Salmo omiscomaycus Walbaum (WCKendall) Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 24. vol. 45-52
- Percussion** pulpaire palpatoire avec l'index droit (JSabrazès) Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux. xxxiii. 99 | [Direct ~ with one finger; on isolated ~] (VPObratzoff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1749, 1785
- Percy** intime, le Baron [un pieux pèlerinage à Montagny] (Bonnette) Presse méd., Par. xx. annex 9
- Perdita:** A List of the Bees of the Genus ~ Smith (TDACockerell) Psyche 18. vol. 134-43
- Perdix:** A Series of Examples of the Common Partridge [~ ~] (WROgilvie-Grant) Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club. 29. vol. 39 | L'âge des ~. I. La ~ grise (LBureau) Zoologist [4] 15. vol. 381 | Bull. Soc. Sc. nat. Ouest France Nantes [3] 1. t. Nr. 3, p. 1-124 | Biologica Paris 2. Ann. 13 | L'âge des ~ (NLallié) La Nature Paris. 39. Ann. 2. Sem. 297. - s. a. Rebhuhn
- Peribrachium**, a child with rudimentary left upper extremity (PGSkillern) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 421
- Pericardium**, surgery of the; pericardiectomy, pericardiorrhaphy (BMRicketts) Lancet-Clinic, Cincin. cvii. 63
- Perichondritis.** Report of a case of, of the cricoid

- and epiglottic cartilage (OGlogau) Internat. J. Surg., N. Y. xxv. 50
- Perilitus:** The Root Borer and its Parasite (HW Davey) Journ. Dept. Agric. Victoria. 9. vol. 451
- Périn, C.** 1927. 400
- Perineum,** surgical anatomy of the female (WE Tobie) Internat. Clin., Phila., 22. s. i. 185-96
- Périoste** et du ligament interosseux, pour doubler la face profonde du lambeau, dans les amputations de jambe à lambeau externe, conservation du. [Rapport de E. Potherat] (RGauthier) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 323
- Perk, J.:** ~s Iris (AGreebe) Guld. Winckel. p. 81. „De Gids“ en ~s Iris (AlbVerwey) Beweg. III. 69. De strakke draad in ~s sonnettenkrans (Jv.dValk) Gr. Ned. II. 71-103 | De Mathilde-cyclus door ~ zelf verklaard (AGreebe) Guld. Winckel. p. 113
- Perle:** The Ceylon pearl inducing worm; a brief review of the work done to date (TSouthwell) Parasitology, Cambridge. v. 27-36
- Perlistoff:** [Mechanismus f. d. ~erzeugg.] (ASeidl) Text. Obz. IX. 681, X. 16, 84, 156, 228
- Permanent** et de déterminaat, généralisation des notions de (Lecat) 193. I. 119
- Permanganates,** the Absorption Spectra of (WN Hartley) J. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 826 | Note on the Neutral ~ Method for the Availability of Organic Nitrogen (JPStreet) J. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 437
- Pernis:** Breeding of the Honey-Buzzard in England (HNoble) Zoologist 41 15. vol. 199
- Pero:** Another Species of ~ Herr. Schaeef (RFPear-sall) Journ. N. Y. entom. Soc. 19. vol. 90
- Peronea:** Notes on the Varieties of ~ cristata, Fab., lately in the Collection of the Late J. A. Clark, with a Revision of the Nomenclature (SWebb) Entomol. 44. vol. 289, 308
- Peroxydases,** sur quelques propriétés nouvelles des (JWolf) 955. 155. B. 618
- Peroxyde,** the Influence of Hydrogen, on the Aromatic Components of Mouth Washes (ESachsse) Perfumery. 3. vol. 63
- Perronneau** au musée du Louvre, le portrait d'Abrah. v. Robais par (PRatonis de Limay) 703b. 74
- Perseids** in August '11. - Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2227, p. 459
- Persien:** The Trans-~ Railway. - Army Navy Gaz. 2736, June 29, p. 614 | De volkeren van ~. - U. h. Däitsch. - Wetensch. bladen. III. 32-42 | Rivalité anglo-russe en ~ (JCharles) 193. I. 146 | Exhibit. of ~ miniatures at the musée des arts décoratifs (Cl Anet) 858. Okt. 9, Nov. 105 | 22 codici manosc. persiani d. Accad. d. Lincei (JPizzi) 2087b. 109-24. Manosc. persiani donati all' Accad. d. Lincei dal L. Cætani. - p. 257 | Reform of ~ (ACYate) 2133. 34. B. 225-35 | Influences iraniennes en Asie Centrale et Extrême-Orient (PPelliot) 2274. 97-119. Verdeeling v. Perzië (RAKern) 2562. 849-55
- [**Persönlichkeit,** Prinzip d., in d. Philosophie u. besonders in d. schwed. sozialwissenschaftl. Philos.] (VNorstrom) Det nya Sverige. p. 250-65 | L'individu, les classes et les préadaptations en sociologie (DWar-notte) Bull. Inst. Solvay. 20. Arch. no. 317 | Origin a. pathway of personality (JWBuckham) 1246b. IX. 90-98 | Un nouveau cas de dépersonnalisation suivi de l'analyse de quelques autres (LDugas) J. de psychol. norm. et path., Par. ix. 38-47
- Peru, To-Day and To-Morrow** [Commerce etc.] (ELembcke) Fin. Rev. Revs. p. 19-26 | Le premier cas de pian observé au Pérou (EEScomel) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 69 | Précolombien du Bas Pérou (PBerthou) 315. '11. 4. II. 53-122
- Pessary** retained for twenty-nine years, the vaginal; perforation of the bladder and fixation of the instrument by a large phosphatic vesical calculus: litho-tripsy; recovery (ACButler-Smythe) Lancet, I.d., '12. i. 575 | Les pessaires, notions théoriques; technique d'application et de fabrication (Delassus) J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, '11. ii. 553, 577, 601
- Pest:** Flea Carriers of the Plague. The Plague Germ in Man is Identical with that in the Rat and Fleas may carry the Germ to Man (FELutz) Amer. Mus. Journ. 11. vol. 95 | Discussion on the Spread of Plague. Opening paper [Brit. med. Ass.] (CJMartin) Brit. med. Journ. '11. 2. vol. 1249-61 | Disc. p. 1262. Plague among ground squirrels in America (GW McCoy) Journ. Hyg. 10. vol. 589-601 | Carriers of plague (ESGrew) Knowledge. 34. vol. 10 | Scient. Amer. 104. vol. 226 | On the pathological anatomy of pulmonary ~ in Manchuria (AFujinami) Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tôkyô. xxxi. 107-13 | Le port du masque dans la prophylaxie de la ~e (Broquist) Clin., Par. vii. 78 | [On the plague] (IHonl) Casop. lek. česk., v Praze, '11. I. 1213 | [The rôle played by camels in the epidemiology of the plague] (NIKlodnitski) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Petreb. xviii. 1515 | [Pathological anatomy of the ~] (WOSmolski) Gaz. lek., Warsz., '11. 2. s. xxxi. 1009, 1038, 1064, 1094, 1124 | Les rats et la ~e (NLallie) Rev. de Par. xviii. 777-96. La ~e. Les moyens actuels de la combattre et de la guérir. (ATSalimbeni) Rev. schient. 49. Ann. 1. Sem. 354-64 | [Bacteriaemia in pulmonary plague] (SN Predtechenski) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1785. The eradication and prevention of bubonic plague (WCRucker) Lancet-Clinic., Cincin. cvii. 236-42. Gli studi sulla immunità contro la ~e e la conferenza internazionale di Mukden (ESignorelli) Sperimen-tale. Arch. di biol. Firenze. lxxv. 557-68 | [Chronic rat plague] (YeMVainshtein) Terap. Obozr., Odessa. iv. 628 | Plague precautions in reference to the destruction of rats (HWilliams) J. Roy. San. Inst., Ld. xxxiii. 33-40. - s. a. Aegypten - Marmeltier
- Petasites albus,** Gaertn., in Fife (NMJohnson) Scottish bot. Rev. I. 118
- Peters, Hugh,** military career (JBWilliams) 1860. '12. II. 221
- Petrarca,** „ars punctandi“, attribuita al (EModigliani) 2494b. 61-74
- Petromyzon fluviatilis,** the distribution and physiological action of the suprarenal medullary tissue in (JFGaskell) J. Physiol., Ld. xlv. 59-67 | The Lampreys of the Cayuga Lake Basin: Fate of Lampreys after Spawning: Non parasitism of the Brook Lamprey. [Amer. Soc. Zool. east. Branch.] (SHGager) Science N. S. 33. vol. 389 | Lamproies marines capturées à Autun en '10. - Bull. Soc. Hist. Autun Nr. 23, Proc.-Verb. p. 138 | Sopra la questione delle cellule epidermiche sensorie sparse dei Petromyzonti (ARazzauti) Atti Soc. toscana Sc. nat. Prov. Verb. 20. vol. 3-8 | Badania nad układem naczyniowym minoga (BMozejko) Kosmos Lwów Roczn. Nr. 36, p. 1063-70 | [Untersuchgn. üb. d. Gefäßsystem v. ~] - p. 1070 [Venen u. Venen-Sinus]
- Peziza coronaria** consommé en salade, troubles digestifs ayant succédé à l'ingestion de (MThirint) Bull. Soc. mycol. France. XXVIII. 159
- Pfadfinderinnen:** The Camp-Fire Girls (HDavis) Outlook. 101. vol. 181-89
- Pfeiler:** [Schräge Holzstrebe ~ mit Ansatz a. beid. Enden z. selb. Seite] (TNielsen) Ingenieuren. p. 203
- Pferd:** A critical examination of recent studies on colour inheritance in horses (AHSturtevant) J. Genetics, Cambridge, '11-12. ii. 41-51 | The Supply of Horses for the Territorial Force (HMulliner) J. Unit. Serv. Inst. p. 807-24 | Our Shortage of Horses for War: Suggested Scheme for Mobilisation (HSchofield) 19th Cent. p. 11-31 | Some recent experiments on infectious anemia of the horse (MFrancis, R.P. Marsteller) J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, '11. vi. 387-99.

Contribution à l'étude de l'épididymo-vaginalité infectieuse épizootique du cheval (Medynski) Bull. Soc. antr. de méd. vét., Paris. lxvi. 99-106 | De l'existence chez le cheval, des infections d'origine saprophytique, connues sous le nom de tryphoses et pasteurelloses (Prevost) J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 5. s. xvi. 1-7 | Cause déterminante de la fièvre typhoïde du cheval [influenza, grippe]. [2me note] (JBasset) Rec. de méd. vét., Par. lxxxix. 88-93 | Ricerche sulla rifrazione dell'occhio del cavallo medicata la schiascopia (FCinotti) N. Ercolani, Pisa. xvii. 21, 37, 49, 65, 81 | Osservazioni sul cimurro (CGolgi) Atti. d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi. '11, Torino. '12. i. 256-73 | De afbeelding van het paard in beweging (NGvHuffel) Elsev. II. 11-23. Het Concours Hippique (DVerwey) Buiten. 15 Juni. p. 288 | [Neue Schützschuhe f. a. b. Fahr. a. Mooren] (HjAkerberg) Mosskultur förenings Tidsskrift. p. 201 [Piroplasmiasis of horses in Kazan Government] (VVBirynkoff) Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersburg. xxiii. 995-1001 | Horse a. war (RJTurner) 13. '12. II. 486  
**Pfirsich:** The fungous diseases of the peach (HH Whetzel) Proc. N. Y. State Fruit Growers Ass. XI. 211-19

**Pflanzen:** geographische Karten] (CSchröter) Actes. IIIe. Congr. int. Bot. II. 97-154 | [Einführg. in d. Anatomie ohne Mikroskop] (VArchiovskij) Bull. Jard. imp. bot. St.-Petersbourg. XII. 1-10. [1 T. russ. u. dtsh.] | [Einige orient. a. rten] (A.vDegen) Mag. bot. Iap. XI. 2 u. 36-39 [mag. u. dtsh.] | An account of the work of the eugenics record office (HHLaughlin) Amer. Breeders Mag. III. 119-23. The effect of research in genetics on the art of breeding [cont.] (HJWebber) Amer. Breeders Mag. III. 125-34 | Measuring-apparatus for statistical investigations of plant-formations (CRaunkiaer) Bot. Tidsskr. XXXIII. 45 | The Wilting Coefficient for different Plants and its indirect Determination (LJBriggs, HLSchantz) Bull. Dep. Agr. Wash., '12. 83 pp. | Seeds and Plants, imported during the Period from January 1 to March 31, '11 (Anonymus) 98 pp. | The Relat. of Oxydases to Pigment Formation in Plants (EFArmstrong) Chem. World. 1. vol. 259 | The thornless prickly pears (DGriffiths) Farmers Bull. Dept. Agr. '12, p. 483 | Notes on bark structure (TKrüger) Forest Club Annual. IV. 142-56. Sur les diaphragmes des canaux acérifères des plantes (LeBlanc) Rev. gen. Bot. XXIV. 233-43 | Dangerous foreign diseases liable to be imported on plants (PSPAuldin) J. Econ. Entomol., Concord, N. H. v. 77 | Comparison of anaesthesia in plants possessing a motor mechanism and animals (GWCrile, MLMenten) J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., '11-12. iii. 467 | Toxic excreta of plants (FFletcher) Journ. agr. Sc. IV. 244 | Bacterial diseases of plants (MCPotter) 323 | Somerset plants. Notes for '11 (ESMarshall) Journ. of Bot. I. 213 | Some County Down plants (CHWaddell) Irish Nat. XXI. 133. Decades Kewenses. - Kew Bull. p. 198 | Sensitive Stigmas (FCavers) Knowledge. VIII. 314 | Recent Work on Experimental Morphology (FCavers) VIII. 340 | Does cancer occur in vegetables? (JHutchinson) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 756 | Miscellaneous specific types. V. (ELGreene) Leaflets bot. Obs. p. 225. Verdere gegevens over het pekkig worden (KGortler) Med. over Rubber. p. 54 | The ancestry of flowering plants - Nature. p. 342-43 | Studies in the inheritance of disease resistance. II. (RHBiffen) Journ. Agr. Sc. VI. 421-29 | Note préliminaire sur l'hérédité des maladies cryptogamiques de quelques espèces (LBlaringhem) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 217. Plant Pest Remedies (PJWester) Phill. Agri. Rev. 5. vol. 62 | Conservation ideals in the improvement of plants (HJWebber) Popular Sc. Mly. 80. vol.

6. June. p. 578-86 | The distribution of oxydases in plants and their rôle in the formation of pigments (FKeeble, EFArmstrong) Proc. R. Soc. Ld. B. LXXXV. 214 | The origin of Spinescence in Plants (GHenslow) Selborne Mag. p. 96 | Plant poisons. II-III (JBurt-Davy) S. African Agr. Journ. III. 211-23, 535 | The Geological Relations of stable and migratory Plantformations [cont.] Part III and IV (CBCrampton) Scottish bot. Rev. I. 54-80. Phytogeography and its relation to taxonomy and other branches of science (PARydberg) Torrey. XII. 73-85 | New species of plants (TFCheeseman) Trans. New Zealand Inst. XLIII. 175 | Some hitherto-unrecorded plant-habitats (LCockayne) Trans. New Zealand Inst. XLII. 311-19, XLIII. 169-74. Substitution of Bases in Plant Nutrition. - Trop. Agri. 38. vol. 434 | Influence des diverses agents d'oxydation sur le travail du ferment protéolytique dans les plantes tuées (VIPalladin) Bull. Ac. imp. Sc. St.-Petersbourg p. 677-95, en russe | Notes batologiques (HSudre) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 65-70. Liste des plantes en fleurs ou sur le point de s'épanouir, développées à l'air à Verrières-le-Buisson [S.-et-O.], le 24 janvier (Ph.deVilmorin) 102 | Un nouvel appareil pour la dessiccation des plantes (GHibon) 204 | Notes diverses (CAigret) Bull. Soc. r. bot. Belgique. XLVIII. 277-84 | De l'importance de l'acide cyanhydrique et des glucosides producteurs d'acide cyanhydrique, au point de vue de la chimie végétale (AJorissen) Bull. soc. chim. Belgique. 26. t. 109-205 | Recherches sur la distribution de la température dans les plantes (WLouguinine, GDu-pont) Rev. gén. Bot. XXIV. 244-66 | Gli indicatori chimici e la funzione di respirazione nelle piante (Garcangeli) Atti Soc. toscana Sc. nat. XXI. 29-33. The stimulation of plant growth (HEArmstrong) Journ. roy. Soc. Ld. XXXVIII. 17 | Alcune formazioni endocellulari dei vegetali (APensa) Boll. Soc. med. chir. Pavia, '10, p. 31-41 | Decades plantarum novarum. LXXXIX. (HLeveillé) Rep. Spec. nov. XI. 31 | XC-XCII. - Ibid. p. 63 | Phyto-phænologie waarnemingen in Nederland in '11 (HBos) Aandr. gen. p. 515 | Een zweefvliegbloem [Veronica chamaedrys] (BEBouwman) Lev. Nat. XVII. 112. Botaniseeren in den vreemde (EHeimans) 121-27. Het Arboretum der Rijks Hoogere Land- en Boschbouwschool (JVSuringar) 108, 128 | Salomon-szegel (JacPThijssse) 97 | Een verdwenen Orchidee [de Poppen-orchis] teruggevonden (EHeimans) 102. De meidoorn en het volk (DJv.dVen) Buiten. 13 Juli. p. 336 | Bescherm de mooie wilde planten (DJv.dVen) Lev. Nat. XVII. 64 | Een plantentuin voor de duin flora bij Bergen (JacPThijssse) 62 | Uit de geschiedenis der voedingsplanten (BPv.dVoo) Vr. v. d. dag. p. 537-57 | Botaniseeren in den vreemde (EHeimans) Lev. Nat. XVII. 145-51, 169-76 | De Yucca (JJLuyten) Lev. Nat. XVII. 164 | De planten en het lichtgas (DStavorinus) Buiten 3 Aug. p. 373. Lijmen [kleefplanten] (EHeimans) Amst. Weekbl. 25 Aug. | De watermunt (KSiderius) Buiten 17 Aug. p. 396 | Waarom de bladeren afvallen. - Vr. d. v. dag. p. 734-40 | Grondontsmetting en grondverbetering (CJJvanHall) Teysmannia. XXIII. 189-96. Sulla presenza dell'acido cianidrico libero nelle piante (CRavenna, GBosinelli) 396b. '12. II. 355 | Evolution of plants (DHScott) 2449. XII. 202-16 | Le taux de la cholestérinémie des herbivores et des rongeurs (AGrigaut) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. 71. t. 274  
**Pflaster:** Paving Brick Record. - Brick. 40. vol. 521, 529-39, 543 | Strain Measurements of Brick Pavements (JEHoward) Brick. 41. vol. 17 | Concrete Paving in Eight Cities. - Rock Prod. 11. vol. 26 | Brick Paving in Holland. - Clayworker. 57. vol. 753 | Strain Measurements in Brick Pavements



- (JGHoward) Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 467 | Bituminous Roads and Pavements and their Materials of Construction (PHubbard) Jl. Frankl. Inst. 173. vol. 343-63 | Testing of Wood Paving Blocks (FKleeberg) Munic. Eng. 42. vol. 354-61 | New Interlocking Paving Brick (CCPettit) Brick, Clay Rec. 40. vol. 381. Constructing and Maintaining Petrolithic Roads and Streets; together with Data on Other Liquid Asphalt Roads (KFPostle) Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 492. An English Specification for the Construction of Wood Block Pavement. - p. 608 | Concrete Pavements: A History and Summary of Practice (KH Talbot) 38. vol. 44 | Width of Paved Roadways in City Streets (SWhinery) Am. City. 7. vol. 151 | Light Traffic Pavements for Boulevards, Residence Streets and Highways (LWhite, ACSchrader) Jl. West. Soc. Eng. 17. vol. 385-412
- Pflügen:** A New Driving Wheel for Power Ploughing Outfits (AMLeoni) Gas. Eng. 14. vol. 316 | Travail des charrues (MRingelmann) Jl. Agricult. Prat. 76. An. I. t. Nr. 24. p. 749, 784
- Pförtnier:** The differential diagnosis of tumours situated at the pylorus (LGangee) Birmingham. M. Rev. lxxi. 1-7 | Congenital stenosis of the pylorus (CWCunnington) Hospital, Ld. li. 651 | Benign stenosis of the pylorus; gastropexy (GWoodsey) Ann. Surg., Phila., '12. lv. 446 | Congenital pyloric stenosis: gastro-enterostomy [two cases] (WADownes) 631 | Case of perforated pyloric ulcer (CRLPutnam) Post-graduate, N. Y. xxvii. 26 | Congenital hypertrophic stenosis of the pylorus in infancy (CP Lapage) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 425-34 | Congenital stenosis of the pylorus; the surgical treatment (ChScudden) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago. xiv. 373 [Discussion] 403 | Les sténoses du pylore sans vomissements (GCaussade, GLeven) Bull. gén. de therap., Par. clxiii. 229 | Clinique, Par. vii. 17. Un cas d'oblitération complète du pylore par cicatrice d'un ulcère rond. (Wulfaert) Clinique, Brux. xxvi. 187 | Perforation d'un ulcère juxta-pylorique; péritonite diffuse; opération [48 heures] guérison (Clermont) Toulouse méd., 2. s. xiv. 25 | Sistematica esclusione pilorica con processo operatorio personale nella gastro-digünostomia per malattie benigne gastriche (DBiondi) Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. in Siena, '11. 5. s. iii. 175
- Phaethornis:** Two New Races of Humming-Birds (CEHellmayr) Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club. 27. vol. 92
- Phagocytes** in immunity against infective diseases, the rôle of, mechanism of phagocytosis; illustrated by cinematograph (CLEvaditi) Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc., Glasg. x. 50 | L'importance de la phagocytose dans l'immunité de la souris à l'égard de quelques flagelles (PDelanoë) Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par. xxvi. 172-203 | Ricerche sulla fagocitosi [in vitro] (COLivero) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11. Torino, '12. i. 363
- Phalacrocorax:** Double-crested Cormorants breeding in central Illinois [Contrib. zool. Lab. Univ. Illinois Nr. 6] (FSmith) Auk N. S. 28. vol. 16
- Phalacropteryx** graslinella Boisd (RForsius) Meddel. Soc. Fauna Flora fennica Häft 30, p. 48
- Phallus:** Quelques particularités cliniques et médico-légales de l'intoxication phallinienne (FGuéguen) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 159
- Phaerogams,** descriptions of new native (DPetrie) Trans. New Zealand Inst. XLIII. 254
- Phantastica** infantilis, sluchai pseudologia (FYe Ribakoff) J. nevropat. i psikiat. . . . Korsakova, Mosk. xi. 589
- Phantom:** Photographies de ~es: Ouvrage du Dr. H. Inoda sur le médium Mlle. Linda Gazzera (C.deVesme) Ann. d. sc. psych., Par. xxii. 33-49
- Pharaxonotha:** The Mexican Grain Beetle. [~ kirschi Reitt] (FHChittenden) U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Entom. Bull. Nr. 96, p. 8-13
- Pharos,** ports antiques de (GJondet) 747. 252-66
- Phaseolus:** The haemagglutinating and precipitating properties of the bean [~] (ECSchneider) J. Biol. Chem., Balt. xi. 47-59
- Phases,** coexistentes remarques sur la grandeur des volumes des d'une substance simple (JDvan der Waals) Arch. Néerl. [3a] 1. vol. 292-303
- Phasianidae:** Nota sopra alcune ibridi fra il „Diardigallus diardi“ Bp. ed il „Gennaeus melanonotus“ [Blyth] (GMartorelli) Riv. ital. Ornit. Anno 1, p. 75-80
- Phenol-p-sulphonic Acid,** a Volumetric method for the Determination of (CESmith, HCFrey) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 1040 | Use of ~phthalein as an Indicator. The Slow Rate of Neutralisation of Carbonic Acid (JWMcBain) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 814-20 | Note on the Rideal-Walker ~ Control (JTA Walker, JMWeiss) Jl. Frankl. Inst. 174. vol. 101-12 | Emploi de la phthaléine du ~ comme double indicateur dans les dosages de carbone par combustion directe, dans les fontes aciers et alliages (PBrès) Mon. scient. [5.] 2. t. 501
- „Phenotype“** and „clone“ (GHShull) Science, N.Y. & Lancaster, Pa. n. s. xxxv. 182
- Phenyl,** a Study of the Derivatives of, and Ethyl Cyanoacetic Ether (HFHadley) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 923 | The Alkaloidal Salts of ~ methylphosphinic Acid (WJPope, CSGibson) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 740 | Derivatives of ~ styryl ketone. Part I. The tautomeric forms of dibenzoylmethane (RD Abell) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 145 | First report on the action of ~ urea (HSeiwaki) Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tôkyô. xxxi. 115-30 | Sur les dérivés nitrés de l'oxyde de ~e (AMailhe, MMurat) Bull. soc. chim. France [4]. 11. t. 443
- Philadelphia,** an account of the College of Physicians of (GEdeSchweinitz) Internat. Clin., Phila. 22. s. i. 225-56 | The case of the Quaker City (OWister) Outlook. 101. vol. 163-73
- Philae,** grès nubien et immersion des temples de (I Couyat) 170. 279
- Philaematomyia** insignis Austen, the life history of (WSPatten, FWCragg) Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverpool, '11-12. v. 515-20
- Philippines,** coal Situation in the (MWoolley) Coal Age. 1. vol. 1054 | Nipa Palm Sugar in the ~ (HIGibbs) Indian Trade Jl. 25. vol. 57 | The Production of Sugar in the ~ (GENesom) Int. Sugar Jl. 14. vol. 194 | The Palm-Sap Industry of the ~. - Jl. Soc. Arts. 31. May, p. 709 | Report of the U. S. Army Board for the study of tropical diseases as they exist in the ~ Islands (WPChamberlain, EBVedder, JR Barber) Mil. Surgeon, Wash. xxx. 306-31 | Mineral Resources of the ~ Islands (RArthur) Min. Eng. World. 37. vol. Nr. 3, p. 107 | Observations on the influence of the ~ climate on white men of the blond and of the brunette type (WPChamberlain) Philippine J. Sc., Manila. vi. 427-63 | The study of tropical diseases in the ~ Islands; a summary of the work performed during the last two years by the United States Army Board (WPChamberlain) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 998 | The occurrence in the ~ of associated spirochaetae and fusiform bacilli in ulcers of the throat [Vincent's angina], of the mouth, and of the skin, and in lesion of the lungs [bronchial spirochaetosis] (WPChamberlain) Philippine J. Sc., Manila. vi. 489-98 | Additional ~ Symplocaceae. II. (ABrand) Philippine Journ. Sc. C. Bot. VII. 29-36 | Notes on ~ Orchids with descriptions of new species. IV. (OAmes) 1-27 | A Catalogue of ~ Hymenoptera with Descriptions of New Species (REBrown) Philippine Journ. Sc. 1. vol. 683-95

- Philonotis** seriata, sur la présence du, Mitten en Asie, (GDismier) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 175 | ~ rigida, Brid (RHMeldrum) Scottish bot. Rev. I. p. 177
- Philosophie**, Bdtg. d. mittelalterl. (MDeWulf) Rev. néo-scolast. Mai. p. 157-76 | ~sche kroniek [F. Paulsen's Inleiding tot de wijsbegeerte: het ontologisch probleem] (GJGrashuis) NGids. II. 101-17 | ~ scientifique et opportunité d'en développer les recherches (ILEmaire) 193. I. Sektion, 176 | ~ of as if (ECHegele) 1000b. 561 | Foundations of ~, reply to Fite (ChristineLadd-Franklin) 1391b. 580-85 | ~ of a scientist (VCVaghan) 2444. '12. II. 225-33
- Phlebotomus**: The Papataci Flies [~] of the Maltese Islands (RNewstead) Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. Liverpool 5. vol. 139-86 | Bull. entom. Research 2. vol. 47-78
- Phleum** exaratum, Nomenklatur von] (JBornmüller) Mag. bot. Lap. XI. 18 [deutsch u. mag.]
- Phoeotribus**: Le neiroun de l'olivier (CRivière) Bull. Soc. nation. Acclimat. France Ann. 58. p. 304
- Pholas** dactylus, recherches sur la lumière physiologique chez (RDubois) Centre méd. et pharm., Gannat. xviii. 194
- Pholis** gunnellus vid Finlands kuster (GGottberg) Meddel. Soc. Fauna Flora fennica Häft 36. p. 36, 217
- Phonograph** Machines and Devices (EthanViall) Am. Machinist. 36. vol. 486-91
- Phora**: Some Observations on the Dipterous Family Phoridae (JRMalloch) Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow. 8. vol. 153 | Recherches sur la morphologie larvaire des Diptères du genre ~ (DKeilin) Bull. scient. France Belgique [7] 45. t. 27-88 | New Diptera of the Family Phoridae from Paraguay (CharlesTBrues) Ann. Mus. nation. hungar. 9. vol. 436-42 | The Phoridae of Formosa collected by Mr. H. Sauter. [Contrib. Entom. Lab. Bussey Inst. Harvard Univ. Nr. 47] (ChTBrues) 530-59
- Phosphate** Rock in '11 (FBvanHorn) Chem. Trade JI. 50. vol. 621 | The ~ Industry in Algeria. - JI. Soc. Arts. 7 June, p. 724 | Agricultural Experiments. - JI. Board Agri. 19. vol. 402-9 | The ~ nutrition of Plants (ABaguley) Journ. Agr. Sc. IV. 318-22 | Valeur agricole des ~s minéraux et des ~s minéraux calcinés et moulus (MdeMolinari, OLigot) Ann. Gembloux, '11, p. 1-7 | Action physique de quelques agents neutres sur les ~s alcalino-terreux tribasiques. Contribution à l'étude colloïdal (Oechsner deConinck) Rev. gén.-chim. 15. t. 285 | Azione d. ~o monocalc. nella conservaz. dei foraggi verdi (GSani) 396b. '12. II. 108-12 | Gisements de ~. 2360. '12. II. 340
- Phosphonium** Derivatives, some Mixed (WJPope, CSGibson) JI. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 735-40
- Phosphor**'escent Material, the Photoelectric Effect of (ChAButman) Sill. Journ. [4] 34. vol. 133-39 | Une propriété singulière d'une bactérie ~escente (BOsorio) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 432 | The Dissociation Pressures of ~ium Bromide and Jodide (FMGJohnson) JI. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 877-86. The rôle of ~us in nutrition (ABryce) Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N.Y. '12. xxviii. 212 | The Action of ~ous Bichloride on Organic Acids: Monoacetyl ~ous Acid (BTBrooks) JI. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 492-99 | Inorganic ~us in Plant Substances. A Method of Estimation (RCCollison) JI. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 606 | White ~us in America and India. - World's Labour Laws. May. p. 5
- Phosphorsäure**: The Accurate Volumetric Determination of Phosphoric Acid in Phosphate Rock (JGFairechild) JI. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 520. Dosage de l'acide phosphorique par la liqueur citromolybdique (CMuller) Bull. ass. suc. 29. t. 619
- Photinia** serulata Lindl, présence de l'amygdonitrile-glucoside dans le (HHérissey) Journ. Pharm. et Chim. CIV. 574
- Photinus**: Some Observations on the Production of Light by the Firefly (JHKastle, FAMcDermott) Amer. Journ. Physiol. 27. vol. 122-51 | On the Light Organ of Fire-flies (ABHoward) Ann. Transvaal Mus. 3. vol. 58 | Nature of Light Emitted by Fireflies (PSingh, SMAulik) Nature London. 88. vol. 111 | (FAlex McDermott) 279
- Photochemical** reaction, a reversible (MRindl) Nature. 89. vol. 608 | Lois des réactions ~ques (VHenri) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 65
- Photoelectric** Effect (OWRichardson, KTCompton) Abstr. of a paper presented at the Cambridge meeting of the Physical Society, April 27 | Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 393 | The laws of ~ action and the unitary theory of light [Lichtquantentheorie] (OWRichardson) Science [N. S.] 36. vol. 57 | Theory of ~ action (OW Richardson) 1543. 24. B. 570 | ~ effect (OWRichardson, KTCompton) 575-93 | Emission velocities of photoelectrons (ALtHughes) 265a. 205-26
- Photography**, the Lens in Technical and Commercial (ECIfiton) Brit. JI. Photo. 59. vol. 405 | New Method for the Rapid Drying of Negatives (ASeyewitz) Brit. JI. Photo. vol. 59, p. 360 | Printing Processes Old and New (MWilson) Photo. Times. 44. vol. 136-47 | Three Colour Printing by the Bichromated Size Process (EABurchardt) Brit. JI. Photo. 59. vol. Supp. 26 | Difficulties in Architectural ~ (HWBennett) 448 | ~c Copyright (GEBrown, AMackie) 476, 496, 515, 537, 555-61 | Tele~ from Aeroplanes, and Its Application in National Defence (MEMoissard) 478 | Une nouvelle méthode d'agrandissement. - Photo-Rev. 24. An. 177 | ~ des rayons solaires (AVPalocsay) 13 | System and Sense in Technical ~. - Process Mly. 19. vol. 186 | ~c Photometry and the Measurement of Densities (FFRenwick) Photo. JI. 36. vol. 250-61 | Posing the Model Outdoors (WSRice) Photo. Times. 44. vol. 264 | Colour Discrimination by Artificial Light (TERitchie) Decorator. 10. vol. 435-40 | Reversal of the ~c Image (ESenior) Knowledge. 9. vol. 276 | Telescope-~ with a Hand-Camera. By Prof. F. H. - Photo. Times. 44. vol. 217 | L'alcool dans les bains de sensibilisation des mixtions colorées (GBalagny) Photo-Rev. 24. An. 174 | Hydrochinon and Metal. - Photo. Era. 28. vol. 262 | Rôle de la longueur d'onde dans les réactions photochimiques. Analogie de la photochimie des hautes fréquences vibratoires avec la chimie des hautes températures. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 352 | La pratique de l'objectif, profondeurs de champ et de foyer. - Photo-Rev. 24. An. 27, p. 8 | Sur l'immobilité des appareils en instantané. - Nr. 25, p. 199 | A Note on Lenses. - Photo. Scraps. 7. vol. 47. Un appareil stéréoscopique à bon marché (RRaymond) Photo-Rev. 24. An. 27, p. 3 | Screen Negatives on Dry Plates: To Determine Exposures Automatically (HCalmels) Process Engra. Mly. 19. vol. 163 | Variations in Iron-Silver Printing (JMHammond) Brit. JI. Photog. 59. vol. 481 | De l'influence de l'arrière-plan sur le portrait. - Photo-Rev. 24. An. 11 | Matt Albumen (WFBright) Brit. JI. Photo. 59. vol. 552 | Straight ~ (DJCook) Photo Era. 29. vol. 72 | Scales Indicating Focal Extension and Lens Diaphragm in ~ng (GCromer) Brit. JI. Photo. 59. vol. 574 | Ozotype (TMAnly) Willson's Photo Mag. 49. vol. 301 | Some Effects of Hypo (FFRenwick) Photo Scraps. 7. vol. 59 | Irradiat. (VFanderlik) Fot. Obz. 20. J. 124, 161 | [Perspektive in d. ~] (VFanderlik) 103 | [Versuchsweise Entwickl.] - p. 140 | Landscape ~ with a Lens of Thirteen Feet. Focal Length (WZyschokke) Brit. JI. Photo. 59. vol. 376 | A New Method of Developing Autochromes (MF Dillaye) 2726. Supp. p. 37 | Improved Parallaxes (GO

- Hooft) 533. 534 | The Micro-Spectra Method of Colour ~ by Prismatic Dispersion (J & ERheinberg) 2726. Supp. p. 38 | Optical Errors of Observation (TYBaker, GBBryan) 578 | Transmission of Visible Light by ~c Lenses (RWCheshire) 597 | Some Alloys Suitable for Optical Instrument Work (WRosenhain) 612. A Problem in Composition: Pictorial Surgery (WH Downes) Photo Era. 29. vol. 62 | [Einige Bemerkgn. üb. die Tankentwicklung] (VFanderlik) Fot. Obz. 20. J. 129 | [Praktische Winke z. Kohlendruck] (A Houžva) 172 | Bromoil - The Printing Process of the Future (EMayer) Photo Era. 29. vol. 74 | The Fogging Powers of Developers (CEKMeess, CWPiper) Brit. Jl. Photo. 59. vol. 428, 441, 465 | Protecting the Hands against ~c and Other Chemicals. - Keystone. 34. vol. 1347 | Portraiture of Women. - Willson's Photo. Mag. 49. vol. 316 | The Graduated Sky (FCLambert) Photo. Era. 28. vol. 202 | A Plea for Straight ~ (DDunlop) 207 | Aeroplane ~ (CGGrey) 29. vol. 53 | The Interference and Diffraction of Light (FStanley) Photo. Jl. 52. vol. 197-205 | Gaslight for Studiowork (WTaylor) Brit. Jl. Photo. 59. vol. 420. Aims and Methods in Posing Lighting and Arrangement of Portraits (FCTilney) 379-84 | New Methods of Speed and Gamma Testing (AFWatkins) Photo-Jl. 52. vol. 206-20 | On the Fogging Power of Developers (CEMeess, CPiper) 221-36 | A Standard Developer for All Plates and Films (PMRiley) Photo-Era. 28. vol. 192 | Minor Difficulties in Architectural ~ (HWBen-nett) Photo. Jl. 36. vol. 263 | The Practical Side of Bird ~ (WBickerton) 246 | The Reflecting Values of Walls and Ceilings (JGBoyd) Brit. Jl. Photogr. 59. vol. 462 | Un son de cloche au sujet de la ~ dite „picturale“ (ACalvet) Photo-Rev. 24. An. Nr. 27, p. 1 | Straight ~ (DJCook) Photo-Era. 28. vol. 256, 29. vol. Nr. 1, p. 1-7 | Les positifs directs et les contretypes (ECoustet) Photo-Rev. 24. An. Nr. 20, p. 153, Nr. 21, p. 161, Nr. 22, p. 170, Nr. 23, p. 178, Nr. 25, p. 194, Nr. 27, p. 6, Nr. 28, p. 15 | Tree Studies (WSDavis) Photo Era. 29. vol. 18 | Auto-Foto ~ (HDoyle) Printing Art. 19. vol. 229 | Notes on Spectro-graphs (WHEagle) Brit. Jl. Photogr. 59. vol. 498-503 | Copying Black and White Drawings (PPSalmon) Photo Scraps. 7. vol. 62 | Natural Backgrounds by Optical Projection (HSontag) Brit. Jl. Photo. 59. vol. 607, 619 | Practical Notes on Bromide Printing Control (FCLambert) Photo Times. 44. vol. 184 | The ~c Industry (CEKMeess) Brit. Jl. Photo. 59. vol. 326. The Making of a Picture (Sallan) Photo. Times. 44. vol. 253 | Useful Hints in Technical ~ (FBeeson) Process Engra. Mly. 19. vol. 148 | High Light Screen Negatives (LEnglich) Process Mly. 19. vol. 126 | Color ~ in Process Work (HAGrosbeck jr.) Print. Art. 19. vol. 141 | The Miller and Motley Process. - Process Mly. 19. vol. 129 | Cobalt Printing Plates. - Brit. Colon. Print. 70. vol. 5 | Half Tone and Line Transfers from Bromide Papers (WJSmith) Process Mly. 19. vol. 119 | A simple ~c apparatus for immediate record of fresh and fixed macroscopic sections (WC McCarty) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chic. xiv. 77 | Magnesium Flashlight (MAndressen) Wilson's Photo. Mag. 49. vol. 200 | Electric Light in the Studio and Away From Home (WBChaplin) Brit. Jl. Photo. 59. vol. 387 | Practical Studio Helps (EFrey) Wilson's Photo. Mag. 49. vol. 195 | Studios and Reception Rooms (FEJones) Brit. Jl. Photo. 59. vol. 389 | The Choice of a Lens for Special Purposes. - Wilson's Photo. Mag. 49. vol. 197 | Long versus Short Focus Lenses in the Studio (RPenlake) 217 | Oil Printing (GEHRawlins) 223 | The Use of Chloral Hydrate with Gelatine in Multi-Gum Printing (RRenger-Patzsch) Brit. Jl. Photo. 59. vol. 402 | The ~c Industry. - Willson's Photo Mag. 49. vol. 231 | [Ein prakt. Dunkel-kammerkasten] (FSedlák) Fot. Obz. 20. J. 165 | Get It in the Lighting (VSTwain) Willson's Photo Mag. 49. vol. 253 | Arrangement of the Group (JWatt) 322. Practical Photogravure. - p. 320 | La ~ par ceris-volants (CGomès) Aérophile. 20. An. 259 | La plaque en couleurs „Agfa“ (A.vonHubl) Photographie Cou-leurs. 6. An. 128 | Détermination du temps de pose pour plaques autochromes (LMalevé 139 | Le procédé au charbon. - p. 142 | La reproduction exacte des couleurs (JThovet) 132-39 | Screen Angles for Four-Colour Work (ELTurner) Printing Art. 19. vol. 323. The Illumination of the Developing Room (HO Halstead) Brit. Jl. Photogr. 59. vol. 518 | Lampe électrique „Northlight“. - Boardman. Photo-Rev. 24. An. 196 | Revue de ~ (AGranger) Mon. scient. [5]. II. t. 361-77 | Recherches de chimie ~que (A et LLumière, ASeyewetz) Rev. gén. chim. 15. t. 223-28 | Le vérachromoscope. - Nature Suppl. 40. An. 19 | Exposition avec les papiers à développe-ment. - Photo. Rev. 24. An. 152 | Les décollements de la couche des plaques sensibles. - p. 176 | Pulling Half Tone Proofs. - Process. Engra. Mly. 19. vol. 153. Cloud Negatives (GTHarris) Photo. Era. 29. vol. 12-17 | The New „Hydra“ Plates and Papers. - Wilson's Photo. Mag. 49. vol. 249 | Reproduced Negatives on Versatile Rapid Plates. - Photo. Scraps. 7. vol. 49. The Vernograph (MBParkinson) Photo. Era. 29. vol. 23 | The Sizes and Shapes of Plates and films (FM Riley) 28. vol. Nr. 6, p. 239-44 | Sur le développement lent en cuves métalliques fermées (GBricout) Photo-Rev. 24. An. 9 | The Gum Bichromate Process (R Demachy) Wilson's Photo. Mag. 49. vol. 275-80 | Le développement „en profondeur“ par le diamido-phénol acide. - Photo-Rev. 24. An. 4 | On Remedies for yellow High-Lights in Prints Toned with Uranium or Iron (DrLüppo-Cramer) Brit. Jl. Photogr. 59. vol. 460 | Retouching (FCLambert) Photo. Times. 44. vol. 271 | Sensibilisation au rouge par la dicyanine. - Photo-Rev. 24. An. 8 | Tâches diverses sur ~. - p. 8 | Auto-chromes instantanées à la lumière artificielle. - p. 199. La méro ~ en France et à l'étranger (EWenz) Techn. aéro. Nr. 55, p. 205-10 | [Wert aero-~scher Aufnahmen] (WSchulz) Bol. Aero. Cl. Argentino. II. Nr. 8, p. 148. ~sche reverse (PvanOlst) Amst. Weekbl. 11 Aug. [~en, v. Frei- u. Lenkballonen aus aufgenommen] Avia. II. 64 | [Bilder a. d. Höhe v. Stadt u. Land] - Nr. 7, p. 78 | Iets over Ernemann-optiek. - Holl. Rev. p. 378 | [~en v. Schneelandschaften bei Tages-, Mond- u. künstl. Licht] - Fot. Obz. 20. J. 28, 61 | [Amateur u. d. naturwissenschaftl. ~] (JSrp) 145, 167-82. Lanterne à projections sans objectif (GMareschal Nature. 40. An. 49 | The Application of ~ to Biological Research (FMartin-Duncan) Photo. Jl. 36. vol. 269 | Developments in ~ (HMacfall) 13. '12. II. 343. ~ en aéroplane. 2176. 08. B. 114 | Temps de pose en ~ (ECoustet) 2360. '12. II. 359-64.
- Photometry**, a Method of Using the Photoelectric Cell in (ELNichols, EMerritt) Abstract of a paper presented at the New York meeting of the Physical Society, March 2. Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 475
- Phragmatobia**: The Preparatory Stages of ~ assim-lans Walker, variety franconia Slosson (AGibson) Canad. Entom. 43. vol. 125
- Phthalyl Cyanides** (GBlackstock) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 1080
- Phyllotreta**: The Horse-radish flea-beetle [~ armora-ciae, Koch] (AFWinn) 41st ann. Rep. entom. Soc. Ontario. p. 59
- Phymatodes lengi** Joutel (LHJoutel) Journ. N. Y. entom. Soc. 19. vol. 200
- [**Physalosporina**, ein neues Genus der Pyrenomyze-ten] (NNWoronichin) Trav. Mus. bot. Ac. imp. Sc. St.-Petersbourg. VIII. 151-71 [russ. u. latein.]
- Physik**: The value of frozen sections in the teaching of ~al diagnosis (HRMLandis, GFetterolf) Am. J. M.

- Sci., Phila. & N.Y. clxiii. 495-503 | ~al exercise and blood pressure (EOOtis) Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila. xxvii. 239-56 | An interpretation of curl and divergence in terms of vector-growth (FSlate) Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 359-64 | De quelques grandeurs ~ques (PChap) Vie automobile. 12. An. 298, 378 | Une loi universelle et les sciences ~ques (WDBancroft) 2360. '12. II. 385-93
- Physiology**, some further experiments on the, of the allyl compounds (EWCarlier) Bio-chem. J., Liverp., '11-12. vi. 182-99 | ~cal effects on growth and reproduction of rations balanced from restricted sources (EBHart, EVMcCollum, HSteenbock) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt., p. xii | De l'éducation et de la rééducation des fonctions par les moyens ~ques (ChFernet) Rev. d. mal. de la nutrition, Par., '11, 2. s. ix. 481-95 | Mathem. analysis of experiments in clin atol. ~ (GHKnibbs) 1543. 24. B. 325-51 | Théorie chimique de l'inhibition ~que (IRCarracido) 2360. '12. II. 257
- Physiothérapique**, nouvelle classification (O.vonHovorka) Ann. de méd. phys. Anvers. x. 1-5 | Rapport sur le fonctionnement de la section de Physiothérapie et mécanothérapie et sur quelques cas de fractures et luxations du service du Dr. N. Möller fils (ESmeesters) Ann. de l'Inst. chir. de Brux. xviii. 182-92
- Physostigmine**, researches on the constitution of. Part. 1 (AHSalway) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 28. vol. 125 | Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 978-89 | ~combined with morphin in the treatment of pain following abdominal operations (BRSchenck) J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek. xi. 156
- Phytin** and phosphoric acid esters of inosite (RJ Anderson) Tech. Bull. New York agr. Exp. Staf. Geneva, N.Y., '12, Nr. 19, p. 3-17
- Phytonistes**, les faits ontogéniques contradisent les hypothèses des (GChauveaud) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 4-10, ill.
- Phytonomus**: Papers on Cereal and Forage Insects. The Lesser Clover-leaf Weevil [~ nigristrois Fab] (FMWebster) U. s. Dept. Agric. Bur. Entom. Bull. Nr. 85, p. 1-12 | The Alfalfa Weevil. [~ murinus Fab] (FMWebster) U. s. Dept. Agric. Bur. Entom. Circ. Nr. 137, 9 pp. | Disques imaginaires des pattes chez le ~ adspersus Fabr. (ChPérez) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 71. t. 498 | Primo contributo alla biologia del ~ variabilis Herbst (GMartelli) Boll. Lab. zool. gen. agrar. Portici 5. vol. 226
- Phytoplankton**, on the Periodicity of the, of some British Lakes (W a. GSWest) Journ. Linn. Soc. Bot. XL. 395-432
- Piacenza**, San Savino at (AKPorter) 1255. 350-67
- Pian**, le, et son spirochaete (LNattan-Larrier) Paris méd., '11-12, p. 336-41
- Pica**: Le régime alimentaire du geai (M.de laFuye) Rev. franç. Ornith. Ann. 3, p. 147
- Picard**, proof of a theorem due to (WRLongley) 704b. 18. B. 493
- Picciola**, G. (GPasserini) 1163. 136 | 2039. 20. J. 256
- Picidae**, diagnoses of some New Forms of (RRidgway) Proc. Biol. Soc. Washington. 24. vol. 31-36
- Picus**: On the English and other Green Woodpeckers (EHartert) Brit. Birds. 5. vol. 125
- Piemonte**, campagna della R. nave. negli anni '10-11, in Mar Rosso, e oceano Indiano (FLicopoli) Ann. di mec. nav., Roma. xvii. 500-512 | Materiali per la Fauna Alpina del ~. III. Imenotteri: della Valle del Maira (EZavattari) Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino. 26. vol. Nr. 643, 4 pp. | La politica doganale del ~ dal 1815 al 1834 (Broglia d'Ajano) Giorn. econ. April/Mai, p. 440-62 | Micromiceti del ~. 2. Contr. (ANelli) N. Giorn. bot. ital. XIX. 393-411. — s. a. Frankreich
- Pieris**: Comparaison entre ~ rapae L. et ~ manni Mayer (LJLambillion) Rev. Soc. entom. Namur. Ann. 11, p. 23 | Sobre „~ brassicae“, L. y su parásito „Microgaster glomeratus“ L. (ACodina) Bol. Soc. Aragon. Cienc. nat. 10. t. 109 | Studio comparato dello sviluppo del „~ manni“ L. e rapae Mayer (R Verity) Bull. Soc. entom. ital. 42. vol. 131-41
- Pigment**ation in relation to selection and to anthropometric characters (AMCSaunders) Biometrika, Cambr. p. 354-84 | On the relation of stature and weight to ~ation (EthelMelderton) viii. 349-53. Note on Melanins. [Proc. physiol. Soc. (FMDurham) Journ. Physiol. Ld. 35. vol. XLVII-XLVIII | The Production of ~ Greens (CHProctor) Metal. Ind. 4. vol. 228 | The Optical and Physical Properties of ~s Oil (WJCowan) Colour Trades Jl. 41. vol. 1392, 1476 | Le rôle protecteur du ~. - Biologica Paris Ann. 1, p. 241 | Considérations sur la pathogénie des syndromes ~aires (LDuvernay) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon, '12. x. 38-43 | Sur les ~s mélaniques d'origine animale (RAGartner) Bull. soc. chim. France [4] 11. t. 498 | Considérations sur la pathogénie des syndromes ~aires (LDuvernay) Lyon méd. cxviii. 252
- Pikeins**: Dei recenti metodi di disinfezione della cute e di un nuovo metodo con soluzione alcoolica di acido picrico (AFontana) Riforma med., Napoli. xxvii. 957-63
- Pilatus**: Pontius ~ Judgment and the Recall (RL Owen) Brief Phil. Delta Phil. 12. vol. Nr. 2, p. 85
- Pilocarpine**, recherche et caractérisation de la, en présence de la quinine (GMeillère) Jl. pharmacie. [7] 6. t. 108
- Pilze**, Infektionsvers. m. parasitisch. II. [OTreboux] Ann. mycol. X. 303 | [~ Böhmens. II. Tl. Die Hemibasidii] (FBubák) Arch. natw. Landesdurchforsch. Böhmen. XV. 84 pp. Tschechisch. Notes mycologiques (EMayor) Bull. Soc. neuchâtel. Sc. nat. XXXIX. 49-55 | Studies in pyrophilous Fungi. III. (FJSeaver) Bull. Torrey bot. Club. XXXIX. 63-68 | Notas para la flora micológica gallega (CSobradoMaestro) Bol. r. Soc. española Hist. nat. XII. 168 | Fossil fungi (ABell) Journ. of Bot. L. p. 27 | Irish fungi (WBGrove) Irish Nat. XXI. 111 | Fungi in Liverworts (FCavers) Knowledge. VIII. 231 | Fungi found in tropical bronchomycosis (ACECastellani) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 758 | Enzyme studies of lower Fungi (AWDox) Plant World. XV. 40 | Oxidizing enzymes in certain fungi pathogenic for plants (HSReed, HSStall) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt. xli. | British Geasters (CRea) Trans. british mycol. Soc. III. 351 | New or rare british Fungi (CRea) 376 | New or rare Microfungi (ALSmith) Trans. british mycol. Soc. III. 366-74. Sur un prétendu moyen de rendre inoffensifs les champignons vénéneux (LTrabut) Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger. xxiii. 93 | Champignons comestibles et vénéneux (MParis) Bull. Soc. mycol. France. XXVIII. p. II-LII. | Rectification à propos des notes critiques de M. R. Maire (Barbier) Bull. Soc. mycol. France. XXVIII. 52 | Insectes et Champignons: A propos de „J. H. Fabre, entomologiste et mycologue“ (PMBiers) 77-87 | Synopsis des champignons parasites de Lichens (AbbéVouaux) Bull. Soc. mycol. France. XXVIII. 177-208 à suivre. Work published during '11 on the cytology of fungus reproduction (JRamsbottom) Trans. British mycol. Soc. III. 354-65 | Les champignons cultivés dans l'alimentation des villes assiégées (Romary) Le Caducée, Paris. XII. 134 | Notae mycologicae (PA Saccardo) Ann. mycol. X. 310-22 | L'étude anatomique des tougères anciennes et les problèmes qu'elle soulève (PBertrand) Prog. Rei Bot. IV. 182-302 | Fungi exotici. XIII. - Kew Bull. p. 189 | Waarheid en verlichting in de mycologie (DJv.dVen) Vr. v. d.

- dag. p. 610-24 | Insektenvertilg. ~ bei d. letzt. Kieferspinnerepidem. (OJOSopp) **2465a**. I. II. 1-56. Partial list of Canadian Fungi (ThLangton) **2641b**-69-81
- Pinacone**, sur l'individualité chimique dans la famille de la (MDelacre) Bull. soc. chim. Belgique-26. t. 227-36
- Pinos**, analisis de las aguas de isla de (ETrillo, Carballo) **6**. XIV. 224-51
- Pinto**, el mal del (E.delPinto) Crón. méd. mexicana, México. xv. 57
- Pinus** maritima, L., note on an abnormal prothallus of (WTSaxton) Ann. of Bot. XXVI. 943 | ~ pumila Rgl. aus Kamtschatka (RRegel) Bull. angew. Bot. V. 60-65 [russ. u. dtsh.] | Developments in Pine Wood Distillation (TWPrichard) Chem. Trade JI. 50. vol. 595
- Pion**, bataillon, Chef de (AChuquet) **2323b**. N. S. X. 56-65
- Pionier**: The technical troops of an Indian Division. - Army Review. 3. vol. July 113-20 | The Royal Eng. Museum. - R. Eng. JI. 15. vol. Nr. 6, p. 345-54. [Nütl. ~übn. f. wenig Geld] (WFroger) Milit. Spectator. Aug. 534
- Piophil** apii Westwood en Anthomyia funesta Kühn, over (JCHdeMeijere) Entom. Berichten D. 3, p. 141
- Piper**, H. H., unitar. Geistl. 1782-1864 (FrBoase) **1860**. '12. II. 176
- Piperaceae** Meeboldianae Herbarii Vratislaviensis (CdeCandolle) Rep. Spec. nov. X. 518-23
- Pipette** filler (LWeber) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 1013
- Pipilo**: Description of a New Spotted Towhee from the Great Basin (JGrinnell) Univ. California Public. Zool. 7. vol. 309
- Pirenne**, Henri (GWKernkamp) Vragen tids. Juni 163-93
- [Piropiasmosis]** among our indigenous serpents [IJCardamatis] 'Ιατρική ηρώδος, 'Εν Ζύφω, xvii. 86 | [~ and Leishmaniosis as diseases of man.] (VKLindeman) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1419, 1534. On the occurrence of two species of parasites in equine " ~ " or "biliary fever" (GHFNuttall, CStrickland) Parasitology, Cambridge. v. 65-96
- Pissodes**: Technical Papers on Miscellaneous Forest Insects. I. Contributions toward a Monograph of the Bark Weevils of the Genus ~ (ADHopkins) U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Entom. techn. Ser. Nr. 20, p. 1-68
- Pistole**: [Eigenschaft., d. e. f. d. Armee bestimmte Selbstlade ~ besitzen muß.] (JBBennett) Mem. Est. Mayor Chile. p. 347-52
- Pitney**, Jersey's Honor to Justice. - New Jersey Law JI. 35. vol. 139-44
- Pitt**, Youngster (CGRobertson) **2150**. 216. B. 307-30
- Pittsburg**: The Efficient Manufacture of Railway Transportation (HEmerson) Eng. Mag. 43. vol. 341-47. [~ and Lake Erie Railroad]
- Pituitary** Body, the Blood Supply of the (WEDandy, EGötsch) Amer. Journ. Anat. II. vol. 137-50 | Some manifestations of ~ growths (JEvans) Birmingham. (JEvans) M. Rev. lxxi. 8-20 | Recognition and treatment of tumors of the ~ region (LLitchfield) Penn. M. J., Athens. xv. 397 | Nota sulla morfologia comparata del corpo ~ (GMarro) Arch. ital. Anat. Embr. 9. vol. 498-503 | Risposta al Prof. Marro, di R. Staderini. p. 504 [Lobulo premamillare]
- [Pituitrin]** in weak labor pains [GGenter] Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1627 | The actions of ~, adrenal and barium on the circulation of the bird (NPaton, AWatson) JI. Physiology. 44. vol. 413-24
- Pityriasis** rosé de Gibert, parasite cryptogamique des dermatoses érythémato-squameuses du type (duBois) Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., '12, 5. s. iii. 32-39
- Pius** VII. s. u. Napoleon I.
- Plagiobryum** s. u. Aulacommium
- Plagiostomia**, new (SGarman) Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 46. vol. 203-8 | New ~ and Chismopnea (SGarman) 51. vol. 251-56
- Plakat**: To design posters a. showcards (ChEDawson) **1945c**. 27, 87, 132 | Les affiches sur papier blanc (MPichot) **2184b**. 290
- Planchonella**, description de quelques espèces, de la section Pierriplanchonella, d'après les documents de L. Pierre (MDubard) Not. Syst. II. 132
- Planck**, Hypoth. üb. d. element. Wirkgsquant. n. d. Arbeit. v.] (FWasilewski) Journ. d. russ. phys.-chem. Ges. 44. vol. phys. T. Anh. 97-105 [russ.]
- Planets**, secular variations of elements of orbits of 4 inner, 1850 (EDoolittle) **2663**. 37-189
- Plankton**, preservation of samples and quantitative determination of the (HHGran) Cons. Intern. Expl. Mer. Copenhagen. '12, 15 pp. | ~ des bassins de la presqu'île de Jamal: Cladocera (Vereščagin) **573**. '12. II. 825
- Plasma**: Cytoplasmic fixation (BFKingsbury) Anat. Record, Phila. vi. 39-52. - s. a. Proto ~
- Platen** Machines, the selection of (GJones **1945c**. 79
- [Platin-Tetraiodid]** u. Jod in Alkohol, die elektr. Leitfähigkeit. v. Lösgn. v.] (EHArchibald, WAPatrick) Journ. Amer. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 369-75 | Chem. Zentralbl. '12, Nr. 2, p. 97 | La soudure du ~ au quartz et ses applications (Berlemont) Soc. Franç. de Phys. Nr. 28, p. 4 | The Volatility of Metals of the ~um Group (WCrookes) Chem. News. 105. vol. 229, 241 | The Direct Determination of Small Amounts of ~um in Ores and Bouillon (FPDewey) Chem. News. 106. vol. 8 | Studies on ~ocyanides (LALevy) JI. Chem. Soc. I.d. 101. vol. 1081-1101 | The Electrical Conductivity of Solutions of ~um Tetraiodide and of Iodine in Alkohol (EHArchibald, WAPatrick) JI. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 369-75 | The Volatility of Metals of the ~um Group (WCrookes) Chem. News. 105. vol. 229, 241 | Oro e ~o colloidal (NPapadà) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. 305-15 | ~um and the ~um Group (E.deHauptick) Min. JI. 98. vol. 698, 747 | Trivalent ~um. By J. L. H. - Science. 35. vol. 931 | Electrolytic Analysis with ~um Electrodes of Light Weight (FAGooch, WLBurdick) Sill. Journ. [4] 34. vol. 107-12 | Construction of ~um Plaques. - Watchmaker Jeweller. 38. vol. 561 | Bridge methods for resistance measurements of high precision in ~um thermometry (FFSmith) **1543**. 24. B. 541-69. - s. a. Gold
- Plato's** 7. epistle, analysis of episteme in (AETaylor) **1754**. 347-70
- [Platten, kreuzarmierte]** (GLandby) Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 58
- Platter**, Felix, a brief notice of, with extracts from the MS. memoirs preserved at the Library of Bale (GCumston) Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. xxiii. 105-13. Reprint.
- Platynota**: Note on the Cork-colored Orange Tortricid Platynota rostrana Walker (ERSasscer) Journ. econ. Entom. 4. vol. 297
- Platypus**: Un del Uruguay (HStrohmeyer) Anal. Mus. nac. Montevideo [2] 1. t. 85
- Platysma**: Description de deux nouvelles du genre ~ Bon. (TTschitschérine) L'Abeille. 30. t. 47-52
- Platzangst**: L'agoraphobie et son traitement éducatif en cure libre (PELévy) Indépend. méd. et Méd. orient., Par. xvi. 67
- Plaut-Vincent**, un caso di angina di (EMorelli) Gazz. med. ital., Torino. lxiii. 1
- Plautus** impennis Brünlich, ancora sul (ACarruccio) Boll. Soc. zool. ital. [2] 11. vol. 351 | ~ io senten

- ces introduced by: „mirum quin“ (HFFowler) 1912. 355
- Plectonotum:** Contribution à l'étude du genre „~ Gorham“ (MPic) L'échange Rev. Linn. 27. Ann. 174-75, 178
- Pleocoma:** The Tenth ~ (HFFall) Entom. News. 22. vol. 64
- Plethodon:** The Biology of the Red-backed Salamander [~ cinereus erythronotus Green] (MECochran) Biol. Bull. 20. vol. 332-49 | The Fifth and Seventh Cranial Nerves in ~ glutinosus (HWNorris) Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. 16. vol. 189
- Pleura:** Empyema (FALong) West. M. Rev., Omaha. xvii. 112 | Sur la pleurésie purulente tuberculeuse, à propos d'un cas guéri après dix-neuf ponctions simples (ABMarfan) Rev. de therap. méd.-chir., Par. lxxix. 73-81 | Empyema caused by an uncommon organism (EOrlander) St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn. xiv. 221 | Recherche des anticorps dans les pleurésies séro-fibrineuses et leur point de vue pronostic (PParaskévopoulos) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 468 | Di un caso di pneumotorace traumatico (BARreggiani) Gazz. med. ital., Torino. lxiii. 91 | [Clinical significance of Rauchfuss's phenomenon, Hamburger's paravertebral zone, and percussion of the spine in connection with other signs in exudative pleurisy] (SORomm) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1333, 1376, 1427, 1459 | [On a case of interlobar pleurisy] (WStarkiewicz) Gaz. lek., Warsz., 2. s. xxxi. 798-807 | Sopra un forte versamento nel cavo pleurico sinistro con spostamento del cuore alla mamillare destra senza dispnea-semplificazione del metodo di aspirazione (EVerde) Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, n. s. xxxiv. 223. Endotelioma primitivo della ~; contributo clinico ed istologico (MCandela) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli. xv. 116-75 | The drainage in acute ~l empyemata of children; report of cases (JEPirring) Lancet-Clinic, Cincin. cvii. 340 | Pleurésie hémorragique chez une fillette de deux ans et demi (JComby) Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par. xv. 125-27 | Sur la pleurésie purulente tuberculeuse [à propos d'un cas guéri après dix-neuf ponctions simples] (ABMarfan) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 27 | A clinical lecture on pleurisy with effusion (RWPhilip) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 32 | A clinical lecture on some points in the diagnosis of pleuritic effusion (FTaylor) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 257-62 | Traitement des pleurésies purulentes aiguës (Souligoux) Tribune méd., Par., n. s. xlv. 49-63 | Pleuresia izquierda con dextrocardia completa extracción de nueve litros de liquido; gráfico de reposición visceral (JCodina Castellvi) Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid. xciv. 5. 49 | Réactions nerveuses de la plèvre expérimentalement infectée (VCordier) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 733 | Pleurésies impondionnables sans rentrée d'air dans la plèvre; pleurésies bloquées (HDufour) Paris méd., '11-12, p. 235 | La pleurésie purulente aiguë. [Rapport.] (Gaudier) J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux. xi. 328 | Les fistules ~es. [Rapport.] (Girard) 331 | Sur l'auto-sérothérapie dans la pleurésie (AJousset) J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par. lxxxiii. 91 | Quelques remarques sur la technique des ponctions ~es (HPaillard) Clinique, Par. vii. 53 | Su di un caso di pleurite diaframmatica (LPaglieri) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxiii. 193 | Le signe des spinaux et la fréquence de la pleurésie séro-fibrineuse (FRamond) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. xxxiii. 134 | Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 122 | De la pachy-pleurite échinococcique et du traitement des kystes de la plèvre (E, MVincen) Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger. xxiii. 37, 73 | Les tumeurs et parasites ~pulmonaires. [Rapport.] Fergusson) J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge
- de chir., Brux. xi. 337 | Abcès et gangrène ~pulmonaires. [Rapport.] (VanStockum) 338 | Cura della pleurite col metodo Gilbert (GFornaseri) Gazz. med. lomb., Milano. lxxi. 1 | ~polmonite sinistra [risoluzione ritardata] endocardite acuta; meningite purulenta (MSbrozzi) Riv. ospedal., Roma, '11. i. 1016
- Pleurodeles:** Les organes génitaux urinaires chez le Pleurodèle de Walt (HESauvage) Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Autun. Nr. 23, p. 5
- Pleuronectes:** Report on Measurements of Plaice made during the Year '10 (JJohnstone) 19th Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab. '11, p. 114-52 | Trans. Liverpool biol. Soc. 25. vol. 186-224 | Further Report on the Age and Growth-rate of Plaice in the North Sea and English Channel, as determined by the Investigation of Otoliths (WWallace) 3d Rep. North Sea Fish. Invest. Comm. p. 111-75 | Plaice marking Experiments on the Coast of Ireland '07 (GPFarran) Fisheries Ireland scient. Invest. '10, Nr. 5, 37 pp. General summary of the Results of the Plaice Marking Experiments carried out during the years '04-'10 (JJohnstone) 19th Rep. Lancashire Sea-Fish. Lab. '11, p. 153-90 | Trans. Liverpool biol. Soc. 25. vol. 225-62 | Report on the Operations at the Marine Fish Hatchery, Bay of Nigg, Aberdeen, in '09 (TW Fulton) 28th ann. Rep. Fish. Board Scotland Pt. Nr. 3, p. 11 | Adaptation des poissons plats aux couleurs des fonds marins (EBordage) Biologica Paris. 1. Ann. 269-73 | The Adjustment of Flatfishes to Various Backgrounds: a Study of Adaptive Color Change (FBSummer) Journ. exper. Zool. 10. vol. 409-505 | On some Ambicoloured Flat-fish from the Clyde (RElmhirst) Ann. Scott. nat. Hist. '11, p. 77
- Plocceus:** Example of a New Species of Weaver-Finch (EHartert) Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club. 29. vol. 21
- Plocidae:** Notes sur les Plocéides de la Cochinchine franç. (RGermain) Rev. franç. Ornith. 3. Ann. 102, 165
- Plodia:** The Indian-meal Moth and „weevil-cut“ Peanuts (CHPopenoe) U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Ent. Circ. Nr. 142, 6 pp.
- Plusia moneta** F. polyembryonie de son parasite, Premiers états de (GPostel) Bull. Soc. entom. France '10, p. 181 | ~ moneta aux environs de Paris (RDecary) Feuille jeun. Natural. [5] 41. Ann. 91 | Contribuzioni alla conoscenza degli insetti dannosi e dei loro simbioti. II. Plusia gamma [L.] (FSilvestri) Boll. Lab. zool. gen. agrar. Portici. 5. vol. 287-319
- Plutarch:** Traité d'Isis et d'Osiris de Plutarque (LParmentier) 576b. 360 | Ad Plutarchi moralia annotat. crit. (JJHartman) 1775. 400-450
- Pneumatiques,** gonflage des. - Nature. Suppl. 40. An. Nr. 2037, p. 11
- Pneumococcliques,** infections (Hutin) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 107 | The effect of quinine on cultures of pneumococci; a preliminary report (OHBrown) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt., '12, p. xxxvi | Remarks on some experimental work to show the effect of quinine on pneumococci (OHBrown) Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc. vi. 76 | Etudes sur le ~; conservation de la virulence des ~ humains pour la souris (ChTruche, LCotoni) Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par. xxvi. 1 | Sur quelques ~ d'origine animale [virulence pour la souris, conservation de cette virulence] (Grenier) Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par. xxvi. 5. Présence de la capsule dans les cultures de ~ et de pneumobacille sur milieux artificiels; sa mise en évidence par le procédé de l'encre de Chine (JHardouin) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 298
- Pneumogastriques,** sur le mode de se comporter des nerfs (LdeGætani) Arch. ital. Biol. 56. t. 92. Greffes de nerfs ~; résection bilatérale des ~ chez



- le chien dans leur portion cervicale, application dans la même séance de deux greffes de nerfs sciatiques; survie de l'animal (EDuroux) Lyon méd. cxviii. 475-80 | Contribution à l'étude anatomique du nerf ~ chez l'homme (vGehuchten, Molhant) Presse méd. belge, Brux. lxiv. 57
- Pneumothorax** treated under negative pressure, a case of post-operative (RNairn) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 430 | Contributo alla tecnica e alla casistica del ~e terapeutico (MRedaelli) Pensiero med., Milano, '12. ii. 141-47 | Therapeutic ~ (JCO'Day) Med. Sentinel, Portland, Oreg. xx. 140-47 | Le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par le ~ artificiel [méthode de Forlanini]; statistique et résultats (Piéry) Lyon méd., cxviii. 465, 529 | Le traitement de la tuberculose pulmonaire par le ~ artificiel (Thooft) Arch. méd. belges, Brux., 4. s. xxxix. 1-16 | [Several cases of pulmonary phthisis treated by artificial ~] (Al Treskinskayay) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1943-57. Le ~: voies et moyens d'accès: emphysème pulmonaire. [Rapport.] (Garré) J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux. xi. 326 | Evolution d'un ~ artificiel [type normal] (Balvay, Arcelin) Lyon méd. cxviii. 117-24 | Quelques considérations sur le mécanisme de l'action curative du ~ artificiel [méthode de Forlanini] dans la tuberculose pulmonaire chronique (Molle) Presse méd., Par. xx. 81 | Sur la technique du ~ artificiel (MBayle) Provence méd., Par. lxxiii. 22-27 | Due case di ~e artificiale applicato al trattamento della tubercolosi (Gunzburg) Ann. di elett. med. [etc.], Napoli. xi. 5-17 | Note di semeiotica fisica del ~e artificiale (UCarpi) Morgagni, Milano. lxxx. 29, 63 | ~ (JClifton) J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, '11-12. iv. 411
- Po-Ebene:** Ricerche lito-mineralog. sopra alcuni pozzi profondi della pianura padana (ARoccati) 402. 770-91, 1014-36
- [Poa annua L., üb. d. vegetat. Vermehrg. v.]** (AMalzew) Bull. angew. Bot. V. 80-86 [russ. u. dtsh.] Description of a new native Grass [~] (DPetrie) Trans. New Zealand Inst. XLII. 196 | On ~ brevigumis, Hook. f. (DPetrie) 197
- Pocken:** Smallpox and chickenpox (HWHill) Journal-Lancet, Minn. xxxii. 1-7 | A propos de la protection contre la variole; coutumes des peuplades noires de la boucle du Niger et coutumes chinoises (Dupont, le Roy des Barres & Tanon) Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd., Par. xi. 49-55 | Sur la clavelée en Tunisie et l'atténuation du virus claveléux par la chaleur (EDucoux) Comptes rend. Soc. de biol. Par. lxii. 279
- Podicipes:** Nesting of the Great Crested Grebe in Somerset (FLBlathwayt) Brit. birds. 4. vol. 368. Habits of the Crested Grebe (OVAplin) Zoologist [4] 15. vol. 9
- Podocarpus.** on the development of the female (LSGibbs) Ann. of Bot. XXVI. 515-71 | The formation and physiological significance of root nodules in the Podocarpaceae (ERSpratt) Ann. of Bot. XXVI. 801-14
- Podolsk:** [Vorläuf. Bericht ü. d. Stud. d. nieder. Kryptogamen in Umgegend. d. Dorfes Michailovskoje [Gouv. Moskau, Kreis ~] i. Jahre '10] (AA Elenkin) Bull. Jard. imp. bot. St.-Petersbourg. XII. 46
- Poe canon** (KCampbell) 2017d. 325-53
- Poeciliidae:** On some Fishes of the Family ~ (CREgan) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [8] 8. vol. 373 | A New Poeciliid Fish from the Amazon, with Notes on the Genera Petalosoma and Tomeurus (CTRegan) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [8] 8. vol. 659
- Poephila:** Two Races of the Long-tailed Grass-Finch [~ acuticauda] from Australia (DSeth-Smith) Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club. 27. vol. 94 | Note by G. M. Mathews. p. 95 | ~ personata belcheri n. subsp. (GM Mathews) 68
- Pogonostoma:** Les ~es à élytres cuprescents (PLesne) Bull. Soc. entom. France '11, p. 239
- Poincaré,** theorem, for difference equations (EB vanVleck) 2662b. 342-52 | ~ (ABlonde) Lum. électr. [2] 19. vol. 99 | Nature. 89. vol. 535 | ~ frz. Physiker, 1854-'12 (CdeKirvan) 1931. 76. B. 176
- Poincaré, J:** (BGolicyn) 573. '12. II. 819
- Poinsettia** pulcherrima R. G., di alcune particolarità embriologiche in (GDonati) Atti r. Acc. Lincei Roma. XXI. Nr. 1, p. 512
- Point Reyes** Light, diurnal Variation of Pressure at (JJones) Bull. of the Mounth Weather Obs. 4. vol. Nr. 5, p. 307 | Reflection of fog signals at ~ Light, Cal. (JJones) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 8, p. 1256
- Polar:** The structure and biology of arctic flowering plants. Part I. (EWarming) Medd. Grönland. Copenhagen. XI. 481 pp | A noteworthy aurora. - Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 10, p. 1616 | On the properties of the rays producing aurora borealis (LVEgard) Philosoph. Mag. 23. vol. 134, 211-37 | De expeditie van Mikkelsen en Iversen. - N. Rot. Ct. 29 Juli. Av.
- Polionetta:** A New Teal from the Andaman Islands (JHFleming) Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 24. vol. 215
- Polistes:** Incidental Observations on a Queen of ~ pallipes Lepelletier de Saint Fargeau while Founding a Colony, including Fragmentary Biological Notes (AAGirault) Bull. Wisconsin nat. Hist. Soc. 9. vol. 49-63 | Métamorphose du système musculaire chez les ~ (ChPérez) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. 70. t. 908
- Politik:** Recent Government Publications of ~al Interest (CHookstadt) Am. Pol. Sci. Rev. 6. vol. 154-64 | The Ethics of ~al Intrigue (LMaxse) Nat. Rev. p. 637-46 | ~al Quackery (WWiseman) Westminster Rev. p. 614-23 | Situation ~que en Europe '12 (Massenet) 2327. '12. I. 433-42
- Polizei:** Martial Law: in time of Peace and of War (HWBallantine) Columbia Law Rev. 12. vol. 529-38. The Boston ~ Department (GHMcCaffrey) Jl. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 672-90 | As to Removal of Chiefs of ~ - Ohio Law Report. 9. vol. 542-50. Le mouvement réformiste à la Préfecture de ~ (Estienne) Grande Rev. '12, p. 785-99 | Instrucciones a la policía para el embalaje de las piezas de convicción (ESTokis) Protoc. med.-forense, Teruel, '11. xiii. 146 | Een gevaarlijke weg: het straffen bij de politie in het bijzonder te Amsterdam. - N. v. d. dag. 23 Aug. | Organisatie d. Politie. - Nederlander 12 en 13 Juni
- Pollen,** action de l'acide sulfureux sur le (VSabachnikoff) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. LXXII. 191
- Pollenia:** On the Parasitism of the Larvae of ~ rudis Fab. in Allolobophora chlorotica Savigny (DKeilin) Proc. entom. Soc. Wash. 13. vol. 182
- Polonium,** the Number of d-Particles Expelled Concurrently with each a-Particle Emitted by (WTKennedy) Trans. Roy. Soc. Canada. 5. vol. 29-35 | Journ. Chem. Soc. 102. vol. Abstr. II. 719. A Determination of the Ionization Curve for the Alpha Rays from ~ in Mercury Vapour (TSTaylor) Phil. Mag. [6] 24. vol. 296-301 | On the Secondary Rays excited by the ~ Rays of ~. II. (VEPound) 401-14 | On secondary rays excited by alpha rays from ~ (VEPound) 2641b. 153-99
- Polychaeta,** errantiate, of Japan (Aizuka) 1308. 30. B. II. 1-262
- Polyconia:** Materiali per lo studio delle Hispidae. XXXVIII. La scorperta del genere ~ in Sicilia (RGestro) Bull. Soc. entom. ital. 41. Ann. 54
- Polycrate,** anneau de (Saintyves) 2278. 66. B. 49-80
- [Polycythemia],** three cases of erythaemia, in one

- of which the total volume of the blood was estimated (WHWhite) *Lancet*, *Ld.*, '12. i. 7 | Contribution à l'étude de ~ rubra (Worlowski) *Progrès méd.*, *Par.*, 3. s. xxviii. 117
- Polyergus**: A New Slave-making Ant from Japan (MYano) *Psyche* vol. 18. p. 110
- Polygonatum** biflorum, the Fruit of Solomon's Seal (EARayner) *Chem. News*. 105. vol. 289
- Polynema**: The Occurrence of ~ consobrinus Girault in Georgia (AAGirault) *Entom. News*. 22. vol. 467. A New ~ from Mexico (AAGirault) 358 | Descriptions of Three New North American Species of the Mymarid Genus ~ Haliday parasitic on Membracid Eggs, with a List of the Species described since the Year 1898 (AAGirault) *Journ. N. Y. entom. Soc.* 19. vol. 12-23
- Polyodon**: The Spoonbill Fishery of the Lower Mississippi (LHussakof) *Amer. Mus. Journ.* 11. vol. 121. A 74 mm. ~ (CHDanforth) *Biol. Bull.* 20. vol. 201. The Smallest ~ (TBarbour) 21. vol. 207 | Notes on the Breeding Season and Young of ~ spathula (FWAllen) *Journ. Wash. Acad. Sc.* 1. vol. 280
- Polypodium** vulgare L (Zadovskij) 573. '12. II. 825
- Polypterus** from Liberia, description of a New Fish of the Genus (GABoulenger) *Ann. Mag. nat. Hist.* [8] 7. vol. 377
- Polyzoa** of Clare Island (ARNichols) 1953d. 53. H. 1-14
- Pompei**, Antichitadi (MDellaCorte) 396c. VIII. 62-71. Scavi e scop., avv. in ~ nel nov. '11 (Md.Corte) 417-32. do. dec. '11. 455-60
- Ponts-de-Cé**, avant 1789, les médecins chirurgiens et apothicaires des [Additions et corrections] (VDauphin) *Arch. méd. d'Angers*. xvi. 84
- Pope**, romantic aspects of age of (RDHavens) 2017d. 297-324
- [**Pornographie** in Engl. u. Frkr., Kampf geg. d.] (JTarnai) *Jagt. Közl.* 47. J. Nr. 12. p. 101
- Porphy**: A ~y statue at Ravenna (MConway) 858. Dez. 147
- Porphyrio**: Two Immature Black-backed ~s [~ melanotus] (DSet-Smith) *Proc. zool. Soc. Ld.* '11. p. 985
- Portland**, Oregon (HDCroly) *Archit. Rec.* 31. vol. 591-607
- Port-Launay**, observations actinométriques à (JLe Briéro) *Annu. soc. mét. de France*. 60. vol. 96
- Porto Rico**, the Administration in (JHMacLeary) *Illinois Law Rev.* 7. vol. 77-97 | ~ medical practice (CERuth) *Iowa M. J.*, Des Moines. xviii. 421-26
- Port Reading**, N. J., Creosoting Plant. - *Railw. Age. Gaz.* 53. vol. 115
- Portugal**, the architecture of. - *Builder*. 102. vol. 577. 729 | Spain and ~. - *Econ.* 13 July. p. 73 | Results of a bryological visit to ~ (HNDixon) *Rev. bryol.* XXXIX. 33-50 | Hématozoaire de „L. muralis“ de quelques îles du ~ (CFrança) *Arch. do. Inst. bact. Camara Pestana*, *Lisb.*, '10-12. iii. | La fortificat. du champ de bataille en ~. - *Rev. Milit. Suisse*. 57. An. juin. p. 526 | Flora Lusitanica exsiccata (JAMariz) *Bol. Soc. bot. XXVI.* 180-89 | Materiaes para o estudo do plancton na costa portuguesa (LWCarriso) 5-84. 190-290 | Conquête de ~ et la guerre de Péninsule. 1807-13. 2268. 47. B. 261-85 | Guerre de la Péninsule 1807-13 Conquête de ~. - p. 425-51 | La musique populaire portugaise (PBlanco) 2322. Febr. 41-47
- Porzana**: Examples of a New Subspecies of Rail (C Ingram) *Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club.* 20. vol. 21 | Notes on Captive Paludicolae (RJSim) *Wilson Bull.* 23. vol. 75
- Porzellan**: Marking Laboratory ~ and Crucibles. - *Chem. Engin.* 15. vol. 102 | Marking ~ and Silica Crucibles, etc. (PAYoder) *Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem.* 4. vol. 507 | [Kurze Mitteilgn. a. d. chemisch. Praxis] (JMilbauer) *Chem. list.* 6. J. 149 | [~ f. ~maler] (FDuša) *Keram. list.* 4. J. 273
- Positivist** Spirit, current Realizations of the (FGould) *Positivist Rev.* p. 161
- Post**, when we get the parcels (FPStockbridge) *World's Work*. 24. vol. 161-72 | Il VII congresso dell'Unione ~ale internazionale (PRIello) *Riv. delle comunicazioni*. Mai, p. 500-508 | Sur les tarifs ~aux et la publicité commerciale (ADalimier) 2184b. 443 | Parcels ~ law a. its relation to book trade, U. S. A. 2782. 82. B. 617
- Potential**: Contribution à l'étude du ~ disruptif entre électrodes à température élevée (RDeMuynck) *Bull. de Belg.* p. 336-59 | Sur l'abaissement des différences de ~ de contact apparentes entre métaux par suite de l'enlèvement des couches d'humidité adhérentes (deBroglie) *Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys.*, '11. p. 73 | ~ disruptif entre un fil et une sphère (De Muynck) 193. 1. Section. 168-74
- Potentiometer**, outline of Design of Deflection, with Notes on the Design of Moving Coil Galvanometers (HBBrooks) *Jl. Frankl. Inst.* 173. vol. 412 | Deflection ~s for Current and Voltage Measurements (HBBrooks) 411
- Potenzgleichungen**: Equaz. alle potenze (LOrlando) 396b. '12. II. 32
- Potsdam** (FCAussy) 2343. '12. II. 491
- Pott's** disease, a case of, pressure paraplegia, laminectomy and tenotomies (FSPalmer) *West Lond. M. J.* xvii. 45 | Guérison d'un mal de ~ dorso-lombaire par la méthode du redressement progressif (DConstantin) *Marseille, méd.*, '12. iv. 3-6, 23
- Potter**, Paulus, en zijn schilderijen in Hollandsche musea (AtBrunt) *Morks.* II. 1-10
- Power**, H. [1829-'11] In memoriam (WHHJessup) *St. Barth. Hosp. Rep.* '11, *Ld.*, '12. xlvii. 7-20
- Poynting**, teoria del (CFossa-Mancini) 396a. 1-22, 396b. '12. II. 52
- Pragmatisme** (VDelbos) 2456. 178. B. 213-23
- Prairies**, the (BohumilShimek) *Iowa City. Iowa* '11. p. 169-240
- Preise**: Fixing Prices of Commodities (ARMarsh) *Chic. Leg. News*. 44. vol. 175 | High prices and the gold supply (JSHUmstead) *Forum*. 48. vol. 85-101. Wholesale Prices in Canada, '10-11. - *Bd. Trade Lab. Gaz.* p. 233 | Di alcuni prezzi di derrate e di stoffe nel secolo XVI in Roma (SCaterini) *Giorn. econom.* April-Mai, p. 354-59 | [~akkord] (AElling) *N. Tid. Haandv. Industrie.* p. 225
- Preis-z-Nocard**: Les facteurs de toxicité des bactéries [2e mémoire]: étude des bacilles de ~ (MNicolle, GLoiseau, PForgeot) *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par.* xxiv. 83-101 | Nouveau procédé de diagnostic des infections à bacilles de ~ (PForgeot, ECesari) 102
- Presbyophrénie**, étude anatomo-clinique de la (L Marchand, HNouët) *Encéphale, Par.*, '12. i. 151-69
- Presse**: [Provinz-~] (JMatasocič) *Mlada Hevatska zagreb.* [Jung-Kroatien] 5. J. 65 | [Verantwortlichkeit f. ~delikte] (GStilmann) *Westn. Ewropy, Petersb.* p. 339-50 [russ.] | ~ suisse et polit. étrangère (FBonjour) 843. 68. B. 41-56 | Ce qu'est la ~ allemande. 2184b. 359 | 3. congrès internat. de la ~ périodique. - p. 432 | 2283. Nov. 5 | Loi s. la ~ 1835: A. de Mousset ctre. Thiers (JGiraud) 2343. '12. II. 327-30
- Prestwichia** aquatica Lubbock, a Note on the Essential Characteristics of (AAGirault) *Canad. Entom.* 43. vol. 209
- Prevost**, Pierre, et la notion d'équilibre mobile dans les sciences physico-chimiques (ChEugGuye) *Arch. sc. phys. et nat.* [4] 33. vol. 469-82
- Prichard**, R. A. [1843-'12] *Obituary.* - *Lancet, Ld.*, '12. i. 902

- Primula** arvensis, the cytology of, and of related ~ hybrids (I. Digby) Ann. of Bot. XXVI. 357-88 | The history of ~ obconica, Hance, under cultivation with some remarks on the history of ~ sinensis, sab. (AW Hill) J. Genetics, Cambr., '11-12. ii. 1-20
- Primzahlen:** Sui numeri primi (ABonolis) 402. 576-85 | Properties of groups whose orders are powers of primes (WBurnside) 1982. 241
- Prince of Wales Island**, plants of (WHunter) Journ. Straits Branch r. Asiatic Soc. '09, p. 49-127
- Prins**, N., Monseigneur, Oud-Katholiek bisschop te Haarlem. Karaktereschts. - Holl. Rev. p. 529-43
- Prisms**, manufacturing (TJOffer) Eng. Mech. 95. vol. 123
- Pristirhynchomyia**, the genus, Brunetti, '10 (WS Patten, FWCragg) Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverpool. v. 509-14
- Pristorhampus**, a Series of Specimens of the genus (W Rothschild, EHartert) Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club. 29. vol. 35
- Pritchard**, Dr., note on the skull of (GHedington) Glasgow M. J. lxxvii. 104-9
- Probefrühstück:** A new test-meal (DRoberts) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 753 | [Diagnostic value of the so-called Schmidt's simplified test meal] (WPrzywieczerski) Medycyna i Kron. Lek., Warszawa. xlv. 1073. 1096
- Procellaria**, description of a Species of, which is found at the North Pole (ARMartin) Ank N. S. 28. vol. 300 | [Translated by S. M. Gronberger from Vet. Akad. Handl. 20. vol. 1759]
- Prognathisme**, recherches sur le (PRivet) Anthropologie Paris 20. t. 35-49, 175-87 | 21. t. 505-18, 637-59
- Projection Apparatus**, some New Forms of (LMDennis) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 418 | Importance et mode d'emploi des projecteurs lumineux. - Nat. Rev. Armeen. Suppl. 161, p. 299-312 | Expériences de ~ (Dussaud) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 6
- Promasia** ataxella Chrét, histoire naturelle de la (P Chrétien) Naturaliste Paris Ann. 27, p. 257
- Propylenglycol**, the Oxidation of, I. The Action of Alkaline Potassium Permanganate Giving Carbonic, Acetic and Oxalic Acids (WLEvans, EJWitzemann) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 1086-1104
- Prosopis**, a Revision of the Genus, in North America (ChWMetz) Trans. Amer. entom. Soc. 37. vol. 85-156
- Prospaltella:** A Note on the Indian Enemies of Aleyrodes citri R. & H., with Description of a New Species of ~ (LOHoward) Journ. econ. Entom. 4. vol. 130. Come progredisse la ~ berlesei in Italia (ABerlese) Redia. 7. vol. 436-61
- Prostitution:** Bill to Suppress Houses of Ill-Fame in Illinois. - J. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 914. A new conscience and an ancient evil (JAddams) McClure's Mag., N.Y. xxxviii. 3, 232, 336, 592 | Some observations on public health and morality (CE Smith jr.) St. Paul M. J., St. Paul. Minn. xiv. 194-202 | [Ber. d. Kommiss. z. Untersuchg. u. Regelg. d. ~swes. in Schweden] - Sv. fattigvardsf. Tidskr. '11, p. 75 | [Französ. Ges. betreff. d. Kinder~] - Zurn. Min. Just., Petersb. p. 190-202
- Protagon**, should the term, be retained (WKoch) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt. p. xl (?)
- Protein** metabolism from the standpoint of blood and tissue analysis; origin and significance of the ammonia in the portal blood (OFolin, WDenis) J. Biol. Chem., Balt. xi. 161-67 | Ricerche sull' importanza biologica e sul metabolismo delle sostanze proteiche III. Sull' ufficio del cloro nel metabolismo delle sostanze proteiche (AJappelli) Arch. di fisiol., Firenze. x. 129-49 | do. IV. Se le siero-~ rappresentino il nutrimento azotato normale dei tessuti (GQuagliarilello) 150-74 | Methods of favoring proteid digestion (RB Hunt) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 367 [Discussion], 385. On the refractive indices of solutions of certain ~s. VI. The ~s of ox-serum; a new optical method of determining the concentrations of the various ~s contained in blood-sera (TBRobertson) J. Biol. Chem., Balt. xi. 179-200 | On the „heat coagulation“ of ~s. Part. 3. The influence of alkali upon reaction velocity (HChick, CJMartin) J. Physiol. 45. vol. Nr. 1-2, p. 61-69 | Upon the action of ~ poison (CWEdmunds) J. Pharmacol. & Exper. Therap., Balt., '11-12. iii. 461 | The role of ~s in growth (TBOsborne, LBMendel) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt. p. xxii. Effect of the quantity of ~ ingested on the nutrition of animals. VI. On the chemical composition of the entire body of swine (ADEmnett, WEJoseph, RH Williams) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt. p. xxxv | Sur la valeur nutritive des produits d'hydrolyse des substances protéiques (JEffront) Mon. scient. [5.] 2. t. 425-43
- Protesilas** et Laodamie (SWyspianski) 2343. '12. II. 425-32, 455-63
- Protestanten:** Abjurations de soldats ~s à Bethune au commenc. du 18. siècle (Beuzart) 792. 351
- Proteus:** Les protéés des grottes d'Adelsberg (M Phisalix) Bull. Soc. nation. Acclimat. France Ann. 58, p. 168
- Protoblattinae** et Mylacrinae du houiller de Commeny, France (FMeunier) 193. 1. Sektion, 187
- Protoplasma-Struktur** (HLundegårdh) Svensk bot. Tidskr. VI. 41-63 | The influence of ~mic poisons on reductase (DFHarris) Bio-chem. J., Liverp., '11-12. vi. 200. — s. a. Plasma
- Protopterus** annectens, études anatomiques et histologiques sur l'oeil du (EGrynfeldt) Bull. Acad. Sc. Lettr. Montpelier '11, p. 210-32
- [**Protozoen**, Chromidien der, u. Beziehg. zur Chromatindualismushypothese] (BSwarczewsky) Mém. Soc. Kieff. XXII. 1-176 [russ. u. dtsch.] | Observations on the origin and sequence of the ~an fauna of hay infusions (LLWoodruff) J. Exper. Zool., Phila. xii. 205-64 | Chemical properties of hay infusions with special reference to the titratable acidity and its relation to the ~ sequence (MSFine) 265-81 | Contribution à l'étude de la digestion intracellulaire chez les ~aires (SMétalinkow) Arch. de zool. expér. et gén. [etc.], Par. 5. s. ix. 373-499 | ~ from sick soils (CH Martin) 1986b. 85. B. 393-400 | Oerdieren [~], Wijziging onzer opvattingen omtrent (V Franz. U. h. Duitsch.) Wetensch. bladen. III. 355-64
- Proudfoot**, Th. [1842-'12] Obituary] - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 585
- Provençal**, M., les papier du médecin, 1781-1845 (L-G Pélissier) 460. 15. A. 172-314
- Prozeß-Recht:** Procedereen, verv. - Nederl. 6, 10 en 18 Juni
- Prugner**, I., réformateurs de Mulhouse (ILutz) 702. 35-60
- Prurito**, genital curado por la alta frecuencia un case de (LRF Sierra) Rev. españ. de dermat. y sif., Madrid. xiv. 70-89
- Psalm's**, natural strength of (GASmith) 1087. 1-15. Date a. interpretation of 23. ~ (ATBurbridge) 1246b. IX. 71-78
- Psamma** arenaria, les oyats, et les dunes (ELangrand) Feuille i. Nat. 5. XLII. 105-10
- Psecadius** Alluaud, sur le genre (AVuillet) Insecta Anno 1, p. 71-74 [~alluaudi n. nom pro ~sommeri Chaudoir 1878 non 1861] | Espèce omise dans le genre ~ Alluaud. (AVuillet) - p. 254
- Pselaphidae**, notes on the Coleopterous Family, of the Group Euplectini of New Zealand, with Descriptions of Two New Genera and Twelve Species (TBroun) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [8] 8. vol. 685-701.

- Australian and Tasmanian ~ (AMLea) Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. 35. vol. 691-772
- Pseudochyous**: [On the so-called ~ (milk-like, non-fatty) dropsies] (SBGandin) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 2001-6
- Pseudo-clémentine**, littérature éthiopienne (SGrébaut) 2332. 133-44
- Pseudohermaphroditism**, a specimen of (Gatewood) Tr. Chicago Path. Soc. viii. 221 | ~ maschile famigliare (RFoscarini) Riv. ospedal., Roma, '12. ii. 225-31
- Pseudoleukaemia cum febris recurrenti** (ASimon) Now. lek., Poznań. xxiii. 416
- Pseudomeloe**, nouveau, du Pérou et synonymie du P. sublaevis Fairm. description d'un (PDenier) Bull. Soc. entom. France '11, p. 231
- Pseudo-phacidium**: Phaeangella Smithiana Boud [~ Smithianum Boud] in Yorkshire (CCrossland) Naturalist. p. 206
- Pseudopsis sulcatus** Newm. Faunae nov. gen. et spec. (EdEverts) Entom. Berichten D. 3, p. 93
- Pseudotaphroderes**: Descriptions of some New Brentidae (SBolkay) Ann. Mus. nation. hungar. 9. vol. 263
- Psoas** abscess, an unusual case of (TBLayton) Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Ld. xxvi. 44 | A study of the ilio-~ muscle, especially as regards its rotating action in the normal and some abnormal conditions (JPBuckley) Med. Chron., Manch. lv. 249-73
- Psoriasis**, traitement du, et du lichen par les bains d'émulsions médicamenteuses (FBalzer, HGodlewski, MlleCondat) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par. xxiii. 70-82 | Etiologie et symptômes du ~ (Gaucher) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 389 | La ~ studiata nelle predisposizioni organiche e nella cura contro il suo parassita patogeno (CMartegiani) Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma. xxx. 19-33 | Contributo alla natura batteriologica della ~ (FGFCarlentini) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxiii. 11 | Sopra un caso di nevrodermite lineare ~forme (Vignolo-Lutati) Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano. xlv. 42-51 | Sopra un caso di ~ volgare coniugale (EImparati)
- Psychasthenia**, the rôle and methods of psychotherapy in the care of the, predisposing to inebriety; the functions of the general practitioner apart from those of the specialist and the sanatorium (TAWilliams) Med. Press & Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 223
- Psychisch**: Physiological chemistry of psychic emotions (JMWinegar) J. Kansas M. Soc., Kansas City, Kan. xii. 41
- Psycho-analysis**, the therapeutic action of (EJones) Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat., Edinb. x. 53-64
- Psychologie**: I metodi della ~a moderna (SDeSanctis) Riv. di psicol. applic., Bologna. viii. 10-26 | Content of a course in ~ for medical students (JBWatson) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 916 | The new ~ and therapeutics (MPrince) 918 | The relations of individual ~ to social ~ (JKHart) J. Philos., Psychol. [etc.], Lancaster, Pa. & N.Y. ix. 169-76 | Les conséquences et les applications de la ~ (RMeunier) Rev. phil., Par. lxxii. 44-67 | L'école de ~ (PFarez) Rev. de psycho-thérap., Par., '11-12. xxvi. 226
- Psychonévroses**, les manifestations fonctionnelles des, leur traitement par la psychothérapie (RDupouy) Ann. méd.-psychol., Par., '12. 10. s. i. 48-62
- Psychopathies génitales**, à propos des (LPicqué) Gynécologie, Par. xvi. 16-25 | „Stregoneria“ nei psicopatici (CTumiat) 395. '11, p. 551-56
- Psychophysics**, a working hypothesis for inner (RDodge) Psychol. Rev., Balt. xviii. 167-85
- Psychotherapy and general medicine** (WPSBranson) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 92 | ~ (AGBuchanan) Med. Mag., Ld. xxi. 72-87 | Considérations sur un cas de phobies à guérison rapide par la ~ rationnelle (Grandjean-Hirter) Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève. xxxii. 75-83
- Pteronus**: A Preoccupied Name in Saw-flies (SA Rohwer) Proc. entom. Soc. Washington. 13. vol. 31
- Pterophoridae**, four New (TBFletcher) Entomologist 44. vol. 281, 346
- Pteroplatea**: The Finned-Tailed Larva of the Butterfly Ray, ~ maclura (EWGudger) Journ. Elisha Mitchell scient. Soc. Chapel Hill N. C. 27. vol. 84
- Pterostichus johnsoni** Ulke, notes on (CVPiper) Proc. entom. Soc. Washington. 13. vol. 62
- Ptolémée Cesar**, titulature pharaonique de, et monuments de Koptos (RWeill) 2077. 77-86
- Ptomaines** and ~ poisoning (ELefevre) Pop. Sc. Month., N.Y. lxxx. 400
- Pubertät**: Sur un cas de métrorragies de la ~ (A Venot) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 85
- Puccini**, G.: Fanciulla del West. à Paris (HdeCurzon) 1181. 390
- Puccinia**: Breeding Rust Resisting Wheats (JBP Evans) Jl. Agri. Sci. 4. vol. 95-104 | L'ecidio della ~ fusca Belhan (AFPavolini) Bull. Soc. bot. ital. p. 90
- Puerto-Rico**, hepaticae of, XI. (AWEvans) Bull. Torrey bot. Club. XXXIX. 209-27
- Pufendorf**, Samuel: The Great Jurists of the World: XIV. ~ (CPhillipson) Jl. Soc. Comp. Legisl. 12. vol. 233-65
- Puget Sound**, the climate of (GNSalisbury) In „The Argus“ Seattle. Washington, Nr. 46, Dec. 16, '11, 18. vol. 58
- Pulex**: On the Bat-fleas described by Kolenati (NCh Rothschild) Novitat. zool. 18. vol. 48-56
- Puls**: [On the influence of the width of the sleeve upon the curvature of the ~e recorded by Uskoff's sphygmotonomograph.] (ASLebedeff) Izvist. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., S.-Peterb. xxiii. 408-15 | The effect of physical training on the ~e-rate (JABalck) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xviii. 277 | Effect of the movement of air and of water upon the ~ (ERLyth) Proc. Physiol. Soc., Ld., '11-12, p. xxx | The effect of inhalation of oxygen on the rate of the ~e in health (JParkinson) p. xxxviii | ~ lent permanent (Picard) Art. méd., Par. cxiv. 95-107 | Etude graphique et clinique du ~ veineux jugulaire dit physiologique (CLian) J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par. xiv. 128-42 | Un raro caso di polso venoso periferico positivamente sistolico (UScinicariello) Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli. n. s. xxxiv. 145-62
- Pulsatillen**: Bidrag till de gotländska ~ornas naturhistoria. [Beiträge zur Naturgeschichte d. gotländisch. ~] (KJohansson) Svensk bot. Tidskr. VI. 1-40. — s. a. Anemona
- Pulver**: Smokeless Powders and their Behaviour under Ultra-Violet Rays. - Engineering. 93. vol. 754 | The Safety of Smokeless Powders (RGSkerrett) Scient. Am. 106. vol. 358 | Sur la décomposition et la stabilisation de la poudre B. (EBerger) Bull. soc. chim. France. [4] 11. t. 1-25 | Nouvelles Recherches sur la combustion des poudres colloïdales (MBourgoin) Mem. de l'artillerie navale, 62 p. | Nouvelle explosion sur un navire de guerre. - Temps [Paris], Nr. 18 623. 28 juin. Figaro [Par.] Nr. 180, 28 juin | [Zurückziehung v. B. ~ in Frankreich] - Corr. Milit. Nr. 10 595. [Besuch in d. ~ u. Sprengstoffabrik in Granada] - Mem. Artill. Juli. p. 86 | Datos numericos de nuestras polvoras reglamentarias. [Zahlenangaben üb. unsere in der Armee eingeführt. ~arten] (Teodoro deUgarte) Mens. Artill. Juli. p. 5-41 | [Französ. ~] (ThTharaldsen) N. Art. Tidsskr. p. 129-45
- Pumpe**: Compressed Air. - Its Generation and Application (VEGreen) Birmghm. Eng. Min. Jl. 10. vol.

- 216-23 | [Selbsttät. Aussch. f. Luftkompress.] (J Hauer) Kvas. 40. J. 192 | Regulation of Power Driven Air Compressors (LJWightman) Compr. Air. Mag. 17. vol. 6522 | Recent Developments in the Rotary Air ~ and Condenser. (CECShawfield) Electrician. 69. vol. 390 | La commande à vitesse variable des ~s centrifugés (MVeZoul) Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 358 | ~ing by Compressed Air (HAAbrams) Canad Eng. 22. vol. 778-84 | Unloading Device for Air Compressors. - Engineer. 113. vol. 542 | Power Driven Air ~s. - Motor World. 31. vol. 37 | An Internal Combustion Compressor. - Compr. Air. Mag. 17. vol. 6426 | Compressed Air ~ing Systems (F Richards) Power. 35. vol. 726 | The Hele Shaw Rotary ~ and Motor. - Engineering. 93. vol. 833 | Tests of ~ing Machinery in the New Water Filtration ~ing Station, New Orleans, La. - Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 612 | Application of Centrifugal ~s For Boiler Feeding and Hydraulic Installations (JWRogers) Engin. Rev. 25. vol. 441 | Centrifugal ~ing Plants for Irrigation and Drainage (HLHutson) Jl. Assoc. Eng. Soc. 48. vol. 209-39 | Fans: Their Application and Efficiency. - Mach. Mark. p. 19 | Choice of Exhausters with Regard to Size, Capacity, Speed and Power (GH Gibson) Wood Craft. 17. vol. 153 | [~nschwungräder] (KPechar) Techn. Obz. 20. J. 74 | Costs of Madras Oil Power ~ing Gas. - Oil Power. 7. vol. 506 | [Anwendg. d. Dampfgebläses m. unt. Druck b. d. Feuer.] (JHZemek) Ces. Stroj. 11. J. 214 | Increasing the Efficiency of Air Compressors (SRStone) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1039 | Calculating the Sizes of Feed ~s (VCVance) Power. 35. vol. 730 | A Rotary Marine ~ with Combined Electric and Hydraulic Gear. - Mech. Engin. 29. vol. 520 | Turbine Driven Centrifugal ~s for Water Works Service (WOBeyer) Munic. Eng. 43. vol. 12 | New Orleans Water Works ~s. - Munic. Jl. 32. vol. 860 | ~s for the motor ship „Jütlandia“. - Engineer. 113. vol. 603 | Raising Water by Compressed Air (FRichards) Power. 35. vol. 684. The Efficiency of Small Blowers (PJHaler) Pract. Eng. 45. vol. 555, 574 | Compresseur d'air à combustion interne et à piston libre, système G. Matricardi. - Génie civil. 32. An. 61. t. 125 | By J. R. (Fans) Mach. Market. Nr. 603, p. 13, Nr. 605, p. 19, Nr. 607, p. 15. [Versuche d. Firma A. Borsig in Berlin-Tegel m. d. Wasser~, System Klepal] (OKlepal) Techn. Obz. 20. J. 87-92, 98, 131 | The Smith Gas ~ and Lamp (WBLloyd) Min. Minerals. 32. vol. 705
- Punjab**; statistical investigation of plague in the, second report on the connection between proximity to railways and frequency of epidemics (MGreenwood) J. Hyg. [Plague Suppl.] xi, Cambr. xii. 47-61. Statistical investigation of plague in the ~; third report on some of the factors which influence the prevalence of plague (MGreenwood) 62-156 | Plants of the ~. Part IX (CJBamber) Journ. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. XXI. 203-28
- Pupilla**: Sulla presenza e sulla struttura del cosiddetto „Musculo dilatatore della ~“ nei Mammiferi. Ricerche anatomiche (TMongiardino) Arch. ital. Anat. Embr. 9. vol. 349-401
- Puranas** (IFFleet) 1436. '12. II. 1046-53
- Purines**, researches of, on 2-oxypurine and 2-oxy-8-methyl~ (COJohns) J. Biol. Chem., Balt. xi. 67-72. Researches of ~; on 2-oxy-1-methyl~ (COJohns) 73-79
- Puritanism**: its Merits and Mistakes (WAubrey) London Quart. Rev. p. 66-83
- Purkinie**, le chondriome du réseau de, du cœur (T Mironesco) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 30
- Purpura** rhumatoïde (Dubois-Havenith) Policlin., Brux. xxi. 7 | ~ hemorrhagica during convalescence from scarlet fever (ECStevenson) West. M. Rev., Omaha. xvii. 116-23 | A case of ~ haemorrhagica (JMWallfield) N. York M. J. [etc.], xcv. 269 | ~ogallin. Part II (AGPerkin) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 803-13
- Putnam**, G. P., Bookseller, a. founder of the house. 2782. 82. B. 1245
- Putumayo** (ThWhiffen) 2153. 26. /4. ff.
- Putz**: Orig. de la parure (GvWetter) 576b. 468-77
- Pyæmia**, a case of, treated with specific antistreptococcus serum (CWGBryam) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 501. A case of ~ due to an anaerobic bacillus (ADBevan, ECRosenow) Tr. Chicago Path. Soc. viii. 240
- Pycnomerus** nouveau, description d'un (AGrouvelle) Bull. Soc. entom. France '11, p. 358
- Pyengyang**, Korea, the Caroline A. Ladd Hospital, Presbyterian Mission (JHWells) Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa. xiii. 99
- Pylaisiadelpha** Card., genre nouveau de la famille des Entodontacées (JCardot) Rev. bryol. XXXIX. 57
- Pyocyanophilum**, bacterium, crocogenes a b. pyocyanus (Lang, Spilka) Sborn. lèk. v Praze. xii. 257-69
- Pyosalpinx**, a study of two hundred cases of (HADuncan) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 280
- Pyralidae**: Two Species of Phycitinae New to our Fauna (HGDyar) Proc. entom. Soc. Wash. 13. vol. 30 | Description de nouveaux genres et de nouvelles espèces de Phycides de Mauritanie (PChrétien) Bull. Soc. entom. France '11, p. 11 | Description de nouvelles espèces de Phycides de Mauritanie (PChrétien) 33
- Pyrameis** [Vanessa] atalanta, hibernation of, in Captivity (LWNNewman) Entomologist. 44. vol. 99 | Non hibernation of ~ atalanta (FWFrohawk) 248 | Nos Nymphalides. Deux nouvelles aberrations observées par M. l'abbé Cabeau (LJLambillion) Rev. Soc. entom. Namur. Ann. 11, p. 22
- Pyrites**, recherches sur la marche du procédé de grillage chlorurant des cendres de (Kothuy) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 311
- Pyrochroidae** nouveaux (MPic) Bull. Soc. entom. France '09, p. 330
- Pyrometer**, an Acoustic (C de ACosta) Gas World. 57. vol. 14 | Types of ~s. - Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 331-38
- Pyroscope**, the Shore. - South. Mach. 28. vol. 117
- Pyrosoma** giganteum, caractères histol. spécifiques des cellules lumineuses de, et de Cyclosalpa pinnata (ChJulin) 955. 155. B. 525
- Pyrrhia** umbra Hufn. funnen i Finnland (ThGrönblom) Meddel. Soc. Fauna Flora fennica Häft 36. p. 105
- Pyrrol**: Azione delle aldeidi sui corpi ~ici (UColacicchi) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. Nr. 1, p. 10-24 | Sintesi nel gruppo del ~o. Basi piridin~iche. Nota IV (B Oddo) 346-52
- Python**: A Note on the Chemistry of the Muscle and Liver of Reptiles (JFLyman) Journ. biol. Chem. 5. vol. 125

## Q

- Qaret el Gindi** (GDaressy) 170. 269-72
- Quadriceps**, rupture of the, tendon of the knee (F Hawkes) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 443
- Quakers**, the people called (HSCanby) Century Mag. 84. vol. 2. June, p. 266-79
- Quarantäne**: Advantages of national quarantine (LE Cofer) N. York State J. M., N.Y. xii. 123-28
- Quartz**, lampe à mercure de, sans vide intérieur pour réseaux de tramways (EDarmois, MLeblanc) Soc. Franc. de Phys. Nr. 29, p. 6 | Origine du ~ transpar. de Madagascar (ALacroix) 955. 155. B. 491-96
- Quaternary** Arsonium, asymmetric, Compounds and

- their Attempted Resolution (TFWinmill) *Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld.* 101. vol. 718-25 | *L'analisi termica nei sistemi ~* (NParravano, GSirovich) *Gaz. chim. ital.* 42. vol. I. Nr. 2, p. 113-21, 333-40
- Quaternionen**-Form der Relativitätstheorie. S.-A. (LSilberstein) *Sitzungsber. Soc. Scient. Varsov.* '11, p. 535-47 | The ~ic form of relativity (AWConway) *Phil. Mag.* [6] 24. vol. 208
- Quebec**. Placer Mining in the Province of (HABall) *Min. Sci. Press.* 104. vol. 727
- Quecksilber**: A Theory of the Mercury Ammonia Compounds (ECFranklin) *Am. Chem. Jl.* 47. vol. 361-97 | I. Sopra alcuni iduri di rame e mercurio ammoniacali. II. Sopra un ioduro di rame ammoniacali (FAnperlini) *Gaz. chim. ital.* 42. vol. I. 321-32 | Purification of mercury (WRForbes) *Chem. News.* 106. vol. 74 | A Simple Automatic Mercury Pump (FMGJohnson) *Jl. Am. Chem. Soc.* 34. vol. 909 | Note on Amalgam Thermometers (FMGJohnson, DMcIntosh) 910. Further study of the atomic weight of mercury, through the analysis of mercuric bromide (CWEasley, BFBrann) Nr. 2 | *Chem. News.* 106. vol. 102-5. Nitrites of the Mercurialkyl- and Mercurialkylaryl-ammonium Series (PCRây, JNRakskit, RLDatta) *Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld.* 101. vol. 616 | Improved yellow oxide of mercury ointment (TRChambers) *Med. Times, N.Y.* xl. 60 | [Cylindruria in mercurial treatment (WReiss) *Przegl. lek., Kraków.* '11. l. 785, 799, 815. [On mercurial poisoning] (SSkudrol) 805 | Nitrites of the mercurialkyl- and mercurialkylaryl-ammonium series. Part. 2 (PCRây, NDhar, TDe) *Proc. Chem. Soc.* 28. vol. 185 | The Coefficients of Expansion of Fused Silica and Mercury (HDonaldson) *Proc. Phys. Soc. Ld.* 24. vol. 186-93 | Electrocapillary Pulsation of a Mercury Meniscus. Faraday Society Ordinary Meeting, July 2 (WCMcCLeewis, APRoshdestwensky) *Chem. News.* 106. vol. 35 | Mercury Lamps for Use in Spectroscopy, Polarimetry and Saccharimetry (TMLowry) *Trans. Faraday Soc.* 7. vol. 267 | Mercurial nephritis (HHHazen) *Virginia M. Semi-Month.*, Richmond. xvii. 8 | Case of acute mercurial poisoning followed by general necrosis of maxillary bones and purulent otitis media (MHerzstein, ABær) *J. Am. M. Ass., Chic.* lviii. 854 | Appareil pour la distillation du mercure dans le vide et pour la distillation des liquides facilement décomposables. (LDunoyer) *Ann. chim.* [8] t. 26. Juillet. p. 419-32 | Toxicité des composés mercuriels et arsenicaux associés (ALumière, Chevrotier) *Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par.* clxii. 17-21 [Discussion], 146 | Tentativo di cura chirurgica per avvelenamento grave da sublimato corrosivo (GPieri, A.diBartolo) *Riv. ospedal., Roma.* '12. ii. 13 | Un cas d'empoisonnement par le sublimé; mort. (Javaux) *Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Brux. xxi. 19 | Action des sels de mercure et du mercure sur l'aluminium. Application à l'analyse de l'aluminium (PNicolardot) *Bull. soc. chim. France.* [4]. 11. t. 410 | Action de l'eau sur l'aluminium „activé“ par le mercure (EKohn-Abrest) 570-76 | Un cas d'empoisonnement mortel par l'oxycyanure de mercure; étude clinique, anatomique et expérimentale (LRénon, EGéraudel, JSevestre) *Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par.* 3. s. xxxiii. 214-22 | Sur une pompe à mercure - Type de laboratoire (AFOGermann, ECardoso) *Journ. chim. phys.* 10. vol. 306. Nécrose mercurielle des maxillaires chez une fillette de cinq ans (HLRocher) *J. de méd. de Bord.* xlii. 87 | Sur l'électrisation des gouttes de mercure (CMaltézos) *Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys.* '11, p. 32 | Appareil pour la distillation rapide du mercure dans le vide. - *Rev. Industrielle.* 43. An. Nr. 23, p. 312 | Appareil pour la distillation rapide du mercure (LDunoyer) *Soc. Franç. de Phys.* Nr. 30, p. 7. Series lines in arc spectrum of mercury (TMcLennan) 1986a. 256-68 | Constitution of mercury Green Line  $\lambda = 5461$  A. U. (TMcLennan) 269-70. — s. a. Schwefel
- Queensland** Waters, descriptions of New or Insufficiently described Fishes from (JDOgilby) *Ann. Queensland Mus.* Nr. 10, p. 36-58 | The different standards of health maintained by the sexes in ~; their bearing on the settlement of the northern parts of Australia (ESJackson) *Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney.* xxxi. 2
- Qercia**, intorno alla forma ascofora dell'oidio della (GTrinchieri) *Bull. Soc. bot. ital.* '12, p. 100
- Quetschung**: When shall we operate in crushing injuries? (JLWilson) *N. Orl. M. & S. J.* lxiv. 766-73
- Quinazolines** [Twenty-ninth Paper], researches on. Further Study of the Stilbazoles, Hydrazones and Schiff Bases of the 4-Quinazolone Group (MTBogert, GDBeal) *Jl. Am. Chem. Soc.* 34. vol. Nr. 4, p. 516-24. Researches on ~ [Thirtieth Paper]. A Study of the Bromination and Nitration of 4-~: The Corresponding Amino~ and Certain Other New 4-~ (MTBogert, GAGeiger) 524-34 | Researches on ~ [Thirty-first Paper]. The Action of Methyl and Ethyl Iodides upon 4-~ (MTBogert, GAGeiger) 683-93
- Quincke**: [~'s disease] (DPanyrek) *Lék. rozhledy, Praha.* xviii. 325, 372, 410
- Quinoline**, some, and tetrahydro~ derivatives obtained from aldol bases (REGarrod, HOJones, PE Evans) *Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld.* 28. vol. 164
- Quinone**-Ammonium Derivatives, Part I. The Methylation Products of Picramic and iso-Picramic Acids (RMeldola, WFHollély) *Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld.* 101. vol. 921-31

## R

**Rachianesthésie** générale, la [rachi-strychno-stovaïnisation] (Jonnesco) *Presse méd., Par.* xx. 11

**Rachilde** (JNVHall) *Gids.* III. 343

**Rachitis**: Courbures rachitiques antéro-postérieures très marquées des deux jambes chez un enfant de 4 ans; ostéotomies linéaires quadruples (RHorand) *Lyon méd.*, '12. cxviii. 176 | Note on a specimen of ~ pelvis in which the first sacral vertebra on the left side has characters of a lumbar vertebra, known as an „assimilation pelvis“ (WSAGriffith) *Med. Press & Circ., Ld.*, n. s. xciii. 165 | Valeur diagnostique de la lymphocytose rachidienne (Sicard, Souques) *Rev. neurol., Par.* xix. '11. 784 | Image radiographique de ~me simulant une fracture (EHenrard) *Clinique, Brux.* xxvii. 14 | Sur une dystrophie spéciale des adolescents; ~me tardif avec impotence musculaire, manisme, obésité et retard des fonctions génitales (EHenrard) *Gaz. d. hôp., Par.* lxxx. 27-32 | Le ~me congénital (RLabbé) *Rev. mens. de gynéc. d'obstét. et de pédiat., Par.* vii. 43-53 [Morphology of the blood in rickets] (SOstrowski) *Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warsz.* xlv. 1160, 1191, 1216 | *Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb.* x. 1721-26

**Racine**, Cas (GTruc) 2273. 570-87

**Radfahrer**: Les cyclistes militaires au Katanga [Congo] - Belg. milit. p. 887

**Radioaktiv**: [D. Gesetz d. ionisierend. Reichweit. d. sukzess. Strahlgn. d. ~en Substanz.] (FButavand) *Le Radium.* 9. vol. 203 | The Formation of Neon as a Product of ~e Change (WRamsay) *Chem. Soc. Ld.*, June 20 | *Chem. News.* 106. vol. 69 | *Journ. Chem. Soc.* 101. vol. 1367 | The Law of the Ionising Ranges of the Successive Radiations of ~e Substances (FButavand) *Le Radium.* 9. vol. 203 | *Journ. Chem. Soc.* 102. vol. Abstr. II. 722 | Experiments in ~ity; the production of the thorium emanation and its use in the therapeutics (DTurner) *Roy. Edinburgh Soc.*, June 3 | *Nature.* 89. vol. 468 | The Relation between the Ranges of a Particles and the



- Periods of Transformation of  $\alpha$  Bodies (HAWilson) Phil. Mag. [6] 23. vol. 981 | On the Existence of Chemical Compounds of Short-lived  $\alpha$  Elements (HSchrader) 125-34 | Note on Measurements of  $\alpha$  by means of Alpha Rays (WRBarss) Sill. Journ. [4] 33. vol. 546 | The half-value of the  $\alpha$  deposit collected in the open air (FAHarvey) Phys. Rev. 35. vol. 120-27 | Cura dell'astenopia con le lenti  $\alpha$  (CG Villasevaglios) Riv. internaz. di clin. e terap., Napoli. vii. 25 | [Bestimmg. d.  $\alpha$ -ität] (FMilnovský) Hor. a hut. list. XIII. 117 | Absorption comparée, entre le mont Blanc et Chamonix, des radiations chimiques et calorifiques du soleil (JVallot) 955. 155. B. 332 | Rayonnement ionisant, attribuable au recul  $\alpha$ , émis par polonium (BBianu, LWertenstein) 475 | Charges électr. transportées p. l. rayons alpha et beta (JDanyasz, WDuane) 500 |  $\alpha$ -ity of terrestrial surface material (JJoly) 694-704 | Beta-particles reflected by sheets of differ. thicknesses (WWilson) 1986a. 87. B. 100-108 |  $\alpha$ -ity of Hot Springs of Yosina, Idu (Isitani) 1990. 275.  $\alpha$ -ité et biologie végétale. 2176. 98. B. 275. — s. a. Jone
- Radio-Chemistry**, a Discuss. of (HCJones) Eng. Min. J. 93. vol. 1137
- Radiography**, symphony in stereoscopic (PHEijkman) Journ. Franklin Inst. 174. vol. 91-99 | Laboratory notes on  $\alpha$  (AJQuimby) Post-Graduate, N. Y. xxvii. 103, 281 |  $\alpha$ -ia medicomilitar (MIfigo) Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, '12, 3. s. ii. 126-32
- Radiologues**, recherches sur le sang des (ChAubertin) Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., '12. iv. 47-55 | Modifications du sang chez les  $\alpha$  professionnels (ChAubertin) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 84 | J. de physiothérap., Par. x. 62 | Les modifications du sang chez les  $\alpha$  (JLhermitte) Semaine méd., Par. xxxii. 50
- Radiothérapie**; traitement des folliculites et sycosis par la, technique et résultats (JBelot, PHadengue) Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., '12. iv. 58-70
- [Radium-Strahlen, Wirkg. v., a. Kolloide]** (WPJorissen, HWWoudstra) Chemisch Weekbl. 9. vol. 340 | [D. internat.  $\alpha$ maß] (ADebierne) Le Radium. 9. vol. 169 | Vital effects of  $\alpha$  and other rays. A Discourse delivered before the Royal Institution, February 2, '12 (JMDavidson) Chem. News. 106. vol. 30, 38, 50 |  $\alpha$  Minerals of Saxony and Their Discovery (CSchiffner) Min. Eng. 36. vol. 1243 | The number of  $\beta$ -particles emitted in the transformation of  $\alpha$  (HGMosely) Roy. Soc. Ld. June 13 | Nature. 89. vol. 415 | Chem. News. 105. vol. 307 | The Volatility of  $\alpha$  C. (ASRussell) Phil. Mag. [6] 24. vol. 134. Action physiologique et thérapeutique de l'émanation du  $\alpha$  (Morlet) Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux. xx. 64-73 |  $\alpha$  and radioactive salts compared with X-rays (WSNewcomet) J. Advanc. Ther., N. Y. xxx. 72-77 | Action physiologique et thérapeutique de l'émanation de  $\alpha$  (JdeNobele) Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux. xx. 14-20 | Le  $\alpha$  dans certaines affections dermatologiques (ADelamarre) Clinique, Par. vii. 74 | Le traitement des affections inflammatoires chroniques du bassin de la femme par la boue de  $\alpha$  (DChristidès) Gynaecol. Helvet., Genève. xi. 367-84 | Recherches expérimentales sur les injections de sels de  $\alpha$  solubles chez l'animal; modes de localisation et d'élimination de ces sels [mamelles laits] (Balvay, Chaspoul) Lyon méd. cxviii. 386 | do. [reins, urines] 573 |  $\gamma$  Rays excited by  $\beta$ -rays of  $\alpha$  (JChadwick) 1543. 24. B. 594-99 |  $\alpha$ -emanation from soil to atmosphere (LBSmyth) 632 | Number of  $\beta$ -particles emitted in transformation of  $\alpha$  (Moseley) 1986a. 230-55 | Action of  $\alpha$  salts on glass (WADRudge) 2692b. 357. — s. a. Sonne
- Radius**, epiphyseal fracture at lower end of, operative reduction (FHawkes) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 444
- Radoure**, Ch: Oudelette. 1181. 292
- Räder**: Best Materials and Methods for Wheels. — Hub. 54. vol. 76, 105 | Paper Pinions. — Mach. Mark. Nr. 609, p. 20
- Raedt** s. Geschlechter
- Rafael**:  $\alpha$  Santi als Madonna-schilder (HKnippenberg) Centr. 20 Juli 3 Aug.
- Raimon de Tors**, trovat. marsigl. d. sec. XIII. (AParducci) 2494b. 5-59
- Raleigh**, Walter, Sir, the Condemnation of [Historical Trials] (JMacdonell) Law Times. 133. vol. 70.
- Rallus**: On a Peculiar Type of Feather in the Water-rail (JLBonhote) Brit. Birds. 5. vol. 42 | Rantakana,  $\alpha$  aquaticus L. (EWSuomalainen) Meddel. Soc. Fauna Flora fennica, Häft 37, p. 92
- Ramayana**, Valmikiya (RLBhattacharya) 1896. 279-94 | Shribhashya of  $\alpha$  (JJJohnson) 569-76
- Ramsay**, F. de, trésorier de l'église de Mouchamps avant révocation de l'édit de Nantes (BSarazin) 792. 289
- Ramsès-si-Ptah** (GDaressy) 2077. 39-52
- Randegger**, Alb., 1832-'11. 2628. 17
- Ransom**, A., in England. 2155. 178. B. 224
- Ranunculaceen**: Etudes monographiques sur les Renoncles franç. de la section Batrachium (MFélix) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 112-20 | Recherches sur l'embryogénie des Renonculacées [suite] (RSouèges) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 23-31, 51-56 | On the Batrachian Ranunculi (JAWheldon) Lancashire Nat. V. 17 | On the rediscovery of Ranunculus crithmifolius Hook f. (RMLaing) Trans. New Zealand Inst. XLIII. 192 | Rectifikat. à la description du Ranunculus Seguieri, Vill. (MFélix) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 40 | Le Ranunculus tricophyllus au Mexique (HLéveillé) Bull. Géogr. bot. 4. XX. 183 | Sulla variazione numerica nei fiori di Ranunculus ficaria (Aponzo) Bull. Soc. bot. ital. p. 48-54
- Raphanus**: Quel est le vrai caractère biologique du  $\alpha$  Raphanistrum L. et du Sinapis arvensis L.? (AVerhulst) Bull. Soc. r. bot. Belgique. XLVIII. 248-56
- Raspberry** and Loganberry, diseases of — Journ. Board Agric. XIX. 124
- Rasse**: Race psychology: Standpoint and questionnaire, with particular reference to the immigrant and the negro (WJThomas) Am. J. Sociology. 17. vol. 725-75 | The relation of eugenics to economics (CJHamilton) Eugenics Rev., Ld., '11-12. iii. 287-305. Genetics and eugenics: a consideration of the relation of animal experimentation to human inheritance and infant conservation (RPearl) 335 | The science and practice of eugenics or race culture (MSolomon) Internat. Clin., Phila., '12, 22. s. i. 207-24. The new science of eugenics (JTMcDonald) Med. Sentinel, Portland, Ore. xx. 159-67 | Sex hygiene in relation to eugenics (Isabelle Delany-Barbour) N. York M. J. [etc.]. xcv. 646 | Sex mutilations in social therapeutics with some of the difficulties in the applications of eugenics to the human race (GF Lydston) N. York M. J. [etc.]. xcv. 677-85 | Eugenics and medical sociology (EEBowers) Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord, '11, p. 121-26 | The Universal Races Congress (HBerman) Westminster Rev. p. 47-57 | Races a. tongues of men (BJWheeler) 910b. 13-24 | Contre les gens de couleur. 2176. 98. B. 132
- Ratengesetz**: De Radenwet en hare aanneming door de 2e Kamer. — Handelsblad 5 Juli. Av. | N. v. d. dag 5
- Ratte**: A note on the behavior of the white rat (WS Hunter) J. Animal Behavior, Cambridge, '12. ii.

136-41 | A comparison of the European Norway and albino rats [*Mus norvegicus* and *Mus norvegicus albinus*] with those of North America in respect to the weight of the central nervous system and to cranial capacity (HHDonaldson) *J. Comp. Neurol.*, Phila. xxii. 71-97 | Studies of immunity in cancers of the white rat; the „precancerous state“ and the mechanism of the organ resistance to tumor growth (ILevin) *J. Exper. M.*, Lancaster, Pa., xv. 163-73. Further experiments on the treatment of inoculated rat sarcoma and observations on certain accompanying blood changes (HGGrünbaum, ASGrünbaum) *Lancet*, Ld., '12. i. 644 | Sur la réceptivité du rat au *Trypanosoma Duttoni* Thiroux (DRoudsky) 221 | Innesto di tessuti embrionali e iniezioni di prodotti solubili dei blastomiceti nei ratti (RAlessandri, LZapelloni) *Atti d. I. Cong. internaz. dei patologi* '11. Torino, '12. 337-42

**Rauch:** Smoke Abatement: the Line of Future Progress (JKershaw) *Loc. Gov. Rev.* p. 243 | The smoke nuisance and its abatement (JMacaulay) *J. Roy. San. Inst.*, Ld. xxxiii. 78-83

**Raum:** Three-dimensional a. associated collineations in space (HHMacGregor) 221. XIV. 1-13 | Ricerche e consideraz. intorno all' influenza dell' esercizio sulle rappresent. spaziali cutanee (MPonzo) 402. 1037-56 | Il decorso nel tempo delle rappresentazioni spaziali cutanee (MPonzo) 1056-67 | Espace et temps (HPoincaré) 2449. XII. 159-71

**Raupe:** Co vâe hladovici housence jde k duhu (JSrdínko) *Cas. české Spol. entom. Acta Soc. entom. Bohem.* Ročn. Nr. 8, p. 19 | [Ueber e. neue Konserviergs.-methode d. ~n] (OJohn) *Rev. russe Entom.* 11. t. 166 [russ.]. — s. a. Schmetterling

**Raynal, l'Abbé:** Un homme de lettres au XVIII siècle (AFeugère) 2343. '12. II. 440, 467

**Raynaud's disease** (ECBeck) *Interstate M. J.*, St. Louis. xix. 328 | Sur la maladie de ~ (Variot) *Gaz. d. hôp.*, Par. lxxxv. 257 | Un cas très grave de maladie de ~ chez un enfant de trois ans (Variot, Morancé) *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par.* xiv. 2 | Fatal vasomotor gangrene probably due to ~'s disease (RNWillson) *Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila.*, 3. s. xxxiii. 209-17

**Realism, Perry's proofs of** (JBPratt) 1391b. 573-80

**Recht:** The Delays of the Law. (ChWTillett) *Am. Law Rev.* 46. vol. 353-80 | Changes in Law Practices as Observed in Country Towns (RLHolt) *Am. Leg. News.* 22. vol. 27 | A Brief Synopsis of the Foreign Corporation Laws of Georgia (HAAllen) 23. vol. 31 | Acquiring an Out-of-Town Clientele (WmHCBroughton) 23. vol. 27. American Association of Law Libraries. - Annual Meeting, 26. June-2. July '12 | *Law Libr. J.* 5. vol. 1. Organizing Alumni Chapters [of the Legal Student Club called the Phil. Delta Phil.] (CRFletcher) *Brief Phil. Delta Phil.* 12. vol. 96-101 | Incorporated Law Society, Annual Meeting, May 8, '12. - *Law Times.* 133. vol. 70 | International Law Association, 27. Conference, May 27, June 1, '12, Par. - *Law Times.* 133. vol. 25 | International Law Conference. - *Law J.* 47. vol. 352 | The Law Society, General Meeting, April 26, '12. - *Law Times.* 133. vol. 20 | *Law J.* 47. vol. 288 | Lawyer's Club Meeting, April 20, '12, at Newark, New Jersey. - *New Jersey Law J.* 35. vol. 154 | Legal Musical Society, 19. Meeting, April 26, '12. - *Law Times.* '133. vol. 25 | An Imperial School of Law (WGHart) *Canadian Law Times.* 31. vol. 956-65 | The State University Law School: I. Its Rise and Its Mission (ChMHepburn) *Green Bag.* 24. vol. 179-83 | The Schoolmaster Abroad (StS Gregory) *Canadian Law Times.* 32. vol. 52 | Annual Address of the President of the Ontario Bar Association. - 32. vol. 113-21 | Annual Meeting of the Bar. - *Law J.* 47. vol. 54 | *Law times.* 132. vol. 307.

Birmingham Law Students' Society, Dec. 7, '11. - p. 168 | Chicago Bar Association. - *Chic. Leg. News.* 44. vol. 157 | Derby Law Society, 26th Annual Meeting, December 8, '11. - *Law J.* 46. vol. 793 | The Conduct of an Action (EFBJohnston) *Canadian Law Times.* 32. vol. 121-29, 47-66 | The Manitoba Bar Association. - p. 278 | Readaptation of the Common Law (WWBillson) *Case and Comment.* 18. vol. 457. The Common Law (JBryce) *Case and Comment.* 18. vol. 421 | „The Equitable Doctrine of Graft“. - *Irish Law Times.* 46. vol. 53 | The Supremacy of the Client's Interests over the Default of his Lawyer as a Canon of Judicial Ethics. - *Cent. Law J.* 74. vol. 102 | Should Science rather than Precedent Determine the Law - Common Law and Civil Law Contrasted by a Jurist Familiar with Continental Practice (ATEisen) *Cent. Law J.* Nr. 74, p. 137 | The Common Law (ATEisen) *Cent. Law J.* 74. vol. 189-96. Common Law and Continental Procedure Contrasted. - p. 458 | Legal News from Europe: German Citizenship, International Academy of International Law at the Hague: Austria, Sweden (ATEisen) 336. Proposed Legislation in Europe (ATEisen) 306 | The Law and its Interpretation Distinguished. - *Chic. Leg. News.* 44. vol. 366 | Democracy and the Common Law (RPound) *Case and Comment.* 18. vol. 447. Entities and Real and Artificial Persons (WESingleton) *Jl. Soc. Comp. Legis.* 12. vol. 291-98 | Jurisprudence in Germany (EMBorchard) *Columbia Law Rev.* Nr. 12, p. 301-20 | Judicial Humorists (HE Mason) *Docket.* Nr. 26, p. 624 | The Nineteenth Century Revival of Roman Law Study in England and America (ChPSherman) *Green Bag.* 23. vol. 624. The State University Law School (AABruce) 24. vol. 225 | The Decadence of the System of Precedent (JohnSSheppard jr) *Harvard Law Rev.* 24. vol. 298-305 | The Origin of Assumpsit (GFDeiser) *Harvard Law Rev.* 25. vol. 428-42 | Conditions of Admission to the Legal Profession throughout the British Empire (CEABedwell) *Jl. Soc. Comp. Legis.* 12. vol. 209-32 | „Roman-Dutch Law“: Origin of the Therm. (RWLee) *Jl. Soc. Comp. Legis.* 12. vol. 548 | The rights of man (ARRogers) *Int. Jl. Ethics.* 22. vol. 419-36 | Guides to Foreign Law and Literature. - *Law Libr. J.* 4. vol. 35 | Use of the Printed Gards of the Library of Congress by Law Libraries. (CHHastings) *Law Libr. J.* 4. vol. 37 | The Reception of Roman Law in the Sixteenth Century (WSHoldsworth) *Law Quart. Rev.* 28. vol. 131-47. The Teaching of Jurisprudence in Japan (VUchida) *Law Stud. Helper.* 20. vol. 108-13 | The Ultimate Function of the Teacher of Law (WRVance) *Am. Law School Rev.* 3. vol. 2-8 | The Common Law System of Pleading (UMRose) *Law Stud. Helper.* 20. vol. 170 | Law Association Meeting, December 7, '11. - *Law Times.* 132. vol. 166 | The Law Society. - p. 166 | General Council of the Bar, Annual Statement, '11. - 3586 | *Law J.* 46. vol. 807 | Illinois State Bar Association Annual Meeting. - *Chic. Leg. News.* 44. vol. 293 | The Incorporated Law Society. - *Solicitor's Journ.* 56. vol. 127 | The Incorporated Law Society of Liverpool. Nov. 28, '11. - Annual General Meeting. *Solicitors' Jl.* 56. vol. 111 | American and Greek Jurisprudence Compared (EECorwin) *Ohio Law Report.* 10. vol. 57 | Report of Standing Committees of Pennsylvania. Bar Association on Law Reform, the Judiciary Department, Initiative, Referendum, Recall, Uniform State Laws, Foreign Wills - *Pittsburg Leg. J.* 60. vol. 5-15. Some consequences of unenforceable legislation (HS Gans) *Proc. Acad. Polit. Sc. [N. Y.]* 1. vol. 563-89. The Law, and Its Interpretation, Distinguished (MPeck) *Virginia Law Register.* 17. vol. 901 | The Scope and Purpose of Sociological Jurisprudence

- (RPound) Harward Law Rev. 25. vol. 489-516. University of Jurisprudence (SMorris) Yale Law. Jl. 21. vol. 205 | Le droit naturel et la législation sociale (MVanlaer) Ref. soc. p. 561-68 | L'idea individuale e l'idea sociale nel diritto privato (ACabiati) Rif. soc. Juni. p. 470-81 | ~sbeginnelsen: I. Zedelijkheid en ~. - Nederlander 19, 22, 26 en 27 Juni | Opleiding van Zuid-Afrikaansche juristen aan de Amsterdamsche universiteit. - Handelsblad. 28 Juni. Av. De waarde van getuigenverklaringen, signalementen confrontaties (HCoulon, U. h. Fransch) Wetensch. bladen '12. III. 382-93 | [Englands ~swes.] (PLjublinskij) Encykl. Slowar, Granat, Moskau. p. 326-43 [russ.] | [Kampf ums ~. Eindrücke e. Dorfanwaltes] (Dilimskij) R. Bog., Petersb. p. 146-59 [russ.] | Garanzie di giustizia. 2392b. '12. II. 141
- Rechtsanwalt:** The Use and Abuse of the Reporting System (GAerixon) Am. Leg. News. 23. vol. 8. Life Positions for Men with Legal Training (FR Austin) 23 | The Shyster Lawyer (ACockrill) Yale Law Jl. Nr. 21. p. 383-90 | The Crisis of the Law (FRoudert) Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 73 | Important U. S. Supreme Court Decision of Interest to Commercial Lawyers and Business. - Am. Leg. News. 23. vol. 44 | The Ontario Bar Association, May 17. - Canad. Law Times 32. vol. 485-98 | Pennsylvania State Bar Association, 18th annual Meeting, June 25. '12. - Pittsburg Leg. Jl. 60. vol. 3 | Some reflections on the Annual Meeting of the Illinois State Bar Association. - Nat. Corp. Report. 44. vol. 437 | Settlements by Solicitors and Counsel (ChrCRobinson) Canad. Law Jl. 48. vol. 361 | Disbarment of an Attorney for Abuse of Process (WCRodgers) Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. 453 | Solicitor Acting Against Former Client. - Solicitors Jl. 56. vol. 564 | Themis and Thespis. Something about Lawyer Dramatists. - Case & Comment. 18. vol. 595-601 | The Value of Modern English Decisions to the American Lawyer (ESOakes) 438-44. International Law List [of lawyers in good standing]. - Cent. Law Jl. 73. vol. 475-86 | Exactness in Thinking of Speaking: Its Importance to the Lawyer and to Society (AHRobbins) 74. vol. 398 | The Rapid Growth of the American Bar Association and What It Indicates (AHRobbins) 74. vol. 351 | American Reverence for Law (IFrRussell) Am. Law School Rev. 3. vol. 51 | The American Lawyer „Focoded“ (WTHughes) Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 350. Letters to a Young Lawyer (AMHarris) Docket. Nr. 25, 26, 29 | The Lawyer and Public Speaking (MESmith) Nr. 31. p. 748 | The Lawyer as a Business Man (HSTucker) Law Times. 32. vol. 513-22. The Recall of Lawyers. - Corp. Report. 44. vol. 654. The American Bar Association. - Green Bag. 24. vol. 281 | Barrister's Annual Meeting, May 20, '12. - Law Jl. 47. vol. 341 | Barrister's Benevolent Association Annual Meeting, May 20, '12. - Law Times. 133. vol. 92 | The Twentieth Century Lawyer (JB Winslow) Illinois Law Rev. 7. vol. 65-76 | Admission to the Bar in Illinois. - Illinois Law Rev. 6. vol. 405. Legal Advertising - New Jersey Law Jl. 35. vol. 29. Education for the Law (RJAlev) Chic. Leg. 44. vol. 223 | Women as Lawyers. - Law Jl. 47. vol. 310. The Legal and Accounting Professions from the Accounting Professions from the Accountants Point of View (WCWright) Lawyer. Bank. 5. vol. 201. The Lawyer as a Citizen (DFYoung) p. 195 | Women and the Bar. - Law Jl. 47. vol. 318 | Restricting the Number of Lawyers. - Law Notes. 15. vol. 165 | The Value of Roman Law to the American Lawyer of Today (ChPSherman) University Pennsylvania Law Rev. 60. vol. 194-201 | The Lawyer and Democracy (FrLSiddons) Am. Leg. News. 23. vol. 23. How to Build up a Law Practice (PHDitzen) Law Helper. 20. vol. 101 | The Relation of the Trust Company to the Lawyer (Eaton) Nat. Corp. Report. 43. vol. 615 | How to Build up a Practice. Location, Foundation and Superstructure (JKitchen) Law Stud. Helper. 20. vol. 132 | The „Lewis Controversy“ in the American Bar Association. - Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. 243 | Solicitor's Managing Clerks' Association. - Law Times. 3591. vol. 309. Pennsylvania State Bar Association. 18th Annual Meeting, June 25-27, '12 (WmHStaaks) Pittsburg Leg. Jl. 60. vol. 9, Nr. 22, p. 16 | Texas Bar Association, 31st. Annual Meeting, July 2-4, '12, at Galveston. - Centr. Law Jl. 74. vol. 443 | United Law Society, April 29, '12. - Law Times. 133. vol. 25. Early Lawyer's Circular, December 19, 1829. - New Jersey Law Jl. 35. vol. 157 | Masters in Chancery of the Superior Court [with portraits and sketches of careers of thirteen of them] - Nat. Corp. Report. 43. vol. 578 | Lawyers and Government. - Nat. Corp. Report. 44. vol. 129 | Literature and the Bench. - Green Bag. 24. vol. 79 | [Krise d. ungar. Advokatenums] (PSzende) XX. Sz. 29-43, 194-206. Should Common Law Pleading Be Taught in a Virginia Law School? (CAGraves) Virginia Law Reg. 17. vol. 668-75 | Littérature des avocats Italiens (JLux) 2342. '12. II. 480
- Recklinghausen's** disease, Familial von (JDRolleston, NSMacnaughton) Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat., Edinb. x. 1-10 | Maladie de ~; névrofibrôme volumineux de l'origine du nerf cubital; résection du nerf; guérison sans troubles fonctionnels (ACauchoux) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par. lxxxvi. 675
- Rederijkerskamers** te Wijk bij Duurstede (MJGasman) Nav. 227
- Reed**, presentation to ex-Judge. - New Jersey Law Jl. 35. vol. 156
- Referendum** s. Initiative
- Reflex:** The theoretical and experimental determination of ~tion coefficients (JTate) Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 321-32 | [Analysis of complex conditional ~es] (PN Nikolayeff) Arch. biol. nauk. . . . S.-Peterb. xvi. 411. Arch. d. sc. biol., St. Petersburg., xvi. 411 | [Fate of individuals with defect of ~es of the lower extremities; on the methods and pathology of ~es] (SGoldflam) Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa. xlv. 1143, 1163, 1186, 1208 | Le mécanisme des mouvements ~es (A.vanGehuchten) Névraie Louvain 9. t. 175-96. Sur les ~es cutanés du dos (Noica) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. i. 134 | Lo sviluppo ontogenico degli atti riflessi (GCesana) Arch. Fisiol. Firenze. 9. vol. 1-120. Reflejos cutaneos y mucosos (JJoséViton) Rev. frenopat. españ., Barcel. x. 11-16
- Reformismus:** La pratica del ~o (EColucci) Crit. soc. 16. 6. 12. p. 185
- Refraktion:** Nouvelles recherches sur la „constante de ~“. Deuxième note (FSchwes) Bull. de Belg. '12, p. 252-82; Troisième note. p. 283-91
- Regen:** Red Rain Dust (TSteele) Chem. News. 105. vol. 282 | Variation of rainfall with altitude (AGMcAdie) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 9, p. 1422-31. Variations in rainfall (EABeals) 1448-53 | Electric Charge on Rain (JAMCleveland, JNolan) Proc. of the Roy. Irish Acad. 29. vol. 81-91 | Quart. J. 38. vol. 163, 242 | Extraordinary silver thaw (RPDansey) Symons's Met. Mag. 47. vol. 554, Nr. p. 22 | Planetary rainfall (JRSutton) 26 | Dew and the diurnal variation of rainfall (JBaxendell) 29 | Spring rainfall and ocean temperature (OPettersson) 556, Nr. p. 80 | Rainfall and highland water power. - Nr. 557, p. 89 | Variation of Rainfall with Altitude (AGMcAdie) Monthly Weather Review, September '11 | Quart. J. 38. vol. 163, 239 | A rainless April (ChACase) Symons's Met. Mag. 47. vol. 557, p. 98 | Coloured rain (LCFoster) 102 | Comparaison du pluviomètre. - Annu. Mét. pour '12, p. 24, Brux. '11. - s. a. Elektrizität

- Regenbogen:** 2 traités anciens sur l'arc-en-ciel (L. Cheikh) 56. 736-44
- Regenbogenhaut:** Sarcome mélanique primitif de l'iris (SStephenson) Clin. opht., Par. xviii. 58-63 | La sclérectomie dans l'iridochoroidite; mode d'action des incisions et des excisions sclérales péricornéennes (Bettremieux) Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opht., Par. xxviii. 308-14 | Iritis plastique aiguë remarquablement améliorée par le sérum antistreptococcique (A Bradburne) Clin. opht., Par. xviii. 131 | Trois cas d'iritis traitées par le sérum antigonococcique (H Buttler) 72 | Iritis tratata por el método de Ehrlich „606“ sin exito (SanzBlanco) Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Mexico. xii. 18-22 | Retinitis pigmentosa sine pigmento; report of a case (JFSHoemaker) Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis. xxix. 36 | Demonstratie van eenige microscopische praeparaten van lepra van het oog en van een geval van iridocyclitis (LKWolff) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., '12. i. 346
- Regeneration,** an Experimental Study of Tendon (JWSever) Boston med. surg. Journ. 164. vol. 748. Symmetry in ~ (HMRand) Science, N.Y. & Lancaster, Pa. n. s. xxxv. 465
- Regierungskommissare:** Het instituut, van bij de behandeling van belangrijke wetsontwerpen regel? - Handelsbl. 18 Juni. Av.
- Registratuur-Stelsel,** het, bij administraties. - Handelsblad 11 en 12 Juni. Av.
- Régulier,** Mathurin, et le mal vénérien (RLecoutour) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 257-62
- Reihen,** trigonum.: Absolue convergence des séries trigonom. (NLusin) 955. 155. B. 580 | Summations of cert. numerical series (JWLGlaisher) 1744. 19-34. Numerical values of series  $1 - \frac{1}{3}n \times \frac{1}{3}n - \frac{1}{7}n$  etc. (JWLGlaisher) 35-58 | Convergence of cert. series involv. the fourier constants of a function (WH Young) 1986a. 87. B. 217-24 | Definizione del continuo lineare (FEnriques) 2091. 39 | Classe particul. di soluzioni assintotiche nel problema ristretto dei 3 corpi (PBurgatti) 77-85 | Quaternion developments w. applications (JBSchaw) 2662b. 279-92
- Reim:** ~e et prose (LCBollea) 402. 547-55
- Reinigung:** The Art of Vacuum Cleaning (AHHart) Heat. Ventil. Mag. 9. vol. 34-40
- Reis:** The proteins of rice (SKajiura) Bio-chem. J., Liverp. vi. 171-81 | The „rab“ system of rice cultivation in Western India (HHMann, NVJoshi, NV Kanitkar) Mem. Dep. Agr. India. Chem. Ser. II. 141-91 | Rice as food: Investigation of the nitrogen and phosphorus metabolism on a diet consisting principally of rice and other vegetable foodstuffs (HARon, FHocson) Philippine J. Sc., Manila, '11. B. vi. 361-81 | Fertilizers and the Growth of Rice (JZamora) Trop. Agri. 38. vol. 408
- Reiss:** Le manuel de police scientifique [technique] de ~ (ELocard) Arch. d'anthrop. crim., Lyon & Par. xxvii. 59-66
- Reklame:** Lithografie v. R. N. Roland Holst voor een tentoonstelling te London, m. bijschrift. - Boekzaal, tegenover bl. 230 | ~- en handelsdrukwerken in den Rotterdam. Kunstkring. - Elsev. II. 76 | ~-poëzie (JDCvDokkum) Guld. Winckel, p. 119
- [Relativitätsprinzip]** (HMHansen) Fysisk Tidsskr. 10. J. 251-80 | Fondamenti sperimentali del 2° principio della teoria della relatività (MLaRosa) Cim. [6] 3. vol. 345-65
- Religion:** ~, the Drama and the Law (ASCrapsey) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 587-92 | ~s Liberty in the United States (AABruce) Cent. Law J. 74. vol. 279-89 | The Indian ~s Census. - East and West. p. 329-37 | Conformity and Veracity: 1662 and '12. - Hibbert J. p. 816-23 | Les facteurs constitutifs du rituel chives no. 319 | L'avvenire ~so dei popoli civili. - Civiltà catt. 4-5-12. p. 262-75 | A che punto sta la storia delle ~i. - p. 323-30 | Ms-Royal É 16 XII du Musée britann., contenant divers opuscules ~ en prose franç. (PaulMeyer) 830. 45-63 | Philosophic study of ~ (GABarrow) 1000b. 565-71 | ~ et socialisme (EVandervelde) 1827. 32. B. 220 | Survey of recent works in history a. study of ~ (IAMacCulloch) 2154b. VIII. 189-204 | Démocratie dans la ~. 2176. 98. B. 274 | Petites ~s (EFaguet) 477-86 | Etude sociol. des ~s (GChatterton-Hill) 2274. 1-42 | Note (MHébert) 43-52 | ~ védique. 2242b. 21. J. 40-50 | ~ comme type de conduite rationnelle (Leuba) 2342. 74. B. 321-37 | Relation between ~ a. freedom (E.deWittBurton) 2792. 3-8 | Hereditary ~ (E.deWittBurton) 75
- Rembrandt:** „De vrouw met den haan“ aan ~ toegeschreven (ABredius) N. Rott. Ct. 12 Juli. Av.
- Renard,** Ch., le colonel, et son oeuvre. - Rev. aérienne. 5. 89. p. 331-38
- Rennin,** laboratory Studies of (AZimmermann) J. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 506
- Renou,** A. P., les papiers d'un officier de santé aux armées de la Révolution (PDelaunay) Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd., Par., xi. 33-48
- Reptilien** s. ev. u. Amphibien
- Résonateurs,** quelques remarques sur la théorie des (EBorel) Soc. Franç. de Phys. Nr. 29, p. 3
- Reittungswesen:** The Lundin Decked Life Boat. - Marine Engineering [N.Y.]. 16. vol. 252 | A Interesting Type of Life-raft. - Scient. Am. 106. vol. 501. The Motor in the Lifeboat Services of he World. - Motor Boat. 16. vol. 439, 469 | The Pantoon Method of Life Saving at Sea. - Scient. Am. 106. vol. 418-27
- Reubell,** colmarien, d'apr. R. Guyot (RMPingold) 2180. 175-80
- Réunion,** sur la constitution minéral. des volcans de l'île de la (ALacroix) 955. 155. B. 538-44
- [Revolution,** Geist d. Armee z. Zeit d. französ.] (N Boretzkij-Bergfeld) Russk. Mysl. Moskau, p. 23-54 | Généraux provisoires de ~ franç. et de l'empire 1792 à 1815 (LHennet) 1094. VIII. 361 | Le 19. Brumaire, une peinture de la séance de nuit (IDestrem) 2175. 62. B. 239-45 | Tarlé et l'histoire des ouvriers français pendant la ~ (NKaréiev) 333-56 | Eglises et usages civils pendant la ~. - p. 425 | ~ franç. racontée par un historien arabe. - p. 429-35 | Déportés religieux (RKreglinger) Bull. Inst. Solvay. 20. Arbouvistes au fort national (PRObiquet) 481-509. ~ franç. à l'exposition du cabinet des cartes (ChDu Bus) 510-38 | ~ franç. et derniers ministres de la guerre et de la monarchie. 2268. 46. B. 177-201. Oeuvre milit. de la ~ franç. Armée et nation à la fin de l'ancien régime: 1. Ministres de la guerre de la monarchie. - 47. B. 177-204, 353-79. Avant-Garde dans les armées de la ~ franç. - p. 380-400 | Journées de juillet et d'octobre 1789 (Marquis deCircello) 2335. IV. 315-38
- Revolution v. 1848:** Journées de Février 1848 (A Cremieux) 2275. 17. B. 289-305
- Reymond,** Ch. [1833-'11] Nécrologie v. Sulzer. - Ann. d'ocul., Par. xclvi. 309-17
- Reynold,** B. 1927. 405
- Rhabarber:** Le ~ au point de vue commercial (A Gallet) Rev. Hortic. belge et étrangère, p. 42
- Rhabdotis,** les, de l'Afrique occidentale française (AVuillet) Insecta Ann. 1, p. 10
- Rhagoletis:** Control of the Apple Maggot by picking up Drops (WCO'Kane) Journ. econ. Entom. 4. vol. 173-79
- Rhamnusium:** Note sur quelques formes de „~ bicolor Schnk. capturées dans une localité du Gers. (JDayrem) L'Echange Rev. Linn. Ann. 27, p. 159
- Rhea:** The Nomenclature of the ~s of South America (Brabourne, CChubb) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [8] 8. vol.

- 273 | [*~* rothschildi n. nom pro Rh. americana Auth. non Linn]
- Rhein:** Oude huizen a. d. Mittel-*~* (FHuysser) Het Huis. p. 185-95 | Quelques rapprochements entre le climat, la glaciation et l'écoulement dans le bassin du *~* alpin (MHorwitz) Arch. sc. phys. et nat. 117. vol. 452
- Rheumatism**, so-called (WEBlodgett) Detroit M. J. xii. 55-62 | Acute articular *~* treated by the rectal administration of sodium salicylates (LGHeyn) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 1013 | *~* e tuberculeux (H Dufour, Ecalle) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. de hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxii. 665-70 | Concepto actual del *~* o articular crónico (JGarcía delDiestro) Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madrid. xxvi. 361-80 | *~* e cérébral (JDebertrand) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 55-61 | Quelques considérations pratiques sur le *~* e articulaire aigu chez l'enfant (Hutinel) Rev. gen. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxvi. 5 | Series of manifestations of acute *~* in a boy aged ten years (RBness) Brit. J. Child. Dis., Ld. ix. 65-72 | Observations upon nervous manifestations in the *~* of childhood (FJPoynton) 49-65 | Traitement du *~* e articulaire aigu (GLemoine) Gaz. d. prat., Lille. xix. 61-67 | Rheumatic lever in the last decade (ASandison) Guy's Hosp. Rep., Ld. lxxv. 193-203 | Rheumatic carditis (WLintz) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 615 | Pathogénie du *~* e blennorrhagique (GLuys) Clinique, Par. vii. 92 | *~* e cérébral à forme de confusion mentale aiguë chez un enfant de sept ans; constatation de l'acide salicylique dans le liquide céphalo-rachidien (PNobécourt, HDarré) 8-13 | Le *~* e blennorrhagique: diagnostic et traitement (EPBenoit) Union méd. de Canada, Montréal. xli. 194-201 | Une arthritique du grand siècle: les *~* es de Madame de Sévigné (Cabanès) L'Hygiène, revue mens. illust., Par., '11. ii. pt. 25, p. 10 | La radiothérapie dans les *~* es chroniques (Jaugeas) Arch. d'électric. méd., Bord. xx. 193-201 | Rhumatoid arthritis in a child (WJordan) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 363 | Vaccine therapy in rheumatoid arthritis and allied conditions (LSmith) Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasg. x. 51-60 | Cerebral *~* (CCoombs) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 99-106 | *~* in children (AMGossage) 82-92 | Diet in rheumatic affections (LJLlewellyn) 120-133 | Gonorrhoeal *~* (WMurrell) 34-45 | The administration of thyroid extract in rheumatoid arthritis (WJMidelton) 180 | A case of rheumatic nodules (ASaunders) West Lond. M. J., Ld. xvii. 39 | Drugs in rheumatic conditions (RStockman) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 61-66 | Ionization and Bier's hyperaemia in the treatment of *~* (JLTimmins) 336 | X-rays in the treatment of rheumatoid arthritis (CWilliams) 141
- Rhinodon typicus**, note on the Occurrence of the Whale Shark, in the Philippine Islands (HughM Smith) Proc. biol. Soc. Washington 24. vol. 97
- Rhinoestrus:** [Le taon russe (*~* purpureus Br.), parasite du cheval. Larves éjaculées dans les yeux des gens] (IPortchinsky) Trav. Bur. Entom. Com. scient. Minist. Agric. St.-Petersbourg 6. t. Nr. 6, 44 p., 1 pl. 9 tigg. [russ.]
- Rhipicephalus**, notes on the genus, with the description of new species, and the consideration of some species hitherto described (CWarburton) Parasitology, Camb. v. 1-20
- Rhipidius**, étude d'un, nouveau de Provence, *~* boissyiAbeille. [Présentation de l'insecte.] I. Diagnose. [Réun. biol. Marseille.] (EAbbeille dePerrin) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 67. t. 854 | II. Biologie des *~*. p. 856
- Rhipidura flabellifera**, on the Nesting Habits of (WW Smith) Trans. New Zealand Inst. 41. vol. 1
- Rhipiphorus:** Les vieux auteurs. *~* (LBosc) Insecta Ann. 1. p. 231
- Rhipsalis** découverts en Afrique sont-ils indigènes? (RRoland-Gosselin) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 97-102
- Rhizopertha:** Papers on Insects affecting Stored Products. The Lesser Grainborer. [*~* dominica Fab.] (FHChittenden) U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Entom. Bull. Nr. 96, p. 29-52
- Rhodea**, description d'un, trouvé dans le terrain houiller d'Aniche (FBroussier, PBertrand) Ann. Soc. géol. Nord. XL. 303-14
- Rhodes** Scholarships and Oxford. - New Jersey Law J. 35. vol. 181 | Our *~* scholars (EELincoln) Forum. 47. vol. 715-23 | *~*, met afb. - Aarde. Bijblad 113. *~* (FBovet) 483. 67. B. 546-52
- Rhodesia**, a New Home for Englishmen. - Empire Rev. ... p. 407 | *~* Buildings and the Central Court (FMasey) Archit. Rev. 31. vol. 266 | A Review of *~* Mining. - S: Afric. Min. J. 10. vol. 477, 519 | The immunizing of imported cattle against the bovine plasmose of southern *~* (LLEWBevan) Vet. J., Ld. lxxviii. 140-55
- Rhodium** colloidal, emploi thérapeutique du (JThirollox, ALancien) Ann. de la Policlin. de Par. xxiii. 15
- Rhododendron carolinianum**, a new *~* from North Carolina (AREhder) Rhodora. XIV. 97-102
- Rhodogastria:** A New Madagascar Arctiid (WRothschild) Ann. nat. Mag. Hist. [8] 8. vol. 235
- Rhône**, plantes nouvelles ou critiques de la flore du bassin du [Valais-Pays de Gex-Savoie] avec description du nouveau genre Dispermothea (GBeauverd) Bull. Soc. bot. Genève. 2. III. 297-339 | Le concours d'aménagement du *~* [Navigation et forces motrices] (FBarlatier deMas) Houille Blanche. 11. An. Nr. 5, p. 121-31
- Rhopalocera** (KRCoolidge) Pomona Journ. Entom. 3. vol. 511 | Liste des *~* es recueillis dans la région de Sassa par le commandant Colmant (HSchouteden) Ann. Soc. entom. Belgique. 55. t. 176-83 | Aberrations de *~* es (GdeCrombrugghe dePicquendaele) Rev. Soc. entom. Namur. Ann. 11. p. 82
- Rhopalodes** castinata Guenée, description du mâle de (ELeMoult) Bull. Soc. entom. France '11, p. 76
- Rhopalomyia grossulariae** n. sp. (EPFelt) Journ. econ. Entom. 4. vol. 347
- Rhus coriaria** L. d'Aubagne, encore le. Réponse à M. Buchet (JCotte) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 192-97
- Rhynchotus:** Les Tinamous. Réponse au questionnaire concernant l'histoire naturelle des „Tinamous“ spécialement du „Tinamou roux“ [*~* rufescens] (P Galichet) Bull. Soc. nation. Acclimat. France Ann. 48, p. 200-305
- Rhythmus:** The rôle of pich in *~* (HWoodrow) Psychol. Rev., Balt. xviii. 54-77 | Temporal and accidental *~* (WBrown) 336-46
- Riccall**, Yorkshire naturalists at. Botanical Reports. - Naturalist. p. 172
- Ricciaceae** della flora italica (Massalongo) Atti Ist. Sc. Venezia. 70 pp.
- Richardson's** character of Lovelace in novel Clarissa. (HGward) 2137b. 494
- Richardson**, W. Sh. [1860-'12] Obituary. - Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 355
- Richmond**, John L., western pioneer surgeon; a contribution to the medical history of the West: by O. Juettner (OJuettner) Elect. M. Gleaner, Cincin. n. s. viii. 101-15
- Richter:** Constitutional chaos (CHHamill) Forum. 48. vol. 45-60 | The Judicial Character, as made by English Judges (HCRiely) Green Bag. 24. vol. 236-45 | Judges and Criticism. - Law J. 47. vol. 342 | [Gesetzentz. üb. d. *~* l. Dienst] (JHaussmann) Právník. p. 441-54. 481-98 | The Recall Again (LDHill) Case and Comment. 19. vol. 47



- Ricinus communis**, notes on hydrolysis of vegetable oils by emulsion of (DSommerville) Bio-chem. J., Liverp., '11-12. vi. 203
- Ricordi, G.** 1842a. 61
- Rideal-Walker test**, some remarks on the, and on the ~ method, with special reference to the „life factor“ and to the mechanics of disinfection and their influence on velocity and equilibrium values (SRideal, EKRIdeal) J. Infect. Dis., Chic., '12. x. 248-57
- Riemann** integral a. measurable sets (Iconran) 1953a. 1-15
- Riese**: A land of giants and pygmies (Frederick Adolphus [Duke of Mecklenburg]) Nat. Geog. Mag., Wash. xxiii. 369-86
- Riesenwuchs**: Un caso de acromegalia y diabetes; consideraciones (SAlbasanzEchevarria) Clin. y lab., Rev. quincen. de espec. med., Zaragoza. vii. 193. Nouveau cas d'acromégalie avec autopsie (GBallet, Laignel-Lavastine) Encéphalie, Par., '12. i. 1-5 | Di un caso di acromegalia; contributo clinico e patogenetico (CFedeli) Tommasi, Napoli. vii. 12, 34 | An inquiry into the nature of the skeletal changes in acromegaly (AKeith) Lancet. 180. vol. 993-1002. [Three cases of acromegaly and its causes] (JStajic) Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd. xvii. 580
- Riesz-Fisher**, estensione di teorema (LAmoroso) 396b. '12. II. 41-47
- Rijksmuseum**: Moet het ~ vergroot? De verzameling Drucker (JanVeth) Handelsblad 20 en 29 Aug. Av. | (SMullerFz.) 27 Av.
- Rijn**, Gerrit v. (CPBurger jr.) 501a. 273-80
- Rimbach**, vallée de, Alsace (AGasser) 2180. 22-30
- Rincon d'Astorga**, E., musicista siciliano del sec. 18 (LGenuardi) 350. 488-92
- Rind**: Rations for Dairy Cows and Other Cattle (C Crowther) Jl. Board Agri. 19. vol. 106-15 | Cattle Feeding Experiments (DAGilchrist) Agri. Gaz. 75. vol. 348 | The complement fixation reaction in the diagnosis of contagious abortion of cattle (WPLarson) J. Infect. Dis., Chic. x. 178-85 | Sulphite Waste Liquor Against Cattle Disease. - Paper Makers' Mly. 50. vol. 167 | The protozoan parasites of domesticated cattle (HCrawley) U. S. Dep. Agric. Bureau Animal Indust., Wash., p. 465-98 | The ancestry of domesticated cattle (EWMorse) xxvii. 187-239 | The vaccination of cattle against tuberculosis (ECSchröder, WE Cotton, JRMohler, HJWashburn) 327-43 | Contagious vaginitis in cows (PStazzi) Vet. J., Ld. lxxviii. 81-88
- Rings**, colours not in. Colours in ~ (ACarpenter) Quart. J. 38. vol. 163, 235 | The Wedding ~. - Watchmaker. 38. vol. Nr. 7, p. 853 | The Making of Ear ~. - Keystone. 33. vol. 761
- Rinier de Pazzi**, legge fiorentin inedita contro (E Regis) 402. 1092-1110
- Rio Grande**, the flood in the (FHBrandenburg) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 10, p. 1562-70
- Rio Iguassú**, some New Species of Fishes from the (JDHaseman) Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7. vol. [Publ. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh Nr. 69] p. 374-87
- Ripoll** s. Théodulfe
- Rippe**: [Pseudo-cervical rib] (JBabicek) Casop. lék. česk., v. Praze. '11. I. 1386 | Occurrence a. development of cervical ribs in man a. some of Mammals (WStapley) 1987b. 82-104
- Ritz**, les conclusions de, sur la théorie électrique de la gravitation (ThTommasina) C. R. Soc. de phys. de Genève. Séance du 4 avril | Arch. sc. phys. et nat. [4] 33. vol. 531
- Rivalta**, contributo allo studio della nuova sieroreazione del, nel tifo e nella difterite dei bambini (U Calcaterra) Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze. x. 204-12
- Robben**: Treaty U. S. A.-Gr. Brit. f. protect. of fur seals, 7. 2. '11. 1258a. Suppl. 162
- Robbers**, H., Boekbespreking: G. v. Eckeren. F. Hulleman. - Elsev. II. 147-52
- Roberts**, E. R., klass. Philolog. 2112. 174
- Robinson**, H. C., s. Staël
- Rochefort**, d'Henri, le dernier article. 2184b. 249
- Rocky Mountain Flora**, studies on the, XXVI (PA Rydberg) Bull. Torrey bot. Club. XXXIX. 99-111
- Rodoficee**, formazione endocellulare nelle (FNicolosi-Roncati) Bull. Soc. bot. ital. p. 59
- Römisch**: Notes on a Bloom of Roman Iron Found at Corstopitium [Corbridge] (HBell) Iron Steel Inst. Nr. 3. May. p. 1-13 | [Gesch. d. ~en Kondikt.] (J Vančura) Sbornik 12. Nr. 3-4, p. 257-97 | Observatiunculae de iure Romano (ICNaber) 1775. 389-99 | Import of fetal institution (TFrank) 1912. 335-42. Worship of Roman emperors (HFBurton) 2792. 80-91. - s. a. Frau
- Rönninge**: [Staatsbahnstrecke ~-Järna u. Södertelje Kanal] - Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 174
- Röntgen**: Notes on seven years experience of the value of X-ray and electro-therapeutics (SArgyle) Austral. M. J., Melbourne, '11-12. n. s. i. 273 | Diffusion figures (JHall-Edwards) Arch. Roentg. Ray., Ld. xvi. 371 | A negative Result on the refraction of X-rays (CrosbyChapman) Proc. Cambridge Phil. Soc. 16. B. Nr. 7, p. 574 | Why use the X-ray? (GH Stover) Denver M. Times & Utah M. J. xxxi. 316 | The clinical significance of X-ray and radium measurements (SRuss) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 289 | The relation of the ~ologist to the surgeon (WSLawrence) Memphis M. Month. xxxi. 629-34 | Plastic ~ography (WH Dieffenbach) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 588 | A Negative Result on the Refraction of X-Rays (JCrosby Chapman) Proc. Cambr. Phil. Soc. 16. vol. 574-79 | The Absorption of X-Rays and Fluorescent X-Ray Spectra (CGBarkla, VCollier) Phil. Mag. [6] 23. vol. 987-97 | On the Asymmetry in the Distribution of Secondary Cathode Rays produced by X-Rays; and its Dependence on the Penetrating Power of the Exciting Rays (CDCooksey) 24. vol. 37-45 | The ~ Radiation from Substances of Low Atomic Weight (CharlesASadler, PaulMesham) 138 | A Comparison of the Ionization within closed vessels due to ~ and GammasRays (ASEve) 432 | Technique de l'application des rayons X pendant l'intervention chirurgicale et démonstration d'appareils (Veyrassat, JCurchod deRoll) Arch. d'électric. méd., Bord. xx. 164-69. Régénération des Tubes ~ (DeKermond) Electricien [Paris] Ser. 2. t. 44, p. 7 | Influence des rayons X sur la germination (MlleGPromsy, PDrevon) Rev. gén. Bot. XXIV. 177-97 | ~ologische diagnostiek van de ziekten der borstorganen (ChBles) Med. Weekbl., Amst. xviii. 421-33, 474, 517, 533, 542, 553 | Negativ result on refraction of X-rays (JCChapman) 1976. 16. B. 574-79. - s. a. Kohle
- Roesleria pallida** [Pers.] Sacc., in Yorkshire (CCrossland) Naturalist. p. 130
- Rösten**: Principes du grillage de la blende (WHommel) Rev. Métallurgic. 9. An. 609-720
- Roger**, un cas de maladie de (ALEmierre) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par. lxxxvi. 709
- Roger de Damas**, mémoires du comte (IRambaud) 2323b. N. S. IX. 65
- Roger v. d. Weyden** (AJWauters) 858. Nov. 75-82
- Roggen**: Buiten 22 Juni, p. 301
- Rohlfis**, Gerhard [Afrika-reiziger] (AWStellwagen) N. Rott. Ct. 31. Aug. Av. feuil.
- [Rohr]-Leitungen**, Farb. d.] (ThFürst) Tekn. Tidsskr. 4
- „Roister“**, etymology of (EWeekley) 2137b. 518
- Roland** et la presse subventionnée (CIPerroud) 2175. 62. B. 206-13, 315-32, 396-419



- Roll, A.:** Grand peintre de vie contempor.: ~ (ITild) 2176. 98. B. 538-52
- Rolmer, Lucien,** a. l'école de Grâce. 1927. 392
- Rom:** The „Altare Della Patria“ of the Victor Emmanuel Monument at ~e. - Builder. 102. vol. 727. Strada ferrata sotterranea in ~a (GCadolini) Ann. Soc. Ingen. Ital. Nr. 27, p. 25 | La sistemazione della piazza Colonna in ~a (ASprega) 61-84 | Il clima di ~a. Esame delle osservazioni meteorologiche eseguite dal 1782 al '10. ~a '11 (F'Eredia) Annali dell' Ufficio Centr. di Meteor. e Geodin. 32. vol. Parte I, '10 | ~e, de stad der ziel (MWagenvoort) Buiten 10 en 17 Aug. p. 375, 378, 390 | Nabetrachting van een reiziger (JHartman) N. Rott. Ct. 23 Juni. Ocht. ~a, citto e suburbio (GMancini, EGhislanzoni, Pasqui) 396c. VIII. 14-22, 33-47 | Scoperte n. città d. ~a e suburb. (EGhislanzoni) 393-403, 443 | Methods of determining the date of ~an concrete monuments (EBVanDeman) 1255. 387-432 | ~e au 16. siècle (I Celte) 2327. '12. I. 400
- Romans** de la Table ronde (ILOth) 2202. 249-310
- Romantik:** „Préromantisme“ allemand er français: Herder et Creuzé de Lesser adaptateurs du romancero del Cid (HTronchon) 2273. 489-531
- Romeo:** Original: ~ a. Juliet (IWCunliffe) 2137b. 517
- Ronsard, Marie de** (Jusserand) 2273. 532-38
- Roodhuyzen, G. H.,** pædagog. Nekrologie. - Vaderl. 23 Juni. Ocht.
- Roon, de, général,** en 1870. 2268. 46. B. 322-41
- Roosevelt, Mr. -** Atlantic Mly. 109. vol. 577 | ~ the politician (FELeupp) 843-52 | The ~ campaign: a review (LFAbbott) Outlook. 101. vol. 331-40 | ~ or the republic (GHarvey) 2141. 196. B. 433-48 | Why I am for ~ (MPOindexter) 468-83. - s. a. Taft
- Rosalia** de Formose, description d'une espèce nouvelle de (PBoppe) Bull. Soc. entom. France '11, p. 103. Description d'une nouvelle espèce japonaise de ~ appartenant au sous-genre Eurybatus (AVuillet) Insecta Anno 1, p. 79 | Note sur ~ [Eurybatus] formosa Saunders (AVuillet) 111 | [Un représentant nouveau du genre ~ Serv. provenant du district d'Ussuri [Sibérie or.] ~ coelestis n. sp. Eurybatodes n. subg.] (AndréSemenov-Tian-Shansky) Rev. russe Entom. 11. t. 118-23
- Rose:** De ~ en het volksgeloof (Folklorus) Buiten 31 Aug. p. 412
- Ross, J. F. W.,** In memoriam by N. A. Powell, J. A. Temple [et al.] Canada Lancet, Toronto. xlv. 327-41
- Rossetti, Christina,** poetry of (AnnaBdeBary) 1927. '12, p. 203-10
- Rossiella** rossi [Nuttall '10], occurring in the jackal in British East Africa (GHF Nuttall) Parasitology, Cambridge, '12. v. 61
- Rost:** Influence of Carbon on Corrosion (CChappell) Engineer. 113. vol. 537 | Corrosion of Steel and Its Prevention (ASCushman) Iron Age. 89. vol. 1278 | The Mechanism of Corrosion (Friend, Bentley, West) Iron Steel Inst. Nr. 7, May, p. 1-12 | Hot Water and Corrosion (GCWhipple) Power. 35. vol. 906 | Electrolytic corrosion of iron by direct current in street soil (AFGanz) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. 1001-10 | Etat actuel de la question de la propagation des rouilles (JBeauverie) Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq., Par., xxiii. 106-18 | Further studies on the pecan „rust“ (FVRand) Journ. Wash. Ac. Sc. II. 293
- Rotch, A. Lawrence,** Prof.: Obituary. Quart. J. 38. vol. Nr. 163, p. 245 | (RdeCWard) Repr. from Science. 35. vol. Nr. 908, p. 808
- Rotes Kreuz:** The sign of the Red Cross (HWMabie) Outlook. 101. vol. 123-28 | The factory fire and the Red Cross. - Survey. 28. vol. 339-45 | Un couplage pour des bicyclettes, par lequel deux bicyclettes peuvent être transformées en un véhicule à quatre roues, destiné au transport des blessés et des malades à l'usage de l'ambulance et de la Croix-Rouge (JNord) Caducée, Par. xii. 50
- Rotes Meer:** The Mineral Wealth of the Red Sea Borders (ACrawford) Chamber's Jl. p. 365
- Rotkehlchen:** Notes sur la cresserelle (Millet-Horslin) Rev. franç. Ornith. 3. Ann. 189
- Rotlauf:** Sulla cura dell' erisipela (GBenassi) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli. xv. 132 | Un cas de myélite post-érysipélateuse (Lesné, Françon) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. lxxxiii. 138-44 | Les abcès dans l'erysipèle (ELesné, FFRançon) Clinique, Par. vii. 13 | La cura dell' erisipela (TPontano) Policlin., Roma. xix. sez. prat., p. 3-10 | [The therapeutic value of nucleinate of sodium in erysipelas] (YeBBlyumenau) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1441 | [Treatment of erysipelas with Aronson's streptococcic serum] (PPKibardin) 1445 | Sopra una sindrome pontinobulbare dopo la erisipela (EMarchiasava) Riv. ospedal., Roma, '12. ii. 205-11
- Rotterdam:** Uit Oud-~, IX. - N. Rott. Ct. 1 Juni. Av. | ~'s oudheid-museum. - Centr. 26 Juni | Uit Oud-~: de taak der burgerwacht door A. H. v. P. - N. Rott. Ct. 19 Aug. Av. | Een mooi beeld van vooruitgang. - Aarde. Bijblad. p. 123
- Rotula,** sulla guarigione delle fratture trasversali della (APignatti) Policlin., Roma. xix. sez. chir. p. 68-86
- Rotz:** [More on the cicatrices of the nasal septum in horses suffering from glanders] (PIVozianoff) Vestnik. obst. vet., St. Petersb. xxiii. 1006 | Sur l'agglutination du bacille morveux par le sérum normal de chevaux (MOynela) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. LXXII. 929
- Rouart** sale. 858. Nov. 119
- Roulette,** distribution des séries de rouges dans une suite de n épreuves à la (Willaert) 193. 1. Sekt. 160
- Rousseau, Godwin** and Wordsworth (GMHarper) Atlantic Mly. 109. vol. 639-50 | ~ to-day (Ellis, Havelock) 784-94 | ~'s Emile (FForstmann) Centrum 16 en 19 Aug. | ~ (JHavelaar) Gr. Ned. II. 322-51 | (HRoland Holst) N. Tijd. p. 646-58 | ~ (HRoland Holst) N. Tijd. p. 456-74 | (GBusken Huet) Amst. Weekbl. 23 Juni | HBoeken [gedicht]. - N. Gids. II. 1 en 2 | ~ en het tooneel (JHRössing) Bibliografie van werken van en over ~ in Nederland verschenen (DSmit) II. 1 u. 2 | De herdenking v. d. 200-j. geboortedag. - N. Rott. Ct. 26 Juni. Av. 1 en 2 Juli Av. | Handelsblad 27 Juni. Av. 1 Juli Av. | N. v. d. dag. 27 Juni 2 en 3 Juli | Vaderland 28 Av. | ~, en zijn oeuvre (JHensen) I. - Studiën dl. Nr. 77, p. 490-509 | (WMeyer) Tijdschr. wijsbeg. p. 310-26 | Id. (HRoland Holst) III. - N. Tijd. p. 568-99 | HBoeken) N. Gids. II. 234-37. ~ (ThSeccombe) 552b. 42. vol. 162-68 | Quelques mots au sujet du manuscrit de ~, Considérations s. le gouvernem. de Pologne (MdeGirardin) 596. 521-32 | L'allée de châtaigniers de ~ au musée du Louvre (AMichel) 703b. 73 | ~ musicien (JTiersot) 1181. 387, 411, 431, 451, 471. ~ et la chanson populaire (JTiersot) 1737. 201, 225. Ennemis de ~ (HLagardelle) 1827. 32. B. 101-6. Exposition ~ à la Bibliothèque nationale (ChduBus) 2175. 63. B. 5-15 | La canne de ~ (Stevenin) 262. Mystère de mort de ~. 2176. 98. B. 131 | Sources de ~ (PMMasson) 2273. 640-46 | ~ à Passy (GCucuel) 2322. Juli 1-12 | Les idées de ~ sur la musique (PM Masson) Juni 1-17, Juli 23-32 | La musique de ~. - Juni 34-56 | ~ et l'éducation individualiste (AFAure) 2327. 4. S. III. 361-69 | Sociétés de ~ (GDupin) II. 19-37 | ~ et s. contemporains (GDupin) II. 225-42.

- ~ et Thérèse le Vasseur (GDupin) 2327. '12. I. 359-69. Mort de ~ (GDupin) 474-86. — s. a. Tolstoi
- Roussel** et Blottière, Cart de, et légende inéd. (RDescharmes) 642. 324-31
- Roussel**, Alb. (GJean-Aubry) 1181. 370
- Rouxel de Médury**, JL, livre aux armes de (L Boulard) 596. 533
- Rowland** effect, a reserval of the (FENipher) Sc. [N. S.] 36. vol. 153
- Roy**, Fitz, and Darwin, 1831-36 (FDarwin) Nature, Ld. lxxxviii. 547
- Royaards**, W (HvLoon) Witte mier. I. 37 | (FMijnsen) N. Gids. II. 73-87
- Royal society** s. London
- Royère**, P., et le réo mallarmisme. 1927. 365
- Rtusamhara**, authenticity of (ABerriedale Keith) 1436. '12. II. 1066-70
- Rubiaceae**, Palawan (ADEElmer) Leaflets Philippine Bot. IV. 1327-62
- Rubidium** and potassium compounds, the radioactivity of (EHBüchner) II. Proc. Amsterdam. 15. vol. 22
- Rubin**: Spectrum of ruby (JMoir) 2692b. 339 | ~ Mines of Burma (HlaVallée) Jewel. Circ. 44. vol. 113. Rubies and Sapphires, synthetic production of (GButler) Min. Sci. 65. vol. 546
- Rubus**, on a non-flowering New Zealand species of (LCockayne) Trans. New Zealand Inst. XLII. 325
- [Rübenbau]**, Wirkg. d. Gipsdüngg. b.] (HBriem) List. Cukr. 30. J. 433. — s. a. Zuckerrübe
- Rückenmark**: Some cases illustrative of the value of spinal analgesia (Rapperly) Arch. Middlesex Hosp., Ld. xxv. 14-19 | A fourth report on experiences with spinal analgesia in reference to 2354 cases (AEBarker) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 597-602. The examination of cerebro-spinal fluid (ADDunn, GASTevens) Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xix. 349-56. The cerebrospinal fluid (DKHenderson) Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat., Edinb., '12. x. 109-27 | Injuries to the spinal cord and treatment (JBThompson) Texas State J. M., Fort Worth. vii. 296-301 | Commentary on four cases of spinal syphilis (TGStewart) West Ld. M. J., Ld. xvii. 20-33 | Résultats éloignés fournis par le traitement opératoire du spina bifida; biographie du spina bifida; biographie morbide de deux anciens opérés (Perier) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 308-15 | Résultats éloignés d'une cure radicale de spina-bifida dorso-lombaire (deRouville) 362 | Malade opéré du spina-bifida [hydrorachis] (Anghel) Bull. Soc. de méd. et nat. de Jassy. xxvi. 44-50 | Etude ultra-microscopique des cellules des ganglions spinaux des animaux nouveau-nés. [Réun. biol. Bucarest] (GMarinesco) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. 70. t. 1057. Sur les évolutions cliniques des myélites toxi-infectieuses (Bernheim) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxii. 1-30. Sclérose latérale amyotrophique consécutive à un traumatisme périphérique (Bernaheim) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 95 | Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy. xlv. 70-76 | La malattia dei cassoni ad aria compressa (FCattaneo) Gazz. med. lomb., Milano. lxxi. 33 | Un caso curioso de sífilis medular (JSCovisa) Clín. de Madrid. vii. 413-20 | Un caso de meningoradiculitis cérvico-dorsal (EFernandez Sanz) Rev. clín. de Madrid. vii. 54-61 | An address on compressed air illness and experimental research (IEHill) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 348-53 | Inversion du réflexe du radius dans un cas de syringomyélie (EMoniz) Rev. neurol., Par., '12. xx. i. 133 | [Inflammation of the spinal meninges and posterior roots, with probable involvement of anterior roots] (JRotstadt) Neurol. polska, Warsz., '11. ii. 96 | [Histopathological alterations of the spinal cord when compressed] (AVSimileiskaya) Nevrol. Vestnik., Kazan. xviii. 853-68 | Sur un cas de syringomyélie probable (Traversier) Dauphiné méd. xxxv. 219 | Alcune osservazioni di variata disposizione della sostanza grigia nel midollo spinale umano (URossi, GSimi) Ann. d. Fac. di med., Perugia, '11. 4. s. i. 187-93 | Sulla natura dei fenomeni di eccitamento del midollo spinale in seguito all' asfissia ed alla azione della temperatura elevata (ACarincola) Arch. di fisiol., Firenze. x. 114-28 | [Nervenzell. in d. weiß. Substanz d. ~s v. Säugetier. u. Vögeln (vorläuf. Mitteilg.)] (ANemiloff) Trav. Soc. Natural. St.-Pétersbourg C. R. T. 42. Livr. Nr. 1, p. 122-36, 150
- Rückgrat**: A post-graduate lecture on the diagnosis of spinal cord affections (DForsyth) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. ii. 172 | Removal of extramedullary tumour of cervical cord: recovery [area of supply of eighth cervical and first dorsal posterior roots] (JMClarke) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. ii. 175 | Some hitherto unrecognized causes of spinal curvature (EFCyriax) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 139 | Malformations multiples de l'axe cérébro-spinal et de son enveloppe osseuse: état réticulaire de la voûte crânienne (LPayan, ChMattei) Gaz. d. hôp. Par., lxxxv. 111 | Un caso teratológico; tratamiento de espina bifida (Marquellada) Arch. de ginecop. [etc.], Barcel. xxiv. 312
- Ruef**, Abraham, the Abnormal Predicament of (JCurrey) Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 12-19
- Ruhe**: Remarks on the rest treatment (BRTucker) Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richm. xiv. 75-81
- Ruhmkorff** Coil, an Experimental Investigation of the Influence of the Condenser on the Working of a, together with a Practical Outcome thereof (WH Wilson) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld. [A] 87. vol. 69-78. Etincelle primaire substitué aux interrupteurs d'excitation de la bobine de ~. Contribution à la théorie des interruptions (AGuillet) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 83-84
- Ruhr**: Protozoan dysentery at home and abroad (WCBrown) Polyclin., Ld. xvi. 1-7 | The treatment of intestinal amebiasis (WEMusgrave) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 13-18 | Epidemic of dysentery at Ormoc, Leyte (WPCChamberlain, EBvedder, JR Barber) Mil. Surgeon, Wash. xxx. 318-22 | Les chlorures et la crise dans la dysentérie aiguë nostras épidémique [dysenterie bacillaire] (LEBertrand) Arch. de méd. nav. Par. xcvi. 161-66 | Les agglutinines et les substances sensibilisatrices des sérums dysentériques (TGryglewicz) Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par. xxvi. 204-30 | A case of amoebic dysentery occurring in a man who had never been out of Scotland (DGMarschall) Edinb. M. J., n. s. viii. 229-35. Parasite flagellé dans un cas de dysentérie. [Lambliia intestinalis] (JParisot, L Jannin) Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy xlv. 129-39 | Report of a case of perforation of the sigmoid by an ulcer in a case of dysentery 'Flexner-Strong' (RSpear, MEHiggins) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 235 | Report of a case of amebic dysentery (LFWarren) Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann. Arbor. xxxiv. 39 | Contribution à l'étude de la flore intestinale de l'homme [troisième note]: flore microbienne dans un cas de dysentérie amibienne (Romanovitch) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 25
- Rumänien**: Buletinul Lunar publicat de ... (NCoiculescu) Observatorul Astronomic si Meteorologic din România. 18. Anul '09. Bucuresti '10. 19. Anul., '10. Bucuresti '11 | Buletinul Lunar al Observatiunilor Meteorologice din România. (Stefan CHepites, Joan StMurat) 16. Anul '07. Bucuresti '08. — s. a. Anthropol.
- Ruo-Shire** R., nov. '11, boundary betw. brit. a. portug. poness. on - 1258a. Suppl. 215
- Russel** ou faisceau cérébello bulbaire, le faisceau en

- crochet de (A.vanGehuchten) Névraze Louvain. 7. t. 117-59
- [**Rußland.** Entwickl. d. Chemie in] (PWalden) Journ. d. russ. phys.-chem. Ges. 44. vol. chem. T., Anh. 100-108 [russ.] | Imports of Manufactured Goods into Russia. - Bd. Trade J. 11. July, p. 95. The Break-Up of the Village-Community in Russia (ATschuprow) Econ. J. Nr. 3, p. 173-97 | Two Examples of Reinforced Concrete Canal Lock Construction in Russia. - Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 624. Statistical data concerning the losses of the Russian Army from sickness and wounds in the war against Japan '04-05 (Nkozlovski) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xviii. 330-46 | Prospecting Frozen Alluvial Deposits in Russia (LPerret) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1247 | [General review of the condition of the sanitary side of the Russian army] Russia: Ministry of War Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1631, 1672 | Résultats principaux des observations du réseau météorologique du S. E. de la Russie. - Annu. de l'obs. mét. et magn. de l'université imp. à Odessa '10, p. 155-65 | [Russ. Flotte i. Mittelmeer] (VMantegazza) Rass. contemp. Juni p. 408-22. Le nouveau développement des Chemins de fer privés en Russie. - Rev. gén. Chemins Fer. 35. An. p. 486 | La lingua russa nelle chiese cattoliche di Russia. - Civiltà catt. 15./6. '12, p. 656-83 | Primitiae Florae tertiariae Rossiae meridionalis (AN Krasnow) Trav. Soc. Nat. Karkov '10, 108 pp. ill. Rossice | [Obere Verwaltungskommiss.] (WMjakotin) Encykl. Slowar, Granat, Moskau. p. 579 | [Ob. Geh. Rat] (JGaliaschkin) Encykl. Slowar, Granat, Moskau. p. 583-93 [russ.] | [Index: Kassationswes. in ~] - Prawo, Petersb. p. 971-78 | [Bilanz d. III. Reichsduma] (WWodowosow) Saprossy Zisni, Petersb. p. 1393-404 | [Schicksal d. Landgemeinde in ~] (KKatscharowski) Sawety, Petersb. p. 30-54 [russ.] | [Mißglückte Gesch. d. „Partei d. Volkswillens“] (GPlechanow) Sowrem. Mir, Petersb., p. 146-76 [Gesch. d. revolüt. Bewegg. ~s in d. 80er Jahren] [russ.] | [Kapitel aus d. russ. Agrargesch.] (NOganowskij) Westn. Europny, Petersb. p. 320-38. [Benutzg. d. Seeküste in ~] (SNikonow) Zurnal Min. Just., Petersb. p. 26-58 | Chronique de l'église russe (EMartinovitch) 1030. 449-61 | [Podlésie i. westl. ~] (JAssada) 1153. 26. B. 209 | Etudes i. Napoléon en Russie, '10-11 (AMansuy) 2240b. I. 446-54. - s. a. Frankreich
- Rutaceen**, einige neue südafrikanische] (RADummer) Rep. Spec. nov. XI. 120
- Rutelidae:** On the Ruteline Coleoptera of Ceylon, with Descriptions of new Species (GJArrow) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [8] 8. vol. 354-65
- Ruyter**, de, en zijn gezin in 1662 d. J. L. F. de Balbian Verster m. reprod. v. h. schilderij v. Jurriaen Jacobson in het Rijksmuseum. - Eig. Haard. p. 408
- S**
- Sabang** [île de Weh, côte nord de Sumatra, détroit de Malacca], note sur les établissements hospitaliers de (Féret) Arch. de méd. nav., Par. xcvi. 61
- Saccharin**, influence of, on nutrition and health of man. Report of Referee Board of Consulting Scientific Experts; Influence of saccharin on digestion, metabolism, nutrition, and general health - U. S. Agriculture Dep. Nov. 15, '11, Nr. 375, p. 35c | ~e (GLoucheu) Cosmos. 61. An. 712
- Saccharose** from dextrose, pentose, levulose, lactose, maltose, and invertin when present in the urine, saliva or other body fluids, a new method of separating (LKHirshberg) Lancet-Clinic, Cincin. cvii. 92 | Recherches sur l'hydrolyse comparée du ~, par divers acides en présence de la sucrase de levure (GMBertrand, M et MmeRosenblatt) Ann. Inst. Pasteur. XXVI. 321-31 | Bull. soc. chim. France [4] 11. t. 464
- Sacchini**, A. (EOddone) 1842a. 104
- Sacchse**, pouvoir hémolytique de l'hirudine de (FWeill, GMouriquand, JChalier) Lyon méd. cxviii. 205 | Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 30
- Sachenrecht:** Railroad Cars and Derelict Newspapers. - Am. Law Rev. 46. vol. 104 | Sales of Personal Property: Article II. - Bench and Bar. 27. vol. 109-16 | Easements of Necessity (SAlward) Canada Law Times. 32. vol. 247-55 | The Solicitor's Lien. - Can. Law Times. 32. vol. 499 | Tithe Rentcharge. - Law Times. 132. vol. 570 | Deodands (JFGeeting) Cent. Law J. 74. vol. 262 | A New Conveyancing Act. - 46. vol. 801 | Maintenance of the Conveyancing Act, 1881, § 43. - Law Students' J. 34. vol. 153 | Merger of Chargers. - Solicitors' J. 56. vol. 593, 609 | A Mortgagee's Power of Sale. - Can. Law Times. 32. vol. 379 | Acceleration of Remainders (AERandall) Law Quart. Rev. 28. vol. 161 | Keeping Incumbrances on Foot. - Solicitors J. 56. vol. 377. Relief against Forfeiture. - p. 514 | Use of Ordinance Maps in Conveyances. - p. 608 | Wayside Strips [Origin of] - 479, 499
- Säbel:** The S. St. A. Saber. - Broad Arrow. Nr. 2304, p. 203
- Säge:** [Kreis~, ihre Anwendg. u. Handhabg.] (KTvrdý) Ces. Stroj. XI. 201
- Säugetiere:** Preservation of Mammal Skins in the Field (JLClark) Amer. Mus. Journ. 11. vol. 89-94. A Method for Isolating the Renal Tubules of Mammals (GCHuber) Anat. Record. 5. vol. 187-94. On the Origin of the Abdominal Lymphatics in Mammals from the Vena Cava and the Renal Veins (FIRSabin) 6. vol. 335-42 | Three New South-American Mammals (OThomas) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. 8. vol. Nr. 7, p. 113 | Seven New Asiatic Mammals, with Note on the „Viverra fasciata“ of Gmelin. (ESchwarz) 634-40 | Some probable and possible Instances of Warning Characteristics amongst Insectivorous and Carnivorous Mammals (RIPocock) 750-57 | New Mammals from Central and Western Asia mostly collected by Mr. Douglas Carruthers (OThomas) 758 | A propos des cultures „in vitro“ des tissus de Mammifères (ACarrel, Montrose T. Burrows) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. 70. t. 3 | The relations of the interstitial cells of Leydig to the production of an internal secretion by the mammalian testis (FMHanes) Journ. exper. Med. 13. vol. 338-54. The Blood Volume of Mammals as determined by Experiments upon Rabbits, Guinea-pigs, and Mice; and its Relationship to the Body Weight and to the Surface Area expressed in a Formula (GDreyer, WRay) Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Ld. 201B vol. 133-60. The significance of the structure of the medullary loop of the renal tubule of mammals (GCHuber) Proc. Soc. exper. Biol. Med. N. Y. 8. vol. 95 | The Mammals of the Tenth Edition of Linnaeus: an Attempt to fix the Types of the Genera and the exact Bases and Localities of the Species (OThomas) Proc. zool. Soc. Ld. '11, p. 120-58 | On Longevity and Relative Viability in Mammals and Birds; with a Note on the Theory of Longevity (PChMitchell) 425-548 | On the Homology of the Mammalian Alisphenoid Bone (RBroom) Rep. South Afric. Ass. Adv. Sc. '07, p. 114 | Modeling African Mammals (WLBeasler) Scient. Amer. 103. vol. 10 | [Sensory nerve endings in the pericardium of mammals] (VFMartinoff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. p. 1976. Sur les divisions de maturation de l'oeuf des mammifères (Mathias) Arch. do Inst. bacteriol. Camara Pestana, Lisb. iii. 287-370 | L'excision ou l'écrasement du nœud sino-auriculaire et du nœud auriculo-

ventriculaire n'arrête pas les pulsations du cœur des mammifères battant dans des conditions normales (MFlack) Arch. internat. de physiol., Liège & Par. xi. 111-19 | Recherches sur l'embryologie des mammifères; de la segmentation, de la formation de la cavité blastodermique et de l'embryon didermique chez le marin (E.vanBeneden) Arch. de biol., Liège & Par. xxvi. 1-63 | Sur la répartition de la nucléohistone dans les tissus des mammifères (FGoulau) Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux. 4. s. xxv. 921-46 | Sur la teneur en azote aminé aliphatique du sang de mammifère et sur son pouvoir protéoclastique (EZunz) Bull. soc. chim. Belgique. 26. t. 188-93 | Les mammifères du département de Saône-et-Loire (XGillot) Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Autun Nr. 23, p. 17-119 | Sur les modifications des cavités séreuses chez quelques mammifères [Elephant d'Asie et Dauphin commun] (LJammes, SDurand) Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse. 41. t. XVIII-XX | L'espèce en zoologie systématique, à propos de la Faune des Mammifères d'Europe (EL Trouessart) Bull. Soc. zool. France. 36. t. 78 | Sur les propriétés rythmiques de la pointe du cœur chez les Mammifères (EWertheimer, LEoulet) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. 70. t. 582 | Association des éléments élastiques et contractiles dans le myocarde des Mammifères. [Réun. biol. Bucarest.] (JATHanasu, JDragoiu) 598 | Des sésamoïdes vésiculofibreux des mammifères (EdRetterer, AugLelièvre) 71. t. 5 | Nouvelles observations sur la forme et la valeur cellulaire des hématies de mammifères (EdRetterer, ALelièvre) 150 | Sur l'existence de néphrophagocytes dans le muscle utérin de femelles de mammifères en gestation (LMercier) lxxii. 212. Sur l'origine de la zone pellucide des oeufs de mammifères (JTur) 336 | Base cartilagineuse du crâne et segment basilaire de la chorde dorsale, formations fœtales de la voûte du pharynx chez les mammifères (F et JPTourneux) J. de l'anat. et physiol. [etc.], Par. xlviii. 57-105 | Il lobo paraolfattorio nei Mammiferi (NBeccari) Arch. ital. Anat. Embr. 9. vol. 173-220 | Per una nuova divisione del cervello dei mammiferi (AComolli) 247-73 | Sulla presenza di tessuto cartilagineo nel cuore di coniglio (FVanzetti) Arch. Sc. med. Torino. 35. vol. 171-87. Aggiunte alle Ricerche faunistiche e sistematiche sui Mammiferi d'Italia che formano oggetto di caccia del prof. A. Ghigi della R. Università di Bologna (GLEpri) Boll. Soc. zool. ital. [2] 12. vol. 241-50. Rudimenti di corazza cutanea indicati da pieghe della pelle in alcuni embrioni di mammiferi (EBortolotti) Ric. Lab. Anat. norm. Roma. 5. vol. 275-85. Come terminano i nervi nella glandola mammaria (GTricomi-Allegria) 10. vol. 109-35 | Instrucciones para la caza y preparación de los mamíferos destinados á colecciones de estudio (ACabrera) Bol. Soc. espan. Hist. nat. 11. t. 331-53 | [Sur quelques particularités du système génito-urinaire chez les Mammifères] (ITur) Mém. Soc. Nat. Varsovie Sect. biol. 10. Ann. 4 pp. | [Contribution à la morphologie de l'appareil génital femelle des Mammifères] (ITur) 10. Ann. 23 pp. | Mammalia (GEHBarrett-Hamilton) 1953d. 17. H. 1-14

**Säugling:** Nutrition in infancy (APCrain) N. Crl. M. & S. J. lxiv. 676 | Prevention of infant mortality by breast feeding (WHDavis) Poston M. & S. J. clxvi. 242 | Difficulties in breast feeding (GSStrathy) Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto. xxxvii. 76 | Sobre el exceso de grasa en la alimentación á pecho (AMola) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires v. 3-22. Troubles provoqués par un allaitement artificiel défectueux (Nobecourt) Clinique, Par. vii. 145. The soy bean in infant feeding; preliminary report (JRuhrh) Med. Progress, Louisville. xxviii. 51.

Bibl. der fremdsprach. Zeitschr.-Liter. VI.

Maternal nursing; the return of milk after discontinuance of nursing (ISWile) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 775 | Contributo alla conoscenza dell'alimentazione naturale ed artificiale del lattante: 2° il fabbisogno di „grasso“ nel lattante normale al seno (GZanetti) Pediatria, Napoli, 2. s. xx. 81-116 | Anorexia mentale chez les nourrissons (Buffet-Delmas) Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par. xv. 180-92 | Sei mesi di fermento-terapia lattica nel Dispensario Lucchese per lattanti [gennaio-luglio '10] (GRBurlamacchi) Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze. x. 218-40 | The treatment of some varieties of diarrhoea and vomiting in infants (HCCameron) Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Ld. xxvi. 129-33 | Atrophy of infants (AdCzerny) Am. J. Dis. Child., Chic. iii. 170-76 | Prevention of infant mortality by breast feeding (WHDavis) Am. J. Pub. Health, N. Y., '12. ii. 67 | Month. Bull. Health Dept., East., '12. i. 4-9 | The comparative caloric value of various foods used in infancy and early childhood (CBFarr) Arch. Pediat., N. Y. xxix. 110. A rapid and simple method for calculating the caloric value of percentage mixtures (FFraley) 123. The use and abuse of carbo-hydrates in infant feeding (CGGrulee) Journal-Lancet, Minneap. xxxii. 141-47 | A study of the stomach contents and mobility in breast and bottle fed infants (HHeiman) N. Albany M. Herald. xxx. 55 | The modification of cow's milk (MAHelfgott) Med. Rec., N. Y. lxxxi. 578 | An adjustable metabolism bed for infants and young children (BRHcobler) Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago. '12. iii. 253 | Mineral salts and their relation to the dietary of infants and young children (BRHcobler) Am. J. Dis. Child., Chicago, '12. iii. 253. Arch. Pediat., N. Y. xxix. 208-14 | De l'inégalité de volume des seins pronostic pour l'allaitement (GKeim) Méd. inf., Par. ix. 60 | A new galactagogue (WLauzun-Brown) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 830 | Anorexia mentale chez un nourrisson (Buffet-Delmas) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 2. s. xxxiii. 111-19. Union internationale pour la protection de l'enfance du premier âge. - Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11. 1. vol. 703-15 | De l'inégalité de volume des seins pronostic pour l'allaitement (GKeim) Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., '12. 10 | J. de méd. de Par., 2. s. xxiv. 89 | Contributo allo studio del ricambio del cloro del neonato (EMensi) Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze. x. 1-31 | Intolerancia por la leche de vaca d'insuficiencia alimenticia (LMorquio) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires v. 204-12. Medical certification of milk and its advantages in infant feeding (GCMosher) Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y. xxviii. 137 | Intoxication par le lait liquide et tolérance pour le lait sec. (Nageotte Wilbouchévitch) Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par. xiv. 23 | Sulla reazione chimica delle feci nei lattanti (APerini) Clin. med. ital., Milano, '11. 1. 722-39 | Infantile pernicious vomiting and rectal hemorrhage; report of a case (ARies-Finley) Northwest Med., Seattle, n. s. iv. 82 | La lutte contre la mortalité infantile (RPotelet) Rev. prat. d'hyg. municip. [etc.], Par. viii. 4-71 | Sweets in childhood; sugar cane (HPicrill) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 668 | De l'éducation des nourrices et de la surveillance des nourrissons (E Vidal) Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par. lxxix. 82. Il compito del conune moderno nella difesa della prima infanzia (GCasalini) Comune moderno. Mai/Juni. p. 287-314 | Sulle morti rapide dei bambini (FMeynier) Gior. d. Osp. Maria Vittoria, Torino. xii. 17-35. Valore della percussione del cranio nei bambini (GFiore) Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze. x. 32 | [Ausstellg. d. Kinderpflege in New York] (JWPeckmann) Sv. fattigvardsf. Tidskr. p. 69 | L'assistance aux familles nombreuses (PdeBellegarde) Rev. prévoyance. Avril 343. — s. a. Mutterschutz

- Säule:** Une colonnette de terre cuite de la dynastie chinoise des Han au musée du Louvre (GMigeon) 703b. 79
- Saffi,** Giorgia, 1828-'11 (FannyManis) 2404. '12. II. 327-41
- Safran,** sur quelques falsifications du (Gallois) J. de pharm. et de chim., Par., 7. s. v. 5-11
- Sagola:** Notes on the Coleopterous Family Pselaphidae of the Group Faronini of New Zealand, with Descriptions of New Species (TBroun) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [8] 8. vol. 488-505
- Saint Albans,** houses in, and Its Environs. - Archit. Rev. 32. vol. 63-69, 92
- Saint Amand,** inscript. funér. de recluses à l'abbaye de, 1100 (LSerbat) 1689b. 193-224
- Saint-André** à Barère, Ventose-Germinal au II, 3 Lettres de Jeanbon (PCaron) 2175. 62. B. 357-66
- Saint-Bernard,** observations Météorologiques faites au Grand, pendant le Mois de Mars et d'Avril '12. - Arch. sc. phys. et nat. 117. vol. Nr. 4, p. 377, Nr. 5, p. 465 | do. Mai '12. - Annu. soc. mét. de France. 117. vol. Nr. 6, p. 553
- Saint-Germain en Laye,** la musique au musée de (MDaubresse) 1181. 347, 367
- Sainte-Hélène** (PhGonnard) 2240b. II. 132-51
- Saint-Huberty,** Mme. (HdeCurzon) 1181. 512
- Saint Leonards-on-Sea,** Bandstand. - Builder. 103. vol. 103
- Saint Louis:** The Geophysical Observatory. - Bulletin of the St. Louis University. VIII. vol. Nr. 1. St. Louis. 94 p. | Bulletin des observations météorologiques. - Observatoire St. Louis, Jersey [Iles de la Manche.] Angleterre XVIIIe année '11. Jersey-St. Hélier '11-12, 15 Bl. | Service of ~ Public Library to City government. 1502. 506
- Saint-Maur,** résumé des observations météorologiques faites à l'observatoire du Parc, en Février '12 (ChDufour) Annu. soc. mét. de France. 60. vol. 100
- Saint-Maurice,** observat. Météorologiques faites aux Fortifications de, pendant les Mois de Decembre '11. Janvier et Février '12. Hiver '12. - Arch. sc. phys. et nat. 117. vol. Nr. 4, p. 339, 346
- Saint-Pierre,** Abbé de, 1700 (EFaguet) 2320. 6. Per. X. 559-72
- Saint-Point,** Valentine de. 1927. 402
- Saint-Saëns,** C. de: Souvenirs d'enfance. 2322. März 1-7 | ~ (MDCalvocoressi) 2628. 365
- Saint Vincent,** an account of the return of vegetation and the revival of Agriculture in the area devastated by the Soufriere of, in '02-03 (WHSands) W. Indian Bull. XII. 22-33 ill.
- Saissetia:** The Black Scale. ~ oleae Bern (HJ Quayle, EWRust) Bull. agric. Exper. Stat. California. Nr. 223, p. 151
- Salamandra maculosa:** A Contribution to the Study of the Variations of the Spotted ~er [~ maculosa] (EGBoulenger) Proc. zool. Soc. Ld., '11, p. 323-47
- Salammbô** (HLucas) 163. 210
- Salerno,** l'orticoltura nella provincia di. - Not. stat. agraria. Mai. p. 216
- Salicylique,** nouvelles réactions de l'acide (MEBaral) Bull. soc. chim. France [4] 11. t. 417
- Salix turgaiskensis** E. Wolf (Anonymus) Rep. Spec. nov. X. 477 | An early collection of ~ balsamifera (MLFernald) Rhodora. IV. 69 | ~ serissima in southern Connecticut (MLFernald) XIV. 80
- Sallustii,** de invectivis quae tamquam, et Ciceronis traditae sunt (AKurfess) 1775. 364-80
- Salm:** The storage of fat in the ~on muscular tissue and its resorption during the migration fast (CW Greene) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt., '12. pp. xviii-xx | Experiments with ~onoids and Turbines (McIntosh) Zoologist [4] 15. vol. 241-64 | L'incubation artificielle des oeufs de ~onides et les appareils cellulaires (HLABlanchon) Cosmos Paris 65. t. 465. La culture de la truite à Langen, près de Münster [Westphalie] (LBoiteux) Nature Paris Ann. 39 Sem. 1, p. 84
- Salomo:** Ephrem's hymns on Epiphany a. odes of ~ (AIWensinck) 1087. 108-12 | Ephrem's use of odes of ~ (RHarris) 113-19
- Salomon,** M., frz. Schriftst., 1857-'12. 1931. 76. B. 178
- Saloniki.** - N. Rott. Ct. 5 Juli. Av. feuil.
- Salpetersäure:** Formation des acides nitreux (E Briner, ELDurand) 955. 155. B. 582 | Nitrate figure a. fitness of water f. drinking (CSWillis) 1400b. 408-14
- Salpingitis** gonocócicas, razones que justifican el tratamiento intra-uterino de las, é investigaci6n de las condiciones de inocuidad de tal conducta (MCeredo) Arch. de ginecop. [etc.], Barcel. xxiv. 304
- Salvarsan** in tabes and late lues of the nervous system (TAWilliams) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 198 | L'arséno-benzol (GBaril) Arch. de méd. nav., Par. xcvi. 92-127 | Etude sur les rapports cliniques du 606 avec l'oreille interne (GBaril) Rev. hebd. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., '12. i. 241-59. Le traitement de la syphilis par l'arséno-benzol; la méthode des injections intra-veineuses de doses fortes et rapidement répétées (ABayet, BDujardin, JDesneux) Ann. d. mal. vén., Par. vii. 212-22 | The causation and prevention of toxic symptoms following the administration of ~ (HWBayly) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 757 | ~ (JBerkovsky, KFiala) Časop. lék. desk., v Praze, '11. l. 1441 | Report on methods of administration of and results obtained from ~ based upon the treatment of over 200 cases of syphilis at the Naval Hospital, Mare Island, Calif (JABiello) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 221-31 | Instrumentation simple pour préparer et pratiquer les injections intra-veineuses d'arséno-benzol et considérations générales sur ce mode de traitement (Bouveyron) Lyon méd. cxviii. 547-57 | [Intravenous ~ injections] Vseross. (APBraunstein) Vrach. Vestnik., Mosk., '11. i. 93. Hereditary syphilis and its treatment by arsenobenzol [„606"] (JLBunch) Brit. J. Child. Dis., Ld. ix. 149-54 | Ricerche sull ricambio organico in alcuni sifilitici trattati col ~ (Cappelli) Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano. xvi. 65-87 | ~ in framboesia (GFCottle) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 82 | The Ehrlich remedy in the treatment of syphilis (JDaland) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., '11. 3. s. xxxiii. 274-83 | Action remarquable du 606 sur une syphilis grave (Descos) Loire méd., St. Etienne. xxxi. 58 | Le traitement de la syphilis par le ~ (Desneux, Dujardin) Clinique, Brux. xxvi. 145, 168, 177 | The present position of ~ (Dubitans) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 955 | Report on one hundred cases of syphilis treated with ~ (FC Edgerton) Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., N.Y., '11. vi. 59-73 | Ulcerating gummatous syphilide treated by 606 in a congenital syphilitic (GHEdington, CBrowning) Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasg. x. 142. De l'origine des neurorécidives dans la ~othérapie et des moyens d'y remédier (Emery) Clinique, Par. vii. 168-74 | Sur la nocuité comparée des solutions acides concentrées et diluées de dichlorhydrate de dioxidyaminoarsénobenzol: la dilution en thérapeutique intraveineuse (CFleig) Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par. clxiii. 332-41 | Il ~ nelle forme papulose di sifilide (AGalimberti) Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano. xvi. 137-60 | [Rational method of intramuscular injection of strong substances, especially ~] (AYa Galpern) Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Bolzien., Mosk. xxii. 261-68 | The dangers of arseno-benzol in syphilitic affections (PGAucher) Med. Press. & Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 322 | ~, with report of some cases (PD Gillim) Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green. x. 206 | ~



in children] (Ye.YaGindes) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1484 | Report of 280 intravenous ~ injections (DCHandley, CTSouther) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 199 | Are syphilitic eye lesions an indication for or against the use of ~? (ÉCHeath) 207 | The treatment of parasymphilitic conditions with ~ (EstilDholland) Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila. v. 73 | ~ in syphilis (DKennard, WHGordon) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 862 | ~ in syphilis, leprosy and yaws (WM Karr) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 240 | [Extra-genital syphilitic infection and treatment of severe syphilis with ~] (MKheffets) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1316 | [An intravenous injections of ~ in syphilis (eleven cases)] (AAKoltipin) Med. Obozr., Mosk. lxxvi. 1063-74 | [On the influence of intravenous injections of arsenobenzol upon the stability of the red blood corpuscles of syphilitics in relation to arsenic, and upon their osmotic stability] (ASLebedeff) Izviest. Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., S.-Peterb. xxiii. 371-87 | L'injection du 606 en solution acide ne présente aucun avantage sur l'injection en solution alcaline (Leredde) Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par. clxiii. 456 | Nouvelle étude sur les accidents mortels attribués au ~; la réaction fébrile et la question des doses; les règles du traitement par le ~ (Leredde, Kuenemann) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par. xxiii. 87-100 | Accidents dus aux 606 et anaphylaxie (ELesné, LDreyfus) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 286 | Etude du liquide céphalo-rachidien chez les syphilitiques traités par le ~ (ALévy-Bing, LDuroeux, MDogny) Ann. d. mal. vén., Par. vii. 100-127 | The causation of toxic symptoms following the administration of ~ (JMcIntosh, P Flides, HDearden) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 828 | A study of the blood after intravenous injections of ~ (GM MacKee) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N.Y. xxx. 199-206 | One year's experience with ~ (DHMcKinley) Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green. x. 205 | Ancien syphilitique traité par l'arsénobenzol; réinfection syphilitique (Melum) Ann. d. mal. vén., Par. vii. 128 | Le „606“ et les troubles de l'ouïe (GMilian) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 326-41 | Les morts du „606“ (GMilian) Paris méd., 11-12, p. 353 | Note à propos du traitement de la syphilis par l'arsénobenzol. (CMoreau) Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux. 4. s. xxv. 983-90 | Presse méd. belge Brux. lxiv. 75 | A case of late syphilitic glossitis treated by ~ [Ehrlich-Hata] (MMorris) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 712 | Arsénobenzol et hémorrhagies post-opératoires (AMouchet, Bricout) Ann. d. mal. vén., Par. vii. 206-11 | Joint communication on syphilis: recent methods of diagnosis and treatment; the Wassermann serum reaction and Ehrlich's Nr. 606 (RMuir, CHBrowning, IvyMcKenzie) Tr. Med. Chir. Soc., Glasg. x. 1-29 | Sur des cas de mort dus au „606“ (Netter) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par. 3. s. lxvii. 130. Observations concernant le traitement de la syphilis par le „606“ (LNyssens) Ann. méd.-chir., Dour. xx. 19-29 | Un an de pratique du „606“; injections intraveineuses acides avec sérum achloruré glucosique de Fleig (Pascal) Ann. d. mal., vén., Par. vii. 182-99. [Influence of ~ upon the blood and upon the nutrition of the healthy organism.] (MMPavlov) Casop. lék. česk., v Praze, '11. l. 1329 | ~, with especial reference to its action on the nervous system (APotter) Internat. J. Surg., N.Y. xxv. 76 | Réinfection syphilitique probable à la suite d'un traitement à l'arsénobenzol; résultats thérapeutiques de l'arsénobenzol à la période primaire (Queyrat) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxii. 720. Les réactions nerveuses tardives observées chez certains syphilitiques traités par le ~ et la méningo-vascularite syphilitique (Ravaut) Presse méd., Par. xx. 181 | On the use of ~ in syphilis of the nervous

system, based upon a study of eighty cases (BSachs, IStrauss) Med. Record, N.Y. lxxxi. 211-16 | Mode d'action du 606 et anticorps spirillaires (PSalmon) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 311 | The therapeutic results from the use of dioxydiamidoarsenobenzol in twenty-one cases of syphilis (JFSchamberg, NGinsburg) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., '11. 3. s. xxxiii. 284-308 | Labyrinthites et „606“ (Sicard, Frage, Guisez) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 341-46 | [Several observations of treatment with ~] (SSilovic) Liječ. vijesnik, u Zagrebu. xxxiii. 109-18 | Sixteen month's experience of ~ (GGStaylor) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 713 | Une année de 606 à la Garde républicaine (Tersen, Dupuy) Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull., Par. vi. 117-25 | Les insuccès et les accidents imputés à la ~othérapie (PL Tissier) Médecin, prat., Par. viii. 133 | [Reaction of living tissue to arsenobenzol] (ATryb) Casop. lék. česk., v Praze, '11. l. 355 | [Fifty cases treated with 606] (JVitThierry) Liječ. vijesnik, u Zagrebu. xxxiii. 7 | ~ as a cure of syphilis; a résumé of results obtained in cases after ten months observation (JM Winfield) Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxxi. 668 | La fièvre du ~ (Leredde, Kuenemann) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par. xxiii. 30 | The causation and prevention of certain toxic symptoms following the administration of ~ (JMcIntosh, PFlides, HDearden) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 637 | ~ (JWMiller) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 122-24 | [Further experiments with ~] (MMondschein) Przegl. lek., Kraków, '11. l. 831 | De la toxicité du dioxydiamidoarsénobenzol (AMouneyrat) J. de méd. int., Par. xvi. 31 | Accidentes atribuidos ao 606 (JNery daCosta) Med. contemp., Lisb. xxx. 41 | Cenni critici sulla cura col ~ (GNicolich) Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano. xlii. 688-91 | The present status of ~ therapy in syphilis (HJNichols) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 603-9 | Accidentes consecutivos a las inyecciones del ~ [606] (EPastor) Clin. mod., Zaragoza. xi. 58-70 | Un an de pratique de l'arsénobenzol (Queyrat, Demanche [et al.]) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par. xxiii. 2-24 | Syphilide ulcéreuse chancriforme du gland et du prépuce pouvant être prise pour une réinfection chez un syphilitique traité antérieurement par le „606“ (PRavaut) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 248-54 | Some dangers of ~ (MAReasoner, RWMatson) Mil. Surgeon, Wash. xxx. 217 | Réactions des nerfs crâniens après l'emploi du „606“ (Sicard, Gutmann) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. i. 121 | A new and simple method of administering ~ (GKSwinburne) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 127 | Ulcération phagédénique chancriforme du scrotum et du gland, survenue, en dehors de toute contamination syphilitique nouvelle, au niveau de la cicatrice d'un chancre syphilitique traité deux mois auparavant par les injections d'arsénobenzol (GThibierge) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 254 | Subcutaneous injections of ~ in general paresis (EHTrowbridge) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 609 | Resultats immediats del tractament de la sifilis pel „606“ (Umbert) An. de med. Buttl. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel., '11. v. 657-67 | [Influence of ~ upon the blood in syphilis] (AAVieviorovski) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1715-21 | [Influence of microbes upon the action of ~] (VLYakimoff, NKKol-Yakimova) 1571, 1865 | [~ in malignant tumors] (SKrímRaša) '11. 1829. [Administration of ~ per rectum] (SLBagroff) 1864. Méningo-encéphalite mortelle consécutive à deux injections intraveineuses d'arsénobenzol. (FBalzer, Mlle.Condat) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par. xxxiii. 48-53 | Réinfection syphilitique après traitement par le „606“ (Belin, Milian, Amaudrut) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 224.



- Accidentes sifilíticos tratados par el arsenobenzol (P Beristain) Crón. méd. Mexicana, Mexico. xv. 9, 32. Quelques remarques sur le traitement de la syphilis par arsenobenzol (ABlumenthal) J. méd. de Brux. xvii. 31 | Considérations sur le traitement de la syphilis par le remède d'Ehrlich (LMBonnet) Lyon méd. cxviii. 263-78 | La reacción de Wassermann, el 606 y otros excesos; historia curiosa y muy instructiva (JB Caballero) Rev. espec. méd., Madrid. xv. 73 | 606 et réactions neuro-méningées tardives (Calas) Marseille méd. l. 168 | [Brief review of the treatment of seventy-seven cases of syphilis with ~] (Dombrowski) Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, '11. iv. 470, 483, 495 | Phagédénisme tertiaire grave enrayé par une injection de ~ (DuBois) Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève. xxii. 64 | Des accidents imputés au ~ et des moyens de les éviter (Emery, Lacapère) Clinique, Par. viii. 1 | ~ in sixty cases; fifty-seven cases from the clinic and three selected cases (BERdman) J. Indiana M. Ass., Fort Wayne. v. 59 | Sur la nocuité des solutions acides concentrées et diluées d'arsénobenzol; la dilution en thérapeutique intraveineuse (CFleig) Rev. med. espagn. y bol. de hig. y salub., Madrid. '11. iii. 358-66 | Les morts par le 606 (Gaucher) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par. 3. s. lxxvii. 116. Thrombose à distance consécutive à une injection intraveineuse d'arsénobenzol (Gaucher, Gougerot) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par. xxiii. 45. The chemistry of preparing ~ for injection and a simple, rapid method for its preparation (GGillman) Calif. State J. M., San Fran. x. 110 | La práctica del ~ en algunas clínicas de Europa (EGonzalez) Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile. xxxix. 377-400. A needle holder for the intravenous administration of ~ (HVGuille) Med. Record, N.Y. lxxxi. 449 | Are syphilitic eye lesions an indication for or against the use of ~? (FCHeath) Indianapolis M. J. xv. 52-58. 606 et fièvre (Jeanselme, AVernes) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par. xxiii. 34-40 | Further notes on a year's practice with 606 (Nkanin) Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg. vii. 113 | [Administration of ~ in small doses in the treatment of syphilis] (WKopytowski) Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa. xlvii. 1054, 1079 | [~ in Aleppo button] (VVIvanoff, PA Velikanoff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 2079-84. Un cas de pratique de „606“ à la clinique vénéréologique de l'Antiquaille de Lyon (JNicolas, HMoutot) Ann. d. mal. vén., Par. vii. 1-39 | Modifications des globules sanguins après injection de 606 (LThévenot, EBaissaud) Progrès méd., Par. 3. s. xxviii. 29 | De l'injection intraveineuse acide de ~ (LAdam) Belgique méd., Gand. xix. 15 | Pour et contre l'arsénobenzol (ChAndry) Provenze méd., Par. xxiii. 11. Des accidents oculaires attribués à l'arséno-benzol (ChCoutela) Arch. d'opht., Par. xxxii. 1-14 | ~ in syphilis (WEvans) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 152 | On the use of ~ in the treatment of syphilis (AFörster) 283 | Le „606“ et les médecins (EGaucher) Normandie méd., Rouen. xxviii. 25-33 | Objective and subjective signs following intravenous injections of ~ (FCKeck) Pacific M. J., San Fran. lv. 95 | Traitement de la leucoplasie par le ~ (Lacapère) Marseille méd. li. 81-86. Injections de calomel, puis de ~; mort par entérite ulcéreuse et néphrite aiguë (Legrand) Clinique, Brux. xxvi. 30 | On the treatment of syphilis by „~“ (WALieven) Ophthalmoscope, Ld. x. 2-14 | Contributo allo studio dell' influenza dell' arsenobenzolo sulle variazioni leucocitarie nel sangue di ammalati affetti da forme nervose e mentali (AMorette) Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze. xvii. 1-20
- Salvia** Forskählei L. [zur Synonymik v.] (JBornmüller) Rep. Spec. nov. X. 465
- [**Salz**-Lösungen, Eigenschaften d., in Beziehg. zu d. Ionen-theorie. III. Elektr. Leitfähigk.] (AANoyes, KGFalk) Journ. Amer. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 454-85. Journ. Chem. Soc. 102. vol. Abstr. II. 526 | [do. IV. Vergleich d. Ionisationswerte, wie sie aus der Gefrierpunktserniedrigung u. wie sie aus der Leitfähigkeit abgeleitet werden] Journ. Amer. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 485 | Journ. Chem. Soc. 102. vol. Abstr. II. 527 | The Absorption Spectra of Solutions of Comparatively Rare Salts, includ. those of Gadolinium, Dysprosium, and Samarium, the Spectrophotography of Certain Chemical Reactions and the Effect of high Temperature on the Absorption Spectra of Non-Aqueous Solutions. 4<sup>o</sup>. VIII. 112 p. 67 Taf. (HC Jones, WWStrong) Carnegie Inst. of Wash. Publ. Nr. 160. Wash., Carnegie Inst., '11 | Cell stimulation by means of prolonged ingestion of alkaline salts (FPWilson) Bio-Chem. J., Liverp. vi. 162-70 | The toxic action of organic compounds as modified by fertilizer salts (OSchreiner, JJSkinner) Bot. Gaz. LIV. 31-48 | A Simple Method of Illustrating the Relative Conductance of Salts and Acids in Dilute Solutions (WMBlanchard) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 490 | Salt Solutions and the Law of Mass Action (FH MacDougall) 855-60 | A consideration of some of the dangers of overinfusion with saline solution (C Georg jr.) Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor. xxxiv. 10-16 [Discussion], 37 | The rôle of surface tension in the distribution of salts in living matter (ABMacallum) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt., '12. p. xxii | Circular dichroism and rotatory dispersion of certain salt solutions (LBolmstead) Phys. Rev. 35. vol. 31-46 | Partage des sels entre la solution aqueuse saturée et le gluten humide (AJJVandevelde, LBosmans) Bull. soc. chim. Belgique. 26. t. 249-54. L'osométrie des solutions salines est en désaccord avec la théorie d'Arrhenius (EFouard) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 84 | Le régime déchloruré (ChFiessinger) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxvi. 153 | Sul rapporto fra proprietà chimico-fisiche dei sali e soglia di sensazione per il loro sapore (T Gayda) Arch. di fisiol., Firenze. x. 175-92 | Modificazione della concentrazione del sangue in seguito all' ingestione di NaCl e MgSO<sub>4</sub> e introduzioni endovenose dei sali stessi (ABarlocco) Boll. d. r. Accad. med. di Genova. xxvi. 82 | Sopra i sali doppi dell'idrazina (AFerratini) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. Nr. 2, p. 138-78 | [Neu. engl. ~werk] (HCNielsen) Ingeniören. Nr. 52, p. 437 | [Lage d. russisch. ~industrie] (J Korsuchin) W. Fin., Petersb. p. 379-86 [russ.]
- [**Salzsäure**, freie Verdünnungsenergie v.] (Richard C Tolman, AlfredIFerguson) Journ. Amer. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 232-46
- Samain**, Albert: Over de psychologie van ~ (A.deRidder, GvRoosbroeck) GrNed. II. 207-22
- Samen**: The relation of the first cleavage to the entrance point of the sperm (EEJust) Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass. xxii. 239-52 | Seed tests made at the station during '11 (GTFrench) Bull. New York agr. Exp. Stat. Geneva, N.Y. p. 45-58 | Artificial sterilization by active immunity with spermatozoon from the ~ species (LKHirshberg) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 335 | [Influence of alcohol upon the spermatozooids of mammals and experiments on impregnation with sperm mixed with alcohol.] (I.I.Ivanoff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1583 | Can the spermatozoon develop outside the egg (JLoeb, FWBancroft) J. Exper. Zool., Phila. xii. 381-86 | Observations et expériences relatives à l'action exercée par des extraits d'oeufs et d'autres substances sur les spermatozoïdes (J deMeyer) Arch. de biol., Liège & Par. xxvi. 65-101. The histogenesis of the so-called apyrene spermatozoa in strombus (EEReinke) Science, N.Y. & Lancaster, Pa. n. s. xxxv. 473 | On the fertilizing power of portions of the spermatozoon (RSLillie) 471 | Recherches sur la résistance au lavage des spermato-

- zoïdes (HWelsch) Arch. internat. de méd. lég., Brux., '12. iii. 3 | Action de l'acide sulfureux sur le pollen (VSabachnikoff) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 191 | Trois cas de kystes spermatiques (EProuvost) J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, '12. i. 179 | Insuffisance pluriglandulaire interne thyro-testiculo-surrénale: nouvelle observation clinique et anatomique (HGougerot, AGy) N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Par. xxiv. 449-62 | De l'influence des acides organiques et du glucose sur la respiration des graines en voie de gonement (GPromsy) Rev. gén. Bot. XXIV. 313-18 | Over spermiogenesis bij de zoogdieren (JVanMollé) Handl. 14. vlaamsch. nat.-geneesk. Congr. D. 3. p. 225. [Einweich. als erste Arbeit b. d. Bestimmung. d. ~ keimfähigkeit] (JJWeiss) List. Cukr. 30. J. p. 513. Spermatozoïde peut-il se développer en deh. de l'oeuf? 2360. '12. II. 338
- Samia**: Fluffy Cecropia Cocoons (PhRau) Psyche. 18. vol. 168
- Samkaracharya** date of (DRBhandarkar) 256. 200
- Sanniter**: Sanniti ed Osci (ASogliano) 2087b. 206-16
- Samoa**: New map of American ~n islands. 833. 506-12
- Samshui**, China, trade of. 904b. IV. 736-46
- Sanatorium**, a staff, in Being (GBBayley) Railw. News. 97. vol. 1244
- Sand**: Sur la formation des rides de sable et sur les mouvements internes de l'eau oscillante (MmeHAYrton) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys., '11. p. 62
- San Diego**, a study of the dry seasons in, Cal. (FA Carpenter) Month. Weather Rev. 40. vol. Nr. 1. p. 121
- Sandsäcke**: Sand bags for defence. - Army Navy JI. 2541
- San Francisco**, the Pacific Union Club House (W Polk) Am. Archit. 101. vol. 253
- Sanga-Yurakh**: [Bacteriological examination of the ~ mammoth and of the adjacent soil] (VLOmelyanski) Arch. biol. nauk. . . . S.-Peterb. xvi. 355-66 | Arch. d. sc. biol., St.-Petersb. xvi. 355-67
- San Joaquin Valley**, weather in the (WEBonnett) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 9. p. 1422
- Sanninoidea** exitiosa Say, notes on the Egg-laying Habits and Emergence of Adult of (ENCory) Journ. econ. Entom. 4. vol. 332 | Papers on Deciduous Fruit Insects and Insecticides. The California Peach Borer. [~ opalescens Hy. Edw.] (DMoulton) U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Entom. Bull. Nr. 97. p. 65-89
- Santa Gilla** [Cagliari], stagno di, e sua vegetazione. II: Costituzione ed Eclogia della Flora (ACasu) 1728. 295-334
- Santalín**, researches on. - Part. 1. ~ and its Derivatives (JBCain, JLSimonsen) JI. Chem. Ld. 101. vol. 1061-74 | Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 139
- Santolina** Chamaecyparissus, essenza della. Nota II. (LFrancesconi, PScarafia) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. Nr. 4. p. 297-304
- Santuao**, China, trade of. 904b. IV. 577-89
- Saphène** chez l'homme, contribution à la morphologie de l'artère (JPopowsky) Bull. Mém. Soc. Anthropol. Paris [5] 4. t. 596-607 | Ectasie sacciforme de la veine ~ interne gauche (CJourdan) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 70
- Saphir** s. u. Rubin
- Sapindacée** du Siam, sur une (HLeconte) Bull. Soc. bot. France LIX. 140-45
- Sapindus**, le fruit du, et ses applications dans l'industrie des cuirs et peaux. - Cuir. V. Vol. 321
- Sapium** cladogyne, a new species from British Guiana (JHutchinson) Kew Bull. '12. p. 223
- Saponine**, procédé rapide de diagnostic de l'hypercholestérinémie à l'aide de la (LBoidin, ChFlandrin) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 28-30 | In-
- torno alla questione della ~ nelle bevande gazoze ed ai recenti metodi proposti per la sua ricerca (ARusconi) Arch. di farmacol. sper. Roma. xiii. 1-14. La ricerca della ~ in bromatologia col metodo della emolisi (CSormani) Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino. xxiii. 136-42
- Sarabaiten**, Name d. (AJacoby) 2077. 15
- Saratoga** Mineral Waters, recent Analyses of the (LRMilford) JI. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 593
- Sarcocystis** parassita di Gongylus Wagl, note sopra una; con considerazioni critiche sulla biologia dei Sarcosporidi (GTrinci) Monitore zool. ital. Firenze. xxii. 309-26
- Sarcophaga**, the larva of, a parasite of Cistudo carolina and the histology of its respiratory apparatus (WAKepner) Biol. Bull., Woods Hole, Mass. xxii. 163-72 | Origin and Meaning of Blast-cells (EWRoberts) Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 30. vol. 211. Notes on a ~id found in a Turtle (TLPatterson) Psyche. 18. vol. 173 | Investigations into the Habits of certain ~idae (TLPatterson) U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Entom. techn. Ser. Nr. 19. p. 25-32
- Sarcosporidienne**, origine, des plasmodies de la substance granuleuse et des cellules, dans les tumeurs humaines (Jaboulay) Provence méd., Par. xxiii. 53
- Sarda**: Apparition en masse de ~ ~ [Bl.] sur la côte orientale de la mer Noire en '10 (LBerg) Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sc. St.-Petersbourg 16. t. XV-XVI
- Sardinien**: Formes n. dans la phosgénite de Sardaigne (GCesaro) 576. 381 | Sardisches im Roman. etymol. Wörterbuch v. Meyer-Lübke (MLWagner) 2217. 129-39
- Sargus**: Sur deux cas de déformation du mouseau chez ~ rondeletti (MJaquet) Bul. Soc. Stiint. București 20. An. 290-309
- Sarkom**: Deux observations de traitement conservateur d'ostéo~e [dont un cas avec greffe homoplastique] (GTisserand) Rev. méd. de la Franche-Comté, Besançon. xx. 17
- Sarlat**, débuts de réforme à, 1561 (GLavergne) 792. 310-22
- Satanas** gigas Ev., notices sur la mouche (AJacobson) Rev. russ. Entom. 10. t. 407
- Saturnia** pavonia L. e su un suo parassita, brevi notizie sulla (GMartelli) Boll. Lab. zool. gen. agrar. Portici. 5. vol. 209
- Saturniidae**, descriptions of new (KJordan) Novitat. zool. 18. vol. 129-34 | Longevity in Saturniid moths: an experimental study (PRau, NRau) J. Exper. Zool., Phila. xii. 179-204
- Satyridae**, what has become of the British (RMeldola) Entom. 44. vol. 146 | Races inédites de ~ européens (RVérité) Bull. Soc. entom. France '11. p. 311. Nouvelle variété de Satyrus arethusa Esp. (EMoreau) 350 | Satyrus anthe O. et S. enervatus Stgr. (AAJachontov) Rev. russe entom. 11. t. 261-66
- Satz**: Vignette Make-Ready. - Linotype Notes. 4. vol. 8
- Sauerstoff**: The Ozonisation of Oxygen by a-Rays (SCLind) Am. Chem. JI. 47. vol. 397-415 | The effect of inhalation of oxygen on the rate of the pulse in health (JParkinson) J. Physiol., Ld. xlv. 54 | Action de l'eau oxygénée sur le bioxyde de manganèse et sur les acides oxalique et formique; remarques à propos des dosages de l'eau oxygénée (ALamal) Bull. Acad. roy. de méd. de Belg., Brux., 4. s. xxv. 991-1002 | Eterificazione di o-ossiazocomposti (GCharrier, GFerreri) 402. 811-40 | The administration of oxygen (LHill) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 71. — s. a. Kupfer
- Saurenhelys** cancrivora Peters, il (FSupino) Ric. Lab. Anat. norm. Roma. 11. vol. 143-49

**Sauri** [*Anguis fragilis*, *Gongylis ocellatus*], sopra la disposizione e lo sviluppo dei rami gastro-intestinali dell' aorta in alcuni (AMannu) Arch. ital. Anat. Embr. 8. vol. 441-83 | Nuove aggiunte alla collezione erpetologica del Museo [~ e Cheloni] (LMasi) Boll. Soc. zool. ital. [2] 12. vol. 125-30 | I muscoli ioidei dei ~ in rapporto con i muscoli degli altri vertebrati. Parte secondo. Ricerche morfologiche (EZavattari) Mem. Accad. Sc. Torino [2] 61. t. 55-134 | Sur le corps thyroïde médian de quelques ~ens d'Algérie, *Lacerta ocellata* var. *pater* Lat., *Psammotromus algeris* Fitz. et *Gongylus ocellatus* Gm. (GViguier) Bull. Soc. zool. France. 36. t. 134-40

**Sauropodus** Dinosaurs, further Observations on the Pose of the (OPHay) Amer. Natural. 45. vol. 398-412

**Sauropsidés**, sur le développement des leucocytes granuleux chez les (MKollmann) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. 71. t. 262

**Savannah**, Ga., climatic charts of (JdeBruynKops) Month. Weather Rev. 40. vol. Nr. 1, p. 15-28

**Saverne** s. u. Haguenau

**Savoien**: La neige en Savoie (PMougin) Géogr. 24. vol. 81-102 | Mélanges savoisiens: Argot des Ramoneurs (JDésormaux) 2339. 77-91 | Zone franche et Haute-Savoie (LPaul-Dubois) 2320. 6. Per. X. 794-819

**Saxicola**: Ricerche intorno alle Monachelle (TSalvadori) Riv. ital. Ornitol. 1. Anno 3

**Saxifragas** du groupe des Dactyloides Tausch, contribution à l'étude des. IX. (DLuizet) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 42-51 | do. X. p. 120-29, 148-57

**Scandium** (RJMeyer, HGoldenberg) Chem. News. 106. vol. 13

**Scarabaeus**: Les vieux auteurs. Sur une nouvelle espèce de Scarabe (GAolivier) Insecta 1. Ann. 58. Synonymies de Scarabaeidae paléarctiques (LBedel) Bull. Soc. entom. France. '11, p. 377

**Scenisch**: Droit à l'adaptation scénique (A.deMonzie) 2327. '12. I. 443-52

**Schacht**: Two Concrete Lined Mine Shafts (FCAuld) Coal Age. 2. vol. 43 | Further Notes on Shaft Pillars (WHPickering) Colliery Guard. 104. vol. 169 | Improved Ferro Concrete Shaft Lining (CMeuskens) Iron Coal Tr. Rev. 85. vol. 5 | Timbering a Small Shaft (JJFuller) Min. Mineral. 32. vol. 743

**Schadenersatz**: The Rule of Certainty in Damages and the Value of a Chance. - Michigan Law Rev. 10. vol. 392

**Schädel**: Crâne dit de Descartes qui fait partie des collections du Muséum (EPerrier) 955. 155. B. 599

**Schaepman**, Dr. (JPersijn, verv.) Centrum 1, 8, 15 en 22 Juni

**Schaf**: The histogenesis of the pineal body of the sheep (HEJordan) Am. J. Anat., Phila. xii. 249-70. Are horns in sheep a sex limited character? (WE Castle) Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Par., n. s. xxv. 574 | Horns in sheep as a typical sex-limited character (TRArkell, CBDavenport) xxxv. 375 | Primary splenomegaly in sheep (LEDay) U. S. Dept. Agric. Bureau Animal Indust., Wash. p. 415

**Scham**: Pubiotomy in face presentation (AHMorse) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chic. xiv. 165-70 | A suprapubic drainage tube (AHPeacock) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 252 | Note on an investigation into ulcerating granuloma of the pudenda, as found in the Government Lock Hospitals, Western Australia (DSteel) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 225 | Suprapubic lithotomy four years after enucleation of the prostate. (SEdwards) Med. Press & Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 90. Report of three cases of pubiotomy (AJLongy) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 691 | Dos casos de pubiotomia lateral (ASdeBustamante) Actas y trab. d. II Cong. med. nac., Habana, '11, p. 160-65 | Pubiotomy: a report of ten cases and a review of its history

in America (SDJacobson) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 484-94 | Doederlein pubiotomy (PHSwahlen) J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis. viii. 351 | Suture par voie sus-pubienne transvéricale d'une fistule vésico-vaginale rebelle; guérison. [Rapport de Michon] (Chevassu) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 183-90

**Schankwirtschaften**, Dän. Ges. v. 10. 5. '12 ü. d.] (CHeilesen) Samfundets-Krav. Nr. 6-7, p. 129-35

**Scharlach**: [Bordet-Gengou reaction in scarlatina] (JABaraunikov) Casop. lék. česk., v. Praze, '11. I. 1474 | O leukocytární formuli u skarlatiny (JABaraunikov) 1530 | Skarlatinata v gr. Kazanlék (GBayeff) Sovriem. Khig., Vidin, v. 179-89 | The influence of Schools on the incidence of scarlet fever (Jd'Ewart) Med. Officer, Ld. vii. 97 | Zpráva o epidemii ru-beoly skarlatinosní (JKeller) Casop. lék. česk., v. Praze, '11. I. 1152 | Specific antibodies in scarlet fever (KKKössler, JMKössler) Tr. Chic. Path. Soc. viii. 254-59 | Contribution à l'étude de la scarlatine expérimentale (KLandsteiner, CLevaditi, Danulesco) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 358 | Rumpell-Leede phenomenon of scarlet fever (MMichael) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 548 | The triumph of the home treatment and prevention of scarlet fever (RMilne) Med. Times, Ld. xl. 205, 224, 246 | Streptococcus vaccines in scarlet fever, prophylaxis (WH Watters) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 546 | Accessory sinus suppuration in scarlatina (THubbard) Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxii. 74 | Fenomen Rumpell-Leede pri skarlatinie (MADikhno) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1643 | The relation of streptococci to scarlet fever with active immunization by means of streptococcic bacterins (JAKolmer) Penn. M. J., Athens. xv. 360-66 | A study of streptococcus antibodies in scarlet fever with special reference to complement fixation reactions (JAKolmer) Arch. Int. Med., Chic. ix. 220-35 | The Origin of the Small Bubbles of Froth (JAPollock) Phil. Mag. [6] 24. vol. 189-296

**Scharlachrot**: Scarlet red in the treatment of wounds (JLeedom) Penn. M. J., Athens. xv. 400

**Schauspiel**: Injunction to Enforce Contracts by Actors and other Artists to Perform (AGShepard) Case and Comment. 18. vol. 578-83 | Actors and Actresses as Servants (WMGlass) 602 | Het faillissement der „Nederl. Tooneelvereniging“. - N. Rott. Ct. 28 Juni. Av. | Handelsblad 28 Av., 29 Av. | N. v. d. dag 28 | Tooneelhervorming (AJDomela Nieuwenhuys) Tijds. II. 254-84 | (MBMendes da Costa) Nieuwe reeks. VI-VII. - Handelsblad 5 en 19 Juni. Av. | „De Tooneelvereniging“ onder dir. van HHeyermans. - Handelsblad 10 en 21 Aug. Av. | N. Rott. Ct. 21 Av. | N. v. d. dag. 21 | Samenstelling v. h. gezelschap Rojaards. - Handelsblad. 24 Av. | Tooneelhervorming (AJDomela Nieuwenhuis) Tijds. II. 373-89 | De eerste Christensen en de Heidensche schouwspelen (JWitte) Studiën dl. Nr. 77, p. 510-25. De nieuwe Nederlandsche Tooneelvereniging onder dir. v. HHeyermans. - Handelsblad 15 Juli. Av. N. Rott. Ct. 16 Av. | Tooneelherinnering (MB Mendes da Costa) Nieuwe reeks. VIII, IX. - Handelsblad 3 en 31 Juli. Av. | Openlucht-tooneel te Hilversum: Maya's vloek door Amy Grothe-Twiss. - Eig. Haard 13 Juli. Bijblad

**Scheck**: Payment of Individual Debt with ~ of Corporation. - Bank. Law Jl. 28. vol. 1009 | L'assegno bancario e le recente legge francese sullo chèque barré (RDallaVolta) Rev. soc. commerc. 31. 5. '12. p. 444 | [~zahlstell.] (KvHerrmann-Otarsky) Pravník. p. 454-64

**Scheibe**: A quiz in the regulations for the instruction and target practice of coast artillery troops (WH Monroe) Jl. U. S. A. Artill. Nr. 116, p. 22-34 | [Neu-r.

- ~nmaterial, d. versuchsweise b. erst. Küstenartillerie-bataill. '11 verwendet ist] (VJLarsen) D. Mil. Tidsskr. p. 196 | The Ellis self-scoring target. - Army Navy Reg. 51. vol. 2 | An important musketry device. - U. Serv. Gaz. 4140, May 16, p. 383 | The Rose Automatic Target. - p. 8
- Scheide:** The relation of vaginal hysterectomy to the problem of rapid vaginal delivery; 3 cases (AHussey) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 442-50 | Vaginal ptosis; surgical treatment (RElmergreen) Am. J. Surg., N. Y. xxvi. 129-33 | Vaginal douche therapy. Dominion M. Month., Toronto. xxxviii. 80-86 | Vaginal douche therapy (HJBerger) Med. Brief. St. Louis. xl. 145 | Absence congénitale du vagin; création d'un conduit vaginal qu'on tapisse avec un sac herniaire. [Rapport de Routier] (ADreyfus) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 423-30 | Vaginal ptosis; surgical treatment (RElmergreen) Wisconsin M. J., Milwaukee. x. 560-71 | Peculiar foreign bodies in the vagina (WJRobinson) Med. Record. N. Y. lxxxi. 521 | [Technique of the operative closure of vesicovaginal fistulae] (VGBekman) Khirurg., Arkh. Velyaminova, St.-Peterb. xxvii. 707-18 | Kyste de la paroi vésico-vaginale, d'origine gartnérienne (LThévenot) Lyon chirurg. vii. 283 | Il cisto-adenoma papillifero della vagina e la sua probabile origine wolffiana (OUffreduzzi) Ginecologia, Firenze. viii. 717-30
- Scheintod:** Les oxydases dans les globules du sang dans l'asphyxie; contribution à la physiopathologie des asphyxies (DMirto) Arch. ital. de biol., Turin. lvi. 301-12
- [**Scheinwerfer** u. ihre takt. Verwendg. a. Festgn. u. im Felde] (OlafSiversen) Norsk. artilleritid. p. 1-15
- Scheitelkreis:** Determinaz. astronom. di latitudine e di azimut a Fano (FGuarducci) 1726a. 301-6
- Schelde:** Projet de loi relatif à l'amélioration du cours de l'Escaut entre Anvers et le Kruisschans et aux travaux qui en sont la conséquence. - Ann. Travaux publ. Belgique. 17. t. Nr. 3, p. 593-631. Génie civil. 32. An. 61. t. 162
- Schellack:** Lac - Sticklac and Shellac. - Oil Colour Trades J. 41. vol. 1220 | ~s (JEStaud) Drugs Oils Paints. 27. vol. 396
- Schellfisch:** Second progress report of the committee on standard methods of shellfish examination (GCWhipple, AWFreeman) Am. J. Pub. Health, N. Y. '12. ii. 34-42
- Schenkel:** Thrombosis of the femoral artery complicating typhoid in a boy; amputation; recovery (HTMachell) Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto. xxxi. 92-100 | Fusiform swelling of femur (GEWaugh) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 295 | Fractured neck of femur by operation (ABaldwin) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 196 | Primary sarcoma of femur and metastatic sarcoma of heart (E.laPlace, HTKarsner) Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., '11, n. s. xiv. 106 | The Comparative Histology of Femoral Bones (JSFoote) Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 30. vol. 87-140 | Ostéosarcome du fémur à évolution lente; désarticulation du membre inférieur (Jouon) Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 2. s. xxx. 92 | Les déviations du membre inférieur dans certaines lésions de l'extrémité supérieure du fémur (Jaboulay) Lyon méd. cxviii. 42 | Angiome du droit antérieur de la cuisse; origine traumatique (Hustin) J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux. xi. 307-13 | Exostose ostéogénique de l'extrémité inférieure du fémur droit (Séguinaud) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 40 | Enorme kyste du creux poplité et de la face postérieure de la cuisse d'origine ostéomyélique (Molin) Lyon méd. cxviii. 424 | Tumeur sanguine de face postérieure de la cuisse (Wetten-dorff) Policlin., Brux. xxi. 28 | Embolie fémorale au cours d'un rétrécissement mitral pur; artériotomie; guérison (Mosny, JDumont) Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par. lxxix. 109 | Sulle deviazioni del collo femorale e sulla coxa valga (OUffreduzzi) Arch. di orthop., Milano. xxviii. 522 | Fracture intra-trochan-térienne du fémur sans déplacement (Walther) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 160
- Scheveningen,** het strand van, d. Jero. de Vries. m. afb. naar A. v. d. Velde. - Eig. Haard. p. 424
- Schiaparelli,** G. V. (NJadanza) 1728. 361-86
- Schiedsgericht:** Arbitration Treaties [1794-'12]. - Brief Phil. Delta Phil. 12. vol. 102-9 | Recent Conciliation and Arbitration Proceedings. - Bd. Trade Lab. Gaz. p. 229 | Des essais d'adaptation du droit privé à la solution des conflits industriels et du pouvoir d'arrêt des idéologies (LWodon) Bull. Inst. Solvay, 20. Archives no. 325 | I collegi dei prolieveri e loro attività nel secondo '11. - Boll. Uff. lav. Juni. p. 841-56 | [Industr. ~e u. d. neue Prozeßordng.] (AMeszlény) Munkásügyi sz. p. 19 | Het ~ voor gemeentewerklieden te Amsterdam: correspondentie met B. en W. over het schrijven van W. J. de Groot, onder-dir. van Publ. Werken. - Handelsbl. 31 Aug. Av. | Declaration of London, Hague '07 (ERoot) 1258a. 583-94 | General arbitration treaties (ROlney) 595-600 | Arbitration treaties a. senate amendments of U. S. A. (WCDennis) 614-28
- Schienen:** A new Rail Grinder. - El. Railway-Jl. 40. vol. 134 | Report on Rail Corrugation. - p. 215. The Corrugation of rails. - Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 30 | Corrugation of Rails (JHBriggs) Electrician. 69. vol. 139, 189 | (ASchwartz, RGCunliffe) 68. vol. 1045 | Light Railw. Jl. 26. vol. 213-23 | French Standard Tramway Rails and Fish-Plates. - p. 278. Rail Failures due to Eccentric Loading (CAMorse) Railw. Age Gaz. 52. vol. 888 | Rails Broken by Flat Wheels. - p. 1031 | The Impact of Flat Wheels upon Rails (CHBenjamin) 1613 | The Development and Use of Rails (PHDudley) Railw. Gaz. 16. vol. 508. - s. a. Eisenbahn
- Schieß-:** [Inbrand ~en von Ballons] - Mavors. September. p. 570 | Education des tireurs au moyen de cinématographe en Angleterre. - Belg. milit. 42e A. p. 738 | [~schule zu Bruck an d. Leitha] - Corr. Milit. 10 563 | Etude sur le tir. (EPagezy) Rev. artill. 80. t. 3e liv. 155-76 | Tirs de co bat. - Rev. Milit. Suisse. LVII. A. 6. Juin. p. 470-78 | La lunette de pointage à trait de mire déplaçable pour mitrailleuses et fusils (Hubner) Rev. Milit. Suisse. LVII. 8. An. août p. 637-45 | La conduite du tir en France et à l'étranger (HBernay) Yacht, Jl. marine. 35. An. 449 | [Neue ~vorschrift. d. Infanterie] (D Georgescu) Rev. mianteriei [Bukarest] p. 16-25. [Nat. ~en] - Corr. Milit. 10 542 | [Erfahrgn. m. Stützen b. ~en] - p. 10 562 | [Span. ~schule] - 10 590. [Betrachtg. üb. Vers. u. Anwendg. d. neuen ~ u. Richtmethod.] - Mem. Artill. Juli. p. 42-65 | Span. Erfingn.: Z. Frage d. ~ens] (GRittwagen) Rev. de Caballeria. August. p. 97 | [Progr. f. d. Abteilgs. ~en d. spanisch. Kavallerie] - Rev. Milit. arg. Juli. p. 506 | [Feuerwirkg.] - Mavors. September p. 569. The new fire director. - Broad Arrow. p. 201 | [Gewehrfeuer i. Gefecht] (JPWeegewijs) Ind. Milit. Tijdschr. Juni. p. 565-634 | [Bestimmg. d. Steig. an d. Mündg.] (PerSylvan) Svensk. Artill. Tidsskr. Nr. 3/4. p. 142-56 | Les tirs d'essai contre le navire-cible „San Marcos“ et le service de tir d'artillerie dans la marine des Etats-Unis. - Rev. Marit. 193. t. 607. April 165-74 | [Verwendg. d. Kinematograph. als Ausbildungsmittel] - Bol. Mans. Braz. Juni 330. [Schul~en b. d. Infanterie] (GKojew) Wojenni iswestija [Sofia] '12, p. 4
- Schiff** [inkl. ~bau, ~smaschinen, ~fahrt etc.]: Shipyard Machines and Devices (E Viall) Am. Mach. 37. vol. 53 | Various Naval Items.

- Army Navy JI. [N.Y.] 49. vol. 1120 | Constructions neuves en '13 (ARousseau) Mon. flotte. 59. An. 22. 1 juin | Saving Life at Sea. - p. 1106 | Gun Practice of Battleships. - p. 1184 | Modernized battleship turrets. - Army Navy Reg. 51. vol. 10 | Le développement de la protection sousmarine. - Rev. Marit. 193. t. Nr. 607. April, p. 174-95 | Filet Bullivant. - Mon. flotte. 59. An. Nr. 19, 11 mai | That Maximum Battleship. [U. S. Am.] - Army Navy Reg. 52. vol. 102 | New battleship design in the U. S. Navy. - p. 171. Battleship Protection Problem. - p. 106 | Naval construction. - Nav. Milit. Rec. 30. vol. 517 | Marine Refrigeration Problems (JGreen) Ice Refrig. 43. vol. 47 | Abandon prétendu du type „Dreadnought“ en Angleterre. - Marine franç. 25. An. Nr. 64, p. 280-88 | Flotilla cruisers. - Nav. Milit. Rec. 30. vol. Nr. 33. Aug. 14, p. 520 | Triple Gun Turret Test. - Army Navy Reg. 52. vol. 105 | The jubilee of the turretship. - JI. U. S. A. Artill. p. 86-94 | Water Tube Boilers of the Torpedo Boat Type (JRobert) Bull. Intern. Railw. Congr. 26. vol. 778-91 | Merchant Shipping (JSEward) Canad. Law Times. 32. vol. 337-78 | The International Regulation of Ocean Travel (EPWheeler) Case and Comment. 19. vol. 15 | The Present Federal Law of Damages for Death by Negligence at Sea (GWhitlock) 18-23 | Laws for the Safety of Passengers on Ocean Vessels. - Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 357 | Air to Keep the Water Out (F Richards) Compressed Air. 17. vol. 6443 | [Neu. Typus f. Frachtdampfer] (EWilberg) Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 200. The Cage Mast. - Army Navy Reg. 51. vol. 42 | Motor Beds in Wood Vessels. - Motor Boat. 16. vol. 477. Un nouveau système de bague de foc. - Yacht, JI. marine. 35. An. p. 390 | Sheath Screw Davits. - Marine Engineering [N.Y.] 16. vol. 252 | New Types of Davits. - Scient. Am. 106. vol. 480 | A Commercial Type; 38 hp. Marine Motor. - Engineer. 113. vol. 482 | A High-Power Oil-Engine for Tugboat Service. - Scient. Am. Suppl. 73. vol. 300 | The Cunard Liner „Aquitania“. - Engineer. 113. vol. May 31, p. 573 | Pumps for the motor ship „Jütlandia“. - p. 603 | The triple-screw steamer „Arlanza“. - June 14, p. 619 | New Clyde Turbine Steamer. - 93. vol. 736 | The Largest Twin-Screw Steamer with Insulated Holds. - p. 776. H. M. S. „Lion“. - Nav. Milit. Rec. 30. vol. Nr. 23. June 5, p. 365 | The Strength of Ships. - Engineer. 113. vol. Nr. 2948. June 28, p. 667, 114. vol. Nr. 2949. July 5, p. 6 | The Unsinkable Ship (JBWalker) Scient. Am. 106. vol. 417 | Progress of warships and machinery under construction in England. - Engineer. 114. vol. Nr. 2910. July 12, p. 34 | Quarterly Report of Progress of U. S. Naval Vessels. - Marine Engineering. [N.Y.] 16. vol. 231 | The Shipbuilding Trade. - Engineering. 94. vol. 56 | Shipbuilding and Engineering works at St. Nazaire. - 114. vol. July 5, p. 7 | Messrs. Workman, Clark and Co.' Works at Belfast. - 94. vol. 73-83 | Method of Constructing a Breakwater at Naples Italy, Using Concrete Hollow Blocks Made of Puzzuolana-Portland Cement. - Engin. Cont. 37. vol. 654. Method of Making Rapid Cost Estimates for Crib Pier and Breakwater Construction. - Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 627 | Lloyd's Register. - Engineer. 114. vol. July 12, p. 38 | The Naval Situation. - 94. vol. 125. House passes Navy Bill. - Army Navy JI. [N.Y.] 49. vol. 1246 | The Italian submersible „Atropo“. - Engineer. 114. vol. July 12, p. 49 | Deckloads of timber (ARLiddell) July 26, p. 86 | The Tonnage Laws (ARLiddell) July 12, p. 50 | Report of the Merchant shipping advisory committee. - Aug. 23, p. 203 | Screw propeller design. - Aug. 30, p. 215 | The Motor Ship „Monte Penedo“. - p. 230 | The Cross-Channel Passenger Steamer „Greenore“. - p. 234 | The Largest Ship Yet Constructed. - Scient. Am. 107. vol. 1, 5. A River Plate Steamer. - Marine Engineering [N.Y.]

16. vol. 276 | Steamship Henry Williams. - p. 285. An 8000 Ton Tank Vessel. - Motor Boat. 17. vol. 85. The battleships of the new „Kaiser“ class. - JI. U. S. A. Artill. Nr. 116, p. 95-100 | Launch of the Latest British Battleships and Battle Cruisers. - Marine Engineering [N.Y.] 16. vol. 277 | H. M. Australian cruiser „Melbourne“. - JI. U. S. A. Artill. Nr. 116, p. 100 | Commonwealth cruiser launched. - Nav. Milit. Rec. 30. vol. Nr. 36, Sept. 4, p. 572 | Les cuirassés allemands classe „Kaiser“. - Yacht, JI. marine. 35. An. 469 | U. S. S. Florida (HBGregory) JI. Am. Soc. Nav. Engin. 24. vol. 519-66 | Analysis of the Trial Trips of the Battleship Florida (SGKoon) Marine Engineering [N.Y.] 16. vol. 278 | H. M. S. „Princess Royal“. - Nav. Milit. Rec. 30. vol. Nr. 34, Aug. 21, p. 540 | Les superdreadnoughts américains „New York“, „Texas“, „Nevada“ et „Oklahoma“. - Yacht, JI. marine. 35. An. Nr. 1796, p. 502 | New super-dreadnought. - JI. U. S. A. Artill. Nr. 116, p. 115 | French Destroyer „Dague“. - Marine Engineer. [N.Y.] 16. vol. 284 | do. and „Cimeterre“. - Engineer. 114. vol. Aug. 16, p. 181 | Les sous-marins Whitehead. - Mon. flotte. 59. An. Nr. 32, 10 août | Modern Submarine Boats for the United States Navy. - Marine Engineering [N.Y.] 16. vol. 257-62 | Le bateau de pêche à moteur „St. Georges“. - Yacht, JI. marine. 35. An. p. 501 | The Launch of the Japanese Battle-Cruiser „Kongo“. - Engineering. 93. vol. 705 | The German Naval Architects. - 113. vol. June 14, p. 616. Delayed Naval Construction. - Broad Arrow. 80. vol. Nr. 2292 | Foreign shipbuilding programs. - Army Navy Reg. 51. vol. 8 | The Oil-Engined Ship „Eveston“. - Engineering. 93. vol. 695 | The Oil-Engined Ship „Jutlandia“. - p. 694 | Le paquebot transatlantique „France“. - Technique Mod. 4. t. Nr. 10, p. 369, 452-58 | Marine Propulsion. - Engineering. 93. vol. 709 | Marine Engineering. 34. vol. 430-35 | Motor Passenger Launch „Violeta“. - Engineering. 93. vol. 728 | French Warship Building. - p. 811 | Nav. Mil. Record. 30. vol. 25. June 19, p. 390 | Life-Saving Appliances at Sea. - Engineering. 94. vol. 266, 331. The Transporter Ship „Kangaroo“ for Submersible Boats. - p. 86 | Ferro-Concrete Sludge-Pumping Pontoon: Manchester Ship Canal (WNTwelveetrees) 93. vol. 796, 799 | The Water-Tight Subdivision of Ships. - 94. vol. 198 | Seating Arrangement for the 1800 hp. Reiherstieg-Diesel Engine Recently Described. - Motor Boat. 17. vol. 80 | The „Doust“ Expansion Joint-Engineering. 94. vol. 227 | The Gary-Cummings Torsionmeter (UTHolmes) JI. Am. Soc. Nav. Engin. 24. vol. 567-73 | Bearings of Marine Engines (AERigg) Power User. 7. vol. 188 | Screw Propellers (CWDyson) JI. Am. Soc. Nav. Engin. 24. vol. 574-628 | Les érosions hélices. - Navigaz. 11. An. Nr. 1213, p. 2 | Electric Propulsion of the U. S. Collier „Jupiter“. (WLREmmet) Engineering. 94. vol. 271-78 | The „Selandia's“ Consumption of Oil. - p. 302 | L'essai d'endurance du „Brumaire“. - Yacht, JI. marine. 35. An. p. 519 | [Probefahrt mit „Selandia“) - D. Elektr. Tidsskr. 16. J. 79 | The German Motor-Driven Ship „Monte Penedo“. - Engineering. 94. vol. 302, 315 | Propulsive Machinery and Oil Fuel in the U. S. Naval Service (CWDyson) Eng. Club Phil. 29. vol. 68-113 | Safe-Guarding Life and Property at Sea (GASoper) Eng. Mag. 43. vol. 434-34d | Submarine Seal establishes record dive. - Army Navy Reg. 51. vol. 3 | The Welin Davit for Launching Lifeboats (AWelin) Eng. News. 67. vol. 978 | Improvement of Rivers for Navigation (HC Newcomer) 1033 | Functions of hospital ships (DJP McNabb) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xviii. 186-68 | A Metallographic Study of Failures in Metals Conducted at the U. S. Naval Engineering Experiment Station, Annapolis (JFDaniels) JI. Am. Soc.



Nav. Engin. 24. vol. 453 | Détermination des vitesses critiques. - Technique Moderne. 4. t. Nr. 11, p. 428. Report of Test of a Murphy Stoker on a Babcock and Wilcox Boiler at the Naval Gun Factory, Wash. - JI. Am. Soc. Nav. Engin. 24. vol. 469-76 | Recent steam turbine practice (KBaumann) JI. Inst. El. Eng. 48. vol. 768-877 | Le moteur de grande puissance deux temps ou quatre temps? (Botzée) Yacht. JI. marine. 35. An. 497 | On the Best Distribution of Load among a Number of Similar Steam-Turbine Stages Working in Series (EBuckingham) JI. Am. Soc. Nav. Engin. 24. vol. 512-18 | Caldaie marine con surriscaldatori. - Riv. Marit. An. 45. p. 7 | Luglio/Agosto, p. 152 | Our latest battleships the „Nevada“ and „Oklahoma“. - JI. U. S. A. Nr. 115, p. 364 | H. M. S. „Conqueror“. - Nav. Milit. Rec. 30. vol. 25. June 19, p. 399 | Corazzate Nord-Americane „Nevada“ e „Oklahoma“. - Riv. Marit. 45. vol. Aprile 1905 | Le nouveau croiseur cuirassé à turbines „Göben“. - Int. Rev. Arm. Suppl. 160. Juillet. p. 278 | Launch of the Chinese Cruiser Fei Hung. - Marine Engineer. [N.Y.] 16. vol. 246 | Le cuirassé japonais „Kawaschi“. - Yacht, JI. marine. 35. An. 421 | Le cuirassé allemand „Westfalen“. - p. 408 | Launch of the Texas. - JI. U. Serv. Inst. 413. July, p. 1038 | The new battleships „Nevada“ and „Oklahoma“ [U. St. Am.] - 411. May, p. 724 | H. M. Australian cruiser „Melbourne“. - Engineer. 113. vol. June 7, p. 604 | Les cuirassés italiens type „Conti di Cavour“. - Yacht, JI. marine. 34. An. Nr. 1786, p. 340 | Aircraft for Sea Service (F Boothby) JI. Unit. Serv. Inst. p. 751-80 | [Einige gegenwärtige ~fahrtsfrag. in Schweden] (DBroström) Det nya Sverige. p. 242-49 | [Motor ~ „Selandia“] - Ingeniören. p. 449-58 | The Towing Machine (TW Wilson) Inst. Marine Eng. 24. vol. 1-17 | Cooling Ammunition Quarters on French Battleships. - Scient. Am. Suppl. 73. vol. 357 | Searchlights on Shipboard (JMheslop) Cassier's Mag. 41. vol. 525-32 | Notes Upon a Marine Engine (WULang) Inst. Mar. Eng. 24. vol. 23-62 | Inland Navigation (HC Newcomer) Intern. Marine Engin. 16. vol. 213 | Ports Situated along the Exclusively Fluvial Sections of Rivers; Along Canals and along Lakes for Inland Navigation (ERJohnson) Intern. Marine Eng. 16. vol. 216 | Protection of Banks of Navigable Highways (HCNewcomer) 219 | Duplicated Wreck Inquiries. - Law JI. 47. vol. 284 | Those that Trave by Water. - Law Notes. 31. vol. 180 | Legislation: Merchant Shipping Bill. - Law Times. 132. vol. 135 | [Noch einige Angaben üb. Kriegs ~e] (WVosmør) Mavors. Juli, p. 446 | A Rotary Marine Pump with Combined Electric and Hydraulic Gear. - Mech. Engin. 29. vol. 520 | The Hele Shaw Rotary Pump and Motor. - Engineering. 93. vol. 833 | Conveying Ore to Vessels on Inaccessible Coasts (CATupper) Min. Eng. World. 37. vol. 93 | A propos du cuirassement (ARousseau) Mon. flotte. 59. An. Nr. 28, 13 juillet | Test of a Mississippi River Suction Grader (ThCAllen) Marine Engineering [N.Y.] 16. vol. 180 | Old American Coasting and Sound Steamers II. (FCBradlee) 201 | Inland Navigation. Intern (HCNewcomer) Marine Engin. 16. vol. 213 | Twelfth International Congress of Navigation. - p. 213-27 | Old American Coasting and Sound Steamers III. (FCBradlee) 242 | The Insulated Ship of To-day. - Shipping World. 46. vol. 622 | Le lancement de l'„Albertville“ [Congo] - Belg. milit. Nr. 2111, p. 886 | First Clyde-built motorship „Jutlandia“. - Engineer. 113. vol. Mai. 17, p. 525 | Le paquebot „Paul-Lecat“ (LMouret) Yacht, JI. marine 35. An. 408 | Economy Due to Superheated Steam in Marine Practice (WMMcFarland) Marine Engineering [N.Y.] 16. vol. 281 | Steam-Saving Device for Steering Engines. - 34. vol. 439 | The Lead-Lined Piping of the U. S. Navy. (RDGatewood) Eng. News. 67. vol. 896.

Bibl. der fremdsprach. Zeitschr.-Liter. VI.

Keys for Marine Shafts. By P. T. B. - Mech. World. 51. vol. 254 | The Bandy „Electric“ Fan. - Marine Engin. 34. vol. 442 | [Neue ~überhitzer, System Ottensener Eisenwerke] (MGörbitz-Asbjörnsen) El. Tidsskr. Nr. 15, p. 123 | Marine Propulsion. - Marine Engin. 34. vol. 430-35, 467 | The „Selandia's“ Maiden Voyage. - Engineer. 114. vol. July 19, p. 68 | Ship-Propelling Machinery of Alternative Designs. - 94. vol. 91 | Développement et standardisation des chaudières marines à Tubes d'eau (Speakman) Bull. Soc. Encouragement Ind. Nat. 111. An. 1117. t. Nr. 3, p. 423-33 | Steam boiler testing (JOSTeger) JI. U. S. A. Artill. Nr. 115, p. 293-320 | British Steamship Centenary. - Mar. Eng. 35. vol. 4-11 | Engineering. 94. vol. 325. „Jutlandia“. - Motor Boat. 16. vol. 411 | Motor Ship „Jutlandia“. - Marine Engin. 34. vol. 438 | The Junkers Marine Engine (HPNettmann) Motor Boat. 16. vol. 405 | Deutz High Compression Motors. - p. 447 | The Evinrude Detachable Motor. - p. 397. The Wolverine Engine. - p. 486 | „Closed circuit“ air transmission for a gasengined vessel. - Engineer. 114. vol. July 26, p. 99 | Sterns „Flotteur“ Sight-Feed Lubricator. - Marine Engin. 34. vol. 484 | Kermodes Liquid Fuel Systems. - Steamship. 24. vol. 23-28 | The Italian Navy. Foreshadowers of battleship development. - Nav. Milit. Rec. 30. vol. 22. May 29, p. 348 | Abandon prétendu du type „Dreadnought“ en Angleterre (RMarsollet) Rev. Marit. 192. t. Nr. 606, Mars, p. 712-19 | (Umstritt. Panzer ~typus. Nähere Konstruktionseinzelheiten mit Zeichngn. u. Kostenberechnngn.) - Industriedn. Norden. p. 29 | H. M. S. „Faerless“. - Nav. Milit. Rec. 30. vol. 24. June 12, p. 371 | Le cuirassé argentin „Rivadavia“ (AFournier) Rev. Marit. 192. t. Mars, p. 732 | Battleship Florida, the Latest United States Dreadnought (HBGregory) Marine Engineering [N.Y.] 16. vol. 191-98 | Launch of H. M. S. „Southampton“. - Nav. Milit. Rec. 30. vol. Nr. 21, May 22, p. 324 | Launch of the Japanese cruiser „Kongo“. - Nav. Milit. Rec. 30. vol. Nr. 21, May 22, p. 325 | Launch of the Texas. - Army Navy [N.Y.] 49. vol. 1202 | Nav. Milit. Rec. 30. vol. Nr. 21, May 22, p. 327 | H. M. S. „Lion“ 24. Nr. June 12, p. 372. Launching of the U. S. Destroyer Henley. - Marine Engineering [N.Y.] 16. vol. 202 | Life-saving appliances (VESperanza) Nav. Milit. Rec. 30. vol. Nr. 21, May 22, p. 333 | A propos des canots de sauvetage. (VForbin) Nature. 40. An. Nr. 2036, p. 1-5 | Centenary of steam. - Nav. Milit. Rec. 30. vol. Nr. 34, Aug. 21, p. 531 | The „Commonwealth“ - „New Hampshire“ Collision. - Scient. Am. 107. vol. Nr. 4, p. 73, 87 | Il Congresso internazionale di navigazione di Filadelfia. - Riv. Marit. An. 45. 7-8 | Luglio/Agosto. p. 143-50. Anti-Torpedo Armament. - Nav. Milit. Rec. 30. vol. Nr. 34, Aug. 21, 35. Aug. 28 Nr. | Size of armoured ships. - Nr. 36, Sept. 4, p. 564 | Recent Advances in Battleship Design (DWTaylor) Mech. Eng. 30. vol. 60, 103 | JI. Frankl. Inst. 173. vol. 475-68 | Torpedo Craft. - Army Navy Gaz. 53. vol. 802 | The Commonwealth - New Hampshire accident. - Navy [Wsh.] Aug. p. 25 | Reversing Gas and Oil Engines (AM Levin) Power. 35. vol. 470 | Welding a Steamers Stern Wheel Shaft (ABeaulieu) Reactions. 5. vol. 29 | The Fetishism of Scientific Management (JR Edwards) JI. Am. Soc. Nav. Engin. 24. vol. 355-416 | Naval Appropriation Bill as Passed. - Army Navy JI. [N.Y.] 49. vol. 1617 | Various Naval Items. - p. 1599 | The Strength of Large Ships. - Scient. Am. 73. vol. 389 | The „Selandia“. - p. 388 | New French Line Steamship „France“. - Marine Engineering. [N.Y.] 16. vol. 238-41 | Le transatlantique „France“ Nature. 40. An. 358 | Safety at Sea. - Scient. Am. JI. 106. vol. 436 | La force d'attraction des navires en marche à propos d'un abordage récent (JSauvaire) Nature. 40. An. Nr. 2030, p. 346 | The German Battle-

cruiser „Moltke“. - *Scient. Am.* 106. vol. 557 | United States battleship „Florida“. - *Jl. U. S. A. Artill.* Nr. 115, p. 341 | The Japanese Battleship „Kairachi“. - *Engineering* 94. vol. 133 | The new German battleship. - *Jl. U. S. A. Artill.* Nr. 115, p. 369 | The New German Battleships „Helgoland“ and „Kaiser“. - *Marine Engin.* 34. vol. 470 | Hints for the Boatman (AFBishop) *Scient. Am.* 106. vol. 567 | Preventing Collisions at Sea (HMaxim) 107. vol. 80 | Disengaging Gear for Ship's Lifeboats (TGMcKay) *Shipping World* 46. vol. 468 | Ships Life Saving Appliances. - p. 470. Buoyant Deck Seats and Life Rafts. - p. 662 | Life-Saving Appliances. - *Marine Engineering* [N.Y.] 16. vol. 208 | The „Nevsink“ Life-Saving Jacket. - 34. vol. 450 | Rolling Sector Boat Davit (DeVos, Helbers) *Steamship* 23. vol. 423 | Recent Developments in Condensing Machinery on Board Ship (J Elliott) 24. vol. 61 | Refrigeration for War Vessels. - *Ice Refrig.* 43. vol. 16 | [Neu. elektr. Steuermechanism. f. ~e] - *D. El. Tidskr.* 16. J. p. 125 | Vacuum Cleaning Arrangements on Steamship. - *Metal Worker* 77. vol. 907 | [Jungnerakkumulatoren f. Unterseeboote] (B Zander) *D. Tid. Søvaesen.* Nr. 6, p. 345 | Mechanical Disposal of Ashes from Steamships (GFZimmer) *Cassier's Mag.* 42. vol. 99-112 | The Resistance of Ship (A Haver jr.) *Steamship* 24. vol. 65 | The Pendulum Propellor Ruder (HCVogt) 23. vol. 457 | The Possibilities of Flue Gas Economisers on Board Ship (R Boyds, JWCampbell) *Mech. Eng.* 29. vol. 614-16. The revolution on the sea (GMHunter) *Survey* 28. vol. 199-205 | Navigation by Steam. - *Times Eng. Supp.* 8. vol. 21 | Certain Aspects of Ship Resistance as Disclosed by the Performance of the Corrugated Sided Vessel „Monitoria“ (HHaver) *Trans. N. E. Inst. Eng. Shipb.* 28. vol. 59-105 | The Relationship Between Residuary Resistance Horsepower and Forms of Vessels (ESWhite) *Trans. N. E. Inst. Eng. Shipb.* 28. vol. 29-38 | The Laws of Salvage (JD Dewell jr.) *Yale Law Jl.* 21. vol. 493 | La surchauffe sur les chaudières marines (Yarrow) *Bull. Soc. Encour. Ind. Nat.* 111. An. 117. t. Nr. 4, p. 579 | Un navire pour le transport de sous-marins (JSauvaire) *Nature* 40. An. 33 | The See-Breaking Steamer „Pjotr Weliky“. - *Engineering* 93. vol. 764-65 | Les cloisons étanches et les paquebots modernes (RBonnin) *Nature* 40. An. p. 44 | Essais de relevage des sous-marins par flotteurs à l'air comprimé (ADachs) 379 | Le renflouement et l'immersion du cuirassé „Maine“ (ELignorelles) *Génie civil* 32. An. 61. t. 11 | Nos nouveaux cuirassés et ceux de nos voisins (JSauvaire) *Nature* 40. An. 12. p. 81 | [Stapellauf in Oesterr.-Ungarn] - *Rev. Milit. Port. Juni* p. 394 | Trial of the U. S. S. „Arkansas“. - *Army Navy Reg.* 51. vol. 10, p. 1695, p. 9 | I cacciatorpedinieri del programma navale di '08. - *Riv. Marit.* 45. vol. 79 | H. M. S. „Firedrake“. - *Engineer* 114. vol. 129 | Le Bateau-Signaleur „Le Havre“. - *Navigaz.* 11. An. Nr. 1208, p. 2 | Diesel Engined Biological Service Boat. - *Motor Boat* 16. vol. 483 | A Kind-Diesel-engined Coaster. - *Motor Boat* p. 9 | Launch of a ferro-concrete pontoon at Irlam. - *Engineer* 114. vol. July 5, p. 21 | Argentine Train Ferry steamers. - 113. vol. June 28, p. 686 | Note sur la manoeuvre des batiments en groupe (Gaschard) *Rev. Marit.* Tome. 192. p. 573-80 | Les constructions navales anglaises en '11 (LCallou) Nr. 606, Mars, p. 644-55 | Changes and extensions in Clyde shipbuilding Yards. - *Engineer* 113. vol. May 31, p. 578 | Projet d'une chaudière marine aquatubulaire à tubes verticaux à éléments fractionnés, amovibles et interchangeables (ELeSéven) *Rev. Marit.* 193. t. Nr. 607, April, p. 49-63. Pl. I-VI | Transformation en haute mer en temps de guerre des navires de commerce en navires de guerre. - p. 154-65, Mai | Les Bâtiments légers. - *Vie marit.* 6. An. p. 195 | New battleship plans

[U. St. A.] - *Army Navy Reg.* 51. vol. 10 | The design of cruisers. - *Engineer* 113. vol. May 17, p. 508 | Le cuirassé moderne et son importance comme instrument de combat. - *Marine franç.* 25. An. 91-96, 132-44, 177-92, 220-28 | Commentaires sur le règlement international de course. - *Yacht, Jl. marine* 34. An. 299 | Conseil de guerre relatif à l'échouage des cuirassés de la mer noire. - *Rev. Marit.* 192. t. Nr. 606, Mars, p. 720-25 | Le paquebot „France“ de la Compagnie Générale Transatlantique. - *Yacht, Jl. marine* 34. An. 267 | Un petit croiseur de 3 tonnes  $\frac{1}{2}$  pour solitaire. - p. 326 | Yacht de croisière. - p. 357 | 43 ft. Motor Cruiser. M. Y. „Quickfirer“. - *Motor Boat* 16. vol. 465 | Artmar, a 60 Ft. Power Cruiser. - *Rudder* 27. vol. 352 | Le yacht à moteur „Josephine“. - *Yacht, Jl. marine* 34. An. 344 | Le ketch auxiliaire de 275 tx. „Xarifa“. - p. 292 | Chaudières et Machines (HBernay) 35. An. 385 | Auxiliary Machinery for Internal Combustion Engined Vessels (WRCummins) *Inst. Mar. Engin.* 23. vol. 394-440 | Croiseur à moteur auxiliaire. - *Yacht, Jl. marine* 35. An. 396 | Old Sam, Taft Cup Winner. - *Rudder* 27. vol. 395 | Vailima; 125 ft. Brig. - p. 384 | Un nouveau mât pliant. - *Yacht, Jl. marine* 35. An. 406 | La coupe du C. V. P. à Kiel en 1912. - p. 421, 436, 454 | Le navire d'exploration „Curieuse“. - p. 471 | Fast Steam Yacht Winchester Launched. - *Marine Engineering* [N.Y.] 16. vol. 280 | Sea-Going Tugs „Sonoma“ and „Ontario“. - Nr. 199, p. 268 [Principal features of two single-screw tugs built for U. S. navy] | Les cargo-boats „Berwindmoor“ et „Berwindvale“. - *Yacht, Jl. marine* 35. An. Nr. 1798, p. 542 | A 1500 H.P. Diesel Cargo Vessel. - *Motor Boat* 17. vol. 47 | A Canadian Liner. - *Marine Engineering* [N.Y.] 16. vol. 265 | Eliche intubate (N Pecoraro) *Riv. Marit.* 45. vol. 21-36 | Motori termici a doppio Standuffo (ECerio) 7-8. Luglio-Agosto, p. 37-53 | Le Motrici a vapore con distribuzione a luci (P Bertoglio) *Maggio*, p. 239-78 | Latest Types of Carels-Diesel. - *Engine. Motor Boat* 16. vol. 521 | H. M. S. „Conqueror“. - *Engineering* 93. vol. 838 | Curtis Marine Steam Turbines. - *Mech. Engin.* 29. vol. Nr. 742, p. 445-477 | The Holzapfel Patent Exhaust Boiler and Silencer. - *Marine Engin.* 34. vol. 483. [Vermechrg. d. russ. Flotte.] - *Rev. Milit. Port. Juni*, p. 400 | De Zorg voor kaarten en zeilaanwijzingen (LRoosenburg) *De Zee* 6. Juni, p. 435-48 | Inland Water Borne Commerce in the United States (J Ruddle) *Marine Engineering* [N.Y.] 16. vol. 232-37 | Het gebruik der ABC-tafels van S. Mars en de circum-meridiantafelen van P. Bossen en D. Mars (CFSmith) *De Zee* 8. Augustus, p. 639-42 | Internationale beveiliging van den Oceaan (FredHarsley) 642 | De Belgische binnenscheepvaart, het Schelde-Rijnkanaal en het kanalisieren der Maas, m. krt. - *Handelsblad 10 Aug. Av.* | Vroegere tentoonstellingen op scheepvaartdebi in Nederland. - N. v. d. dag. 23 Aug. De haven van Boulogne. Internationale en Nederlandsche belangen. - N. Rott. Ct. 19 en 20 Aug. Av. | 21 Ocht. en Av. | [~bauindustrie Schwed. '11] - *Industriidn. Norden* p. 25 | [Rückblick üb. d. Entwickelg. d. Dampf~e in Finnland mit bes. Berücksichtigg. d. Passagier-Dampf~e in Helsingfors] (J Forsmann) *Tekn. För. Finl.* p. 115 | Watertight Subdivision of Liners (WHovgard) *Engineering* 93. vol. 704 | Notes on Hydraulic Dredge Design. (MGKinlund) *Marine Engineering* [N.Y.] 16. vol. 176 | [Wie muß man die Sicherh. a. See fördern?] (ARasmussen) *Ingeniören* p. 393 | Konstruktionsdetaljer af medelstora handelsfartyg. [Konstruktions-einzelheiten der mittelgroßen Handels~e. Aus einem Reisebericht an das Königl. Handelskollegium] (Jules Serander) *Tekn. Tidskr.* p. 59-64 | [Abteilg. f. ~baukunst. Ordentl. Frühlingssitzung '12] - p. 65-90. [Dämpfg. d. Roll. d. Dampf~e in Seegang] (CHansen)

Tidsskr. tekn. forening. p. 69-82 | The strength of large ships (RRyves) Engineer. 113. vol. Mai 3. p. 470 | [Jahresbericht üb. Navigat. u. Seefahrt] (CLeche) Tidsskr. i Sjövaesendet. 3:e o. 4:e häftena. p. 221-46 | [Schwed. Panzer-sverein] - p. 310-76 | Het vergaan van een moderne pakketboot (WTstead, U. h. Engelsch) Wetensch. bladen. III. 188-96 | [Frag. d. See-fahrt u. -Ausfuhr] Kg. Sz. p. 484-98 | Deformaz. idrostatica d. scafi (UCisotti) 396b. '12. II. 37 | Story of steamship (SFleming) 2641b. 107

**Schilddrüse:** A note on the effects of intravenous injections of thyroid pressure liquid in dogs and cats (GHCaldwell) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. xxx. 42 | The comparative toxicity of different animal tissues to animals susceptible to thyroid feeding (HEFrench) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. xxx. 56-62 | Attempts to produce experimental hyperthyroidism in mammals and birds (AJCarlson, JRRooks, JFMckie) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. xxx. 129-59 | Thyroidite syphilitique tertiaire (GCoulon) An. d. mal. vén., Par. vii. 200-205 | An instance indicating a connection between acne and enlargement of the thyroid gland (DWMontgomery, GDCulver) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y., '12. xxx. 189 | Kyste congénital thyroïdienne à glandules salivaires ectopiques; incision esthétique basse (Petit de la Villéon) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 118 | Les parathyroïdes: anatomie et physiologie normales et pathologiques (GRoussy) J. méd. franc., Par. vi. 111-21 | Further experiences with thyroid modification and therapy (HStern) Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., n. s. vii. 139. Un cas de dysthyroïdie (Vandeput) J. méd. de Brux. xvii. 38 | Death during thyroidectomy (GR Ward) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 131 | Hypothyroidism (HFrench) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 321-30. Les glandules parathyroïdes (Laignel-Lavastine, P Duhem) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 82. Contributo clinico ed anatomo patologico allo studio di alcune distrofie congenite per affezione tiroidea del padre (SMaggiore) Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze. x. 56-61 | Spasmodia infantile e glandole paratiroidi (GAPetrone, CVitale) Pediatría, Napoli, 2. s. xx. 16-29 | The hyper- and hypothyroid gland in childhood (CFTenney) Ohio M. J., Columbus. viii. 67. [Operative treatment of diseases of the thyroid gland, and its complications] (VILEdomski) Imp. Voenno-Med. Akad., Trudi Hosp. Khir. Klin., Fyodorova, S.-Peterb. v. 121-203 | Some suggestions regarding the mechanism of resorption of thyroid colloid (PGWoolley) Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. xxiii. 49 | Cultivation in vitro of the thyroid gland (ACarrel, MTBurrows) Journ. exper. Med. 13. vol. 416-21 | Partial thyroidectomy under local anaesthesia, with special reference to exophthalmic goitre (TPDunhill) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 422. Ligatures des artères thyroïdiennes pour goître exophthalmique (GMichel) Arch. gén. de chir., Par. viii. 1-10 | Contribution à l'étude des lésions associées de la thyroïde et du pancréas [sur un type spécial de thyroïdite et de pancréatite chroniques] (Faure-Beaulieu, MVillaret, Sourdell) Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par. xxiv. 1-28 | Note sur la réaction de la moelle osseuse dans l'hyperthyroïdie expérimentale (CParhon, MmeCParhon) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxi. 329 | Effets de la ligature des artères du corps thyroïde sur la structure de cette glande (HALamartine) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. 70. t. 614 | Goître charnu parenchymateux massif avec troubles respiratoires; ligature des pédicules thyroïdiens supérieurs; luxation sous-cutanée de la tumeur (Bérard) Lyon méd. cxviii. 134 | Case of laryngeal lupus; thyrotomy; cure (GTGuild) J. Laryngol., Ld. xxvii. 109 | La lymphocytose des thyrotoxicoses (Ledoux) Provence méd., Par. xxiii. 13.

Infantilisme dysthyroïdien (Pierret, Breynaert) Echo méd. du nord, Lille. xvi. 9 | Alterazioni della ghiandola tiroide consecutive all'asportazione delle capsule surrenali nei topi albini (GValenzi) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologie, '11, Torino, '12, p. 193. Sul glucogeno delle paratiroidi (PGiuzzetti) i. 219-24

**Schildkröte:** The Development of the Sympathetic Nervous System in Turtles (AKuntz) Amer. Journ. Anat. 11. vol. 279-312 | Rhythmicity in the Turtle's Heart and Comparison of Action of Two Vagus Nerves (WEGarrey) Amer. Journ. Physiol. 28. vol. 330-51 | The development of the adrenals in the turtle (AKuntz) Am. J. Anat., Phila. xiii. 71-89 | Sur un point du développement des leucocytes granuleux des Chéloniens (MKollmann) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. 71. t. 9 | Notizie su alcuni Cheloni donati al R. Museo Zoologico di Roma (LMasi) Boll. Soc. zool. ital. [2] 12. vol. 29-39 | Rudiste della scaglia veneta (CFParona) 402. 468-77

**Schiller,** Crâne de. 163. 218

**Schimmel:** Inheritance of Hoariness in stocks [Mattholia] (ERSaunders) 1986b. 540-45

**Schimpanse:** Du tendon réfléchi du long péronier latéral du ~ (ERetterer, ALelièvre) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 154

**Schizotrypanum** Cruzei, Chagas, '09, existence du, à Bahia (Matta de São João); biologie du „Conorhinus negistus“ (EBrumpt, Piraja da Silva) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 22

**Schlachthaus:** L'abattoir industriel (GdeGoër deHervey) Bull. Soc. Ing. civils France. 65. An. 397-416

**Schlacke:** Some Observations on the Disintegration of Cinder Concrete (GBorrowman) Jl. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 405

**Schläfe:** Mastoid and temporal abscess as an extension of an extradural abscess which was followed by lateral sinus thrombosis and suppuration: operation; recovery (DGrant) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 366 Acute mastoiditis, sinus thrombosis, superficial brain abscess; recovery (FTHopkins) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 1004 | Sinus thrombosis as a complication of mastoiditis (JHFoster) Texas State J. M., Fort Worth. vii. 303 | [Deformities of the maxillary bones] (Nessel) Zub. lék., Praha. xi. 169-79

**Schlaf:** Sleep and the disorders of sleep (TKlingmann) Physician & Surg., Detroit & Ann Arbor. xxxiv. 4 [Discuss.] 36 | The hygiene of sleep (EC Rowe) Psychol. Rev., Balt. xviii. 425-32 | Sleeplessness (WWStony) South African M. Rec., Cape Town. x. 6

[**Schlafkrankheit,** Demonstrat. e. Gehirns v.] (H Chiari) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12. i. 230

**Schlamm:** Methods of sludge disposal (MWilson) San. Rec., Ld. xlix. 79

**Schlange:** Descriptions of Three New Snakes discovered by Mr. G. L. Bates in South Cameroon (GA Boulenger) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [8] 8. vol. 370. Two New Snakes from Lower Congo (ELönnberg) Arkiv Zool. VII. Nr. 8, 8 pp. | A case of adder bite (EFClowes) Brit. M. J., Ld. '12. i. 420 | Reptilien [~n] (ThWvanLidth deJeude) Nova Guinea Rés. Expéd. scient. néerl. N. Guinea. 9. vol. Zool. p. 265-87. A Check-list and Key of Philippine Snakes (Griffin, ELawrence) Philippine Journ. Sc. D. 6. vol. 253-68. How the snake uses his tongue. Is it a sense organ direction? (GRO'Reilly) Scient. Amer. Suppl. 67. vol. 1 pt. 399 | De la spécificité des sérums antivenimeux; sérum anticobraïque et venins d'Hamadryas [Naja bungarus] et de Krait [Bungarus coerules] (MArthus) Arch. internat. de physiol., Liège & Par. xi. 265-84 | De la spécificité des sérums antivenimeux; sérums anticobraïque, antithropique et articrotalique; venins de Lachesis lanceolatus, de Crotalus

- terrificus et de *Crotalus adamanteus* (Marthus) 317-38. Snake bite (EFlorance) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, xxxi. 56 | The bite of Russell's viper (AESpaar) Biochem. Bull., N. Y., '11-12. i. 325 | Les serpents venimeux du Brésil. Une visite à l'institut sérothérapique du Butantan (ATrilles) Bull. Soc. nation. Acclimat. France. 58. Ann. 632-37 | Phénomènes tardifs d'envenimation guéris par le sérum anti-venimeux (AManaud) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 43 | Etudes sur la spécificité des sérums anti-venimeux (Marthus) Presse méd., Par., '12. xx. 9-11. Intoxications venimeuses et intoxication protéique (Marthus) Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc., Par. cliv. 79. Descrizione di alcune nuove specie di Ofidii del Museo zoologico della R. Università di Napoli (MGPercacca) Ann. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli N. S. 3. vol. Nr. 12, pp. 3
- Schleif-:** The Grinding Process. - Autocar. 28. vol. 1081 | Walker „Unimatic“ Tool-Room Grinder. - Machinery. 18. vol. 973 | The Rivett Internal Grinding Machine in the Automobile Factory (CLLucas) p. 871 | Modern Grinding Practice (HPearman) Prac. Eng. 46. vol. 1323. Supp. p. 1-6 | Artificial Silk for Grinding. - Indian Eng. 30. vol. 184 | Felt Polishing Wheels (JCEichstadt) Metal Ind. 4. vol. 233 | Grinding Wheels (JHorner) Page's Wkly. 20. vol. 770-79, 952
- Schlesien:** [Geol. u. d. Erzbrech. Ober-] Auszug v. Reisebericht. (KSidenvall) Bihang til Jernkon-torits annaler. '11, p. 971-79
- Schleswig:** Résistance du Slesvig à la germanisation (J.deCoussange) 2335. '12. IV. 873-94
- Schlüssel:** A new commutating and reversing key (HGChapman) Proc. Physiol. Soc. Ld., '11-12, pp. xxvi-xxviii
- Schlüsselbein:** A tumor of the clavicle (EMWood-mann) Arch. Middlesex. Hosp., Ld., '11-12. xxiv. 27 | A propos d'une luxation de la clavicule (PDelbet) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxvi. 101
- Schlund:** A case of angioma of the oro-pharynx (WSanderson) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 361 | Chronic pneumococcal ulceration of the pharynx, the tonsils, and the tongue (WGPorter) J. Laryngol., Ld. xxvii. 112 | A case of pharyngeal diverticulum (EBWaggett, EDDavis) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 786. Pharyngectomie (HAboulker) Bull. méd. de l'Al-gérie, Alger. xxiii. 119 | Un poisson vivant, corps étranger du pharynx (PLalung-Bonnaire) Bull. Soc. path. exot. Par. v. 41 | Caducée, Par. xii. 39 | Cancer étendu du pharynx et de la partie supérieure du larynx; laryngectomie totale, pharyngectomie partielle avec ablation du tiers postérieur de la langue: guérison sans récidence après deux ans et demie (Vil-lard) Lyon méd. cxviii. 192 | Les abcès rétro et latéro-pharyngiens (Kirmisson) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxvi. 53 | Trattamento non chirurgico dei tumori maligni laringei (FEgidi) Boll. d. mal. d. orecchio, d. gola e d. naso, Firenze. xxx. 1 | Mi casuística de laringitis tuberculosas en el año '11 (EGGereda) Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid, xciv. 169 | El arsenobenzol en los cánceres laringeos (THernández) Crón. méd.-quir. de la Ha-bana. xxviii. 45 | [Anaesthesia of the larynx with alcohol in cases of tuberculosis] (LZamenhof) Medy-cyna i Kron. lek., Warsz. xlvii. 1094, 1116
- Schmelzpunkt:** Determination of Melting Points with the Aid of the Microscope. - Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 954
- Schmerzlos:** Antagonism between salts and an-aesthetics. II. Decrease by anaesthetics in the rate of toxic action of pure isotonic salt solutions in unfertilized starfish and seaurchin eggs (RSLillie) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. xxx. 1-17 | Surgical essen-tials; [the anaesthesia] (FENeef) Am. J. Surg., N. Y. xxvi. 142 | The need of preparation for an-aesthesia (JDMortimer) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 302. Nitrous oxid-oxygen anaesthesia (RRSmith, RMAu-rits) J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek. xi. 151 | A simple anaesthetic screen (GGTurner) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 435 | Des rapports entre la constitution chimique et l'action pharmaco-dynamique des anesthésiques généraux et des somnifères de la série grasse (BWiki) Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom, Genève. xxxii. 125-44. Surgical anaesthesia and shock (SCBaker) J. South. Car. M. Ass., Seneca. viii. 38 | Local anaesthesia in major surgery (ASMorrow) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 329 | Nitrous oxide-oxygen anaesthesia (MJ Alexander) Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richm. xiv. 82. Nitrous oxide and oxygen anaesthesia and a new apparatus from the anaesthetist's point of view. (FJBoothby) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chic. xiv. 198. A self-retaining air tight face-piece for nitrous oxide oxygen anaesthesia (WMBoothby) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 328 | Nitrous oxide and oxygen an-aesthesia and a new apparatus from the surgeon's point of view (FJCotton) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chic. xiv. 195 | The impurities and the decompo-sition of chloroform (GWPDaniell) South African M. Rec., Cape Town. x. 22 | Action du chloroforme sur le foie (Doyon) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol. Par. lxxii. 26 | Atropine and open ether administration (HBGardner) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 422 | The of-fice anesthetic for small surgery, nitrous oxide and air, self-administered (AEGuedel) N. York M. J. [etc.]. xcv. 387 | [Three hundred cases of spinal anaesthesia by tropacocaine] (HGoldberg) Przegl. chir. i ginek., Warsz. v. 129 | Methods of giving anaesthesia in operation sfrom the upper respiratory tract (JTGwathmey) Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis. xx. 841-50 | Hyoscine-morphine anaesthesia in general practice (AInnes) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 322 | [Periodic pains in women; Simpsonian pains] (YuSnegireff) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1562. Note sur un certain nombre de résultats obtenus dans les anesthésies locales par l'association de la peptone à la cocaïne et à la novocaïne (GBillard, LFichot) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 433. A new apparatus for administering and warming general anaesthetics and new methods of administra-tion (RCCoburn) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 833 Observation and personal experience on the improv-ed technique of nitrous-oxide-oxygen and the ether vapor anaesthesia (TJCollier) Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med. lvii. 643-48 | A warning in regard to intratracheal insufflation anaesthesia; the necessity of a safety valve (FJCotton, WMBoothby) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 486 | [Lumbar anaesthesia with my own apparatus and modification] (KDragomirovic) Srpski ark. za celok. lek., Beograd. xvii. 571-79 | Atropine and open ether administration (WGripper) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 645 | Chloroformisation et capsules surrénales (AHerrenschmidt, Beauvy) Gaz. méd. de Par. lxxxiii. 85 | The use of ether as a routine an-aesthetic (SJohnston) Canad. Pract. & Rev., Toronto. xxxvii. 154 | The need of preparation for anaesthesia (JDMortimer) Med. Mag., Ld. xxi. 100 | Modern methods of producing local anaesthesia (HPrinz) Dental Summary, Toledo. xxxii. 85, 163, 315 | Intravenous local anaesthesia (CSmith) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 855 | Fatal reflex syncope during chloroform anaesthesia (AJTurner, JLGibson) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 125 | Local anaesthesia with cocaine and adrenalin (NSTwist) Hospital, Ld. li. 595
- Schmetterlinge:** The Lepidoptera of a London Garden (RADkin) Proc. S. Ld. entom. nat. Hist. Soc. '10-11, p. 1-12 | The Effects of Rapid Decompression on Larvae. [Proc. physiol. Soc.] (MGreenwood jr.) Journ. Physiol. Ld. 35. vol. VI. | Suggestions as to the Culture

- of Butterflies (JHGerould) Science N. S. 33. vol. 307. The Indian-meal Moth and „weevil-cut“ Peanuts (CHPopenoe) U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Entom. Circ. Nr. 142. 6 pp. | Recherches sur la couleur des Papillons (APictet) Actes Soc. hélvét. Sc. nat. Sess. 94. t. 280 | Histoire naturelle et mœurs de tous les papillons de Belgique (LJLambillion) Rev. Soc. entom. Namur. 11. Ann. 58-63, 71, 79 | [Diapause nicht durch Einwirkg. erhöhter Temperatur hervorgeruf.] (WPospelov) Mém. Soc. Nat. Kiew. 21. t. Livr. 4. p. 163-250, 251-418 [russ. u. dtsch.] | [Verzeichnis d. Kollekt. palaearktischer ~ aus divers. Gegend. '04] (AMeinhard) Mém. Univ. Tomsk Listes Collect. Invert. Mus. zool. Nr. 2, p. 13-37
- Schmetterlingsblütler:** Valore sistem. del tegumento seminale delle „Vicieae“ italiane (GGiardinelli) 1728. 77-124. — s. ev. a. Leguminosen
- Schmier-** Methods for Testing Lubricating Oils (TDSimpson) Am. Leather Chem. 7. vol. 235-43. Notes on Lubrication (JTTowilson) Power User. 7. vol. 157 | Lubricants and Lubrication (JMCaldwell) Indian East. Eng. 30. vol. 227 | Lubricating Methods used in Petrol, Gas and Oil Eng. (EButler) Gas Oil Power. 7. vol. 483, 510 | Steel Tyres and Flange Lubrication. - Railw. Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 573
- Schmuck:** A Twin Wheel Escapement. - Jewel. Circ. 44. vol. 115 | Revival of Handmade Jewelry (JMArcher) Metal. Ind. 4. vol. 317 | The Making of Jeweller's Solders (JHBeebe) Keystone. 34. vol. 1441 | French Gray Finish on Jewelry. - 33. vol. 849. The Jewelry Industry of Germany. - p. 852 | Japanese Ornamental Jewelry Designs (OGœtzke) Jewel. Circ. 64. vol. 53 | The Encouragement of Originality in Applied Art (WStoye) Watchmaker. 38. vol. 8. Sppl. 136
- Schnecken:** Mississippian gasteropod retaining coloration. 1270. 34. B. 339 [od. 359?]
- Schnee:** Snow crystals (WABentley) Knowledge. 35. vol. 9 | Frost flowers and snow crystals (JSwaffham) Sc. Amer. 106. vol. 64, 75 | Photographing Red Snow in Natural Colours (FACarpenter) Quart. J. 38. vol. 163, 220 | Snow garlands. - Sc. Amer. 106. vol. 91 | January snowstorm in the midlands (DHowen) Symon's Met. Mag. 47. vol. 554, p. 23. Large snow flakes (WFDenning) p. 22 | Observations sur la densité de la couche de neige faites durant 5 hivers '03-04-'07/'09. St. Pétersbourg '11 (EBerg) Annales de l'Observatoire Physique Central Nicolas. 41 S. | Ashwood for Skis. - JI. Forestry. 6. vol. 165
- Schnelligkeit:** Détermination des vitesses critiques. - Technique Moderne. 4. t. 428
- Schnitzer:** La parésie des sculpteurs (Sand) Ramazzini, Firenze, '11. v. 613
- Schönberg** et la jeune école viennoise (EWellesz) 2322. März. 21-38
- Schokolade:** Etat actuel de la fabrication du chocolat (RVallier) Rev. gén. chim. 15. t. 213 | Een smake-lijk bedrijf: de fabriek van chocolade- en suikerwerken van de Bont en Leyten te Amsterdam. - Eig. Haard. 20 Juli. Bijblad
- Schornstein:** The Chimney Stack in Architecture (RSBowers) Build World. 34. vol. 139, 175, 205, 236. A Protected Concrete Chimney. - Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 9. The Design of a Brick Chimney (JNJensen) Eng. News. 67. vol. 866
- Schottland:** Our Sources of Power; With Special Reference to Highland Water Power (ANewlands) Iron Coal Trade Rev. 84. vol. 840 | After the Pentland Rising (PJHGrierson) Juridical Rev. 24. vol. 9-30 | Highland Water Power (ANewlands) El. Rev. [Ld.] 70. vol. 875 | Statutory Humour. - Law Times. 132. vol. 117 | The House Letting and Rating [Scotland] Act. - Scottish Law Rev. 28. vol. 5 | The Sheriffs of Scotland. - p. 73 | Some Scottish Houses of the Renaissance (LWeaver) Archit. Assoc. JI. 28. vol. 32-37
- Schrauben:** Taps and Screws (FOWells) JI. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng. 34. vol. 1035-64 | Comparison of 2 screws (CBarus) 1270. 34. B. 333-37 | Theory of screws (RBall) 1953a. 28. B. 15-68
- [Schreiber, Th., Archäolog] (EBreccia) 747. 284. 1255. 435
- Schreibmaschine:** Error Proof Typewriter. Speed Keys. - Inland Stationer. 9. vol. 46
- Schrift:** Spiegel ~ (DHerderschée) Psychiat. en Neurol. Bl., Amst. xvi. 57-63 | Ecriture penchée, écriture droite (Péchin, Ducroquet) Arch. d'opht., Par. xxxii. 14-39 | Origines de l'écriture. 2176. 98. B. 121
- Schriftsprache:** Het rapport van de spelling-commissie (JCdeJoode) Gids. III. 179-84 | Notes toward the study of types (HIBullen) 1945c. 137
- Schüler:** Some studies on so-called „abnormally intelligent“ pupils (YSakaki) Psychol. Clin., Phila. vi. 18-25
- Schuh:** Manufacturing a Shoe Machine Head (FAStanley) Am. Mach. 37. vol. 43
- Schulaugenklinik:** Ophthalmic school clinic (RBHird) Burmingh. M. Rev. lxxi. 25
- Schulbau:** Elementary School Planning (PARobson) Archit. Build. JI. 35. vol. 623 | Architecture of American Colleges (MSchuyler) Archit. Rec. 31. vol. 513-37
- Schuldner:** The Punishment of Fraudulent Debtors (LEJoslyn) Am. Leg. News. 23. vol. 29 | Evidence of Subsequent Repairs and Precautions. - Bench & Bar. 28. vol. 94 | Dangerous Instrumentalities and Independent Contractors. - p. 95 | Intent and Implied Stipulation in Contract. - Solicitors' JI. 56. vol. 439 | Lessee's Covenants to Repair. - Canadian Law JI. 46. vol. Nr. 1/2, p. 8, 48 | Liability for Injuries Caused by Defects in Premises. - 48. vol. 41 | Liability of Subscribers to Newspapers. - Nat. Corp. Rep. 44. vol. 449 | Liability of Wholesaler of Toy Pistols for Death of Child Purchasing from Retailer. - Cent. Law JI. 74. vol. 277 | Vendor and Purchaser - Stipulations Limiting the Obligation of Vendors of Real Property to Show a Good Title (CBLabatt) Canada Law JI. 48. vol. 121-46. Master and Servant: Negligence (NCollier) Cent. Law. JI. 73. vol. 450 | Consideration and Composition with Creditors (JCollinson) Canada Law JI. 48. vol. 161-78 | Legal Cause in Actions of Tort (JSmith) Harvard Law Review. 25. vol. 103-28. Releases and Covenants not to Sue Joint, or Joint and Several Debtors (SWilliston) Harvard Law Rev. 25. vol. 203-22 | Domicile and the „Animus revertendi“. - JI. Soc. Comp. Legisl. 12. vol. 549. Straying Animals and Accidents. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. 193 | „Goodwill“ of a Practice. - Law Journal. 46. vol. 765 | Principles of Liability for Interference with Trade, Profession or Calling (SChBasak) Law Quart. Rev. 28. vol. 52-72 | On the Law of Securities Given Abroad for Gaming Debts (ACohen) 127 | Compensation for Injury to Highways by Laying Pipes (ACohen) Justice Peace. 76. vol. 158 | The Construction of Covenants. - Law JI. 46. vol. 801 | The Conveyancer: Can a Vendor Obtaining Rescission Retain the Deposit? - Law Times. 132. vol. 201 | Law for the Business Man (ALCornelius) Am. Leg. News. 23. vol. 22 | Covenants Binding Chattels. - Law Times. 131. vol. 262 | Distress on Goods Comprised in Hire-Purchase Agreement. - Solicitors' JI. 56. vol. 426 | Assignment of Debts (ELumley) Law Quart. Rev. 28. vol. 184 | Loans for Betting Purposes. - Law Times. 132. vol. 602. Measure of Damages for the Wilful Breach of a Contract for Work and Labor. - Yale Law JI. 21. vol. 573 | The Measure of Damages in Light Cases. -



- Solicitors' Jl. 56. vol. 395 | Mental Capacity and Contributory Negligence. - Ohio Law Report. 51. vol. 646 | [Gesch. d. schwebend. Staatsschuld in d. Niederlanden] (F'SvanNierop) Econ. p. 253-83 | [Schweb. Schuld in Holland u. d. niederländ. Bank] (GM Boissevain) Econ. p. 391-98 | [Übers. d. schweizer. Ges. üb. d. Schuldverhältn.] (OQvanSwinderen) Themis. p. 233-45 | Is Competition Compassed by Immorality, That Sort of Unrestricted Trade Which Is Favored of the Law? - Dr. Miles Medical Company v. John D. Parks & Sons Co., 220 U. S. 373 (AHTaylor) Am. Law Rev. 46. vol. 184-214
- Schulgeld:** Notice in Schools. - Law Jl. 46. vol. 791
- Schulgesundheitswesen:** The Grant in Aid for School Medical Treatment - School Child. p. 6. Conservation of school children's eyes (FALLport) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 406 | Medical supervision in schools (EBBeasley) Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y. xxviii. 152-57 | The method of inspecting public schools in the city of Norfolk (CLHarrell) Virg. M. Semi-Month., Richmond. xvi. 612 | L'inspection oto-rhino-laryngologique des écoliers (Hennebert, Merckx) Clinique, Brux. xxvi. 161-68 | A preliminary report on contagious diseases in schools (EBHoag) Bull. Am. Acad., Easton, Pa. xiii. 81-87. Some points in the ocular hygiene of schools (GH Hogg) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 156 | A propos de l'inspection médicale scolaire (ChvanMee-nen) Ann. Soc. méd. de Gand, n. s. iii. 77 | The treatment of mental disease in the early stage (JMMosher) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 153 | Precocity and retardation in school attainment in relation to disease and other agencies affecting physical development (AAMumford) Med. Chron., Manch. lv. 319-38. Les maladies scolaires; à propos de la varicelle (E.dePradel) Méd. scolaire, Par. v. 13 | Le dossier sanitaire des bâtiments scolaires; but, organisation, fonctionnement (E.dePradel) 37-63 | Inspection médicale scolaire. [Rapport de Sugg et de Waele: 124-26] (HRulot, MvanDuyse) Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, n. s. iii. 127-69 | Mentally deficient children and the public schools (MariaM'inton) Internat. Clin., Phila. '11, 21. s. iii. 203-14 | Class room environment (GHSkinner) Med. Officer, Ld. vii. 143. Projet de règlement sur la prophylaxie scolaire des maladies transmissibles (Stackler) Méd. scolaire, Par. v. 1, 65 | Medical inspection of schools (ZL Straw) Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord, '11, p. 154-70 | Experimental oral eugenics: an attempt objectively to measure the relation between community mouth hygiene and the intellectual efficiency and educational progress of elementary school children (JEWWallin) Dental Cosmos, Phila. liv. 404. Eye strain among public school children (EBates) Ophthalmol., Seattle. viii. 188 | A new method for determining rate of progress in a small school system (NCameron) Psychol. Clin., Phila., '11-12. v. 251, 279 | La prophylaxie de la surdité chez les écoliers (PJacques) Méd. inf., Par. viii. 265-70 | The hygiene of school life (JALindsay) J. Roy. San. Inst., Ld. xxxii. 611 | Report of the committee to investigate the teaching of hygiene in public schools (HelenCPurnam) Bull. Am. Acad. M., Easton, Pa. xiii. 15 | The blackboard evil, the remedy; the copy-book evil, the remedy (JNRhoads) Penn. M. J., Athens. xv. 382-87 | [Is the medical inspection of the auditory apparatus necessary in school?] (WRSpira) Now. lek., Poznań. xxiii. 669 | School clinics for free medical and dental treatment (LM Terman) Psychol. Clin., Phila. v. 271-78 | [Schul-kliniken in Engld.] (I.Williams) M. Skr. Sundhed-spleje. '11, p. 88. - s. a. Schulaugenklinik
- Schulspeisung:** Een voorbeeld van schoolvoeding: Bradford (HSpiekman) Amst. Weekbl. 4 Aug.
- Schulter:** Fracture dislocation of the ~ (WJTaylor) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 431 | Compound fracture of the humerus, with sequestra: result after wiring (CAMcWilliams) Ann. Surg. Phila., lv. 441 | Apparecchio per le fratture dell' omero (FMaffei) Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia. lvi. 24-32 | Report of cases of fracture at the ~ and elbow joint; treatment and results (WTMathews) Internat. J. Surg., N. Y. xxv. 53 | Spontaneous fracture of the humerus; union of bone obtained only after grafting (MDavies) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 225 | Fracture and dislocation of the upper end of the humerus (JBBissell) Med. Rec. N. Y. lxxxii. 665 | Injuries of the shoulder and their relation to some conditions of the upper extremity of obscure origin [stiff and painful ~, traumatic, brachial paralysis, brachial birth palsies, occupation palsies, recurrent and old unreduced dislocation of the ~] (TTThomas) Penn. M. J., Athens. xv. 387-97 | A propos des différents mécanismes de l'évolution spontanée dans la présentation de l'épaule (Berthaut) Ann. de gynec. et d'obst., Par., 2. s. ix. 30-36 | Deux cas de fracture l'humérus (Hustin) Clinique, Brux. xxvi. 49-54. Paralyse de l'épaule par impotence du grand dentelé et du trapèze scapulaire; technique opératoire pour le traitement du "scapulum alatum" (LMen-cière) Encéphale, Par., '12. i. 235-53 | Anomalie de l'artère humérale avec apophyse susépitrochléenne (Vinon, Ducos) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 132 | Suites opératoires éloignées d'une résection diaphysaire de l'humérus pour ostéomyélite de l'humérus (JDucuing) Provence méd., Par. xxiii. 36 | Sul significato di un prolungamento fibroso [lacertus fibrosus] che va dal "m. pectoralis major" alla capsula dell' "articulatio humeri" nell'uomo (SVaraglia) Ric. Lab. Anat. norm. Roma. 7. vol. 253-62 | Lussazioni dell'omero (APoggi) 1726a. 335-44
- Schulwesen:** The measurement of educational products (ELThorndike) School Rev. 20. vol. 289-99. Tests of college efficiency (Furst, Clyde, EFGay) 320-42 | Legislation for the last three years on vocational education (RRSimpkins) 407-16 | Tables quotations, and facts from Study of expenses of city school systems. - U. S. Interior Dep. Educ. Bur. 40 p. | Une calamité scolaire: le maintien pendant l'écriture (Van denBergh) Presse méd. belge, Brux. lxiv. 24-34 | Per l'arte nella scuola [estetica degli edifici scolastici e dell' arredo interno] - Cultura pop. 1. 6. 12. p. 496-502 | What are principles of modern reforms in school subjects? (PRRadosavljevich) Educat. Bi-Mly. 6. vol. 413-24 | Interlaken: An outdoor school for boys (RRiordon) Craftsman. 22. vol. 177-86 | The Common School [Einheitschule] and Others. - Educ. Times. p. 273 | Vocational Training in American Public Schools (CKing) 290 | Het middelbaar onderwijs (CCvSlooten) II. Universiteit en Hooze School. - Amst. Weekbl. 28 Juli | Het Mannheimer stelsel? - Centrum 19 en 20 Juli | Een concept-wet Lager Onderwijs door een commissie uit "Volksonderwijs". - Handelsblad 19 Aug. Av. | De oude strijdvraag: het onderwijs-vraagstuk. - Centrum 7 Aug. | Vereenigingen van ouders van scholieren. - Wetensch. bladen. III. 145-50 | Het Mannheimer schoolstelsel: het rapport van de commissie benoemd door B. en W. van Amsterdam. - N. Rott. Ct. 30 Juni. Ocht. Handelsblad 30 Ocht. | Artikel 15 van ons program: de wenschen der Christelijk-Historische-Unie ten aanzien der openbare lagere school (COPCreutz) Nederlander 20, 21 en 24 Juni | De Augusta-school te Hilversum (EHeimans) Lev. Nat. XVII. 90. [Frage d. Einheitsschule] (WTScharnolusskij) W. Wosp., Moskau. p. 37-78 [russ.] | Organization of a standard college U. S. A. (StBLPenrose) 2115a. 119-27 | Differentiated programs of study for older

- children in elem. schools (DSnedden) 128-39 | Functional changes in college (TMHodgman) 44. B. 240-48 | Appointment a. promotion of college instructors (ChAStewart) 249-56 | College life to-day (RSBourne) 2141. 196. B. 365-72
- Schumann** region, spark spectra of the alkali earths in the (ThLyman) *Astrophys. Journ.* 35. vol. 341-53
- Schumann**, Rob., l'âme chantante de (RdeLaunay) 1181. 491, 509, 523, 539 | Di alcune lettere di ~ (C Dali) 1842a. 18
- Schuß**: The sequence of a case of bullet wound (AM Geddes) *Brit. M. J., I.d.*, '12. i. 73 | Chronographe spécial pour armes de chasse (OGenonceaux) *Arch. internat. de méd. lég.*, Brux., '12. iii. 64-74 | Fracture comminutive de l'humérus par balle de fusil de guerre; destruction du nerf radial au niveau de la gouttière de torsion; suture secondaire; retour des fonctions (Ferraton) *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s.* xxxviii. 299 | Plaie par coup de feu de la face postérieure de la cuisse droite; contusion des vaisseaux et du sciatique; refus de l'amputation; mort le 12e jour par hémorragie secondaire (Gandar) *Gaz. méd. du centre, Tours.* xvii. 10 | La balle italienne, son action vulnérante (GPetit) *Presse méd.*, Par. xx. suppl. 109 | Coup de feu de la région de l'hypocondre gauche par balle de revolver modèle 1892 au cours d'une tentative de suicide; laparotomie; mort. (Reverchon) *Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull.*, Par. vi. 69-75 | Coup de feu du crâne et du cerveau par balle marocaine (Rouvillos) *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s.* xxxviii. 152-60 | Indications de l'extraction tardive des projectiles intra-cérébraux [contribution à l'étude de la surdité verbale traumatique] (SBauzet) *Rev. de chir.*, Par. xlv. 369-401 | Gunshot of spinal cord; skiagraphie (WBBurns) *Memphis, M. Month.* xxxii. 64 | Double plaie de l'estomac et du rein par balle de revolver (Fourneux, Mériel) *Languedoc méd.-chiz.*, Toulouse. xx. 19 | Trois observations de plaies de l'oreille par coups de feu (Levesque) *Gaz. méd. de Nantes.* 2. s. xxx. 141-46 | Plaie par arme à feu de la face inférieure du foie; laparotomie; guérison (Mercier) *Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull.*, Par. vi. 113-17 | Observation d'un cas de fixation d'une balle de revolver dans la substance cérébrale (CMoreau, Debray) *Presse méd. belge, Brux.* lxiv. 58 | Plaie pénétrante du cou par projectile de revolver; ouverture secondaire de la carotide primitive gauche par chute d'une escarre; hémorragie grave, ligature de la carotide primitive; hémiplegie droite totale avec paralysie faciale du même côté; aphasie; amélioration de l'hémiplegie et de l'aphasie (EPotherat) *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s.* xxxviii. 394 | Coup de feu du crâne et du cerveau par balle marocaine (HRouvillos) *Progrès méd.*, Par. 3. s. xxviii. 121 | [Gunshot wound of the longitudinal sinus; extraction of the projectile] (ESlajmer) *Srpski arh. za celok lek.*, Beograd. xvii. 579 | Treatment of gunshot wounds of the abdomen; with report of seven cases (FBWalker) *Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chic.* xiv. 394
- Schwachsinnige**: The feeble-minded; their classification and importance (HSutton) *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney. xxxi. 49 | The proposed sterilisation of the mentally unfit (MJNolan) *Dublin M. J. Sc.* cxxxiii. 170-80 | The problem of the feeble-minded (ACRogers) *Bull. Iowa Inst., Des Moines.* xiv. 16-26. [Discussion], 66-74 | La protection des faibles (GRondel) *Rev. philanthrop.*, Par. xxx. 386-92. Feeble-minded boys and crime (MGSchlapp) *Survey, N.Y.* xxvii. 1846 | The Mental Deficiency Proposals. - Englishwoman. p. 6-13 | A scientific study of fools (ETBrewster) *McClure's Mag.* 39. vol. 328-34 | The Problem of the Feeble-Minded. - Soc. Service. p. 125. Public provision for the feeble minded (ERJohnstone) *Survey, N.Y.* xxvii. 1804 | Letchworth Village; the newest State institution for the feeble minded and epileptic (CSLittle) 1869 | The Templeton Farm Colony for the feeble minded (WEFernald) 1873. The Nams; the feeble-minded as country dwellers. (CBDavenport) 1844 | Feeble-minded women in reformatory institutions (KatharineBDavis) 1849 | Arrération infantile et polyopothérapie endocrinienne. (RDupuy) *Compt. rend. Acad. d. sc.*, Par. cliv. 229. Le traitement des enfants „arriérés“ par l'opothérapie endocrinienne associée (RDupuy) *J. de méd. de Par.* 2. s. xxiv. 87 | Méd. inf., Par. ix. 25-31 | Heredity of feeble mindedness (HHGottard) 1970. 173
- Schwamm**: A Study of some Epithelioid Membranes in Monaxonid Sponges (HVWilson) *Journ. Elisha Mitchell scient. Soc.* 27. vol. 1-36 | Reports on the Marine Biology of the Sudanese Red Sea, from Collections made by Cyril Crossland, M. A., B.Sc., F.Z.S. [Communicated, with an Introduction, by Prof. W. A. Herdman, D. Sc., F.R.S., F.L.S.] - XIX. Report on the Sponges collected by Mr. Cyril Crossland in '04-05. Part II. Non Calcareae (RWHRow) *Journ. Linn. Soc. Ld. Zool.* 31. vol. 287-400 | Sponges collected at the Kermadec Islands by W. R. B. Oliver (HBKirk) *Trans. New Zealand Inst.* 43. vol. 574-81 | Sur la position systématique des spongiaires (AdKemna) *Ann. Soc. zool. malacol. Belgique.* 45. t. 13-26 | L'embryologie des spongiaires dans Korschelt et Heider. (AdKemna) 157-72 | L'éponge. Histoire naturelle; pêche; acclimatation; spongiculture (LGSeurat) *Bull. Soc. nation. Acclimat. France Ann.* 48. p. 257-82. Nouveaux essais de spongiculture au Laboratoire Maritime de Biologie de Tamaris-sur-Mer. Spongiculture par essaimage ou ensemencement. - fixation des larves d'éponges commerciales. - élevage et description des Olynthes d'Euspongia officinalis. - position systématique des éponges fibreuses commerciales. - pêche des éponges commerciales sur la côte du département du Var. (RDubois) *Bull. Inst. océanogr. Monaco Nr.* 191, 19 pp. | La spongiculture à Tamaris, par Yves Delage. Nr. 108, 4 pp. | [Kenntnis der Spongio-Fauna des Kola-Fjords] (LLBreitfuss) *Trav. Soc. Nat. St.-Petersbourg.* 42. vol. Livr. 1 C. R. p. 209-21, 223 [russ. u. dtsh.]
- Schwangerschaft**: The treatment of ectopic gestation (EBCragin) *Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chic.* xiv. 276-81 [Discussion], 305 | Inondation péritonéale par rupture d'un follicule de de Graaf (DJCranwell) *Bull. Acad. de méd.*, Par. 3. s. lxvii. 185-91 | The diagnosis of ectopic gestation (RDavies-Colley) *Brit. M. J., Ld.*, '12. i. 480-83 | Grossesse extra-utérine avec squelette foetal (Delétréz) *Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst.*, Brux. xxi. 6 | Two cases of secondary abdominal pregnancy (RTFrank) *Ann. J. Obst., N.Y.* lxv. 640-45 | [Extrauterine pregnancy with retention of the foetus for thirty years and perforation of the bladder] (SGroszlik) *Przegl. chir. i ginek.*, Warszawa. v. 305-99 | Grossesse extra-utérine rompue, foetus dans le ventre; guérison. *Bull. Soc. belge de gynéc. et d'obst.* (Javaux) *Brux.* xxi. 10 | A case of true ligamentous unruptured tubal pregnancy of eight months (CFJellinghaus) *Am. J. Obst., N.Y.* lxv. 648. The symptoms and diagnosis of tubal pregnancy (HAJohnson) *South. Calif. Pract.*, Los Angeles. xxvii. 99 | Grossesse extra-utérine [tubo-abdominale] arrivée à terme; accidents grave; laparotomie; extraction du foetus mort et du placenta; hystérectomie; guérison (Laccature, Charbonnel) *J. de méd. de Bordeaux* xlii, 107 | Grossesse extra-utérine; hématoecèle extra-péritonéale, simulant une tumeur de l'os iliaque; opération; guérison (ALavenant) *Gynécologie, Par.* xvi. 102 | A case of interstitial pregnancy (JWMarke) *Am. J. Obst., N.Y.* lxv. 648 | Avortement tubaire (Patel, Murard) *Gynécologie. Par.* xvi. 103 | A case

of ovarian pregnancy (ICRubin) Proc. N. York Path. Soc., '11-12. n. s. xi. 93 | Volumineux hémato-salpinx par rupture de grossesse tubaire (JVanverts, HPaucot) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. xiv. 576 | Three cases of ectopic gestation in one family; operation; recovery (EPWard) Med. Brief, St. Louis. xl. 141 | Hyperemesis gravidarum and neuritis puerperalis resulting as a sequela of complication, with report of a case (ESJohnson) Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt. vii. 225 | Phlegmatia alba dolens double au cours de la grossesse (PRudaux) Clinique, Par. vii. 27 | Estudios sobre el diagnostico del embarazo (MJG de laSerrana) Arch. de ginecop. [etc.], Barcel. xxiv. 513-22 | Toxaemia of pregnancy: its cause, nature and treatment (OWCosby, RHBlackman) N. Orl. M. & S. J. lxiv. 646-55 | [Disease of the optic nerve and retina in pregnancy] (VDolganoff) Prakt. Vrach., S.-Petersb. x. 643 | [Critical observations on bases of hydatids in twin pregnancy] (WFalgowski) Lwow. tygodn. lek., '11. vi. 531, 541 | Three cases of antepartum eclampsia with conservative treatment (CE Ferguson) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxv. 437 | Ricerche biologiche sul liquido amniotico (GGuicciardi) Ann. di ostet., Milano, '12. i. 1-41 | X-ray diagnosis of pregnancy (AMcLean, PMHickey) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 751 | El diagnostico de la edad del embarazo por el metodo de Ahlfeld (EMaffeucoVillapaterna) Arch. de ginecop. [etc.], Barcel. xxix. 427-535 | Malattie infettive e gravidanza; sifilide e gravidanza (LMangiagalli) Riforma med., Napoli. xviii. 141, 169 | X-ray findings in the differential diagnosis of early and late pregnancies (PSO'Donnell) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 748 | Sur un symptôme douloureux bénin au cours de la grossesse (LPouliot, HVignes) J. de méd. de Par. 2. s. xxiv. 28 | Recherches sur le séro-diagnostic de la grossesse par la déviation du complément (Vayssière) Marseille méd. iv. 95 | Anémie pernicieuse plastique chez une femme enceinte albuminurique et éthylique; amélioration rapide et persistante après accouchement prématuré spontané (HRoger) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 132-40 | Lithiase et grossesse. Ass. franç. d'urol. (Pousson) Proc.-verb., '11. Par., '12. xv. 432-41 | Gynécologie, Par., xvi. 83-89 | Albuminuria in pregnancy (HMRaven) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 483 | Pernicious vomiting of pregnancy and a ghost story (ARose) Med. Summary, Phila. xxxiv. 19 | Myome pur de l'utérus compliquant la grossesse (deRouville, Guirauder) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. xiv. 537 | [Epilepsy and pregnancy] (VRubeska) Casop. lék. česk. v Praze, '11. l. 225 | Cardiopathies complicating pregnancy and labor (ASamuels) Maryland M. J., Balt. lv. 79-86. Cornual pregnancy in the normal uterus with report of a case (EASchumann) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxv. 591-96 | Some observations on concealed accidental haemorrhage; with remarks on a case (DShannon) Glasgow M. J. lxxvii. 290 | Some forms of toxaemia in the pregnant and their effects on mother and child (MaryStrong) Med. Herald, St. Joseph. n. s. xxxi. 127-32 | Operations on the uterus and appendages during pregnancy (WCSwayne) Bristol M. Chir. J. xxx. 31-36 | Pulmonary tuberculosis as a complication of pregnancy, with a report of three cases (AliceW Tallant) Woman's M. J., Cincin. xxii. 53 | Pregnancy at seventh month complicated by obstruction of bowels (MATate) Ohio M. J., Columbus. viii. 136. Indications for the induction of premature labour (WTate) Med. Mag., Ld. xxi. 148-55 | A case of fibroid complicating a pregnancy at the fourth month. (RWaldo) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxv. 652 | Pregnancy and chloroform anaesthesia; a study of the maternal, placental, and fetal tissues (GHWhipple) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. xv. 246-58 | Pyélonéphrite gravidique descendante par septicémie coli-bacillaire (F

Widal, RBénard) J. d'urol. méd. et chir., Par., '12. i. 317-22 | Some notes on the pathology of pregnancy and labor (DOWillis) N. Orl. M. & S. J. lxiv. 594-99. Fibrome du col compliquant la grossesse (Vallois) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. xiv. 543 | Méthode de Bordet-Gengou et gravité (EVayssière) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 425 | Un cas de grossesse ectopique opérée et guérie (Barthélemy) Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy. xlv. 81 | Extra-uterine abdominal pregnancy; primary (IMCalloway) N. Orl. M. & S. J. lxiv. 641-46 | Pourquoi et comment dépister les grosses extra-utérines (PDelmas) Gaz. de gynéc., Par. xxvii. 33 | Grossesse extra-utérine; rupture du kyste foetal à huit mois; putréfaction intra-abdominale de l'oeuf; perforation spontanée de l'utérus; laparotomie; guérison (Ferré) Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par. 2. s. ix. 105 | [Unusual complications following rupture of tubal pregnancy, with recovery] (JGawlik) Przegl. lek., Kraków, '11. l. 740 | Avortement tubaire (Patel) Lyon méd. cxviii. 193 | [Early diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy] (MKPavlovski) Terap. Obozr., Odessa, '11. iv. 667 | Interstitial ectopic gestation (CRRobins) N. York. M. J. [etc.] xcv. 337 | La pyélonéphrite de la grossesse (Marion) Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, '12. p. 1-6 | Occlusion intestinale par volvulus du grêle au cours d'une grossesse de trois mois (EMériel) Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par. 2. s. ix. 24-29 | Sur un syndrome douloureux bénin au cours de la grossesse (LPouliot, HVignes) Rev. prat. d'obst. et de gynéc., Par., '12. p. 1-9 | Etude de trois nouveaux cas d'anémie pernicieuse de la grossesse (MlleBourret) 42 | J. de méd. de Par. 2. s. xxiv. 197 | Des difficultés dans le diagnostic de la grossesse avant la fin du troisième mois (ABrindeau) Gaz. d. mal. infant. [etc.], Par. xiv. 1. Des vomissements incoercibles et des indications thérapeutiques qu'ils comportent (ABrindeau) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 305 | Hystérectomie pour fibrome compliquant la grossesse (ABrindeau) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. xiv. 535 | Crural phlebitis during pregnancy (GLBrodhead) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxv. 625. Cisti ovarica e gravidanza (RBuzzoni) Arte ostet., Milano. xxvi. 65-70 | Un cas de mort subite chez une femme enceinte de quatre mois dans un cas de décollement prématuré du placenta au cours d'une grossesse angulaire (JLChirié) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par., '11. xiv. 532 | Intorno alla funzione dello strato del Langhans. [Contributo alla patogenesi dell'aborto] (RCosta) Ann. di ostet., Milano, '12. i. 147-57 | Ablation par voie abdominale des tumeurs ovariennes pelviennes à la fin de la grossesse et pendant le travail sans section césarienne préalable (ACouvelaire) Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc., de Par., '12. i. 23-29 | Grossesse et fibromes utérins (ADelétré) Bull. Soc. belge d. gynéc. et d'obst., Brux. xxi. 3 | La pression osmotique du sang maternel, du placenta et du foetus dans l'anurie expérimentale (EADelfino) Arch. ital. de biol., Turin, '11-12. lvi. 202-8 | Les hématuries de la grossesse (Dor, Moiroud) Provence méd., Par. xxiii. 150 | Vomissements graves de la grossesse et sérum de femme enceinte des premiers mois (GFieux, A Dantin) Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. de Par., '12. i. 10-16 | Sur une particularité du sérum de femme enceinte, cause d'erreur dans le sérodiagnostic de la syphilis par les méthodes simplifiées (GFieux, PMAuriac) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 184 | Gunshot wound of the pregnant uterus (HWFudge) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 779 | Hernie diaphragmatique de l'estomac au cours de la grossesse (Guérin-Valmalet) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. xiv. 547 | [Large varicosity of the thigh; varix of the vulva; very painful femoral hernia: pregnancy; operation] (AEHalstead, TVaughan) Railway Surg. J., Chic. xviii. 306 | The treatment of septic abortion (EOHouck) Cleveland M. J.

- xi. 174-79 | Blood pressure in pregnancy (CHJudd) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxxv. 429-36 | Appendicite grossesse (GLardennois) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. xiv. 527. The pathology of pregnancy (GBLawrason) N. Orl. M. & S. J. lxxiv. 588-93 | Expulsion au sixième mois d'un oeuf complet en attitude décomplétée mode des fesses (Lefour, Fieux) Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. de Par., '12. i. 16 | Volumineuse tumeur végétante de l'ovaire chez une femme enceinte; ablation de la tumeur par l'abdomen; accouchement d'un enfant mort-né; mort de cachexie de la malade au bout de six semaines. [Rap. de Chaput] (LeJentel) Bull. et mén. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 471. Fibromes et grossesse (Lepage) Gynécologie, Par. xvi. 42 | Influence de repos des femmes enceintes sur le poids des nouveau-nés (Magniaux) Rev. mens. de gynéc. d'obstét. et de pédiat., Par. vii. 122 | Röntgenographic pelvimetry (WEManges) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxxv. 622 | Isteropessia indiretta e gravidanza (G Merli) Ann. di ostet., Milano, '12. i. 158-68 | Injection de 606 au cours du dernier mois de la grossesse (Qui) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. xiv. 568 | Foetus papyraceus (HPaucot) 571 | Grossesse gémellaire univitelline; mort du foetus par torsion et noeud des cordons (HPaucot, Vasseur) 574 | Tuberculose et grossesse (GPetit) Rev. internat. de la tuberc. Par. xxi. 92-98 | Symptoms and diagnosis of ectopic gestation (JAGHamilton) Australas M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 5 | Grossesse ectopique ayant évolué jusqu'au terme; rétention foetale de 33 ans; extraction par laparotomie (Letoux) Gaz. méd. de Nantes. 2. s. xxx. 1-7 | Grossesse abdominale (Lippens) Clinique, Brux. xxvi. 28 | The diagnosis of extra-uterine pregnancy, with the report of two cases of primary ovarian pregnancy (JAMacleod) Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto. xxxi. 81-91
- Schwann**, le réseau syncytial et la gaine de, dans les fibres de Remak [fibres amyéliniques composées] (JNageotte) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. 70. t. 917
- Schwanz**: Una determinazione in misura assoluta della potenza irraggiata del corpo nero (LPuccianti) Cim. [6] 4. vol. 31-48
- [**Schweden**, die Eisernerfrage] (Cronstedt, Nils) Tekn. Tidskr. Nr. 9 | [Das neue ~ische Wassergesetz] (GMalm) 12 | Cabbage top in Swedes (THTaylor) Univ. of Leeds and the Yorkshire Council for Agr. Educ. Nr. 82, p. 3-21, ill. | [Soziale Frag. u. d. Staatsverwaltung, in ~] (GHuss) Det nya Sverige. p. 161-85. [Wasserkraft ~s u. ihre Ausnützg.] (FVHansen) 307-13 | [Organisat. d. Handelsstat. in ~] (Thor, Andersson) Svensk Export. p. 256 | [Möglichk., die bitumin. Alunschiefer i. mittelst. ~ nützlich zu machen] (DrJForssell) 145 | [Fabriken und Handwerke in ~ '11] - Soc. Medd. p. 473-81 | Fin d'une dynastie en Suède (ETroplong) 2270. 600-606 | Drame d'amour à la cour de Suède 1784-95 (EDaudet) 2320. 6. Per. X. 344-77, 669-700, 820-48 | Suède et mouvement suffragiste internation. (HBorelius) 2765. 483-88. — s. a. Landarbeiter
- Schwefel**: The Allotropy of Sulphur (TMLowry) Chem. World. 1. vol. 160 | An Improved Method of Assay for Aromatic Sulfure Acid (LABrown) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 512 | The Refractivity of Sulphur in Various Aliphatic Compounds (ThS Price, DFTwiss) Journ. Chem. Soc. 101. vol. 1259-68. The Volatility of Sulphur and its action on Water (FJones) Mem. Manchester Soc. 56. vol. XIV. 4 S. Meth. of Blast Roasting of Sulphide Ores (CLBryden) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1351 | The Sulphur Mines of Louisiana (FHPough) Oil Color Trades Jl. 41. vol. 1650 | The refractivity of sulphur in various aliphatic compounds (TSPrice, DFTwiss) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 159 | Mixtures of Amorphous Sulphur and Selenium as Immersion Media for the Determination of High Refractive Indices with the Microscope (HEMervin, ESLarsen) Sill. Journ. [4] 34. vol. 42-47 | De l'emploi de la filtration dans le traitement des sables fins et schlamms de sulfures métalliques (MMoldenhauer) Rev. Métall. 9. An. 7bis 378 | Recherche des sulfures dans les huiles de graissage de la marine (FMarre) Rev. gén. chim. 15. t. 174 | [Bestimmg. d. flücht. ~s in Brennmaterialien] (FSchulz) Chem. list. V. 363 | Solubilità allo stato solido tra solfati e carbonati ad alta temperatura (MAMadori) 396b. '12. II. 65-71 | Solfati anidri (GCalcagni) 71-77, 93 | Seleniti assimetrici; prodotti di addizione d. piperidina cogli acidi selenioso e solforoso (LMarino, ATominelli) 98-103. Solfati anidri. V. di G. Calcagni e D. Marotta. - p. 240-46, 284 | Dosage des sulfates en solution, par la volumétrie physico-chim. (ABruno, Turquand d'Auzay) 955. 154. B. 984 | Mécanisme de l'action fertilisante du soufre (EBoullanger, MDgardin) 955. 155. B. 327 | Sulphides of zinc, Cadmium a. Mercury (ETAllen, JICrenshaw) 1270. 34. B. 341-96. Volatility of sulphur a. action on water (FJones) 1711. XIV. 1 | Polychroïsme des cristaux de sulfate de potassium colorés artificiellement (PGaubert) 955. 155. B. 649
- Schwefelsäure**: Sopra un nuovo e facile processo di depurazione dell'acido solforico (GBressanin) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. Nr. 5. p. 456 | [Fortschr. in d. ~fabrikation seit d. Einführung d. Kontaktmeth.] (KRenelt) Chem. list. VI. Nr. 7, p. 296-310. Sulphuric Acid Manufacture. - Chem. Trade Jl. 50. vol. 546 | Improved Sulphuric Acid Chambers (THNorton) Jl. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 532 | Action de l'acide sulfurique concentré sur quelques nitramines aromatiques [3 mémoire] Dérivés des méthyl-o- et p-phénétidines (FRerverdin, FLiebl) Bull. soc. chim. France [4] 11. t. 485-90 | Contribution à la connaissance de l'état des corps dissous dans l'acide sulfurique absolu (HPoma) Jl. chim. phys. 10. t. 177-92 | La fabrication moderne de l'acide sulfurique. - Rev. Produits Chimiques. 15. An. 228 | Azione dell'acido solforoso sulle basi aldeido-aminiche (MMayer) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. 50
- Schwein**: The effect of high magnesium intake on calcium excretion by pigs (EBHart, HSteenbock) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chem., Balt. '12. xiv. | The relation between nitrogen retention and rise of creatinine excreted during growth in the pig. (EV McCollum) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chem., Balt., '12. xv | Il significato del diverso peso e della diversa lunghezza dei feti di uno stesso utero in animali multipari [Sus] (GCaradonna) Ann. d. Fac. di med., Perugia, '11, 4. s. i. 69-79 | Het Varken een cultuurhistorische studie (LFHoogsteden) Buiten 3 en 10 Aug. p. 365, 376 | The Design and Construction of Piggeries (WSHCleghorne) Agri. Jl. U. S. Africa. 3. vol. 833-41
- Schweiß**: Un cas di adenoma cistico papillifero delle ghiandole sudoripare (GAndrei) Clin. chir., Milano. xix. 2385-94
- Schweißen**: Oxy-Acetylene Welding and Cutting in Railroad Work (CELester) Boiler Maker. 12. vol. 229. Electric Welding at the Third Avenue Railway Shops. - El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 799 | Around the Railroad Shops. - Reactions. 5. vol. 35-40 | German Burners for Welding and Cutting Metals. - Jl. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng. 34. vol. 1107 | Oxy-Acetylene Welding of Tanks and Retorts (JFSpringer) Machinery. 18. vol. 938
- Schweiz**: La protection de la nature en Suisse (CSchröter) Actes IIIe Congr. int. Bot. II. 83-96. L'origine des poissons dans les eaux suisses. [Soc.

- vaud. Sc. nat.] (FAForel) Arch. Sc. phys. nat. Genève [4] 31. t. 567
- Schwere:** Alundum Crucibles in Gravimetric Analysis (GLSpencer) JI. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 614 | Concerning the Effect of Gravity on the Concentration of a Solute (HSDavis) Trans. Nova Scot. Inst. Halifax 12. vol. 291-300 | Dispositif d'appareils destiné à la mesure relative de la gravité (ABerget) 955. 155. B. 557
- Schwindel:** Les vertiges (JGrasset) Provence méd., Par. xxiii. 31
- Schwingung:** Forced Vibrations. (JLDunk) Nature. 89. vol. 477 | Forced Vibrations (JPDalton) 528 | Secondary Oscillations in Radial-velocity Curves. - Nr. 2224, p. 385 | Forced Vibrations (JPerry) 424 | Les oscillations autour d'une position d'équilibre dans le cas d'existence d'une relation linéaire simple entre les nombres vibratoires. [Suite] (HJEBeth) Arch. Néerl. [3a] 1. vol. 185-208 | On Transverse Vibrations of a String Maintained by Forces of Double Frequency (JHTRoberts) Phil. Mag. [6] 23. vol. 931-36 | The Vibrograph. - Power. 36. vol. 11 | Preliminary Note on the Effect of Vibration upon the Structure of Alloys (GHGulliver) Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinburgh. 32. vol. 315-20 | Sul comportamento dei filamenti di tungsteno trafilito sotto l'azione della temperatura e delle vibrazioni (OscarScarpa) Atti Assoc. elettrot. ital. 16. vol. 638 | Sur la formation des vibrations secondaires (LKordysch) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 54 | Vibraz. elast. nel caso d. eredità (VVolterra) 396b. '12. II. 3-12 | Vibraz. norm. di corpo elast. immerso in fluido (ELaura) '12. II. 20-25 | Sui centri di vibrazione in un problema più generale di quello ristretto dei 3 corpi (EDaniele) 402. 586-600 | Maintenance of forced oscillations of new type (CVRaman) 1543. 24. B. 513-19 | Photographies des vibrations sonores et appareil de Struycken) 2342b. 141-46
- Schwitzsystem:** Sweating and the Trade Boards Act (JMallon) Progress. p. 157-69
- Schizophomedusae,** effect of commensal plant cells in altering the rate of starvation in (ACMayer) Sc., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., n. s. xxxv. 464
- Sciaenidae:** A Review of the Sciaenoid Fishes of Japan (Jordan, DStarr, WFrancis Thompson) Proc. U. S. nation. Mus. 39. vol. 241-61
- Sciara:** Sur le rôle des Insectes comme agents de propagation de l'„Ergot“ des Graminées. [Réun. biol. Nancy] (LMercier) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. 70. t. 300
- Sclatigue** poplité interne, tumeur du nerf; extirpation avec conservation du nerf et de ses fonctions (EPotherat) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 458
- Sclérodérme,** un cas de (Dubois-Havenith) Policlin., Brux. xxi. 8
- Scleropages:** Note on the Scales of the Osteoglossid Fishes (TDACockerell) Proc. biol. Soc. Wash. 24. vol. 39
- Sclerosis,** case of multiple (EFlatau, JKœlichen) Neurol. polska, Warsz., '11. ii. 1-16 | [Amyotrophic lateral ~ with unusual course] (JLipsztat) 98. Disseminated ~: record of case with long periods of remission (ANBruce, WFBuist) Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat., Edinb. x. 65
- Sclerotinia** pancacis sp. nov. the cause of a root of ginseng (WHRankin) Phytopathology. II. 28
- Scolopax:** Sur le régime alimentaire de la Bécasse (Pde laRochefoucauld) Rev. franç. Ornithol. 3. Ann. 16
- [Scolopendrium,** neuere Standorte des, in d. Hoh. Tatra] (JGyörfy) Mag. bot. Lap. XI. 81
- Scolytidae:** Some Insects of the Larch (JMSwaine) 41st ann. Rep. entom. Soc. Ontario. p. 81-88
- Scopelidae:** Certain Scopelids in the Collection of the Museum of Comparative Zoölogy (CHGilbert) Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 46. vol. 255-62 | Fifth Report on the Fishes of the Irish Atlantic Slope. Fishes of the Genus Scopelus (EWHolt, LWByrne) Fisheries Ireland scient. Invest. '10, Nr. 6, 33 pp.
- Scorpaenidae:** [Zur Frage üb. d. Bau d. Giftdrüs. b. d. Fischen d. Fam. ~] (EPawlowsky) Trav. Soc. Nat. St.-Petersbourg. 41. t. Livr. 1 C. R., p. 317-27, 328 [russ. u. dtsch.]
- Scott, J. B. (RLansing)** Green Bag. 24. vol. 169-76
- Scott, W., a. freemasonry (ChSBurdon)** 1860. '12. II. 146
- Scriblerus,** „memoirs“ of, 1713-51 (RHGriffith) 1860. '12. II. 167
- Scudder, J. M., s. u. King, J.**
- Scyllium:** Sense of Smell in Selachians [Amer. Soc. Zool. east. Branch.] (RESheldon) Science N. S. 33. vol. 389 | The sense of smell in Selachians. - Journ. exper. Zool. 10. vol. 51 | Etude sur la structure du noyau cellules épithéliales de l'intestin de ~ catulus (AGuieysse-Pellissier) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. 71. t. 553
- Scymaenidae and Pselaphidae** occurring near Iowa City, Iowa (HFWickham) Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. 7. vol. 60
- Seafeld** correspondence (Cassillis) 2154. 47-59
- Seattle,** the Building of (HCroly) Archit. Rec. 32. vol. 1-22 | 35 Story Office Building in ~. - Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 13 ! ~ and the Pacific Northwest (WH Blood jr) Stone Publ. Service JI. 10. vol. 383-88
- [Sebastopol,** z. Oekologie u. Morphol. d. Zosterarten d. Umgeb.] (MJSavenkoff) Trav. Soc. Nat. '10, 36 pp.
- Séborrhée** de la face et plobie du lavage (Dubreuilh, Petges) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 170
- Secretin,** on the preparation of (WStepp) J. Phys., Ld. xliii. 441-48
- Sécrétine,** à propos des travaux de M. M. Frouin et Lalou sur la formation de la; réponse par Albert Frouin: pg. 413 (LPopielski) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 412
- Sedum** Malladrae Chiovenda, recherches sur le (RHamet) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 134-39 | ~ acre > mite [~ Fiireri K. Wein] nov. hybr. (KWein) Rep. Spec. nov. XI. 83
- See:** Architectural treatment of Sea Fronts (BKitchin) Archit. Rev. 32. vol. 18 | The Law of the Sea. - Law Notes. 16. vol. Nr. 2, p. 45 | Case and Comment. 19. vol. 49 | By-Laws Relating to the Foreshore. - Law Times. 132. vol. 367 | Notes from the Millport marine Biological Station (REImhirst) Zool. [4] 14. vol. 321 | La quantité de chaleur emmagasinée et perdue annuellement par un lac fermé. - Annu. soc. mét. de France. 60. vol. 97 | Transport et transmission des blessés à bord des navires modernes (Renault) Arch. de méd. nav., Par. xcvi. 127-39 | L'eau distillée à bord des navires modernes de guerre (Renault) 212-36 | The army remount problem (GMrommel) U. S. Dep. Agric. Bureau Animal Indust., Wash. xxvii. 103-24 | Une opinion anglaise sur la déclaration de Londres (PELevin) Questions diplomat. et colon. p. 139-49 | French spoliation claims. 1800 (GAKing) 1258a. 629-49 | Velocity of sea-waves (Tterada) 1990. 260-65 | Maritime merch. conventions act 7. 2. '11, Gr. Brit. 1258a. Suppl. 158. [Gesch. uns. ~kartenwerke] (ChrADahl) Tidsskr. Sövasen. p. 1-12 | Accidents to Seamen Returning to Their Ships. - Law Times. 133. vol. 98 | Nogmaals de ~liedenstaking (JBrutigam) N. Tijd. p. 535-43. (PCKappetein) 659-65
- Seegras:** The Kelp Industry. - Times Eng. Supp. 8. vol. 21



**Seeigel:** Echinides fossiles de l'Égypte (RFourtau) 657. 137-76

**Seekrankheit:** A scientific study of seasickness and the logical remedy (LLSchleich) Scient. Am. Suppl., N. Y. lxxiii. 135 | Traitement du mal de mer par le véronal (Coulomb) Clinique, Par. vii. 156

**Seele:** Over den invloed van zielsprocessen op het lichaam [de mechan. natuurbeschouwing en de Nieuw-Lamarckisten] (GEckstein) U. h. Deutsch. Wetensch. bladen. III. 99-112 | Het begrip der ziel van het Oude Testament (EDriessen) Kathol. II. 40-61 | Âme humaine (GSaint-Aubin) 2176. 98. B. 216-27

**Seen:** Lake levels, October '11 and November and December '11. - Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 10, p. 1508-16, Nr. 11, p. 1672, Nr. 12, p. 1832, '11 | Les cartes météorologiques des Grand-Lacs de l'U.-S. Weather Bureau de Washington. - Ciel et Terre. Nr. 4

**Segel:** De groote zeilwedstrijden der laatste Kieler Woche. - Buiten 20 Juli. p. 342

**Seger,** irrégularités des cônes. - Rev. Matériaux Construction. 8. An. 84bis. p. 42 | Expériences sur le point de fusion des montres de ~. - Rev. gén. Céramique, Verrerie. 3. An. 89-94, Nr. 5, p. 124

**Sehen:** A note on the relation of corneal and absolute astigmatism (JRowan) Brit. M. J., Ld. i. 70. Hereditary ophthalmoplegia in five generations (JBLawford) '12. i. 242 | The detection of alleged visual defects (AHAndrews) J. Ophth. & Otolaryngol., Chic. vi. 35 | [Two cases of vacciniola of the visual apparatus] (JHolodynski) Lwow. tygodn. lek. vi. 539 | Sur un cas d'ophtalmoplégie mixte unilatérale d'origine traumatique (MKœnig) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. i. 125 | Variation in the axis of astigmatism in distant and near vision (ICTodd) Ophth. Rec., Chic. xxi. 71 | Recherches sur l'acuité visuelle (EPergens) Ann. d'ocul., Par. cxlvii. 117-34. Exagération de l'amblyopie unilatérale [comment déterminer l'acuité visuelle exacte?] (CROche) Rec. d'opht., Par. xxxiii. 257-59 | A case of incongruous homonymous hemianopsia (OSchirmer) Arch. Ophth., N. Y. xli. 136 | Hémianopsie bitemporale typique absolue d'origine traumatique; réaction pupillaire hémianopique et dissociation inverse des réflexes pupillaires; fracture du trou optique (Sulzer, Chappe) Ann. d'ocul., Par. cxlvii. 194-99 | Sur la vision d'objets ou d'images situés dans la même direction à différentes distances (Dufour) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 185 | Contribution à l'étude de la diplopie physiologique (Campos) 39 | Remarques sur quelques procédés de mensuration de l'écartement des lignes visuelles et d'évaluation de la ligne de base (Campos) Rec. d'opht., Par. xxxiii. 259. La stéréoscopie, projections et illustrations en relief (d'Hallium) J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, '12. i. 49-73. Traitement de l'amblyopie nicotinique par la léci-thine (Danis) Progrès méd., belge, Brux. xiv. 11. Centri corticali in rapporto alla visione (NMonterisi) Arch. di ottal., Napoli. xix. 251, 387 | Contributo allo studio clinico della diplopia monoculare (VRuata) 535-42 | Le teorie sul meccanismo dei movimenti associati di convergenza e di lateralità, studiate in realazione ai risultati, ottenuti da esperimenti con trapianti di muscoli oculari, fatti su scimmie (AMarina) Policlin., Roma. xix. sez. med. 1-19

**Sehne:** Technique du tissue tendineux (ALelièvre, EdRetterer) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. 70. t. 503 | Remarques techniques et structurales sur le tendon (EdRetterer, AugLelièvre) 594

**Seide:** The Vat Dyestuffs on Silk. - Am. Silk Jl. 31. vol. 63 | The Knightsbridge Exhibition of British Silks. - Jl. Soc. Arts. 14 June. p. 755 | Anaphe Silk (FWBarwick) Jl. Soc. Dyers. 28. vol. 208 | Designations of Silk Goods (FWarner) Text. Merc.

46. vol. 283 | Silk Industry in Madras. - Indian Trade Jl. 25. vol. 280 | Cross Dyeing of Silk Effect Stripes in Worsted (IJMatos) Posselt's Text. Jl. 10. vol. 47, 54 | Notes on Silk Dyeing (FCOsborne) 53 | The Dyeing of Silk Hosiery. - p. 55 | Throwing and Stripping of Silk. - p. 137 | Distinguishing between Artificial Silks (JDobroyd) 107 | Weaving of Silk: The Jacquard Machine (HKuenemann) Silk. 5. vol. 19, 21 | Anaphe Silk (FWBarwick) Soc. Dyers. Color. 28. vol. 208 | A Note on the Analysis of Weighted Silk (FJFarrell, JNGoldsmith) Soc. Dyers. Color. 28. vol. 236 | Silk workers in Pennsylvania and New Jersey (FLSanville) Survey. 28. vol. 307-12. World's Production of Silk in '11. - Bd. Trade Jl. 20 June. p. 633 | Basic Quality of Silk and Its True Value (HFHoffer) Text. World Rec. 43. vol. Nr. 3, p. 421 | A case illustrating the employment of silk ligaments (ELEvans) West Ld. M. J., Ld. xvii. 58. L'avenir du manchon de soie artificielle et sa fabrication. - Moniteur Ind. Gaz. 40. An. 223 | Sur les inconvénients provoqués pendant le conditionnement des soies, par la présence de quelques matières employées comme charges (GColombo, GBaroni) Rev. mat. color. 16. t. 169 | A Note on the Analysis of Weighted Silk (FJFarrell, JNGoldsmith) Jl. Soc. Dyers. 28. vol. 236 | [Echte ~] (JVecko) Text. Obz. X. 399-404

**Seilbahnen:** Tangbaner. [~ Ber. aus d. Vortrag d. Ingenieurs Gustav Thorkildsen in „N. I. A. F.“, d. 29. März] - Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 385

**[Sekte, Bestrafg. Angehör. e.]** (JJanobskij) Zurn. Min. Just., Petersb. p. 98-132

**Selachian** Embryos, the Histogenesis of the „Transient“ [Rohon-Beard] Cells in (HVNeal) [Amer. Soc. Zool. centr. Branch] Science N. S. 33. vol. 273. [Outgrowth of neuraxon process] | The telencephalon of ~s (JBJohnston) Journ. comp. Neurol. 21. vol. 1-113 | Ulteriori studi sulla struttura dei gangli simpatici nei Selaci (MPitzorno) Monit. zool. ital. 22. Anno 4-9 | Intorno allo sviluppo del tessuto nervoso nei Selaci (GSterzi) 34-44

**Selaginella,** spore Dispersal in (FCavers) Knowledge. VIII. 350

**Selbstmord:** Suicide ou homicide? (GdeRechter) Arch. internat. de méd. lég., Brux., '12. iii. 79 | [The present epidemic of school suicides in Russia] (N Popoff) Nevrol. Vestnik., Kazan. xviii. 312, 592. Suicide in Australia, statist. (GHKnibbs) 1400b. 225-46

**Selby,** the new, and Goole Railway. - Railw. Mag. 31. vol. 206

**Selection** on correlation and variation, on the general theory of the influence of (KPearson) Biometrika, Cambridge. viii. 437-43

**Selen:** [Jodometr. Verfahr., um quantitativ kleine Mengen ~ in Schwefel u. Kiesen zu bestimmen] (PKlason, HMellquist) Sv. Papperstidn. p. 90, 95. [Bestimmg. v. ~ in Kiesen] (PKlason, HMellqvist) Svensk kemisk Tidskrift. Nr. 4, p. 78-85. Sv. Papperstidn. p. 59-63 | Ricerche sui ~iti asimmetrici (LMarino, VSquintani) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. Nr. 4, p. 419-24 | ~ium in Sulphur and Pyrites. - Chem. Trade Jl. 50. vol. 508 | Application of the ~ium cell to photometry (AHPfund) Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 370-80 | Action photodynamique du ~ium colloïdal (M&MmeHHenri) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 326. - s. a. Schwefel

**Séldosema:** A New Canadian Geometrid (JohnA Grossbeck) Canad. Entom. 43. vol. 225

**Selmi,** F., e opera scientif. (IGuareschi) 1728. 125-272

**Semitisch:** Comparative Syntax of combinat. formed by noun a. its modifiers in ~ (FRBlake) 1423. 201-67

- Sena**, King Lakshmana, of Bengal a his era (NBhatta-sali) 256. 167
- Sénégal**, une nouvelle épidémie de fièvre jaune au. Presse méd., Par. xx. annex, p. 170
- Senf**: Sur le dosage en allylsénévol des préparations de moutarde (HPénau) JI. pharmacie. [7.] 6. t. 160
- Sepoy**, from, to Subahdar (GFMacMunn) 1042. 192. B. 201
- Seps** chalcides, sullo sviluppo del pancreas della, con qualche accenno allo sviluppo del fegato e della milza (LGiannelli) Ric. Lab. Anat. norm. Roma. 7. vol. 1-51 | Studi embriologici sui rettili (DPrimo) 215-51
- Sepsis**: Quelques préceptes pour le traitement anti-septiques des abcès et des plaies envahies par la septicité (Lucas-Championnière) J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par. lxxxiii. 81
- Septicaemia**, case of, cured by vaccine (RWMullock) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 334 | Pseudo-occlusion intestinale et ~ à pneumocoque (HTriboulet, deLong) Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par. xiv. 19 | (HTriboulet) Clinique, Par. vii. 125 | ~ tuberculeuse et typho-bacilliose (Hutinel) Gaz. méd. de Nantes. 2. s. xxx. 41-46 | ~ pneumococcique avec localisation péritonéale (ChLenormant, Pizon) Progrès méd., Par. 3. s. xxviii. 129
- Septuaginta**, Antiochian recension of (GFMoore) 1257. 29. B. 36
- Sequoia sempervirens**, ray tracheids in (MGordon) N. Phytologist. XI. 7 pp.
- Serbien**: Contributions à la connaissance de la faune serbe Amphibies et reptiles (ZivBorbevič) Глас Српске Akad. 61, p. 185-201 | Mœurs et coutumes pays. en ~. 2176. 98. B. 563
- [**Serger**, Beitrag zur Reaktion von] (Utz) Chem. Rev. 19. B. p. 128, 151
- Sericaria** mori, sulla riproduzione degli incroci e su alcuni caratteri ereditari che presenta la, in relazione alle leggi di Mendel. Ricerche sperimentali (EQuajat) Ann. Staz. Bocol. Padova. 38. vol. 71-115
- Serinus**: Le serin blanc (Mérél) Bull. Soc. nation. Acclimat. France Ann. 58, p. 500
- Sermyle** halensis Linné, nouvelle variété de (VLa-boissière) Bull. Soc. entom. France, '11, p. 303
- Serpentarius**: The Secretary Bird (WLBeasley) Scient. Amer. 103. vol. 520
- Serres**, L. de (A-PRiver) 1181. 455
- Serret**, octogone gauche de (Neuberg) 193. I. 115
- Serum**, the significance of the relationship existing between complement and amboceptor in normal (JO'WBarratt) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12. i. 312 | Sur une proposition d'addition au texte de la loi du 25 avril 1895, visant la préparation, la vente et de débit des ~s thérapeutiques, et autres produits analogues. [Rapport.] (Netter) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par. 3. s. lxxvii. 293-304. Nouveau procédé de dosage dans le ~, de l'azote libérale par l'hypobromite de sodium (RMoog) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 386 | ~s artificiels et médicamenteux d'application pratique; définitions, formules et principales propriétés (ChFleig) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 317-25 | Les injections hypodermiques de ~ alcoolisé de „~rhum“ en particulier dans les adynamies post-opératoires (REngel) Gynécologie, Par. xvi. 95 | Contributo casistico al valore terapeutico delle iniezioni epidurali con il siero fisiologico (TLaurenti) Gazz. med. di Roma. xxxviii. 142-53. Sul valore immunizzante comparativo di alcuni sieri antipneumococci (VPuntoni) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxiii. 211 | Modificazioni dei sieri sottoposti a scuotimento prolungato (ABertolini) Folia clin. chim. et micros., Sasomaggiore, '10-11. iii. 351-58 | Symptomatologie, pathogénie et traitement des accidents sérothérapiques (LBassal, GSerr) Arch. méd. de Toulouse. xviii. 313, 339, 372, 387, 418, 436, 457, 490, 509, xix. 31, 56, 86 | Sérothérapie anti-streptococcique par voie buccale et en applications locales; expériences concluant de Ruppel (ADarier) Clin. opht., Par. xviii. 114-19 | Recherches expérimentales sur l'autosérothérapie (AJousset) Arch. gén. de méd., Par. v. 139-249 | A demonstration of the method of manufacturing sera and vaccines (P McKenzie) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 453-60. Recherches sur la séroration de Wright; examen de la propriété agglutinante du ~ de 110 malades atteints d'affections diverses (JAnglada) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 378 | Clinical experiences with sera and vaccines (WGThompson) Tr. N. Hampshire M. Soc., Concord., '11, p. 51-67
- Servetus**: Pathfinders in medicine; ~, the medical martyr (VRobinson) Med. Rev. of Rev., N.Y. xviii. 185-92
- Seseli** Bocconi, localizzazione dell'essenza nella, e nel Crihtmum Martimum [Linn] (LFrancesconi, Sernaggiotto) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. Nr. 2, p. 185-93
- Sesia** myopaeformis var. elegans Ld., note sur (A Andres) Bull. Soc. entom. Egypte Ann. 3, p. 147. Description d'une espèce nouvelle de ~ (FLeCerf) Bull. Soc. entom. France, '11, p. 244 | Description du mâle de ~ lahaye Obth., bona species (FLeCerf) 263 | Description d'une Aegeridae nouvelle de la faune paléarctique (FLeCerf) 334
- Sesilidae**, the Duration of the Larval Stage in some of the (CGNurse) Entomologist. 44. vol. 94
- Setzmaschine**: Common troubles with linotype a. monotype matter (GOJStubbs) 1945c. 129, 181
- Sévennes**, manifeste des habitants des, sur la prise d'armes (FPuaux) 792. 338-51
- Séigné**, Mme. de: Prisonnier à Pierre-Scize, visité par ~ (BMWoodbridge) 2017d. 372-79
- Sewalls Point**, Norfolk, Va., Coal-Unloading Terminal at (WParsons) Coal Age. 1. vol. 1077
- Sgambati**, Giov. (A.deAngelis) 2413. 141-64
- Shakespeare**: Over Hecuba en 't wachtwoord voor ontroering d. (HdeBoer) Tijds. II. 285-300 | ~s signatures (EDLawrence) 1860. '12. II. 153 | Suicide in plays of ~ (IHHanford) 2017d. 380-97 | Translations of ~ a. others (ABenington) 2141. 196. B. 383-93 | ~ a. his latest expositor. 2155. 178. B. 211-19 | Morale de ~ (GPellissier) 2335. '12. V. 303-30
- Shanghai**, trade of. 904b. III. 425-518
- Sharp**, C. 2628. 639
- Shasi**, China, trade report of. 904b. 270-82
- Shaw**, G. B., de tooneelschrijver (SBStokvis) Gulden Winckel. 97
- Shelley's** „witch of atlas“ (AMDHughes) 2137b. 509-16
- Sherman Act**, administrative Discretion in Enforcing the. - Green Bag. 23. vol. 656 | The enforcement provisions of the ~ Law (EFreund) JI. Polit. Econ. 20. vol. 462-72 | The Spirit behind the ~ Anti-Trust Law (ChABoston) Yale Law JI. 21. vol. 341-71 | The ~ Anti-Trust Act and the Patent Law (GHMontague) 433-69
- Shingle Beach** as a plant habitat (FWOliver) N. Phytologist. XI. 73-99
- Shock**, an experimental study of the arteries in (W Bartlett) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. xv. 415-28
- Sibiria** orientalis, a cl. I. Sczegolev anno 1903 lectorum enumeratio Lichenum in (AElinkin, VSavicz) Trav. Mus. bot. Ac. imp. Sc. St.-Petersbourg. VIII. 26-49 [russ.] | Céphalopodes du jura et crétacé inférieur de ~ septentr. (Pavlov) 573. '12. II. 822 | Division de ~ en provinces phyto-géogr. - p. 871-98 | Voyage de Buisson en ~ '12. 1153. 26. B. 126
- Sicherheitslampe**: Appareil mélangeur de gaz pour

- essai de lampes de sûreté (OFavarney) Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 330
- Siddhantashiromani** (PMIha) 1896. 161-76
- Sidermia christophi** Alph., notice sur la (SAlphéraky) Rev. russe Entom. 10. t. 373
- Siemens**, sur la chaleur de (LDécombe) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. 11, p. 71
- Siena** (JHavelaar) Ploeg 5e jrg. 75-87
- Sierodiagnosis**, la reazione della termoprecipitina come metodo generale di applicazione al mal rossino (AAscoli) Policlin., Roma. xix. sez. prat. p. 102
- Sierra Leone**: its phases of the healing art (JGCummings) Univ. Durham Coll. Med. Gaz., Newcastle. xii. 75-83
- Signal's**, the Indicative Arrangement and Location of Railway (JFGairns) Bull. Int. Railw. Congr. 26. vol. 332-38 | Double Wire Transmissions for Operating Switches and ~s on the Belgian State Railway (JVerdeyen) 534-45 | Telephone and Selector Equipment on Piedmont & Northern Lines. - El. Railw.-Jl. 40. vol. 101 | A novel Train-Control Device (Brennan) 39. vol. 763 | The A. B. C. System of Train Control. (HFEFreeland) Railw. Gaz. 16. vol. 634-42 | Interlocking at Wyeville, Wisconsin on the C. & N. W. Ry. Railw. - Engineering. 8. vol. 294 | Railophone Automatic Signalling. - Railw. Times. 102. vol. 10 | New York, Philadelphia and Norfolk Block Installation (CSRhoads) Telephony. 63. vol. 111 | Rochester Meeting of the Joint Committee of Block Signals. - El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 1130 | La commande électrique des aiguillages (JSimey) Lum. él. Sér. 2. t. Nr. 19, p. 35-43 | Block ~ Committee Report. - El. Railw. Jl. 39. vol. 870 | Railway ~ing. - Railw. Loco. Eng. 25. vol. 212 | Continental Railway ~ing. - Railw. Mag. 30. vol. 487 | La perception des signaux en temps de brouillard; répéteurs lumineux de la ligne de Bruxelles à Anvers. - Génie civil. 32. An. 12. 61. t. 139 | A French ~ Clock. - Jeweller's Circ. 64. vol. 127 | The Communications in a Coast Fortress (SAWilmot) Jl. R. Artill. 39. vol. 5. Aug. p. 209 | Intermittent Contact ~ for Electric Railways. - Railw. Eng. 8. vol. 248 | Le ~ répéteur électrique Raven. - Bull. Ass. Congrès Int. Chemins Fer. 26. An. 26. vol. 379-87 | The Indications of Railway Fixed ~s (CCAnthony) Sibley Jl. 26. vol. 365-79 | Rochester Meeting of the Joint Committee of Block ~s. - El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 1130 | Intermittent Contact ~ for Electric Railways. - Railw. Eng. 8. vol. 248 | Railway ~ing. - Railw. Loco. Eng. 25. vol. 250 | Railophone Automatic ~ing. - Railw. Times. 102. vol. 10 | Railway ~ing for Four and Six Tracks. - Railw. Locom. Eng. 25. vol. 291 | La Commande Electrique des Aiguillages (JSimey) Lum. él. Sér. 2. 19. t. 35-43 | Design of Circuits for Telephone Train Dispatching (JAKick) Telephony. 63. vol. 385 | Long Island Railroad Telephone Train Dispatching System (CSRhoads jr.) 387 | New ~ Equipment on the Indianapolis & Cincinnati Railway. - Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 709 | ~ Equipment for Piedmont Lines. - El. Railway Jl. 40. vol. 131 | The ~ System of the New York, Westchester & Boston Railway. - p. 80-89 | Signaux électriques sur les chemins de fer allemands (GDary) Cosmos. 61. An. 627 | Les signaux phoniques du temps de brume (Charmoille) Yacht, Jl. marine. 35. An. | Appareil destiné à empêcher le dépassement des signaux à l'arrêt sur le chemin de fer électrique aérien et souterrain de Berlin. - Bull. Ass. Congrès Int. Chemins Fer. 26. An. 26. vol. 357. The Application of Electricity to Railway Cab ~ing (WHDammond) El. Rev. [Ld.] 70. vol. 1061 | Signaux électriques sur les chemins de fer allemands (GDary) Cosmos. 61. An. 627 | Les Signaux Lumineux Morse (Hanusse) Navigaz. 11. An. 1 | Type de passerelles suspendues pour signaux installées aux extrémités du tunnel des Batignolles à Paris (MFrœbéc) Rev. Gén. Chemins Fer. 35. An. 2. Sem. Nr. 1, p. 38-44. Note sur les appareils de ~isation dans l'exploitation des tramways (PPhilippart) Industrie Tramways. 6. An. Nr. 6, p. 246-51 | Automatic Railway ~ing. - Times Eng. Supp. 8. vol. 23 | Avertisseur auto-électrique. - Rev. génie milit. 26. A. 4. t. 1re févr. p. 59 | Réorganisation du service des communications en Angleterre. - Rev. gén. milit. 6e liv. p. 557 | Liaisons électriques et optiques dans l'armée suédoise. - Rev. milit. armées. 1015. juin, p. 516 | Signaux d'interdiction d'entrée ou de sortie dans les ports français. - Yacht, Jl. marine. 35. An. 493 | [Elektr. u. opt. Verbindgn. im schwed. Heere] - Corr. Milit. 10 586 | [Anwendg. d. Laut ~e z. Angabe d. Kurses b. nebelig. Wetter] (Bistrup) D. Tid. Söväsen. p. 261
- Sikkim**, mountains of Northern, a. Garhwal (AMKellas) 1333. 40. B. 241-63
- Silber**: Blistering of ~ Deposits. - Brass World. 8. vol. 287 | Yellow ~ Deposits. - p. 289 | West End Consolidated Mill, Tonopah, Nev. (JPHart, HLWilliamson) Eng. Min. Jl. 94. vol. 163 | Buffalo Mine and Mill, Cobalt (WJ Dobbins, HGSAnderson) 211-16 | Argent colloïdale (APappadà) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. Nr. 3, p. 263-74 | Action de la quinone et de la quinone sulfonique sur l'argent divisé en présence des sels haloïdes alcalins (ASeyewetz) Bull. soc. chim. Franc. [4]. 11. t. 450 | The Equilibrium of the Reaction between Metallic ~ and Ferric Nitrate (AANoyes, BFBraun) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 1016-27 | Refractory Manganese-~ Ores (WHCoghill) Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 754, 794 | The Action of Mineral Sulphates and Arsenates on Cyanide Solutions (AF Crosse) 105. vol. 16 | ~ Mining at Cobalt (REHore) 74 | ~ Lead Deposits of East Kootenay, B. C. (SJSchofield) Min. Eng. World. 37. vol. 63 | Econ. Coal. 7. vol. 351-63 | The antiseptic and germicidal properties of the ~ salts and preparations (MPitzman) Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc. vi. 123 | Considérations chimiques sur la cyanuration des minerais d'argent (EKuhn) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 6bis. p. 313 | Chimica d'argentoterapia (AAngeli) 396b. 12. II. 12. - s. a. Alkali - Gold - Titan
- Silikat**: Silica in Plants. - Lancashire Nat. IV. 418. Anisotropic Expansion of a Drawn Tube of Vitreous Silica (HLCalendar) Phil. Mag. [6] 23. vol. 998 | On the Expansion of Vitreous Silica (HLCalendar) Proc. Phys. Soc. Ld. 24. vol. 195
- Sillem**, J. A.: Mijn overleden vriend Alexander ~ (HPGQuack) Gids. III. 122-37
- Silphidae**: Revision des Bathysciinae [Coléoptères ~s] Morphologie, Distribution géographique, Systématique (RJeannel) Arch. Zool. expér. [5] 7. t. 1-646 | Nouvelles espèces de Bathysciinae cavernicoles des Pyrénées espagnoles (RJeannel) 8. t. Notes et Rev. p. LXXXI-XCVII
- Silverbell District**, Ariz., geology of Ore Deposits of (CASTewart) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1104, 1147
- Simancas**, mission à, et Toledo en été '12 (ESmurlo) 573. '12. II. 859
- Simcoe** Railway and Power Company, Hydro-electric Plant. - Canad. Eng. 22. vol. 830
- Simulation**: Vol et désertion; ~, débilité intellectuelle; amoralité complète, instabilité constitutionnelle (Belletrud) Ann. méd.-psychol., Par. 10. s. i. 308-23 | Um caso de dissimulação (BelloMorães) Med. contemp., Lisb. xxx. 9
- Simulium**: Notes from the Entomological Department of the London School of Tropical Medicine. Nr. II. Description of a New Species of ~ from the Siamese Hills (SLMSummers) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [8] 7. vol. 586 | Recent Pellagra Investigations by the British Pellagra Commission. - Journ. trop. Med. Hyg. Ld. 14. vol. 374 | Slåktet ~ Latr (C

- Lundström) Meddel. Soc. Fauna Flora fennica Häft 36, p. 103
- Sinanziè**, studio delle (FMorini) 2091. 20
- Singapore**, waterworks Extension at. - Engineer. 113. vol. 452
- Sinn**: The seventh sense in man and animals (EA Ayers) Harper's Mag., N.Y. cxxiv. 605-14
- Sinuhe**, story of (AHGardiner) 2077. 52-77, 193
- [**Siphonapteren**, Katalog d., des Königlichen zoologischen Museums in Berlin (KJordan, NChRothschild) Novitat.zool.18.vol.57-89 | Some New ~a from China (KJordan, NChRothschild) Proc. zool. Soc. Ld., '11, 365-93
- Siphonope** insulanus: Os Amphibios do Brazil (R vonIhering) Rev. Mus. Paulista. 8. vol. 89-111
- Sitaris** muralis, Forst., n. var. flava (AHHamm) Entom. monthly Mag. [2] 20. vol. 277
- Sitten**: Een Goudsche dokter in 1614. - Amst. Weekbl. 11 Aug. | „Strandjen“, een gebruik aan de kust van Groningen en Oost-Friesland (JBergsma) Driem. bladen 12e jrg. 62
- Siwa**, a report on the oasis of (CVBStanley, SLCummins) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xviii. 323-28. Meteorological Station at ~. Egypt. (MKasim) Quart. J. 38. vol. 163, 220
- Sizilien**: L'anchilostomiasi fra gli operai delle solfate in ~ (ATrambusti) Medicina delle assicurazioni sociali. Juni. p. 180-86 | ~ d. J. de Bie Leuveling Tjeenk. - Buiten I en 8 Juni. p. 258, 270 | Spigolature storiche ~ane dal sec. 14 al sec. 19 (SSalomone-Marino) 350. 518-41 | Come la ~a partecipò alla Mostra di etnografia ital. - p. 584 | Costituzione del 1812 in ~a (FGuardione) 2404. '12. II. 493-517 | Latino d. iscriz. di ~a (NMaccarrone) 2494b. 75-116
- Skandinavien**: Sympathies des états scandinaves pour la révolution franç. et pour Bonaparte (RPeyre) 2240b. I. 335-48
- Skeat**, Walt. Will. 1860. '12. II. 299
- Skeletal** muscle, the localization of activity in (GF Barbour, PGStiles) Am. Phys. Educat. Rev., Springfield, Mass. xvii. 73-78
- Skene's** female urethroscope, modification of (EGarceau) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chic. xiv. 80
- Skorbut**: Scurvy (GTurner) Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg. '11-12. vii. 41-54 | [Salvarsan in scurvy] (MDTushinski, GAlvashentsoff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1536
- Skrimshire**, Ch. P. [1844-'12] Obituary. - Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 762
- Smaragd**: The Emerald (MRWard) Jewellers Circ. 64. vol. Nr. 18, p. 61-67, Nr. 19, p. 57 | Emeralds and Their Counterfeits (BJTully) Watchmaker. 38. vol. 8. Supp. 116
- Smerinthus** geminatus Say, habits of, and ~ cerisyi Kirby (FHWDod) Canad. Entom. 43. vol. 104 | [Sur la distribution géographique du ~ caecus Mén.] (ADjakonov) Rev. russe Entom. 11. t. 26-27 [russ.]
- Smith**, H. C. [1855-'12] Obituary - N. Orl. M. & S. J. lxiv. 609
- Smith**, J. B. [1858-'12] Obituary. - Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 473
- Smith**, Rob. (JDenney) 552b. 42. vol. 157
- Smolensk**: Mesures magnétiques dans les gouvernements de Kherson, de ~ et de Kalouga en été '10 (BWStankiewitch, KWMironowitch) Annu. de l'obs. mét. et magn. de l'université imp. à Odessa '10, p. 1-77 | ~, 1812 (EDriault) 2240. II. 90
- Smyth**, Ethel, Dr. 2628. 81, 168
- Snowden-Smith**, James [1854-'11] Obituary. - Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 403
- Sobielski**, dernière campagne de, contre les Turcs en 1683 (GGuillot) 2270. 573-99
- Society of Arts**, the Royal (HITWood) Jl. Roy. Soc. Arts. 60. vol. 527-39
- Soda** again, benzoate of (LBMendel) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lvii. 2016 | Rinsing ~ and Sulphite Pulp (R Woy) Paper Making. 31. vol. 108 | Notes on the Recovery of Waste Caustic ~ Lyes Obtained during the Process of Wierceration. - Text. Rec. 29. vol. 275, 316
- Sokodu**, le (AGouget) Presse méd., Par. xx. 186 | Un altro caso di ~; contributo allo studio della malattia da morso dei sorci (GGotti) Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze. xiii. 49-54
- Sokols**, chez les (PCloarec) 2327. 4. S. II. 159-68
- Sokrates**: The Trial of ~ (JMacdonnel) Law Times. 131. vol. 565
- Solace**, an apparatus for hoisting patients aboard the hospital ship (EMBlackwell) U. S. Naval M. Bull., Wash. v. 467
- Solanee**, anatomia delle (EMartel) 1728. 449-62. ~um Commersonii et ~um tuberosum (LPlanchon) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 70-77 | Sulla ~ina estratta dal ~um sodomaeum Linn. Nota IV-V (G Oddo, MCesaris) Gazz. chim. ital. XLI. 490-552. Sulle probabili cause della partenocarpia del ~um muricatum Ait (ANannetti) N. Giorn. bot. ital. XIX. 93-111 I. T. | ~a nova vel minus cognita. I-II (G Bitter) Rep. Spec. nov. X. 529-65. XI. 1-18 | Mutation gemm. cultur. du ~um tuberosum L. (EHeckel) 955. 155. B. 469 | ~um maglia et tuberosum; mutation gemmaires culturales (CIVerne) 505
- Soldat**: [Result of the re-examination of the young soldiers of the draft of 1909 as compared with the data of the activity of various commissions for the re-examination of recruits] (NIKozlovski) Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg. ccxxxiii, med.-spec. pt. 288-96 | Ricerche psico-pedagogiche su compiti svolti da ~i (GSarfatti) Riv. di psicol. applic., Bologna. viii. 153-64
- Solenoids**, note on absolute formulae for the mutual inductance of coaxial (GROlshausen) Phys. Rev. 35. vol. 148
- Solidago** calcicola in Vermont (GLKirk) Rhodora. XIV. 54
- Somali**: N'Kandhla Banket Series. By Ego. - S. Afric. Min. Jl. 10. vol. 547
- Somateria**: Capture de deux Eiders au Crotoy (L Fagart) Rev. franç. Ornithol. Ann. 3, p. 31
- Somatici**, i componenti, della sensazione e della rappresentazione (MLPatrizi) Riv. di psicol. applic., Bologna. viii. 119-28
- Sondes**, stérilisateur pour (JEscat) Ass. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb., Par. xiv. 330
- Sonne**: „On the best Value of the Solar Constant“ (CGAbbot, FEFowle jr) Astrophys. J. 35. vol. Nr. 2, p. 92-101 | The Solar Prominence of June 19-20, '11 (FSlocum) Astrophys. J. 35. vol. Nr. 5, p. 301. The simultaneous and cyclic appearance of epidemics of pneumonia, grip and enteritis on the northern hemisphere and their synchronism with solar activity cycles. Chicago. 11 S. (CMRichter) S.-A. The Journ. of the Amer. Medical Assoc. 57. vol. 1964 | Sun Motors (KTBtressler) Indian Trade Jl. 25. vol. 90 | The Propagation of Long Electric Waves during the Solar Eclipse (WHEccles) Nature. 89. vol. 191 | Cycles of the Sun and Weather (RAGregory) Nr. 2215, p. 147 | The Best Value of the Solar Constant. Nr. 2217, p. 199 | Halo during the Solar Eclipse of April 17 (MCStopes) Nr. 2218, p. 217 | Solar Prominences '10. - Nr. 2219, p. 250. The Solar Eclipse of April 17 (JYBuchanan) 241. Solar Eclipse (WHEccles) Nr. 2217, p. 191 | The Solar Eclipse of April 17 (WJSLockyer) Nr. 2218, p. 219 | The Eclipse of the Sun April 17. - Nr. 2217, p. 192, 251 | Partial Eclipse of the Sun (EEdser) Nr. 2218 p. 216 | Solar Halos on May 17 (WPHSmith) Nr. 2222, p. 322 | The Solar Eclipse of April 17. -

Nr. 2223, p. 355, Nr. 2225, p. 407 | Solar Halos and Mock Suns. - Nr. 2224, p. 377 | Solar Halos on May 17 (COBartrum) Nr. 2223, p. 348 | The Weather of '11 and the Ultra-violet Radiations of the Sun (CRamsauer) Nr. 2224, p. 376 | Solar Prominences in '11. - Nr. 2229, p. 511 | Radium and the Solar Chromosphere. - Nr. 2230, p. 541 | Contribution à l'étude de l'intensité des radiations ultraviolettes solaires (ARosselet) Bull. Soc. Vaud. des Sc. nat. 48. vol. Nr. 176, p. 357-81 | The position of the Sun's Axis as determined from photographs of the Sun from 1874-'11, measured at the Royal Observatory, Greenwich (FWDyson, EWMAunder) Month. Not. 72. vol. Nr. 7, p. 564-83 | Summary of Observations of the Solar Eclipse of '12, April 16-17 epitomised by ... Nr. 7, p. 542 | Spectroscopic Observations during the partial Eclipse of the Sun, '12 April 17 (AFowler) Nr. 7, p. 538 | The Spectrum of the Sun's Limb during the partial Eclipse of the Sun, '12, April 16-17 (HFNewall) Nr. 7, p. 536 | The Eclipse of April 17. - Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2230, p. 541 | Observations faites au Laboratoire de physique de la Faculté des sciences du Collège Notre-Dame de la Paix à Namur par plusieurs Pères de la Compagnie de Jésus à l'occasion de l'éclipse de soleil du 17 avril '12 (PLucas) Bull. de Belg. p. 311-16 | Enregistrement cinématographique de l'éclipse de soleil du 17 avril '12 au poste du Collège Notre Dame de la Paix, à Namur (PWillart) 360 | Note préliminaire sur les observations effectuées par le Service astronomique de l'Observatoire royal pendant l'éclipse de Soleil du 17 avril '12 (GLEcointe) 323-35 | Comment on mesure la chaleur que nous recevons du soleil (JLoisel) Nature. 40. Ann. 307 | Investigation on the Action of the Tropical Sun on Men and Animals (HARon) Philippine Journ. Sc. 6. vol. B 101-30. Note on the Action of Sunlight and of Radium Compounds on Glass (WADouglas Rudge) Proc. Cambr. Phil. Soc. 16. vol. 571 | The Green Flash at Sunrise and Sunset (ACarpenter) Quart. J. 38. vol. 163, 236 | Mount Wilson Solar Observatory of the Carnegie Institution of Washington. Annual Report of the Director '11. - Repr. from Year Book Nr. 10, pages 163-82, pl. 7 a. 8 | Temperature observations during the solar eclipse of April 17th. - Symon's Met. Mag. 47. vol. Nr. 556, p. 67 | Sur la valeur moyenne de la nébulosité à l'époque de la prochaine éclipse totale de soleil (AAngot) Annu. soc. mét. de France. 60. vol. 44 | The Sun as a Fog Producer (JAitken) Proc. Roy. Soc. Edinb. 32. vol. 183-215. Les raies H et K dans le spectre des diverses parties du disque solaire (WHJulius) Arch. Néerl. [3a] 1. vol. 259-71 | Le halo solaire du 12 octobre '11. - Astronomie. 25. vol. 509 | (LBesson) 26. vol. 41. (FQuenisset, LBesson) 26. Janv. 41 | Preliminary account of some results obtained by the Netherlands Eclipse Expedition in observing the annular solar eclipse of April 17th, '12 (WHJulius) Proc. Amsterdam. 14. vol. 1195 | The Influence of Planets on the Formation of Sun-spots (ASchuster) Proc. of the Roy. Soc. A. 85. vol. 309-23 | Les déformations du soleil (GRenandot) Nature. 30. vol. 289 | On the Periodicity of Sun-spots (ASchuster) Proc. of the Roy. Soc. A. 85. vol. 50 | Origine planétaire des perturbations solaires (ANodon) Mém. de Cherbourg. 37. vol. 321-44, '08-10 | Les Eclipses d'Hiver et les Eclipses d'Été (WdeFonvielle) Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2220, p. 269 | The Recent Solar Eclipse. - Nr. 2220, p. 277 | Nr. 2221, p. 304 | Solar Prominences in '10. - Nr. 2221, p. 304 | Calculations concerning the central line of the solar eclipse of April the 17th '12 in the Netherlands (JWeeder) Proc. Amsterdam 14. vol. 935-50 | The Total Eclipse of the Sun, '11, as observed at Vavau, Tonga Islands (WJS

Lockyer) Nr. 2215, p. 151 | Sur la décomposition de l'eau par les rayons solaires (MKernbaum) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 78 | Sur les relations des orages magnétiques et des phénomènes solaires (JBosler) Soc. Franç. de Phys. Nr. 26, p. 2. Recherches récentes sur le Soleil (APerrot) Nr. 28, p. 4 | De waarneming in Nederland op 17 April. - N. Rott. Ct. 3, 6, 10, 15 en 16 April. Av., 17 en 18 Ocht. en Av., 19 en 20 Av., 21 Ocht. | N. v. d. dag 12, 15, m. afb., 17 en 18 | Vaderland 12, 13 en 16 Av. Handelsblad 16 en 17 Av., 18 Ocht. en Av., 19 Av. Buiten 6 April (AANijland) 27 April | Amst. Weekbl. 14 April (PvOlst) | De zon-eclips volgens den Almanach voor heden en morgen van 1665. - Het Boek. p. 128 | Over het doel der stralingsmetingen bij de a. s. zonsverduistering (WHJulius) Handelsblad 14 April. Ocht. | De Zonsverduistering van April (AANijland) N. Rott. Ct. 10 Mei. Av. | [War. scheint die ~ u. d. Mond größer am Horizont als hoch an d. Himeml?] (HHolst) Fysisk Tidsskr. X. 81 | Finsternisse, besonders d. f. Dänemark große ~nfinsternis am 17./4. '12 (CFPechüle) Fysik Tidsskr. X. 163-70 | Rayons du soleil (ARosselet) 483. 67. B. 518-35 | Enregistr. cinémat. de l'Eclipse du 17 avr. '12 de Namur (PFWillaert) 576. 400-408. Eclipse du 17 avr. '12 de Cointe (MDehalu) 409. Filaments, alignem. et protubér. solaires (ARicco) 955. 155. B. 496 | L'évaporat. du sol et des végétaux comme facteur de la persistance des temps pluvieux et froids (AMüntz) 519 | Relations des protubérances avec les filaments et alignements des couches supérieures de l'atmosphère solaire (HDeslandres) 531-38 | System. motions of sun-spots (SHirayama) 1308. 32. B. VII. 1-16 | Action of sunlight a. radium compounds on glass (WAD Rudge) 1976. 16. B. 571 | Total solar eclipse '11, April 28 (ALCortie) 1986a. 293-301 | Eclipse du 17 avril '12. 2327. '12. I. 260 | Expér. de T. S. F. pend. l'éclipse '12. 2360. '12. II. 307. - s. a. Mond. - ~nflecke s. a. Erdmagnetismus - Luftdruck - Magnetismus

**Sonnenblume:** The red sunflower (TDACockerell) Pop. Sc. Monthly. LXXX. 373-82

**Sonnenstich:** Notes on a case of heat-stroke of the hyperpyrexial type (MABlair) Lancet, Ld., '11. ii. 1550 | Sunstroke as an „Accident“. - Law Times. 132. vol. p. 2 | Solicitors Jl. 55. vol. p. 632

**Sonnenuhr:** How to Make a Horizontal Sun Dial. - Keystone. 33. vol. 397

**Sonntag:** The Law of Sunday. - Bench and Bar. New Series. 1. vol. 2-7 | [Verordng. v. 20./7. '11, betr. d. ~sruhe in Buenos Aires] - Bol. Union ind. argentina. '11, p. 18-27 | Het verbieden door den burgemeester van Amsterdam van een optocht met muziek door het Post-fanfarecorps. - Handelsblad. 14 Mei. Av. | De voordracht van B. en W. van Rotterdam. - N. Rott. Ct. 24 Mei. Av. | De ziel van den ~ [Godsdienstig leven in Nederland. LIII] (CEHooykaas) Handelsblad 10 Aug. Av. | De wettigheid van het verbod van optochten op ~. - N. Rott. Ct. 24 Juli. Av. | Op weg naar de braafheid: de voordracht van B. en W. van Rotterdam. 3 Aprill. Av. | De ~ in vroegere eeuwen (HvZanten) 16 Juni. Ocht. feuell.

**Sonntagsschulen** (WTScharnolusskij) Encykl. Ilowar, Granat, Moskau, Nr. 11, p. 318-27 [russ.]

**Soochow**, China, trade of. 904b. III. 519-34

**Soper**, W. [1835-'11] Obituary. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '11. ii. 1633

**Sophocles**, satyric drama of (ASHunt) 1042. 192. B. 389-98

**Sophora** japonica Sin, due nuove malattie della (MTurconi, LMaffei) 896b. '12. II. 246

**Sorauren**, bataille de, juillet 1813. 2268. 47. B. 452-86



**Sorbus**, Genus, s. str., speciebus varietatibusque novis auctum. I. (EKøhne) Rep. Spec. nov. X. 501-7, 514

**Sordet**, General. - Fr. m. 8552

**Sore** treated by autogenous vaccine, two cases of veldt (ABalfour) Rep. Wellcome Trop. Research Lap., Khartoum, '11. iv. 213 | An unusual type of Oriental ~ (ABHerrick) Proc. Canal Zone M. Ass., Mount Hope, C. Z. '11. iii. Part 2, p. 21

**Sorghums** for Forage, the best two Sweet (ABConner) Bull. Dep. Agr. Washington, '11, 23 pp.

**Sorlandets skjaergaard**, Vegetationsbilleder fra (BLynge) N. Mag. Natv. L. p. 53-87

**Sotin**, P. J. Marie (EWelvert) 1094. VIII. 311

**Sousphrénique**, vaste hématome (Souligoux) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 100

**Southall**, new Recreation Hall. - Archit. Build. J. 35. vol. 230

**Southampton**, the port of (Mark Meredith) Cassier's Mag. 41. vol. 387-402

**South Kerry** plants (ESMarshall) Journ. of Bot. L. p. 197

**South Staffordshire**, the Loss of Mineral Areas in (JMeachem) Colliery Guard. 103. vol. 377

**Soya Bean** Oil, the Chemistry of (SKeimatsu) Drugs Oils Paints. 27. vol. 271

**Sozial**: The application of the ~ survey to small communities (JLGillin) Am. J. Sociology. 17. vol. 647-58 | ~ life in the country (WHWilson) Ann. Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Sc. 40. vol. 119-30 | The ~ Service of the Rich. - Englishwoman. p. 246-51. The ~ evil (GFLydston) Lancet-Clinic, Cincin. cviii. 8 | A Forward Movement in ~ Work (TWright) Month. p. 449-61 | Training Courses for ~ Work (JHeath) Progress. p. 88-96 | The Church and the ~ Questions (WBGrenne) Princeton Theol. Rev. Nr. 3. p. 377 | A Programme of Real ~ Reform (HDarnton-Fraser) Westminster Rev. Nr. 3. p. 237-44. Labour Questions Abroad (CSmith) Women's Trade Union Rev. p. 8-17 | La paix ~e au Parlement (PDormoy) Mouvement socialiste. I. 37-52 | L'esprit ~ à la Chambre des Députés (JZamanski) 237-47. Le droit naturel et législation ~e (MVanlaer) Réf. soc. p. 561-68 | Un voyage ~ en Allemagne (RTabourne) 369-88 | [~e Frage in Alt-Kastilien] (JA Fuentes) '11. p. 313-22, 473-79, 628-37, 714-21, '12. p. 23-31, 136 | Aperçu d'un enseignement de la science ~e. L'objet (LGérin) Sc. soc. Avril. p. 1-64 | [Laue ~politik - wächs. ~ismus] (JGaal) Magy. Tars. Tud. Szemle, p. 365-73 | Charakter d. ~ökonom. Kampfes' (ASigmond) M. Tars. sz. p. 257-69 | ~e kroniek (HJTasman) VIII. Congres der S. D. A. P. de S. D. P. Gedwongen winkel-sluiting. De bakkerswet. De ziekteverzekering. De Engelsche mijnwerkersstaking. De Engelsche vak-beweging. Gemeentelijke brandassurantie. Midden-standsvoorlichting. Kindertoelage bij de Posterijen en Telegrafie [bl. 121-32] | Id. IX: De ouderdoms-verzorging in den Vrijd. Dem. bond. De ziekteverzekering in Zwitserland. Moederschapsverzekering. Werkloosheidverzekering in Nederland in '11. De bakkerswet. Verbod van loodwit. De mijnwerkersstaking in Engeland. De tariefwet. p. 133-48 | [Gesetz-entw. d. schwed. Regierung, betr. Einrichtg. e. Zentral-stelle f. d. ~en Angelegenheit.] (FWittrup) Tidsskr. Arbejderforsik. Mai. p. 25-35 | [~e Gesetzgeb. u. Handelspol.] (AHeringa) Vragen tijds. Juli. p. 230-71

**Sozialismus** [inkl. Sozialdemokratie]: Le socialisme d'Etat (GThéry) Rev. cathol. du droit. p. 193-213. Considérat. s. le socialisme. La vie normale et les conservateurs (HGWells) Action ration. p. 20-32 | Droit social: Socialisat. du droit? Socialisme périodique? (AOliviers) '11, Nr. 4-6, p. 86-96 | Socialism in the light of social science (AWSmall) Am. J. Sociol. 17. vol.

804-19 | The growth of Socialism (TSeltzer) Am. Mlv. Rev. Rev. 45. vol. 341 | Municipal Socialism (HESciell) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 378-84 | Socialism and its Advocates (JMarriott) Commonwealth. p. 157 | Socialism: just where it stands today (CERussell) Hampton's Mag. 27. vol. 752-62 | The Election Policy of the German Social Democratic Party (WSanders) Socialist Rev. p. 26 | The Socialist Party in the November elections (RFHoxie) J. Polit. Econ. 20. vol. 205-23 | A crisis in the Socialist Party (WEWalling) Independent. 72. vol. 1047 | The rising tide of Socialism (HFGiffin) Outlook. 100. vol. 438-48 | Monarchical versus red Socialism in Germany (ERoberts) Scribner's Mag. 51. vol. 449-53 | Socialism and the Cabinet System (JArnott) Socialist. Rev. p. 29-36 | Socialist Propaganda and Public Elementary Education (WWest) 45 | Socialism and a New Ethics (FSwan) Socialist Rev. p. 63-70 | Sketch of the History of Socialism. - p. 71-80 | The French Socialist Congress (JHardie) 111-19 | The Catholic Socialist Movement in Britain (JWheatley) 138-44 | Socialism and the Cabinet System (FJowett) 153-60 | The German Socialist Victory: its Significance and its Tasks (EBernstein) 187-94 | The Reform Bill and the Labour Party (HBrailsford) Englishwoman. p. 121-30 | Municipal Socialism and the Rates (CSmith) 217-29 | Constructive Socialism: Taxation or Organisation (RHiggs) 283-91 | Constructive Socialism: Compensation and Confiscation (ASmith) 292 | "Direct Action" and Legislation (EFischer) 343 | Labour Municipal Programmes (FJohnson) 446-52 | The worldwide sweep of Socialism. I. The rise of "the Reds" in France (SFOrth) World's Work. 24. vol. [May] 42-55 | Le congrès national du parti socialiste (EPoisson) Rev. socialiste. p. 250-67 | Ebaûche d'une constitution juridique du parti socialiste (FPoli) 237-49 | Socialismo positivista e socialismo indeterminista (TColucci) Crit. soc. 16. Mai bis 1. Juni. p. 161-66 | Le direttive del partito socialista secondo i riformisti di sinistra [relazione al congresso di Reggio Emilia] (GFModigliani) Crit. soc. 16. 6. '12, p. 178-82. Per un movimento radicale socialista (FVirgili) Libertà econ. Nr. 22. III. 160 | Nel paese del socialismo senza dottrine (SPugliese) Rif. soc. Juni. p. 458-69 | Socialismo nazionalista estero e socialismo internazionalista italiano (ABottolenghi) Rivista ligure. Nr. 3/4. p. 63-88 | Verslag 18e congres van de S. D. A. P. - N. Rott. Ct. 9 April. | Ocht. en Av., 10 Ocht. | Handelsblad 9 Ocht. en Av., 10 Ocht. N. v. d. dag. 9 en 10 | Het Leidsche program. -- Handelsblad 17 April. Av. | Programbeschouwingen (JSaks) [= P.Wiedijk] IV. Het program der S. D. A. P. - N. Tijd. p. 288-306 | Bond v. Christen-Socialisten: 1e lustrum. - N. Rott. Ct. 9 April. Ocht. Handelsblad. 9 Av. | Iets over het Leidsche program [S. D. A. P.] (Fv.dGoes) N. Tijd. p. 552-67. Een Kamerdebat over de grondslagen van het kapitalisme (Fv.dGoes) 600-616 | Mr. Treub over sociaal-democratie en staat (JLoopuit) 627-45 | [Besprekng. d. v. Prof. Steff. in sein. „Sozial. Stud.“ ausgedrückt. Ansicht. betr. d. sozialist. Staat] (GBagge) Sv. Tidskr. p. 215-25 | Women, Religion and Socialism (SHalford) Socialist Rev. p. 302-8. [Socialist. Probl.] (ZRónai) XX. Sz. p. 44-59 | Het socialisme op de weegschaal [Mallock, kritisch onderzoek v. h. socialisme] (WCA.vVredenburch) Tijds. II. 145-56 | Verslag congres S. D. P. - N. Rott. Ct. 19 Mei | Ocht. 20 Av. | Handelsblad 19 Ocht. 20 Av. Vaderland. 20 Av. | [Umrisse aus d. Gesch. d. social-revolutionär. Partei] (StNetschetny) Rewol. Rossia, C. K. P. S.-R. Nr. 4, p. 1-101 [russ.] | [Polit. Radikalismus d. ~] (NStelletzkij) Wera i Ras., Charkow. p. 579-605 [russ.] | Socialisme (RRoger) 1094. 278-88.

Grève général et congrès extraord. du parti socialiste belge (JBSéverac) 1827. 32. B. 126-31 | 5. congrès du syndicat national des Sous-Agents des P. T. T. (RClas) 133 | Socialisme agraire existe-t-il (Hlagardelle) 218 | Socialism a. Ame ican Farmer (ChJohnston) 2141. 196. B. 305-11 | Etat présent du socialisme allemand (PLouis) 2176. 98. B. 443-53 | Crise du socialisme italien (RRaqueni) 2327. 4. S. III. 217-21 — s. a. Individualismus

**Soziologie:** The Evolut. of a Nation (JNewbold) Socialist Rev. p. 389-97 | Economics and ~y in American literature (BAHeydrick) Chautauquan. 66. vol. 167-87 | Essai de présentation systématique des contributions aux „Archives ~iques“, publiées aux cours des deux premières années (EWaxweiler) Bull. Inst. Solvay, '12, p. 18 | Sur la stabilité d'une organisation politique primitive fondée sur une adaptation traditionnelle (Nivanitzky) Bull. Inst. Solvay. 20. Archives no. p. 320 | Intermédiaire ~ique - Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11. 1. vol. 509 | Institut International de ~. - p. 723 | La prévision en ~ (ADXenopol) Rev. int. sociologie. p. 128-52 | De la psycho-~ (Rde laGrasserie) Rev. sociologie. p. 161-97. L'azione dell'individuo negli avvenimenti storici (GBeloch) 1-15 | [Tendenz z. Vereinheitlichg. d. ~schen Forschungsgeb. vorhand.] (MSzerer) Ekon. '11, Nr. 4, p. 1-27 | Collectieve psychologie [H. L. Visser „De psych. der menigte“] (JRBdeRoos) Gids. III. 275-82

**Spa,** le concours de cers-volants de (ABracke) L'Aviation. Nr. 8, p. 57

**Spaltöffnung:** Observations on the degree of stomatal movement in certain plants (BELivingston, AHEstabrook) Bull. Torrey bot. Club. XXXIX. 15-22 | Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. p. 24

**Spanien:** [Milit. u. Politiker währ. d. Regierg. Carls III.] - Rev. mil. tec. 1 u. ff. | Notes sur la flore espagnole (MGandoger) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 58-64 à suivre, p. 103 | L'impasse espagnole (deThomasson) Questions diplomat. et colon. p. 385-92 | L'Espagne en Afrique (GJary) Rev. sciences polit. p. 280-90. Datos micológicos para la flora española (RGonzález Frago) Bol. r. Soc. española Hist. nat. XII. 83-89. La estadística sanitaria del ejército español (JPotons) Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, '11, 3. s. i. 669. (Santos Rubiano) 712, 743 | [Strateg. Eisenbahn.] (EGLluesma) Corr. Milit. 10 523 | Datos de pelvimetría en España (EMañueco Villapadierna) Gac. méd., catal., Barcel. xxxviii. 213-19 | ~ische Literaturkunde. - Over letterkunde (JPersijn) II. D. War. II. 86-107 | ~sche schilderijen op de Vierjaarljksche - Elsev. II. 153 | Godsdienstig leven ~ (JMLKeuller) Kathol. II. 37 | Derecho internacional privado del código civil español (JEMontoro) 6. XIV. 160-223. ~ische Grammatik (KPietsch) 1776. 167-74 | Modern spansk Romandiktning: V. Blasco-Ibáñez (AHillman) 2602. 407-16. — s. a. Auswanderer. - Portugal

**Spanische Sprache** s. u. Spanien

**Spar-:** Savings and the Social Welfare (GPaish) Bankers' Mag. [N. Y.] 84. vol. 761-67 | Les caisses d'épargne. Comment elles sont organisées et fonctionnent; de quelles améliorations elles sont susceptibles (ECohen) Rev. int. du commerce. p. 121-47. La banche popolari in Italia. - Econ. 16. 6. '12, p. 371

**Sparassis** laminosa and Prunella laciniata in the New Forest (FAReddie) Selborne Mag. p. 71 | On the structure and systematic position of ~ (ADCotton) Trans. British mycol. Soc. '11, p. 333-39

**Sparganium**, Scottish forms of (ABennett) Scottish bot. Rev. I. 94

**Sparta:** Sparte (ECavaignac) 2335. '12. V. 331-51

**Sparteina** con permanganato potassico, contributo all'ossidazione (AGermain) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. Nr. 5, p. 447

Bibl. der fremdsprach. Zeitschr.-Liter. VI.

**Spartéine**, sur une réaction de la (AJorissen) Ann. chim. analyt. 16. An. 412 | Sur la ~. [XXVI.] Passage de la diméthylspartéine au spartéilène (CMoureu, AValeur) Bull. soc. chim. France [4] 116. t. 296. [XXVII.] La question de la symétrie de la ~ (CMoureu, AValeur) 11. t. 339-44. XXV. Dégradation de la ~. Formation d'un carbure d'hydrogène, le spartéilène (CMoureu, AValeur) 11. t. 294 | Sur une réaction de la ~ (AJorissen) Jl. pharmacie [7] 4. t. 251. Jl. de pharm. et de chimie 16 sept. '11

**Spas**, some European, a peep behind the scenes (HStern) Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila. v. 65

**Spasmodia**, bromiro di sodio e (GGarzia) Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze. x. 139

**Spe**, Friedrich, a. the Théodicée of Leibniz (FWC Lieder) 1391. 329-54

**Speichel:** Symptoms and diagnosis of diseases of the salivary ducts and glands (RCWyles) Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis. xx. 664 | Treatment of diseases of the salivary apparatus (JCBeck) 667-82 | Deposit of salivary calculus (GVBlack) Dental Rev., Chic., '12. xxvi. 337-50 | Devices and volumetric tests for salivary analyses (PRHowe) Dental Cosmos, Phila. liv. 429 | [On salivary calculi] (NP Gravirovski) Khirurg. Arkh. Velyaminova, S.-Peterb. xxvii. 817-23 | The anatomy and physiology of the salivary glands (RJHeld) Ann. Otol., Rhinol. & Laryngol., St. Louis. xx. 655-63 | Symposium; diseases of the salivary glands; treatment of diseases of the salivary apparatus (JCBeck) Tr. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. & Otol. Soc., N.Y. xvii. 1-11 | Symptoms and diagnosis of diseases of the salivary ducts and glands (RCMyles) 20-25 | The anatomy and physiology of the salivary glands (RJHeld) 12-19 | Sur l'action oxydante de la salive (AHerlitzka) Arch. ital. de biol., Turin. lvi. 129-39 | The topographical anatomy of the salivary glands (Symington) Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl. xxxix. 541 | Salivary calculus of the Wharton's duct. (EHGriffin) Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxx. 1227 | La goutte des glandes salivaires (EDeglos) Presse méd., Par. xx. 125 | Glycoscialorrhée et sécrétion interne des glandes salivaires; insuffisance pancréatique; lévulosurie des sains, utilisation du galactose dans le diabète; production et voies d'élimination de l'acétone; systèmes antiglycosuriques et sérums antiglycosuriques; mécanisme de la glycosurie phlorizinique (AFerrannini) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxi. num. spéc., p. 269-81 | Hernie intermittente des glandes salivaires comme signe de calcul [deux nouvelles observations] (JGarel) 302. Expulsion spontanée d'un volumineux calcul salivaire (Bozo) Rev. de stomatol., Par. xix. 37 | Sullo sviluppo dell'epitelio dei dotti escretori delle ghiandole salivari (EBizzozero) Giorn. R. Accad. Med. Torino [4] 9. t. 207 | Sur le développement de l'épithélium des conduits excréteurs des glandes salivaires. - Arch. ital. Biol. 40. t. 318 | Sull'azione della saliva del lattante sulla forza di colesione del coagulo labico (GBallaria) Pediatria, Napoli. 2. s. xix. 721-28 | Funzione endocrina delle ghiandole salivari ed eliminazione degli zuccheri (BFarroni) Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze. xii. 577, 593 | Action du sérum sanguin au point de vue de la sécrétion salivaire (J Demoor) Arch. intern. de Physiologie. 10. vol. 377-91

**Speiseröhre:** Remarks on cardiospasm, with special reference to treatment and the use of the esophagoscope for examination, based on a study of seventeen cases (WLerche) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N.Y. cxliiii. 415-60 | The treatment of foreign bodies in the esophagus (EFIngals) Am. J. Surg., N.Y. xxvi. 42. Périoiesophagite suppurée après extraction de corps étranger (Jacques) Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., '11. xxxvii. 940-46 | Del'oesopha-

goscope pour retirer les corps étrangers de l'oesophage (Kaufman) Anjou méd., Angers. xviii. 227 | Resection of the oesophagus and larynx for carcinoma (FKammerer) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 320 | Diverticulum of the oesophagus due to carcinoma (OGTKiliani) liv. 315 | Coin lodged in the oesophagus for six months (CLGibson) lv. 457 | Foreign body in oesophagus; escape into stomach after ineffectual oesophagotomy (FWMurray) 620 | Oesophageal diverticulum: resection of one inch of cervical oesophagus: end-to-end suture (WADownes) 632 | Diverticulum of the esophagus with developments of secondary carcinoma in the sac; report of two cases with remarks upon the pathology, diagnosis and treatment of diverticula of the esophagus (HFischer) Arch. Diagn., N.Y. v. 36-46 | Diphtheria of the oesophagus (JDRolleston) Brit. J. Child. Dis., Ld. ix. 12 | A case of ruptured oesophagus (DWRoy) Lancet, Ld., '11. ii. 1765. Oesophageal stricture obstructed by a foreign body (STBeggs) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 725 | Idiopathic spasm of the oesophagus as a common diagnostic error (WHill) J. Laryngol., Ld. xxvii. 76-84 | A case of perforated peptic ulcer of the oesophagus complicated by pyopneumothorax (JMiller) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 116 | Simple stricture of oesophagus from swallowing corrosive acid (Morison) Northumberland & Durham M. J., Newcastle-upon-Tyne. xix. 124 | Mediastinal lympho-sarcoma involving the oesophagus, stomach and liver and compressing the trachea (JMoore) Dublin J. M. Sc. cxxxii. 430-36 | Some esophageal cases (SAFriedberg) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 37 | Glossorragea ricorrente (FGaldi) Tommasi, Napoli. vi. 518 | Report of cases of foreign bodies in the oesophagus and bronchi operated by the Killian method (THubbard) Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass., N.Y., '11. p. 128-45 | Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago. xiv. 66-71 | An improved oesophagoscope (W Lerche) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 619 | Two cases of carcinoma of the oesophagus: lower thoracic with superadded pharyngeal dysphagia; paretic or spasmodic (WHill, CWMHope) J. Laryngol., Ld. xxvii. 57 | Treatment of foreign bodies in the esophagus (EFIngals) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 29-37. Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxii. 47-57 | Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 371 | Esophageal obstructions, with especial reference to carcinoma (HSPlumer) Journal-Lancet, Minneap. xxxii. 32 [Discussion], 37 | [Diverticulum of the oesophagus] (VRKhesin) Khirurgia, Mosk. xxx. 350-61 | [Diagnosis of cancer of the oesophagus] (AANechayeff) Khirurg. Arkh. Velyaminova, S.-Peterb. xxxvii. 1005-12 | Retro-pharyngeal abscess with paralysis of the esophagus (JATHompson) Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxi. 1081 | Folds and webs at the upper end of the esophagus (HPMosher) 1089 | Esophagoscopy (RHJohnston) 1156 | Sluchai razmyakhcheniya pishstshevoda [Oesophagomalacia] (VMKernig) Khirurg. Arkh. Velyaminova, S.-Peterb. xxvii. 926 | Some esophageal cases [Location of foreign bodies] (SAFriedberg) Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxii. 58 | [Several cases of foreign bodies in the oesophagus, removed by oesophagoscopy] (AYaGalebski) Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Boliezn., S.-Peterb., '11. iii. 908 | Laryngo-esophageal fistula; laryngotomy; cure (JAWhite) Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxi. 1151 | Tr. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. & Otol. Soc., N.Y. xvii. 494-99 | Unexplained perforation of the oesophagus in a girl ten years old (GIMiller) Long Island M. J., Brooklyn. v. 414 | Congenital stricture of the oesophagus with oesophageal pouch (Morison) Northumberland & Durham M. J., Newcastle-upon-Tyne. xix. 123 | [Making an oesophagus by Herzen's method.] (Slawinski) Przegl. chir. i ginek., Warszawa. v. 90 | [Stricture of the oesophagus, treated by a modified gastrostomy (WDobrowolski) 232 | [Dila-

tation of the oesophagus following stricture of the cardia] (Mintz) 238 | [Cardiospasm with general dilatation of the oesophagus] (RMOakevich) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1611-16 | Congenital web of the oesophagus; report of a case (JPClark) Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass., N.Y. 187 | Two cases of foreign body in the esophagus removed with the aid of the esophagoscope (SYankauer) Tr. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. u. Otol. Soc., N.Y. xvii. 305 | Aneurysm perforating the oesophagus (RJRowlette) Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl. xxix. 513 | [Brief report of twenty-nine foreign bodies removed from the oesophagus and respiratory organs by oesophagoscopy and bronchoscopy] (ASDeLens) Yeshemies. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Boliezn., S.-Peterb. vi. 435 | Caso de pieza protésica dentaria enclavada en el esófago extraída por esofagoscopia (FFlotatsDoménech) Rev. Barcel. de enferm. de oído, garganta y nariz, Barcel. vii. 180-84. Périoesophagite suppurée après extraction de corps étranger (Jacques) Rev. hebdom. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., '11. ii. 609-16 | Case of foreign body in the esophagus (WAWells) Wash. M. Ann. x. 272 | Perforation of l'oesophage abdominal par ulcère; péritonite diffuse; laparotomie; guérison, de l'ulcère peptique de l'oesophage et de sa perforation abdominale (Sencert) Arch. gén. de chir., Par. vii. 1201-222 | Oesophagotomie pour corps étranger de l'oesophage [fragment d'adénotomie] (Sieur) Bull. de laryngol., otol. et rhinol., Par. xiv. 241 | Imperforation de l'oesophage (Fabre, Trillat) Bull. Soc. d'obst. et de gynéc. de Par., '12. i. 42 | Deux observations de corps étranger dans l'oesophage (HABrand) Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par. xiv. 16 | Algunas consideraciones sobre dos casos interesantes de cuerpos extraños del esófago y del bronquio derecho, extraídos por la vía natural por medio de la endoscopia (EBotella) Rev. clín. de Madrid. vii. 441-49 | Sur la statistique de soixante-huit cas d'oesophagoscopie pour corps étrangers de l'oesophage. Rap. de P. Michaux] (Guisez) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 65-71 | Rétrécissement de l'oesophage par brûlure; gastrostomie et dilatation (Robineau) xxxvii. 1121 | Contribution à l'étude des corps étrangers de l'oesophage (Cladué) Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux. xxxii. 627 | Dilatation de l'oesophage (Sargnon) Lyon méd. cxviii. 189 | Vingt-six cas de sténoses cicatricielles de l'oesophage (Sargnon) Provence méd., Par. xxxiii. 65 | Polype de l'oesophage; oesophagoscopie (Pic, Devin) Lyon méd. cxviii. 364 | Résultat éloigné d'un rétrécissement cicatriciel de l'oesophage traité en 1894 par la gastrostomie, puis par la dilatation temporaire progressive du conduit (Jaboulay) 370 | Cancer de l'oesophage avec périoesophagite suppurée et perforation de la trachée, chez un tuberculeux pulmonaire cavitair (JChalier, LNové-Jossrand) cxvii. 833 | Les abcès intra-oesophagiens; étiologie, symptômes et diagnostic (Guisez) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxvi. 101 | A peculiar case of oesophageal dilatation (PS Hichens) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 360 | De l'oesophagoplastie et des diverses modifications (HVulliet) Semaine méd., Par. xxxi. 529 | Paralysie récurrentielle due à une collection péri-oesophagienne; diagnostic oesophagoscopique (Roure) Bull. Soc. méd.-chir. de la Drôme [etc.], Valence. xii. 225 | Un caso de esofagismo de forma grave, por reflejo de origen nasal; dilatación gradual, con esofagoscopia; curación (JGarcía é Ilurre) Clin. y lab., Rev. quincen. de espec. med., Zaragoza. vii. 323 | Contribución al estudio de las estenosis cicatrizales del esófago consecutivas á ulcera péptica y exposición de un de estenosis infranqueable curada por la dilatación con aparatos originales (AGTapia) Rev. clín. de Madrid. vii. 81-89 | Dilatación idipática del esófago (Urrutia) Rev.

clín. de Madrid. vii. 61-67 | Síndrome de las estenosis esofágicas con relación su á diagnostico diferencial (EVilardosaLLubes) Rev. barcel. de enferm. de oído garanta y nariz, Barcel. vii. 184 | Ruptura traumática de carcinoma a esophagico justa-cardica e derrame do conteúdo do estomago na pleura direita (AAlves da Costa) Med. contemp., Lisb. xxix. 410 | [On fibromyomata of the digestive organ; myomata of the oesophagus and cardia] (NNAnichkoff) Khirurg. Arkh. Velyaminova, S.-Peterb. xxvii. 625-33 | Fibroma oesophagi (NAVelyaminoff) 771-78 | Carcinoma sarcomatodes polyposum oesophagi (ANSokoloff) 1079-85 | Pseudooesophagitis exfoliativa sive dissicans superficialis? (AKropveld jr.) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., '11. ii. 1820 | Oesophagitis exfoliativa sive dissicans superficialis (?) (ALEComte jr.) 1438

**Spektrum:** [Das biologische ~. Eine neue Methode pflanzengeographischer Forschung] (EJKlein) Bull. Soc. Nat. luxembourg. N. S. IV. 103-8 | [Einfach. Spektroskop m. groß. Dispersion (StLandau) Wektor, p. 525-30 [polnisch] | On the origin of selective continuous absorption of band and series spectra. S.-A. (JKoenigsberger) Astrophys. Journ. 35. vol. 139 Slit-width corrections in spectro-photometry and a new form of variable sector disk (EPHyde) 237-67 | Pressure-shift of spectral lines (WJHumphreys) 268 | The pressure displacement of spectral lines (THHavelock) 304-14 | The effect of pressure upon electric furnace spectra. Second paper (ASKing) 183-212 | Changes in certain Absorption Spectra in Different Solvents (ThRMerton) Roy. Soc. Ld., May 23. Chem. News. 105. vol. 283 | Nature. 89. vol. 363. Chemical Reactivity and Absorption Spectra. [Part I.] (EChCBaly, FORice) Chem. Soc. Ld., June 20 | Chem. News. 106. vol. 82 | The Absorption Spectra of Certain Aromatic Nitroamines and Nitroamides (GT Morgan, EdJobling, RTFBarnett) Journ. Chem. Soc. 101. vol. 1209-18 | Chemical Reactivity and Absorption Spectra. Part I. (EChCBaly, FORice) 1475-82 | The spectroscopy in clinical medicine (RTWilliamson) Med. Chron., Manchester. lv. 140-55 | The Principle of Reflection in Spectroscopes (Rayleigh) Nature. 89. vol. 167 | Experimental Illustration of the Reversal of Bright Line Spectra (EPHarrison) 631 | Origins of the Bright Lines in Novae Spectra. - Nr. 2220, p. 277 | Improved Spectroscope (HHartbridge) Optician. 43. vol. 187 | The Rectification of the ~ in Relation to the Shift of Ellipses in Displacement Interferometry (CBarus) Phil. Mag. [6] 23. vol. 942-55 | The origin of spectra (FHorton) Proc. Cambridge. Phil. Soc. 16. vol. 313 | A Critical Study of Spectral Series. - Part II. The p and s Sequences and the Atomic Volume Term (WMHicks) Phil. Trans. [A] 212. vol. 33-73 | La largeur des raies spectrales et la théorie cinétique des gaz (HBuisson, ChFabry) Journ. de phys. [5] 2. vol. 442-64 | A critical study of spectral series. I. The alkalis H and He (WM Hicks) Phil. Trans. Roy. Soc. Ld. 210. vol. Series A. p. 57-111 | Slit-Width Corrections in the Photometry of Black Body Spectra (EHyde) Abstract of a paper presented at the Washington meeting of the Physical Society, Dec. 27, '11 | Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 233 | The Addition of Luminosities of Different Color (HE Ives) Abstract of a paper presented at the Cambridge meeting of the Physical Society, April 27 | Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 389 | Distortions in Spectral Luminosity Curves Produced by Variations in the Character of the Comparison Standard and in the Surroundings of the Photometric Field (HEIves) Abstr. of a paper presented at the Cambridge meeting of the Physical Society, April 27 | Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 387 | Translation series in line-spectra (TvLohuizen) Proc. Amsterdam. 15. vol. 156-65 | The ultimate lines of the vacuum-tube spectra of manganese, lead, copper, and lithium (GVMorrow) Proc. Dublin Soc. [N. S.] 13. vol. 269-87 | The Changes in Certain Absorption Spectra in Different Solvents (ThRMerton) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld. [A] 87. vol. 138-47 | A Critical Study of Spectral Series. Part II. The p and s Sequences and the Atomic Volume Term (WMHicks) 86. vol. 413 | The ultimate lines of the vacuum tube spectra of manganese, lead, copper, and lithium (GenevieveVMorrow) Royal Dublin Soc., Febr. 27 | Nature. 89. vol. 157. Ultimate Lines and the Quantities of the Elements producing those Lines in Spectra of the Oxyhydrogen Flame and Spark (WNHartley, HWMoss) Roy. Soc. Ld., May 9 | Chem. News. 105. vol. 247 | Nature. 89. vol. 285 | Simple demonstration apparatus for the infra-red ~ (ATrowbridge) Science [N. S.] 35. vol. 931 | La largeur des raies spectrales et la théorie cinétique des gaz (HBuisson, ChFabry) Journ. de phys. [5] 2. vol. 442-64 | Ricerche spetttrali sull' arco fra carboni a piccole pressioni (MLaRosa) Cim. [6] 4. vol. 172-80 | [Ausbleich. rein. Farbstoffe im sichtbar. ~] (PLasarew) JI. d. Russ. Phys.-Chem. Ges. Phys. Teil. p. 36-55 [russ.] | Spectroscopie et dispositif d'arc au fer fonctionnant avec le courant alternatif (M Hamy) 955. 155. B. 631 | Negative after-images a. successive contrast (AWPorter, FWEddridge-Green) 1986b. 85. B. 434-39

**Spelderbolt,** het, bij Beekbergen en zijne optginnigen (JJHMartijn) Buiten 15 Juni, p. 282

**Spelerpes bilineatus** [Green], the early development of (HDGoodale) Am. J. Anat., Phila. xii. 173-244

**Spenser's Faerie Queene, Book III, Canto 6, St. 11 ff.** a. Moschus's Idyl, love the runway (IDBruce) 1776. 183

**Sperandio,** Médailleur, de Mantoue (I.deFoville) 2331. 430

**Sperling:** The English Sparrow as an Agent in the Dissemination of Chicken and Bird Mites (HEEwing) Auk N. S. 28. vol. 335-40 | [Der Haus ~ als Nestplünderer (KFernbach)] Aquila. 18. t. 383 | Sullo sviluppo del canale di Mueller nel Passero. Ricerche embriologiche (BLunghetti) Arch. ital. Anat. Embr. 8. vol. 563-98 | La nocuité du moineau (d'Orfeuille) Bull. Soc. nation. Acclimat. France Ann. 48. p. 33. La question du moineau aux Etats Unis (VForbin) Nature. Paris. Ann. 39 Sem. 1, p. 310

**Spezialist:** The relation of the ~ to the general practitioner (WSGottheil) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 427 | The training of the ~ (MMCullom) South. M. J., Nashville. v. 20 | The danger of the beauty ~ (CJM Aitken) Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg. vii. 28

**Spezifisches Gewicht:** The Specific Gravity Flask (DSadler) Mines Minerals. 32. vol. 489

**Sphaerella v. Mycosphaerella** (WBGrove) Journ. of Bot. L. p. 89

**Sphaeridium bipustulatus** Fab. found in the Neighbourhood of New York City (ChSchäffer) Canad. Entom. 43. vol. 254

**Sphärisch:** Theorems concerning spherical harmonies (SBrodetsky) 1744. 65-80

**Sphenodon:** On the Structure, Development and Morphological Interpretation of the Pineal Organs and Adjacent Parts on the Brain in the Tuatara [~ punctatus] (ADendy) Philos. Trans. R. Soc. Ld. 201. vol. B. p. 227 | On the histological structure of the retina of the lateral eyes of ~ punctatus, with special reference to the sense-cells (FBage) Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Ld. lvii. 305-28

**Sphenophorus:** The Maize Billbug. [~ maidis Chittn.] (EOGKelly) U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Entom. Bull. Nr. 95, p. 11-22

**Sphenopteris**, identité de, Bithynica Zeiller et Mariopteris laciniata Potonié (ARenier) 193. 2. Sektion, p. 390-97

- Spheroides:** The olfactory reactions of the puffer or swellfish, ~ maculatus [Bloch and Schneider] (M Copeland) J. Exper. Zool., Phila. xii. 363-68
- Sphingidae:** A Structural Study of the Caterpillars. II. The ~ (WTFForbes) Ann. entom. Soc. Amer. 4. vol. 261-79 | Some New ~ (KJordan) Novitat. zool. 18. vol. 135 | Additions to List of ~ of America North of Mexico (WmBarnes, JMcDunnough) Psyche. 18. vol. 34
- Sphingosin,** on (PALevene, WAJacobs) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt., '12. p. xxix
- Sphinx** convolvuli L. (FPillich) Kovart. Lapok K. 18, p. 28, 32
- Sphygmography** and sphygmomanometry; their uses: a new sphygmomanometer (TESatterthwaite) Med. Rev. of Rev., N.Y. xvii. 521-33
- Sphygmomanometry** and Pachon's oscillogram (HJJohnston-Lavis) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 72 | Considérations critiques de technique ~que (EEnriquez, JCottel) Presse méd., Par. xx. 229
- [**Spicheren,** Trompeter v.] - Rev. mil., Feb.
- Spiel:** Roode zwaan of witte zwaan, een spel in de Dokkumer wouden (GPostma) Nav. p. 241 | Application du calcul des probabilités. Règles de mises dans jeux de hasard (AMerten) 193. 2. Sektion, p. 413
- Spinola,** Ambrosio Marquis de, 1569 bis 1638. - U. S. M. März
- Spinoza:** De jeugd van De~ (WMulder) Studiën dl. 77, p. 372-407 | ~'s oordeel over de wilsvrijheid (CJ WijnandtsFrancken) N. Gids. II. 68-72 | ~ et autorité de la Bible (Vexler) 2240. 64. B. 30-58 | Baruch De ~ (PHRitter) 2722. 337-64
- Sponage:** The E~ Case. - Law Times. 132. vol. 25
- Spiraea** Ulmaria, L., and its bearing on the problem of Xeromorphy in marsh plants (RHYapp) Ann. of Bot. XXVI. 815-70
- Spire,** A. 1927. 367
- Spirilloles,** l'hérédo-contagion des (LNattan-Larrier) Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par. xxv. 739-53
- Spiritisme** et metapsychisme (GGeley) Aesculape, Par., '11. i. 137, 149
- Spirochaeta:** Is the ~ the causative organism of syphilis? (JDeLisle) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 13 | Some researches on the life-cycle of ~es (HBFantham) Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverpool. v. 479-96 | Localization of ~ pallida of the heart-muscle in congenital syphilis; in the absence of histologic lesions or ~es elsewhere in the body (ASWarthin, EJSnyder) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 689 | On the life-cycle of ~ gallinarum: preliminary (EHindle) Parasitology, Camb., '11. iv. 463-77 | Notes on human ~osis (LBousfield) Rep. Wellcome Trop. Research Lab., Khartoum, '11. iv. 62. Chromophilie comparée des ~es (JSabrazès) Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux. xxxiii. 86
- Spiroptera:** Sur la présence, en Algérie, du ~ sexualata Molin chez le dromadaire et chez l'âne (LGSeurat) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxiii. 174
- Spirotrichum** pathogènes. Classification botanique (deBeurmann, Gougerot) Arch. de Parasitol. Paris. XV. 5-109
- Spitta,** Ph. (JPulver) 2628. 93
- Spitzbergen** Coal (WHPatterson) Chem. News. 105. vol. 277 | [Kohlenvorkomm. ~s] (FHiorth) Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 135 | ~ dans l'hist. dipl.; géogr. histor. (ARæstad, tr. p. ChRabot) 1153. 26. B. 65-98 | Expedition to ~ of W. S. Bruce. a. R. N. R. Brown. 1552. 543 | Les nappes de lave, les volcans et les sources thermales dans les environs de la baie Wood au ~ (AHæel, OHoltedahl) 2465a. 1. B. VIII. 1-38 | Observations astron. faites au ~ par l'expédition Isachsen '09-10 et calculées (AAlexander) 2. B. XIX. 1-16 | Petrograph. Untersuchg. einiger Eruptivgesteine v. Nordwest~ (VMGoldschmidt) 1. B. IX. 1-17. - s. a. Algen - Karbon
- Spitzen:** The Art of Lace Making (ADickinson) Englishwoman. p. 177-82 | Damages and Discolourations Caused in Finishing Lace Goods (SRTrotman) Jl. Soc. Chem. Ind. 30. vol. 1294 | Kantwerk (ElisM Rogge) Amst. Weekbl. 2 Juni | Kanten en Weefsels. - Buiten 1 en 8 Juni. p. 262, 272 | De tentoonstelling in de kunstzaal Kleykamp (RHamburg-Sauer) Elsev. I. 429
- Spokane** Valley, irrigation in the (LJCorbett) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. 31. vol. 383 | Ancient lace in the Royal museums Brüssels (JHPollen) 858. Sept. 328
- Sporotrichosis,** a case of (HGAdamson) Brit. J. Dermat., Ld. xxiii. 239 | Contribution à l'étude expérimentale de la sporotrichose (LMBonnet) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxi. num. spec. p. 99 | La ~ sperimentale nel coniglio (VChirivino) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli. xiv. 1085 | A case of ~ (ADavidson) Calif. M. & S. Reporter, Los Angeles. vii. 365 | Pyohémie mycosique avec gommes métastatiques hypodermiques, celluloso-musculaires et rhumatisme mycosique dûs au sporotrichum de de Beurmann (RHorand) Lyon méd. cxvii. 1142-48 | Tres casos de esporotricosis (RMenocal) Rev. méd. cubana, Habana. xix. 264-69 | Résistance globulaire et piropasmosse canine (LNattan-Larrier, Parou) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., '11. iv. 520 | A new case of sporotrichial infection (JMArmstrong) St. Paul, M. J., St. Paul, Minn. xiv. 218 | ~is primitive du calcanéum (LM Bonnet) Lyon méd., cxviii. 562 | Savy & Florence. Un cas de ~se (JCourmont) 621 | Les sporotrichum pathogènes, classification botanique; dixième mémoire (deBeurmann) Arch. de parasitol., Par. xv. 5-109 | Ostéo-périostite ~que primitive du tibia (Lesieur, Marchand) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 468-73 | Sur une méthode de diagnostic possible de la ~ par inoculation directe de pus au cobaye (Pinoy, Magrou) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxi. 387 | ~ localisée à évolution lente, lésions consistant surtout en une infiltration dermique au voisinage du point d'inoculation (Brocq, Fage) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par. xxii. 442 | A case of ~is (ADavidson) South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles (ADavidson) xxvi. 525 | ~ du nez, lésions multiples osseuses, endonasales et cutanées simulant les accidents syphilitiques tertiaires et la tuberculose verruqueuse (Pautrier, Richou) Bull. d'otolaryngol., Par. xv. 54 | ~ (GHTurrel) Long Island M. J. Brooklyn. v. 484 | ~ cutanée, causée par un sporotrichum à forme courte „levure“ (Nictot, Vieron & Petges) Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull., Par. vi. 62-68 | A propos d'un cas de ~ osseuse primitive suivi d'autopsie (ChLesieur, JMarchand) Lyon chirurg. vii. 163-79 | Affection d'un sommet chez une malade atteinte de ~ (Meyer) Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève. xxxii. 71 | Per lo studio della sporotricosi (FSprecher) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxiii. 41
- Sport:** The Rights of Amateur ~sman (JBGreen) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 243 | Lawful and Unlawful ~s (NWSibley) Law Mag. Rev. 37. vol. 137-62. Lawful and Unlawful ~s; and the Legality of a Sparring Match. (NWSibley) Law Mag. Rev. 37. vol. 137-61 | De verhalen van anderen (JFeith: Over sport vertelt baron van Tuyll) Handelsblad 14 Juni. Av. | Il lavoro e le mani dei costruttori di ~e a Marano (LFerrannini) Lavoro, Milano. iv. 340 | Riforma med., Napoli. xxvii. 1261
- Sprache:** The evolution of speech and speech centres (AAGray) Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Ld. lxxx. 816 | Selected chapters in the study of speech disturbances. Nr. 2. The responsibility of the general practitioner to the child with a speech defect, with



suggestions as to prophylactics (HHorn) Calif. State J. M., San Fran. x. 71 | The musical memory and its derangements [amusia] (JLConring) Med. Rec., N. Y. lxxxii. 51-63 | Speech defects in children (JM Fletcher) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 176-86 | Aphasie, asymbolie et hydrocéphalie; communication préliminaire (Fd'Hollander) Bull. Soc. de méd. ment. de Belg., Brux. 454-58 | Selected chapters in the study of speech disturbances (HHorn) Calif. State J. M., San Fran., x. 26 | Woordnuewvormingen (PHM Travaglino) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., '11. ii. 1725-48 | A speech defect case treated at Columbia University (ACHinckley) Psychol. Clin., Phila. v. 180-86

**Sprachlosigkeit**: De l'aphasie. Comment peut-on la considérer actuellement? (Debray) Ann. méd.-chir., Dour. xix. 141-56 | Un caso di alexia con parafasia ed agrafia da focolaio di rammollimento in una sclerosi a placche „forma frusta“ (GFornario) Riv. ospedal., Roma, '11. i. 760-65 | Congenital aphasia (CHTown) Psychol. Clin., Phila. v. 167-79 | Deux cas d'aphasie de Broca suivis d'autopsie (JDejerine, AThomas) Encéphale, Par., '11. ii. 497-518 | [Eub. retardierte Amnesie] (Noack) Charité-Ann., Berl. xxxv. 276-81 | Congenital deficiency of speech areas (AETait) Rev. Neurol. & Psychiat., Edinb. ix. 661. Astasiaabasia (Dejerine) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxv. 821 | Du rôle de l'émotion en pathologie verbale: bégaiement, blésité (Chervin) Semaine méd., Par. xxxii. 37 | La zona lenticolare e la zona di Broca in rapporto all' afemia (VBeduschi) Riv. ital. di neuropat. [etc.], Catania. v. 57-82 | De l'élément dynamique dans l'aphasie motrice (Bernheim) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxii. 91. Congenital aphasia (CWBurr) Pediatrics, N. Y. xxiv. 137-45 | Un cas d'aphasie motrice pure suivi d'autopsie (JDejerine, APalissier) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. i. 217 | [Right and left hemianopsia with alexia and agraphia following labor] (LEndelman) Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warsz. xlv. 1033, 1064, 1076 | [Cases of aphasia in epileptics] (ZMyslivecek) Casop. lék. česk., v Praze, '11. i. 321 | Démonstration anatomique de l'indépendance de la troisième circonvolution frontale gauche des centres du langage articulé (RSand) Semaine méd., Par. xxxii. 61. Sopra un caso di trauma al capo con afasia motrice per lesione della circonvoluzione di Broca (CSilvan) Clin. chir., Milano. xx. 67-84 | Paraphasie; double lésion pariétale et temporale (Touche) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. i. 223

**Sprechmaschine**: Making Needles for Talking Machines (FHColvin) Am. Mach. 36. vol. 748 | Aims a. methods in modern language instruction (WR Price) 2115a. 44. B. 257-74 | Expiration of the Berliner Patent for Sound Recording Discs in U. S. A. - Sound Wave. 6. vol. 446 | Films parlants (L Gaumont) Talk. Mach. News. 4. vol. 301 | The Science of the Needle Sound Box of a Gramophone (JLYoung) 254

**Spreng-Granaten**, Sicherheitsmaßregeln b. Schieß. mit. Französ. Bestimmgn. | Fr. m. 8489 | M. A. April. [~ladgn. f. Geschosse]. | Amonal, Ekrasit usw. [D. Ersatz d. ~stoffvorräte im Felde] - R. E. J. Feb. [Engl. Ratschl.] | Queensland Mine Regulations for Explosives. - Austral. Min. Stand. 47. vol. 242. Refrigeration in the Storage and Manufacture of Explosives. - Ice Cold Storage. 15. vol. 97 | Refrigeration in the Storage of Explosives. - p. 125 | Characteristics and Chemical Composition of Some Early Matches (EGClayton) Chem. News. 104. vol. 223. Règlement général du 13 août '11 sur l'emploi des explosifs dans les mines de combustibles - Ann. Mines. I. t. Nr. 4, p. 251-58 | [National. ~stoff] (CC Moreira) Bol. Mem. Braz. Mai 177 | Spanische ~

stoffvorschrift] - Corr. Milit. 10 | [Ausrüstg. v. Infanterie u. Kavall. m. ~mitteln] - 10 533 | [Werf. v. ~geschoss. aus Flugzeugen in Frankr.] - Corr. Milit. 10 539 | [~stoffe f. Geschosbladgn.] - Mem. Artill. April. p. 468 | [~stoffe] (EIniesta) Mem. Infant. p. 164-71 | [Unsere ~granate u. der. frühzeit. Explos. i. Geschützrohr] (Murrutia) Mens. Est. Mayor. Chile. Juli. p. 463 | [Organisat. d. ~stoffabteilgn. b. d. spanisch. Infanterie u. Kavall.] - Rev. Milit. arg. p. 600-606 | [Ausrüstg. d. österreichisch-ungar. Ingenieurtrupp. u. d. Infanterie mit ~stoffen]. - p. 600 | [Ausstattg. d. Infanterie u. Kavall. mit ~stoff. in Oesterreich-Ungarn] - Rev. Milit. Port. Juni. p. 386 | [Ausführg. v. ~ungen durch d. Kavall.] (Davidow) Wojenni iswestija. p. 19 | [Einige Worte üb. d. ~ung e. Drahtnetzes] (KBöbör) Ingenieur-Jl. p. 105-13 [russ.] - ~stoff s. a. Ammonal

**Sprengel's deformity**, a note on (AMitchell) Brit. M. J., Ld., '11. ii. 1406 | A case of ~s deformity (HW Harding) 1407

**Sprichwort**: ~en en volksuitedrukkingen uit de 16e-18e eeuw (JE ter Gouw e. a.) Nav. 106-13, 154. Verklaring van eenige ~en (LHLuyendijk) Nav. 243. ~en, zegswijzen en uitdrukkingen op volksgeleef berustend d. A. de Cock, Nr. 156-62: Fabelachtige dieren. - Volkskunde. p. 77-85

**Springfield**, heating and ventilating Hotel Kimball. - Mass. Engin. Rev., N. Y. xxii. Nr. 3, p. 19-26 | Severe wind storm at ~, Ill. (JCJensen) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 9, p. 1351 | Storm of September 13, '11, ~, Ill. (CJRoot) 1351-63. Abnormalities of November '11, weather at ~, Mo. (JSHazen) 1716-30

**Spritzen**: The Phenomena of Splashes (AMWorthington) Engin. 93. vol. 223 | Science Abstr. [A] 15. vol. 205

**Sprungbein**: Fractures transversales de l'astragale; recherches sur leur pathogénie; fracture par rotation du pied en dedans (PScherrer, JLatour) Echo méd. du nord, Lille. xv. 621 | Résection de l'astragale sans drainage (Villard) Lyon méd. cxviii. 431-36

**Squalus**: On a Globulin from the Egg Yolk of the Spiny Dog fish, ~ acanthias L. (CLAlsberg, ED Clark) Journ. biol. Chem. 5. vol. 243 | Digestion of Protein in the Stomach and Intestine of the Dog-fish (vanSlyke, DDonald, GFWhite) Journ. biol. Chem. 9. vol. 209-17

**Staat**: La personnalité et les droits subjectifs de l'Etat dans la doctrine française contemporaine (Michoud) Rev. administration '11, nov. p. 257-77 | Sulla teoria dei „Diritti Pubblici Subiettivi“ di Jellinek (VE Orlando) Riv. Dir. pubbl. '11, Nr. 11/12, p. 507-15. The Character and Powers of Governmental Regulation Machinery (ChCBatchelder) Jl. Polit. Econ. 20. vol. 373-405 | A Draft of a Frame of Government (GSTyng) Polit. Sci. Quart. 27. vol. 193-214. Justice as Administered is Beset by Human Frailties. - Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 5-11 | Review of Contempt Proceedings by Habeas Corpus (CMcLemore) Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. 152-61 | A participating commiss. plan of government (GHMurdach) Am. City. 6. vol. 471-76 | An economic basis for Civics teaching. I. (ESTodd) Education. 32. vol. 436-44. Habeas Corpus in the Empire (NBentwich) Law Quart. Rev. 27. vol. 454-61 | Process: Constructive Service (FrARowe) Nat. Corp. Rep. 42. vol. 781. The right of the people to rule (ThRoosevelt) Outlook. 100. vol. 618-26 | Right to Jury. - Solicitors Jl. 56. vol. 286 | The basis for State policy; social investigation and prevention (HHGoddard) Survey, N. Y. xxvii. 1852 | Bladzijden uit de geschiedenis van 's Rijks vlottende schuld (FSvanNierop) Econ. p. 253-83 | 's Rijks vlottende schuld en de Nederl.

- bank (GMBoissevain) p. 391-98 | Socialisatie van den staat: Mr. v. Idsinga's artikel in „Onze Eeuw“. Nederlander 12 en 13 April | Technisch-economisch overzicht d. Th. v. d. Waerden: Pruisen's industrie vóór de machine. Weerstandskassen van werkgevers. Verscherping van tegenstellingen. - N. Tijd. p. 544-51 [Aeltere Auffassg. d. Klassenstaats u. d. heut. soziale Organisation] (MWFTreub) Vragen tijds. Apr. 1-14 | [Veränderte Einteilg. u. Organisat. d. ~sdepartemente] - Tekn. Tidsskrift. Nr. 2, p. 2, Nr. 5, p. 13, Nr. 7, p. 18 | [Uebers. d. ~srechtl. u. verwaltgs.-rechtl. Liter. '11] (NLenskij) Prawo, Petersb. 433-43 [russ.] | Draft of a frame of government (TSTyng) 2023b. 193-214. — s. a. Gemeinde
- Staatsanwaltschaft**: The Importance of a Public Prosecutor in Police Courts. - JI. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 927
- Stab**: A general formula for the torsional deflection of shafts (SESlocum) Journ. Franklin Inst. 174. vol. 83-89
- Stachelbeere**: The Lime-Sulphur Wash for Use on Gooseberries (ESSalmon) JI. Board Agri. 19. vol. 99-105
- Stachelhäuter**: Echinodermes de la mission Charcot (Köhler) 955. 155. B. 322. — s. ev. a. Echin.
- Stachypteris** Hallei: a new Jurassic fern (HHThomas) Proc. Cambridge philos. Soc. XVI. 610
- Stadt**: Hygiène des villes, établissements dangereux, insalubres et incommodes (PAdam) Ann. d'hyg., Par., 4. s. xvi. 603-29 | The dust menace and municipal diseases (HSanders) Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila. xxvi. 276-88 | [Mod. ~ebau u. Wohnsreform in Engld.] - Architekt. [Kop.] XIV. 161-74, 177-88. Town Planning in Scotland. - Local. Gov. Rev. 5. vol. 255 | [Villensstadtmarkt „Baunegaard“, Dänemark] - Arch. [Kop.] XIV. 87 | Open Spaces and Rights of Way. - Local. Gov. Rev. 5. vol. 248. Laying Out New Towns and Cities (WHPrice) Surveyor. 42. vol. 184-93 | Digging Deeper into City Planning (GBFord) Am. City. 6. vol. 557-62 | Town Planning (FFoster) Brit. Archit. 77. vol. 175 | The Progress of the Town Planning Act (PAbercrombie) Town Planning Rev. p. 323-29 | Town Planning in Greater London: the Need for Co-Operation (PAbercrombie) 261-80 | The business side of city planning (AWBrunner) Nat. Municipal Rev. 1. vol. 236. General planning board for metropolitan Boston (JNolen) Nat. Municipal Rev. 1. vol. 231 | Progress of Town Planning. - Garden Cities p. 55-62 | Town Plan. Rev. 2. vol. 323-28 | Defectively Administered Districts. - San. Rec. 49. vol. 550. Parking a City Street for Railway Tracks. - El. Railw. JI. 39. vol. 732 | The Cost to Local Authorities of Town Planning Schemes (HLPerry) Local Gov. Rev. 5. vol. 204-9 | Public Schools and Playground Movement. - Am. City. 6. vol. 740 | The landscape architect and the city Engineer (SChild) 464-69. The Playground Movement in America (LHWeir) Am. City. 6. vol. 577 | City Planning and Excess Condemnation (JCDana) 640 | Planning the Commercial Portions of Cities (ECGardner) 724 | Readjusting a City for Greater Efficiency (AWBrunner) 7. vol. 4 The Neighbourhood Center (HSCurtis) 14, 133. The city as a socializing agency (FCHowe) Am. JI. Sociology. 17. vol. 590-601 | Town Planning Notes. - Archit. Rev. 31. vol. 184, 240 | Proportion and Rhythm in Town Planning (AEBrinckmann) 244 | Discussion on sanitation of villages and small towns with special reference to efficiency and cheapness (WJR Simpson) Brit. M. J., Ld., '11. ii. 1273 | Housing and Town Planning in Scotland (ANPaterson) Builder. 103. vol. 15 | The Planning of American Suburban Residences (GAAudoley) Build. News. 102. vol. 401 | Commission Government of Cities (LAWilder) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 366-72 | The Advisory Idea for Cities (AWRussell) 396 | Methods of Paying for City Planning Improvements (NPLewis) Eng. Contract. 38. vol. 122 | Town-Planning from the Municipal Standpoint: the Preparation of a Scheme (EAbbott) Garden Cities. p. 96 | International Town-Planning (GHayler) 114 | An Examination of City Street Sweepings (JJSkinner, JHBeattie) JI. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 604 | Rural Local Government - Discussion on Town Planning. - Justice Peace. 75. vol. 343 | The Cost to Local Authorities of Town-Planning Schemes (HParry) Loc. Gov. Rev. p. 204. Town Planning in Scotland. - p. 255 | Some facts as to city dust (AGEhrman) Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila., '11. iv. 656 | Sanitation in Southern cities (CAMohr) South. M. J., Nashville. v. 11 | Municipal Engin., Architecture and Town Planning (PCCowan) Surveyor. 42. vol. 156 | Town Planning in Australasia (CReade) Town Planning Rev. p. 4-10 | Some Notes on the Town Planning Act in Practice (ASouther) 32-38 | Notes on Town Planning Schemes (PAbercrombie) 55-63 | An Introduction to the Planning of Modern Italian Towns (Sadshead) 52 | On the Interaction between Dwellings and Their Occupants (TCHorsfall) 281-302 | [Paris] 309-23 | The health of the cities (FCWalsh) Techn. World Mag. 17. vol. 72-79 | [Bleib. Vorstadt zu e. Stadt] (BJung) Tekn. För. Finl. förh. Ark. p. 27 | [Verwaltungsorganisat. d. engl. ~e] (ZSido) V. Sz. Nr. 3-4, p. 145-67
- Staël**, Madame de, et H. C. Robinson, d'après documents (JMCarré) 2273. 539-46
- Ställe**: Restrictive Covenants respecting Stables and Garages. - Can. Law Times. 32. vol. 523
- Stärke**: The Determination of the Residual Starch in Grains (CKreuzer) Brewing Trade. Rev. 25. vol. 467 | Note on the Approximate Estimation of Starch by Jodine (LReed) Chem. News. 104. vol. 271. The digestion of starch in germinating peas (WR Jones) Johns Hopk. Univ. Circ. p. 29 | Saccharifikat. of Starch. - JI. Inst. Brew. 9. vol. 245 | Sur le dosage de l'amidon (Greifenhagen, König, Scholl) Ann. Brass. 14. An. 472 | Dosage simple et rapide de l'amylase fécale (RGoiffon, GTallarico) Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.], Par. '12, vi. 23-32. Quelques observations sur la saccharification de l'amidon par les acides étendus (AFernbach, MSchoen) Bull. Soc. chim. France [4] 11. t. 303-8 | Action de l'acide iodhydrique sur l'amidon et la dextrine (Oechsner de Coninck, Raynaud) IX-X. 586 | Sur la défloculat. de l'amidon (GMalfitano, AMoschkoff) 11. t. Nr. 12, p. 606-12 | La limite de l'hydrolyse diastatique de l'amidon (HvanLaer) Bull. soc. chim. Belg. 25. t. 393-401 | Action des aluns sur la saccharificat. de l'empois d'amidon par les ferments amylolytiques (CGerber) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. LXX. 728 | Action des composés du chrome sur la saccharificat. de l'empois d'amidon par les ferments amylolytiques (CGerber) 724 | Action des sels de magnésium, de manganèse, de fer et d'aluminium sur la saccharificat. de l'empois d'amidon par les ferments amylolytiques (CGerber) 726 | Action des sels des métaux alcalins sur la saccharification de l'empois d'amidon par les ferments protéolytiques (CGerber) 822 | do. amylolytiques (CGerber) 391. Action des sels des métaux du groupe aurique sur la saccharification de l'empois d'amidon par les ferments amylolytiques (CGerber) 139-46, 547-53. Action de quelques sels sur la saccharificat. de l'amidon soluble de Fernbach-Wolff par les ferments amylolytiques (CGerber) 71. t. 247 | Quelques remarques nouvelles sur le mode de formation de l'amidon dans la cellule végétale (AGuilliermond) lxxii. 276 | Contribut. à l'étude de l'amidon. I. L'amylose et l'amylopectine. La séparation des deux

constituants du grain d'amidon et leurs principaux caractères (ZGruzewska) Jl. Physiol. Path. gén. 14. t. 7-19 | Contribution à l'étude de l'amidon; l'amylose et l'amylopectine; la séparation des deux constituants du grain d'amidon et leurs principaux caractères (LGruezewska) J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par., '12. xiv. 7-18 | do.: hydrolyse de l'amidon et de ses constituants par le suc pancréatique de chien et par  $H_2O_2$ . - p. 32-41 | Etude sur les amylases. I. Etude des méthodes de détermination du pouvoir diastasique (HCSherman, ECKendall, EDClark) Monit. scient., Par., '11. 5. s. xxv. 656-62. Ricerche sulla amiloidosi sperimentale. Sperimentale (OFinzi) Arch. di biol., Firenze. lxx. 483-520 | De bouw der zetmeelkorrel (MWBeijerinck) Verlag kon. Ak. Wet. Amsterdam. 30 Maart. p. 1252 | [Laboratoriumvers. zwecks rätion. Verwertg. d. Abfallstoffe b. d. ~fabrikat.] (VVilikovský) Chem. list. VI. 289 | Nouvelle forme d'amidon soluble (AFernbach) 955. 155. B. 617

**Staffordshire:** Acute anterior polioencephalomyelitis in South ~ (LSTomkys) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 182 Botanical Report on Flora of North ~ (WTBRidge) North Staffordshire Field Club. XLVI. 112-20

**Stagmatypie**, une application de la chimie colloïdale: la ~. Un nouveau procédé de reproduction des figures pour l'impression (HSTrecker) Rev. gén. Sciences pures appl. 23. An. 273-78

**Stahl:** Les outils en acier rapide. Trempe et revenu des divers outils; essais de réception à faire subir aux lots d'acier rapide (PGorgeu) Technique Moderne. 4. t. 372 | Natural alloy Steel (EFLake) Automobile. [N. Y.] 26. vol. 850 | Sur la cristallisation et structure des aciers refroidis lentement (NTBelaiew) Rev. Métall. 9. An. 321-42 | Photographical Load Extension Diagrams (WEDalby) Eng. 113. vol. 373 Fabrication de l'acier au four électrique (AMüller) Girod. Rev. Métall. 9. An. 4bis. p. 185-201 | La prévention des soufflures et de la ségrégation, dans les lingots d'acier, par le procédé Hadfield. - Génie civil. 32. An. LX. t. 473 | The Steel of the Future. - Foundry Trade Jl. 14. vol. 141 | Quelques remarques sur les soufflures superficielles dans les lingots d'acier (KTroubine) Rev. Métall. 9. An. 127-32 | Structure and Heat Treatment of Tool Steel (JVEmmmons) Mech. Engin. 29. vol. 284 | [Mod. Konstruktions-~sort.] (PBrunkhorst) Tidsskr. tekn. forening. p. 65 | Cahier des charges proposé pour des axes, tiges ou pièces analogues en acier au carbone et subissant des traitements thermiques - Rev. Métall. 9. An. 5bis. p. 285 | Cahier des charges proposé pour les barres d'acier d'armatures. - p. 284 | Determination of Manganese in Steel (JJBoyle) Jl. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 202 | Manufacture of Soft Steel Tubes in Relation to Corrosion (FNSpeller) Jl. Soc. Chem. Ind. 31. vol. 263 | Forty Years Development of the Heavy-Steel Industry (ACooper) Eng. 93. vol. 637 | The Heavy Steel Industry (ACooper) Eng. 113. vol. 485 | Steel for Guns (LCubillo) Page's Wkly. 20. vol. 834 | Recent Developments in Steel-works Practice (BWHead) Jl. West. Scot. Iron Steel Inst. 19. vol. 266-92 | Metallurgical Developments in Iron and Steel (JSünger) Iron Age. 89. vol. 1275 | The Linear Expansion of Invar Steel, between 100°C and -190°C (FAMolby) Abstract of a paper presented at the Cambridge meeting of the Physical Society, April 27 | Phys. Rev. 35. vol. 79. Selective Hardening and Carbonizing. - Am. Mach. 36. vol. 233 | Calculating the Strength of Steel Pillars (WCCocking) Arch. Build. Jl. 35. vol. 535. Steel (WRosenhain) Autom. Eng. 2. vol. 240 | Recent Advances in the Metallography of Steel (WRosenhain) Birmingham Eng. Min. Jl. 10. vol. 162-70. Segregation in Steel (CLHuston) Boiler Maker.

12. vol. 116 | Constructional Steelwork. - Concr. Constr. 7. vol. 351 | The Work Done and the Power Required in Rolling Steel (HWheatly) Engin. Mag. 43. vol. 33-43 | Determination of Carbon in Steel (WLMorrison) Eng. Min. Jl. 93. vol. 1285 | On the Magnetic Properties of a Variety of Special Steels at Low Temperatures. Faraday Society. April 23 (JGGray, ADRoss) Chem. News. 105. vol. 261. Warranted Cast Steel. - Hardware Trade Jl. 68. vol. 259 | Strength of Steel Tubes, Pipes and Cylinders under Internal Fluid Pressure (RTStewart) Jl. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng. 34. vol. 493-510 | The Structural Composition and Physical Properties of Steel (ASauveur) Jl. Frankl. Inst. 173. vol. 409-508 | Laboratory Milling Machine for Sampling Steel (CMJohnson) Jl. Ind. Eng. Chem. 3. vol. 932 | Architectural Design in Steel-Work (EWHudson) Jl. Roy. Inst. Brit. Archit. 19. vol. 330-39 | Recent Developments in Steel-Works Practice (BWHead) Jl. West. Scot. J. S. Inst. 19. vol. 319-37 | Notes on Structural Steel Design (AREichmann) Jl. West. Soc. Eng. 17. vol. 93-113 | Structure and Treatment of Tool Steel (JVEmmmons) Iron Age. 89. vol. 472 | Plant of the Portsmouth Steel Company. - p. 765-74 | Composition of High Speed Tool Steel (ETEdwards) 957. Rolling High-Speed Tool Steel Bars. - 90. vol. 67. Experiments on Durability of Tool Steel (EGHerbert) 89. vol. 1465 | The Influence of Heat on Hardened Tool Steels (EGHerbert) Iron Steel Inst. Nr. 10. May '12. p. 1-22 | The Steel Industries of Scotland. - Iron Steel Trades Jl. 90. vol. 514 | The Manufacture of Steel Balls (RHGrant) 18. vol. 588 | Analysis and Heat Treatment of Low Carbon and Alloy Steels (DTHamilton) Machinery. 18. vol. 955 | Natural Alloy Steel (EFLake) Machinery. 18. vol. 950 | Steel Pressing and Stamping for the Motor. - Motor Traction. 14. vol. 475 | The Influence of Heat on Hardened Tool Steels (EGHerbert) Page's Wkly. 20. vol. 864 | Notes on Structural Steel Designs (AREichmann) 1004 | The Structural Composition and Physical Properties of Steel (ASauveur) 21. vol. 15. Endurance Tests of Machine Steel (JORoos) 65. The Self-demagnetisation of Steel (SWJSmith, JGuild) Phys. Soc. London. June 28 | Chem. News. 106. vol. 34 | Nature. 89. vol. 546. High Speed Tool Steels (JHaworth) Pract. Eng. 46. vol. 18 | Eng. Supervision for Steel Making Plants (ALHoerr) Proc. Eng. Soc. West. Penn. 28. vol. 118-24 | On the Changes in the Dimensions of a Steel wire when Twisted, and on the Pressure of Distortional waves in Steel (JHPoynting) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld. [A] 86. vol. 534-61 | Testing the Temperature of Tool Steel by the Magnetic Method (EDAllen) South. Mach. 28. vol. 84 | The Influence of the Ratio of Width to Thickness upon the Apparent Strength and Ductility of Flat Test-bars of Mild Steel (WGGordon) Trans. Edinburgh Soc. 48. vol. 195-214 | Essais avec le normamètre (VBernard) Rev. Métall. 9. An. 570 | Essais sur une tôle d'acier extra-doux très fragile (Desjazeur) Houille Blanche. 11. An. 134 | L'industrie de l'acier en Italie. - Bull. Soc. Ing. civils France. 65. An. 126 | Procédé de sondage à la grenaille d'acier (Martel) Compt. rend. Soc. Ind. Min. St. Etienne. 1. t. 255-60 | Variations de la hauteur et de la durée du son dans les aciers en fonction de la température. Diapason invariable (FRobin) Journ. de phys. [5] 2. vol. 298-308 | Examen microscopique de l'empreinte d'une pointe conique sur les aciers (FRobin) Rev. Métall. 9. An. 112-20. Influence du recuit sur la microstructure de l'acier forgé (SSteinberg) 5bis. 227 | Acières de Gary (e l'Indiana Steel Co. Description du train continu à larges plats d'une capacité annuelle de production de 480 000 t. - Rev. Métall. 9. An. 5bis. p. 259.

- Résistance électrique des aciers spéciaux (OBoudouard) 294-303 | Variations sonores des aciers en fonction de leur température (FRobin) 413-70. Composition et traitement des aciers pour la trempe (AVidal) *Technique Mod.* 4. t. 350, 388, 429 | Het rapport der Stanley-commissie [trust] - N. Rott. Ct. 7.] 9 en 10 Aug. Av., 13 Ocht | [Kraftverbr. b. ~schneid. (ARižička) Ces. Stroj. XI. 187
- [Stammler's Rechtsphilosophie, Begr. d. Rechts u. Probl. d. Anarchism. in] (GyMoór) Ath. '11, Nr. 4, p. 1-35 | [~s Lehre üb. d. „richt. Recht“] (GyMoór) M. Jogegy. Ert. '11. Uj folyam, III. köt. 25. füzet p. 87**
- Standaard:** Het 40-jarig jubileum van „De ~“. De hulde aan Dr. Kuyper. - N. Rott. Ct. 9 April 1912. Ocht., 10 Av. | Handelsblad 9 Ocht., 10 Av. | N. v. d. dag 9 | *Nederlander* 10 en 29
- Standard Oil** letters, the history of the. - World Today. 21. vol. May, p. 2205-16. - s. a. Erdöl - Trust
- Stanislavov:** 1. livre néo-bulgare: „Abagar“ de l'évêque ~ 1641 (SSalaville) 1030. 442-48
- Staphylea**, the influence of the seed upon the size of the fruit in, I. (JAHarris) *Bot. Gaz.* LIII. 204-18
- Staphylinidae:** Notes on the Coleoptera of North-western Victoria. Part III. - ~ (JCGoudie) *Victorian Natural.* 28. vol. 117 | Moeurs et métamorphoses d'insectes. 17me mém. ~es (VXambeu) *l'Echange Rev. Linn. Ann.* 27 Suppl. p. 77-88 | *Ann.* 28 Suppl. p. 89-96 | Fortegnelse over de hos os i senere Aar fundne, for vor Fauna nye Arter af Bille-Familien ~ [Rovbillernes Fam.] (JPJohansen) *Vidensk. Meddel. nat. Foren. Kjøbenhavn* [7] Aarg. 2, p. 227-48 | Nagra för var fauna nya och mindre kända Aleocharider (J Sahlberg) *Meddel. Soc. Fauna Flora fennica Häft* 37, p. 58-71, 219
- Staphylococcus aureus**, report of some experiments on the action of, on the Klebs-Loeffler bacillus (LydiaMDeWitt) *J. Infect. Dis., Chic.* x. 24-35 | Troubles mentaux dans la staphylococcémie (SSoukhanoff) *Rev. neurol., Par.* xix. 661. | Un cas de staphylococcémie avec absence complète de localisations suppuratives; traitement et guérison par le procédé de la progénèse artificielle (Bourges) *Arch. de méd. nav., Par.* xcvi. 280-96 | Setticemia stafilococcica in un vaiuoloso; nota clinica e batteriologica (ACervino) *Clin. med. ital., Milano.* li. 115-22 | ~ infections of the skin (EDNewell) *J. Tennessee M. Ass., Nashville, '11-12.* iv. 482 | A remarkable staphylococcic infection (JMoore) *Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl.* xxix. 16
- Star:** A safety device for dangerous cataract extraction (EEMaddox) *Ophth. Rev., Ld.* xxxi. 9 | La extracción simple de la catarata (JSantosFernández) *Bol. de cien. med., Mexico, '11-12.* ii. 245 | Consideraciones sobre una segunda serie de 400 operaciones de catarata (CEFinlay) *Actas y trab. d. II Cong. Med. nac., Habana, '11,* p. 244-49 | Des états inflammatoires consécutifs à l'opération de la cataracte (RJocqus) *Clin. opht., Par.* xvii. 628 | [Spontaneous absorption of a senile cataract] (ADKrinitzki) *Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa.* xxviii. 933 | Des complications subaiguës et tardives après l'opération de la cataracte (Lagrange, ALacoste) *Arch. d'opht., Par.* xxxi. 769-87 | The advantages of a preliminary capsulotomy especially in immature cataracts (HESmith) *Arch. Ophth., N.Y.* xli. 1-7. Detailed report on 358 cataract extractions performed at Jullundur, Punjab, India, in October, 1909, at Col. Henry Smith's clinic; with complete statistical tables (DTVail) 16-24 | [Experiences concerning the removal of the lens] (KBjerke) *Hygiea, Stockholm.* lxxiii. 716-34 | De la résorption spontanée et totale de la cataracte sénile et de la cataracte traumatique (ChCauvin) *Arch. d'opht., Par.* xxxi. 683-688 | Concussion cataract with recovery (JWCharles) *Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc.* v. 486 | Cataract extraction with the least trauma; excellent visual results (AE Ewing) *Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc., Phila.* xii. 914-35. Opzweelwarme van lenzselfstandigheid in verband met de behandeling van cataract met geneesmiddelen (J.van derHoeve) *Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., '11.* ii. 1344-53 | La théorie autocyto toxique de la cataracte sénile devant la critique expérimentale (E Lazareff) *Ann. d'ocul., Par.* cxlvi. 331-41 | Extracción circunstancial de la catarata, mediante doble colgajo conjuntival (APalomar de laTorre) *Clin. y lab., Rev. quincen, de espec. med., Zaragoza.* vii. 271. La guérison de la cataracte; peut-on guérir sans opération? (PPetit) *Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, '11,* p. 379 | Intracapsular extraction of the cataractous lens (RSattler) *Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc., Phila.* xii. 889-906. [Discussion], 930-36 | The position of the eye the element of safety in the East Indian extraction in capsule (MStandish) 885 [Discussion], 930-36. Le procédé de choix pour l'extraction des noyaux cristalliniens flottants (ATerson) *Arch. d'opht., Par.* xxxi. 705 | The iris in the intracapsular operation for cataract (ATimberman) *Tr. Am. Ophth. Soc., Phila.* xii. 906-14, [Discussion], 930-36 | De certaines complications qui surviennent après l'opération de la cataracte par suite du défaut de rétablissement de la chambre antérieure et des moyens d'y remédier (CLakah) *Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opht., Par.* xxviii. 192 | La structure de la rétine ciliaire [son rôle dans la sécrétion de l'humeur aqueuse et la pathogénie des cataractes] (JMawas) 401-27 | Cataratta bilaterale con rottura probabilmente spontanea della capsula in occhio con aniridia congenita (A.delMonte) *Arch. di ottal., Napoli.* xix. 481-91 | Riassorbimento spontaneo di cataratta senile à capsula illesa (EPaparcone) *Arch. di ottal., Napoli.* xix. 499-514 | Procédé pratique pour éviter, dans l'opération de la cataracte, la section de l'iris par le tranchant du couteau (LVacher, MDenis) *Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opht., Par.* xxviii. 195 | The sliding flap in cataract operations [Van Lint's method] (LWFox) *Ophthalmol. Seattle.* viii. 202-10 | Nota sobre la sutura previa en la operación de la catarata (RValero) *Arch. de oftal. Hispano-Am., Barcel.* xi. 702-7 | Tratamiento médico precoz de la catarata (AVictoria) *Clin. mod., Zaragoza.* xi. 34-43 | Delayed total absorption of a traumatic cataract after settlement with an accident insurance company (DCoggin) *Boston M. & S. J.* clxvi. 454
- Starr:** Sur l'état solide. [Suite.] (JJ.vanLaar) *Arch. Néerl.* [3a] 1. vol. 272-91
- Starrkrampf:** A study of the parathyroid glands, with especial reference to infantile tetany (RWBliss) *Arch. Pediat., N.Y.* xxviii. 892-904 | A proposito di un caso di tetania infantile [Contributo all' anatomia patologica ed alla patogenesi di tal. affezione] (A Longo) *Policlin., Roma.* xviii. seze med., p. 496-506. Spasme de la glotte; manifestation unique de tétanie (Triboulet, Harvier) *Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par.* xv. 689 | Di un nuovo momento etiopatogenetico della tetania nell' infanzia (AValdameri) *Gazz. méd. lomb., Milano.* lxx. 411 | The treatment of wounds, with reference to tetanus prophylaxis (OBERghausen, CEHoward) *J. Am. M. Ass., Chic.* lviii. 104 | Un cas de tétanos par blessure de l'oeil; guérison (PDeRidder, MDanis) *Clinique, Brux.* xxv. 897 | Tetanus, seven cases with recoveries (PKintzing) *N. York M. J.* [etc.], xciv. 1268 | A note on „quinine without tetanus“ and some remarks on tetanus and quinine (DSemple) *Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta.* xlv. 449-57 | Two cases of tetanus (MWilliams) *Austral. M. J., Melbourne, '11.* n. s. i. 138 | Guérison de tétanos grave par les

injections sous-cutanées de sérum antitétanique et l'hydrate de chloral à hautes doses (JBusquet) Gaz. hebd. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux. xxxii. 497 | [Serum-therapy of developed forms of tetanus] (N Meshtsherin) Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg. cccxxi. med.-spec. pt., p. 569 | Sur le passage de l'antitoxine diphtérique et tétanique dans l'humeur aqueuse (V Morax, GLoiseau) Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par. xxv. 647-60 | Cure radicale de hernie suivie de tétanos. Soc. de méd. mil. franç. (Ott) Bull., Par. v. 477 | Tétanos consécutif aux opérations de hernie (Batut) Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par. v. 608 | Liga contra el tetanus infantil (RGarciaRijo) Actas y trab. d. ii Cong. med. nac., Habana, '11, p. 79-93 | Tetanus (EWHill) Arch. Int. Med., Chic. viii. 747-83 | Un cas de tétanos chronique chez un vieillard de 74 ans (Liautey) Rev. méd. de la Franche-Comté, Besançon. xix. 225 | A case of tetanus; recovery (LERoberts) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 241 | Two cases of tetanus treated by subdural injections of magnesium sulphate (OSmithson) 181 | Tétanos guéri par la sérothérapie intraveineuse (Cachard) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 184 | Tétanos aigu traité par la méthode de Baccelli, mort. (Descos, Chevalier) Loire méd., St. Etienne. xxxi. 31 | [On the modern treatment of tetanus] (JDrac) Przgl. chir. i ginek., Warszawa, '11. v. 194-208 | Tratamiento de „el tetanus traumatico“ (RGutierrezLee) Rev. méd. cubana. Habana. xx. 26 | Another report of the patient with tetanus who was cured by the use of my anilin-urea (HServaki) Sei-i-Kwai M. J., Tôkyô. Jan. 10, Nr. 1. A case of tetanus with recovery (SJYoung) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 549 | Cephalic tetanus; with report of a case (AJBrown) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 472-84 | Otro caso de tétanos curado por el suero (LEspin) Rev. méd. cubana, Habana. xx. 75 | Tetanus traumaticus (FProcházka) Lék. rozhledy, Praha, xviii. 289 | Un cas de tétanos par blessure de l'oeil; guérison (PdeRidder, MDanis) Clin. opt., Par. xviii. 76-80 | A case of tetanus infection from an operation wound (AWhitmore) Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta. xlvii. 106 | A study of certain tonic and reflex nervous impulses as factors in parathyroid tetany (HJMustard) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. xxix. 311-16 | [Tetany in chronic dilatation of the stomach] (NGPonomareff) Khirurg. Arkh. Velyaminova. S.-Peterb. xxvii. 371. The calcium metabolism in infantile tetany, with report of a case (HSchwarz, MHBass) Am. J. Dis. Child., Chic., '12. iii. 15-22 | Spasmodi (HErnberg) Hygiea, Stockholm. lxxiii. 1185-98 | The dietetic treatment of infantile tetany (CGGrulee) Arch. Pediat., N.Y. xxix. 24-45 | The seat of action in tetany after parathyroidectomy (WGMacCallum) Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N. Y. ix. 23 | Post-operative tetanus (JBrettauer) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxxv. 304-11. Traitement du tétanos par le sulfate de magnésie; par l'acide phénique, par le sérum antitétanique (J Camus) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 109. The effects of blood transfusion in parathyroid tetany (ClaraJacobson) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. xxx. 47-55 | Treatment of traumatic wounds to prevent tetanus (JOCavanaugh) Railway Surg. J., Chic. xviii. 203

**Staten Island**, Limonite Deposits of (CRFettke) Schl. Min. Columb. Qr. 33. vol. 382-91

**Stathern**, Leicestershire, accounts of constables of village of. 1276. 125-60

**Statistik**: Tables of ~al error (RRoss, WStott) Am. Trop. Med. 5. vol. 347-70 | Ascertaining and forecasting business conditions by the study of ~s (RWBabson) Am. Stat. Assoc. 13. vol. [March.], p. 36-44 | Tables of ~al error (RRoss, WScott) Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp. v. 347-69 | A simplified method of calculating frequencies of occurrence, from a large number of unequal probabilities (AGMcKendrick) Bio-

metrika, Cambridge. viii. 413-19 | Time and the second generation. (RJEwart) Med. Officer, Ld., '12. vii. 17, 29, 39, 63, 75, 85, 121 | Statistical Abstract of the United States. '11. - Nat. Corp. Report. 44. vol. 518. The medical man and vital ~s (JGatewood) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 1-22 | De nederlandse ~, in het bijzonder de economische ~ in verband met de kennis van Nederland door H. Blink. - Vr. v. d. dag, p. 593-609 | do. II. Handels ~. III. Nijverheids ~. - p. 673-94 | [Internation. ~] (LBuday) K. Sz. p. 6-20 | [Grundfrag. u. Meth. d. ~] (BMorgenstriene) Statskon. Tidsskr. '11, p. 249-66 | [Statistik an den Hochschulen u. in d. Aemtern] (FrWeyr) Sbornik. XII. Nr. 3-4, p. 382-94

**Staub**: The Prevention of Dust on City and Suburban Roads. - Am. City. 6. vol. 587 | Preventing Dust on Macadam Streets (JFicke) Engin. Rec. 65. vol. 306. The dust nuisance: its evils and abatement (JSBrodie) J. Roy. San. Inst., Ld. xxxiii. 24 | Dust Explosions in Factories. - Mech. Eng. 30. vol. 65 | Dust Precipitation by Electrostatic Means (FGCottrell) Metall. Chem. Engin. 10. vol. 172 | Les poussières organisées dans l'industrie (MTrois, ASartory) Ann. d'hyg., Par. 4. s. xvi. 309-29 | L'entretien de la propriété des sols des locaux et la lutte contre les poussières (EArnould) Rev. d'hyg., Par. xxxiii. 868-84 | Les espèces microbiennes contenues dans la poussière d'une avenue le lendemain d'une fête foraine (HLabit, Lafforgue) 1005-10 | [Maschinelle Einrichtung. z. ~absaugg.] (ARužička) Ces. Stroj. 11. J. 15 | Transport d. poussières p. le vent. 2360. '12. II. 338

**Staudingeria**: Description de nouvelles espèces de Phycides de Mauritanie (PChrétien) Bull. Soc. entom. France, '11, p. 54

**Stead**, W. T. (AShaw) Am. Mly. Rev. Rev. 45. vol. June, p. 689-95 | ~. journalist. - Nekrologie (A vDähne vVarick) Vaderland 20 April. Av. | N. Rott. Ct. 22 Av. | ~. - Wetensch. bladen. III. 1-31 | ~, 1849-12, amer. Meister d. Publicistik. 1258a. 722

**Steccherinum** Ballouii: A new fungus of the Swamp Cedar (HJBanker) Bull. Torrey bot. Club. XXXVI. 341 | [Notes concerning and a description of the new species ~ Ballouii. The gross morphology of the new fungus is shown in a full page halftone. - R. J. Pool.]. ~ septentrionale [Fr.] Banker in Indiana (HJBanker) Proc. Indiana Ac. Sc. '10 [11], p. 213-18

**Stegomyia**: Occurrence of the Yellow Fever Mosquito at Raleigh (CSBrimley) Journ. Elisha Mitchell scient. Soc. Chapel Hill N. C. 27. vol. 82

**Stein**[kr k h t.]: A new evacuator for litholapaxy (JPardœ) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 177 | L'affection calculéuse à travers les âges (Ponsson) J. d'urol. méd. et chir., Par., '12. i. 26 | [Suture of the bladder by the method of Bogoraz in high lithotomy] (ZinKovrigina) Sibirsk Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk. '11. iv. 573 b. '603 | Repeated reformation of stone in bladder (ARHoover) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 633 | An evacuator for litholapaxy (JPardœ) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 435 | Perineal uretero-lithotomy in a male (MSouchon) N. Orl. M. & S. J. lxiv. 671-76 | Nephrolithiasis; pyelitis; calculus of the bladder (G Woolsey) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 445

**Stein**: Economical Stone Laying (GDCrain jr.) Am. Stone Trade. 11. vol. 12 | Winter Operations in a Quarry (CAHirschberg) Comp. Air Mag. 17. vol. 6449 | Design and Maintenance of Rock Drill Bits. (WBlackburn) 6451 | A 220 000 Cu. Yd. Blast in a Sandstone Quarry. - Engin. Contract. 37. vol. 514. The Physics of Polished Stone. - Quarry. 17. vol. 65 | Quarry Haulage Systems. - p. 99 | The Talc Industry and Quarries. - p. 108 | Weathering of Building Stones (AHanich) 137-42 | Two New Artificial Stones. - Stone Trades J. 30. vol. 1136 | Keeping Costs in Quarry Work. - 31. vol. 25 | Ancient Stone Crosses



- (DSDavies) 59 | La résistance des pierres artificielles (Barré) Edilité Technique. 4. An. '11, p. 486 | Curious stones used by aborigines (RHMatthews) 1400b. 359-65
- Stein** en Hardenberg, De hervormende arbeid van (FvCaprivi) U. h. Duitsch. - Wetensch. bladen. II. 194-211, 354-73
- Stein der Weisen:** De ~ (CCSutherland) Handelsblad 16 Juni. Ocht. feuell., 25 Av.
- Steinkind:** Lithopédion; report of a case, with a review of the literature (WSBainbridge) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxxv. 31-52 | Description d'un lithopédion (Lettoux) Gaz. méd. de Nantes. 2. s. xxx. 7
- Steinkohle:** Bibliographie relative à la formation de la houille, depuis 1700 jusqu'à nos jours (Lemière) Comptes Rendus Soc. Industrie Minérale St. Etienne. 1. t. 195-206
- Steinmetz,** an accurate Examination of the, Index for Transformer Iron, Stalloy and Cast Iron (FStroude) Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 606 | Chem. News. 105. v. 310
- Steins,** N. Mexico, Big Blast at. - Mines Minerals. 32. vol. 539
- Steißgrübchen:** Caso di forsetta coccigea in adulto (GValenti) 2091. 24-30
- Stempel:** Stamp Duties. - Incorp. Accts. Jl. p. 245. [Frage betreff. ~gebühren b. Verkauf v. Waren] (JSuchow) Prawo, Petersb., '11, p. 2310 [russ.]
- Sténon,** fistule du canal de, guérison (Destelle) Ann. d'hyg. et de méd., colon., Par., '11
- Stephanides** d'Afrique, nouveaux (JJKieffer) Bull. Soc. entom. ital. Ann. 41, p. 116-21
- Stephens, J.** (RAlldington) 1927. '12, p. 264-71
- Sterblichkeit:** Il monopolio delle assicurazioni e la mortalità italiana (GMortara) Giorn. econ. p. 1-35, 101-10 | Mortalità degli assicurati sulla vita e mortalità della popolazione generale (GRocca) Rif. soc. Juni, p. 417-42 | [~. Statist. Studie] (JNAngelescu) Econ. nat. [Bukarest] p. 151-87, 232-45 | [Industriebeschäftigg. u. ~] (FHeller) Munkásügyi sz. p. 147-56 | Criteri per la diagnosi d'epoca d. morte (URossi) 395. '11, p. 479-87 | Intensity of natural selection in man (KPearson) 1986b. 85. B. 469-76
- Stercorarius** crepidatus: Notes on Richardson's Skua [~ crepidatus, Gm.] (RWSWilson) Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow. 8. vol. 235
- Stereochemical** Problems, some (PFFrankland) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 654-87
- Stereoscope,** a, for use with the fluorescent screen. (AHPirie) J. Röntg. Soc. Ld., '10-11. vii. 108 | ~ic Ocular Gymnastics for Stimulating the Binocular Action of the Extrinsic Muscles (JCEberhardt) Opt. Jl. 29. vol. 1337 | Nêso o stereoskopii. [Einiges üb. d. ~ie] - Fot. Obz. 20. J. 77-82 | [Kunstprinzipien b. d. ~ie] (VFanderlik) 104
- Sterilisation:** A new container for sterilized operating supplies (KConnell) Ann. Surg., Phila. liv. 854 | The relationship of fibroids to sterility (EByoung, JTWiliams) Boston M. & S. J. clxv. 836 | ~ of the Unfit. - Canad. Law Jl. 48. vol. 207 | The surgical treatment of sterility in women (FJMcCann) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 221 | Transplantation of the vas deferens for sterility in men (GMMuren) Long Island M. J., Brooklyn. v. 493 | A small quickly made sterilizer (DHStewart) Med. Record, N. Y. lxxxix. 369 | ~ des liquides par les dispositifs „Billon-Daguerre“ (GLoucheux) Cosmos. 61. An. 428
- Stern:** Stars having peculiar Spectra (WPFleming) Ann. of Harvard Coll. Obs. 56. vol. 165-226 | Spectra and Colors of Red Stars (JAParkhurst) Astrophys. J. 35. vol. Nr. 2, p. 125-34 | Radiant Points of shooting stars observed at Bristol, chiefly in 1899-'11 (WF Denning) Month. Not. 72. vol. Nr. 7, p. 631-39 | Variable stars of Special Interest. - Nature. 89. vol. N. 2227, p. 459 | The Masses of Double Stars. - Nr. 2229, p. 511 | Quelques observations sur la scientillation (JMascart) Soc. Franç. de Phys. Nr. 24, p. 5 | Novas taboas para facilitar o calculo da altura de un astro (Radler deAquino) Revista Marit. Brazilaira. Fevereiro | De sterrenhemel in April (AANijland) Buiten 6 April, p. 161 | do. Mai. - 4 Mai, p. 208 | do. Juni. - 1 Juni, p. 256 | do. Juli. - 6 Juli, p. 316 | do. Aug. - 3 Aug., p. 364 | Nachtelijke excursies, verv. (HAKuyper) Lev. Nat. XVI. 572, XVII. 68, 141, 190 | De rol der nevelvlekken in het wordingsproces der sterren (OHoffman) U. h. Duitsch. - Wetensch. bladen. III. 226-36 | Star systems and the Milky Way (JCKapteyn) Proc. Amsterdam. 14. vol. 909 | Etoile variable nouvelle (GDemetresco) 955. 154. B. 1399 | Dynamical theory of globular clusters (TJJLee) 1970. 118-66. Parallaxes stellaires. 2360. '12. II. 302 | „Vintergarten“ band, som är starkast på den norra stjärnhimmeln. 2602. 311-26
- Sterna:** Spring Arrivals of Sandwich Terns in Killala Bay and the Moy Estuary (RWarren) Zoologist [4] 15. vol. 200
- Sternum:** Traumi e tumori a proposito di un condroma dello sterno consecutivo a contusione (GLusena) Clin. chir., Milano. xix. 2281-93 | Présentation d'un plastron Sternal, après opération de Freund et radiographie (Hirtz) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 189 | Arthrite suppurée Sternoclaviculaire, fusée sous pectorale, cervicale et rétro-sternale; résection de la moitié interne de la clavicule, des deux premiers cartilages costaux et du manubrium du sternum (HMorestin) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxvii. 1241 | Osservazioni sopra due esemplari di Sterno-thaerus (LMasi) Boll. Soc. zool. ital. [2] 12. vol. 131-39
- Steuern:** Incidence of Estate Duty. - Solicitors' Jl. 56. vol. 340 | Income Tax Accountancy. - Law Jl. 46. vol. 815 | The Rateability of Vacant Property. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. 133 | Rateable Value (AGlen) Law Jl. 46. vol. 164 | The Super-Tax. - Law Times. 131. vol. 571 | The Principles of Local Taxation (CGomme) Loc. Gov. Rev. p. 156 | Local Taxation (L Gomme) 196, 235 | Tasse Comunali, Ricorsi alla Giunta provinciale Amministrativa, al Consiglio di Stato e all' Autorità Giudiziaria (EFortunato) Riv. Amministrativa '11, p. 737-47 | Tasse Comunali - Ricorsi (CChiaro) 897-911 | Le imposte diritte nell' esercizio '10-11. - Riv. soc. comm. April, p. 349-58. Ontwerp tot heffing eener inkomstenbelasting van 16 September '11 (FNSickenga) Econ. p. 550-65. Onze papieren zijn niet in orde: de administratie der belastingen. - Handelsblad 9 Juni. Ocht. | Papieren die in orde zijn: de gemeente-administratie te Zaandam, het registratuur-stelsel. - 11 Av. | Het arsenaal van den fiscus: het kaartsysteem bij de belastingen. - 12 Av. | Een geldbron, die ruimer vloeien kan [de grondbelasting op de ongebouwde eigendommen] (JRietema) Vr. des tijds 38e jrg. II. 79-92 | [Gesch. d. ~wesens] - N. Tidsskr. Haandv. Industrie. p. 46. [Verteiltg. d. Staatseinnahm. f. '07-11 auf d. Kopf d. Bevölkerung.] (GDementjew) Westn. Fin., Petersb. p. 210-15, 270-76
- Stevens, A.** (EFStrange) Archit. Assoc. Jl. 27. vol. 53-60
- Stevenson, R. L.:** De historische romans van ~ (CVeth) Tijds. II. 184-200
- Stewart Island,** list of Lichenes and Bryophytes collected in, during the Botanical Survey of '08 (LCockayne) Trans. New Zealand Inst. XLII. 320
- Stickstoff:** Nitrogen Thermo Scale from 300° to 630° with a Direct Determination of the Boiling Point of Sulphur (ALDay, RBSooman) Am. Jl. Sci. 33. vol. 517-33 | Distribution of the nitrogen of wheat between the flour, bran and shorts (JEGreaves,

RStewart) Journ. Agr. Sc. IV. 376 | The direct assimilation of inorganic and organic forms of nitrogen by higher plants (HBHutchinson, NHJMiller) IX. 282-302 | The Nitrogen Cycle in Agriculture. - JI. Agri. Victoria. 9. vol. 680 | Fasting studies. VI. Distribution of nitrogen during a fast of one hundred and seventeen days (PEHowe, HAMatill, PBHawk) J. Biol. Balt., 12. xi. Chem. 103-27 | The Relation between Residual Affinity and Chemical Constitution. Part. II. Certain Compound of Nitrogen (HTClarke) JI. Chem. Soc. Ld. 99. vol. 1927-37 | Asymmetric Quinquevalent Nitrogen Compounds of simple Molecular Constitution (WJPope, JRead) JI. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 519-29 | The Oxidation of Atmospheric Nitrogen in Presence of Ozone (TMLowny) JI. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 1152-58 | Nitric Nitrogen in Mixed Fertilizers (SSPeck) JI. Ind. Eng. Chem. 3. vol. 817 | Losses of Combined Nitrogen (JDPerrcock) 4. vol. 172-78 | Activity of Organic Nitrogen as Measured by the Alkaline Permanganate Method (CHJones) 438 | The Effect of the „Wet Process“ on the Availability of Low Grade Nitrogenous Materials (BLHartwell, FRPember) 441 | The Manufacture of Nitrates from the Air (EKScott) JI. Roy. Soc. Arts. 60. vol. 645-66 | Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2227, p. 463, Nr. 2228, p. 490 | A comparison of the nutritive value of the nitrogen of the oat and wheat grains for the growing pig (EVMcCollum) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt., p. xv | Asymmetric quinquivalent nitrogen compounds of simple molecular constitution (WJPope, JRead) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ldn. 28. vol. 49 | The molecular conductivities of potassium nitrite, mercuric nitrite and potassium mercurinitrite (PCRây, NDhar) 102. A chemically active modification of nitrogen produced by the electric discharge (RJStrutt) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld., s. A. lxxxv. 219; lxxxvi. 56 | IV. - 87. vol. 179-88 | Nature. 89. vol. 415 | Chem. News. 105. vol. 307 | Spectroscopic investigations in connection with the active modification of nitrogen. II. Spectra of elements and compounds excited by the nitrogen (RJStrutt, AFowler) 86. vol. Ser. A. Nr. 584, p. 105-18. Nitrogen Fixing Bacteria on Leguminous Plants (TL Bancroft) Queensland Agric. JI. 27. vol. 146 | From Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. W. | Optical Investigation of Crystallised Nitrogen, Argon, Methane, and some of the Simple Organic Compounds of Low Melting-points (WWahl) Chem. News. 106. vol. 22 | Nature. 89. vol. 494 | The Nitrogen Thermometer Scale from 300° to 630°, with a Direct Determination of the Boiling Point of Sulphur (ALDay, RBSosman) Sill. Journ. 4. 33. vol. 517-33 | Nitrogen gathering Plants (KFKellerman) Yearb. Dep. Agr. Wash. '11. 8 pp. | Les mines d'azote de Norvège (ATroller) Nature. 40. An. 50 | La fixation industrielle de l'azote (JAAAuzies) Rev. gén. chim. 15. t. 233-41 | La fixation de l'azote atmosphérique (ABrochet) Rev. gen. Sciences pures et appl. 22. An. 863, 908-18 | Determinations of the vapour tension of nitrogen tetroxide (FECscheffer, JPTreub) Proc. Amsterdam. 15. vol. 166-78 | Assimilat. de l'azote et du phosphore nucléique par les algues infér. (E-CTheodoresco) 955. 155. B. 300 | Optical investigation of crystallised nitrogen, argon methane (WWahl) 1986a. 371-80

**Stigmaphyllon**, observations sur la pollination d'une Malpighiacée du genre (LHauman-Merck) Rec. Inst. bot. L. Errera. IX. 21-27

**Stil**: ~ e a. people. 13. '12. II. 300

**Stillen**: L'elevata mortalità dei lattanti non è una selezione naturale nel senso di Darwin (OCozzolino) Igiene mod., Genova, '11. iv. 353-67

**Stiller Ocean**: The Flour Mill Industry of the North Pacific Coast. - Millers' Gaz. 36. vol. 183 | De strijd om

de hegemonie in den ~ (JdeZeeuw) N. Gids. II. 429-55 | [Verein. Staat. u. Japan im ~.] - R. M. Gen. Mai **Stillig**, H.: [1853-'11] Obituary - J. Path. & Bact. Cambridge. xvi. 380 | ~ Nécrologie. - Arch. de méd. expér. et d'anat. path., Par. xxiii. 697

**Stimme**: The chorus girl's vocal troubles (CPGrayson) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 990 | Du mécanisme vocal et des registres de la voix (Jacques) Rev. hebdom. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., '12. i. 273 | The essentials of voice production (WMills) Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Ld. lxxx. 817 | La phonétique (JVinson) Rev. anthrop., Par. xxii. 57-75 | Photographie de la voix (PdeBourigny) 1181. 614 | The best means of training the tenor voice (EDPalmer) 2628. 513

**Stintfisch**: Smelt in Rostherne Mere (TACoward) 1711. XV. 1

**Stirn**: Four deaths in latent sinusitis (GFCott) Surg., N. Y. xxvi. 116 | Extensive epithelioma of the cheek, with secondary involvement of the genal glands (HHMlyle) Ann. Surg., Phila. iv. 470 | A report of a case of antral disease in a four-months-old child; with marked orbital symptoms (FKrauss) Arch. Ophth., N. Y. xli. 150 | Double Killian radical operation for chronic suppuration in the frontal sinuses (DGrant) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 365 | Osseous obliteration of frontal sinus after operation (JDonelan) J. Laryngol., Ld. xxvii. 53 | A case of frontal lobe abscess (ESacks) J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa. xxxviii. 693 | Non-suppurative sinusitis (AHAndrews) J. Ophth. & Oto-Laryngol., Chic. vi. 75-84 | Preservation of the anterior wall in the external frontal sinus operation (TJGallaher) Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxi. 1074 | Latent sinusitis: symptoms and results, immediate and remote (GFCott) '12. xxii. 106-12 | The Comparative Anatomy of the Frontal Lobe, and its Bearing upon the Pathology of Insanity (SJCole) Journ. ment. Sc. 57. vol. 52 | A case of abscess of the frontal lobe of the brain following empyema of the frontal sinus (NWalker) Liverpool M.-Chir. J. xxxii. 189-94 | The indications for radical operation in frontal sinusitis (SMcCullagh) N. York M. J. [etc.], '11. xciv. 1328 | Antral raps (TJGallaher) Tr. Am. Laryngol. Rhinol. & Otol. Soc., N. Y. xvii. 229 | Pansinusite nécrotique (GMarcellos) Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx [etc.], Par., '11. xxxvii. 1164 | Sinusite frontale (JBourguet, Marty) Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par. xxxi. 720-30 | Deux nouveaux cas de sinusites frontales traités par voie interne (Sargnon) Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par. xxxi. 795-808 (?) | Suppuration dans l'épaisseur du frontal; évidement; stérilisation de la cavité à l'air chaud; plombage avec une pâte bismuthée; guérison par première intention (Hartmann) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 1329 | Epithélioma perlé cutané ayant envahi tous les sinus de la face (AFallas) Policlin., Brux. xxi. 17-22 | Note préliminaire sur la cure radicale et esthétique des sinus frontales par le plombage du sinus (ULTorrini) Rev. hebdom. de laryng. [etc.], Par., '11. ii. 689-95 | Cas de sinusites frontales simples ou doubles guéries par le traitement endonasal (Trétrop) Rev. hebdom. de laryngol. [etc.], Par., '11. ii. 705-11 | Sbocco della vena frontale nel seno longitudinale superiore in un bambino, con alcune considerazioni sui seni della dura madre encefalica (CMobilio) Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 4. s. xvii. 214-27 | Over de ligging van den sinus transversus in verband met den vorm der neuskeelholte (ICHenkes) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., '12. i. 135-42 | [Pathology of dilatation of the frontal sinus] (BKarbowski) Gaz. lek., Warsz., 2. s. xxxi. 1377, 1411

**Stirnlage**: Las presentaciones frontales (EMañueco

Villapadierna) An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.], Madrid '11. iv. 369-81

**Stock:** Thème du bâton sec qui reverdit (Saintyves) 2274. 330-49, 421-54

**Stockholm,** the New Houses of Parliament (AJohansson) Archit. Build. JI. 35. vol. 525 | [Stadion ~] (Grut, Torben) Tekn. Tidsskr. '12, p. 81-96. [Sonnenscheindauer u. Insolation in ~ u. a. Häf-ringe. Upsula u. ~ '11. 38 S. (JWestman) Kungl. Svenska Vetenskaps Akad. Handlingar. 47. vol. 8 [Einige Gesichtspunkte betr. d. Bewahrg. d. Industrie f. ~] (JEBrundin) Industritidn. Norden. p. 93 ~ moderne (LMAury) 2343. '12. II. 273

**[Stockis]** sign of drowning, remarks and experi-ments on] (SVertogradoff) Vestnik. obsh. hig. sudeb. i prakt. med., St. Petersburg. xlvii. 990-1001

**Stokes, R. L.:** [1854-'12] Obituary. - Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 546

**Stolypine, M.,** et le mécanisme constitutionnel de la Russie (PChasles) Rev. sc. polit. p. 24-40 | [Grund-ideen d. ~sch. Grenzmarkenpolitik] Okr. Rossii, Petersburg, p. 129 [russ.] | [Histor. Mater. üb. P. A. ~] (PTwerskoj) Westn. Ewropy, Petersburg. p. 183-201

**Stomatograph,** the (WLBalls) Proc. r. Soc. Ld. B. LXXXV. 33-44

**Stomoxys:** Notes from the Entomological Department of the London School of Tropical Medicine. - Nr. III. Oriental Species of ~ (SLMSummers) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [8] 8. vol. 235-40 | Journ. trop. Med. Hyg. Ld. 14. vol. 344

**[Storch u. Wassernatter]** (DRadetzky) Aquila. 18. t. 382

**Story County,** flowers of (JMLindly) Proc. Iowa Ac. Sc. XVIII. 19-24

**[Stoß-Einwirkg. u. Biegg.]** (GjHviid) Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 175

**Stourbridge Municipal Works** (FWoodward) Surveyor. 42. vol. 50-58

**Stovaine** glucose solution, a report and analysis of 500 operations performed under the influence of spinal analgesia by the use of (LMcGavin, RD O'Leary) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 406-24 | Azione della ~a sulle fibre nervose (SBaglioni, GPilotti) Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma, '10. xxxvii. 150-65. La ~ e la novocaina per anestesia lombare (MABetti) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli. xiv. 1160-65

**Strabismus** in infants and young children (IM Heller) Med. Rec., N. Y. lxxx. 1170

**Strafprozeßrecht:** Reform of Criminal Procedure: An address before the Political Science Association (EJMcDermott) Law Student's Helper. 19. vol. 362 | Nuovi istituti nel progetto del nuovo codice di procedura penale (LOrdine) Riv. pen. p. 36-63. „The Scandal of the Lawless Law“. - JI. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 916 | [Stilisierg. d. Anklageschrift] (Tlamich, Zdenek) Právník. p. 841-54. Sulla menzione a verbale delle requisitorie (AD Tolomei) Riv. dir. penale, '11. Nr. 11. II. 683 | Nuovi istituti nel progetto del nuovo codice di procedura penale (LOrdine) Riv. Pen. p. 149-66 | Some Texas Law (Rowe) Nat. Corp. Report. 43. vol. 321 | Ancora una parola sulla falsificazione della quietanza di un vaglia postale o telegrafico (GFacchinetti) Riv. dir. penale '11, Nr. 12. p. 709 | Forgery By Erasure. - Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 38 | Continuazione e provocazione nel verdetto dei giurati (CSechi) Riv. dir. penale '11. Nr. 11, p. 641 | New Trial in Criminal Cases (MWSibley) Law JI. 46. vol. 626 | Sull'equi-polenza della costituzione di parte civile alla querela (CCivoli) Riv. dir. proc. pen. Nr. 2. II. 84 | The Public Defender: The Complement of the District Attorney (RFerrari) JI. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 704-15. Des pouvoirs des juges d'instruction en matière de transports sur lieux (HLalou) Note sous Dalloz.

p. 89 | Self-Incrimination (ANSummers) Ohio Law Report. 9. vol. 629-40 | Recent Developments in the Law of Libel. - Solicitors JI. 56. vol. 201 | Ancora sulla falsificazione nella quietanza del vaglia (GEscobedo) Giust. pen. p. 167 | Accessory after the Fact. - Law JI. 46. vol. 750 | Occasionalità ed effettività dell'esercizio di funzioni nell'oltraggio (UANichini) Riv. dir. proc. pen. II. 41 | Mancata autorizzazione di scavare ed omessa denuncia di oggetti antichi scoperti (GARolfi) 69 | La réforme de l'article 310 du Code pénal (GBeeckman) Rev. soc. cathol. mai. p. 193-215 | Interstate Rendition of Witnesses. - Law Notes. 15. vol. 121 | Ordinanza dichiarativa di contumacia ed inutilità di gravane contro di essa (AMalgheri) Riv. Dir. penale '11, Nr. 12. II. 750 | Proroga facoltativa di competenza per connessità (AMuscari) 736-41 | Rapporti fra azione civile e azione penale nei reati perseguibili a querela da parte (GAPalazzo) '11, Nr. 11, p. 669-75. Corporate Privilege Against Self-Incrimination (JMProskauer) Columbia Law Rev. 11. vol. 445-52. In tema di ordinanze istruttorie (ARidola) Riv. penale. '11, Nr. 11, p. 529-34 | Constitutional Law (FRARowe) Nat. Corp. Rep. 32. vol. 813 | Ke kollisi mezi § 113 a 392 tr. r. [Kollis. zwisch. § 113 u. § 292 öst. Straf-Proz. O.] (KarSkripsy) Zprávy P. J. M. '11, p. 353-60 | The Fallacy of Circumstantial Evidence (FWard) Westminster Rev. '11, p. 289-95. Withdrawal of Summonses. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. 61 | Sulla eliminazione di posizioni a discarico im-pertinenti alla causa (EEscobeda) Giust. pen. p. 5. Se la Corte Suprema ove riconosca che il giudice d'appello abbia rettamente dichiarato inammissibile l'appello debba rigettare il ricorso o dichiararlo inammissibile (GEscobedo) Giust. pen. p. 1 | [Frage d. Teilnahme d. Geschwor. an d. Strafbemessg.] (EHarmat) Jogt. Közl. 47. J. 54 | How Criminals Are Tried in Italy. - JI. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 750 | „A maggioranza sette“ I zig-zag della giurisprudenza sulla rettifica del verdetto (VOLivieri) Riv. dir. proc. pen. Nr. 1. II. 12 | Report of the President (NWMacChesney) JI. Am. Inst. Crim. Law. 2. vol. 573-82 | Le garanzie della libertà e della personalità individuale nel procedimento penale (SPagliaro) Riv. penale '11, Nr. 11, p. 509-28 | Note su alcune questioni concernenti il decreto di amnistia del 27 Marzo '11 (FPujia) Riv. Dir. penale. '11, Nr. 12, p. 705 | Ref. of Criminal Procedure. - Nat. Corp. Rep. 43. vol. 173-74 | The Treatment of Aliens in the Criminal Courts (GAbbott) JI. Am. Inst. Crim. Law. 2. vol. 554-67 | La sottoscrizione dei motivi nell'appello da sentenza di Tribunale (RBarboni) Riv. dir. penale '11, Nr. 12. II. 743 | [Dtsche. Ansicht., betr. d. Privatklage i. ~ mit Berücksicht-tigg. d. allgem. Standes dies. Frage] (HLAVisser) Rechtsgel. Mag. Nr. 3-4, p. 233-60 | Supersedeas in Habeas Corpus Proceedings (MTWampler) Virginia Law Reg. 18. vol. 81-86 | A Few Points as to the Administration of the Criminal Law Suggested by the McNamara Trial (FrScott) New Jersey Law JI. 35. vol. 4 | Mr. Train on the Jury System. - JI. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 782 | Delay in Courts of Review in Criminal Cases (FrKDunn) JI. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 843-48 | The Interrogation of Suspected Persons. - JusticePeace. 76. vol. 121. Jones vHulton: Three Conflicting Judicial Views as to a Question of Defamation. II. Univ. (JSmith) Pennsylvania Law Rev. 60. vol. 461-81 | Some of the Legal Consequences of the Equitable Fire. - Bench & Bar. 28. vol. 6 | Obstruction by Loitering. - Australian Law Times. 33. vol. 81 | Forgery on Sunday Dated Instruments (TBPaton) Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 176. Waiver of Jury Trial under the New Federal Judicial Code. - Law Notes. 15. vol. 161 | The Disappea-

ring Argument (JIWilliamson) Yale Law Jl. 21. vol. 489 | Trial by Jury - Its Regeneration (Burr) Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. 307 | Charging the Jury in a Trial for Murder and Delay in the Execution of Murderers (RRalston) Am. Law Rev. 46. vol. 397-433 | Directing Verdicts in Common Law Trials (EHSmalley) Nat. Corp. Rep. 44. vol. 478 | Refusal to Direct a Verdict. - p. 717 | The Rigidity of the Rule against Hearsay (EPeck) Yale Law Jl. 21. vol. 257-66. The Seventeenth Century Indictment in the Light of Modern Conditions (ChAWillard) Harvard Law Rev. 24. vol. 290-97 | Injustice of the Penal Codes (ESmith) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 725 | New Horizons in Penal Law (GCSperanza) 745 | „Standardizing of Sentences“. - Nat. Corp. Rep. 44. vol. 594. Procedure in Criminal Law (JBBrooks) Yale Law Jl. 21. vol. 267-77 | Criminal Procedure in England and America. - Nat. Corp. Report. 44. vol. 181. Reform of Criminal Procedure. - Nat. Corp. Report. 44. vol. 143 | The Court of Criminal Appeal. - Law Jl. 46. vol. 717 | An Anomaly in Law (JCurrey) Lawyer Bank. 4. vol. 271-77 | Free Institutions. Can. - Law Times. 31. vol. 351 | Reform of Judicial Procedure in Oregon (JWGarner) Jl. Am. Inst. Crim. Law. 2. vol. 614 | Attitude of Bench and Bar Toward Reform in Judicial Procedure (RHGault) Jl. Am. Inst. Crim. Law. 2. vol. 617 | Imperative Law Reforms (RHGault) Jl. Am. Inst. Crim. Law. 2. vol. 607 | Mr. Hitch on Proposed Improvement in procedure (RHGault) Jl. Am. Inst. Crim. Law. 2. vol. 615. Non-Residence as a Ground for Attachment. - Bench and Bar. N. S. 1. vol. 64-71 | Compelling Witness to Testify for Use in Foreign Jurisdiction. - Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 69 | Factory Fire - Culpable Negligence - Charges of Manslaughter in First and Second Degree (Crain) Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 187, 190 | Injustice of the Penal Codes. - Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 344 | The Very Polite Young Man. (Will, BWilder) Docket. p. 556 | Technicality and Crime (RHGault) Jl. Am. Inst. Crim. Law. 2. vol. 611 | The Law's Dally (RHGault) 622 | Three Miscarriages of Justice (RHGault) 624 | The Concepts of Punishment and of Damages for Tort. - p. 631. The State's Authority to Punish Crime (HHöfding) 691-703 | Judicial Decisions on Criminal Law and Procedure (ChGVernier, EAWilcox) 736-41 | „The Concept of Penal Juridical Capacity“. - p. 899 The Person Bribed in California Is an Accomplice. - People v. Coffey (JWMcKinley) 905 | A Progressive Amendment to the California State Constitution. - p. 919 | The Feeble-Minded Delinquent. - p. 925. Report of the Committee of the Kansas Bar Association of Crimes and Criminal Procedure (WE Higgins) 3. vol. 12-27 | Criminal Procedure in Canada (WRRiddell) 3. vol. 28 | Professor Ferri's Comment on the Seventh International Congress at Cologne, November '11 (RFerrari) 3. vol. 49-56. Judicial Decisions on Criminal Law and Procedure (ChGVernier, EAWilcox) 6. vol. 889-98 | A note on the relative value of punishment and reward as motives (MAHoge, RJStocking) J. Animal Behavior, Cambridge, '12. ii. 43-50 | The states authority to punish crime (HHöfding) Jl. Crim. Law & Criminology 2. vol. 691-703 | County Court Procedure. - Irish Law Times. 46. vol. 4 | Justices out Petty Sessions. - Irish Law Times. 46. vol. 115 | Libel in Connection with Dishonour of Cheques (JEHogg) Juridical Rev. 23. vol. 283 | The Perjury Act '11. - Justice Peace. 75. vol. 494 | Whist Drives. - p. 553 | Costs in Claims of Right Cases. - 76. vol. 38 | Double Processes in Cases of Assault. - 75. vol. 481 | New Trials in Criminal Cases. - Law Jl. 46. vol. 603 | Husband and Wife in Criminal Cases. - Law Jl. 46. vol. 637. The Undermanned Bench. - Law Jl. 47. vol. 299,

303 | Some Characteristics of English Criminal Law and Procedure (GGIAlexander) Law Mag. and Rev. 37. vol. 1-16 | Characteristics of English Criminal Law and Law of Procedure (GGIAlexander) Law Mag. Rev. 37. v. 162-74 | Syed Basheonddin: Autrefois Acquit and Autrefois Convict. - Law Student's Jl. 34. vol. 8 | Evidence in Murder Trials. - Law Times. 132. vol. 134 | Penal Reform League: Annual Meeting, December 8. '11. - p. 209 | The Constitutional Right to Circulate Obscenity. - Nat. Corp. Report 43. vol. 357 | Libel-Publishing Pleadings. - p. 465 | Pocket-Picking-Elements of Offense which Must be proven (Seward) Ohio Law Report. 9. vol. 349 | The ethics of punishment (FAdler) Proc. Acad. Polit. Sc. N. Y. 1. vol. [July] 600-608. Procedure in Criminal law (JBBrooke) Yale Law Jl. 21. vol. 267-77 | De l'efficacité des peines considérée sous ses aspects psychologiques (ALaguesse) Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol., Par. xi. 481-93 | De l'interdiction légale: à quelle date frappe-t-elle le condamné? (RDemogue) Note sous Sirey, Pand. '11, p. 313 | L'azione della difesa e la tutela della libertà individuale nella istruzione dei processi penali in Francia (LVLongo) Riv. dir. pen. 5-35 | L'intervento in appello della parte civile già tacitata della somma dei danni (CBdeMauro) Riv. dir. proc. pen. Nr. 2. II. 115 | La riforma del l'istruttoria penale e la difesa e il Giudice dei minorenni (GNapodano) Riv. Pen. 261-70 | La calunnia non è reato permanente (CLupi) La legge. '11, p. 22,81 | Atti di complicità eseguiti all' estero (PLanza) Riv. dir. penale. '11, p. 557 | I discorsi dei Procuratori Generali per l'anno '11 (DZerboglio) Riv. dir. pen. '11, p. 685-94. Verdetto incompleto o irrecolare conseguenze giuridiche (EBotti) '11, Nr. 11. II. 646-53 | Il capoverso dell'art. 402 del Cod. Pen. a proposito della sottrazione di cose creditarie (GGRubbiani) 674 | Sull' appello del P. M. da sentenza del Tribunale (VManzini) '11, Nr. 12. II. 705 | Sulla recidiva nelle contravvenzioni (GBdeMauro) 729 | Giurisprudenza Francese del '10 (HBernau) 751-63 | I reati perseguibili di ufficio e la presentazione in appello della parte civile contumace in prima istanza (AButera) Riv. dir. pro. pen. '12. Nr. 1. II. 32-39 | Il decreto d'annessione della Tripolitania e Cirenaica e gli effetti di esso per l' art. 311 cod. proc. pen. (PFedozzi) 59 | Le misure di sicurezza nei progetti preliminari germanico, austriaco e svizzero (A.deMarsico) Nr. 2, p. 65-78 | Competenza territoriale rispetto al reato di omessa assicurazione degli operai per gli infortuni sul lavoro (AMuscari) 91 | Pubblicazione abusiva di corrispondenza (GMoffa) Suppl. Riv. Pen. '12, Nr. 1/2, p. 5-19 | Brevi osservazioni sull' art. 386 cod. pen. (A.deMarsico) 20-32 | Strafop-schorting: het wetsontwerp Regout. - Centr. 30 Juli. Het wetsontwerp op de voorwaardelijke veroordeeling. - N. v. d. dag. 30 Juli | Psychiatrisch onderzoek van getuigen. - Handelsblad. 13 April. Av. Het vraagstuk v. d. psychiater in het strafproces in de Nederl. Juristenvereniging (SJMvGeuns) Tijds. II. 105-22 | [Uebers. d. Gesch. d. röm.-italien. Strafrechts v. d. ältest. Zeit. bis z. Gegenw.] (LvThot) Verslagen vlaamsche Acad. p. 285-343 | [Berufg. i. engl. Strafverfahr. u. d. Judikat. d. neuen engl. Berufgsinstanz in Strafsach.] (AHaupt) Jögt. Közl. 47. J. 30 | [D. Gegenentw. V. Kahl, Lilienthal, Liszt u. Goldschmidt z. deutsch. Strafgesetzentw.] (Airk) Jögt. Közl. 47. J. Nr. 9, p. 74 | Neue Lehr. in d. Strafrechtswissensch. (ASerlachius) Tidskr. Retsvidenskap. '11, p. 261-71 | [Gefühl als e. Rechtsgut i. Strafrecht] (LFrenkel) Prawo, Petersb. p. 14-25. [Beschwerdeführg. geg. e. strafrechtl. Gerichtsurteil] (MFrenkel) Westnik Prawa i Notariata, Moskau, '11, Nr. 45, p. 1378 [russ.]

**Strahlen:** The  $\beta$  particles reflected by sheets of matter of different thicknesses (WWilson) Roy. Soc. Ld., May 9. | Nature, 89. vol. 285 | La structure des rayons  $\gamma$  (EMeyer) Arch. sc. phys. et nat. [4] 33. vol. 309-31 | The Nature of the  $\gamma$ -Rays excited by  $\beta$ -Rays (JAGray) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld. [A] 86. vol. 513-29 |  $\delta$ -Rays (RDKleeman) Phil. Mag. [6] 24. vol. 198 | A table of the circular functions to radian argument (CE.vOrstrand) Journ. Wash. Acad. 2. vol. 299-305 | A Theory of the Absorption and Scattering of the  $\alpha$ -Rays (CGDarwin) Phil. Mag. [9] 23. vol. 901-20 | Further Experiments on Positive Rays (JJThomson) 209-53 | The Absorption of Gamma Rays of Radium by Air at Different Pressures (HA Erikson) Abstract of a paper presented at the Washington meeting of the Physical Society, December 27-30, '11 | Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 231. Radiant efficiency of incandescent filaments (WEForsthe) 333-44 | A kinematical theorem in radiation (RHargreaves) Proc. Cambridge. Phil. Soc. 16. vol. 331 | The origin of the  $\beta$  rays from radio-active substances (ERutherford) Proc. Manchester Soc. 56. vol. XXIX-XXXI | The Absorption of  $\gamma$ -Rays by Gases and Light Substances (JChadwick) Proc. Phys. Soc. Ld. 24. vol. 152 | A new method of determining the radiation constant (GASHakespear) Proc. Royal. Soc. Ser. A. 86. t. 180-96 | The Observation by Means of a String Electrometer of Fluctuations in the Ionisation Produced by  $\gamma$ -Rays (THLaby, PWBurbridge) 333-48 |  $\beta$ -Particles Reflected by Sheets of Matter of Different Thicknesses (WWilson) Roy. Soc. Ld. May 9 | Chem. News. 105. vol. 247. Cyclic Paths for Rays reflected at an Elliptical Boundary. (RHargreaves) Trans. Cambr. Phil. Soc. 21. vol. 453-66 | Sur la constante de la loi du rayonnement (ChFéry, MDrecq) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 42 | Sur la pression de radiation (EMLémeray) '11, p. 61 | Rayonnement matériel (LDunoyer) '11, p. 75 | Sur les raies ultimes et leurs propriétés caractéristiques (A.deGramont) '11, p. 76. Considération sur les radiations en physiologie et en médecine (POudin, AZimmern) Rev. scient., Par., '12. i. 193-205 | Energia raggiante e materia. Ann. Soc. Ingen. Ital. 26. '11, Nr. 12, p. 279-82. [Strahlende Energie u. Materie] | Dell' influenza delle radiazioni diurne sull' attrito che incontra un mobile nell' aria (ANaccari) Cim. [6] 3. vol. 284-94 | Réfraction astronom. au voisinage de l'horizon (Arnaud) 955. 155. B. 612 | Relative intensities of earth's penetrating radiation on land a. sea (JCMcLennan) 1543. 24. B. 520-26 | Delta rays (NCampbell) 527-40 | Rudiste dell' Appennino [Radiolitidi] (CFParona) 1728. 273-94 | Cyclic paths for rays reflected at ellipt. boundary (RHargreaves) 2872. 453-66

**Strahlenpilz:** Un cas d'actinomyose temporo-faciale à forme chronique (Viannay) Loire méd., St. Etienne. xxxi. 49

**Straits Settlements,** import Trade of the, in '11. - Bd. Trade Jl. 23. May, p. 397 | ~ en Malaka (RA Kern) 2562. 867-70

**Stramonium poisoning** (HHParkinson) Austral. M Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 187

**Strasburger, E.** - Kew Bull. p. 245 | (JBF[armer] Nature, p. 379 | ~. 402. 981-87

**Straßburg:** Inventaire des actes administratifs de la commune de ~ cons. à la biblioth. nation. (P Hildenfinger) 460. 14. A. 199-261, 15. A. 64 | Assistante de police à ~, Als.-Lorraine. 1836a. 314 | Sélestat, ~ etc. 1870-71 (MlleMohler, PGratry) 2180. 31-46, 146-56, 212-22

**Straßenbahn:** Tramways and District Rate. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. 97 | The Respective Values of Tramways, Motor Buses, and Railless

Traction as Means of Transport (AHPott) Tram. Railw. World. 32. vol. 18-29 | Light Railw. Jl. 27. vol. 9-21 | What a Street Railway Franchise Should Contain (DFWilcox) Am. City. 7. vol. 129. The Relation of Street Railways Traffic to Increase of Population. - Eng. Contract. 38. vol. 30-38 | Tramway Track Construction and Maintenance (RBHolt) Tram. Rail. World. 31. vol. 246-52, 339-46, 431. Terminus avec dispositions de voies pour grande capacité de service en usage aux Tramways Municipaux de Vienne (LSpangler) Industrie Tramways. 6. An. Nr. 2, p. 47-54 | Voies de tramways; méthodes d'établissement et d'entretien. - Industrie Tramways. 6. An. 138-48 | Perfectionnements apportés et résultats d'expérience acquis dans les exploitations de tramways urbains au point de vue de la superstructure et de l'infrastructure de la voie (ChRochat) 64-74, 95-112, 148-54 | La responsabilité des voituriers (Lemarié) 75-88 | La X. Assemblée générale annuelle de l'Association des Tramways municipaux de Grande-Bretagne. [Glasgow, Sept. '11] - Nr. 4, p. 135 | Le 18. Congrès international de Tramways et de Chemins de fer d'intérêt local en juillet '12. - p. 155-61 | L'exploitation des tramways et autobus municipaux de Vienne en '10. - p. 114-25 | XIII. Assemblée de l'Union allemande de Tramways et petits chemins de fer [Berlin, 19, 20, et 22 sept. '11] - p. 179 | Unification du matériel de voie pour tramways. - p. 187-95 | XXV anni di vita dell'Associazione tramviaria italiana. - Riv. trasporti. 15-5-12. p. 195-255

**Straßenbau:** Practical Road Building (JNEdy) Munic. Eng. 42. vol. 351 | L'asphalte et le bitume dans la confection des chaussées (LFourmier) Cosmos. 61. An. 598 | Distributing Machines for Applying Bituminous Material (HBDrowne) Engin. Contract. 37. vol. 159 | An Improved Distributor for Heavy Road Binders (WGHarrington) Engin. News. 67. vol. 488 | Motor Wagon for Road Repair (LWPage) Power Wagon. Nr. 89, p. 27 | Self Propelled Pile Driving Plant. - Engineer. 113. vol. 298 | The Chemistry of Modern Highway Engineering (PHubbard) Surveyor. 41. vol. 400 | The Effect of Motor Traffic Upon the Cost of Street Maintenance. - Commercial Motor. 15. vol. 66 | Millage and Cost of Public Roads in the United States in '09. - Engin. Contract. 37. vol. 209-14 | The Road Board's Grants for Improvements. - Quarry. 17. vol. 71 | The Best Species of Trees for City Streets. - Am. City. 6. vol. 565 | A Roadway 100 Ft. Wide Built on Marsh Land, Connecting Two Cities. - Engin. Rec. 65. vol. 182 | The Use of Granite and Limestone in Highway Construction (HTipper) 189 | The Contractor's Side of Road Building (DL Hough) Munic. Eng. 42. vol. 369 | Mass and Bulk in Highway Engineering. - Surveyor. 41. vol. 706. A Proposed Method of Interpreting the Elevation of All Portions of Street Surface from the Established Grades (HSMoore) Engin. Contract. 37. vol. 518-23. New York State Highways. - Munic. Jl. 32. vol. 739-47 | Mirrors at Street Corners (AENichols) Surveyor. 41. vol. 760 | Crown, Grade, Drainage and Foundation in Macadam Construction (JOWen) Engin. Contract. 37. vol. 523 | The Third International Road Congress. - Quarry. 17. vol. 132 | Road Improvement Association Annual Report. - Surveyor. 41. vol. 594. Proposed Western Approach to London (RRyves) 658 | Concrete Roads in Michigan. - Munic. Jl. 32. vol. 905 | Practical Road Building (JNEdy) Munic. Eng. 42. vol. 436 | Highway Engineering in America. - Surveyor. 41. vol. 657 | Ontario Public Highways Act. - Canad. Eng. 22. vol. 613 | Concrete in Road Construction (LWPage) Build. News. 103. vol. 7. Layout of Equipment used in Laying Concrete Street Bases. - Concrete. 12. vol. 45 | Parking a City Street for Railway Tracks. - El. Railway-Jl. 39. vol. 732.



- Inspection of Concrete Sidewalk, Curb and Gutter Construction. (JCochrane) Engin. Contract. 37. vol. 437-44 | Science in the Service of Highway Construction (CRichardson) Pop. Sci. Mly. 80. vol. 326-37. Treated Roads Laid Down in the Central District, Stirlingshire. - Surveyor. 41. vol. 902 | Appareil pneumatique, système Furnas, pour le nettoyage des chaussées. - Génie civil. 32. An. 61. t. 204 | Receptacles for Street Sweepings and Washings (RGrimsshaw) Munic. Eng. 42. vol. 445 | Highway Maintenance (RDKneale) Jl. Assoc. Eng. Soc. 48. vol. 274-79 | [Erhaltg. d. Landstraßen] (RWWinkel) Ingeniören. p. 339-49 | Motor Car Traffic and Main Road Crusts. - Surveyor. 41. vol. 758. Methods and Cost of Constructing Concrete Combined Curb and Gutter and Concrete Sidewalks (EWRobinson) Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 553 | Highway Construction in the State of Washington (HIBowlby) 722-27 | The State Roads of Massachusetts (AWDean) Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 108 | Practical Road Building (JNedy) Munic. Eng. 43. vol. 3 | Road Construction and Maintenance in Herefordshire (GHJack) Surveyor. 42. vol. 200 | One Course Concrete Sidewalk (HMJones) Concrete-Cement Age. 1. vol. 32 | Rules of the Road and the Reason of them (ETMorton) S.: Stone, H. L.: The Yachtsman's Handbook | Concrete Roads (LWPPage) Cement Age. 14. vol. 280. A Pneumatic Street Cleaning Machine. - Compr. Air. Mag. 17. vol. 6428 | A Gasoline Electric Street Sweeper. - Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 577 | Good roads movement. (HParker) Ann. Am. Acad. Polit. and Soc. Sc. 40. vol. 51-57 | Street Grades and Street Drainage (HDSHaw) Am. City. 6. vol. 654 | A Pneumatic Street Cleaning Machine (CATripp) Engin. Contract. 37. vol. 291 | Injury to Highways by Laying Pipes. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. 153 | Practical Road Building (JNedy) Munic. Engin. 42. vol. 155, 215 | Pneumatic Street Cleaning (CATripp) 160 | Chicago Street Cleaning Departement. - Munic. Jl. 32. vol. 707 | Municipal streetcleaning and its problems (CÁronovici) Nat. Municipal Rev. 1. vol. 218-25 | Le goudronnage des routes et son action sur la végétation avoisinante (CLGatin) Ann. Sc. nat. 9. Sér. Bot. XV. 165-252 | Oude Brusselsche Straatroepen. - Volksk. p. 120. — s. a. Wege
- [Strategie, Meth. im Stud. d.] Sp. m. 515 u. ff.
- Stratford** Shakespeare festival. 18. '12. II. 248
- Stratiomyia**: Notes sur les larves de *anubis* Wiedemann et leurs parasites (ACros) Feuille jeun. Natural. [5] Ann. 41. p. 99 | The *ae* of Cedar Point, Sandusky (BBFulton) Ohio Natural. 11. vol. 299
- Strauß**: Some diseases and parasites of ostrich chicks (WRobertson) Vet. J., Ld. lxvii. 719-31 | Experiments with Ostriches - XVI. The Plumages of the Ostrich (JEDuerden) Agric. Journ. Union South Africa. 1. vol. 29-37 | The Ostrich Industry in the United States (ARLee) 26th ann. Rep. Bur. anim. Industry U. S. Dept. Agric. p. 233-38. Death-feigning Instinct in the Ostrich (JEDuerden) Rep. South Afric. Ass. Adv. Sc. '05-06, p. 209 | Observations sur la ponte des jeunes autruches (Ch Rivière) Bull. Soc. nation. Acclimat. France. Ann. 58, p. 70 | L'élevage de l'autruche en France (PCharon) Nature Paris Ann. 39. Sem. 2, p. 31 | [Sur le premier développement de l'autruche] (PIMitrophanow) Mém. Soc. Nat. Varsovie C. R. Sect. biol. Ann. 7. Nr. 6, p. 2 | [En quoi les jeunes embryons de l'autruche se distinguent de ceux des autres oiseaux] (PIMitrophanow) Mém. Soc. Nat. Varsovie Sect. Ann. 13, 2 pp.
- Strauss**, Ricc., la nuova opera di [Ariadne] (FTorrefranca) 2413. 19. A. 986-1031
- Strawinsky**, Igor (E Vuillermoz) 2322. Mai 15-21
- [Streckmetall, Katalog üb. (Armiert. Beton u. Zäune)] (A.-Ges.SophusBerendsen) Tidsskr. tekn. forening. p. 9
- Streicher**, Theod. (ENewman) 2628. 303
- Streichhölzchen**: Allumettes en bois, allumettes en cire (HBergère) Cosmos. 61. An. 373
- Streptococci** infections treated with vaccines (JMDanforth) J. Am. Inst. Homoeop., Cleveland, '11-12. iv. 1262-70 | An epidemic of sore throat due to a peculiar *~*us (DJDavis, ECRosenow) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 773 | Sugar tests and pathogenicity in the differentiation of *~* (JMBeattie, AGYates) J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambr. xvi. 247-56 | On the haemolysis produced by pathogenic *~* and on the existence of anti-haemolysin in the sera of normal and immunised animals (JWM'Leod) 321-50 | A study of 35 Strains of *~* Isolated from Samples of Milk (GFRuediger) Science. 35. vol. 223 | Excision of internal jugular vein for *~*c thrombi of vein and cavernous sinus causing paralysis of orbital muscles (JWLong) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chic. xiv. 86-91 | Du pouvoir hémolytique des *~*ques (FrJupille) Ann. Inst. Pasteur. 25. t. 918 | A propos de la pleurésie purulente aiguë grippale à *~*ques et de son traitement par les injections intrapleurales de collargol et la pleurotomie retardée (HFriant) Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par. lix. 1-40 | Le *~*que nécrosant [echtymocoque] (SMarbé) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxi. 724 | Quelques remarques sur l'influence de l'aspirine sur les affections à *~*ques (JDreyfus) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxi. num. spéc., p. 242 | *~* *~*a, su frecuencia en la infancia (JAFigueras) Actas y trab. d. II Cong. med. nac., Habana, '11, p. 209. Serumbehandeling van mastitiden, meer speciaal van *~*en-mastitis (BEggink jr.) Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijkunde, Utrecht. xxxix. 194 | Variability of *~* (EWAWalker) 1986b. 85. B. 400-412
- Streptopharagus**: Un nématode nouveau [*~* armatus n. gen., n. sp.], parasite du Macaque [Macacus cynomolgus]. Note préliminaire. (GBLanc) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 456
- Streptotrix**, delle infezioni generali da, e specie della pleimia streptotricea (RCaminiti) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli, '11, xiv. p. 1021, 1037, 1069 | [Abscess caused by *~*] (WDobrowski) Przegl. chir. i ginek., Warszawa, '11. v. 233
- Stricken**: [Gestrickte Blusen] (RFabián) Text. Obz. 10. J. 475 | [Strickmasch. f. Links *~* u. Linksware] (RFabián) 300, 374
- Strindberg**, August: Nekrologie. - Handelsblad 15 Mei. Ocht. | N. Rott. Ct. 15 Ocht. en Av. 16 Ocht. 17 Av. 20 Av. | Amst. Weekbl. 19 Mei (JHRössing). *~*, de eenzame, naar M. A. Nexö. - 23 Juni | *~* (N Melin) 2335. '12. V. 850-66 | L'Inferno de *~* (ILux) 2343. '12. II. 670
- Strioscope** et striographe interférentiel. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 340 | (GSagnac) Soc. Franç. de Phys. Nr. 28, p. 2
- Strix**: On the Plumage of the Nestling Barn-owl (WPPycraft) Brit. Birds. 4. vol. 322 | Plumages of the Young of the Barred Owl (RWShefeldt) Wilson Bull. 23. vol. 115
- Strom**: Stream Measurements (PMSauder) Canad. Eng. 22. vol. 715-22
- Strongylocentrotus purpuratus**, a cytological study of artificial parthogenesis in (EHindle) Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Ld. lxxx. 630
- Strontium**: Lesioni tardive dello scheletro in seguito a sospensione di lungo trattamento con sali di stronzio e loro rapporto con le alterazioni nel ricambio del calcio (GCagnetto) Atti d. i Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12, p. 298
- Strophantine**, action de la, sur la coeur (ABerti, A Malesani) Arch. ital. de biol., Turin. lvi. 209-15 | Des

- injections intra-veineuses de ~ dans les maladies du coeur (Porte) Dauphiné méd., Grenoble. xxxv. 195
- Strophantus** *courmontii* [Mandala *strophantus*, etc.], some comparisons with *S. Kombe* and other species (GSharp) Pharm. J. Ld. 4. s. xxxiv. 159 | Présentation d'un extrait de graines de ~ stérilisées (Perrot) Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par. clxii. 922, clxiii. 16
- Strüverite** from the Federated Malay States (TCrook) Chem. News, 106. vol. 5
- Strumpfwaren**: Lanark Hosiery Factory. Ry H. K. - Cotton. 76. vol. 333
- Struthidea** cinera, nest of (DSeth-Smith) Prcc. zool. Soc. Ld. '11, p. 671
- Strychnia**, use and abuse of (WEReynolds) Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green. x. 173 | Observations on ~ine reversal (AGWOWen, CSherrington) J. Physiol., Ld. xliii. 232-41 | Studies on the convulsive reflex produced by ~ine (HTMostrom, HMcGuigan) Proc. Am. Physiol. Soc., Bost. xxix, p. xxxv | L'azione della stricnina sul sistema nervoso centrale. III. (JG Dusser deBarenne) Arch. di farmacol. sper., Roma. xii. 129-44 | Ricerche sulla stricnina e brucina (R Ciusa, GScagliarini) Gaz. chim. ital. 41. vol. II. 48. 747-53. - s. a. Brucin
- Student**: The effect of college life on the health of the women students (ElisabethCUnderhill) Woman's M. J., Cincin. xxii. 30 | Een bezoek aan de Leidsche meisjes-~enclub. - Eig. Haard. p. 318 | Een oude ~en-periodiek: „De Spectator der ~en“ [1774] - Minerva 37e jrg. p. 439, 455, 496 | Internationaal ~encongres in 1913 (FDPigeaud) p. 467 | Prof Kernkamp in de D. S. Debating-Club over ~enzeden; debat. - p. 398 | De ~ en het sociale werk. - p. 397. ~enbonden en novitiaat. - N. v. d. dag 20 Juli. [Russ. ~en in Ziffern] (AKaufmann) Russk. Mysl. Moskau, p. 63-93 [russ.]
- Stuhl**: Studies on water drinking XIII. Hydrogenion concentration of feces (Howe, Hawk) Jl. Biol. Chem. 11. vol. 129-41 | Hydrogenion concentration of feces (PEHowe, PBHawk) J. Biol. Chem., Balt. xi. 129-40 | The quantitative estimation of trypsin and amylase in the feces and in duodenal contents; preliminary report (GAFriedman) Med. Record, N.Y. lxxx. 355 | Fecal contamination of roller towels (HNJones) Month. Bull. State Bd. Health Mass., Bost. n. s. vi. 312 | Hydrogen in concentration of fecal extracts (PEHowe, PVHawk) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt., '12. p. xxxii | A method for differentiating between „metabolic“ and residual food nitrogen of the feces (MSFine) p. xlii | Significance of stools in summer complaint (AWCalloway) Virginia M. Semi-Month., RichDond. xvi. 320 | Le dosage des graisses dans les matières fécales (PROchais) Jl. Physiologie Gén. 13. vol. 885 | Le dosage des graisses dans les matières fécales à propos des remarques de M. Terroine (PROchaix) J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par. xiii. 885 | Traitement de l'incontinence fécale et, chez la femme, de l'incontinence urinaire, par sténoplicature, sphinctérienne (EPoucel) Marseille méd. xlviii. 633 | Dosage des graisses fécales; étude comparative de quelques procédés (HSurmont, ADubus) PTiberghien) Paris méd., '11-12, p. 304 | Glicerini e raccolta di feci (NConsoli) Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, '11-12. iv. 73 | Wenken voor het onderzoek der faeces (ECvanLeersum) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., '11. ii. 1860
- Stukkateur**: The Art of Plasterer (GPBankhart) Build. News. 102. vol. 259
- Stumm**: Entendants-muets [alalie idiopathique de Coen] (Levy) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxi. num. spéc., p. 496
- Sturm**: The small hurricane of August 11, '11 at Pensacola, Fla. (WFreder jr.) Month. Weather. 39. vol. Nr. 8, p. 1149-62 | A severe local ~ (RHSulli-
- van) 1382 | The „great ~“ of 1703. An historic meteorological event (ChFTalman) Sc. Amer. 106. vol. 155 | ~ of March 4th '12 (WLFox) Symons's Met. Mag. 47. vol. Nr. 554, p. 23 | Secondary undulations of tides caused by cyclonic ~s (Pterada) Tokyo Sugaku Buturigakkwai Kizi [2] 6. vol. 13 | Observations sur les torrades. - Annu. soc. mét. de France. 60. vol. 94 | Di una relazione tra l'inizio delle variazioni cicloniche ed anticicloniche sulla curva barometrica e le ore delle giornate. Nuovo contributo (TAlippi) Soc. met. Boll. Ital., bimens. Torino [3] 30. vol. Ottobre e Novembre '11, p. 61-68 | De ~, van 26-27 Augustus. - N. Rott. Ct. 27 Aug. Av., 28 Ocht. Hardeblad 27 Av., 28 Ocht. | N. v. d. dag 28 | Annonces de tempêtes (JVincet) 576. 457-67
- Sturnus**: Recovery of Marked Starlings (NormanH Joy) Brit. Birds. 5. vol. 128
- Stylephorus**: Reports on the Scientific Results of the Expedition to the Eastern Tropical Pacific in Charge of Alexander Agassiz, by the U. S. Fish Commission Steamer „Albatross“, from October, 1904, to March, 1905, Lieutenant-Commander L. M. Garrett, U. S. N., Commanding. XIII. The Characters of Atelaxia, a new sub-order of Fishes (EChStarks) Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 52. vol. 17-22
- Subclavian** artery, report of a case of successful ligation of the right (CBLawrason, TPLloyd) N. Orl. M. & S. J. lxiv. 765
- Submittenten**: [Gesetzmaßigk. d. Vereinbargn. zw. ~ nach dänisch. Recht] (HCasse) Tidsskr. Retsvidenskap. Nr. 1-2, p. 33-94
- Submucosa**: An improved submucous knife (JColeman) Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxx. 1029
- Subphrenic** perinephritic abscess (GWOolsey, CAMcWilliams) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 449 | Left-sided ~ abscess due to perforated duodenal ulcer (HDRolleston) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 423 | Des hématomes sous-phréniques (Quénu) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 165-81
- Substanz**, different kinds of internal energies of a ~e (RDKlecran) 1976. 16. B. 584-99
- Substitution**: Properties of symmetric a. orthogonal ~s (HHilton) 1982. Rec. I-VI
- Sucrose**, direct Determination of, in all Products containing more or less Reducing Sugars (HPellet, PLeimeland) Intern. Sugar. Jl. 13. vol. 616
- Sudan**: Foreign and Colonial Law. - Law Jl. 46. vol. 636 | Spirochaetosis of Sudanese fowls (ABalfour) Rep. Wellcome Trop. Research Lab., Khartoum, '11. iv. 76-107 | Fevers in the ~ (ABalfour) 219-230 | Le ~ anglo-égyptien (PARminjon) Bull. col. comp. p. 97-121 | Le mécanisme des orages au ~ (HHubert) Géogr. 24. vol. 233-42 | La soie au ~ (AVuillet) Insecta Ann. 1, p. 63-68 | Mission dans le Sahel ~ais (Fr.deZeltner) 315. '11. 4. H. 17-52 | Souffle vital et esprit dynam. chez les populations indigènes de ~ occid. (Delafosse) 352. Suppl., 89 | Exploration of ~ (CMWatson) 1552. 505-16
- Sudan** III, sur la présence, dans les cellules fixes de la cornée des granulations colorables par le (J Mawas) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxe 490
- Südafrika**: The Cape Dutch House. - Archit. Build. Jl. 35. vol. 375 | Old Dutch Architecture in South Africa. - 36. vol. 64 | National Problems in ~: the New Shipping Combine (HSamuel) Empire Rev. p. 313-20 | The ~n Court System (MJAtwood) Green Bag. 24. vol. 292 | Possibilities of the Shale Oil Industry. - South Afric. Min. Jl. 10. vol. 509 | Rand Geological Problems (JSolver) 617, 651, 697 | Les chemins de fer de l'Afrique du Sud. - Rev. gén. Chemins Fer. 35. An. 1. Sem. Nr. 6, p. 483 | Het ~anche hospitaal en diaconessenhuis bij Pretoria. - Eig. Haard. p. 357-59 | Up-to-date Afrika d. W. Wynandts Francken-Dyserinck, Nawoord: Rhodes en Rhodesia. - Handels-

- blad 14 en 16 Juni. Ocht., 22 Av. | ~anche Geschriften, III [zie in het „Register op beoordeelingen“ blz. 210 Moorrees, Keet, Gerdener] (Fuldauer) Guld. Winckel, p. 71 | [Aus d. letzt. Jahren in ~] - R. A. J. Juni | [Verteidigg. d. ~nischen Union] - R. M. E. Juni. | [Neue Gesetzgeb.] U. S. M. Juni | [Die Armee in Afrika] - Juni [Belassg. engl. Truppen in d. ~nisch. Union]
- Südamerika:** Opportunities for the United States in ~n Commerce (FWHoadley) Cassier's Mag. 41. vol. 51-62 | Mineral Resources of ~ (CLHarrington) Colo. Sch. Min. Mag. 11. vol. 227 | Abnormal weather in ~ during '11 (RCMossman) Symons's Met. Mag. 46. vol. 238 | La médecine dans l'Amérique du Sud (JPVLippevelde) Clinique, Brux. xxvi. 31 | Il mal di montagna o „puna“ nel ~ (VDucceschi) Arch. di fisiol., Firenze, '11-12. x. 77-113 | Il supposto centro antropogenico ~no (VGiuffrida-Ruggeri) Monitore Zool. ital., Firenze. xxii. 269-86 | Prétendus jargons ~ins (Rivet) 352. Suppl., p. 77
- Südpolar-:** Recent Antarctic discoveries (ESBalch) Bull. Am. Geogr. Soc. 44. vol. 161-67 | Ice chart of the southern hemisphere 1885-'11. April, May and June. - London, Month. Met. Chart Ind. Ocean. April | Southern Ocean ice. August '11 to January '12. - June | do. Nov. '11 to April '12. - August | The tidal observations of the British Antarctic Expedition '07 (GDarwin) Proz. Roy. Soc. Ld. '11. 84. vol. [A]. Les mousses de l'expédition nationale antarctique écossaise (JCardot) Trans. r. Soc. Edinburgh. XLVIII. 67-82 | De Zuidpoolexpeditie van Scott. - N. Rott. Ct. 2 en 3 April. Av., 4 Ocht. | Handelsblad 2 | De Australische Zuidpoolexped. onder Dr. Mawson. - N. Rott. Ct. 25 Av. | Van de Deutsche Zuidpool-expeditie. - Aarde. Bijblad 70 | De Zuidpool bereikt. Scott's expeditie. Manson's expeditie. - Aardr. gen. p. 395-402 | Antarctic names (ESBalch) 833. 561-81
- Süßholz:** Analyse des suc de réglisse (L et JGadai) Ann. chim. analyt. 16. An. '11, p. 418
- Suezkanal:** Les dragues marines du canal de Suez (JBoyer) Nature. 40. An. p. 104
- Suggestion,** contrary (RMacDougall) J. Abnorm. Psychol., Bost. vi. 368-91 | Sanity and Auto ~. (ChEGeorge) Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 204-9 | Trunk anesthesia; a case of mutism for seven months; forcible closure of the lids for the same time; unwillingness to take food in the presence of others for nine months; all cured in two weeks by ~, uncovering evidences of abscess in the right side of the brain, probably due to otitic origin; operation; relative recovery (BHolmes) Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxx. 1313 | Two studies in ~: The Boxers. The magical use of blood (HChatley) Monist. Chic. xxii. 82-90. De la ~ et de son rôle en psychothérapie (A.van der Chijs) Rev. de psychothérap., Par. xxvi. 145-53 | Les définitions de la ~, de l'hypnose et de l'état de veille (DBryan) 163-73
- Sugi:** The Japanese „~“ Process of Lumber Finishing. - Timber Trade Jl. 71. vol. 263
- Sukkulenten:** Transpiration in ~ plants (EMDelf) Ann. of Bot. XXVI. 409-42
- Sula:** ~mosse geese (JHGurney) Ann. Scott. nat. Hist. '11, p. 76 | Hydrism among Boobies (DeanCWorchester) Philippine Journ. Sc. D. 6. vol. 179, 181
- Sullivan:** Some Constitutional Queries Suggested by the Recent Weapons Law. - Bench and Bar. 27. vol. 70
- Sulphitspritz:** ~. - Sv. Popperstidn. p. 14, 72
- Sulzer Works** at Winterthur Switzerland. ; Eng. Mag. 43. vol. 206-16
- Sumatra,** Gold and Silver in (SJTruscott) Min. Mag. 6. vol. 355-64
- Sumpffieber:** Le paludisme dans ses rapports avec la grossesse, l'accouchement et les suites de couches (ALaffont) Obstétrique, Par., '11. n. s. iv. 777-819
- Sumter:** [Küstenverteidigg. im amerikan. Bürgerkriege.] - U. S. A. 114 [Angriff auf Fort ~]
- Sundainseln:** Expédition allemande dans îles de ~ (IDeniker) 1153. 26. B. 280
- Sunderland:** The river wear south protecting pier. - Engineer. 113. vol. June 7, p. 603
- Superphosphates,** Zinc-Reducing Waste Gases Converted into, in Germany. - Chem. Trade Jl. 50. vol. 546 | [Mechan. Entleerg. d. ~kammern] (KRenelt) Chem. list 6. J. Nr. 5, p. 222-27, 255
- Suriname:** De ~sche cultuurbank. - Handelsblad 10 JuniAv. | Inventaris en naamregister der grafzerken in en om de N. H. Kerk van Paramaribo, opgemaakt (FOudschansDentz) Nav. 1912, p. 116-25, 162 | De eerste uit Nederland naar ~ gezonden landmeters (FEMulert) Aardr. gen. p. 316 | Verslag der Corantijn-expeditie (CCKäyser) 442-514 | Maraudeurs in ~. - Centrum 1 April | Indianen in ~. - 17 Aug.
- Sussex dew-ponds** and the '11 drought (EdAMartin) Symons's Met. Mag. 47. vol. 554, p. 28, March. 1912
- Sutherland, J. F.** [1854-'11] Obituary. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12, i. 107 | Glasgow M. J. lxxvii. 123 | Lancet, Ld., '12, i. 129 | Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 191
- Swansea Tramways** and the Mumbles Railway and Pier. - Light Railw. Jl. 26. vol. 265-70
- Swatow, China,** trade of. 904b. IV. 626-41
- Swift, W. N.** [1854-'11] Obituary. - Boston M. & S. J. clxv. 778
- Swindale, J. P.** [1841-'11] Obituary. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '11. ii. 1718
- Swindon Works** (AJLWhite) G. W. R. Mag. 24. vol. 163 | „W“ Shop ~ Works (AJLWhite) Page's Wly. 20. vol. 1039-43 | G. W. R. ~ Works (AJLWhite) 686
- Sydenham** and Blackmore. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '11. ii. 1706
- Sydney Street Seige** From Its Medico-Legal Aspect (CGrGrant, RBurrows) Law Times. 132. vol. 119. Notes from the Botanic Garden, ~. Nr. 17 (JHMaiden, EBetche) Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales, Abstr. Proc. May 31st, p. III-IV
- Sylvia:** A kis poszáta - ~ curruca [L.] családi életéről. - [Aus dem Familienleben der Zaungrasmücke] - ~ curruca [L.] (GFromm) Aquila 18. t. 379 | New Species of Crombec (WROgilvie-Grant) Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club. 27. vol. 105 [Sylviella lowi]
- Symbiose,** la secheresse physiologique et la (JPavillard) Rev. sc. Paris, p. 492 | ~ bij koralen (EHeimans) Amst. Weekbl. 11 Aug. | ~ (EHoogeveen) Studiën dl. 77, p. 540-62
- Symbole:** Symbolologie (WPollack) Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11. I. vol. 607-17
- Syme,** plombage iodoformé de la coque talonnière dans la désarticulation de (Leriche) Lyon méd. cxvii. 1497
- Symeonls, Henry** (RLPoole) 2123. 515
- Sympathicus:** Linee direttive fondamentali della moderna patologia del simpatico (NPende) Policlin., Roma. xviii. sez. prat., p. 1455 | Maligne Blastome des ~ (MLandau) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12. i. 91
- Sympetalae,** observations on the seedling anatomy of certain (ELee) Ann. of Bot. XXVI. 727-46
- Symphonie:** La ~a italiana (FTorre Franca) 1842a. 73 La ~a italiana dell' avvenire (GFMalipiero) 2413. 727-37
- Symphorien, St.** - M. S. März u. ff. | [Brief d. Prinz. v. Oranien v. 15./6. 1815 an General Baron Chassé] J. A. M. Juni
- Symphysiotomy** and Pubiotomy: Nota sobre la sinfisiotomia (EHernandez) Actas y trab. d. II. Cong. med. nac., Habana, '11, p. 122. - s. ev. a. Schambein

**Symphytum** officinale or common comfrey [in ulcers], the new cell proliferant; a note on the (W Bramwell) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 12 | The new cell proliferant. A note on ~ Officinale (WBramwell) Brit. med. J. l. Nr. 2662, p. 12

**Symplocos** luzoniensis. - Kew Bull. p. 157

**Symphosium**, the lymphoid ring (ABSchneider, (WHPhillips, HAFoster) J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., N. Y. xviii. 135-52

**Syncephalastrum**, sur les espèces du genre (ALendner) Bull. Soc. bot. Genève. 2. IV. p. 109

**Synopation** a. emphasis (RGatty) 2628. 369, 442

**Syndesmon** thalictroides, chlorophyllous state of (JWEckfeldt) Bartonia. IV. 22

**Syndicalism**, „Partyism“ and Unionism (SGompers) Am. Federationist. 19. vol. p. 361-71 | ~ (OPor, FATkinson) English Rev. p. 445-58 | The impossibility of ~ (TFisher) Socialist Rev. p. 177-86. Le ~ et le gouvernement parlementaire (WBull) Rev. bleue p. 266 | Difficulté du ~ (HLagardelle) 1827. 32. B. 161 | ~ et internationalisme (AMarinus) 2765. 455-82

**Syndikat**: De la capacité juridique des ~s professionnels (PPic) Ann. droit commerc. p. 5-38. Le ~ des producteurs (JNoyelle) Rev. écon. polit. p. 67-83 | Droit syndical et notion d'autorité (SPannunzio) 1827. 32. B. 81-96, 188-98

**Synocoides**: Une nouvelle guêpe sociale polygame du Brésil (EZavattari) Ann. Mus. nation. hungar. 9. vol. 343

**Synopsis** and reduction, observations on (EBWilson) Sc. N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., n. s. xxv. 470

**Syntomaspis**: A New Chalcidid from an Oak Gall (TDACockerell) Entom. News. 22. vol. 82

**Syntomidae** from British Guiana and South Brazil, new Species of (WJKaye) Entomologist. 44. vol. 142. New ~ in the Tring Museum (WROthschild) Novitat. zool. 18. vol. 24-45

**Syphilis**: Héréditaire, anémie hémolytique acquise à tendance ictérique (JSablè, LDanel) J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, '12. i. 5-11 | On the practical results of the recent advances in the diagnosis and treatment of ~ (JHSequeira) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 153 | Sull'azione dell' „hectine“ nella sifilide (MTruffi) Biochim. e terap. sper., Milano, '11-12. iii. 260-68. Harben lecture on experimental studies on ~ (P Uhlenhuth) J. State Med., Ld. xx. 22-40 | Cutiréaction dans la ~ (HvWiniwarter) Scalpel, Liège. lxiv. 397 | La laryngoscopie dans la ~ (Parmenier) Progrès méd. belge, Brux., xiii. 185 | Quelques mots sur le traitement de la ~ par le mercure et spécialement par les injections de calomel à dose intensive (Petrini-Galatz) Nel xxv anno d'insegn. univ. d. Prof. D. Barduzzi, Livorno, '11, p. 409-15. Mastites gommeuses syphilitiques simulant le cancer du sein (Pied) Ann. de dermat., et syph., Par., '11, 5. s. ii. 681 | Bursitis gummosa (Pollitzer) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y. xxx. 32 | Late inherited ~ (ERPosner) Iowa M. J., Des Moines. xviii. 289. Importance du tempérament dans la production des accidents syphilitiques de la bouche; indications prophylactiques qui en découlent (ARenault) Nel xxv anno d'insegn. univ. d. Prof. D. Barduzzi, Livorno, '11, p. 431-36 | Cranio-tabes et ~ (JRoux) Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par. xiii. 452 | Till kändomen om sena sekundära recidiv vid ~ (HISchlasberg) Hygiea, Stockholm. lxxiii. 1161. Reazione di Wassermann del sangue del cordone ombelicale, nel sangue materno e nel sangue fetale dopo la nascita; sua importanza nello studio della sifilide ereditaria, rapporti fra prove sierologica, fenomenologia clinica, parissitologia ed eventuali alterazioni anatomiche degli annessi ovariali (ASerra, AGentili) Ann. di ostet., Milano, '11. ii. 449-91.

Sulla trasmissibilità della sifilide al coniglio; ricerche sperimentali (FSimonelli) Nel xxv anno d'insegn. univ. d. l'Prof. D. Barduzzi, Livorno, '11, p. 451. The early diagnosis of primary ~ (SSteiner) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 96. Valeur de la réaction de Wassermann pour le diagnostic médico-légal de la ~ (GThibierge, RJWeissenbach) Soc. de méd. lég. de France Bull., Par., 2. s. viii. 224-38 | [Early appearance of universal miliary syphilides] (AMTizhenko) Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg. ccxxxii. med.-spec. pt. p. 586 | [~ in a tuberculous patient] (NAVelyaminoff) Khirurg. Arkh., Velyaminova, S.-Peterb. xxvii. 783-92 | Un caso di sifiloderma nodosa molto tardivo simulante la sporotrichosi sottocutanea gommosa [Contributo clinico ed istologico] (GVerrotti) Nel xxv anno d'insegn. univ. d. Prof. D. Barduzzi, Livorno, '11, p. 489-504. ~ (Whitehouse) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y. xxx. 98 | Caso de ~ no obedeciendo a la ley de Profeta (PVilanova) Rev. de cien. méd. de Barcel. xxxvii. 481 | Utilité de la réaction de Wassermann dans un service de médecine interne (OWeill) J. méd. de Brux. xvi. 531 [Discussion] 171 | La ~ du lapin (Armen-gaud) Toulouse méd., '11, 2. s. xiii. 401, 417 | Contribution à l'étude du traitement de la ~ par les dérivés arsénicaux et principalement par l'hectine (FBalzer) Nel xxv anno d'insegn. univ. d. Prof. D. Barduzzi, Livorno, '11. 13 | Sociological aspect of ~ (CEBarnett) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond. xvi. 455 | The Wassermann reaction results in the Victorian Eye and Ear Hospital for a year (JWBarrett) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, '11. xxx. 711 | [Examination of the cerebro-spinal fluid in ~; control-examination in ~ of the central nervous system] (HBoas, HInd) Hosp.-Tid., Kobenh., '11. 5. R. iv. 445-53 | La ~ y las enfermedades agudas: a propósito de dos casos clínicos (CCuboy Sanz) Rev. méd. españ. y bol. de hig. y salub., Madrid, '11. iii. 289 | Essai d'une conception nouvelle de la para ~ et thérapeutique qu'en découle (HDanlos) Nel xxv anno d'insegn. univ. d. Prof. D. Barduzzi, Livorno, '11, p. 115 | Névrite syphilitique mutilante des orbes; étude radiographique des lésions osseuses (PDarbois) Bull. et mém. Soc. de radiol. méd. de Par., '11. iii. 332 | La méthode de Wassermann à la Clinique Tarnier depuis novembre '08 (RDaunay) Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., '11, 2. s. viii. 728. Constatación du tréponème dans la ~ tertiaire du rein, avec dégénérescence amyloïde; volumineuse gomme de l'estomac (GFaroy) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par. lxxxvi. 577 | ~ with persistent recurring lesions (Førster) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y. xxx. 39 | Chancre de la gencive (Gaucher, Lévy-Franckel, ASikbal) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par. xxii. 449 | The unrecognized tragedian, ~ (EHGriffin) Med. Record, N. Y. lxxx. 216. Marche vers la disparition de la ~ par son nouveau traitement abortif local (HHallopeau) Nel xxv anno d'insegn. univ. d. Prof. D. Barduzzi, Livorno, '11. 229 | Early nerve involvement in ~ (JGHarkness) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 478 | Tubercular syphiloderma in a boy (Hyde) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y. xxx. 38 | Abortion de la ~ (LJullien) Nel xxv anno d'insegn. univ. d. Prof. D. Barduzzi, Livorno, '11, p. 233-38 | Note sur deux traitements annamites de la ~ (Le Roy des Barres) Bull. Soc. franç. d'hist. de la méd., Par. x. 450 | Osservazioni sulla sierodiagnosi della sifilide col metodo di von Dungen, nel campo ostetrico (GLEvi) Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli, '11, p. 705-10 | Eksperimentalniy ~ (YaYuLiberman) Novoye v Med., S.-Peterb. v. 1279, 1357 | Gumma of the liver as a sequel to yaws (HHMLyle) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 111 | [Metrorrhagia in ~] (NMarkoff) J. akush. i jensk. bolez.

- St. Petersburg. xxvi. 1421-34 | The diagnostic importance of ocular manifestations of ~ (EEMaxey) Northwest Med., Seattle, '12, n. s. iv. 54 | [Aborting ~] (GIMeshtsherski) Med. Obozr., Mosk. lxxvi. 335 | [Statistics of tertiary ~] (GIMeshtsherski) Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boliezn., Mosk. xxii. 152-61. Réaction des syphilitiques à la tuberculine (JNicolas) Nel xxv anno d'insegn. univ. d. Prof. D. Barduzzi, Livorno, '11, p. 337 | Les pseudo-sarcomes syphilitiques (JNicolas, MFavre) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. xxxiii. 54-60 | Radiodermite chez une syphilitique? (Balvay, Arcelin) Arch. d'élect. méd., Bordeaux. xx. 125 | Unmerited ~ (CH Bangs) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 204 | Sulle nuove norme della terapia razionale della sifilide (Barduzzi) Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano. xlv. 17-24 | A case of gumma of the right rectus sheath; causing signs simulating an abdominal emergency (CELBurman) Univ. Durham Coll. Med. Gaz., Newcastle. xii. 99 | La culture du spirochaete pallida (RBurnier) Paris méd., '11-12, p. 346 | Area Celsi e sifilide (Cappelli) Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano. xlv. 87-94 | Un cas de réinfection syphilitique (Charmel, Colpart) Echo méd. du nord, Lille. xvi. 113 | A general consideration of some interest in the diagnosis and treatment of ~ (GD Culver) Calif. State J. M., San Fran. x. 153 | Le Joha. Scalpel, Liège. lxiv. 516 | Un cas d'anasarque sans albuminurie ni cardiopathie chez une fillette de huit ans hérédosyphilitique (Deléarde, Repellin) Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par. xv. 266-78 | Treatment of ~ in general practice (CLdeMeritt) J. Med. Soc. N. Jersey, Orange. viii. 570 | Syphilitic affections of bones met with in childhood (DCLFitzwilliams) Brit. J. Child. Dis., Ld. ix. 97-111 | Recent syphilitic infection accompanied by facial paralysis (Fordyce) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y. xxx. 208 | Du contrôle de l'action du traitement mercuriel et arsenical sur les accidents et l'évolution de la ~ par les modifications du séro-diagnostic (PGastou) Ann. d. mal. vén., Par. vii. 286 | Des lésions viscérales de l'hérédosyphilitique [poumon, cœur et vaisseaux, foie, rate, rein, testicule] (Gaucher) Progrès méd., Par., 3. s. xxviii. 86 | Insuffisance ovarienne et syndrome de Basedow fruste? Une hérédosyphilitique (Gaucher, Salin) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par. xxiii. 62 | Sul valore del metodo di Noguchi come modificazione e semplificazione di quelle originale di Wassermann per la diagnosi della sifilide (GGavini) Folia clin. chim. et micros., Salsomaggiore, '12-12. iii. 247-60 | Contribution à l'étude de l'ictère hémolytique dans la ~ secondaire (Gellé) Echo méd. du nord, Lille. xvi. 121 | [Syphilitic chancres of the tonsil] (AAGinzburg) Vseross. Vrach. Vestnik., Mosk., '11. i. 20 | Le traitement plurimercuriel intensif et son mode d'action (LJacquet, FDebat) Paris méd., '11-12, p. 351 | De la réaction de Wassermann appliquée au traitement de la ~ (EJeanselme, AVernes) 329-36 | An attempt to ascertain the prevalence of ~ in a large urban population (FLenz) Biometrika, Cambridge. viii. 437 | The Wassermann reaction in ~: a résumé of current literature (WPLucas) Am. J. Dis. Child., Chic., '12. iii. 259-66. ~ in Tibet (RFDMacGregor) Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta. xlvii. 67 | Onychia syphilitica (SVMangubi) Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boliezn., Mosk. xxii. 298. Les ~ réinoculées (Milian) Bull. et mém. Soc. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. xxxiii. 283 | An instance of unusual sensitiveness of the colon to mercury (DWMontgomery) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 848 | Treatment of ~ (JEMorrow) Indianapolis M. J. xv. 99. Recherche du treponema pallidum par la méthode de Hecht (JNicolas, LCharlet) Lyon méd. cxviii. 575 | Erythème polymorphe syphilitique (Nicolas, Moutot, Charlet) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 37 | [Sclero-gummata simulating secondary syphilitic infection] (SSoksenoi) Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boliezn., Mosk. xxii. 257 | Traitement de la ~ chez les femmes enceintes (Pamard) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 3. s. lxvii. 247-58 | Contribution à l'étude des ~ latentes; psoriasis guttata symétrique des deux membres supérieurs, guéri par le traitement spécifique chez un malade très probablement ancien syphilitique (Pied) Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., '12, 5. s. iii. 94 | Super~ation (MPinard) Paris méd., '11-12, p. 342 | The diagnosis of ~ (WWQuinton) N. York State J. M., N. Y. xii. 138 | [On the influence of salvarsan upon the human organism] (KRzetkowski) Gaz. lek., Warsz., 2. s. xxxi. 705, 741, 824, 844 | Procédé nouveau, simple et sûr, de mise en évidence, par coloration, du spirochète de la ~ dans les frottis (JSabrazès) Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux. xxxiii. 75 | The present status of anti-syphilitic treatment (PFSchaffner) Lancet-Clinic, Cincin. cvii. 329 | Sifilide e concepimento (PSfameni) Studium, Napoli. v. 7 | Sluchai gigantopapulyoznavo sifilida (VITerebinski) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1421, 1456 | El diagnóstico clínico precoz de la heredo-~ (TAguilar Jordán) Rev. valenc. de cien. med., Valencia. xiii. 337-44 | Un caso más de reinfección [superinfección] de ~ (EAlvarez Sainz de Aja) 321-23 | Syphilitic indurating edema, with report of a case (CFAnderson) J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, '11-12. iv. 349 | La reazione di Wassermann dopo la somministrazione del salvarsan (PLBosellini) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli. xiv. 1109-14 | Late ~, resistant to treatment (Bulkley) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y. xxx. 28 | La tuberculina nella diagnosi della sifilide (GBurzi) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxii. 1629 | Sur une nouvelle interprétation de la loi de Colles (Carle) Provence méd., Par. xxii. 492 | The use of arsenic in the treatment of ~ (HWCattell) Med. Council., Phila. xvi. 445 | Primary ~; advantage of early diagnosis, diagnostic measures and treatment (CLCummer, RDexter) Cleveland M. J. x. 910-20 | Essai d'une conception nouvelle de la para~ et thérapeutique qui en découle (HDanlos) Presse méd., Par. xix. 1035. ~ as a factor in the abnormal development of children (FWDittrich) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 154-64. Chancres syphilitiques du menton (Dubois-Havenith) Policlin., Brux. xx. 344 | The Hunterian lectures on recent developments in the recognition, treatment and prophylaxis of ~ (HCFrench) Lancet, Ld., '11. ii. 1215, 1385 | The value of lymphatic gland examination as a factor in the diagnosis of ~ (DFriedlander) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y. xxx. 14-19. Une vingtaine de chancres syphilitiques successifs de la verge; auto-inoculation favorisée par la gale (Gaucher, Bricout) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par. xxii. 360 | Syphilides papulo-squameuses simulant un lupus érythémateux (Gaucher, Gougerot, Croissant) 365 | Constatacion de tréponèmes dans une gomme syphilitique (Gaucher, AParis) 393 | Contribution à l'étude de l'ictère hémolytique dans la ~ secondaire (Gellé) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. xxxi. 507-12. The treatment of ~ (WFGlenn) J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, '11, p. 188 [Discussion], p. 199-202 | Three genital and four extra-genital scleroses in one patient, appearing consecutively in thirty-nine days (Gottheil) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y. xxix. 642 | Syphiloderma framboesoides (Gottheil) 643. Una triade fenomenica rivelatrice della sifilide latente ed ignorata (PGuidone) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli. xiv. 1117-22 | Chancre of the cheek (Kingsbury) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y. xxx. 26 | Tratamento da ~ pelo „606“ (CdeLacerda)



- Med. contemp., Lisb. xxix. 385 | Le séro-diagnostic dans l'hérédité ~ infantile et la ~ familiale (ChLeroux, RLabbé) Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par. xiv. 881-924 | Le séro-diagnostic de la ~ d'après les résultats enregistrés à l'Institut Pasteur au cours de l'année '10-11 (CLevaditi, ALatapie) Presse méd., Par. xix. 889 | Sul metodo von Dungern per la sierodiagnosi della sifilide [modificazione al metodo del Wassermann] (GMalan, FDemathesis) Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 4. s. xvii. 274-80 | Contribución al estudio de la reacción meiotagmínica en la ~ (GMarañón, SPascual y Rios) Clin. y lab., Rev. quincen. de espec. méd., Zaragoza. vii. 641. Mortality and morbidity in hereditary ~ (CFMarshall) Brit. J. Child., Dis., Ld. ix. 4 | Sur un syndrome complexe d'origine syphilitique [paralysie des deux membres supérieurs du type radicaire; aortite chronique; signe d'Argyll; tumeur gommeuse de la paroi abdominale] (JMollard, MFavre, ADufourt) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 367 | Des deux types de dégénérescence des lésions syphilitiques tertiaires du rôle de l'artérite et de la phlébite dans leur développement; histogénèse du follicule syphilitique (JNicolas) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxi. num. spéc. 560-67 | The direct cultivation of *Treponema pallidum* pathogenic for the monkey (HNoguchi) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. xv. 90-100 | Is gangosa a form of ~? (HEOdell) U. S. Naval M. Bull., Wash. v. 430 | Behandling af de syfilitiske hjerte-og karsygdomme (AOigaard) Hosp.-Tid., Kobenh., '11. 5. R. iv. 825, 861, 885 | Congenital ~ with convulsions (JPParkinson) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 124 | Hérédité ~; anémie hémolytique acquise à tendance ictérique (JSablé, LDarrel) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., '11. 3. s. xxxi. 657-62 | Degeneración por ~ adquirida (DSánchez de Rivera y Mosét) Clin. y lab., Rev. quincen. de espec. méd., Zaragoza. vii. 569-75 | Hectine et hectargyre dans le traitement général de la ~ et des affections parasymphilitiques (Schoull) Rev. de thérap. méd.-chir., Par. lxxviii. 836 | A comparative study of the Wassermann and Weil cobra venom reactions for ~ (HJSchwartz) N. York M. J. [etc.]. xcv. 23 | Sull' importanza della citoscopia cefalo-rachidiana nei sifilitici (USorrentino) Riforma med., Napoli. xxvii. 1354, 1380. The modern treatment of ~ (WBTrimble) Internat. Clin., Phila., 21. s. iii. 27-36, 4 pl. | Le séro-diagnostic de la ~ (PVadam) Médecin prat., Par. vii. 774. ~ in infancy and early life (GKVarden) Atlanta Jour.-Rec. Med. lviii. 423 | [Einige Vers. z. Bhdlg. d. ~ mit Asurol, Atoxylquecksilber [intramuskulärer u. subkutaner] Injektion v. Ehrlich's „606“ sowie mit Hectine u. Hectargyre] (EWelander) Nord. med. Ark., Stockholm, 3. f. xi. afd. ii. No. 1, p. 1-34. The serum reaction in the diagnosis of ~ (JWFisher) Woman's M. J., Cincin. xxi. 213 | Proc. Connect. M. Soc., N. Haven, '11. 136-48 | Ulcera indurita simulante sifiloma da blenorragia (DGGaribaldi) Bull. d. r. Accad. med. di Roma. xxxvii. 103 | ~, paralysie diphtérique, herpès vélo-palatin. (PGastinel, APelissier) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxiv. 1620 | Gumma of the sternum (LGlendening, EHSkinner) Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xviii. 1200-1205 | Syphilitic skin lesions frequently overlooked (JDGold) Yale M. J., N. Haven. xviii. 60-65 | Réactions de Wassermann-Neisser-Bruck; les services qu' elle peut rendre en pratique: 1. pour le diagnostic, 2. le pronostic, 3. le traitement de la ~ (HGougerot) J. méd. franç., Par., '11. v. 419-28 | Thérapeutique antisymphilitique et réaction de Wassermann (HGougerot) Ann. d. mal. vén., Par., '11. vi. 829-47 | Sur le traitement abortif de la ~ (HHallopeau) Ann. d. mal. vén., Par., '11. vi. 848 | A comparison between ~ relapses under mercurial and salvarsan treatment respectively (LWHarrison) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xvii. 581 | Essai sur l'action trophique du mercure et du salvarsan chez les syphilitiques (LJacquet, Debat) Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., '11. 5. s. ii. 449-83. Action du sérum humain sur le „*treponema pallidum*“, essais de séro-agglutination de la ~ (EJean-selme, ATouraine) J. méd. franç., Par., '11. v. 429-34 | El sero-diagnostico de la ~ en cirugía (Juan de Azua) Crón. méd. mexicana, México. xiv. 289, 312, 335 | A preliminary report on the technique and statistic results of the Wassermann reaction (JLLaird) Penn. M. J., Athens. xv. 97-102 | [Severe type of ~ cure by arsenic] (VYeLajonoff) Voenno-med. J., St. Petersburg. ccxxxi. med. spec. pt., p. 793. On the value of the Noguchi reaction to the general practitioner (MLederer) N. York M. J. [etc.]. xciv. 1229 | A propos d'un cas d'hérédité ~ tardive (Liautey) Rev. méd. de la Franche-Comté, Besançon. xix. 151 | Le cliniche indicazioni della reazione A. Wassermann, ed il loro valore nella medicina pratica (LMassini) Policlin., Roma. xviii. sez. prat. 1289-96. Some examples of extra-genital ~ (JWMarchildon) J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis. viii. 149 | Treatment of malignant ~ (HMorrow) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y. xxix. 542-47 | Sluchaisymphylonychia haemorrhagica [Case] (MYeMzareuloff) Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boliezn., Kharkov. xxii. 26 | Amyotrophie spinale syphilitique et lésions tertiaires de la peau (ANanta) Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., '11. 5. s. ii. 496 | Chancre de l'oreille externe (Nicolas, Lannois) Lyon méd. cxvii. 967 | A cutaneous reaction in ~ (HNoguchi) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. & N. Y. xiv. 557-68 | Sifilide papulosa gigante en un individuo con ictiosis serpentina ó sauriósica (E.deOyarzábal) Rev. españ. de dermat. y síf., Madrid. xiii. 541 | Sulla presenza della spirocheta pallida nei distretti cutanei già sede di manifestazioni sifilitiche (APasini) Riv. insubra di sc. med., Milano, '11. i. 273-78 | Comparative value of certain microscopic methods of demonstrating spirochaeta pallida (MPhillips, EEGlynn) Brit. M. J., Ld., '11. ii. 1282 | Les indications cliniques et thérapeutiques fournies par la ponction lombaire au cours de la ~ acquise et héréditaire (PRavaut) Monde méd., Par. xxi. 865-81 | De l'influence de la ~ sur la genèse des anomalies et des monstruosités fœtales (PRudaux, VLeLorier) Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., '11. 2. s. viii. 497-518 | Chancre syphilitique multiples; un cas de vingt-cinq chancres confluentes sur le gland et la couronne balano-préputiale (Ribollet) Ann. d. mal. vén. Par. vi. 756-61 | Tumeur blanche du genou d'origine syphilitique dépistée par l'apparition d'une kératite parenchymateuse (CRøederer, Spéville) Gaz. méd. de Par. lxxxii. 329 | Polinevrite in soggetto sifilitico alcoolista, interessante i quattro arti ed il VII° bilateramente (EAguglia) Riv. ital. di neuropat. [etc.], Catania, '11-12. iv. 493 | Séro-diagnostico de la ~ [reacción de Wassermann] (JARroyo) Bol. de cien. med., México, '11-12. ii. 101, 1 pl. 149 | Las recidivas en la ~ (JBarcia Caballero) Rev. espan. de dermat. y síf., Madrid. xiii. 361-68. La prophylaxie sociale de la ~ devant les récents progrès de la syphilographie (Bayet, Malvoz) J. méd. de Brux. xvi. 461-70 | Presse méd. belge, Brux. lxiii. 723-30 | Vertigo and disturbances of the equilibrium in recent secondary ~ (OBeck) Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxi. 1056-84 | Résultats donnés par l'air chaud sur les chancres, les ulcérations rebelles et l'acrasphyxie (TBelot) Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux. xix. 430. | Dos hermanos con ~ hereditaria tardía á manifestaciones gomosas-buco-faringeas, rebeldes al mercurio y al 606 (RBerro) Rev. méd. d. Uruguay, Montevideo. xiv. 77-84. Visceral ~ (FBillings) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lvii.

1653 | Sodium cacodylate in ~; a study of its results in forty-three cases (LJSpivak) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 428 | Heredo, or congenital ~ (JJThomas) Ohio M. J., Columbus. viii. 132 | Traitement de la ~ par les injections intraveineuses d'énésol à doses massives (Thorel) Clinique, Par. vii. 75 | Mottled chin associated with ~ (Trimble) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y. xxx. 90 | Is ~ hereditary? (EK Tullidge) Maryland M. J., Balt. lv. 66 | Stérilisation de la ~ à la période primaire; statistique de 20 ans (Leredde, Kuenemann) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par. xxiii. 26 | Síndroma hemorrágico como única manifestación de ~ hereditaria tardia (LCMackenna) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires. v. 423 | Des chancres syphilitiques de l'oreille externe (Massia, Charvet) Ann. d. mal. de l'oreille, du larynx, [etc.], Par. xxxviii. 1143-63 | [~ of the concha of the ear] (LARotenberg) Yezhemies. Ushn., Gorlov. i Nosov. Boliezn., S.-Peterb. vi. 531 | Notes sur un cas rare d'infection syphilitique avec chancre extra-génital (Sauvage) Gaz. méd. du centre, Tours. xvii. 13 | Symposium on ~ and its treatment (WAnderson) Pacific M. J., San Fran. lv. 134-81 | Acquired syphilitic ulcers of the bowel demonstration of the *Spirochaeta pallida* (Aarkin) Tr. Chic. Path. Soc. viii. 224-40 | Quelques faits d'hérédité ~ du système nerveux (HBarbier, Gassier) Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par. xiv. 9-16 | [Anginous state and thrombosis of the subclavian artery following syphilitic arterio-sclerosis] (MJBarchnik) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1728 | Hérédité ~ insoupçonnée; ~ et nourrices (GBaux, Berthoumeu) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 143 | Su alcuni metodi per la diagnosi della sifilide nelle malattie nervose e mentali (EBravetta) Rassegna di studi psichiat., Siena, '11. i. 441-56 | Médiastinite chronique diffuse syphilitique et traitement pleurimercureiel (RBrunon, LNée) Normandie méd., Rouen. xxvii. 437-42 | Osservazioni sierodiagnostiche e note cliniche sulle malattie dell' aorta e del cuore di origine sifilitica (GComessatti) Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze. xii. 561, 581 | Apparition d'un chancre syphilitique au cours d'un traitement mercuriel (Doucey, EJoltrain) J. de méd. int., Par. xv. 220 | The parasitology of ~ (HCErnest) Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost. xxii. 266 | A case illustrating the cranial radiculitis of tertiary ~: discussion of pathology of cranial nerves in tabes (TAWilliams) Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis. xxviii. 289-94 | Cas singulier de syphilodermite érythémato-noueuse tardive simulant cliniquement la sporotrichose gommeuse à foyers multiples. (Contribution clinique et histologique. [Trad. par Mme. le Dr. Grandjean-Bayard]) (GVerrotti) Ann. d. mal. vén., Par. vi. 801-28 | Syphilitic infection involving the floor of the fourth ventricle (FSCrossfield) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 95. Case of keloids forming on the cicatrices resulting from ulcerating syphilitic lesions (MacLeod) Brit. J. Dermat., Ld. xxiii. 114 | [A scaly secondary syphilide; pityriasis rosea] (JMHMacLeod) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 248 | Symposium on ~; laboratory method in ~; the Wassermann reaction (NLLinneman) Journal-Lancet, Minneap. xxxii. 85 [Discuss.] 92. The adequate treatment of ~ (WTWootton) J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis. viii. 301 | The reaction of cholesterol and its derivatives on lecithin as syphilitic antigen and as haemolysin with cobra venom (CH Browning, JCruickshank) J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge. xvi. 225-46 | The rational treatment of ~ (EDHolland) Lancet-Clinic, Cincin. cvii. 216. Vienna clinical lecture on para-syphilitic disease in infancy (RKoenigstein) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 58 | ~ in its relationship to the nervous system (TDiller, WRSDénner) Penn. M. J. Athens. xv. 102-7 | The inunction treatment of ~ as carried

out at foreign spas (DFreshwater) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 439-46 | The exhibit method applied to educational work in the prevention of ~ and gonococcus infection (WFSnow) Social Dis., N. Y., '10. i. Nr. 3, p. 6-12 | The law ought to require the reporting of ~ and gonorrhoea to the health authorities (FHGerrish) Social Dis., N. Y., '11. ii. No. 2, p. 1-14 | Erythème polymorphe syphilitique (Nicolas, Moutot, Charlet) Lyon méd. cxviii. 251 | Direction générale du traitement des syphilitiques (LQueyrat) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 131-37 | Que doit-on penser du traitement dit „abortif“ de la ~ par la méthode de M. Hallopeau? (LQueyrat) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par. xxiii. 40-45 | Sur l'état mental dans la ~ diffuse du névraxe (JLépine) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 668 | Lyon méd. cxvii. 1320. Radiodermite chez une syphilitique? (Balvay, Arceclin) Lyon méd. cxviii. 65 | Le pronostic général de la ~ (ABayet) J. méd. de Brux. xvii. 11-17 | Des différents moyens de prélever le matériel pour la recherche du tréponème pâle dans les lésions syphilitiques (DWladissavliévitch) Semaine méd., Par. xxxii. 109 | Pleurésie syphilitique tertiaire avec syphilomes du poumon, du foie et de la rate (Wulfaert) Clinique, Brux. xxvi. 185 | Peut-on considérer comme non contagieuses les manifestations tertiaires de la ~? (VETerebinski) Ann. d. mal. vén., Par. vi. 764-76 | Sur le traitement de la ~ (HHallopeau) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par. 3. s. lxvii. 153 | Arthrite syphilitique du coude avec fistulation et lésions osseuses considérables (LMBonnet) Lyon méd. cxviii. 136 | Sur l'utilité d'un traitement très prolongé par les injections mercurielles dans certaines ~ nerveuses subaiguës ou chroniques (Mollard) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxi. num. spéc. 524 | De la ~ (Dind) Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève. xxxii. 5-28. Statistique de la ~ par corps d'armée (Granjux) Soc. franç. de prophyl. san. et mor. Bull., Par. xii. 152-69 | Ricerche sperimentali sull' arterite e sull' aneurisma sifilitici (FVanzetti) Arch. per le sc. med., Torino. xxxv. 435-514 | Arch. d. mal. du coeur [etc.], Par. v. 205-15 | Atti d. I. Cong. internaz. dei patologia, Torino, p. 171-82 | Comportamento della cute e delle urine in alcuni stati sifilomici ereditari; studio clinico e sperimentale (PFilauro) Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma. xxix. 105-24 | Aphoristische Bemerkgn. (ANEisser) Nel xxv anno d'insegn. univ. d. Prof. D. Barduzzi, Livorno, '11, p. 327-35 | El estado actual de la cuestión de la curabilidad y tratamiento de la ~ (PUMbert) Rev. españ. de dermat. y sif., Madrid. xiii. 368-81 | Caso de ~ no obedeciendo a la ley de Profeta (PVilanova) Rev. de med. y cirug., Barcel. xxv. 377 | Cancro syphilitico duplo (ALapa) Med. contemp., Lisb. xxx. 49 | Terapia antisifilitica (DBarduzzi) 395. '11. p. 547 | Terapia d. sifilide con l'arsenobenzolo (FSimonelli) 591-600

**Syphon**, an Improved (WRForbes) Chem. News. 106. vol. 40

**Syracuse**, drawing of (HCCWach) Archit. Rev. 32. vol. 76-84

**Syrle** poissons de recueillis, par M. H. Gadeau de Ker-ville (JPellegrin) Bull. Soc. zool. France. 36. t. 107. ~ de 1782 à 1841 (LMalouf) 56. 688-99, 745-56 | Chrétiens de ~ dans l'Amérique du Nord (AZal'oum) 1030. 427-41

**Syrnium**: [Daten üb. das Vorkommen der Uraleule in Erdély] (EHausmann) Aquila. 18. t. 394 | Az Urali Bagoly [~ uralense Pall.] elterjedése Erdélyben (JNagy) Múz. Füzetek. Naturw. Museumshefte Siebenbürg.-Mus.-Ver. B. 2, p. 23-34

**Syrphidae**, preliminary Report on the Life-histories of two Species of (CLMetcalf) Ohio Natural. 11. vol. 337-44 | Tvenne för svenska faunan nya Syrphici (O

- Ringdahl) Entom. Tidskr. Arg. 32, p. 124 | Příspěvek k poznání kukel z čeledě ~ (AVimmer) Cas. české Spol. entom. Acta Soc. entom. Bohem. Rocn. 8, p. 109-18 | [Beiträge zur Kenntnis der Fliegenpuppen aus der Familie ~.] p. 118
- Systèmes** compl., réductibilité et intégration des (E Vessiot) 119b. 241-78 | Liaisons et mouvements des ~ matériels (EDelassus) 305-69
- Széchenyi**, Stephan: [Weltanschauung u. Lebensphilos. d. Graf. ~, ungar. Staatsmann u. Wirtschaftspolitik.] (BKenessey) M. T. Sz. p. 81-104 | [~'s Politik] (Gy Andrassy) 173-212
- Szemas**, China, trade of. 904b. V. 831-38

## T

**Taal** volcano, the eruption of, January 30, '11. Manila. 45 p. (MSMasó) Philippine weather bureau Publication

**Tabak**: Types of Cuban ~co (HHasselbring) Bot. Gaz. LIII. 113-26 | The injury of ~co, and its relation to other drug habits (CBTowns) Century. 83, vol. 766-72 | ScientificControl of ~co Growing in Rhodesia. (ERTownsend) Chem. World. 1. vol. 63 | What everybody ought to know about ~co (SStewart) Education. 32. vol. 485 | Empire-Grown ~co (DRead) JI. Colon. Inst. p. 405-10 | Un cas de psychose tabagique (Pel) Ann. méd.-chir., Dour. xix. 171 | De l'action du ~ sur l'audition (Ferran) Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, '11, p. 363-69 | Di alcuni insetti pronubi dei ~chi (A Buonocore) Boll. tecn. Colt. Tabacchi Scafati. XI. 3-8 | Due particolari forme di N. rustica brasilia Chwiztent e Kapa magiara (ASplendore) 95 | Nuovi dati e nuove osservazioni sulla perdita in peso del ~co Kentucky durante la cura (MDonadoni) 152-57 | Modificazioni della pressione sanguigna del polso arterioso nei lavoratori addetti alla fermentazione del ~co (ACapparelli) Lavoro, Milano. v. 1 | (SLavagna) Tommasi, Napoli. vi. 821-28 | De kiemingsenergie van het Deli-~saaad (JAHoning) Med. Deli Proefstat. Medan. VI. Nr. 5, p. 173-79 | Siete casos de gangrena simétrica de las extremidades debida al abuso del ~o (LGutiérrezLee) Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana. xxxvii. 578-83 | [~smonopolvorschlag] - Affärsvärlden. p. 1362-67 | [~smonopol. Rückkehr zum Merkantilismus] - Budkavlen. p. 28 | [Die königl. ungar. ~bau-Versuchsanstalt [M. Kir. Dohánytermelési Kiserleti Allomás] in Debreczen] (KPreiszecker) Fachl. Mitt. österr. Tabakregie. Wien '11, p. 150-60 | Correlation and inheritance in Nicotiana ~um (HK Hayes) Bull. Connecticut agr. Exp. Stat. New Haven, Conn. Nr. 171, 45 pp.

**Tabanidae**: Experiments to Ascertain if Certain ~ Act as the Carriers of Trypanosoma pecorum (D Bruce, AEHamerton, HRBateman) Proc. R. Soc. Ld. 83. vol. B p. 349-58 | Bull. Sleeping Sickness Bur. 3. vol. 161 | [Neue Beiträge z. Kenntnis der Pangoninen u. Chrysopinen Brasiliens] (ALutz) Mem. Inst. Oswaldo Cruz Rio de Janeiro. 3. t. 65-85 | [Les Taons (~) et les moyens simples pour leur destruction] (I Portchinsky) Trav. Bur. entom. scient. Minist. Agric. St.-Petersbourg 2. t. Nr. 8, 52 pp. [russ.] | Notes on the Life Histories of ~ (CSBrimley) Entom. News 22. vol. 133 | I Tafani del Riso (GDelGuerico) Redia 7. vol. 467

**Tabes**: A case of ~ dorsalis with laryngeal crises (DEHoag) J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N.Y. & Lancaster, Pa. xxxviii. 692 | ~ dorsalis, as it concerns the urologist (HKlussman) Pacific M. J., San Fran. liv. 736. Un cas de maladie de Friedreich avec autopsie (AA Lambrior) Rev. neurol., Par. xix. ii. 525-40 | La scoliose tabétique (Lederc, Cluzet, Pauly) Lyon méd. cxvii. 1115-21 | Note sur deux cas de crises gastriques du ~, améliorées ou guéries par l'opération de Franke.

(LMarie, Parturier) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxi. 247 | A case of ~ with functional symptoms simulating other organic disease (AMMoll) South African M. Rec., Cape Town. ix. 295 | Sur la délimitation du ~. Valeur diagnostique des principaux symptômes (CHBabinski et [al.]) Rev. neurol., Par. xix. ii. 765-86 | The causes of death in ~ (CW Burr) J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N.Y. xxxix. 145-52. ~ fruste ou polyradiculite syphilitique; disparition de la lymphocytose du liquide céphalo-rachidien (H Claude, CVincent, Cotoni) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 392 | Autopsie d'un cas de ~ juvénile chez un hérédo-syphilitique (JDejerine, AThomas, Heuyer) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. i. 225. Le ~ peut-il être monosymptomatique? Réponse. (EDupré, AThomas [et al.]) xix. ii. 761 | [Respiratory troubles in progressive locomotor ataxia] (V Kraus) Casop. lék. česk., v Praze, '11. l. 719 | Sur un cas de crises gastriques tabétiques combinées à des crises de réaction colique (AMathieu) Arch. d. mal. de l'appar. digest. [etc.], Par. vi. 101 | O arthropathie tabétique (AMoravek) Sborn. lék., v Praze. xii. 181-96 | Arthropathie tabétique du genou gauche (Murard) Lyon méd. cxviii. 488 | Juvenile ~ (GE Price, CEGShannon) Am. J. Dis. Child., Chic., '12. iii. 236 | L'hématémèse des tabétiques (GRAuzier) Provence méd. Par. xxiii. 113 | Diagnosi differenziale tra pseudo tabe e tabe; terapia (GRummo) Med. ital., Napoli. x. 121 | Arthropathie tabétique coxo-fémorale droite (Villard) Lyon méd. cxviii. 420 | Respiratory trouble in progressive locomotor ataxia] (JZamazal) Casop. lék. česk., v Praze, '11. l. 1364 | Constitution d'un schéma sémiologique du ~; les stigmates du ~ (JABadie) Rev. neurol., Par. xix. ii. 787-97 | ~ fruste (CAchard, FSaint-Girons) 724 | La reazione del Wassermann nella tabe dorsale (FBonfiglio, F Costantini) Riv. ital. di neuropat. [etc.], Catania. v. 16-22 | Hémiplegie et ~ (PBoveri) Rev. neurol., Par. xix. ii. 735 | ~ fruste avec crises gastriques liées aux variations de la tension artérielle (HClaude, LCotoni) 728 | Le diaphragme des tabétiques; étude radioscopique et radiographique (Cluzet, VCordier) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 741 | Inversion des réflexes patellaires dans un cas de ~ (JDejerine, JJumentié) Rev. neurol., Par. xix. ii. 725 | Le diagnostic du ~ peut-il se baser sur l'évolution et sur l'épreuve thérapeutique? (EDupré) 786 | Peut-on fixer un nombre minimum de symptômes nécessaires pour affirmer le ~? (EDupré, Sicard [et al.]) 777-84 | ~ fruste ou méningite syphilitique (CFlandin) 739 | Action du salvarsan sur la névrite optique tabétique (Lacapère) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 127. Du ~ héréditaire débutant à l'âge adulte (ELong) Rev. neurol., Par. xix. ii. 808 | Crises tabétiques abdominales simulant l'obstruction intestinale, au point d'entraîner une intervention chirurgicale; traitement de la bronchite grippale (PLucas-Championnière) J. de méd. et chir. prat., Par. lxxxiii. 85-91 | Le ~ féminin à la Salpêtrière (PMarie, CFoix) Rev. neurol., Par. xix. ii. 802 | Délimitation clinique du ~ (E.deMasary) 741-52 | Arthropathie à type tabétique du genou, avec signe d'Argyll et lymphocytose rachidienne, sans aucun autre symptôme de ~ (E.deMasary, Pasteur-Vallery-Radot) 723 | Ostéo-arthropathie à type tabétique chez une malade non tabétique et très probablement syphilitique (Mauclair, ABarré) 736 | Le ~ ne peut être défini que par l'anatomie pathologique et l'étiologie (JNageotte) 752-61. De la conservation et du retour des réflexes rotuliens dans le ~ dorsalis à propos d'un malade atteint de crises gastriques tabétiques (Roque, Chalié, Nové-Josserand) 806 | ~ fruste (ASouques) 734 | Pathogénie du ~ et la délimitation clinique de cette affection (TAWilliams) 799 | The neuroserological findings

- in ~, general paresis, cerebrospinal syphilis, and other nervous and mental diseases (DMKaplan, L Casamajor) Arch. Int. Med., Chic. ix. 262-72 | A study of the aetiology and symptoms in seventeen cases of ~ (HWWBarber) Guy's Hosp. Rep., Ld. lxxv. 65-76 | Conjugal ~ dorsalis (AAEshner) Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila. xxvi. 43-48 | Déterminations méningo-encéphaliques de la syphilis chez les tabétiques (HClaude) Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par. xxv. 785 | Le diaphragme des tabétiques; étude radioscopique et radiographique (Cluzet, VCondier) Lyon méd., cxvii. 1454 | Crises gastriques rebelles au cours d'un ~; opération de Franke (ACade) 1515. Crises gastriques tabétiques; diagnostic; indications opératoires (Delbet) Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par. xxii. 459 | La scoliose tabétique (Leclerc Cluzet, Pauly) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 588-94 | L'opération de Franke dans un cas de crises gastriques du ~ (RLerich) Lyon méd. cxvii. 1519. Crises gastriques subintrantes avec hématomés au cours d'un ~ fruste d'origine spécifique (Rauzier, Roger) Montpel. méd. xxxiii. 342-51
- Tachinidae**, New and Old (WRThompson) Canad. Entom. 43. vol. 265-72, 313
- Tachistoscope** de comparaison, description et fonctionnement d'un nouveau (AMichotte) Arch. de psy. chol., Genève, '11-12. xii. 1-13
- Tachoscope**, Schuchardt and Schütte. - Machinery 18. vol. 651
- Tachyphylaxie**, à propos du phénomène de (EGley) Compt. rend. soc. biol. 71. t. Nr. 39. 352
- Taenia echinococcus**, hydatid cyst following direct implantation of the ovum of (TSHutchings) Austral. M. J., Melbourne, '11-12. n. s. i. 350 | Malformation of ~ sagniana [~ triedre] (GAMacCallum) Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxxii. 562 | ~ diminuta (RGarciaRijo) Actas y trab. d. ii Cong. med. nac., Habana, '11, p. 307. Sulla presenza di teniolisina nei sieri immuni da emulsioni teniose (Sivori, Corradi, Caffarena) Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc. [etc.], Genova, '10-11. v. 97-104 | [The clinical picture of paroxysms in ~ nana] (AGFogel) Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 2018-26
- Tätowierung**: Tatuaggi artistici in disertori francesi. (ADeBlasio) Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino, '11. 4. s. iii. 505-89
- Tafelgerät**: Tentoonstelling van oud tafelgerei, messen, lepels en vorken in het museum van kunstnijverheid te Haarlem. - N. Rott. Ct. 11 April. Av. | Handelsblad 11 Av.
- Taft** vs. the Constitution. - Lawyer Bank. 4. vol. 283 | President ~ and the Roosevelt policies (Mac Veagh, Franklin, JRGarfield) Outlook. 101. vol. 110-22 | ~ and Roosevelt (AJames) World's Work [Ld.] Nr. 6, p. 21 | ~ (AMLow) Yale Rev. 1. vol. 349-63 | ~ (HvdMandere) Morks. II. 133-39 | Why I am for ~ (IHHommand) 2141. 196. B. 448-59
- Tajan**, gebruiken bij de rijstteel in, a. Landak (MC Schadee) 494. 67. B. 237-44
- Taihoku**, on the earth temperature at (YTsuiji) Met. Soc. Japan. Journ. 30th year. August. 1-15, '11
- Taine**, la révolution et Napoléon I. (ALumbroso) 2323b. N. S. IX. 152-58 | ~ de 1870 à 75 (EFoguet) 191
- [**Taktik**, veraltete] - Fr. m. 8538 | [Wie soll man taktische Aufgaben stellen?] - R. M. S., Mai | [~ d. österreich.-ungar. Infanterie] - R. M. E. März | [Entwicklg. d. ~ v. Mittelalter bis zur Gegenwart] - R. M. S. Feb. u. ff.
- Talcott**: La méthode américaine de détermination des latitudes par l'emploi du télescope zénithal. G. M. - Rev. arm. belge. 5. t. 112-24
- Talma**, à propos de deux cas d'opération de (Jourdan) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 241-57
- Talmud**, het oordeel van prof. J. C. Matthes over den (SGDeenen) Kathol. I. 389-99
- Tam-Tams** du Congo Belge (IMaes) 193. 2. Sektion, p. 398-412
- Tamisc**, le concours d'hydroaéroplanes à (ABracke) L'aviation. 1. vol. Nr. 7, p. 49
- Tanacetilici** isomeri, sopra gli alcoolii (VPaolini) Gaz. chim. ital. 42. vol. I. Nr. 1, p. 41-49
- Tancitaro**, Michoacán, pic de (EOrdoñez) 1723b. 30. B. 11-17
- Taney**, R. B. (GLChristian) Am. Law Rev. Nr. 46, p. 1-23
- Tang**: The Composition of the Pacific Kelps (JW Turrentine) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 431
- Tank**, the hygiene of the swimming (WJLyser) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lvii. 1992
- Tannin**, la diffusion du, à travers la gélatine. - Cuir. 4. vol. Nr. 21, p. 695 | Tannic Acid, Ethyl Gallate, and the Supposed Ester of Tannic Acid (HCBiddle, WPKelley) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 918-23 | Note on the Analysis of ~s (LELevi, ACOrthmann) Jl. Am. Leather Chem. Assoc. 6. vol. 466-76 | The ~s (AWHoppstedt) 476 | Qualitative Reactions of Vegetable ~s (ESTiasny, CWilkinson) 479-96 | The Filtration of ~ Analysis Solutions under Reduced Pressure (CROberfell) 505 | Qualitative Analysis of ~s (VJThuau, PdeKorsak) 521-26 | Notes on the Use of ~ Materials and their Analysis from the Dyer's Standpoint (GEKnowles) Jl. Soc. Dyers. 28. vol. 174 | Qualitative Reactions of Vegetable ~s (ESTiasny, CDWilkinson) Leather World. 4. vol. 360 | Nouvelles études sur le tannage de la gélatine et de la Peau. Application à la conservation des peaux et au tannage mixte (Meunier, Seyewitz) Cuir. 4. vol. Nr. 21, p. 675. The ~g Properties of Waste Sulphite Cellulose Liquors (AAClaflin) Jl. Am. Leather Chem. Assoc.. L'analyse des extraits ~ques (ESchell) Cuir. 5. vol. 37
- Tantalum**, the Atomic Weight of (WHChapin, EF Smith) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 33. vol. 1497-1503
- Tanz**: La fonction magique de la danse chez les primitifs (RKreglinger) Bull. Inst. Solvay. 20. Archives no. 318
- Taonurus**: [Problem. Algeñreste ~-Spinophyton aus Juraablagern. des Ussuri-Golfes] (ANKryschtowitsch) Bull. Com. géol. St. Petersburg. XXX. 478-86 [russ. u. dtsh.]
- Tapeten**: Some Old Time Wall Papers. - Am. Homes Gardens. 9. vol. 122
- Taragama** Moore, description de deux espèces nouvelles du genre (PhRiel) Bull. Soc. entom. France, '11, p. 77
- Taralli**: Composizione e valore nutritivo dei „~“ prodotto della panificazione speciale di Napoli (A Cutolo) Boll. d. Soc. di mat. in Napoli ['10], '11, 2. s. iv. 158-64
- Tarantism**: an historical note (JKNott) Med. Press. & Circ., Ld. n. s. xcii. 633
- Tararuas**, botanical notes made on a journey across the (BCaston) Trans. New Zealand Inst. XLII. 13-25, ill.
- Targlonia** hypophylla, a study of (HDeutsch) Bot. Gaz. LIII. 492-503
- Tarifvertrag**: [Einführung d. ~es in das System d. bürgerl. Rechts] (Ch.deVisscher) Rev. soc. cathol. Juin. p. 232-51 | ['09 getroff. Tarifverträge in Schweden] - Soc. Medd. p. 285-90 | [Rechtskraft d. Tarifverträge] - Ind. '11, p. 1019-25
- Tarifwesen**: The Commerce Clause and intrastate rates (WCColeman) Columbia Law Rev. 12. vol. 321-50 | Wijzigingen in het ontwerp; het weglaten der neelrechten. - Handelsblad 2 Aug. Av. Centrum 2 Aug. | Een Engelsche beschouwing over onze tariefwet (JWRobertson Scott. U. h. Engelsch)

- Wetensch. bladen. III. 337-54 | Het tarief en de winkeliers [de brochure L. J. B. Gorris] (EWH Duyzings) Centrum 22 Juni | Protectionistische dwangvoorstellingen: „de Rotterdammer“ over het Verslag omtrent handel, nijverheid en scheepvaart in '11. - N. Rott. Ct. 26 Juli. Av.
- [**Tarragona**, Belagerg. v.] - M. A. Juni
- Tarron**, quelques études du capitaine. - Rev. génie milit. 43. t. 5e liv. p. 397-436
- Tarsiger**: A New Species of Flycatcher (WROgilvie-Grant) Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club. 27. vol. 57
- Tasmanien**: Departmental Experiments with Ground Limestone (HJColbourn) Agri. Gaz. Tasman. 20. vol. 94 | 52 ~ian crania (LWGBüchner) 1987b. 122-34. Prognathism of ~ian oboriginal (LWGBüchner) 135-50
- Tatin**, Victor (LGaudart) Rev. Aérienne. 5. An. 64
- [**Tatra**, H o h e, bryolog. Beiträge zur Flora d.] (J Györfy) Mag. bot. Lap. XI. 64
- Tau**: The measurement of dew (WWBryant) Symons's Met. Mag. 47. vol. Nr. 556, p. 82 | (SSkinner) Nr. 557, p. 99
- Taub**: Absolute unilateral deafness in children (R Lake) J. Laryngol., Ld. xxvii. 34 | A case of hysterical deafness diagnosed and cured by the caloric vestibular test (DMcKenzie) 37 | Quelques considérations sur la méthode de Zünd-Burguet pour le traitement de certains surdités (Roure) Arch. internat. de laryngol. [etc.], Par. xxxii. 458-63 | Chronic catarrhal deafness; its relation to nasal obstruction and accessory sinus diseases (CEScofield) Long Island M. J. Brooklyn. v. 479-84 | Technique de l'examen auditif dans la première enfance et dans la première partie de la deuxième enfance (PMConstantin) Presse méd., Par. xix. 715 | Report of the committee on the instruction of the deaf child (EBDench) Tr. Am. Otol. Soc., N. Bedford, Mass. xii. pt. ii. 289 | Syllabus for a lecture to medical students on the deaf child (GH Makuen) 290-95 | [The so-called mental deafness before the objective analysis of complex nervous phenomena (BPBabkin) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1934 | Deafness; its causes and newest treatment (HECook) Vermont M. Morth., Burlington. xviii. 37 | La rééducation de l'oreille et la mémoire auditive (GGuérault) Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq., Par. xxiii. 21 | Guérison opératoire d'une surdité bilatérale par coups de feu dans les deux conduits (Jacques) Rev. méd. de l'est. Nancy. xlv. 45 | Musical vibrations for the deaf (GHMakuen) Am. Ann. Deaf., Wash. lvii. 137-58 | Common cause of deafness (RBNelson) Memphis M. Month. xxxi. 635 | A new and simple method of sound exclusion for the purpose of diagnosis in malingering unilateral deafness (NHPierce) Tr. Am. Otol. Soc., N. Bedford, Mass. xii. pt. ii. 391 | The classification of deaf children (MYearsley) Brit. J. Child. Dis., Ld. viii. 481-86 | The rational treatment of catarrhal deafness and tinnitus (H Hays) Internat. Clin., Phila. 21. s. iii. 186-202 | [Simulation of complete bilateral deafness] (IHKabanoff) Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg. ccxxxii. med.-spec. pt., 331 | Deafness; its cause and newest treatment (HECook) Louisville Month. J. M. & S. xviii. 257 | An improved noise-producer for determining unilateral deafness (EPFowler) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 410. Frequent causes of deafness in children (LBHirst) J. Camden Co. M. Soc., Camden, N. J. v. Nr. 2, 3. The medico-educational problem of the deaf child. (GHMakuen) Tr. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. & Otol. Soc., N.Y. xvii. 208 | [Development of the methods of examining the ear in the last decade] (VVoyachek) Vestnik. Ushn. Gorlov. i Nosov. Boliezn., S.-Peterb., '11. iii. 499-810 | [New methods of testing the function of audition] (VVoyachek) Novoye v Med., S.-Peterb., '11. v. 1219, 1290, 1367 | Three cases of sclerotic deafness and their lesson (HPBellows) J. Ophth., Otol. & Laryngol., N.Y. xviii. 126-34 | Some early books on the education of the deaf (FRPackard) Tr. Am. Otol. Soc., N. Bedford, Mass., '11. xii. pt. ii. 357-62 | Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxi. 1066
- Taube**: Mitochondria and other cytoplasmic constituents of the spinal ganglion cells of the pigeon. (EVCowdry) Anat. Rec., Phila. vi. 33-38 | On the inheritance of the webfoot character in pigeons (JL Bonhete) Proc. gen. meet. . . Zool. Soc., Ld. pt. i. 14-19 | On colour and colour-pattern inheritance in pigeons (JL Bonhete) iii. 601-19 | Sur les accidents causés par l'ingestion des corps étrangers chez le pigeon (Hebrant, Antoine) Ann. de méd. vét., Brux. lxi. 65 | Reversione dei caratteri nei piccioni domestici (AGhigi) 2091. 85-97
- Taubstumm**: Tres casos de sordomudez histerica. (EGGereda) Siglo med., Madrid. lviii. 787 | The practical value of lipreading (MAGoldstein) Tr. Am. Laryngol., Rhinol. & Otol. Soc., N.Y. xvii. 215-25. Un caso de sordomudez y afonia histericas (ARanirez Santat6) Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, '12. 3. s. ii. 162. Doofstommen-opleiding (HBurger) Gids. II. 350-73
- Tauern** s. u. Alpen
- Taufe**: Herkomst van den christl. doop (HOort) 2723. 375-89 | Fonts baptismaux (HRousseau) 625. 57-94
- Taylor** System, elementary Time Study as a Part of the, of Scientific Management (HKHathaway) Indust. Eng. Dig. 11. vol. 85-95
- [**Taylor**, General] - R. E. J. Juni | A. N. G. 2719
- Taylor**, E. G. [1878-'12] Obituary. - Glasgow M. J. lxxvii. 125
- Taylor**, James [1840-'12] Obituary. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 281
- Taylor**, J. Y. [1829-'11] Obituary. - Boston M. & S. J. clxv. 815 | Obituary. - J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lvii. 1779
- Tchernychev**, A. J., s. u. Napoleon I.
- [**Tchjantan-Khénan**, Angriff auf, durch d. Russen] - R. d'inf. 305
- Technik**: A Decade of ~al instruction in Ireland (GFletcher) Jl. Dept. Agriculture Ireland. p. 304-15. ~al Education in Ireland (GFletcher) Jl. Soc. Arts. 26. April, p. 577-88 | The Grand Trunk System of Training. - Railw. Mag. 30. vol. 304 | The Harrison-Hughes Engineering Laboratories at Liverpool University. - Mech. Eng. 29. vol. 647-53 | Making Engineering Instruments (FHColvin) Am. Machinist. 36. vol. 543 | The Progress of British Engineering. - Economist. 13. April. p. 792 | The teaching of experimental engineering (JCSmallwood) Educat. Rev. 44. vol. 35-44 | Education in Science as a Preparation for Industrial Work (HARoberts) Electrician. 68. vol. 1043 | Standardization (HFChadwick) El. Jl. 9. vol. 315-22 | ~al Education on the Rand. - Engineer. 113. vol. 509 | The efficiency principles of ~al education (JCSmallwood) Engineering Mag. 42. vol. 915 | ~al Education (EHooper) Inst. Min. Metall. Bull. Nr. 92, p. 1-14 | Efficiency in Education (GAHoadley) Jl. Franklin Inst. 174. vol. 219-24 | The Royal Institute Library (CHTownsend) Jl. Roy. Inst. Brit. Archit. 19. vol. 429-56 | ~al Education in Ireland (GFletcher) Jl. Roy. Soc. Arts. 60. vol. 577-88 | Going Value (FFFowler) Jl. West. Soc. Engin. 17. vol. 147-90 | A Late Mechanical Engineering Laboratory. - Iron Age. 89. vol. 573 | Hartford Co-operative Continuation School. - p. 782 | Fundamentals in ~al Education (RChauvenet) Mines Minerals. 32. vol. 550 | Practical Efficiency Engineering. - Railw. Age Gaz. 52. vol. 420 | Obsolete Engineering Works. - Times Eng. Supp. 8. vol. 25 | The Inspecting Engineer. - p. 23. The London Poly ~s. - p. 23 | L'histoire de la ~que.



- Bull. Soc. Ing. civils France. 65. An. 124. 314. The Standardisation and the work of the Engineering Standards Committee. - Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11. 1. vol. 349-54 | List of publication of the Engineer. Standards Committee. - p. 361 | Les dictionnaires ~ques en plusieurs langues édités en Hollande (GJ van de Well, A. ten Bosch) 619-26 | L'enseignement ménager dans les écoles pratiques de commerce et d'industrie (BDegrulle) Rev. Enseignement Technique. 2. An. 359-64 | L'enseignement ~que à l'Université de Grenoble. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 290. 317 | [Techn. Akademie in Berlin] - Bol. Mens. Braz. p. 103 | Zijn er onoplosbare vraagstukken op technisch gebied? [Tuchtvaart, onderzeesche scheepvaart, draadloze telegrafie, tele fotografie, fotografie in kleuren enz] - Wetensch. bl. III. 154 | [Zusammenschluß dän. technisch. Zeitschriften] - Architekten [Kop.]. 14. J. 341 | [Elementarunterricht d. techn. Schule] (Carl Andersen) 57 | [Bedürfnis v. techn. Attachés (NHPallin) Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 13. Neubau d. königl. techn. Hochschule. Das Resultat d. Preisbewerb. - p. 57-67 | [Polytechn. Verein. 1852-'12] - Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 205-24 | The Imperial College of Science and Technology (CAMSmith) Engineering. 93. vol. 685 | [Tätigkeit d. schwed. Technologenver. währ. '11] - Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 81-86

**Tee:** Some observations on tea-poisoning (NField) Bristol Med.-Chir. J. xxix. 312-20 | Cultivation and Manufacture of tea in the United States Washington (GFMitchell) Bull. Dep. Agr. Washingt. 40 pp. The Detection of Prussian Blue in tea (FWest) J. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 528 | tea Growing in Russia. - J. Soc. Arts. 31. May. p. 708 | De ~cultuur op Java (HHZeylstra Fzn.) m. afb. Buiten 4 Mei. p. 210-15

**Teer:** Tar and Tar Products (MWhittaker) Am. Gas. J. 96. vol. Nr. 14. p. 220, 224 | The Dehydration of Tar by Centrifugation (JMMüller) Gas World. 56. vol. 481 | Coal Tar and Its Products (ARWarnes, WBSoutherton) J. Gas Light. 117. vol. 577-82. Distillation of Tar on Gas Work (ALemmer) 118. vol. 162 | Removal of Tar from Water Gas (APBeardsley) 165 | Composition of Gas Tars (PSchläpfer) 296. Changes in Tar Exposed to Traffic (WWCrosby) Surveyor. 41. vol. 526 | Goudronnage et végétation. 2380. '12. II. 340

**Tegéal,** Athēnā Poliātis en (KARhomaiois) 1350. 49-54  
**Teia:** Painted Apple Moth. (CFrench jr.) Journ. Dept. Agric. Victoria. 9. vol. 678

**Telegraphie:** [Geplante Marconistat. Ber. üb. ihre Verkehrsmöglichk. u. techn. Gestalt] (GStenberg) Industriadn. Norden. p. 65 | La réception radio~que de l'heure en Suisse (PTart) Rev. Soc. Belge él. p. 122 | The International Radio~c. Conference. - Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 373, 415, 502 | Conférence radio~que internationale de Londres. - J. télégr. p. 128-36 | Les signaux sont-ils prolongés dans la ~ par courant alternatif? (BGáti) 121 | A Method of Determining the Distance of a Partial Disconnection in a Submarine Cable (Hay, EChas) El. Rev. [Ld.] 70. vol. 1063 | The theory of the submarine Telegraph Cable. - Electrician [Ld.] 68. vol. 1049, 69. vol. 181, 315 | The Goldschmidt high-Frequency alternator for wireless ~ and Telephony. - 69. vol. 615 | Helsby wireless Detectors. - El. Rev. [Ld.] 71. vol. Nr. 1806, p. 12 | La génération industrielle des courants à haute fréquence (MLatour) Lum. él. 2. Sér. 18. t. 355 | Golfengten en afstanden bij de draadloze ~ (JPGuépin) De Zee. 7. Juli. p. 516-21. Sur l'émission des ondes électromagnétiques par une antenne de ~ sans fil. - Lum. él. 2. Sér. 19. t. 195 | Portable wireless Telegraph Stations. - Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 701 | La ~ sans fil, à notes

musicales. - Yacht, J. marine. 35. An. 461 | Ship's Antenna as a Hertzian Oscillator. - 69. vol. 728. [Radio~ u. Telephonie] (BSobotka) Techn. Obz. 20. J. 95 | [Funken~ u. Telephonie] (FMIšoch) Ces. Stroj. XI. 111, 125, 138, 161, 175 | Réception de l'heure exacte et du bulletin météorologique transmis par la Tour Eiffel. - Electricien [Par.] 2. Sér. 44. t. 149 | Imperial wireless Telegraph Service. - Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 666 | A Simplex Baudot Telegraph. - Electricity. 27. vol. 429 | Military Telegraph Lines Using the Polarized Sounder as Receiving Instrument (GRGuild) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. Nr. 6, p. 931-50 | Nouveaux appareils de ~ Morse automatique (Henry) Electricien [Par.] 2. Sér. 43. t. 401 | La ~ sans fil en aéroplane (LFourrier) Cosmos. 61. An. 378 | Recent Experiments on Directive Wireless ~ with Earth Antennae (FKiebitz) Electrician. 68. vol. 868 | Wireless ~ (JMcLaren) Inst. Mar. Eng. 23. vol. 347-89 | La radio~ (GMarconi) Rev. Scient. 50. An. 1. Sem. Nr. 6, p. 161-70. Wireless ~ in Horology, Navigat. and Cartography (SMPowell) El. Rev. 70. vol. 564 | Les grandes stations radio~ques: la station Marconi de Cadix. - Cosmos. 61. An. 317 | The Climax of Wireless Achievement. - Railw. Loco. Eng. 25. vol. 79 | Nouveaux détecteur très sensible pour ~ sans fil (EAlard) Cosmos. 61. An. 372 | Operating Characteristics of the Umbrella Type of Aerial ~ (DDarrin) Electrician. 68. vol. 1042 | La ~ sans fil sur les bateaux de pêche français. - Génie civil. 32. An. 60. t. 431. Recent Experiments in "Wired Wireless" ~. - El. World. 59. vol. 341 | [Jetzt. internat. Regeln f. drahtlose Korresp. a. d. See] - Elektr. Tidsskr. p. 57. La radio~ aux Indes. - Cosmos. 61. An. 397 | Marconi Lecture. - El. World. 59. vol. 887 | The Marconi System of Wireless ~ - Electrician. 69. vol. 95. A radio~c Compass. - El. Rev. [Ld.] 70. vol. 912. Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 269 | Scrymser on wireless ~. - p. 544 | One-Waveness in Wireless ~; Pseudo-Impact Excitation (KShunkichi) Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 345-58 | Some Experiments in "Wired Wireless" ~ for military Purposes (GOSquier) Electrician. [Ld.] 69. vol. 487 | Wireless ~ and telephony. - J. U. Serv. Inst. 413. July p. 997 | Locating Ore Deposits by Wireless ~ (OTrüstedt) Min. Eng. World. 36. vol. 1191 | Military Telegraph Lines Using the Polarized Sounder as Receiving Instrument (GR Guild) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. Nr. 6, p. 931-50. Report of Submarine Cable Testing and Repairs. (JCJohnson) J. U. S. A. Artill. Nr. 116, p. 42-54. Government Wireless Station at San Antonio. - El. Rev. [Chic.] 60. vol. 478 | Electrostatic Effects in Receiving Transformers for Radio ~ (GWOHowe) Electrician. 68. vol. 1017 | Wireless ~ and aircraft. - Army Navy Gaz. 53. vol. 362 | Wired-wireless ~. - Army Navy J. April 20, p. 1093 | Aircraft and wireless. - Army Navy Reg. 51. vol. 11 | A portable wireless~ outfit. - 52. vol. 79 | Wireless ~ for Army Purposes (RBangay) Army Review. 3. vol. 1. July. p. 23-40 | Is a "Wireless Message" within the Provisions of Criminal Statutes Relating to Telegraphs and Telephones? (JMKerr) Cent. Law J. 73. vol. 150. The Calibration of Wave Meters for Radio~ (GWP Howe) Chem. News. 105. vol. 284 | Concrete Telegraph Poles Across Marshy Ground (GGibbs) Concrete Const. Eng. 7. vol. Nr. 8, p. 579-85 | The Decimeter in Wireless ~. - El. World. 59. vol. 1275. The Theory of the Submarine Telegraph Cable. (HWMalcolm) Electrician. 68. vol. 876, 915 | Some Quantitative Experiments in Long Distance Radio~ (IWAustin) 920 | Buried Antennae and the Functions of the Earth in Radio~ (JAFleming) 1020. The Theory of the Submarine Telegraph Cable (HWMalcolm) 1049 | Electrostatic effects in receiving

transformers for radio ~ (WHEccles, IERSKINE-Murray) 1063 | Electrostatic Effects in receiving Transformers for Radio ~ (GWOHowe) 1017 | Buried antennae and the functions of the earth in radio ~ (WHEccles) 1064 | Absorption [?] of undamped waves (LDeForest) 69. vol. 369 | Will the Signal be Lengthened in Alternating Current ~ (BGAti) 69. vol. 8. A new Method of Impact Excitation of undamped Oscillations (ELChaffee) 90 | The Helsby wireless Detector. - 69. vol. 108 | Effect of the Eclipse on wireless ~c Signals (JAfleming) 109, 190 | ~ and Telephony (WAJO'Meara) 69. vol. 313 | Marconi's Wireless Telegraph Co. [Ltd.] 69. vol. 414 | Notes on the Operation of Inductively Coupled Receiving Sets in Wireless ~ (JOMauborgne) 69. vol. 623. The Low Frequency Circuit in Spark ~ (LBTurner) 694 | The Mercury Break for Wireless ~ (PRConsey) 899 | The Heartley Magnifier for Cable ~. - Electricity. 26. vol. 229 | A New Multiple Telegraph Switchboard at the Paris Central Telegraph Office. - 27. vol. 548 | Wireless Telegraph and Searchlights for Ensuring Safety at Sea. - El. Rev. [Ld.] 71. vol. 290 | Wireless Equipment of the „Titanic“. - El. Eng. 8. vol. 201 | Radio ~ with Special Regard to Ship Installations (Bredow) Eng. 93. vol. 610 | Concrete Telegraph Pole Line. - Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 357 | The Poulsen System of High Speed Wireless Transmission. P. O. El. (JETaylor) Eng. Jl. 5. vol. 65-72 | The Present Position of Wireless ~ (GrafG Arco) Eng. News. 67. vol. 807 | Some Experiments in „Wired-Wireless“. ~ for Field Lines of Information for Military Purposes (GOSqier) Jl. Frankl. Inst. 173. vol. 333-41 | Wireless ~ (HTDavidge) Jl. R. Artill. 39. vol. 2. May p. 66-80 | Radio ~ (GHowe) Jl. Soc. Arts. Febr. 311-22 | Wireless ~ and telephony. - Jl. U. Serv. Inst. 413. July. p. 997-1010 | ~sts' cramp; an extract from the report of the Departmental Committee, General Post Office, on the subject with additional matter (HTThompson, JSinclair) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 888 | One-waviness in wireless ~; pseudo-impact excitation (Shunkichi Kinura) Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 345-58 | Railway Telegraphs and Telephones (WWRyder) Railw. Age. Gaz. 52. vol. 1338 | Wireless ~ at Cornell University. (LFFuller) Sibley Jl. 26. vol. 241-54 | Testing Cross Arms to determine their Strength (RCThWilson) Telephony. 63. vol. 52-54 | The New Telephone and Telegraph Insulator (Brookfield Glass Co.) 188 | Telegraph Line Construction Materials and Methods (REChetwood) 49, 77 | Essais de ~ sans fil au moyen de deux postes Marconi (N'tala) Rev. armée belge. 5. t. 21-65 | La ~ sans fil en Belgique et au Congo. - Lum. él. 2. Ser. 2. t. Nr. 18, p. 310. Recherches faites au Laboratoire central d'Electricité sur la mesure des longueurs d'onde en ~ sans fil (RJouaust) Soc. Franç. de Phys. Nr. 29, p. 2. Sur quelques applications nouvelles de la ~ sans fil. (Ferrié) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 21. La ~ sans fil. - Aéro. IV. 8. Mai. p. 1 | Le mouvement des idées en ~ sans fil (LBouthillon) Ann. Postes. 2. An. 319-24 | Les appareils de mesures pour les courants alternatifs qui peuvent être employés en ~ et en téléphonie (Abraham) 385-400. Dispositifs de ~ multiple à courant vibré et à courant continu. (Petit) 401 | Le Poste Central ~que de Londres (MTallendeau) 474-99 | Les derniers progrès de la ~ sans fil (Ferrié) 500-512 | Oscillateur à étincelles soufflées et électrodes tournantes (FDucrotet, ERoger) Bull. Soc. Encouragement Ind. Nat. 117. t. 616 | Mesure des longueurs d'onde en ~ sans fil (RJouaust) Bull. soc. intern. des Electr. [3] 2. vol. 305-32 | Détecteur d'ondes électriques, système Helsby. - Electrician [Par.] 2. Sér. 44. t. 65 | Manoeuvres ~ques de campagne en France. - France

Milit. 8577. 9 juin | La ~ sans fil en Espagne. - Industrie El. 21. An. 158 | Résonance acoustique et électrique des trains d'ondes musicaux dans les récepteurs de ~ sans fil; application à la sélection des émissions (PJégou) Industrie El. 21. An. 197. La ~ sans fil sur aéroplane. - p. 226 | Etude sur le fonctionnement des éclateurs dans les dispositifs de production de haute fréquence par décharge de condensateur utilisés en T. S. F. - Ind. él. p. 293, 321-28 | Les principaux appareils ~ques imprimeurs expérimentés aux Etats-Unis (HMarchand) Ind. él. p. 348 | Législation ~que. Norvège. - Jl. télégr. p. 87, 106 | Arrangement concernant l'Echange de Mandats ~ques entre la Bulgarie et la Russie. - p. 90 | Statistique ~que comparative de '10. - p. 76-86 De la dévolution des taxes accessoires. - Nr. 4. p. 74. Nr. 5. p. 102 | Les télégraphes et les téléphones en Bulgarie pendant les années '08 et '09. - p. 110 | Les télégraphes et les téléphones dans la Colonie du Cap en '09. - p. 88 | Les télégraphes et les téléphones dans la Nouvelle-Zélande pendant l'exercice financier du 1er avril '09 au 31 mars '10. - p. 88 | Les télégraphes et les téléphones dans la Rhodésie du Sud en '09. - p. 127 | Les télégraphes et les téléphones au Transvaal pendant l'exercice allant du 1er juillet '08 au 30 juin '09. - p. 111 | Le système ~que Creed (Henry) 97-102 | Sauvegarde du secret des radiotélégrammes (LZehnder) 169 | Conférence radio ~que internationale de Londres. - p. 170. Législation ~que. Pays-Bas. p. 177 | Les télégraphes et les téléphones en Russie '08 et '09. - p. 179 | Sur l'émission des ondes électromagnétiques par une antenne de ~ sans fil (CGutton) Lum. électr. [2] 19. vol. 195 | L'accident du „Titanic“ et la ~ sans fil (RVillers) Nature. 40. An. 373 | Influence de la lumière sur la propagation des ondes électriques (ATurpain) Nature. 40. An. 11 | La ~ sans fil à la portée de tout le monde (PDosne) 42, 99 | Un nouveau mât pour la ~ sans fil. - Nature Suppl. 40. An. 187 | Mesure directe de l'amortissement et de la caractéristique des lignes ~ques (Devaux-Charbonnel) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 58. Expériences en Belgique de ~ sans fil pour l'armée de campagne. - Rev. armée belge. 36. An. 110 | La recherche du secret dans les communications radio ~ques. - p. 121 | Essais de ~ sans fil au moyen de deux postes Marconi (N'tala) 21-65 | De l'importance des auxiliaires techniques dans les reconnaissances avancées (REJThackeray) Rev. de l'Armée Belge. 6. t. 133-38 | [Ver.mehrg. d. französ. Telegraphentrupp.] - Rev. cient. Milit. p. 239 | Sur l'influence des radiations solaires sur la propagation des ondes hertziennes. - Rev. El. 9. An. 17. t. 546 | La ~ optique en Grèce (Crosson-Duplessix) Rev. génie milit. 6e liv. 489-516 | Mesure des longueurs d'ondes en ~ sans fil. - Rev. Ind. 43. An. 370 | La ~ sans fil, à notes musicales. - Yacht, Jl. marine. 35. An. 461. [Organisat. v. Telegraphen- u. Fernsprechtrupp. f. d. Nachrichtendienst] - Bol. de Ingen. Mex. Juni. p. 761-72 | [Funken ~] (LMaldonado) Mem. Est. Mayor. Chile. Juli. p. 455-62 | La II conferenza radio ~ca internazionale di Londra (LGaronda) Riv. comunicazioni. Juni. p. 600-608 | [Funken ~ in Marokko u. Italien] - Bol. mens. braz. Juli. p. 450. [Funken ~sche Verbindgn. in Spanien] - Rev. Milit. arg. p. 620 | [Militär ~ u. Telephonie] (LWGeerlings) Ind. Milit. Tijdschr. 8. Afl. 799-808 | [Unsere afrikan. Telegraphenkabel] - Corr. Milit. 10 600 | [Neuordng. d. ~schen u. telephonisch. Dienstes b. d. österreichisch-ungar. größer. Truppenkörper] - Corr. Milit. 10 611 | [Feldtelegraphisten] (deGalindez) Rev. Milit. arg. 206-13 | [Drahtlose ~ in Marokko] - Rev. Milit. Port. April. p. 310 | [Neuordng. d. Telegraphen- u. Telephondienstes in Oesterreich-Ungarn] - Juni,

474-75 | Draadloze ~ (PvanOlst) Amst. Weekbl. 28 April | De nieuwe internationale conventie voor draadloze ~ vastgesteld op de conferentie to London in Juni '12 (JPGuépin) De Zee. 8. Augustus. p. 624-38 | Het ontstaan en de ontwikkeling van het telegraafnet in Nederland. - Holl. Revue. p. 442-48, overgen. uit „Tijdschr. v. econ. geographie | [Drahtlose ~ ausrüstg. f. Kavall.] - Ind. Milit. Tijdschr. Febr. p. 184 | Gerichte draadloze ~ en horizontale antennes. - Wetensch. bladen. II. 469 | Influences multiples de l'électricité atmosphérique sur les antennes radio-ques. - Cosmos. 60. vol. 366 | The Calibration of Wave-meters for Radio ~ (GWO Howe) Phys. Soc. Ld., May 31 [Chem. News. 105. vol. 284 | Nature. 89. vol. 415 | [Abriß d. Entwickl. d. drahtlos. ~ u. Telephonie] (KOrt) Elek. Obz. III. Nr. 17, p. 193, 205 | [Eigentüml. Kabelbruch] (ESuenson) Ingen. p. 264 | [Schweden u. d. drahtlose ~ (Stenborgh, Edstrand) Tekn. Tidskr. p. 6. [Techn. Beschreibg. d. Marconisystems] (GStenborg) Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 67-72 | Opt. ~ in Griechenland] - R. d. G. Juni | [Unterseekabel f. Telegraphenverbindgn. a. weite Entferngn.] - R. E. J. Feb. u. ff. [Verbindgn. d. drahtlos. ~ in Engld.] R. U. S. I. 410. R. E. J. Feb. | ~ sans fils (EGiurgea) 5. 79-115. Is ~ or psychic transmission, a fact or a delusion? (JDQuackenbos) 2141. 196. B. 373-82. - Drahtlose ~ s. a. Längen(best.) - Sonnen(fr)sternis)

**Teleostier:** The Anatomy and Classification of the Teleostean Fishes of the Orders Berycomorphi and Xenoberyces (CTRegan) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [8] 7. vol. 1-9 | The Anatomy and Classification of the Teleostean Fishes of the Order Iniomii (CTRegan) 120-33 | The Anatomy and Classification of the Teleostean Fishes of the Order Salmopercae (CTRegan) 294 | The Osteology and Classification of the Teleostean Fishes of the Order Microcyprini. (CTRegan) 320-27 | The Classification of the Teleostean Fishes of the Order Synentognathi. - p. 327-35. The Classification of the Teleostean Fishes of the Order Ostariophysi. - 1. Cyprinoidea (CTRegan) 8. vol. 13-32 | 2. Siluroidea. p. 553 | Report on the Reproductive Organs of Sparus centrodontus, Delaroche; Sparus cantharus L., Sebastes marinus [L], and Sebastes dactylopterus [Delaroche]; and on the Ripe Eggs and Larvae of Sparus centrodontus, and Sebastes marinus (HCWilliamson) Fisheries Scotland scient. Invest. '10, Nr. 1, 35 pp. | The telencephalon of ganoids and teleosts (JBJohnston) J. Comp. Neurol., Phila. xxi. 489 | The thyroid gland of the teleosts (JFGudernatsch) Journ. Morphol. 21. vol. 709-82 | On the structure and function of the gas glands and retia mirabilia associated with gas bladder of some teleostean fishes, with notes on the teleost pancreas (WNTWoodland) Proc. gen. meet. ... Zool. Soc. Ld., '11, pt. II. 183-248 | Note on the biology of teleost and elasmobranch eggs (WJDakin) Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Ld. lxxx. 631 | I rapporti del nevroglio con le cellule e le fibre nervose nel midollo spinale dei teleostei (Amarano) Ann. di nevrol., Napoli. xxix. 1-6 | Contributo allo studio dei mostri doppi dei Teleostei. Descrizione di duplicità anteriori di Salm. Sguardo storico delle dottrine sul meccanismo della loro genesi e considerazioni relative alla formazione e allo accrescimento normale dell'embrione (LLanzi) Arch. ital. Anat. Embr. 9. vol. 510-69 | Il sistema interrenale e il sistema cromaffine [sistema feocromo] in alcune specie di Teleostei con rene cefalico [pronephros] persistente. Caratteri differenziali fra interrenale anteriore e corpuscoli di Staunius. Cenno sullo sviluppo di questi organi nei Salmonidi (EGiacomini) Rend. Accad. Sc. Bologna N. S. 14. vol. 86-103 | Sulla distribuzione delle fibre nelle pareti

del ventricolo del cuore dei pesci [Teleostei] (LSala) Rend. Ist. lombardo [2] 43. vol. 825 | Ricerche sul cranio dei Teleostei. I. Scopelus, Chauliodus, Argypopelcus (FSupino) Ric. Lab. Anat. norm. Roma. 8. vol. 249-73 | II. Macrourus - 9. vol. 115-27 | III. Ruettus. - p. 129-40 | Pomatomus, Hoplostethus. - p. 217-32 | Osservazioni sul numero dei nervi occipito-spinali dei Teleostei (FSupino) Ric. Lab. Anat. norm. Roma. 13. vol. 61 | [Beitr. z. Regenerat. d. Haut b. ~n] (CBeigel) Ksiega pamiatn. Józ. Nusbaum. p. 235-47 [russ.] | [Ueber d. Gestaltg. d. Embryo b. d. ~n] (KReis) 249-65 [russ.]

**Telepathic** and other experiences (JLBronson) J. Am. Soc. Psych. Research, N. Y. vi. 170-79 | Experiments and experiences in ~ (CMiles, HRamsden, TStatkowsky) Proc. Am. Soc. Psych. Research, Bost. v. 673-753 | ~ et psychométrie en rapport avec la médiumité de Mrs. Piper (EBozzaro) Ann. d. sc. psych., Par. xxi. xxii. 9

**Telephotography** (OWheeler) Photographic Journ. 52. vol. 62-68, '12 [Sc. Abstr.] [A] 15. vol. 215

**Téléradiographie**, de la, et de son outillage (AKöhler) Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux. xix. 501-6

**Telescopes**, defects in (GlenFjenks) Jl. U. St. Artill. 37. vol. 29-54 | The Modern ~; Its Equipment and Work (WERolston) Optician. 43. vol. 45 | A Micro-~. - Optician. 43. vol. 57

**Tellurium**, sulfide of (WOSnelling) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 802-11 | A Spectrographic Study of ~ (WLDudley, EVJones) 995-1014

**Telosynapsis** and parasynapsis (JBFarmer) Ann. of Bot. XXVI. 623

**Temesvár:** [Moderne ungar. Stadt] (BPataki) V. Sz. Nr. 3/4, p. 167-90

**Tempelherren:** Procès des templiers (JLux) 2843. '12. II. 286 cd. 280 ?

**Temperatures** between 200° and 1100°, a note on the Standard Scale of (LHAdams, JJohnston) Sill. Journ. [4] 33. vol. 534-45 | Journ. Wash. Acad. 2. vol. 275-84 | Very high ~. A Discourse delivered before the Royal Institution, Febr. 9, '12 (JAHarker) Chem. News. 106. vol. 97 | The diurnal Range of ~s and other meteorological Elements at different Levels above Mount Weather (WmRBlair) Abstract of a paper presented at the Cambridge meeting of the Physical Society, April 27 | Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 477 | Extraordinary ~ (MBLennon) Calif. State J. M., San. Fran. x. 15 | Very high ~. A Discourse delivered before the Royal Institution, Febr. 9 | JAHarker) Chem. News. 106. vol. 85. Automatic ~ Control in a Chapel. - Eng. Rev. 22. vol. 31 | Very High ~ (JAHarker) Engin. 93. vol. 225. Observations on the deep and surface ~ of man in health and disease (ASMPalmer) Guy's Hosp. Rep., Ld. lxxv. 103-29 | Interior ~ in large masses of concrete during setting (WDMaxwell) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 8, p. 1188-99 | On the behaviour of fused silica at high ~ (ABlackie) Nat. Phys. Lab., Coll. Res. 8. vol. 139-51 | Very high ~. Abridged from a discourse delivered at the Royal Institution on February 9 (JAHarker) Nature. 89. vol. 514. On the Variation with ~ of the Rate of a Chemical Change. With an Appendix by William Esson (AVernonHarcourt) Phil. Trans. [A] 212. vol. 187-204. On the Observed Variations in the ~ Coefficients of a Precision Balance (JJManley) Proc. Roy. Soc. [A] 86. vol. 591-600 | Chem. News. 105. vol. 222. The observed variations in the ~ coefficients of a precision balance (JJManley) Nature. 89. vol. 233. The personal equation in ~ feelings (TCSHaw) St. Barth. Hosp. J., Ld. xix. 103 | On dating ~ observations (FJWardale) Symons's Met. Mag. March. 47. vol. Nr. 554. p. 27 | The high ~ of the twelve months, May '11 to April '12. - Nr. 556, p. 65 | La

- ~ à l'ombre et la ~ au soleil (JVincent) - Annu. Mët. pour Bruxelles '11, p. 28-37 | Remarquable inversion de la ~ (MarcDechevans) Annu. soc. mët. de France. 59. vol. 344 | Sul comportamento del tungsteno trafilato sotto l'azione della temperatura e delle vibrazioni (OScarpa) Cim. [6] 4. vol. 127-32. De schommeling der lucht ~ tengevolge van de direkte strahling. - Hemel en Dampkring. Juni | De ~ gedurende de zon-eclips van 17 April. - 9. vol. Nr. 11, p. 194 | [~ en u. ihre Messg.] (HLundén) Svensk kemisk Tidskrift. Nr. 2, p. 27-33 | [Messen hoher Temperatur.] (JMiškovský) Keram. list. IV. 1, 18, 34, 55, 70, 87, 111, 146 | Variation with ~ of rate of chemical change (AVHarcourt, Esson) 2658a. 187-204 | Causes a. effects of variat. in range of ~ (JRSutton, EMSutton) 2692b. 341-56. - s. a. Feuchtigkeit
- Tempo** rubato (RGatty) 2628. 160
- Temporal:** Otro caso de herida por arma de fuego, en la región ~ derecha; operación; curación (ESlocker y la Rosa) Clin. y lab., Rev. quincen. de espec. med., Zaragoza., '11. vii. 115-19
- Tempskyia**, on a new species of, from Russia (RKidston, DTGwynneVaughan) Verh. russisch. kais. min. Ges. St. Petersburg. XLVIII. 1-20
- Tenebrio:** The Origin of the Brown Pigment in the Integuments of the Larva of Tenebrio molitor (RAGortner) Journ. biol. Chem. 7. vol. 365-70. Revision of the Nyctozerilides-Genera and Species (HJCarter) Ann. Queensland Mus. Nr. 10, p. 136. Revision of Pterohelaeus [continued] and of Saragus: with Descriptions of New Species of Australian ~nidae (HJCarter) Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. 36. vol. 179-223 | ~nidae (HGebien) Wiss. Ergebn. schwed. zool. Exped. Kilimandjaro. I. 7. Abt. 363-97
- Ténès**, note au sujet des blocs artificiels en béton. employés au port de (Raby) Ann. Pontr. 82. An. 8. t. 2. vol. partie techn. II. 386
- Tengyueh**, China, trade of. 904b. V. 839-47
- Teniers:** Het huis van David ~ II te Brussel. - N. Rott. Ct. 23 Aug. Av.
- Tennessee**, hookworm conditions in (OWest) South Pract., Nashville. xxxiv. 67-72
- Tenthredinidae:** Notes on ~, with Descriptions of New Species. XIII. (SARohwer) Canad. Entom. 43. vol. 119 | Help-Notes towards the Determination of British ~, &c. [continued] (FDMorice) Entom. monthly Mag. [2] 21. vol. 99-105, 154-59, 233 | Additions and Corrections to "The Genotypes of the Sawflies and Woodwasps, or the Superfamily ~" (SARohwer) Entom. News. 22. vol. 218 | New Sawflies in the Collections of the United States National Museum (SARohwer) Proc. U. S. nation. Mus. 41. vol. 377-411 | Une Tenthrede nuisible à la vigne (FPicard) Feuille jeun. Natural. [5] Ann. 40, p. 50 | A propos des Tenthredes nuisibles à la vigne, par A. Loisele. - p. 65 | Une Tenthrede nuisible à la vigne, par Ernest Olivier. - p. 66 | Sur les larves de Tenthredes, par P. Lesne. - p. 91 | Technical Papers on Miscellaneous Forest Insects. II. The Genotypes of the Sawflies and Woodwasps, or the Superfamily ~ (SARohwer) U. S. Dept. Agric. Bur. Entom. techn. Ser. Nr. 20, p. 69-109
- Teppich-Weberei** in Brüssel im 15. Jhdt.] (JCuvelier) Verslagen vlaamische Acad. p. 373-96 | Le tapis persan de la cathédrale de Mantes au Louvre (G Migeon) 703b. 96
- Terebinthinae**, olcum (P.van derWielen) Perfumery. 2. vol. 256
- Terminalia** catappa, sur les premiers stades du développement du (MColani) Rev. gén. Bot. XXIV. 267
- Termites** et plantes vivantes; protection momentanée des plantes (JChaine) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 113
- [**Ternäre** Systeme, Gleichgewicht in] (ACoppadoro) Gazz. chim. ital. 42. vol. [1], p. 233-42 | Il sistema ternario zinco-piombo-stagno (MLevi-Malvano, O Ceccarelli) 41. vol. II. 269-82 | On critical end-points in ternary systems. II. (ASmits) Proc. Amsterdam. 15. vol. 184-92
- Terpene:** Contributions to the Chemistry of the ~. Part. X. The Action of Chromyl Chloride, Nitrous Acid, and Nitric Acid on Bornylene (GGHenderson, JMHeilbron) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 99. vol. 1887-1901. do. Part XII. Synthesis of a Menthadiene from Thymol, and of a Diethylcyclobexadiene from Phenol. (GGHenderson, RBoyd) 2159-64 | Lectures on Essential Oils (WTilden) Oil Colour Trade Jl. 41. vol. 707 | The Acetylation of ~. - Perfumery. 3. vol. 84 | Contributions to the chemistry of the ~. Part IX. The oxidation of camphen with hydrogen peroxide (GGHenderson, MMJSutherland) Proc. Chem. Chem. Soc. 27. vol. 211 | do. Part X. The action of chromyl chloride, nitrous acid, and nitric acid on bornylene (GGHenderson, JMHeilbron) 248 | do. Part XIII. The preparation of pure bornylene (GGHenderson, WCaw) 28. vol. 187
- [**Terpentin-Oele**, Analyse d.] (CBlares) Ann. chim. analyt. 16 t. 328-36 | Commercial turpentine. Their quality and methods for their examination (FPVeitsch, MGDunk) Bull. U. S. Depart. Agriculture. 3. April '11. Nr. 135 | The Production of Formic and Acetic Acids by the Atmospheric Oxidation of ~e (CTKingzett, RCWoodcock) Chem. News. 105. vol. 26 | Jl. Soc. Chem. Ind. 31. vol. 265 | Detection of Wood Oil in ~e. - Oil Colour Trade Jl. 41. vol. 1295 | The Testing of ~e (AMennechet) 40. vol. 1583
- Terra Cotta**, polychrome (SHowe) Am. Archit. 101. vol. 99-105 | Glazed and Lustered ~ (SHowe) 237-42. Composition des glaçures céramiques, roses; rapports qualitatifs et quantitatifs entre les couleurs et les glaçures (MVugnon) Rev. gén. Céramique, Verrerie. 3. An. 128 | Making Brick and ~ Window Heads. - Brit. Clayworker. 21. vol. 71 | Architectural ~ (EII Putnam) Brickbuilder. 21. vol. 24 | Architectural ~ in Connection with Stone (CUThrall) 33 | Brick and ~ Buildings (BChampney) Brit. Clayworker. 21. vol. Supp. p. 42 | The Northwestern ~ Company's New Fireproof Factory. Chicago. - Clayworker [Am.] 57. vol. 255
- Terrasses**, balustrades, rampes et escaliers. - Vie à Campagne. 11. vol. 166-73
- Terrorisme** et parti socialiste réolut. russe. 1827. 32. B. 132
- Terschelling:** Een excursie op Skilge [~]; de flora d. (DIDAalder) Lev. Nat. XVII. 155 | Aan den Dellewal: vogels op ~ (JPThijssse) N. Rott. Ct. 25 Aug. Ocht. feuil. | Van den Brandaris: vuurtorens en vogelbescherming (JacPThijssse) Lev. Nat. XVII. 176
- Tertulliano**, osservaz. crit. sul testo dell'apologetico di (F.diCapua) 533. 59 | ~us' verloren gegane geschriften (JThUrbink) 2503b. 161-67 | Pénitence dans Tertullien (AVanbeck) 2274. 350-69
- Tessin:** Sulle variazioni floristiche nei terrazzi del fiume Ticino (SCCozzi) Atti Soc. ital. Sc. nat. Milano. LI. 68 | Aggiunte alla flora ticinese (GPollacci) Atti Ist. Bot. Pavia. XV. 53-62
- Testament:** Wills of Foreigners in France. - Law Times. 132. vol. 426 | Arch. Nr. 1-3, p. 138 | [~e. d. v. russ. Untertanen im Auslande erricht. sind.] (WRosanowskij) Jl. Minist. Justicii, Petersb. p. 151-65 [russ.]
- Testudo:** Land Tortoises in the Seychelles (WE Davidson) Proc. zool. Soc. Ld. '11, p. 622 | Variations in the geometrica group of South African Tortoises

- (JEDuerden) Rep. South Afric. Ass. Adv. Sc. '05-'06, p. 178-208 | Note sur les glandules parathyroïdiennes et parathymiques de la Tortue grecque (PAimé) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 70. t. 209. - s. ev. a. Schildkröte
- Tetrabromethane**, the Action of, on Organic Bases (WMDehn) Jl. Am. Soc. 34. vol. 286
- Tetrachloride**: Carbon ~: Mixtures with Naphtha (JARobinson) Text. World Rec. 42. vol. 238
- Tetrachlororthobenzoquinone**, certain Derivatives of (CLJackson, GLKelley) Am. Chem. Jl. 47. vol. 197
- Tetragonopteridae**: Description of Two New ~ Fishes in the British Museum (CHEigenmann) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [8] 7. vol. 215
- Tetrahydroberberine**, the exhaustive alkylation of (JWMcDavid, WHPerkin jun., RRobinson) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 161 | Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 1218-26
- Tetraiodoethylene**, the Action of, on Organic Bases (WMDehn) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 290
- Tetramethyl**: [Kleine chem. Mitteilgn. Darstellg. verschied. ~ammonium-Verbindgn.] (JMilbauer) chem. list. 5. J. 361 | Two New and Very Delicate Tests by Use of the Reagent „~ Base“ (RJCarney) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 32
- Tetrao**: Abnormally coloured Blackcock [~ tetrax] (HFWitherby) Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club. 27. vol. 79
- Tetrarhynchus** erinaceus Van Beneden; structure of larva and adult worm (JJohnstone) Parasitology, Cambr., '11. iv. 364-415
- Tetrazolo**: Azione dell'acido azotidrico sul cianogeno. Formazione dell'ciano-~ (EOLiveri-Mandalá, TPasalacqua) Gaz. chim. ital. 41. vol. II. 430-45
- Tetrodon**: Le Poisson-ballon de Ceylon. - Blow-fish, Globe-fish. Tétrodon ou ~ (EBugnon) Bull. Soc. vaud. Sc. nat. [5] 47. vol. XXVII-XXVIII | Arch. Sc. phys. nat. Genève [4] 32. t. 72
- Tétuan** (Maroc), Liste des espèces végétales récoltées à, pendant l'hiver et le printemps de l'année '05 (AJoly) Bull. Soc. Hist. Afrique. Nord. IV. 108
- Teuerung**: Les causes de la hausse des prix (Ch Mousse) Réf. soc. avril. p. 433-48 | [Ursach. d. ~] (ANavratil) Pénzügyi sz. IV. 282-88 | La production de l'or et le renchérissement (ARaffalovich) Jl. Econ. avril. p. 67 | Le Renchérissement du coût de la vie au point de vue international. - Bull. Instit. écon. soc. [Rome] avril. p. 207-16 | Pourquoi la vie est chère? (VRoudine) Vie ouvrière. avril. p. 1-18 | An international investigation of the high cost of living (AWFerrin) Moody's Mag. 13. vol. 210-18 | [Miß-ernte u. ihre Folgen] (AFinn-Enotajewskij) Prosw. Petersb., p. 57-71 [russ.] | Food Prices and Strikes. - Englishwoman, p. 10-15 | La vie chère (YGuyot) Action nationale, p. 33-43 | The Cost of Food to the Consumer (CLEppington) Econ. Jl. p. 134 | La vie chère et le capitalisme (ALabriola) Mouv. socialiste. p. 5-29 | La vie chère et l'agriculture française (MLair) Rev. écon. internat. p. 496-525 | La cherté de la vie (L.deLichtervelde) Rev. générale, mars, p. 393-404, avril p. 512-25 | La vie chère et les droits d'octroi sur le poisson de mer (ThBigenwald) Rev. polit. parlement. avril. p. 125-42 | Il rincaro della vita (LEinaudi) Rif. soc. April. p. 289 | [~] (STonelli) Uj. Elet. VII. Nr. 6, p. 529-51 | (CThalbitzer) Tilskueren, p. 358-76 | (MNachimson) Jowr. Mir. Petersb., p. 248-77 [russ.]
- Texas**, law and Legislative Library Conditions in (JBKaiser) Law Libr. Jl. 4. vol. 27 | The „Blue Sky Law“ of ~. - Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 397 | New species of ~ Fungi (FDHeald, FAWolf) Mycologia. III. 5-22 | Plant-disease Survey in the vicinity of San Antonio, ~ (FDHeald, FAWolf) Bull. Dep. Agr. Washington. 129 pp. | Rail and Water Terminals at ~ City, Gulf of Mexico. - Railw. Age Gaz. 53. vol. 45. - s. a. Erdöl
- Textil**:- Ascertaining Raw Materials of Fabrics. - Posselt's Text. Jl. 10. vol. 7, 33, 60, 89 | Waste and Production in a Doubling Mill. - Text. Rec. 29. vol. 409 | Technique et Pratique du filetage. Conférence faite à l'école d'apprentissage et de perfectionnement de Douai, le 28 mai '11, (MJAndrouin) „Rev. de mécanique“, '11 p. 40 | Broadcloth for Womens Wear. - Text. American. 17. vol. 16 | Wool Carding by J. B. - Text. Manfr. 38. vol. 82 | Comparative Costs of Wollen and Worsted Mills and their Machinery in England and the United States (MChase) Text. Rec. 29. vol. 408 | Causes of the Better Value in Cheshire Made Cloth. By J. A. S. - p. 409 | Faults in Cotton Fabrics. - Posselt's Text. Jl. 10. vol. 94. Manufacture of Dress Goods. - p. 57 | Gauze or Leno Weaving. - p. 35, 59 | [Neue Muster-Zeichnng.] (JChramosta) Text. Obz. 10. J. 517-23 | Wool Pulling (RDantzer) Text World Rec. 43. vol. 384 | Dusany a kyselina dusiková v užitkové voďe bareven, bõlidel a úpraven [Nitrite u. d. salpêtre Säure in den Nutzwässern d. Färbereien, Bleichereien u. Appreturen] (ZdSima) Text. Obz. 10. J. 239 | Fixation of the Vat Dyes by Printing and Steaming. - Text. Color. 34. vol. 152 | The Finishing of Jute and Linen Fabrics (TWoodhouse, TMilne) Text. Mfr. 38. vol. 202 | The Finishing of Sarongs. - Text. Merc. 47. vol. 31 | Adhesive Dressings for Silks. - Posselt's Text. Jl. 11. vol. 24 | Device for Spinning and Twisting Yarn (VBelanger) Silk. 5. vol. 41-46 | Dying of Woollens with Artificial Silk Effect Threads. - Posselt's Text. Jl. 11. vol. 7 | [Neue Fasern Ixtle od. Maguey u. Pochote] (RFabián) Text. Obz. 10. J. 473 | A Ringless Spinning Frame (GNGoddard) Text. World Rec. 43. vol. 163 | The Evolution of the Flat Spinning Spindle (JHorner) Inst. Mech. Eng. 6. July, Nr. 3, p. 1-17. [Brennesselfaser] (FrMichl) Text. Obz. 10. J. 262. Rapport sur l'unification des systèmes de filetages (Sébert) Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11, 1. vol. 363. Improved Glossing Machine (MStolle) Text. Mfr. 38. vol. 199 | Cotton Products of Russian Turkey. - Text. Rec. 30. vol. 59, 90 | Velvet Finish on Woollen Goods. By Elmo. - Text. World Rec. 43. vol. 326. Dust Receiver for Cotton and Woollen Mills. - Text. Merc. 47. vol. 29 | [Appreturmasch. f. Trikotwaren] (RFabián) Text. Obz. 10. J. 476 | Scrooping Mercerised Cottons Dyed with the Sulphide Dyes. - Text. Merc. 46. vol. 280 | The Theory of Silk Weighting (PSisley) Textile Colorist. 34. vol. 32 | The Effect of Fermentation on the Sizing Properties of Hour. (HBStocks) Text. Merc. 46. vol. 320 | Finishing Linen and Cotton Fabrics (FPolleyn) Posselt's Text. Jl. 10. vol. p. x-xii | Text. Manfr. 38. vol. 96. Little Things in a Mill (WLLowry) 101 | Calico Printing by Lithographic Process. - Text. Merc. 46. vol. 302 | Cloth Milling. - Text. American. 17. vol. 17 | Selecting yarns for Silk Fabrics (FLMonier) Posselt's Text. Jl. 10. vol. 73 | Combining Broken Twills and Basket Weaves in New Weaves. - p. 29.. Polo Cloth. - Nr. 1, p. 1-6 | Changing Texture of Warp in Repeat of Weave. - p. 58 | Improved Apparatus for Filling Slivers into Cans. - Irish Text. Jl. 27. vol. 40 | Photography in the ~e Industry. - p. 38. The Weaving and Milling of Woollen Cloths. - Text. American. 17. vol. 20, 30 | Notes on Wool and Worsted Weaving. - Text. Manfr. 38. vol. 79 | Cotton Hull Fibre. - World's Paper Rev. 57. vol. 6 | International Counts of Yarns. - Posselt's Text. Jl. 10. vol. 31 | The Doubling of Cotton Yarns. By S. J. D. - Text. Manfr. 38. vol. 77 | Woollen Carding and Spinning (AMBell) Text. Rec. 30. vol. 4 | Doubling Mill; Waste and Production. - Text. Rec. 30. vol. 5 | Developments in Flax Spinning. - p. 6 | Hibiscus Fibres from the Gold



- Coast. - Text. Merc. 46. vol. 376 | Real Shetland Wool (WTRitch) Canad. Text. Jl. 29. vol. 85 | Egyptian Cotton (ASchmidt) Indian Trade Jl. 25. vol. 129. Bleaching with Perborates. - Text. Merc. 46. vol. 387 | Finishing Cloth for Great Coats. - Text. Mfr. 38. vol. 166 | Art in *Text.* By Textor. - Text. Rec. 30. vol. 44 | Economy in the Combination of Wool Fibres. - Text. Am. 17. vol. Nr. 6, p. 30, 33 | Preparing and Dyeing Worsted Yarns. - p. 36 | Width of Card. - Canad. Text. Jl. 29. vol. 100 | Cloth Milling. Text. Am. 16. vol. 42 | Counts in Woollen and Worsted Yarn. - Canad. Text. Jl. 29. vol. 112 | Fabrics for Aircraft (ARyan) Text. Mfr. 38. vol. 183 | Individual Electric Drive for Looms (JFCrowley) Text. Merc. 46. vol. 265 | Text. Rec. 29. vol. 421 | The Manufacture of Tapestries and Upholstery Cloths (AMBell) Text. Mfr. 38. vol. 186 | Wool Carding. By J. B. - p. 185, 231 | Preventing Damage to the Circles of Noble Combs. - Text. World Rec. 43. vol. 113 | Mill Driving. - Text. Rec. 30. vol. 49 | Waterproofing Woollen Cloths. - Text. Color. 34. vol. 148. Low Grade Woollen Cloths in Yorkshire. - Text. World. Rec. 43. vol. 394 | Crossbred Worsteds. - Text. Am. 18. vol. 24 | The Mexican Fibre Industry. - Text. Merc. 46. vol. 496 | *Text.* Mille and Their Conditions (FNasmith) Times. Eng. Supp. 8. vol. 21. Knitting Machines and Fabrics. - Posselt's Text. Jl. 10. vol. 167 | Foreign Improvements in *Text.* Machinery and Appliances. - p. 148 | Improvements in Jacquards (JPycroft, GCholerton) Irish Textile Jl. 27. vol. 84. Automatic Shogging Machine. - Text. Am. 17. vol. 34 | Manufacturing Simple Stripes in Jacquard Looms. By „Pick“. - Text. Rec. 30. vol. 7 | Tartan Knitting Machine. - Text. Mfr. 38. vol. 197 | Cotton Gin Parts (EVial) Am. Mach. 36. vol. 773 | Calenders for Cotton Cloths. - Text. Rec. 30. vol. 10 | A New Double Contact Rotary Glossing Machine. - Laundry News. 29. vol. 25 | Chinchilla Finishing Machine. - Text. World. Rec. 42. vol. 419 | Yarn Damping Device for Knitting Machines (TKentland) 645 | The Production of Circular Spring Needle Knitting Machines. By S. X. - p. 545 | A Pattern Mechanism for Straight Knitting Machines. - p. 550 | Ramie, China Grass or Rhea. - Text. American. 17. vol. 34 | Improvements in Rib Knitting Machines. - p. 31 | Experiments in the Scutching of Cotton. - p. 22 | Fancy Smallwear Weaving. - p. 26 | Power Required for Plain Weaving (HWAtkinson) Text. Manfr. 38. vol. 100 | Improved Automatic Loom. - p. 89 | Jacquards and Harnesses: Card Cutting and Repeating Mechanism. - p. 76. The Slasher Sizing Machine. - p. 80 | Improved Tandem Fulling Machine (PKlug) Text. Rec. 29. vol. 416 | Linen Yarn Manufacture. - Posselt's Text. Jl. 10. vol. 13 | Foreign Improvements in *Text.* Machinery and Appliances. - p. 38 | Notes on the Ring Frame. - p. 11, 39, 67 | Effect of the Bleaching Process on the Weight and Strenth of *Text.* (SHHiggins) Irish Text. Jl. 27. vol. 40 | Scouring Piece Goods (WE Knowles) Text. Manfr. 38. vol. 95 | Conditioners and Softeners. - Canad. Text. Jl. 29. vol. 103 | Sizing Difficulties. - p. 105 | Dyeing Woolens to Prevent Shrinkage. - p. 106 | Some General Suggestions on Designing (GRice) Cotton. 76. vol. 346 | Water Softening and Purification (HACarter) Dyer. 32. vol. 74 | Economic Changes in the *Text.* and Dress Industries (ADoubt) Econ. Jl. p. 231-36 | The *Text.* Machinery Industry. - Economist. 29. June, p. 1455 | Gas and Oil Power in *Text.* Mills. - Gas. Oil Power 7. vol. 451 | The Developments of the *Text.* Industry. - Jl. Roy. Soc. Arts. 60. vol. 438, 604, 710 | *Text.* Development in Artificial Cotton, Spun Silk and Ramie. - p. 811 | The Development of the *Text.* Industries. - Jl. Soc. Arts. 5. April, p. 540, 3. May, p. 605 | Soap in *Text.* Industry. - Oil. Color Trade Jl. 41. vol. 'or-3, 1985 | Polo Cloth. - Posselt's Text. Jl. 10. vol. 1 | Spinning Ring. - p. 10 | Chronological Events in the *Text.* History. - p. 19, 49, 76 | Designing and Fabric Structure. - p. 29. Cotton Carding. - p. 36, 90 | To Ascertain from a Given Sample Its Weight per Yard and Counts of Yarn Used. - p. 122 | Dyeing and Waterproofing Cotton Ducks (LBLefevre) 151 | Finishing Inferior Grades of Flannelettes. - 11. vol. 20 | Points on Jacquard Designing. - p. 3 | The Manufacture of Linen Yarns. - p. 21 | Mercerizing of Cotton Yarns. - Text. American. 17. vol. 16 | Cup Seaming. - p. 23 | *Text.* Mill Accounting (FGPatterson) 29, 33, 35 | Oxycellulose (JMMatthews) 18. vol. 22 | Bleaching Knit Goods. - Text. Colorist. 34. vol. 40 | Color (EWPierce) 115 | Shoddy Production (TLawson) Text. Manfr. 38. vol. 75 | The Influence of Dyeing and Finishing on Woven Fabrics (EMidgley) 83 | Cloth Finishing. - p. 94 | Printing Worsted by the Vigoureux Process (SVial) 95 | The *Text.* Industries in the United States (FWReynolds) 101 | The Finishing of Jute and Linen Fabrics (T Woodhouse) 130 | Quantities in Coloured Goods (J Geoff) 192 | Chain Driving for *Text.* Machinery (HReynold) 235 | Printing Superposed Colour Effects (G Tochtermann) Text. Merc. 46. vol. 187 | The Loom and Spindle (LHooper) 199 | The Action of Metallic Chlorides Employed in Sizing (EKnecht a. Others) 381 | Wood Pulp Yarn (MDreaper) 387 | Aniline Blacks with White Selvedges. - p. 400 | The Mexican Fibre Industry (WLBonney) 436 | Mordanting for the Basic Dyestuffs. - p. 443 | Stannic Lactate as a Discharge (HScheurer) 462 | Art in *Text.* By „Textor“. - Text. Rec. 29. vol. 345, 378 | Designs for Worsteds Serges and Woollens. - p. 376 | Fabric Testing Machine. - p. 381 | The Formates as Mordants in Dyeing and Printing. - p. 385 | Improved Measuring Motion Sizing or Slashing Frames. - p. 387 | Bast Fibres (T Barraclough) 392 | Woollen Carding and Spinning: Their Defects and Remedies (AMBell, JWRadcliffe) 338, 372 | Combs and Combing (HRCarter) 341, 373 | Increase in Ramie Spinning. - p. 373 | Depth and Sharpness of Graving. - p. 413 | An Improved Vertical Loom. - 30. vol. 8 | „Mending“ Faults and Stripping Colours. - p. 11 | A Vigoureux Worsted Printing Machine (SVial) Text. World. Rec. 42. vol. 420, 519 | A Shank Button Sewing Machine. - p. 454. Manufacturing Blankets (BGreenwich) 625 | Les tissus thermophiles chauffés à l'électricité (CHerrgott) Bull. Soc. Encouragement Ind. Nat. 111. An. 117. t. 345 | Fireproofing Fabrics (FPolley) Posselt's Text. Jl. 11. vol. 28 and VII-X | Some Peculiarities of the Wool Fibre (WTRitch) Canad. Text. Jl. 29. vol. 120 | La chaleur et l'humidification dans le travail des *Text.* (HNeu) Bull. Soc. Ind. Nord France. 38. An. 882-916, 39. An. 17-66, 191, 251-67, 339-61, 695-710, 735-57 | Caractères distinctifs des fils de lin et de coton dans les tissus. - Industrie Textile. 27. An. 85, 125, 165, 445, 28. An. 5 | La technique et les procédés, de vente des grands magasins en France et à l'étranger (HLambrechts) 27. An. 274, 314, 28. An. 33, 74 | Nouvelles dispositions pour tissage (GStrobino) 20, 57 | Mécanique-armure à pas ouvert et à carton plat, système Veuve Mathieu Snoeck de Verviers. - p. 58 | Application au métier à tisser d'un appareil, donnant le rappel automatique de la duite, dans les métiers à boîtes multiples, sans l'intervention de l'ouvrier, système J.B. Delerue (VMolinier) 28-An. 19. Le chauffage, la ventilation et l'humidification dans les usines *Text.* (EStandermann) 66 | Disposition diverses pour filature (GStrobino) 92 | Nouveau dispositif permettant la transformation immédiate de tout métier d'armure en métier de velours (PGirard) 96 | Le chauffage, la ventilation et l'humidification dans les usines *Text.* (FAndrel) Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 193 | L'età dell' oro per l'arte serica in Italia

- (PPinchetti) Ind. tessile teritoria. 30. 4. 12. p. 183. I provvedimenti legislativi per l'industria serica (FFlora) Società per azioni. Mai, p. 142 | Fra den utenlandske ~industri. [Aus d. ausl. ~industrie] Aus Stipendiumsbericht v. Torleif Larsen - N. Tidsskr. Haandv. Industri, p. 2 | [Einrichtg. u. d. Lehrplan höh. ~schulen in Dtschld.] (VHorák) Chem. list. 6. J. 268 | [Zwirn- u. Webknotenbinder] (CTomeš) Text. Obz. 10. J. 236, 309 | [Einige Worte ü. d. Kammerzeugg. u. d. neu. einschl. Aendergn.] (J Cerman) 238 | [Bajer's Kettenbremse] (JCerman) 451
- Teylingen**, Augustijn van, geneesheer, te Haarlem. - Nav. p. 90
- Teza**, E. [Ital. Litt.] 2039. 20. J. 99 | (d'Ovidio) 2087b. 251
- Thackeray** and the Law. The Great Novelist's Membership in the Middle Temple. - Case & Comment. 18. vol. 423 | Law J. 46. vol. 444 | ~ a. Engl. novel (JBailey) 2150. 216. B. 420-41
- Thalamus**, on the structure and Functional Relations of the Optic (ESachs) Brain 32. vol. 95-186
- Thalassochelys**: On the Relations between the Mesenchymal Spaces and the Development of the Posterior Lymph Hearts of Turtles (FAstromsten) Anat. Record. 5. vol. 173-78 | Report on the Instincts and Habits of Newly-hatched Loggerhead Turtles (DHooker) 7th Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Wash. p. 124 | Report upon the Lymphatic System of the Turtle (FAstromsten) 133
- Thalassogeron**, specie apparentemente nuova del genere (TSalvadori) Boll. Mus. Zool. Anat. comp. Torino. 26. vol. Nr. 638. 2 p.
- Thalberg**, S. (HdeCurzon) 1181. 27
- Thallium** flame, a method of producing a steady (TMLowry) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 65 | De l'acétate de ~ et de son emploi dans le traitement de l'hypertrichose chez la femme (RSabouraud) Clinique Par., '12. vii. 102
- Thasos**, fouilles de. I. (ChPicard) 958. 193-235
- Thaumalea**: A series of skins illustrating an experiment in pheasant breeding, and the production of ~ obscura in the F<sup>2</sup> generation from a cross between Thaumalea amhersti 2 and T<sup>2</sup> picta 3 RHTThomas) Proc. gen. met. ... Zool. Soc., Ld. pt. i. 6 | On Experimental Pheasant-Breeding (RHTThomas) Proc. zool. Soc. Ld. '11. p. 6
- Thaumatopeoa**: L'orientation des nids de la processionnaire du pin [Conditions ethologiques]. ~ pityocampa Schiff (ERabaud) Feuille jeun. Natural. [5] 41. An. 103
- Thayeria**, the genus (EBCopeland) Philippine Journ. Sc. C. Bot. VII. 41
- „The“**, honorific a. distinctive epithet before a surname (JDallas) 2154. 30-46
- Theater**: Defaming the Play Not the Actor - Am. Law Rev. 46. vol. 269 | The Little ~. New York (Ingalls, Hoffman jr) Am. Archit. 101. vol. 176. The London Opera House. Builder. 102. vol. 333. Electric ~ (FTSkinner) Build. World. 34. vol. 51. Enforcemet by Injunction of Theatrical Contracts for Personal Services (SWSolomon) Cent. Law J. 74. vol. 117 | The Rights of the Holder of a ~ Ticket (WASwan) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 574 | Chic. Leg. News. 41. vol. 368 | Social Drama and the Community ~ (RBuckley) World's Work [Ld.] 479-89. La mort au ~ (LNass) Corresp. méd., Par. xix. 5-11. [~ u. Kinematograph] (THedberg) Sv. Tidsskr. p. 299-306 | Savants de ~ (AM, ChLalo) 1741. 99. B. 517-47. - s. a. Musik
- Thecla** clytie leda and ines (JRHaskin, FGrinnell) Entom. News. 22. vol. 293-99 | On the Identity of ~ muiri Henry Edwards (WmPhComstock) Journ. N. Y. entom. Soc. 19. vol. 86 | ~ chrysalus, Edwards, and its Variety citima, Henry Edwards (WmPhComstock) Canad. Entom. 43. vol. 65
- Théodulfe** et de Ripoll, mappemondes de (Avidier) 642. 285-313
- Theology** a. biblical criticism (GBSmith) 2792. 17-30 | ~ a. religious experience (GBSmith) 97-108. ~ a. scientific method (GBSmith) 236-47
- Theorems** on reducible quantics (OEGreen) 221. XIV. 27-41
- Theosofie** en Roomsche-Katholicisme: het weekblad „Eenheid“. - N. Rott. Ct. 18 Juni. Av
- Therapeutic** referendum, practical (HRMLandis) Progr. Med., Phila. & N. Y., '11. iv. 263-318 | Faibles doses en ~ que et résumé de principes de posologie (RWancomont) Scalpel, Liège. lxiv. 251 | Base clinica e sperimentale per un metodo di intensificazione ~ a (PMancini) Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze. xiii. 7
- Thermit** in Ingots, the Use of Antipiping (CCanaris) Metall. Chem. Engin. 10. vol. 232
- Thermodynamic** measure of the degree of polymerization of liquid substances (MMGarver) Journ. phys. chem. 16. vol. 454-70 | On the Deduction of ~ al Relations (JPKuenen) Phil. Mag. [6] 23. vol. 752-57 | Note on the Application of ~s to the Discharge of Electricity by Hot Bodies (HAWilson) 24. vol. 196 | Some ~ properties of air and of carbon dioxide (AGWorthing) Phys. Rev. 33. vol. 217-67 | La teoria dei quanti e le sue applicazioni all'ottica e alla ~ a (OMCorbino) Rivista. Cim [6] 3. vol. 368-87 | [~ v. Einstoffsyst.] (GTammann) J. d. Russ. Phys. Chem. Ges. p. 83-101 | Deduction of ~ al relations (RAHoustoun) 1543. 24. B. 693
- Thermoelectric** Phenomena, note on the Electron Theory of (NBohr) Phil. Mag. [6] 23. vol. 984
- Thermometer**: The nitrogen ~ scale from 300° to 630°, with a direct determination of the boiling point of sulfur (ALDay, RBSosman) Journ. Wash. Acad. 2. vol. 167-76 | ~ ic lag (DRHarper) 202-8 | Comparison of the resistance ~ scale with the nitrogen scale from 300° to 360° (HCDickinson, FFMueller) 176 | Les ~ es-étalons du Service météorologique. [J. Vincent] - Annu. Mét. pour. Brux. '11. p. 12-19 Etalonnage des ~ es (LCrismer) Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11. i. vol. 371 | ~ es électriques à distance (EPacoret) Rev. prat. El. 21. An. 257
- Thermometry**, precise, a New Method for the Quantitative Analysis of Solutions by (TWRichards, JWShipley) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 599 | Science Abstr. [A] 15. vol. 351
- Thermostat's** (HMarshall) Chem. News. 104. vol. p. 295 | ~s and Devices Used in Connection with ~s (ACCumming) 307 | A ~ for Moderate Temperatures (AMBuswell, RHMCKee) J. Ind. Eng. Chem. 3. vol. 671
- Thessaly**, epigram from (CVBuck) 1912. 351
- Thierry-Mieg**, Auguste. 1842-'11 (JLutz) 702. 13
- Thioamides** the Action of Hydrogen Sulphide du Nitrogen-substituted Aminoacetonitriles (TBJohnson, GBurnham) Am. Chem. J. 47. vol. 232-42
- Thiogen** Process, experiments with the (FLWilson) Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 497
- Thiohydantoin**: Hydantoins: The Synthesis of 2-~ (TBJohnson, BHNicolet) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 33. vol. 1973-78 | Substituted Iso ~s (AEDixon, JTaylor) J. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 558-70
- Thionate**: Vitesse de décomposition du tétra ~ ammonique à diverses températures (DdePepe) Bull. soc. chim. Belg. 26. t. 244-49
- Thioniques**, composés sulfurés et azotés dérivés du sulfure de carbone XIX. - Sur les sulfo-éthers-sels ou éthers (MDelépine) Bull. soc. chim. France [4]. 904

- Thionyl Chloride**, the Action of, on Metals and Metalloids (HBNorth AMHagemann) *Jl. Am. Chem. Soc.* 34. vol. 890
- Thio-oxalates**, complex (CSRobinson, HOJones) *Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld.* 101. vol. 62-76
- Thioploca**: [A new variety of sulphuric microorganisms from the Neva: ~ *fringica* Wisl.] (SMVislouskh) *Russk. Vrach.*, S.-Petersb. xx. 2102
- Thiotyrosine**, the synthesis of (TPJohnson) *Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt.* p. xxxviii.
- Thiourea**, the Formation of Metathiazines from (WJ Hale, HCB Brill) *Jl. Am. Chem. Soc.* 34. vol. 295-300
- Thioxanthone**, synthesis of derivatives of. Part. III. 1: 4-Dihydroxy~ (HTClarke, SSmiles) *Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld.* 99. vol. 1535
- Thogorma**, J. 1927. 396
- Thomas**, B. F. (HSCarhart) *Science* [N.Y.] 35. vol. 647
- Thomasina**: On a New Genus of Culicinae from the Amazon Region (RNewstead, HFCarter) *Ann. trop. Med. Parasit. Liverpool.* 4. vol. 553
- Thompson**, J. V. [1779-1847] (JBritten) *Journ. of Bot. L.* p. 169
- Thorium**: [Anzahl u. d. Reichweite der v. d. Emanation u. d. akt. Beschlag d. ~s emittierten  $\alpha$ -Teilchen] (TBaratt) *Le Radium.* 9. vol. 81 | A New Method for the Separation of ~ (TOSmith, CJJames) *Chem. News.* 105. vol. 109 | Cases treated with ~ paste (Bukley) *J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph.*, N. Y. xxx. 30 | A New Method for the Separation of ~ (TOSmith, CJJames) *Jl. Am. Chem. Soc.* 34. vol. 281. A Volumetric method for the Determination of ~ in the Presence of Other Rare Earths. The Analysis of Monazite Sand (FJMetzger, FWZons) *Jl. Ind. Eng. Chem.* 4. vol. 493 | The Effects of Friction in a Vacuum on ~ Oxide (RHowlett) *Nature.* 89. vol. 606 | The Transformations of the Active Deposit of ~ (EMarsden) *Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld.* [A] 87. vol. 17-29 | (EMarsden, CGDarwin) *Roy. Soc. Ld.*, May 9. *Nature.* 89. vol. 285 | *Chem. News.* 105. vol. 247. Sur la solubilité du sulfate de ~ dans l'acide sulfurique et dans les solutions de sulfate de lithium (Barre) *Bull. soc. chim.* [4] 11. vol. 646 | Comparison of coefficients of diffusion of ~ a. Actinium emanations (MSLeslie) 1543. 24. B. 637-46 | Ranges of "particles from ~ a. Actinium products (HGeiger) 647-54
- Thorney Island** 893, danes at (FMStenton) 2123. 512
- Thouret**, avocat et magistrat (JLefort) *Rev. gén. du droit.* p. 60-75
- Thragacanth**: The Volatile Acidity of Gum ~ Compared with that of Indian Gum (WOEmery) *Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem.* 4. vol. 374
- Thripoctenus**: A True Internal Parasite of Thysanoptera (HMRussell) *Proc. entom. Soc. Wash.* 13. vol. 235
- Thrips**, dannidi, sulle Viti americane (EPantaneli) *Staz. Sper. agr. ital.* XLIV. 469-514
- Thrombin**, the intravenous injection of (DDavis) *Am. J. Physiol.*, Bost. xxix. 160
- Thrombo-phlébite** de la veine sous-clavière gauche, par surmenage sportif (Layral) *Loire méd.*, St. Etienne. xxxi. 47
- Thrombosis** of superior mesenteric vein, primary (JErving) *Proc. N. York Path. Soc.*, n. s. xi. 106-12. A case of mesenteric ~ (WLHarnet) *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta. xlv. 305 | [Determination of the site of ~ by Moszkowicz's method in gangrene of the lower extremities] (MMMagula) *Khirurg. Arkh. Velyaminova*, S.-Peterb. xxvii. 995-1004 | Fatal post-operative ~ (FJEJuttner) *Australas. M. Gaz.*, Sydney. xxx. 671 | ~ de l'artère mésentérique supérieure simulante une tumeur abdominale (LThévenot, Ch Rey) *Arch. gén. de chir.*, Par. vii. 1234-40 | A case of ~ of the superior mesenteric vein (JBurgess) *Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dabl.* xxix. 27-34 | Sur la thrombose artérielle (Michaux) *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.* n. s. xxxvii. 1106
- Thula**: The Leaf of the Washington Cedar [~ *Plicata*] (RERose, CLivingston) *Jl. Am. Chem. Soc.* 34. vol. 201
- Thyamis**, descript. et discussion de deux nouvelles races de (PdePeyerimhoff) *Bull. Soc. entom. France.* 11. p. 211
- Thymol**: La desinfezione rapida del campo operatorio con l'alcool al ~o (AArcangeli) *Gazz. internaz. di med.*, Napoli. xv. 130
- Thymus**, the physical evidence of the (CBasch, ARohn) *Am. J. Dis. Child.*, Chicago. iii. 82-94. Le traitement chirurgical de l'hypertrophie du ~; ses avantages, sa technique, ses résultats (EOlivier) *Arch. gén. de chir.* Par. viii. 138-66 | Involution of the ~ by the x-ray (AFriedlander) *Arch. Pediat.*, N. Y. xxviii. 810-29 | Thoracic viscera of a case of thymic enlargement (NGinsburg) *Proc. Path. Soc. Phila.*, n. s. xiv. 82 | Les hypertrophies thymiques latentes et les "petits signes" de l'hypertrophie du ~ (d'Oelsnitz) *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par.* xiii. 457-62 | Les caractères de l'image radioscopique dans l'hypertrophie du ~ (d'Oelsnitz) 462-72 | Hemorrhage into the parathyroid glands in a case of "thymic death" (BSVeeder) *Proc. Path. Soc. Phila.*, n. s. xiv. 83 | Kystes ciliés du ~ (RPigache, HBélère) *Bull. Mém. Soc. anat. Par.* [6] 13. t. 13-32 | Syndrome complexe observé chez un nourrisson, paraissant en rapport avec l'hypertrophie du ~ (Guinon, FMoutier) *Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par.* xiv. 48 | L'hypertrophie du ~, son rôle en pathologie infantile (d'Oelsnitz) *J. méd. franç.* Par. vi. 97-110 | Les hypertrophies thymiques latentes et les "petits signes" de l'hypertrophie du ~ (d'Oelsnitz) *Presse méd. belge, Brux.* lxiv. 106. Sur l'involution du ~ produite par les rayons X; résultats expérimentaux; déductions thérapeutiques (Regaud, Crémieu) *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon.* x. 709-28 | *Lyon méd.* cxviii. 5-20 | Sur deux cas d'hypertrophie thymique traités avec succès par la radiothérapie (EWeill, MPéhu) *Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon.* x. 735 | L'innervation vaso-motrice du ~ (I.Hallion, LMorel) *Compt. rend Soc. de biol.*, Par. lxxi. 382 | Données relatives aux petites cellules ou lymphocytes du parenchyme thymique, d'après les résultats de la röntgénisation du ~, chez le chat. (CRegaud, RCrémieu) 253 | Sur l'involution du ~ produite par les rayons X; résultats expérimentaux; déductions thérapeutiques (CRegaud, RCrémieu) *J. de physiothér.*, Par. x. 20-32. L'innervat. vaso-motrice du ~ (I.Hallion, LMorel) *C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris.* 71. t. 382 | Sur les modifications histologiques du ~ à la suite du jeûne (JJolly, SLevin) 374 | Enfant opérée de thymectomie (Lorthivir) *J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir.*, Brux. xi. 298. L'innervat. vaso-motrice du ~ (LHallion, LMorel) *J. de physiol. et de path. gén.*, Par. xiv. 1-6 | Chirurgie du ~ (VVeau, EOlivier) *J. méd. franç.*, Par. vi. 122-28. L'opothérapie thymique et parathyroïdienne (JCastaigne, FXGouraud, JParisot) *J. méd. franç.*, Par. vi. 129 | La vascularisat. artérielle du ~ (ALatarjet, JMurard) *Lyon chirurg.* vi. 493-501 | Percussion signs of persistent or enlarged ~ (TRBoggs) *Tr. Ass. Am. Phys.*, Phila. xxvi. 353 | Hypertrophie thymique chez un nouveau-né, mort 36 heures après sa naissance (JFiévez) *J. d. sc. méd. de Lille.* 11. ii. 580. Fisiologia e fisiopatologia del timo (EGilberti) *Pediatrica.* Napoli, 2. s. xix. 845 | Enlargement of the ~: a remarkable case (AMKennedy) *Glasgow M. J.* lxxvii. 31-37 | Sur l'involut. du ~ produite par les rayons X; résultats expérimentaux (Regaud, Crémieu) *Lyon méd.* cxvii. 1400 | Sur deux cas d'hypertrophie thymique traités avec succès par la radiothérapie (EWeill, MPéhu) *Lyon méd.* cxvii. 1448 | Fisiopatologia del timo (GFiore) *Morgagni Ann.* 53 pt. 2

- [Riv.] 577-91, 625-40, 680-86 | Ricerche sperimentali sul timo; contributo allo studio dell' involuzione del timo (GFiore, UFranchetti) Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze. ix. 823 | Stato istologico del timo dopo la tiroidectomia, paratiroidectomia e tiroparatiroidectomia (CBoccio) Pediatria Napoli, 2. s. 680-88
- Thynnidae**, notes on the, with Remarks on some Aberrant Genera of the Scoliidæ (RETurner) Trans. entom. Soc. Ld. '08. p. 63-87
- Thynnoturneria**: The Synonymy of a Thynnid Genus (SARohwer) Proc. entom. Soc. Wash. 13. vol. 240
- Thyrococcum**, a new species of (REBuchanan) Mycologia. III. 1
- Thyrse**, origine du (AREinach) 2278. 66. B. 1-48
- Tiberius**, delatores in reign of, described by Tacitus (WWFlint) 1307b. 37-42 | ~, study in histor. method (ThSpJerome) 1912. 265-92
- Tibet**, the casualties in (PFDMacGregor) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 544 | ~an Manuscripts and Books Collected during the Younghusband Mission to Lhasa [with Bibliography] (LWaddell) Imper. Asiat. Quart. Rev. p. 80-113
- Tibia**, myeloid sarcoma of the; resection of upper third of ~, followed by bolting of the bones together with living fibula (FÈve) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 90. Myeloid sarcoma of the ~ (FÈve) Lancet, Ld., '11. ii. 1137 | Replacing diseased ~ with a human rib, with exhibition of the patient eleven years after the operation (AZetlitz) Railway Surg. J., Chic. xviii. 103-9. Excision of the whole shaft of the ~; replaced by transplanting the fibula (GTorrance) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chic. xiv. 184 | Spina ventosa tuberculeux du ~ (ATrèves) Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par. xiii. 449 | Hygroma chronique de la bourse pré~le superficielle; sarcome fuso-cellulaire d'origine récente (REngel) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par. lxxxvii. 34 | Ulcération de l'artère péronière par une exostose ostéogénique du ~. [Rapport de Broia] (Sourdât) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 181. De la reconstitution du ~ détruit par transposition du péroné voisin [opération de Hahn-Huntington] (PBarbet) Clinique, Par. vii. 65 | Résection subtotale de la diaphyse ~le dans un cas d'ostéomyélite aiguë; résultant au bout de sept ans. [Rap. de Walther] (Hardouin) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir., de Par., n. s. xxxvii. 1358-63 | Fracture spontanée du ~ (JVerhoogen) J. de chir. et ann. Soc. belge de chir., Brux. xi. 199 | Résection diaphysaire complète dans deux cas d'ostéomyélite bipolaire du ~ (ACHalier) Lyon méd. cxviii. 237 | Ostéopériostite sporotrichosique primitive du ~ (Lesieur, Marchard) Lyon méd. cxvii. 854-59 | Déformation du membre inférieur consécutive à une ostéite de l'extrémité supérieure du ~ (LCBailleul) Rev. d'orthop., Par., 3. s. iii. 75-86
- Tier**: [Comparative experiments on feeding up young animals with lecithin, cod liver oil, and with cod fish, and the influence of these substances upon their precociousness] (ASNeklyndoff) Arch. vet. nauk., St. Petersburg. xii. 1196-1213 | La méthode des essais et erreurs „chez les animaux“ (HSJennings) Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol., Par. xi. 492-99 | An ether valve for use in animal experimentation (DE Jackson) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 475 | The principles of breeding and the origin of domesticated breeds of animals (JCEwart) U. S. Dep. Agric. Bureau Animal Industr., Wash. '12. xxvii. 125-86. Dunsickness (FAVerney) J. Compt. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Ld. xxiv. 226 | The surgical relief of roaring (WLWilliams) Vet. J., Ld. lvii. 605-21 | Diseases communicable from animals to man (JFCraig) J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Ld. xix. 738-49 | Rations for Dairy Cows and other Cattle (CCrowther) Jl. Bd. Agriculture. p. 106-15 | The Protection of Animals Act, '11. - Justice Peace. 75. vol. 577 | Straying Animals and Accidents. - 76. vol. 193 | Animal experimentation; its contribution to medicine and surgery (WESenour) Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green. x. 208. The longevity of animals (PCMitchell) Nature, Ld. lxxx. 286 | The basic principles of protective coloration in the animal kingdom (ABell) Science Prog. 20 cent., Ld. vi. 210-20 | Expériences de psychologie animale (VForbin) Nature Paris 38. Ann. 311. De la clause de garantie en matière de vente aux enchères publiques d'animaux domestiques. [Loi du 2 août 1884 (LThomas) Note sous Dalloz. p. 97. La survie des animaux sauvages infirmes et la lutte pour l'existence (FRegnault) Rev. scient., Par., '11. i. 714 | Intorno al valore di alcuni nuovi mezzi di diagnosi dell' aborto epizootico (SBelfanti) Clin. vet., Milano. xxxv. 97-122 | In tema di maltrattamento di animali (AMorfini) Riv. Dir. penale '11. p. 714-19 | L'art. 1154 Cod. Civ. non è applicabile al vettore (SGPitocchi) Ferrovie italiane p. 19-31 | Het tondiertje Doliolum (EHeimans) Amst. Weekbl. 4 Aug. | Microscopische tafereelen (ChdeRooy) Lev. Nat. XVII. 158 | Denkende ~en: K. Krall, „Denkende ~e“. Beitr. z. ~seelenkde. - Wetensch. bladen. II. 302-7 | Fauna mesodevonica di Monumenz in Carnia (MGortani) 2091. 100
- Tierärztliches**: [Niederländ. Veterinärdienst i. Kriege] I. M. T. Feb. | Physiology as a fundamental in veterinary education (PAFish) Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., n. s. xxxiv. 700 | An unusual case of udder disease (LAKlein) Am. Vet. Rev., N. Y. xli. 30-37
- Tigna** microsporica da microsporon iris (APasini) Gior. ital. d. mal. ven. Milano. xlv. 613-36
- Tigridia**, la. Pavonia Ker-Gawl; la sua storia e le sue varietà (RPampanini) Bull. Soc. tosc. Ort. XXXVI. 306-17
- Tilachlidium**, sur une nouvelle espèce de, et les affinités de ce genre (PVuillemin) Bull. Soc. mycol. France. XXVIII. 113-20
- Tilapia**, description d'un poisson nouveau de l'Ogôoué appartenant au genre (JPellegrin) Bull. Soc. philomath. Par. [10] 3. t. 276
- Tilho** s. Tschadsee
- Tillandsia recurvata** L., the anatomy and some biological aspects of the „ball-moss“ (WIBirge) Bull. Univ. Texas. '11. p. 194
- Timaei** glossarium, ad (JEKalitsunakis) 1775. 387
- Timetes** (H Skinner) Entom. News. 22. vol. 111
- Timor**, portugiesisch - I. M. T. Juni
- Timothy** rust, further notes on (AGJohnson) Proc. Indiana Ac. Sc. '10 [11] 203
- Tinea circinata**, some notes on (AWhitfield) Brit. J. Dermat., Ld. xxiii. 35 | Descriptions of Tineoid moths [Microlepidoptera] from South America (A Busck) Proc. U. S. nation. Mus. 40. vol. 205-30. Métamorphose des muscles chez les tinéides (AHufnagel) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 331
- Tingley**, Katherine, leidster der Theosophische beweging (HTEdge. U. h. Engelsch, m.) Mann. en vr. v. beteek. dl. 42. Nr. 8
- Tinnunculus**: Le faucon cresserelle est-il utile ou nuisible? (desAbbeyes, M Lomont) Rev. franç. Ornith. 3. Ann. 160
- Tinte**: Three Colour Inks and Their Selection. - Brit. Jl. Photo. 59. vol. Nr. 2696, Supp. p. 3
- Tintoretto** (ICouperus) Vaderland. 1 Juni. Av
- Tioxanthone**, the synthesis of Derivatives of. Part. IV. Synthesis from Aromatic Sulphinic Acids (HChristopher, SS miles) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 99. vol. 2046-51
- Tipulidae**: [Beitr. z. Kenntnis d. Dipteren Finlands II. ~ [~ longipalpi Ost-Sack] (CLundström) Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fennica. 29. t. Nr. 2, 27 pp. | On some ~ [Limoniinae] from Ceylon in the British Museum Collection, with Descriptions of Eight New

- Species (FWEdwards) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [8] 8. vol. 58-67 | On the so-called New Tipulid Subfamily Ceratocheilinae, Wesch  (FWEdwards) 279. New ~ (CPAlexander) Canad. Entom. 43. vol. 286. Notes on Two ~ (ChPAlexander) 22. vol. 349-54. Tipula fallax and others (RWDoane) Psyche. 18. vol. 160-66 | Synonymical, and other Notes on the ~ (CPAlexander) 192-203 | Le larve delle Tipule, nocive al Riso (GdelGuerico) Redia. 7. vol. 467
- „Titanic“**, Katastrophe d. Ausf hr. Ber. - R. U S. I. 411 | B. M. 2103 | A. N. G. 2728 | Who Died First? (PHCale) Am. Leg. News. 23. vol. 23 | Lessons of the ~'s Loss. - Army Navy JI. [N. Y.] 49. vol. 1053, 1073 | Titaniferous Ores and the Magnetic Sands on the North Shore of the St. Lawrence (EDulieux) Canad. Min. JI. 33. vol. 450 | Lessons from the ~ disaster (HHSuplee) Cassier's Mag. 41. vol. 465 | Insurance Lessons from the ~ Disaster. - Econ. 27. April, p. 893 | The ~ Disaster (C Bellairs) Contemp. Rev. Nr. 6. p. 788-97 | The ~ Disaster and Wireless Telegraph (CBright) Empire Rev. p. 306. The loss of the „~“ (JHBiles) Eng. 113. vol. April 19, p. 409 | The safety of large steamships. - April, 26 p. 435 | The ~. - May 17, p. 519 | Report of the loss of the „~“. - 114. vol. Aug. 2, p. 124 | The ~ Disaster. - 93. vol. 531 | The Lessons of the „~“ Disaster. - p. 566 | The „~“ Inquiry. - p. 802, 847, 884 | 94. vol. 150 | Sea-Borne Traffic and the ~ Disaster (RP Hobson) Eng. Mag. 43. vol. 329-40 | ~ Details. - Eng. Rev. 25. vol. 467 | The Loss of the „~“. - Mar. Eng. 34. vol. 376 | The Senate Report on the „~“ Disaster. - p. 459 | Foundering of the ~. - Mar. Eng. [N. Y.] 16. vol. 198 | The Senate Report on the „~“ Disaster. - Mar. Eng. 34. vol. 459 | The ~ disaster and naval design. Von G. P. - Nav. Milit. Rec. 30. vol. 20. May 15, p. 316 | Some of the Legal Aspects of the ~ Disaster. - Bench & Bar. New Ser. 1. vol. 17-22 | Sixteen boats and a quiet sea (HF Griffin) Outlook. 100. vol. [27. April] 898-905 | The ~ and the Red Cross (APKellogg) Survey. 28. vol. 336 | La catastrophe du „~“, ses enseignements et le danger des icebergs (ADelisle) G nie civil. 32. An. 61. t. Nr. 6, p. 121 | A propos du naufrage du „~“ (BdeCorbigny) Navigaz. 11. An. 1 | Le naufrage du „~“ et les moyens de sauvetage. - Yacht. JI. mar. 34. An. 266 | De ramp d. ~ (AVoogd) Econ. p. 431-40 | Waardoor is de T. vergaan (JFNiermeyer) Amst. Weekbl. 21 April | Zal de ~-ramp een les zijn? Het Nederl. scheepvaart-onderzoek (Aquarius) 28 April. De ~ramp en onze schepenwet d. „Een stuurman“ | Naar aanleiding van den ondergang van de „~“. - De Zee Nr. 5, Mei p. 355-62
- Titanium** in the Presence of Iron, the Estimation (WMThornton jr) Am. JI. Sci. 34. vol. 214 | Increasing the Hardness of Silver a. Gold by Means of ~ (AJRossi) Brass. World. 8. vol. 176 - s. a. Eisen
- Tittoni**, M., esprit politique italien de nos jours et. 2176. 98. B. 18-24
- Tod**: Death from a wasp's sting under the workman's compensation act. - Lancet, Ld., '12, i. 114 | Revision de la nomenclature des causes de d c s dans les statistiques internationales. - Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub., Par., '11. iii. 1601-25 | Nota experimental acerca del diagn stico diferencial de las heridas ante y post-mortem (LVerderan ySol ) Rev. de cien. m d. de Barcel. xxxvii. 338-44 | Quick in dead (H Putnam) 910b. 119-43
- Todarus**: Il ~ breviostri Gr. e Cal (FSupino) Ric. Lab. Anat. norm. Roma. 11. vol. 255
- [Todesstrafe, Vollstreckg. d.]** - Fr. m. 8453, 8514 u. ff. Capital Punishment. - Canadian Law. JI. 47. vol. 637-47 | Should capital punishment be abolished? (MShipley) JI. Crim. Law & Criminalogy. 2. vol. 43-55
- Todesurkunde**: Ancora in tema di falso in certificati di morte (GBdeMauro) Riv. Dir. penale '11. Nr. 11, p. 676
- T ne**: Les  tapes d'une d couverte acoustique. Les sons inf rieurs (GSize) 2322. Jan. 21-39, M rz 12-18, Juli 35-40 | Emission of sound by a source on Axis of cylindrical tube (MTaylor) 1543. 24. B. 655-63
- T pferei**: English Pottery of the 18th Century. - Jewell Circ. 44. vol. 111
- T tung**: Manslaughter by Negligence. - Law JI. 46. vol. 786
- Tokkarien**, formes grammaticales de textes en. 1685. 18. Bd. 1-33
- Toledo** s. Simancas
- Toledo**, Ohio. Museum of Art. - Am. Archit. 101. vol. 165
- Toillwut**: Note on the value of nitric acid in cauterizing wounds made by rabid animals (PBartholow) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N.Y. clxiii. 539-44 | Modernized views of rabies, with report of cases (LDFrescoln) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila. 3. s. xxxiii. 312 | Manifestazioni locali durante la vaccinazione antirabica (EMarques) Biochim. e terap. sper., Milano, '11-12. iii. 354. Hydrophobia; report of four hundred patients treated at the Pasteur Institute of Virginia (SBMoon) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond. xvi. 582 | Note sur une lapine naturellement r fractaire   la rage (JViala) Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par. xxvi. 239 | Hydrophobia; report of case [With autopsy by S. P. Black]. (WVCFrancis) South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles. xxvii. 1-7 | Snakestones and madstones in the treatment of lyssa and other poisons (ELMorgan) Med. Era, St. Louis. xxi. 92-100 | Contribution   l' tude du ph nol sur le virus rabique (WSawtschenko) Ann. Inst. Pasteur. 25. t. 492 | The nature and specificity of Negri bodies (HWActon, WFHarvey) Parasitology, Cambr., '11. iv. 255-72 | La inmunizaci n de la rabia (Aristegui) Gac. m d. d. Norte, Bilbao. xvii. 225 | The Anti-rabic Institute of the Board of Health of Guadalajara (FBauda) J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, Ohio, '11. i. 808 | Hydrophobia; report of case (OEBloch) Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green. ix. 884 | Sur une grande  pizootie de rage (ACarini) Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par. xxv. 843 | Modernized views of rabies; with report of cases (LDFrescoln) N. York M. J. [etc.], '11. xciv. 1174 | Le traitement antirabique   l'Institut de Bact riologie Camara Pestana en '09 (Mathias) Arch. do Inst. bacteriol. Camara Pestana, Lisb., '10-'12. iii. 373-78 | Base exp rimentales des r centes modifications du traitement antirabique (VBab s) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 67 | [Experience of the treatment of hydrophobia with salvarsan] (YeNebolynhoff) Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, '11. iv. 529 | [Anti-rabies inoculations of domestic animals in Perm Government (AVOrlovski) Vestnik. obsh. vet., St. Petersburg. xxiii. 990 | Sur les soi-disant corpuscules du virus rabique fixe [Passagewutk rperchen de Lentz] (RPirone) Arch. de m d. exp r. et d'anat. path., Par. xxiv. 93-98 | Canine rabies (OSchreck) Am. Vet. Rev., N.Y. xl. 779 | La rage et sa prophylaxie dans l'arm e fran aise (Grysez, Dupuich) Arch. de m d. et de pharm. mil., Par. lviii. 428-46 | Rabia de laboratorio (Aristegui) Gac. m d. d. Norte, Bilbao. xvii. 289 | Las lesiones del reticulo de las celulas nerviosas en la rabia (JDiazTriana) Actas y trab. d. II Cong. med. nac., Habana, '11, p. 330-39 | Rabies in a human being, with post-mortem (HHanson) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 2064 | [On the parasite of hydrophobia] (MShtutser) Med. Obozr., Mosk. lxxvi. 530-42
- Tolstoj**, Leo: [Gespr ch ~ Nikolajevics m. den re-



- volutionären Sozialisten] (NNGusev) XX. Sz. 19-28 | [~ soziale Ideale] (NMaximow) Rewol. Rossia, C. K. P. J.-R. p. 293-332 [russ.] | [~ u. Rousseau] (ADiwilkowskij) Westn. Ewropy, Petersb. p. 59-79 [russ.] | Some ~an exhibits. 13. '12. II. 249
- Toluène**-p-sulfoniques, nitration de l'éther, de l'ocrésol. Rectification (FReverdin) Bull. soc. chim. France [4] 11. t. 447
- Toluylenediamine**, sur le mécanisme de l'action hémolytique de la, rôle du foie et de la rate (JParisot) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 187
- Tomate**: The F<sub>1</sub> heredity of size, shape, and number in ~ fruits (BHAGroth) Bull. New Jersey agr. Exp. Stat. Nr. 242, 39 pp. | A new method for calculating water in canned ~oes and the detection of added water to canned ~oes (LACongdon) J. Indust. & Egin. Chem., Easton, Pa., '11. iii. 744 | Una frequente alterazione delle conserve di pomodoro (B Majmone) Riv. d'ig. e san. pubbl., Torino. xxii. 518. 550, 578 | Influence of crossing in increasing the yield of the ~o (RWellington) Bull. New York agr. Exp. Stat. Nr. 346, p. 57-76
- Ton**: Firelay and Refractories Industry (FTHavard) Brick. 40. vol. 417 | The Physical Properties of Clay (WCHancock) Brick Pottery Jl. 20. vol. 175 | Clayworking and The Stock Brick Industry (ENCraig) Brit. Clayworker. 20. vol. 216 | Calculating Weights of Fireclay Goods. - p. CVIII to CX | An American's Impressions of English Clayworkers Methods. - 236. Supp. 84 | The Physical Properties of Clays (WCHancock) 21. vol. 133 | The Drying of Clay Products (JM Justice) Clayworker. 57. vol. 763 | Are Zig-Zag Kilns Really Satisfactory? - Brick Pottery Jl. 20. vol. 320. How to Make Good Brick (ELovejoy) Brick. 40. vol. 525 | Sand Lime Brick in Europe (PLSimpson) 421, 466 | Tapestry Brickwork. - Brit. Clayworker. 21. vol. 242. Supp. p. 26 | Regenerative Continuous Tunnel Kiln. - Brick. 40. vol. 550 | Time Needed for Vitrification. - Brick Pottery Jl. 20. vol. 286 | Selection of Roofing Tile Clays (GW Worcester) Clayworker. 57. vol. 882 | Ancient Egyptian Ceramics. - Brit. Clayworker. 21. vol. Supp. p. 29 | The Relation of Sounds and Forms (HSeymour) Talk Machine News. 4. vol. 171 | Temps nécessaire à la vitrification des argiles (A-VBleining, T-LBoys) Rev. Matériaux Construction. 8. An. 82bis. p. 13 | Appareil pour l'analyse des argiles par lévigation (HBollenbach) 84bis. p. 41 | Broyage de l'argile au moyen de rouleaux horizontaux. - 81bis. p. 9 | Traitement des argiles contenant des pierres et de la chaux. - 83bis. p. 33. Nouveau couteau pour mélanges d'argile et moulins pétrisseurs. - 84bis. p. 44 | Séchage préliminaire des argiles (HMPhelps) 85 p. 50B | [Rozbor a posudek, o ohnivzdorné hlině hodetinské z okolí Bechyně] [Analyse u. Beurteilg. des feuerfest. ~s v. Hědětín bei Bechyně] (ASTašek) Keram List. 3. J. 126 | [Automatické barvení hliněných dlaždic] [Automat. Färben d. ~pflastersteine] (FrJRosendorf) 4. J. 4 | [Neue ~Reinigungs- u. Knetmaschine] - p. 255 | [Bdgt. d. ~prüfg. f. die Ziegelindustr.] (HJuránek) 4. J. Nr. 8, p. 126
- Tonkin**, irrigation dans delta du (EChassigneux) 1153. 26. B. 177-202 | Les métiers franco-~ois (Bonifacy) Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., '10. 6. s. i. 607-42
- Topas**: Indices of Refraction of Japanese ~ (SNakamura) Proc. Tōkyō Math.-Phys. Soc. [2] 6. vol. 230
- Topinard**, Paul, Dr. [1830-'11] (AChervin) Man., Ld. xii. 33 port.
- Torf**: The Peat Industry. - Millgate Mly. p. 509-12. Tourbières, tourbes et terres tourbeuses (FLesourd) Gazette Village. 49. An. 229 | [Neue Richtgn. in d. rationellen ~verwertg.] (RTrnka) Ces. list. hosp. 19. J. Nr. 1-2, p. 3 | [Anwendg. v. Brenn ~ auf den dänischen Staatseisenbahnen] (AMentz) Hedeselskabets Tidsskrift. p. 13-20 | [Neue Gütertaxen f. ~] (JRasmussen) 46 | [Herstellg. v. ~ '11] (JRasmussen) 49-58 | [Herstellg. v. ~streu] (JRasmussen) 76 | [Von uns. Brenn ~vorräten] (EHaglund) Mooskultur föreningsens Tidsskrift. p. 176-86 | Peat Production in Quebec. - Canad. Min. Jl. 33. vol. 491 | Commercial Utilization of Peat for Power Purposes (HVPegg) Inst. Mech. Eng. B. July. Nr. 1, p. 1-7 | Colliery Guard. 104. vol. 282 | [Herstellg. v. ~ '11] (JRasmussen) Hedeselskabets Tidsskrift. p. 49-58 | [Herstellg. v. ~streu] (JRasmussen) 76 | [Etwas v. uns. Brenn ~vorräten] (EWallgren) Mooskultur föreningsens Tidsskrift. - p. 171 | [Prüfg. v. einig. ~streu-zerreißern f. Handkraft] (Hj.vFeilitzen) 187-95. [Prakt. Sondiergsbohrer f. ~boden] (EHaglund) 196. [~pulver] (JRasmussen) Tidsskr. tekn. forening. p. 82 | L'Utilisation industrielle de la tourbe (IEscard) 2360. '12. II. 364 | [Wissenschaftl. Versuche als Grundlage zur ~verwertg.] (AMjoen, PHoering) 2465a. 2. B. XIII. 1-29
- Tornister**, gepanzerte] - Ind. Milit. Tijdschr. April, p. 429
- Toronto**, Canada, school nursing in (LLRogers) Am. J. Nursing, Phila. xii. 19, 105, 206, 303
- Torpedo**-Flottillen] - A. N. G. 2726 | [~wesen '11] - R. U. S. I. 409 | [Neue ~s] - I. R. Juni | [Schutz f. Kriegsschiffe geg. ~s] - R. U. S. I. 408 | Arsberättelse för '11 i sprängämnen, torpedväsende, minväsende och elektrteknik (EFElmqvist) Tidskr. i Sjövaesendet. 3. o. 4. häftena. p. 193-220 | La torpille-canon, système Davis (MGouriet) Génie civil. 32. An. 59. t. 126 | [~bootszerstörer „Washington"] - Rev. Milit. Port. Febr. p. 152 | [Whitehead-~] - U. S. G. 4137. [Bau von ~bootszerstör. in Cowes.] - Rev. Milit. Port. Juni, p. 395 | [~bootszerstörer „Dehorter"] - p. 397 | The Wireless Directed ~ (FMissner) Scient. Am. 107. vol. 53 | French ~es. - Army Navy Gaz. 53. vol. 700 | Perfectionnement des torpilles. - Int. Rev. Armeen. Suppl. 162, p. 351 | The Whitehead ~. - Army Navy Jl. [N.Y.] 49. vol. 1235 | ~ Flottillas. - Army Navy Gaz. 53. vol. 370 | ~es and their Range. - p. 722 | The Davis Gun-~ (CDavis) Engineer. 113. vol. 205 | Jl. U. S. A. Artill. p. 102-7 | The position of the ~ in '11. - Jl. U. S. Inst. 56. vol. 368-89 | [Sanitary condition of the ~ service and ~ machinists in the navy] (YeKYablonski) Med. pribav. k morsk. sborniku St. Petersburg. '11, p. 256-68 | Development of ~s. - Nav. Milit. Rec. 30. vol. Nr. 24, June 12, p. 379 | La torpille en '11 (RMarsollet) Rev. Marit. 542. t. Nr. 604, janvier, p. 149-75 | Expériences de torpillerie (ALE Franc) Mon. flotte. An. 59. Nr. 13, 30 Mars | Nouvelles torpilles automobiles (ALE Franc) Nr. 25, 22 juin | Les bouées-repères pour torpilleurs. - Yacht, Jl. marine. 34. An. 293 | ~s automobiles. Estudios de punteria (DGuillermoFerragut y Sbert) Rev. gen. de Mar [Madrid]. Mayo. p. 681-745 | Sul lancio di siluro a grandi distanze (FCastracane) Riv. Marit. An. 45. 6. Giugno. p. 435-72 | Les lancements à cône de choc (Charmoille) Yacht, Jl. marine. 35. An. 401. [Fliegende ~ Unges] - Industrietidn. Norden. p. 51
- Torpedo**: Un exemple bien net d'architecture lamellaire du tissu conjonctif lache (ELaguesse) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris 71. t. 328 | Sur le chondriome des lames électriques de la Torpille (EFauré-Fremiet, ThMironesco) 517
- Tortricidae**: Revision of Australian Tortricina (EMeyrick) Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. 36. vol. 224-303 | A Revision of the Classification of New Zealand Tortricina (EMeyrick) Trans. New Zealand Inst. 43. vol. 78-91
- Toscana**, l'aumento della popolazione, nel secolo XIX (GDainelli) Memorie geografiche. Mai. Nr. 336.

- Intorno ell'aumento della popolazioni ~ (GDainelli) Atti Accademia georgofili. April, p. 88-110
- Tot:** Stabilité et conditions des variations des espèces morbides (Chauffard) Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par. xvi. 65-77 | Oggetti di suppellett. funebre in S. Lucia (EStefani) 396c. VIII. 433-42. — s. a. Tod
- Totemismus:** Exogamy and ~ defined: a rejoinder (AAGoldenweiser) Am. Anthropologist. 13. vol. 589-97 | Totem theories (REEnthoven) J. Anthropol. Soc., Bombay, '12, p. 63 | ~ and exogamy (LGomme, A Lang) Folk-lore, Ld. xxii. 486-91 | Totem et Pharaon (AMoret) 2335. '12. V. 615-34 | ~e et exogamie (ALoisy) 2274. 193-229, 401-20
- Totes Meer:** Dead Sea observations (EWGMasterman) 2480. 213
- Totgeboren:** Discussion on resuscitation of the stillborn (FChampneys) Brit. M. J., Ld., '11. ii. 978
- Totgeburt:** The occurrence of stillbirths in the practice of midwives (AGRfoulerton) Med. Officer, Ld., '11. v. 197
- Totschlag:** L'elemento morale nell' omicidio (GLombardi) Riv. Dir. proc. pen. 2. II. 76
- Touaregs,** contribution à la flore du pays des (JABattandier, LTrabut) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LVIII. 623-29, 669-77
- Toulouse:** Flore de la région ~aine (PDop) Documents sur Toulouse et sa région. II. 103-17 | 39e Congr. Ass. franç. Av. Sc. Toulouse
- Tourah,** inscriptions des carrières de, et Mâsarrah (GDaressy) 170. 257-68
- Toutânkhamon,** protocole de (GDaressy) 170. 273
- Toxaemias** at Vittel, further examples illustrating cases of chronic (HJJohnston-Lavis) Brit. M. J., Ld. i. 231 | Gastric of intestinal hemorrhage as an early manifestation of a general ~ (NJacobson, CDPost) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N.Y. cxliii. 339-47
- Toxicomanes,** sevrage et cure rationnelle des, deux cas types (LDerecq) Indépend. méd. et Méd. orient., Par. xiv. 35
- Toxopneustes:** Studies in cytology. I. A further study of the chromosomes of ~ variegatus. II. The behavior of the chromosomes in Arbacia-~ crosses (DHTennent) J. Exper. Zool., Phila. xii. 391-405
- Toxorynchites:** Notes on a Brush-tongued Mosquito (WRCollidge) Proc. R. Soc. Queensland. 23. vol. 121-30
- Trachelium coeruleum** [Linn.]. (EPagliai) Bull. Soc. tosc. Ort. XXXVt. 228
- Trachoma;** its etiology and treatment (LWCrigler) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 925 | ~ treated by jequirity (CWHawley) J. Ophth. & Oto-Laryngol., Chic. vi. 39 | Treatment of ~tous conditions by subconjunctival injections of cyanide of mercury (FFSmith) Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta. xlvii. 102 | ~ (JMRay) Internat. Clin., Phila., '11, 21. s. iv. 219 | (JSPerkins) South. Calif. Pract., Los Angeles. xxvi. 488 | Resection of the tarlal cartilage and retro-tarsal fold in advanced ~ (JHWilliams) Ohio M. J., Columbus. viii. 19 | Distribución del ~ en Cuba y notas sobre un nuevo método de tratamiento (FMFernandez) An. de oftal., México. xiv. 177-83 | ~ e gonorrhea; ricerche sulla presenza di ambocettori specifici nel sangue di tracomatosi e loro rapporto col sangue di individui immunizzati contro il gonococco (VRuata) Riv. ital. di ottal., Roma. viii. 3-16
- Trascantia,** the Colorado (TDACockerell) Torreya. XII. 89
- [Trägheits-Kräfte, Reduktion d.] (ECotton) Bull. soc. math. 40. vol. 139-49
- Tränen:** A simple lacrimal syringe (WEShahan) Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis. xxix. 33 | A mixed tumor of the lacrimal gland (GHKnapp) Arch. Ophth., N.Y. xli. 25 | [Bilateral dacryo-adenitis] (AIKobozeff) Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa. xxviii. 927 | Gummatous inflammation at the inner canthus, simulating dacryocystitis, case report (WHLuedde) Am. J. Ophth., St. Louis. xxix. 8 | [Bilateral displacement of the lacrimal glands] (KAYudin) Vestnik. oftalmol., Odessa. xxviii. 943 | A contribution to the study of anomalies of the lacrimal sac and fossa (RKaz) Ophth. Rev., Ld. xxxi. 38 | Some continental experiences; Berlin, Vienna, Munich, Bern and Paris. [Gynecological clinics] (HJellett) Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl. xxix. 267-87 | The relations of the lacrimal fossa to the ethmoidal cells (SEWhitmall) Ophth. Rev., Ld. xxx. 321 | | (EEHenderson) 532 | Un cas de papillome de la caroncule lacrymale (FBourdier, EVelt) Arch. d'opt., Par. xxxii. 45 | Traitement pré-opératoire à la pâte au bismuth d'une dacryocystite tuberculeuse (VanLint) Policlin., Brux. xxi. 9 | A simplified method of extirpation of the lacrimal sac. (CBarck) Arch. Ophth., N. Y. xli. 97 | Des plaies accidentelles et opératoires chez les sujets porteurs d'insuffisance valvulaire du conduit lacrymo-nasal (EAubaret) Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux. xxxii. 530 | El aparato de las vías lagrimales y patogenia de sus enfermedades (MFMendia) Gac. méd. d. Sur de España, Granada. xxix. 361, 390, 439, 468, 489, 509 | Du traitement des dacryocystites (ADejouany) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxiv. 1567-72 | Contribution à l'étude des rapports bactériologiques entre les affections nasales et les affections des voies lacrymales (LDewatripont) Clinique, Brux. xxv. 785-90 | La dacryocystite des nouveau-nés (Fage) Arch. d'opt., Par. xxxi. 650-55 | On epiphora after excision of the lacrimal sac (NBHarmon) Ophth. Rev., Ld. xxx. 325 | Contributo all' oncologia oculare. II. Sui tumori del sacco lagrimale; studio clinico ed anatomo-patologico (GPerrod) Ann. di ottal., Pavia. xl. 513-43 | Formes cliniques de la tuberculose des voies lacrymales (ERollet) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxi. num. spéc., p. 736 | Des abcès lacrymaux susligamenteux (Aubaret) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 185 | Emploi de la radiographie dans la sémiologie des voies lacrymales (Aubaret) Bull. et mém. Soc. franç. d'opt., Par. xxviii. 125-31 | [Several cases of electrolysis of the lacrimal passages] (ANKashtsheyeff) Vseross. Vrach. Vestnik., Mosk., '11. i. 57 | Traitement pré-opératoire à la pâte au bismuth, d'une dacryocystite tuberculeuse (vanLint) Clin. opt., Par. xviii. 122 | Extirpation du sac lacrymal, avec drainage nasal, sans cicatrice apparente (JBrockært) Presse oto-laryngol. belge, Brux. x. 388-97 | Sette anni di esperienza colla rinostomia del sacco lacrimale [dacriocisto-rinostomia] nella cura delle dacriocistiti e delle fistole lacrimali (AToti) Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna, '11, 8. s. xi. 692 | Tumore infiammatorio della ghiandola sottomascellare (GSolaro) Osp. magg. Riv. . . . scient.-prat. . . . d. d. Milano. vi. 215-20
- [**Trafikaktiengesellschaft** Grängesberg-Oxelösund '08-11] - Affärsvärlden. p. 569-74
- Tragacanth;** its sophistication with another gum. (HCFuller) Am. J. Pharm., Phila. lxxx v. 155
- Tragbahre:** Extemporized stretcher and adapted cart (JPSilver) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xvii. 495
- Tragédie,** influence de l'esprit mondain sur, au 18. siècle (PChaponnière) 2273. 547-60
- Training,** memory and formal (WGSleight) Brit. J. Psychol., Cambr., '11-12. iv. 386-457
- Transcaucasie** Sud-Ouest, matériaux pour l'herpétologie de la] (PVNesterov) Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sc. St. Pétersbourg. 16. t. 1-18
- Transformator:** Determination of Polarity of Transformers for Parallel Operation (WMMcConahey) El. Jl. 9. vol. 613-21 | Sur les huiles de ~s (AREisset) Lum. él. Sér. 2. t. 19. p. 7 | ~s d'essais pour très hautes tensions. - 18. t. 218 | Transformer Connections

- (CPPoole) Power. 35. vol. 869 | Design and Installation of Transformers (CWRCampbell) S. Afric. Min. J. 10. vol. 629 | The Design and Installation of Transformers from an operating Point of View. - Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 792 | ~e universale a doppio circuito magnetico per sistemi di correnti polifasi (L Donati) 2091. 47-53
- Transfusion**, the modern blood tests before (Rottenberg, DJKaliski) Biochem. Bull., N.Y. '11-12. 1. 5. An emergency cannula; ~ in a thirty-six-hour-old baby suffering from melenia neonatorum (BMBernheim) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 1007 | An improved hypodermic outfit (HCrenshaw) lvii. 2121 | The abuse of normal salt solution (GHEvans) 2126. Veinto-vein ~ for anemia due to hemorrhage caused by disease of or injury to intraabdominal organs (GMDorrance) Penn. M. J., Athens. xv. 232 94 | Direct ~ of blood in acute hemorrhagic disease (FR Frazier) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 478 | Neustra aguja-trócar para inyecciones intravenosas (ESemprún) Rev. de san. mil., Madrid, '12. 3. s. ii. 6 | Injections of blood serum for hemorrhage, either spontaneous or postoperative (CFTheisen) Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass., N.Y., '11 p. 278-83
- Transkaspisch**: Traek af vegetationen i Transkaspens Lavland (OPaulsen) Bot. Tidsskr. XXXII. 1-239. Kjöbenhavn '11. 80. 244 pp.
- Transmission hydraulique** Hele Shaw et ses applications. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. Nr. 27. p. 372
- [Transplantationen, über freie]** (ELexer) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 137
- [Transport-System, neues engl.]** - R. U. S. I. 411. ~ation cost by canal and railway. - Cassiers Mag. 40. vol. 761 | Mechanical Haulage (RLNiles) Cement Age. 14. vol. 139 | Modern Industrial Transportation. - Railw. Mag. 30. vol. 408-13 | Some Notes on Band Conveyors (FTissington) Canad. Eng. 23. vol. 141 | Motor ~ation for the Building Contractor (RWHutchinson) Concr. Cem. Age. 1. vol. 47 | Feeders for Belt Conveyors (CMAvery) Eng. Min. J. 93. vol. 1121. The New ~ System (ECarter) J. Unit. Serv. Inst. p. 671-703 | The new ~ system: its principles and their application (FSRobb) May. p. 671-703 | Conveying and Elevating Machinery (RTrauttschold) Indust. Eng. Dig. 11. vol. 131, 178-83 | Belt Conveyors. Metall. (LdeGdeMoss) Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 346-51. Study of Mechanical Conveyors (LdeGdeMoss) School of Mines Qrly. 33. vol. Nr. 2. p. 136-54, 233-58. On the Use of Belt Conveyors (JJRidgway) Power. 35. vol. 387 | Quarry Haulage Systems. - Quarry. 17. vol. 129, 161 | High Piling of Lumber from Cars (JFHobart) Wood-Craft. 17. vol. 42 | The Great ~ Problem in Its Relation to Labour Unrest (AW Gattie) Roy. Auto Club. J. 23. vol. Supp. I-XII. L'installation de transport aérien de l'Orconera. - Iron Co. Rev. Univ. Mines. 56. An. 38. t. Nr. 1, p. 117 | A new Conveyor. - Railw. News. 97. vol. 1153 | La responsabilité des ~eurs (GBureau) Parlement et Opinion, janv. p. 1 | Diabie utilisé dans les dépôts américains pour le ~ des pièces lourdes. - Rev. gén. Chemins Fer. 35. An. 1. Sem. Nr. 4, p. 348 A propos du ~ d'une turbine à vapeur de 25 000 chevaux. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. Nr. 17, p. 233. [Moderne ~eure] (JMoučka) Ces. Stroj. XI. Nr. 17, 202, Nr. 18, p. 202, Nr. 19, p. 227
- Transvaal** and Swaziland, a first check-list of the flowering plants and ferns of the (JBurt-Davy, RPott-Leendertz) Ann. Transvaal Mus. III. 119-82. Electrical power in the ~ (RGascoyne) Cassier's Mag. 41. vol. 99-116 | Miner's phthisis in the ~ (FETKrause, CPorter, AHeymann) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 121 | The future work of the British Medical Association in South Africa (JMTroup) Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg. vii. 103
- Trappisten**: Een andere „levenskring“: Bij de ~ in de Achelsche kluis. - Handelsblad 29 Juni. Av.
- Traube**, séméiologie de l'espace de (HPaillard) Clinique, Par. vi. 705 | Sistemazione semeiologica dello spazio di ~-Weil e importanza di esso nella diagnosi delle splacnopsi (GStradiotti) Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze, '12. xiii. 1, 17, 33
- Trauer**: Rouwgebruiken (BDEerdman) Driem. bla-den. 12e jrg. p. 51-62, overgen. uit N. Rott. Ct. 13 Maart
- Traum**: On Freud's theory of dreams (HWFrink) Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N. Y., n. s. vi. 652-61. Freud et le problème des rêves, contribution à l'étude objective de la pensée (NKostyleff) Rev. phil., Par. lxxi. 491-522
- Trauma** as a factor in disease (AJames) Edinb. M. J., n. s. viii. 236-47 | ~tic dislocation of both hips (AE Chace) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 171
- Trautvetteria**, new species of (ELGreene) Leaf. bot. Obs. II. 190
- Trébizonde**, princesse de, histoire orientale (Ch Diehl) 2335. '12. V. 635-48
- Trechus**: Captures (PdePeyerimhoff) Bull. Soc. entom. France '11, p. 302
- [Treibriemen, led.]** (JKopečný) Keram. list. IV. 243
- Trematodes** from reptiles, on three new (WNicoll) Proc. gen. meet. ... Zool. Soc., Ld., '11, pt. iii. 677-86 | ~ generic names proposed for the „official list of zoological names“ (CWStiles) Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., n. s. xxxv. 146
- Trépanation** décompressive, à propos de la (Broca) Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par. xiii. 377 | Some unusual features in trephining operations (RMHarbin) Charlotte [N. C.] M. J. lxiv. 334
- Treponema pallidum**, morphological and pathogenic variations in (HNoguchi) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. xv. 201 | Cultural studies on mouth spirochaetae [~ microdentium and macrodentium] (HNoguchi) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. xv. 81-89 | A case resembling gangosa in which a ~ was found (PSRossiter) U. S. Naval M. Bull., Wash. v. 481. Report of a case resembling gangosa, in which ~ partenuis was present (PSRossiter) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 78 | Affinités tissulaires du ~ dans la syphilis secondaire (ASézary) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxi. 371
- Treub**, Hector (PCvan der Hoeven, CNvan de Poll) Med. Weekbl., Amst. xviii. 529
- Treub**, Melchior (FAFCWent) Bull. Soc. r. bot. Belgique. XLVIII. 285-325
- Trevelyan**, E. F.: [1859-'11] Obituary - Brit. M. J., Ld., '11. ii. 1680 | Lancet, Ld., '11. ii. 1808
- Triacanthus weberi**, sp. nov. (BLChaudhuri) Journ. Proc. Asiatic Soc. Bengal. 6. vol. 497
- Triaire**, P.: [1842-'12] Nécrologie: par Dubreul-Chambardel [L] & L. L. - Gaz. méd. du centre, Tours. xvii. 25
- Trialkylammonium** nitrites and nitrites of the bases of the pyridine and quinoline series. Part III. (PNeogi) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 53
- Triazo**-group, the. Part. XIX. Nitrosoazides of Dipentene, d-Limonene, and l-Limonene (MOForster, FMvanGeldern) J. Chem. Soc. Ld. 99. vol. 2059-68 | The ~-group. Part XX. Azoimides of the Propane Series (MOForster, JCWithers) J. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 489-96
- [Trichinosis, cancer of the tongue combined with]** (VPZerenin) Med. Obozr., Mosk. lxxvi. 585
- Trichocéphalienne**, un nouveau cas d'entérite; guérison par le traitement thymolé (ChGarin) Lyon méd. cxviii. 70
- Trichodinopsis paradoxa**, observations sur (CCepède, VWillemin) Bull. scient. de la France et de la Belg., Par. xlv. 239-48

- Trichodiscus elegans** gen. et sp. nov., the morphology, of (EJWelsford) Ann. of Bot. XXVI. 239
- Trichogrammatidae** from the United States and West Australia, two new Species of (AAGirault) Entom. 44. vol. 197 | Descriptions of Nine New Genera of the Chalcidoid family ~ (AAGirault) Trans. Amer. entom. Soc. 37. vol. 1-4? | Synonymic and Descriptive Notes on the Chalcidoid Family ~ with Descriptions of New Species (AAGirault) 43-83
- Trichomonas**: Sur la nature des formations dites „kyste de ~ intestinalis“ (AAlexeieff) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxi. 296 | Sur la spécification dans le genre ~ Donné (AAlexeieff) 539
- Trichophyton rosaceum** (RABolam) Brit. J. Dermat., Ld. xxiv. 1-13
- Trichopterygidae**, deux, africains récemment décrits (AVuillet) Insecta Ann. Nr. 1, p. 259
- Trichostibas**, Genus, notes on the Cocoons and Descriptions of Four New Species of the (EStrand) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [8] 7. vol. 237
- Trichter**: A Funnel Support (PBlackman) Chem. News. 104. vol. 211
- Triest**: An early human cranium from Unterlesece near ~e (HHWilder) Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., n. s. xxxv. 468
- Trifolium Lupinaster** L. (WBorowsky) Bull. angew. Bot. V. 79 [russ. u. dtsh.]
- Trigeminus**, the migrations of the motor cells of the bulbar. Abducens and Facialis in the series of vertebrates, and the differences in the course of their rootfibres (CUKappers) Verh. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam Sect. 2 D. 16 No. 4, 195 pp. | Local anaesthesia in operations on the ~ (HBraun) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 136 | Alcohol injection of the Gasserian ganglion for trigeminal neuralgia (WHarris) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 218 | Local anaesthesia of the region of the trigeminus (HBraun) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xcii. 660 | Contributo allo conoscenza del nucleo mesencefalico del nervo trigemino (TTerni) Monitore zool. ital., Firenze. xxiii. 32-43 | L'istologia del ganglio di Gasser nelle nevralgie del trigemino. [A proposito di un caso di estirpazione del ganglio praticata dal prof. d'Antona] (IScalone) Ann. di nevrol., Napoli. xxix. 17-58 | Over mesencefale kern en wortel van den N. ~ (CTvanValkenburg) Versl. wis.-nat. Afd. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam 19. D. [1352]-[1369]
- Trigla**: Appendici dactiloidi delle Tryglæ. Osservazioni anatomiche e morfologiche (Td'Évant) Atti Accad. med. chir. Napoli. Anno 57, Nr. 2, 50 pp. L'epitelio sensitivo dei raggi digitali delle tryglæ. Morfologia ed istologia (Td'Évant) Giorn. Assoc. Napol. Med. Nat. 14. Ann. 3-29 | Rev. Arch. ital. biol. 40. t. 331
- Trijod**: 1, 3, 5-~2-brom-4,6-dinitrobenzene and Some of Its Derivatives (CLJackson, HEBigelow) Am. Chem. Jl. 46. vol. 549-74
- Tri keto-hydrindene Hydrate**. Part. V. The Analogues of Uramil and Purpuric Acid (SRuhemann) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 99. vol. 1486-92 | Proc. Chem. Soc. 27. vol. 210 | The Absorption Spectra of ~hydrindene Hydrate and Certain Derivatives (JEPurvis) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 99. vol. 1953-60 | ~methylene-Dioxyhydrindene (SRuhemann) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. Nr. 5, p. 780-88 | Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 95
- Trimercuri-Diethylammonium Nitrite** (PCRây, JN Rakshit) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 99. vol. 1972
- Trimeresurus riukiunus**, expériences sur le venin du (MNicolle, ABerthelot) Ann. Inst. Pasteur 25. Ann. 551
- Trimethyl**: 2, 2, 3-~-Pentane (LClarke, WNJones) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 170
- Trimetossifalici**, costituz. di alc. acidi (GBarbellini, OMolina) 396b. '12. II. 146
- Trinacria** (LCouperus) Gr. Ned. I. 632-58
- Trinitrobenzolo** con alc. sostanze aromat. azotate, prodotti d'addiz. d. derivati del (RCiusa, LVecchiotti) 396b. '12. II. 161-66
- Trinker**: Care and control of inebriates. [Edit.] Brit. M. J. Ld., '12. i. 737 | Help for the hard ~ (CB Towns) Century Mag. 84. vol. 292-98
- Trinkwasser**: Drinking Water and Health (FT Shutt) Chem. News. 106. vol. 2 | The Estimation of Nitrites in Potable Waters (GDElson) Chem. News. 105. vol. 243 | Drinking water for the general public on railway trains (AJMcCannel) Railway Surg. J., Chic. xviii. 213-23 | Chlorine treatment of drinking water (JCThresh) San. Rec., Ld. xlviii. 407 | Sur la constitution d'une fiche hygiénique pour les eaux potables (ADanè) Bull. soc. chim. France [4] 116. t. 261 | Du choix d'une eau de table (EFleury) Bull. soc. scient. et méd. de l'ouest, Rennes. xx. 272 | La stérilisation des eaux potables par l'ozone ou par les rayons ultra-violetts (LMarmier) Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par. ix. 921-32 | Traitement par les hypochlorites alcalins des eaux servant à l'alimentation publique [Javellisation] (EBonjean) Nature. 40. An. 274 | Per evitare gli errori, le delusioni e i danni delle comuni diagnosi batteriologiche delle acque potabili (GGasperini) Idrol. e climat., Firenze. xxii. 576-98 | [Stud. üb. ~] (JLMondragon) Bol. de Ingen. Mex. '11. Diciembre, 4, p. 263-74
- „Trionyx triunguis“**, sur une hémogregarine de (AThiroux) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., '11. iv. 522
- Triphenylmethane** Group, azodyestuffs of the (AG Green, RNSen) Jl. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 1113 | Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 137
- Triple Entente** and its Enemies. - Nat. Rev. Nr. 4, p. 229-40 | The ~. - Statist. 15 June. p. 739
- [**Tripolis**, feldmäßige Befestign. d. Italiener in] - M. A. G. April | [Takt. Betrachtgn. üb. d. Operationen in d. Cyrenaika] - R. d'inf. 304 | ~. - Am. Jl. Int. Law. 6. vol. 149-55 | A Railway in ~. - Eng. 113. vol. 548 | „The great game“ back of the war between Italy and Turkey (WTEllis) Lippincotts' Mag. 89. vol. 378-84 | The brigandage of Tripoli (AM Giovannitti) Int. Socialist Rev. 12. vol. Nr. 29, p. 572 | La guerra italo-turca (GGoiran) N. Antologia. 16. II. 689-701, 1. III. 131-44 | Il mediterraneo e la guerra di Tripoli (ALabriola) Italia finanziaria Nr. 8. II. 6 | La mobilisation et les effets du corps expéditionnaire italien de la Tripolitaine. Questions diplomat. et colon. (Malleterre) p. 321-32 | With the Italians in ~ (TPlatt) Nat. Rev. p. 118-30 | The Tripolitan War from the Turkish Side (GAbbott) Quart. Rev. p. 249-64 | La nouvelle psychologie irrédentiste depuis l'expédition tripolitaine (SSighélé) La Rev. mars. p. 145-56 | L'impresa di Tripoli e il dovere della nazione (FGuicciardini) Atti Accademia georgofili. p. 1-27 | L'agricoltura e l'economia agraria dell'Africa del Nord e specialmente delle Tripolitania (OBordiga) Atti R. Istituto incoraggiamento di Napoli. '11, p. 269-322 | Regime doganale in specie delle colonie. - Econom. Nr. 12. V. 292 | Gli studi sulla Libia (GValenti) Riv. coloniale. Nr. 25. IV. 270-78 | Terreni e culture della nuova terra d'Italia (PViriasa de Regny) Riv. Italia. Nr. 15. V. 822-50 | Il regime della proprietà fondiaria e la colonizzazione agricola in Libia (GlaRocca) Filangieri. '12. n. 3/4, p. 186-206 | ~ in parlamento: la democrazia (NMFovel) Libertà econ. Nr. 6. II. 93-99 | Per lo sviluppo agricolo della Tripolitania e Cereñaica (FCortesi) Riv. coloniale. Nr. 10. III. 129-35 | Il parassitismo tripolino e il mezzogiorno (A.deViti de Marco) Libertà econ. Nr. 22. III. 154-60 | La discussione utile sulla Tripo-

litanìa: per l'avvenire economico della colonia (GBorelli) Nr. 4. IV. 169-77 | Climatologia di ~ e Bengasi (FEREDIA) Monografie e Rapporti coloniali. Nr. 4. Febbraio | L'Islamismo e l'orientamento da darsi alla nostra futura legislazione in Libia (GPasquallucci) Rass. contemp. Juli. p. 117-33 | [Tätigk. d. Associazione nazionale per immissionari italiani] (LG Benso) Rass. naz. p. 43-69 | Tripolitania e Cirenaica (ABrunialti) Rass. nazionale. N. 10. II. 503-24. Per l'ordinamento giuridico della Tripolitania e della Cirenaica (Md'Amelio) Riv. dir. pubbl. 1/2 p. 1-19. Ancora sul regime doganale della Tripolitania (LEinaudi) Riv. soc. commerciale. p. 85-93 | Climatologia di ~ e Bengasi. Roma. 79 S. (FEREDIA) [Monografie e Rapporti coloniali Nr. 4. Febbraio. Tripolitania e Cirenaica] | De Syrte-aise et ~. - Aarde. Bijblad. p. 117 | Uit de Tripolitaansche vrouwenwereld. - N. Rott. Ct. 31 Mei. Ocht. feuil. | 28. Juni. Ocht. feuil. | Andamento diurno d. temperatura a ~ (FCredia) 393b. '12. II. 58-65 | Tripolitan war. 2023b. 351 | Guerre de Tripolitaine (RHdeVandelbourg) 2320. 6. Per. N. 378-95 | Adversaires de l'Italie en Tripolitaine (A.deChatelier) 2343. '12. II. 417. Playing with fire a. Tripolitan question. 2155. 178. B. 277 | Condizioni econ. agrarie in Libia et enigrat. ital. 2392b. '12. II. 195 | Nor ne peril servizio di pilotaggio nel porto di Tripoli. - p. 211. - s. a. Lybien

**Tripper:** Pyelitis of gonorrheal origin; with report of cases (NEAronstam) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 120 | The basic principles in the treatment of specific urethritis (ACCrookall) Northwest Med., Seattle, n. s. iv. 79 | On the use of a definite temperature in treating disease, and the destruction of the gonococci (JAFulton) Med. Record, N. Y. lxxx. 365 | Some widely divergent views anent specific urethrorrhea (QWHunter) Internat. J. Surg., N. Y. xxv. 40-46 | Traitement abortif de la blennorrhagie (EMontfort) Rev. clin. d'urol., Par., '12. i. 57-69 | A rational treatment of gonorrheal urethritis; a criticism (WJRobinson) Am. J. Clin. M., Chic. xix. 279 | The conservative treatment of gonorrhea in women (WHCary) Am. J. Surg., N. Y. xxv. 373 | On the treatment of gonorrhea above the internal os uteri (NPGeis) Am. J. Surg., N. Y. xxv. 379 | The treatment of chronic gonorrhea (Bethune) Buffalo M. J. lxxvii. 256-61 | The treatment of gonorrheal complications with gonorrheal vaccine combined (JLBoehm) Therap. Gaz. [etc.], Detroit, 3. s. xxviii. 18 | Tratamiento de la uretritis blenorágica (PCifuentes) Clin. y lab., Rev. quincen. de espec. med., Zaragoza. vii. 609, 665 | Cowpérite blennorrhagique, abcès périurétral et infiltration d'urine (Escat) Marseille méd. xlviii. 713 | Observations upon the persistence of gonococci in the male urethra (ELKeyes) Am. J. M. Sc. Phila. & N. Y. cxliiii. 107-17 | Trente cas de traitement abortif d'urétrite blennorrhagique (PLEbreton) Ann. de la polyclin. de Par. xxii. 380-85 | Des infections rénales au cours de blennorrhagie (RleFur) Ass. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb., Par. xiv. 533-44 | Technique des grandes lavages uréthro-vésicaux au permanganate (GLuys) Clinique, Par. vi. 793 | Delle manifestazioni nervose nelle infezioni gonococciche e la loro patogenesi (LMartinotti) Clin. med. ital., Milano, '11. l. 641-73 | The present status of gonococcus infection (RMRawls) N. York M. J. [etc.]. xcv. 65 | [Antigonococcic serum in gonorrheal diseases of women] (NLPopubogatoff) J. akush. i jensk. boliez., St. Petersburg. xxvi. 1595-1608 | Communication of gonorrhea not an indictable offense. [Austin versus State, Miss.] J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 1142 | Symptomless gonorrhea in women (HLFancher) J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, '11-12. iv.

343 | Three cases of gonorrhoea followed by tubercular disease (ANM'Lellan) Tr. Glasgow Obst. & Gyneg. Soc. vii. 29 | The adequate treatment of gonorrhoea (TWJackson) Med. Rec., N. Y. lxxx. 1266 | Over keratosis gonorrhoeica (SMendes daCosta) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., '11. ii. 1582-87 | [Treatment of gonorrhea and its complications with antigonococcic serum] (IDMironchikoff) Voyenno-med. J. St. Petersburg. ccxxxii. med. spr. pt., p. 575-85 | Vaccinodiagnosis of gonorrhoea in women (YaSteraberg) Novoye v Med., S.-Peterb. v. 1155-63 | Trattamento dell'iscuria da stenosi uretrale con blenorragia in atto (DdeLuca) Riv. ospedal., Roma, '12. ii. 33 | Influence of gonorrhoea upon the patient's weight; its fall (SAFrivitski) Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boliezn., Kharkov. xxii. 115 | On the so-called gonorrheal [cutaneous] folliculitis (NACHornaguboff) Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boliezn., Mosk. xxii. 173-95. Sur la structure de la lymphite blennorrhagique (ChAndry) Ann. de dermat. et syph., Par., '11. 5. s. ii. 557 | La fissazione del complemento per il dosaggio dei siero antimeningococcico ed antigonococcico e la specificità dei loro anticorpi (GL Colombo) Biochem. e terap. sper., Milano, '11-12. iii. 1-10 | Les méthodes électriques dans le traitement de certaines formes chroniques de l'urétrite blennorrhagique chez l'homme (RDupuy) Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par. viii. 278-86 | Psychoses avec délire systématisé consécutives à une infection gonococcique (PFamenne) Encéphale, Par., '11. ii. 381 | Progrès méd., Par., 3. s. xxvii. 523-25 | Vaccinotherapy of certain skin diseases and complications of gonorrhoea (LFeuerstein) Lwow. tygodn. lek., vi. 471, 485 | The treatment of acute gonorrhoea (WLForsyth) Indian M. Gaz., Calcutta. xlv. 347. La pratique du "laisser-couler" dans le traitement de la blennorrhagie (EPGuiard) Ass. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb., Par. xiv. 270 | [Discussion], p. 274-88. Traitement abortif de la blennorrhagie par l'argyrol. (JJ Janet) 262-70 | [Discussion] 274-88 | Traitement abortif de la blennorrhagie par le procédé d'Engelbreth [de Copenhagen] (Moran) Ass. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb., Par. xiv. 255-61 | [Discussion], 274-88. Contributo clinico allo studio delle localizzazioni meningee del gonococco di Neisser (FMorelli) Riv. crit. di clin. med., Firenze. xii. 533 | Vaccinotherapy of gonorrhoea (ZSowiński) Przegl. lek., Kraków, '11. l. 525 | Note sur un cas de septième gonococcique, guéri par les injections de sérum antiméningococcique. [Observation résumée] (LStrominger) Ass. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb., Par. xiv. 288. Chronic relapsing gonorrhea and the methods used to determine its cure (CMWhitney) Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xviii. 1105-23 | [Vaccinotherapy in gonorrheal diseases] (SNYakovlev, NNYasnitski) Russk. J. Kozhn. i Ven. Boliezn., Kharkov. xxi. 449, 507. [Treatment of chronic gonorrhoea by electrolysis] (Poliwka) Przegl. lek., Kraków, '11. l. 422 | Vaccine therapy in gonorrhoea (JSRead) Am. Med., Burlington, Vt., & N. Y., n. s. vi. 494-99 | Complications des uréthrites chroniques (Antonion) Gaz. méd. de Par. lxxxiii. 45 | Communications concernant l'allosan (MARENSTEIN) Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par. viii. 448 | Observations sur le traitement de la blennorrhagie chronique (GBarbier) Dauphiné méd., Grenoble. xxxvi. 6-13 | The metamorphosis of disease: a case of conjunctivitis supervening upon an acute gonorrhea followed by diaphragmatic pleurisy (PBartholow) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 169. [Local treatment of gonorrhoea in women with pyocyanase] (MBurešová) Casop. lék. česk., v Praze, '11. i. 641 | Gonorrhoea; its prevention and cure



- by autotherapy (CHDuncan) Med. Rec., N. Y. lxxxii. 610-15 | Oedème aigu angioneurotique au cours du rhumatisme blennorrhagique (IGallavardin, Delachanal) Presse méd., Par. xx. 104 | Traitement des complications articulaires de la blennorrhagie par l'air chaud (EGruet) Caducée, Par. xii. 65 | A cutaneous reaction in gonococcal infections (EE Irons) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 931 | Traitement abortif de la blennorrhagie par l'argryol. (Janet) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par. xv. 313-20 | Papulo-vesicular eruption following the injection of gonococcic vaccine (Kingsbury) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y. xxx. 216 | Diagnostic and therapeutic uses of gonococcus vaccine [bacterin] and antigonococcic serum (VDLepinasse) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 446 | [Treatment of gonorrhoeal urethritis] (BMotz) Gaz. lek., Warsz., 2. s. xxxi. 907, 935, 952, 974, 1013 | [Experience of vaccination in gonorrhoea] (JODstrcil) Casop. lek. česk., v Praze, '11. 1. 539-48 | Contribution à l'étude de l'ulcère blennorrhagique (ASerra) [Trad. par. Mme. le Dr. Grandjean Bayard] (ASerra) Ann. d. mal. vén., Par. vii. 161-81 | [On the appearance of iritis during the mud bath treatment of gonorrhoeal treatment (MEStarodubtseva) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1403 | Note sur le traitement des complications générales et locales de la blennorrhagie par des injections de sérum antiméningococcique (LStrominger) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par. xv. 307-12 | The complement fixation test in gonorrhoea (GKSwinnburne) Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg. N. Y. vi. 36-44
- Triticum durum**: Maraconi Wheat. - Millers' Gaz. 36. vol. 28
- Triton**: Ulteriori ricerche sulle ghiandole cutanee di ~ cristatus, Laur. (AFurlotti) Arch. ital. Anat. Embr. 9. vol. 274-97
- Trochila** populorum Desm. (CWEdgerton) Mycologia. II. 169
- Trochilidae**: Notes critiques sur les ~s (FSimon) Rev. franç. Ornith. 3. Ann. 129 | The Structure of heart muscle of the Humming Bird, with special Reference to the Intercalated Discs (HEJordan) Anat. Record. 5. vol. 517-27
- Trocken**: Le séchage par ventilation mécanique. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 330 - s. a. Lüftg.
- Trollhättan** in dies. Augenblick! - Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 207
- Troostite**, mechanism of the Formation of (DR Bullens) Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 205
- Tropaeolum peregrinum** L., the production of hairs on the stems and petioles of (AWHill) Ann. of Bot. XXVI. 589
- Tropen**: Note on a method of obtaining blood aseptically for the culture of haematozoa in the tropics (ABalfour) Rep. Wellcome Trop. Research Lab., Khartoum, iv. 107 | Some aspects of tropical sanitation (ABalfour) 249-62 | Sanitary notes. - p. 263-88. The water-supply of towns in the tropics chiefly from the bacteriological standpoint as illustrated by the water-supply of Khartoum (ABalfour) 289-318. Notes on water analysis in the tropics (EPMinett) J. Roy. San. Inst., Ld. xxvii. 478 | Fungi found in tropical bronchomycosis (RCraik) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 830 | The preservation of the African fauna and its relation to tropical diseases (HHJohnston) Nature, Ld. lxxxviii. 178 | Diagnosis and treatment of some of the more common tropical infections (SMShook) N. York State J. M., N. Y. xi. 442 | Acclimatization; can the white race become permanent populations in the tropics (RBBowen) Scient. Am. Suppl., N. Y. lxxiii. 230 | Tropical Diseases in British New Guinea (RFJones) Trans. Soc. trop. Med. Hyg. 4. vol. 93-105 | La durée du crépuscule dans les tropiques. - Cosmos. 60. vol. 229 | Kultuurproeven met exotische planten (MBuijsman) Teysmannia. XXIII. 176
- Tropfen**: Sur la forme des gouttes liquides (JEVERschaffelt) Bull. de Belg. p. 451-56 | Le danger des flacons compte-gouttes (LPron) Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par. cxlii. 821 | Dutch drops. - Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 444
- Tropidopria conica** Fabr., notes on the Breeding of (GESanders) Canad. Entom. 43. vol. 48
- Tropococaine**, on spinal anaesthesia with] (LP Maryanchik) Khirurg., Mosk. xxx. 3-59
- Troy**, Jean-François de, 2 tableaux de, au musée de Rouen et d'Orléans (FMarcel) 703b. 102
- Troyes**, l'inprimerie à, pendant la ligue (MLMorin) 596. 151, 269-75, 336-41, 440-54, 536
- Truck-System** i. Schuhmachergewerbe] i. holländ. Brabant] (JFGvButtingha Wichers) Econ. p. 284-307
- Trunksucht**: Legislation and the Inebriate (GPrice) Brit. J. Inebriety. p. 25-34 | A review of the history and literature of inebriety; the first journal and its work up to the present time (TDCrotters) J. Inebriety, Bost. xxxiii. 139-51 | The role and methods of psychotherapy in psychasthenia preceding inebriety; the functions of the specialist and the sanitarium (TAWilliams) 160-67 | Some distinct psychoneuroses common to all cases of inebriety and alcoholism (TDCrotters) Lancet-Clinic, Cincin. cvi. 620. Some statistic studies of the cures of inebriety (TDCrotters) Buffalo M. J. lxvii. 247-52 | Notes on the drug treatment of inebriety (Wasten) Midland M. J. Birmingham. x. 130 | [~ d. Frauen in Engld.] (NKusnetzowa) Mir. Tr., Charkov. Nr. 3/4. p. 325 [russ.]
- Trust**, Trojen, the Dissolution of a - Central Law J. 73. vol. 237 | Improper Use of Constructive ~s (FrLMeredith) Am. Leg. News. 23. vol. 9 | Federal Control of Corporations and ~s (PSGrosscup) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 497 | Government Regulation of the ~s (SUntermeyer) 502 | The ~ Problem (VMorawetz) 509 | An Interpretation of the Standard Oil and American Tobacco Cases (RLSwift) 517-24. Shall the Nation Own the ~s? (VIBerger) 525. Government or Private Ownership of ~s (MHillquit) 19. vol. 30 | Is the United States Judiciary Powerless to Hurt the Business of a ~? (WmLRogall) Cert. Law J. 73. vol. 297-302 | „Anti-~“ Legislation and Litigation (WBHornblower) Columbia Law Review. 11. vol. 701-22 | A ~ man on ~s: an interview with Louis Arthur Coolidge (FELeupp) Outlook. 100. vol. [13 April] p. 815-20 | American Politics and the Steel ~. - Econom. 13 Juli. p. 56. The United States Commissioners and the Corporations (GShove) Econ. J. '12, Nr. 3, p. 323-30 | The government and the corporations (FLStetson) Atlantic Mly. 110. vol. [July] 27-41 | Big business and the citizen. I. (HThompson) Am. Mly. Rev. Rev. 45. vol. [June] p. 712-20 | Political Obstacles to Anti-~ Legislation (HPWillis) J. Polit. Econ. 20. vol. 6. [June] p. 588-98 | The ~ problem-prevention versus Alleviation (CWWright) [June] 574-83 | The Standard Oil and Tobacco Cases (RLRaymond) Harvard Law Rev. 25. vol. Nr. 1, p. 31-58 | Money stolen by a ~ee from One ~ and Used for Another (RDWeston) 602-22 | Voluntary Associations in Massachusetts (SRWrightington) Yale Law J. 21. vol. 311-26 | ~ Regulation and the Courts (HSSmalley) J. Polit. Econ. 20. vol. 326-45 | Political Obstacles to Anti-~ Legislation (HPWillis) 588-98 | The ~ Problem: Prevention versus Alleviation (CWWright) 574-87 | ~ regulation and the courts (HSSmalley) April 326-45 | Economic Aspect of the Recent Decisions of the United States Supreme Court on ~s (JWJenks) 346-57 | Judicial review of public regulation (MRMaltbie) [May] 480-91 | The American ~ Decisions. - Incorp. Accts. J. Nr. 1, p. 88 | The Bee

- ~ on trial (ARudowsky) Int. Socialist Rev. 12. vol. 549-56 | National Civic Federation - Summary of Opinion on Sherman Anti-~. - Law. Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. Nr. 27, p. 213 | Dissolution of the ~s. - Bank. Law Jl. 28. vol. 711 | The American Anti-~ Law. - 46. vol. 783 | Anti-~ Legislation in New Zealand. - Law Notes. 15. vol. 163 | Practice of Law by ~ Companies. - Law Times. 32. vol. 538. We must Have Regulation [of ~s]. - Nat. Corp. Report. 43. vol. 690 | Restraint of Competition and Restraint of Trade Distinguished. - Ohio Law Report. 9. vol. 285 | The Cyclops of trade: Big business and the law (FYGladney) Outlook. 101. vol. [15 June] 350-58 | The Cyclops of trade: Competition or co-operation? (FYGladney) [1 June] 257-68 | „~s“ in Engl. and the United States. - Solicitors' Jl. 56. vol. 120 | The Powder ~, 1872-'12 (WSStevens) Quart. Jl. Econ. 26. vol. 3 | The Oil War. - Statist. 8 June. p. 690-92 [~problem] | Petroleum-Strategie (FPinner) Bank. p. 629-38 | The Standard Oil and American Tobacco Cases (HEvans) Univ. Pennsylv. Law Rev. 60. vol. 311-23 | The mysterious Octopus (CFRussell) World. To-day. 21. vol. 1960-72 | The spirit behind the Sherman Anti-~ Law (CABoston) Yale Law. Jl. 21. vol. 341-71 | The Sherman Anti-~ Act and the Patent Law (GHMontague) 433-69. Martin Littleton over het Amerikaansche trustwezen. - N. Rott. Ct. 27 en 28 Aug. Av. | Enquêtes éconóm.: Le ~ du Rocquefort (GLEvy, PRamadier) 1827. 32. B 107-16
- Truthahn:** Growth variability and correlation in young trout (JWJenkinson) Biometrika, Cambr. viii. 444-55
- Trutta:** Further Experiments on the Influence of Artesian Water on the Hatching of Trout (Farr CColeridge, DBMacleod) Trans. New Zealand Inst. 43. vol. 55 | Sur une truite géante du lac de Caillaouas [Hautes Pyrénées] (JPellegrin) Bull. Soc. centr. Aquicult. Pêche. 12. t. 169
- Tryon, J. R.** [1837-'12] Obituary. - Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 510
- Trypanblue,** the treatment of redwater in cattle with (ATheiler) Vet. J., Ld. lxxviii. 64-77
- Trypanidae:** Restaurazione del Genere *Carpomyia* [Rond.] A. Costa (MBezzi) Boll. Lab. zool. gen. agrar. Portici. 5. vol. 3-33
- Trypanosoma vivax,** the measurement of a thousand examples of (BBlacklock) Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverpool. v. 521-30 | A note on the measurements of ~ vivax in rabbits and white rats (BBlacklock) 537 | Diversité des formes de reproduction chez les ~ides des insectes (EChatton, ALeger) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 20 | Antelope infected with ~ gambiense (ADFraser, HLDuke) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld. s. B. lxxxiv. 484-92 | Notes on the preliminary stages of Glossina morsitans Westw. (AKinghorn) Sleeping Sick. Bureau Bull., Ld., '12. iv. 76 | Au sujet de „~ rhodesiense“ Stephens et Fantham (ALaveran) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 26 | De l'action comparée des sérums de primates sur les infections à ~es [2e note] (FMesnil, ALeboeuf, JRingenbach) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 55 | Documents relatifs au surra des caprins et à leur immunité (FMesnil, MLege) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 31. Au sujet de la comparaison des ~e gambiense et rhodesienne (FMesnil, JRingenbach) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 58 | Enumerative studies on T. Brucei in rats and guinea-pigs and a comparison with T. rhodesienne and ~ gambiense (JGThomson) Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverpool. v. 531-36. Dourine: its pathogenicity, and a practical test of the efficacy of drug treatment, with special reference to the action of atoxyl and arsenophenylglycin (AWatson) Sleeping Sick. Bureau Bull., Ld., '12. iv. 61 | The essential features of the lesions caused by ~ hippicum (STDarling) Sompt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 150 | A method of demonstrating spirochetæ and ~es by means of nigrosin (CGosmann) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N.Y. xxix. 528-33 | Nueva forma de ~iasis descubierta en el Brasil por el Dr. Chagas. (JGuiteras) San. y benefic. Bol. ofic., Habana. vi. 239 | Des infections expérimentales par le „~ gambiense“ chez les moutons et chez les chèvres (ALaveran) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., '11. iv. 619-24 | Syndrome choréique dans un cas de ~iase humaine (GMartin) Encéphale, '11. ii. 460 | Observations on the ~e of the little owl [Athene noctua] with remarks on the other protozoan blood-parasites occurring in the bird (EAMinchin, HMWoodcock) Quart. J. Micr. Sc., Ld. n. s. lvii. pt. 2, p. 141-85 | Sur l'origine des anticorps chez les cobayes ~iés (SMuter-milch) Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par. xxv. 776-84. Un cas de ~iase humaine (Ortholan) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., '11. iv. 624 | A third report on experimental work on animal ~iasis (HAFoy) Jl. Tropic. Med. 14. vol. 301-8 | The morphology of ~ gambiense. [Dutton] (DBruce) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld., '11-12. s. B. lxxxiv. 327-32 | Modes de propagation de ~iasis; les ~es chez l'hôte invertébré (FMesnil) Bull. del'Inst. Pasteur, Par. x. 1, 49 | Mission dans la Haute-Sangha: étude de la dysenterie, de la ~iase humaine, etc. (PAubert) Ann. d'hyg. et de méd. colon., Par. xiv. 782-816 | Notes sur les Herpetomonadidae [= ~idae Doflein '11] (AAlexeieff) Arch. de zool. expér. et gén., Notes et rev., Par. ix. xxix-xxxvii | Les formes affaiblées dans l'évolution d'un ~e de batracien [~ undulans] (CFranca) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 99. Village d'isolement de Brazzaville pour les indigènes ~és (PAubert, FHeckenroth) '11. iv. 699-710 | The evolution of ~ evansi through the fly: Tabanus and Stomoxys (FSHBaldrey) J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, '11. vi. 271-82 | ~e diseases of domestic animals in Uganda. III. ~ vivax [Ziemann] (DBruce, AEHamerton [et al.]) 468-91 | Some observations on ~ brucei? [pecaudi?] and the Sudan camel ~e in cultures with a note on endoglobular and developmental forms of ~ Brucei? [pecaudi?] (GBuchanan) Rep. Wellcome Trop. Research Lab., Khartoum, '11. iv. 57-61 | Microsporides considérées comme causes d'erreurs dans l'étude du cycle évolutif des ~ides chez les insectes (EChatton) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., '11. iv. 662 | Murrina, a ~l disease of equines in Panama (STDarling) Proc. Canal. Zone M. Ass., Mount Hope, C. Z., '11. iii. Part 2, p. 47-64 | Animal ~iasis in the Anglo-Egyptian Sudan (WBFry) Rep. Wellcome Trop. Research Lab., Khartoum, '11. iv. 41-56 | Further observations on ~iasis, '09-10 (SH Gaiger) J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, '11. vi. 21-43. The cure of surra in horses by the administration of arsenic (JDEHolmes) 447-67 | Note on a cattle ~iasis of Portuguese East Africa (WJowett) 169-90 | Essai de vaccination contre le ~gambiense avec des ~es morts; toxine de tr. gambiense (ALaveran) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., '11. iv. 680-84 | De la préparation de races de ~es résistantes au sérum de cynocéphales et au sérum humain (ALEboeuf) Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par. xxv. 882-91 | Complete cure of a horse with surra (TLishman) J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta, '11. vi. 442 | La peste bovina e le ~iasi nella Somalia italiana (FMartoglio) Ann. d'ig. sper., Roma. n. s. xxi. 453-36 | Action pathogène du ~ rhodesienne. (FMesnil, JRingenbach) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par., '11. iv. 675-80 | Les ~es du nagana persistent dans la circulation pendant le choc anaphylactique (WM Scott) 671 | A case of human ~iasis in Nyasaland with a note on the pathogenic agent (HSStannus, WYorke) Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverpool, '12. v. 443-52 | ~ rhodesienne [Abstr.] (JWWStephens) J. Path.

- & Bacteriol., Cambr. xvi. 407 | Nuove osservazioni sul ~ del sorcio (APricolo) Ann. d'ig. sper., Roma. n. s. xxi. 313-20 | ~iasis in monkeys [Macacus rhesus] in captivity (BTerry) Proc. Soc. Exper. Biol. & Med., N.Y. ix. 17 | On tumor-immunity in rats (R Weil) 32 | The ~es found in two horses naturally infected in the Gambia (WYorke, BBlacklock) Ann. Trop. M. & Parasitol., Liverp. v. 413-34 | Influence du glucose sur la vitalité du ~ Lewisi in vitro (CBiot, RBiot, GRichard) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxi. 369 | Cysto-~ Cray [Novy], ~e propre de glossina palpalis; polymorphisme, affinités; intérêt phylogénétique (ERoubaud) lxxii. 440 | Sur les affinités du ~e humain de Rhodesia et du ~ gambiense (F Mesnil, JRingenbach) lxxi. 609-12 | Transformation l'ymphoïde du foie au cours des ~iasis et de la leishmaniose (APetit) Arch. internat. de pharmacod., Brux. et Par. xx. 163-88 | Cystotrypanosoma intestinalis n. sp.; ~e vrai à reproduction kystique de l'intestin des mouches vertes [lucilies] de l'Afrique tropicale (ERoubaud) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxi. 306 | Phénomènes autogamiques chez les leptomonas et formes affines; valeur sexuelle autogame des formes ~iennes des ~es (ERoubaud) 602. Over ~en uit het bloed van Nederlandse runderen (NHSwellengrebel) Tijdschr. v. veeartsenijkunde, Utrecht. xxviii. 766-70 | De l'immunisation contre les ~iasis; sur le pouvoir trypanolytique de la rate (ALanfranchi) Rec. de méd. vét., Par. lxxxix. 141. Expériences d'immunité croisée avec ~ Brucei, ~ Brucei var. (ALaveran) Werbitzki et ~ rhodesiense. Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 101 | Résultats obtenus en mélangeant un virus à ~es acerosomiques avec un virus normal de même espèce (ALaveran, DRoudsky) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 313 | Sur le spécificité de la propriété trypanolytique des sérums des animaux ~ée (ALeger, JRingenbach) 267 | Intorno alla vitalità del ~ equiperdum nei cadaveri dei conigli e delle cavie (GCRiquier) Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia. xxv. 283-90 | Présence de ~es chez les bovidés en Hollande (NHSwellengrebel) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. '11. iv. 536 | The chemotherapy of Ehrlich, with special reference to the ~e infections (BTerry) Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., '11. n. s. xiv. 54-63 | Notes on a ~e found in a sheep tick, and its probable connection with the disease known as louping-ill. (CFBishop) Vet. J., Ld. lxxvii. 709-15 | Expériences diverses de transmission des ~es par les glossines: transmission naturelle de la souma [~ Cazalboui] par glossina tachinoides et morsitans; de la baléri [~ Pecaudi] par glossina morsitans au Soudan Nigérien, en saison sèche (GBouet, ERoubaud) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. '11. iv. 539-44 | Human ~iasis; report of a case with especial reference to the treatment (GNBCamac) Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila. xxvi. 246-66 | Sur la systématique des ~ides des insectes (EChatton) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxi. 578 | Sur l'autonomie spécifique du ~ drosophilae Chatton et Alilaire, et sur les eu ~es des muscides non sanguivores (EChatton, ELeger) 573 | Sur l'axostyle ou axoplaste des ~ides des insectes (EChatton, ALeger) 575 | Sur la survie du ~ brucei dans quelques milieux d'origine biologique et non biologique; essais sur une méthode physiologique de culture des parasites du sang en général (ChFloig) 527 | Montpel. méd. xxxiii. 553-58 | Nueva forma de ~iasis descubierta en el Brazil por el Dr. Chagas (JGuiteras) Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana. xxxvii. 558 | Transmission of ~iasis in northeastern Rhodesia (RLLHart) J. Comp. Path. & Therap., Edinb. & Ld. xxiv. 354. Kystes de Carini du poumon des rats avec ~ Lewisi (PDelanoë) 955. 155. B. 658 | Fowls a. ducks in Uganda: ~ gallinarum et gambiense (HLDuke) 1986b. 85. B. 378-84 | ~e caus. disease in man in Nyasaland (SirDBruce, Lady Bruce a. o.) 423-33 | Morphology of ~ simiae (SirDBruce, Lady Bruce a. o.) 477 | Cultivation of ~ rhodesiense Steph. a. Fanth (HBayon) 482 | Polymorphism of ~ gambiense in Blood (M Robertson) 1986b. 527-39 | ~ pecorum [Bruce] (HLDuke) 554-61 | ~ gambiense from tragelaphus spekei on Lake Nyanza (HLDuke) 85. Bd. 483
- Trypetidae:** Notes on Fruit-flies [~] with Descriptions of New Species (WWFroggatt) Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. 35. vol. 862-72
- Trypsin,** comparative Proteolysis Experiments with (GFWhite, WCrozier) J. Am. Chem. Soc. 33. vol. 2042-48 | Protection of ~ from destruction by heat (DHDeSousa) J. Physiol., Ld. xlii. 43. vol. 374-79
- Tryptic value,** a new and accurate method for determining the, of pancreatin (CFRamsay) J. Indust. & Engin. Chem., Easton, Pa., '11. iii. 822
- Tryptophan,** preparation of the Betaine of, and its Identity with the Alkaloid Hypophorine (PVanRomburgh, GBarger) J. Chem. Soc. Ld. 99. vol. 2068
- [Trysilbahn:]** Ist es für d. kommerziellen u. national. Interessen Norwegens ratsam, weiter mit der Anlage einer ~ zu warten? Bericht aus dem Vortrag des Kapitän Finn Kross in „P. F.“ 6. Febr. '12. - Teknisk Ukeblad. p. 228-33
- Tschadsee:** La pacification du territoire militaire du Tschad. (ATerrier) Bull. Afrique franç. p. 77-83 | 2 le-gendes du Tschad (Poutrin) 352. Suppl., p. 80. Mission Tilho au Tschad, '12. 1153. 26. B. 110
- Tschaikowsky** d'après sa correspondance (HGauthier-Villars) 1741. 99. B. 548-55
- Tschechen:** Poésie polit. et sociale chez les Tschèques (LLeger) 843. 68. B. 5-20
- [Tscheljabinsk,** Kreis, Beobachtgn. üb. d. Verteilg. d. Wald- u. Steppenformationen im, im Jahre '10 (H Kraschenninnikow) Bull. Jard. imp. bot. St.-Petersburg, p. 11-45 [russ. u. dtsh.]
- [Tschernyschewskij,** Nikolaj. Auf Grund unveröff. Materials] (ALebedew) Rus. Starina, Petersb. p. 296-309, 471-79 [russ.] | [~ 1840-50] (ELiatzkij) Jowrem. Mir, Petersb. p. 156-78 [russ.]
- Tschirnhausen,** trasformata di (LORlando) 396b. '12. II. 172-77
- [Tschuprow** in sein. Lehrjahre] - Westn. Ewropy, Petersb. p. 157 [russ.]
- Tsinan,** opening of the Union Medical College (WP Chalfant) China M. J., Shanghai. xxv. 316
- Tsutsugamushi-Krankheit.** - Japan. Roy. Inst. f. Infect. Dis., Endem., Krankh., Tokio, '11, p. 63-79
- Tube:** [Hernia obturatoria ~ae] (WTürachmid) Now. lek., Poznań. xxiii. 423-28 | ~o-ovarian inflammation resembling ectopic gestation (HJBoldt) Arch. Diagn., N.Y. v. 72, 77
- Tuberkelbazillen:** The resistance of tubercle bacilli to dry heat (CKrummiede) J. infectious diseases. 9. vol. 115 | [Excretion and staining of tubercle bacilli in the tissues of the animal organism.] (NALebedeff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1766 | Tubercle antibodies; and a method for the serum diagnosis of tubercle (VNesfield) St. Mary's Hosp. Gaz., Ld. xviii. 3-8 | Antiformin method in discovering tubercle bacilli] (KAAndreyeff) Voyenno-méd. J., St. Petersburg. cxxxii. med.-spec. pt., p. 707-14 | Contribution à l'étude de l'alimentation hydrocarbonée du bacille tuberculeux (LMassol, MBreton) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. LXXI. 340 | Sur diverses conditions de culture du bacille tuberculeux (MTiffeneau, AMarie) LXXII. 48 | Action hémolytante des produits du bacille tuberculeux (Pagniez) 350 | Sur la culture du Bacillus tuberculosis (RTurro, JAlomar) 583
- Tuberkulin:** The determination of individual dosage in ~ therapy (WCWhite, KHVanNorman) Arch. Int. Med., Chic. ix. 114-27 | The production of passive

hypersensitiveness to ~; a preliminary report (CR Austrian) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Pa. xv. 149-62. [Observations on von Pirquet's ~ reaction in acute infectious diseases in children] (VIMolchanoff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1637-42 | Détermination du pouvoir antigène des divers ~es et titrages des sensibilisatrices ou anticorps des sérums de ~eux (ACalmette, LMassol) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 15 | ~othérapie et prophylaxie antituberculeuse (EBauer) Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève. xxxi. 722-32 | The ~ reactions and their comparative value as diagnostic aids (OHBenker) Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xviii. 1206 | Quelques remarques à propos de 1900 cas d'intra-dermo-réaction à la ~e chez l'enfant (GPaisseau, LTixier) Paris méd., '11-12, p. 206

**Tuberkulose:** ~is of the kidney (HDFurniss) Am. J. Obst., N.Y. lxxv. 299 | A ~ cas colectividades infantiles (Moncorvo [filho]) Arch. Latino-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires. v. 352-74 | Systematic examination of employees for ~is (TBSachs) Brit. J. Tuberculosis, Ld. vi. 24 | [On the peculiar antibodies in tubercular pus] (LKarwacki) Gaz. lek., Warszawa. 2. s. xxxi. 949 | ~is in infancy and childhood (HKoplik) Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. xxiii. 113-20 | De quelques objections ou critiques formulées contre les hôpitaux marins à propos de leur importance dans la cure de la ~ chirurgicale (FLalesque) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 101 | La voie intradermique en tuberculinothérapie (ChMantoux) Presse méd., Par. xx. 146 | Traitement de la ~ par les corps immunisants de Carl Spengler (JMinet, JLeclercq) Echo méd. du nord, Lille. xvi. 85 | Action hémolysante des produits du bacille ~eux (Pagniez) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 350 | ~ inflammatoire et cancers épithéliaux (APoncet, RLeriche) Rev. de chir., Par. xlv. 153-63. Sérothérapie et vaccination anti~euses (Rappin) Gaz. méd. de Nantes. 2. s. xxx. 121-28 | The effect of recent legislation on the control of ~is (NRaw) J. State Med., Ld. xx. 112 | The conservative treatment of surgical ~is (JVReed) Lancet-Clinic., Cincin. cvii. 326 | Action des rayons ultra-violet sur la colorabilité des bacilles acido-résistants; coloration des bacilles ~eux et granulations, de Much; non spécificité de ses granulations (ARochaix, GColin) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 13 | [Der gegenwärtige Stand d. ~diagnostik. III. (ORöepke) 509, 554, 596 | Il problema della trasformazione del bacillo ~are dopo i lavori della commissione inglese (GRoncaglio) Gior. d. r. Soc. naz. vet., Torino. lxi. 235-42. La ~ caséuse, etc. (JRoux) Progrès méd., Par. 3. s. xxviii. 105 | [Mortality from ~is among us and elsewhere] (FSmetánka) Časop. lék., šk., v Praze, '11. 1. 448, 479 | Treatment of surgical ~is by dioradin (RAStoney) Med. Press & Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 325. L'impiego della ~ina nella clinica pediatrica di Padova (CTedeschi) Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze. x. 144-50 | La thérapeutique des maladies ~euses au moyen des sérums spécifiques (JTeissier, FARloing) Provence méd., Par. xxiii. 125-41 | ~is in childhood from a clinical standpoint (SGWilson) N. Orl. M. & S. J. lxiv. 573-79 | The ~is dispensary and home treatment (HRMLandis) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xx. 646-53 | Open-air rooms and schools (TLLeen) Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost. xxii. 370-79 | Should a ~ mother nurse her child? (MaryMac Lachlan) Northwest Med., Seattle, '11. n. s. iii. 308. Contribution à l'étude de l'alimentation hydrocarbonée du bacille ~eux (LMassol, MBreton) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxi. 340 | Specific diagnosis of ~is in children (RWMatson) Northwest Med., Seattle, '11. n. s. iii. 307 | Valeur clinique de la cutiréaction à la ~ine chez l'enfant (EMéroz, BKhatloff) Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève. xxxi. 673-87 | The father of the modern science of ~is (SA

Knopf) Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. xxii. 425. [Calmette's ophthalmic reaction with cobra venom, its diagnostic value in ~is, based on personal observations] (JNowaczynski) Przegl. lek., Krakow, '11. Tr. 6627, p. 637, 644, 653, 666 | A lecture on the relationship of ~is to accident and injury (WC Bosanquet) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 75 | Obstacles which ~is nurses meet in their work (MaryLEmrie) Lancet-Clinic., Cincin., cvii. 188 | [~ar infection of Jewish children during the rite of circumcision] (IMArlyuk, IYVinokuroff) Med. Obozr., Mosk. lxxv. 1076-83. Department of vaccines in ~is (WHWatters) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 382 | The early recognition of ~is in childhood (WCHollopeter) Pediatrics, N.Y. xxiv. 75-85 | The need of the early diagnosis of ~is from the public health and prognostic points of view (WH Bell) Proc. Canal Zone M. Ass., Mount Hope, C. Z., '11. iii. Part 2, p. 65-72 | [Miliary ~is] (NNVestenrik) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1648 | Traitement de la ~; l'hydrothérapie (ARobin) Bull. gen. de thérap. [etc.], Par. clxiii. 250-60 | Chancre ~eux du menton (Milian) Bull. Soc. franç. de dermat. et syph., Par. xxii. 342 | Concepto de la ~is congénita (PBorobio Diaz) Clin. mod., Zaragoza. x. 705-14 | A retrospect; a few thoughts and suggestions based upon twenty-five years' experience with ~is (VYBowditch) Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila. xxvii. 119-31 | Notifiable ~is in children and von Pirquet's test (EstherCarling) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 217 | The biological aspect of ~is (AHCaulfield, JCBetty) Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto. xxx. 323-31 | Contribucion al estudio de la formula hemoleucocitaria en la ~is humana (MDominguez) Actas y trab. d. ii Cong. med. nac., Habana, '11, p. 321-26 | [Presence of tubercle bacilli in the blood and in local disease foci in surgical ~is] (ZIDukhinoff) Khirurg. Arkh. Velyaminova, S.-Peterb. xxvii. 836-907 | ~i cronica primitiva di alcuni organi emopoietici (ZFULci) Riv. ospedal., Roma, '11. i. 983 | A specific treatment for ~is (WCGoodwin) Am. J. Clin. M., Chic. xix. 173 | The reaction curve in glycerin broth as an aid in differentiating the bovine from the human type of tubercle bacillus (MarieGrund) J. Med. Research, Bost. xxv. 335 | La inspeccion a domicilio de los ~os (AHerrera yLuis) Actas y trab. d. ii Cong. med. nac., Habana, '11, p. 49-61 | La liga contra la ~is en Cuba, sus trabajos y propositos (OJaime) 40-49 | The social program necessary for the ultimate eradication of ~is (AE Kepford) Bull. Iowa Inst., Des Moines. xiii. 249-58. L'indosé organique urinaire chez quelques ~eux (H Labbé, GVitry) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxi. 730 | ~in as a therapeutic agent (JCLyter) J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis. viii. 285 | The relation of ~is to chorea, hyperthyroidism and pharyngeal hyperplasia (CHMiner) Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila. xxvii. 171-80 | L'intradermoreazione alla ~ina e la reazione di Wassermann nelle affezioni oculari (GMosso) Ann. di ottal., Pavia. xl. 613-46 | La ~i nei lattanti (A Muggia) Tommasi, Napoli. vi. 793-802 | The relative importance of the bovine and human types of tubercle bacilli in the different forms of human ~is (WHPark, CKrumwiede jr. [et al.]) J. Med. Research, Bost. xxv. 313-33 | Sur les réactions locales et générales à la ~ine chez l'enfant (Péhu) Gaz. méd. de Par. lxxxiii. 1 | ~on inflammatoire et glandes vasculaires sanguines (APoncet, RLeriche) Pédiatrie prat., Lille. ix. 348-58 | The technique of tuberculin administration at Kalyra Sanatorium (CREissman) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxx. 724-32 | Traitement de la ~; la médication anti-toxique (ARobin) Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par. clxii. 881-98 | do. le mode d'association pratique des cinq médications fondamentales (ARobin) 913-22 | Over tuberculinebehandeling (ASchuld) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., '11. ii.

- 1197-1204 | Scrofulosis (HBSheffield) Am. med., Burlington, Vt., & N. Y. n. s. vii. 18 | Diagnostic de la ~ du nourrisson (Tixier) Pédiatrie prat., Lille. ix. 276-82 | [Therapeutic application of Denys's tuberculin] (ChIVinch) Voyenno-med. J., St. Petersburg. ccxxxii. med.-spec. pt., p. 236-61 | The actual cautery in the treatment of localized ~ lesions (GEWood) Tr. Am. Laryngol. Ass., N.Y., '11, p. 181-86 | Sur la réaction de fixation avec des crachats ~eux (LKarwacki, CzOtto) Compt. rend. soc. biol. 71. t. 523. Sur la présence des anticorps dans le pus ~eux (Léon Karwacki) 525 | Réactions vasculaires expérimentales chez les ~eux (Traversier, Tonnel) Dauphiné méd., Grenoble. xxxv. 258 | Hemo-diagnostic de la ~ (ACalmette, MBreton) Echo méd. du nord, Lille. xvi. 1, 16 | La ~ inflammatoire des gaines synoviales, des bourses séreuses, des muscles et des aponévroses (APoncet, RLeriché) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 485. Contribution à l'étude de la radium thérapie dans la ~ (ABaud) Aesculape, Par., '12. ii. suppl., xiii. The tuberculin treatment (HVBarber) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 396 | Quatre ans au service de ~eux à l'hôpital maritime de Rochefort (ABartet) Arch. de méd. nav., Par. xcvi. 401, xcvi. 5, 81 | Les rapports des traumatismes et de la ~ en matière d'accidents du travail (LBérard) Bull. méd., Par. xxvii. 215 | Colonies sanitaires agricoles pour réformés temporaires (Bouloumié) Soc. de méd. mil. franç., Bull., Par. vi. 57-62 | Les sérums anti~eux (ACalmette) Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par. x. 193-204 | Quelques aperçus nouveaux sur la question de la vaccination contre la ~ (ACalmette) Presse méd., Par. xx. 153 | Sull' affinità reciproca delle tuberculine preparate con bacillo ~ari tipo umano, aviario, dei pesci, della Rabino-witsch (ECarapelle) Biochim. e terap. sper., Milano, '11-12. iii. 357-67 | Further facts regarding the relation of ~is of the kidney to ~is of the lungs (JH Cunningham) Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., N.Y. vi. 166 | A rural ~is survey (EBDauherty) St. Paul M. J., St. Paul, Minn. xiv. 203-9 | Le bacille de Koch a-t-il un pouvoir hémolytique? (ADufourt, Gaté) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 320 | Nouveau traitement curatif de la ~ chez l'homme par la vaccination spécifique (Duquaire) Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par. xxi. 110-15 | The progress in the ~is campaign in Pennsylvania up to '11 (LFFlick) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila. 3. s. xxxiii. 120-48 | Municipal tuberculin treatment in Brighton: some considerations as to the diagnosis and treatment of ~is by tuberculin (DForbes) Pub. Health, Ld. xxv. 208-13 | Le traitement de la ~ par i k [corps immunisants de Carl Spengler]; comparaison avec les résultats obtenus par la cure sanatoriale; simple ou combinée avec le traitement tuberculinique (SFuchs-Wolfring) Rev. de la tuberculose, Par. 2. s. ix. 1-18 | Haemoreakse u ~y (KHynek) Casop. lék. česk., v Praze. l. 1383, 1425, 1444, 1482, 1510 | Trois nouveau cas de ~ traités par la méthode de Forlanini (ALEuret) Gaz. hebd. d. sc. méd. de Bordeaux. xxxii. 609 | The blood picture in ~is (MargaretRLewis) Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. xxii. 428-34 | A plea for the early diagnosis of ~is (JLLloyd) Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond. xiii. 356-62 | Tentatives d'immunisation anti~euse (ALumière, JChevrotier) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxi. 482 | The treatment of surgical ~is (JAMacleod) N. York State J. M., N.Y. xii. 24 | General considerations in the treatment of surgical ~is with tuberculin (NRMacleod) 28. Un metodo di cura della ~i (DMiotto) Riv. ospedal., Roma, '11. i. 917-23 | Le diagnostic de la ~ chez l'enfant par la recherche du bacille de Koch (PNobécourt) Gaz. méd. de Par. lxxxii. 353 | Sur l'utilisation clinique des réactions à la tuberculine chez l'enfant (MPéhu) Lyon méd. cxvii. 945-55 | Blood pressure in ~is at high altitude (RLepeters) N. Mexico M. J., Las Cruces. vii. 93 | Las alopecias en el curso de las ~is viscerales (JPeyri) Clin. y lab., Rev. quincen. de espec. méd., Zaragoza. vii. 476 | Reproducción experimental de las toxi-tuberculides cutáneas en los animales receptibles y no receptibles (JPeyri, JSoteras) Rev. de med. y cirug., Barcel. xxv. 358-63. Diagnóstico y tractament específic de la ~is en l'edat infantil (FPascual) An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. . . de Catalunya, Barcel. v. 560-78 | The therapeutics of ~is [Abstr.] (WPorter) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond. xvi. 460 | Vaccination et sérothérapie anti~euse (MRappin) Provence méd., Par. xxii. 479 | Traitement de la ~; les médications locales; la tuberculinothérapie (ARobin) Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par. clxii. 801, 833 | La démolition des îlots insalubres (Roux) Méd. orient., Par. xv. 675 | La ~ caséuse et ulcéreuse considérée comme déterminée par une défaillance enzymatique, protéolytique et lipolytique des glandes digestives (JRoux) Progrès méd., Par. 3. s. xxvii. 607 | Contribution à l'étude des réactions locales à la tuberculine (Mlle. H Rozenblat) Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par. xiv. 925-32. Dei metodi per differenziare il pus da comuni piogeni dal pus ~are (CLRusca) Gazz. med. ital., Torino. lxii. 481, 491 | The prevention of human ~is of bovine origin (WGSavage) Pub. Health, Ld. xxv. 128-33 | ~ome et abcès froids primitifs de la paroi abdominale (MSavariaud) Semaine méd., Par. xxxi. 589. An unusual case of ~is (JAScott) Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl. xxix. 511 | Hygienic and economic features of the East River Homes foundation (HL Suively) N. York M. J. [etc.], xcvi. 4 | Le tonsille come atrio d'ingresso del bacillo tuberculare (CSilvan) Morgagni, Milano. liii. pt. 1, p. 401-19 | Le pouvoir antitryptique du sérum sanguin chez les ~eux (HStévenin) Rev. de la tuberculose, Par. 2. s. viii. 327-38. Dioradin (RAStoney) Brit. M. J., Ld., '11. ii. 1697. Further studies of sensitization in ~is (VCVaughan) Tr. Am. Physicians, Phila. xxvi. 218-33 | Some observations on the prevention of ~is (JSWallace) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 18 | The white cells in ~is (WW Watkins) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lvii. 2129 | Immunity in ~is by inoculation of living tubercle bacilli (GB Webb) N. Mexico M. J., Las Cruces. vii. 86 | The avenues of infection in ~is (SWoolhead, TWilliams [et al.]) Nat. Ass. Prev. Consumpt. Tr., Edinb., '11, p. 11-46 | Modern methods in the treatment of ~is (AWYale) J. Advanc. Therap., N.Y. xxix. 528-39. Des résultats éloignés obtenus dans la ~ par l'action thérapeutique des lipoides biliaires (Lemoine) Gaz. d. prat., Lille. xix. 17 | Principes scientifiques qui doivent actuellement servir de base à la défense sociale contre la ~ (ACalmette, LMassol) J. State Med., Ld. xx. 41-46. [English transl.], 46 | Adénopathies ~euse axillaire sus- et sous-claviculaire; ablation partielle suivie de l'application de rayons de Röntgen (PThévenard) Paris chirurg., '11. iii. 810 | Episodes ~aux méningés curables chez les enfants (HBarbier, Gougelet) Pédiatrie prat., Lille. x. 194-205 | ~ et accidents du travail (PReclus) Presse méd., Par. xx. 1 | Traitement de la ~. 8e leçon (ARobin) Bull. gén. de therap. [etc.], Par. clxiii. 81-93 | The action of radium and „dioradin“ in ~is (LRobinson) Brit. J. Tuberculosis, Ld., '12. vi. 33. Some new ideas concerning phymatiasis [~is] (ARose) N. York M. J. [etc.], xcvi. 218 | La ~ caséuse et ulcéreuse considérée comme déterminée par une défaillance enzymatique, protéolytique et lipolytique des glandes digestives (Roux) Progrès méd., Par. 3. s. xxviii. 13 | Essai de traitement des ~es externes par le sérum de Marmoreck (FXGouraud, CRöederer) 70 | Contribution à l'étude de la radiumthérapie dans la ~ (ABaud) Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par. xxi.



10-24 | Etude expérimentale de l'hérédité *~*euse (L Landouzy, LLæderich) 25-32 | Contribution à l'étude clinique et expérimentale de la zomothérapie dans la *~* et les divers états consomptifs (PBarbier) xx. 410-39 | Calore, pressione e vapori jodati nella cura della *~*i chirurgica (GCBellini) Clin. chir., Milano. xix. 2074-81 | Nouvelles recherches sur la radiumthérapie dans la *~* (SBernheim) Méd. orient., Par. xv. 643-67 | Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par. xx. 325-71. Preventive measures and administrative control of *~*is (HBiggs, WLMackenzie [et al.]) Nat. Ass. Prev. Consumpt. Tr., Edinb., '11, p. 49-102 | Sur l'atténuation de l'action de la tuberculine dans la cutiréaction par des albumines (HFBing, Vellermann) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxi. num. spéc., p. 81-88 | The present status of the tuberculin tests (LBrown) Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila. xxvi. 22-32 | Tuberculin, its history, preparation and value (LBrown, AFMiller) J. Outdoor Life, Trudem, N.Y. ix. 12, 16 | L'opothérapie au cours des maladies infectieuses en général et de la *~* en particulier (JCastaigne, FXGouraud) J. méd. franç., Par. v. 500-506 | The effect of tuberculin treatment upon the leucocytic picture; a preliminary report (MSCohen) N. York M. J. [etc.], xcv. 53 | Acute lymphatic *~*is with purpura hemorrhagica (WBColey, JEwing) Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila. xxvi. 178-90 | Sulla *~*i sperimentale dei muscoli (GCostantini) Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc. [etc.], Genova. v. 132 | Essais d'immunisation antipyocyanique et anti-*~*euse par voie intestinale (JCourmont, ARochaix) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. 632 | *~*is of the oropharynx (WHDeFord) Dental Digest, N. Y. xvii. 553, 613, 675, xviii. 1 | Fenomeni di agglutinazione nella *~*i umana (GDicristina, ELEone) Biochim. e terap. sper., Milano, '11-12. iii. 241-47 | Radiumthérapie des *~*es profondes extra-pulmonaires (HDominici, HChéron) Paris méd., '10-11, p. 502 | Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par. xx. 405 | Nouveau traitement de la *~* chez l'homme par la vaccination curative (Duquaire) Provence méd., Par. xxii. 515 | Sul rapporto fra trauma e *~*i; contributo clinico e sperimentale (D Durando) Pediatria, Napoli. 2. s. xix. 850-60 | Valore dell' autoseroterapia nell' infezione *~*are (MFernando) Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc. [etc.], Genova. v. 181-87 | L'azione della tuberculina a grandi e a piccole dosi sulla crasi sanguigna e sugli organi ematopoietici (MFernando) 188-95 | Di un nuovo metodo di precipito-diagnosi nella infezione *~*are (MFernando) 196-206 | Sulla presenza di anticorpi specifici *~*ari nel siero di sangue di neonati da cavie *~*izzate nel periodo di gestazione (MFernando) 244 | The racial question of procreation in the *~*ous (FTBFest) N. Mexico M. J., Las Cruces. vii. 72-78. Five years of *~*is in Pennsylvania. - Penn. Health Bull., Harrisburg, '11, Nr. 25, p. 1-10 | Alcuni risultati coi moderni mezzi d'indagine nei *~*otici (GForriario) Tubercolosi, Milano, '11-12. iv. 114 | The tuberculin dispensary (AMFraser) Med. Mag., Ld. xx. 666-71 | Du rôle des lipoides dans la pathogénie de la caséification (HGæhliger, ATilmant) Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par. xx. 408 | The working man in relation to *~*is (Garland, M'Vail [et al.]) Nat. Ass. Prev. Consumpt. Tr., Edinb., '11, p. 129-60 | Sur le métabolisme des éléments antitoxiques des lipoides biliaires: cholestérine, oxy-cholestérine, éthers-oxydes de cholestérine, etc., chez les *~*eux (Gérard, Lemoine) Nord méd., Lille. xviii. 273 | *~*is among physicians; with report of one hundred cases (JNHall) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N.Y. cxliiii. 75 | The incidence of *~*is in childhood (FHamburger, RMonti [et al.]) Nat. Ass. Prev. Consumpt. Tr., Edinb., '11, p. 105-26. The treatment of *~*ous adenitis with report of fifty-six cases from the tuberculin department of the

Massachusetts General Hospital and from private practice (JBHawes) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 80-86. Tuberculin in the diagnosis and treatment of *~*is (ECHort) Quart. J. Med., Oxford. iv. 377-84 | Natural selection among civilized communities; an explanation of the decrease of *~*is both before and since Koch's discovery of the bacillus (Lirwell) Med. Rev. of Rev., N.Y. xvii. 571-76 | Sur la présence des anticorps dans le pus *~*eux (LKarwacki) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxi. 525 | The treatment of surgical *~*is in children (LeGKerr) Med. Rev. of Rev., N.Y. xviii. 28 | Des résultats éloignés obtenus dans la *~* par l'action thérapeutique des lipoides biliaires (GLEnoie) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxi. 638-43 | La diazo-réaction d'Ehrlich et les poussées évolutives de la *~* (GMouriquand) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxi. num. spéc., p. 556 | The modern treatment of *~*is (OLMulot) Am. med., Burlington, Vt. & N.Y. n. s. vi. 479-86 | Relation de quelques interventions pour *~* locale (Pailloz) Soc. de méd. mil. franç. Bull., Par. v. 481-86 | Essai historique et critique sur la *~* humaine congénitale (MPéhu) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxi. num. spéc., p. 600-611 | Influenza della tuberculina sul processo di autolisi. [Comparsamento dell' azoto incoagulabile] (GPesci) Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc. [etc.], Genova, '09-10. iv. 275 | Sur la valeur clinique des réactions diagnostiques à la tuberculine (RPla yArmengol) Presse méd., Par. xix. 857 | Il „Comparto Savina Alfieri“ per *~* e la cura specifica della *~*i (RPolacco) Tubercolosi, Milano, '11-12. iv. 1, 33 | *~* inflammatoire des glandes vasculaires sanguines (APoncet, RLe-riche) J. de méd. int., Par. xv. 259, 289 | The *~*is campaign in Ipswich (AMNPringle) Pub. Health, Ld. xxv. 97-102 | Recherches sur l'immunisation anti-*~*euse (CDRappin) Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par. xx. 245-52 | Traitement de la *~*; deuxième leçon; la médication reminéralisatrice (ARobin) Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par. clxii. 673-86 | Traitement de la *~*; les médications antiseptiques directes et indirectes (ARobin) 721-34 | A propos du nouveau traitement de la *~* par l'iodemethol radio-actif. (Robinson) Rev. internat. de la tuberc., Par. xx. 194 | Determinazione del potere alessinico del siero di sangue umano nell' infezione *~*are (Romanelli) Tommasi, Napoli. vi. 627-32 | The use of Rosenbach tuberculin in surgical *~*is (FJRosenbach) Lancet, Ld., '11. ii. 1621 | When is a case of *~*is curable? time required for cure and subsequent precautions to be observed (TBSachs) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xx. 637-44 | La ricerca dei bailli con metodo dell' antiformina nella diagnosi delle lesioni *~*ari chirurgiche (IScalone) Studium, Napoli, '11. iv. 253 | La *~*i chirurgica illustrata dal punto di vista della virulenza, di alcune rare localizzazioni e speciali forme anatomo-patologiche (IScalone) Tommasi, Napoli. vi. 656, 673, 706 | L'antiformina nella ricerca e nella selezione del bacillo della *~*i (MSciallero) Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc. [etc.], Genova. v. 7-12 | Valeur comparative des procédés actuellement employés pour déceler et colorer les bacilles *~*eux dans l'urine (VPSémionov) Presse méd., Par. xix. 820 | Dimostrazione degli antigeni e degli anticorpi *~*ari nei sieri di *~*i col metodo biologico della fissazione del complemento (LSivori, RCorradi, D Caffarena) Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc. [etc.], Genova. v. 50-59 | Open air schools (DSnedden) Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost. xxii. 365. Rapports de la *~* avec la diphtérie (RTripier) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxi. num. spéc., p. 828 | [*~*ar exhaustion of the nervous system] (PPTutishkin) Obozr. psichiat., nevrol. [etc.], S.-Peterb. xvi. 194-203 | Historias de tuberculina (JVerdes Montenegro) Siglo méd., Madr. lviii. 642 | The treatment of *~*is and other diseases

- of vegetable parasitic origin by deep muscular injections of mercuric succinimide; a theory and the results of its application in twenty-six cases (BL Wright) *Med. Rev.*, N.Y. lxxx. 1109-15 | La pathogénie de la ~ (HWMiddendorp) *Rev. méd.*, Par. xxi. 505 | Sul valore e sull' azione dell' autosieroterapia nella ~i delle sierose (DMiotto) *Riv. ospedal.*, Roma, '11. i. 719-28 | La ~ infiammatoria (APoncet, RLe-riche) *Rev. scient.*, Par., '12. i. 170-77 | Le ~i larvate (AFerrannini, ELombardi) Tommasi, Napoli, '10. v. 481, 577, 625, 722, '11. vi. 83, 97, 146, 170, 193, 217, 289, 313, 361, 390, 525, 574, 594 | Sulla presenza di sostanze nel siero di bambini ~i, che fissano il complemento con la tubercolina (RFuà, HKock) *Biochim. e terap. sper.*, Milano, '10-11. ii. 483-90. | Tratamiento experimental de la ~is en el curiel (AGarcía) *Rev. de med. y cirug. de la Habana*. xvi. 461 | Intorno alla storia della ~i (A.deGiovanni) *Rev. de méd.*, Par. xxxi. num. spéc., p. 310-18. | L'opothérapie chez les ~eux (FXGouraud, HPail-ard) *Bull. gén. de therap.* [etc.], Par. clxii. 641-61. | ~i articolare infiammatoria (ACanessa) *Clin. chir.*, Milano. xix. 2225-53 | Ricerche sulle variazioni della formula emoleucocitaria in ammalati di ~i chirurgica sottoposti a trattamento jodico e con varie tubercoline (APoddighe) 2488-2515 | Ricerche sui fermenti proteolitici e sull' antifermento proteoli nelle ~i chirurgiche (GCarere) 2515-28 | ~i e tubercoline (RCam-pana) *Clin. dermosifilopat. d. r. Univ. di Roma*. xxx. 7-17 | Las familias de los ~os (JCodinaCastellvi) *Gac. méd. catal.*, Barcel. xxxviii. 241 | Vaccinazione anti-~are preventiva e curativa nell' uomo (Duquaire) *Gazz. d. osp.*, Milano. xxxiii. 259 | Influenza del siero di soggetti ~i sul processo autolitico (AConno) *Ann. d. Inst. Maragliano p. lo cura d. tuberc.* [etc.], Ge-nova, '10-11. v. 60-69 | Studii sulla ~i chirurgica; ricerche sulla deviazione del complemento in infermi di ~i chirurgiche (RChiarolanza) *Clin. chir.*, Milano. xix. 2449-87 | Ricerche chimiche sul comportarsi dell' iodo nei tessuti ~ari (GConsoli) 2529-50 | Le istituzi-oni profilattiche e curative della ~i come elemento di difesa sociale (JGatti) Ramazzini. April-Mai, p. 199-207 | Antigeni ed anticorpi ~ari dimostrabili nell' urina dei bambini ~i col metodo della deviazione del complemento (DCaffarena) *Riv. di clin. pediat.*, Firenze. ix. 634-39 | L'immunisation artificielle active contre la ~ par les vaccins anti-~eux (ACalmette) *Bull. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, Par. ix. 777-85 | Recherches expérimentales sur la défense de l'organisme contre l'infection ~euse [sérothérapie; immunité] (ACal-mette, CGuérin) *Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur*, Par. xxxv. 625-41 | Sur la préparation des antigènes ~eux (A Calmette, LMassol) *Compt. rend. Soc. de biol.*, Par. lxxi. 341 | Importanza della prova della deviazione del complemento nella diagnosi della ~i cronica del polmone [Studio comparativo con la siero-agglutina-zione] (APirera) Tommasi, Napoli. vi. 828, 850 | De sanatoria in den strijd tegen de ~ (SMSdeRanitz) *Vr. des tijds 38e jrg.* II. 93-110 | [~ u. d. gegenwärt. Krankenhaus] (MJuschkevitch) *Westnik Ewropy*, Petersb., p. 322-32 [russ.] | Vitalité du bacille ~ éprouvée p. inoculation et inhalat. (PChaussé) 955. 155. B. 486 | ~ et internationalisme. 2765. 501
- Tüll**: Artificial Tulle (AManty) *Jl. Soc. Dyers*. 28. vol. 16
- Tür**: A New Draughtless Door (LCroisette) *Builder*. 103. vol. 151 | Built-up Veneered Doors (GEWalsh) *Woodcraft*. 16. vol. 185
- Türkei**: An Anglo-Turkish Entente (EDillon) *Eng-lish Rev.* p. 605-22 | ~ and the Declaration of Lon-don. - *Law. Jl.* 46. vol. 634 | The Earthquake in ~ on August 9 (WSidgreaves) *Nature*. 89. vol. Nr. 2233, p. 607 | The Young Turk (CMChester) *Nat. Geogr. Mag.* 23. vol. 43-89 | Young China and Young ~
- (JBland) *Nat. Rev.* p. 884-93 | De l'incapacité de l'é-tranger d'hériter d'un sujet ottoman (Zohrab, Kosroff) *Corresp. d'Orient*, jaur. 23-29 | Les richesses minières de la Turquie d'Asie (GLigonnière) 263 | L'Europe et l'Islam (GSamnè) 385-92 | L'illusion des libéraux ottomans (FRenié) *Rev. crit. des idées*. p. 60-70. | Lo stato musulmano e il califfato (LSalvatorelli) *Rass. contemp.* Juni. p. 473-81 | [Landwirtschaftl. Verhältnisse d. europ. ~] I. (DSzegh) *M. G. Sz.* II. 78-91 | [Industr. Verhältn. d. europ. ~] (DSzegh) *Közz. sz.* p. 233-52 | Alt-~ische Stud. (WRadloff) 573. '12. II. 747-78 | do. Barlaam u. Joasaph (SVOlden-burg) 779-82 | Proposit. Berchtold et décentralisat. en Turquie (AAdossidès) 843. 68. B. 128-45 | Miss. sci-entif. en Turquie, opium et hachich (Millant) 1153. 26. B. 132-44 | Les Turks à la recherche d'une âme nationale (PRisal) 1741. 98. B. 673-707 | Après la délivrance et à la veille du salut et le Comité: Union et progrès (CherifPacha) 2176. 98. B. 1-16 | Politica dell' immigrazione dell'impero ottomano. 2392b. '12. II. 239 | Press censorship in ~. 2782. 82. B. 1250
- Türkis**: Origin of Turquoise in the Burro Moun-tains New Mexico (SPAige) *Econ. Geol.* 7. vol. 382-92
- Türklopfen**: Door Knockers Along Old Lines (HT Cooper) *Am. Homes Gardens*. 9. vol. 99
- Tulasi Das**, Ramagana of (Dewhurst) 1436. '12. II. 1078
- Tulle**, les moulins à papier des environs de (CM Briquet) 460. 15. t. 345-67
- Tulpen**: Tulip woods and tulip trees (WDallimore) *Kew Bull.* p. 241' | [Die wild. Tulipa- u. Scilla-Arten d. Kaukasus, der Krym u. Central-Asiens f. d. Kul-tur] (PMisdenko) *Bull. angew. Bot.* V. 37-59, 3. t. russ. u. dtsh.
- Tumor**: ~s inflammatoires simulant les néoplasmes (Arrou) *Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par.*, n. s. xxxvii. 1251-57 | ~ maligne du tissu cellulodipeux [lipome malin] (Delachanal, Gayet) *Lyon méd.* cxvii. 1432 | The formation of metastases after an intravascular injection of ~ emulsions (ILEvin, MJSittenfield) *Proc. N. Y. Path. Soc.*, n.s.xi, 57 | Avian ~ in its relation to ~ problem (PRous) 1970. 201
- Tungsten** and Molybdenum, solubility of Wrought (WERuder) *Journ. Amer. Chem. Soc.* 34. vol. 387. *Science Abstr.* [A] 15. vol. 392 | Prospecting for ~ (HCMorris) *Min. Sci. Press*. 104. vol. 885 | Ra-diant Efficiency of Incandescent Filaments (WE Forsythe) *Phys. Rev.* 34. vol. 333-44 | Metallic ~ and some of its Applications (WDCoolidge) *Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng.* p. 865-74
- Tunis**: Un nouveau foyer de bilharziose en ~ie; la région de Kebili (AConor, LBenazet) *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., '11. iv. 684 | La mise en valeur de la ~ie [1881-'12] (Auriol, GSaint-Yves) *Rev. polit. parlement.* Avril. p. 99-114 | La bilharziose intestinale en ~ie (AConor) *Bull. Soc. path. exot.*, Par., '11. iv. 627 — s. a. Algien
- Tunnel**: Notes on the Laramie ~. - *Bull. Am. Inst. Min. Eng.* Nr. 66. p. 659-65 | Determination of Pro-bable Rock Temperature in a Continental Divide ~ (ELauchli) *Eng. Rec.* 65. vol. 620 | Lining a ~ in Swelling Rock (GRMcKay) 564 | The Cambridge Subway, Boston. - *El. Railw. Jl.* 39. vol. 782-89. Central London Railway Extension to Liverpool Street. - *Railw. News*. 97. vol. 957 | Lining Part of the Bonticou Grade ~ (JHCGregg) *Eng. Rec.* 65. vol. Nr. 25. p. 685 | Method and Cost of Constructing Six Small ~s in Earth and Rock, Chic. Water Works (MBReynolds) *Eng. Contract.* 38. vol. 9-14 | Con-struction of the Sand Patch ~ of the Baltimore and Ohio Railroad. - 37. vol. 720 | Section 3, Lexington Avenue Subway, New York. - *Eng. Rec.* 66. vol. 118 | Concrete Subway Work. - *Concrete Constr.*

- Eng. 7. vol. 514-79 | Beacon Hill Subway ~ (WW Davis) Eng. Rec. 66. vol. 32 | Use of Concrete in the Fourth Avenue Subway of the New York Underground Rapid Transit Railway System. - Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 505 | Ozonising the Twopenny Tube. - Electricity. 27. vol. 341 | Methods of Sinking Shafts in Rock for the Rondout ~ of the Catskill Aqueduct. - Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 543 | Beacon Hill ~, Boston Subway, Mass. - p. 571 | Arthur's Pass ~, New Zealand (WHGavin) Eng. News. 67. vol. 870-75 | Methods and Costs of Constructing Two Rock ~s Under the Erie Canal for the Buffalo, N. Y., Waterworks (CHHollingsworth) Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 432. 488 | Chicago River ~s; their history and method of reconstruction (WArtingstall) Jl. Western Soc. Eng. 16. vol. [Nov. '11] 869-921 | New Kingswood ~, B. and O. R. R. - Eng. News. 8. vol. 362. ~s beneath Highways. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. 145. The deepest siphon ~ in the world (RRTomlin jr) Scribner's Mag. [May] 551-60 | Perforatrice pour le percement des ~s. - Portefeuille Econ. Machines. 10. t. 69 | Démolition de la voûte du ~, à la station de Baker Street [Metropolitan Railway de Londres] - Génie civil. 32. An. 61. t. 166 | Lining the Snake Creek ~ (ONFriendly) Eng. Min. Jl. 93. vol. 1273
- Turbine** Pumps, high Speed (JWRogers) Cassier's Mag. 41. vol. 264-72 | Westinghouse Turbo Blowers and Compressors. - Colliery Guard. 103. vol. 1289 | Turbo Blowers and Turbo Compressors. - Iron Coal Trade Rev. 84. vol. 874 | Westinghouse Turbo Compressors. - p. 950 | Air ~ with Internal Combustion (NDavey) Eng. 113. vol. 291, 344. The Gas ~ (NDavey) 479 | ~ variations and the screw propeller. - June 7, p. 597 | The Brown-Curtis ~. - 93. vol. 694 | L'amélioration du rendement des ~s à vapeur par l'emploi des „disques d'échappement" (Delaporte) Rev. Mécanique. 30. t. 517-24. Note sur les ~s à vapeur (ARGarnier) 525-35 | The Brown-Curtis ~. - Eng. 93. vol. 694 | The Largest Hydraulic ~s in the World (APfau) Eng. News. 67. vol. 730 | Some High-Power Hydraulic ~s (HB Taylor) Eng. Rec. 65. vol. 568 | Power Development on East Canada Creek. - p. 623 | L'hydropulsateur bélier hydraulique. - Rev. Industr. 43. An. 353 | Hydraulic Governing on Sulzer Steam ~s (REneale) Eng. Rev. 25. vol. 410-15 | Commercial Application of the ~ Turbo-Compressor (RHRice) Jl. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng. 34. vol. 251-84 | The Present State of Development of Large Steam ~s 671-722. Some Installations of the British Empire ~. - Imp. Mach. Rev. 37. vol. 1557 | Geared Steam ~ for the Rolling Mill. - Iron Age. 89. vol. 1211 | A New Steam ~. - p. 1342 | A New Sturtevant Steam ~. - p. 466. The Critical Speed of ~ Shafting. - Pract. Engin. 45. vol. 313 | Curtis Mar. Steam ~s. - Mech. Eng. 29. vol. 445 | Running a Steam ~ (PHoffmann) Power. 36. vol. 176 | Economy Tests of Steam ~s. - 35. vol. 381 | Steam ~ Machinery (AAWWynne) Power User. 7. vol. 23 | Reversing Gear for ~s. - Shipping World. 46. vol. 541 | Reversing Gear for ~s. - p. 541 | La ~ à gaz. - Gaz. 55. An. 353 | La ~ à vapeur à réaction, système Ljungström. - Génie civil. 32. An. 61. t. 41 | Les ~s à vapeur (PBergeon) Houille Blanche. 11. An. 100-109 | Les développements récents de la technique des ~s à vapeur (KBaumann) Lumière El. 18. t. 47 | Bleeder Operation of ~s for Adrian Heating System. - El. World. 19. vol. 746 | New Developments in Steam ~ Engineering (EDDreyfus) El. Jl. 9. vol. 292-314 | The Kienast Steam ~. - Power. 35. vol. 502 | The Ljungström Steam ~. - Eng. 93. vol. 482, 513, 518 | Essais le turbo-ventilateurs et turbo-compresseurs (MVéoul) Rev. Industr. 43. An. 324 | Turbo-compresseurs Vestinghouse (MVézoul) 374 | Les ~s à vapeur (GRichard) Rev. Mécanique. 30. t. 467-91 | Remarques sur la théorie des turbomachines (RTison) Nr. 6, p. 536-52 | Les ~s à vapeur (GRichard) 565-98. De l'emploi des métaux dans la construction des ~s à vapeur (PBreuil) Technique Mod. 4. t. Nr. 11, p. 405-9 | [Einige Vers. mit e. Wasser ~ u. a.] (PSchröder) Ingeniören. p. 247-52 | [~nanlag. ausgef. u. gelief. v. d. Filiale d. Aktiengesellsch. „Karlstads mek. verkstads", Kristinehamn] (HThHolm) Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 81, 92 | [Dampfverbrauchsprobe mit e. 600 effekt. PS-Dampf~ngenerator bei d. Zuckerfabrik Landskrkrona] (TLindmark) 50 | [Stöße in ~nleitgn. Regulierungsvers. b. d. kommunal. Elektrizitätswerk Haugesunds] (AWatzinger, ONissen) Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 293, 306-11
- Turdidae**: Note sur la migration de quelques oiseaux au printemps de '11 et des années antérieures. Dates de passage des ~s (JDelamain) Rev. franç. Ornith. 3. Ann. 136
- Turdus**: The Alpine Ring-Ouzsl. ~ torquatus alpestris Brehm. A New British Bird (MJNicoll) Brit. Birds. 5. vol. 72 | The Drought and the Birds (ChWoods) Nature. Ld. 87. vol. 247 | On the Interbreeding of the Song-thrush and Blackbird in Middlesex (GEAdamson) Zoologist [4] 15. vol. 194. Observations on the Nocturnal Habits of the Redwing (FJStubbs) 361-366 | Le loriot (Dufaut) Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse. 41. t. 68 | Un nid de merle [~ merula, Linné] Ponte, incubation et eclosion, croissance et départ des jeunes (ACHappellier) Rev. franç. Ornith. 3. Ann. 18 | Cas d'albinisme chez le merle commun (LFagart) 31 | Il primo Turuds sibiricus Pall. catturato in Italia (O.deBeaux) Boll. Soc. zool. ital. [2] 11. vol. 329
- Turf in Je Ransel**, de marsch van de Grenadiers en Jagers en haar ontstaan (JWenschedé e. a.) N. v. d. dag. 20, 22 en 25 Juni, 6 Juli
- Turgenief** (PhSMoxom) 2141. 196. B. 394-405
- Turkestan**: [Conspectus Florae ~icae. Uebers. d. wildwachs. Pflanz. in Russisch-~. Teil IV.] [russ.] (OBFedtschenko) Jurjew. p. 151-401
- [Turn-Vorschrift, französ.] - Fr. m. 8543 | [Umgestaltung d. ~unterr.] (SRibbing) Sv. Tidsskr. p. 307-16
- „Tursiops"** del Pliocene senese, avanzi di (VSimionelli) 1728a. 249-60
- Tylocerus**: Sur diverses espèces océaniques de „~" Dalm. (MPic) L'échange Rev. Linn. 27. Ann. 141
- Tyloderma foveolatum** [Say.], notes on (AAGirault) Entom. News. 22. vol. 112
- Tynan**, Katharine, engl. Dichterin (EvaMMartin) 1927. '12, p. 214-20
- Tryphaea fumata** var. n. obscura (AHKrausse) Riv. Coleott. ital. 9. Ann. 109
- Typhus**: Sur la vaccination antityphique, Vaccin par antolysat et vaccin bacillaire. Principes fondamentaux de leur préparation (HVincenot) Compt. rend. soc. biol. 71. t. 269 | De l'anaphylotoxine typhique (ABesredka, HStrobel) 431 | Perforation typhique; opération; guérison (Favreul) Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 2. s. xxx. 212-17 | The use of a modified Hesse's medium for isolating the typhoid bacillus and the cholera spirillum from stools (WRStokes, FWHachtel) Am. J. Pub. Health, N. Y., '12. ii. 182. An anomalous case of typhoid fever (JAllan) Med. Times. Ld. xl. 61 | The Milroy lectures on paratyphoid fever and meat poisoning (FABainbridge) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 705, 771, 849 | The recent advances in the prophylaxis and treatment of typhoid fever (MWBaker) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 62-68 | Un cas de pyonéphrose éberthienne (JBœchel) Ass. franç. d'urolog. Proc.-verb., '11, Par., '12. xv. 403 | Transfusion for typhoid haemorrhage (LSBooth) Yale M. J., N. Haven. xviii. 214-22. Spinal affections following enteric fever (JBrownlee)

Glasgow. M. J. lxxvii. 286 | Consideraciones sobre algunos casos de fiebre tifoidea de larga duracion, miocarditis; debilidad de la circulacion y congestion hipotetica, modificacion de la curva termometrica por estas complicaciones (JTCartaya) San. y benefic. Bol. ofic., Habana. vii. 87-100 | Une croisade pour la vaccination preventive contre la fièvre typhoide (Chantemesse) Rev. de therap. méd.-chir. Par. lxxix. 37 | Note sur la vaccination antityphique (FCombe) Lyon méd. cxviii. 503 | How should we feed typhoid fever patients (EECornwall) Long Island M. J., Brooklyn. vi. 41-46 | Immunisation antityphique de l'homme par voie intestinale; modifications spécifiques du sérum (JCourmont, ARochaix) Lyon méd. cxviii. 506 | Antityphoid vaccination (DJDavis) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 537 | Fashions in typhoids; a review of 239 cases of typhoid fever in the University of Virginia Hospital (JSDavis) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond. xvi. 580 | Le diagnostic précoce de la fièvre typhoide chez les enfants (EDepasse) Médecin prat., Par. viii. 117 | La „phase négative“ de Wright dans la vaccination antityphique des jeunes lapins (FdeGaperi) Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par. xxvi. 231-38 | Biochim. e terap. sper., Milano, '11-12. iii. 344-53 | Etude clinique et bactériologique d'un cas de néphro- (MGarnier, JThiers) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. xxxiii. 316-23 | The use of antityphoid vaccine in public institutions and amongst civilians (FWHachtel, HWStoner) Am. J. Pub. Health., N. Y., '12. ii. 157 | Septicémie tuberculeuse et typhobacillose (Hutinel) Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 2. s. xxx. 41, 66 | [Typhoid fever epidemic in one street and its neighborhood, in Prague, in November, '10] (KKeltner) Casop. lék. česk. v. Praze, '11. i. 255 | Abortive typhoid fever with report of a case (HWLincoln) Med. Rec., N. Y. lxxxii. 620 | Osservazioni e ricerche sulla febbre tifoide (AMarrassini) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11. Torino '12. i. 111-16 | The Bass Watkins typhoid agglutination test. (IJMenville) Arch. Pediat., N. Y. xxix. 194 | Epidémie de fièvre paratyphoide au 65e régiment d'infanterie (JPesme, PBarrier [et al]) Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil., Par. lix. 41-58 | [Typhoid fever in Eski-Bzhumai in '10] (TPetroff) Sovriem. Khig., Sofiya, '11. v. 61-67. Du streptothrix des affections typhoïdes (Prévost) J. de méd. vét. et zootech., Lyon, 5. s. xvi. 72-83. The symptomatology of typhoid fever and its complications (CWRauschenbach) Hosp. Bull. Univ. Maryland, Balt. viii. 10 | El diagnóstico rapido, la vacunación y el profilaxis de la fiebre tifoidea; preparación de la vacuna antitífica (AREcio) San. y benefic. Bol. ofic., Habana. vii. 65-86 | Investigations of typhoid fever at Texarkana, Ark.-Tex. (JRRidlon) Texas Cour. Rec. Med., Fort Worth. xxix. 11-19 | A quick macroscopic agglutination test. (JRuhräh) Arch. Pediat., N. Y. xxix. 189 | The medical aspect of chronic typhoid infection [typhoid bacillus carriers] (WJSone) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y. clxiii. 544 | Abortive treatment of typhoid fever [Abstr.] (JHTanquary) Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc. vi. 109 | [Pathogenesis and treatment of delirium in typhoid fever] (JThomayer) Casop. lék. česk. v. Praze. '11. i. 575 | A milkborne typhoid epidemic (HHThompson) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 932 | The methylene blue test for typhoid fever (RLMWallis) St. Barth. Hosp. J., Ld. xix. 134. Antienteric vaccination (RWWilcox) Am. Pract., N. Y. xlvi. 105 | The transmission of ~ fever, with especial reference to transmission by the head louse [Pediculus capitis] (JGoldberger, JFAndersen) Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash. xxvii. 297-308 | An outbreak of paratyphoid B. fever in

Malta (MHBabington) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xviii. 38-44 | Sur quelques cas de fièvre typhoide (I.Babonneix, Verdoux) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxiv. 2065 | Hemorrhage in typhoid fever (WFBoggess) Lancet-Clinic, Cincin. cvi. 685 | A localized outbreak of typhoid fever traced to milk infected by a bacillus carrier; also a case of laboratory typhoid fever contracted from the cultures (CFBolduan, WC Noble) N. York M. J. [etc.] xciv. 1313 | A typhoid bacillus-carrier of forty-six years' standing, and a large outbreak of milk-borne typhoid fever traced to this source (CFBolduan, WC Noble) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 7 | La fièvre typhoide des nourrissons (MBrelet) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxiv. 2040. The high calory diet in typhoid fever: a study of one hundred and eleven cases (WColeman) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y. cxliii. 77-102 | Azione dei nucleoproteidi del tifo sull' apparato gastro-enterico (GCostantini) Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc. [etc.], Genova. v. 167-74 | Etude expérimentale de l'infection éberthienne chez la chèvre (GCostantini) J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par. xiii. 911 | Immunisation contre l'infection éberthienne expérimentale par voie intestinale, chez le lapin (JCourmont, ARochaix) 942-54 | La vaccination antityphique par voie intestinale chez l'homme, mononucleose consécutive (JCourmont, ARochaix, LCharlet) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxi. num. spéc. p. 219-24 | Sur la vaccination antityphoide (Chantemesse) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 3. s. lxvi. 347-56 | Typhoid fever in the Philippine Islands (WPChamberlain) Philippine J. Sc., Manila, '11. B. vi. 299-331. map. | Mil. Surgeon, Wash. xxx. 53-91 | Sulla sierodiagnostica della febbre tifoide (CGatti) Policlin., Roma, '11. xviii. sez. prat., 1611 | Prophylactic inoculation against typhoid fever in institutional and private life (FWHachtel, HWStoner) Maryland M. J., Balt. lv. 13 | Antityphoid inoculation (DCHoward) Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc. vi. 38 | Typhoid vaccine as a prophylactic in typhoid fever (PAJacobs) Cleveland M. J. x. 927 | La typhobacillose de Landouzy; son diagnostic par les inoculations massives de sang avec exclusion préalable du sérum. (Lafforgue) Presse méd., Par. xix. 1060 | How shall we discover and deal with typhoid carriers (JH Landis) Month. Bull. Ohio State Bd. Health, Columbus, '11. i. 362-69 | Osservazioni e ricerche sulla febbre tifoide (AMarrassini) Path. riv. quindicin., Genova, '10-11. iii. 665 | Ataxic typhoid fever (Moore) Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl. xxix. 7-14 | Typhoid fever treated with vaccine; report of case (BJO'Connor) Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green. ix. 978 | Paratyphoid fever (GPeacocke) Tr. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl. xxix. 56-63 | Vaccine inoculation, prophylactic and curative, of typhoid fever (JMPhalen) J. M. Am. Ass., Chic. lviii. 9 | A new typhoid fever test. [Preliminary report] (FAPrendergast) Med. Rec., N. Y. lxxx. 1325 | A note on a case of paratyphoid fever (SWSappington) Hahnemann Month., Phila. xlvi. 821 | Notes on typhoid fever at Washington, D. C. (WTSedgwick) J. N. Eng. Water Works Ass., Bost. xxv. 470 | Chondromyélite chronique suppurée du 4e cartilage costal droit à bacilles d'Eberth (Ségui-naud) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xli. 826 | La vaccination antityphoïdique (HSoulié) Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger. xxii. 663 | Treatment of typhoid fever (RTStyll) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond. xvi. 313-20 | (GKVanderslice) 370-78 | Remarques sur la vaccination antityphique; efficacité des vaccins polyvalents; vaccin par autolyse et vaccin bacillaire (HVincent) Presse méd., Par. xix. 984 | Résultats de la vaccination antityphique au Maroc par le vaccin de Wright et les vaccins polyvalents (HVincent) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 3. s. lxv. 266-81.

Rev. d'hyg., Par. xxxiii. 1149-63 | Caducée, Par. xi. 327 | The sources of infection of typhoid fever (EGWilliams) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richm. xvi. 365 | Nouvelle étude épidémiologique du ~ exanthématique dans la circonscription médicale d'Ain-Bessem [Alger]. [1er janvier au 15 juin '11] (JPoujol) Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger. xxii. 653-61. Reactions induced by antityphoid vaccination (HAlbert, AMMendenhall) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. cxliii. 232-40 | The ophthalmo-reaction in typhoid fever (CRAustrian) Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. xxiii. 1-9 | Transfusion in a case of typhoid fever (RBine) Calif. State J. M., San Fran. x. 36 | Death from typhoid fever in some of our large cities (HABrown) Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y. xxviii. 34 | I dolori addominali nella febbre tifoidea (ACarducci) Riv. ospedal., Roma, '11. i. 998-1003 | Treatment of typhoid fever (GChambers) Dominion M. Month., Toronto. xxxviii. 37-43 | Typhoid fever in the Philippine Islands (WPChamberlain) Philippine J. Sc., Manila, '11. B. vi. 299-331 | Une croisade pour la vaccination préventive contre la fièvre typhoïde (Chantemesse) Gaz. méd. de Par., '11. lxxxii. 409. Vegetables as a possible factor in dissemination of typhoid fever (RHCree) Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash. xxvii. 187-93 | Typhoid fever: statistics and prophylaxis (PHAusen) Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green. x. 30-39 | Bacillémie et typho-bacilliose (Hutinel) Pédiatrie prat., Lille. ix. 580-86 | Three outbreaks of typhoid fever traced to milk infection (EOJordan, EEIrons) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 169 | La fiebre tifoidea y las vacunas antitíficas (MGLebrodo) San. y benefic. Bol. ofic., Habana. vi. 51-520 | The action of the complement-fractions on the tropins of immune typhoid serum. [Abstr.] (JCGLedingham, HRDean) J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambridge, '11-12. xvi. 386 | La fiebre tifoidea en la Habana (JALópez del Valle) San. y benefic. bol. ofic., Habana. vi. 521, 530 | Des vaccinations antityphiques [2e mémoire] (EMetchnikoff, ABesredka) Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par. xxv. 865-81 | Manifestations and treatment of typhoid fever in children (FCNeff) J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis. viii. 307 | A long, tedious and strange case of typhoid (DPoldham) Med. Summary, Phila. xxxiii. 369 | A practical method for the control of typhoid fever as applied to the watershed of Baltimore (MLPrice, WRStokes, CWGBohrer) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 163 | Investigation of typhoid fever at Texarkana, Ark.-Tex. [milk outbreak] (JRRidlon) Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash. xxxvii. 219-27 | Unusual case of typhoid fever (JARockwell jr) N. Eng. M. Gaz., Bost. xlvii. 81 | High caloric feedings for typhoid patients (MRottman) Am. J. Nursing, Phila. xii. 401 | Anémie perniciouse mortelle avec fragilité globulaire au cours d'une fièvre typhoïde (JASicard, RAGutmann) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. xxxiii. 10-16 | The season's experience with typhoid fever (FHSmith) Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond. xiv. 15-26 | On the Widal reaction of horses' sera to typhoid bacilli (FSmith, TLishman, CFHQuick) J. Trop. Vet. Sc., Calcutta. vi. 156 | Typhoid fever as seen and treated by the country practitioner (VASTilley) Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green. x. 28. The Widal diazo and Russo reactions; an interdependence (BGRWilliams) Arch. Diagn., N. Y. v. 53 | A bacteriological study of the human bile, especially as to the presence of the typhoid bacillus. [Abstr.] (PFWilliams) Proc. Path. Soc. Phila., n. s. xiv. 100 | The relation of so-called Brill's disease to typhus fever; an experimental demonstration of their identity (JFAnderson) Pub. Health Rep. U. S. Mar. Hosp. Serv., Wash. xxvii. 149-60 | Brill's

disease and ~ fever (NEBrill) Med. Record, N. Y. lxxxi. 324 | Un caso de tifus exantematico importado (JTCartaya, JATabaadela) Actas y trab. d. II. Cong. med. nac., Habana. '11. 308 | On acetylsalicylic acid, with special reference to its value in typhoid fever (GChambers) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 121 | Experiences with the Coleman-Schaffer diet in typhoid fever (BBCrohn) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 259-64 | La vaccination antityphoïdique (Granjux) Caducée, Par. xii. 5 | The presence of typhoid bacilli in the stools and urine during enteric fever and afterwards (JRHutchinson) Med. Chron., Manchester. lv. 186-218 | Erythèmes polymorphes éberthiens sans dothiènementérie; contribution à étude pathogénique de l'érythème polymorphe (ChLesieur, JMarchand) Provence méd., Par. xxiii. 19 | A case of typhoid fever complicated with cholecystitis (JMcMillan) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 117 | Hygiène du typhique et de son entourage (Milhit) Gaz. méd. de Nantes, 2. s. xxx. 9 | Réactions de fixation avec le sérum antityphique; contribution à la technique de la réaction de Bordet-Gengou (ARodet, HFabre) J. de physiol. et de path. gén. xiv. 86-96 | La vaccination antityphique (ESacquépée) Paris méd., '11-12. p. 181-91 | Syndrome hémorragique mortel au déclin d'une fièvre typhoïde, hémoglobinurie par hématurie (ChAchard, FSaint-Girons) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. xxxiii. 200-208 | Blood cultures as an aid in the early diagnosis of typhoid fever (LKBaldauf) Louisville Month. J. M. & S. xviii. 289-95 | A hemocultura em agua no diagnostico da fiebre tifoidea (NBettencourt) Med. contemp., Lisb. xxx. 25 | A brief resume of typhoid fever (MOBousfield) J. Nat. M. Ass., Tuskegee, Ala., '12. iv. 34 | The treatment of typhoid fever. [Abstr.] (OHBrown) Weekly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc. vi. 97. Sul valore terapeutico dei vaccini di Wright (VCarraffa) Gazz. med. di Roma. xxxviii. 58 | I più importanti processi di vaccinazione antifida dal punto di vista pratico (Cerrano) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxiii. 227 | A small epidemic of typhoid fever in connection with specifically infected flies (EWWCochrane) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xviii. 271-76 | La vaccination antityphique (ECombe) Clinique, Par. vii. 81 | Fièvre typhoïde et séro-diagnostic négatif (FDévé) Normandie méd., Rouen. xxviii. 60-67 | Vaccine therapy in typhoid fever (JBelliott jr) South. M. J., Nashville. v. 1-7 | La vacunación preventiva de la fiebre tifoidea (Forns) Rev. espec. med., Madrid. xv. 25-34 | A new diet for typhoid fever, with notes (WMGarton) Mil. Surgeon, Wash. xxx. 291-96 | Infezione eberthiana speciale; sintomatologia (EGiovanni) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxiii. 99 | A study of the convalescent carriers of typhoid (CWGould, GLQualls) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 542 | Pneumonia simulating perforation in a convalescing typhoid patient (WRGroves) Austral. M. J., Melbourne, '11-12, n. s. i. 299 | Report on an epidemic of enteric fever at the depot of the Royal Berke Regiment at Reading [December, '10, and January, '11] (ECHayes) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xviii. 314 | The dietetic and general management of typhoid fever in children (CGKerley) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. cxliii. 348. La diurèse au cours de la fièvre typhoïde (MLabbé, Bitti) Presse méd., Par. xx. 122 | Antityphoid inoculation (WBLEishman) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 190 | La submatité de la base droite [submatité rétro-hépatique] signe de fièvre typhoïde (ChLesieur) Lyon méd. cxviii. 281-86 | La fiebre tifoidea en la Habana (JALópez del Valle) Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana xxxviii. 63-71 | L'eau et la fièvre typhoïde (Marchoux) Rev. scient., Par., '12. i. 109 | Experimental immunity in relation to the agglutination



reaction in typhoid fever (VHMoon) Tr. Chic. Path. Soc. viii. 252 | L'infezione da ileotifo nei comuni di Varese e Bobbio nella scorsa estate (EPisani) Gior. d. r. Soc. ital. d'ig., Milano. xxxiv. 1-13 | La vaccination antityphoïdique au Marve (PReille) Ann. d'hyg., Par. 4: s. xvii. 130-43 | Le torticolis signe de début d'une fièvre typhoïde (LRivet, LColtoni) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 97 | Maryland's annual typhoid problem (CWGRohrer) Maryland M. J., Balt. lv. 53-66 | The antigen [vaccine] treatment of enteric fever (FJSadler) Quart. J. Med., Oxford. v. 193-228 | [Typhoid fever in a girl 10½ years old, clinically interesting] (PPSakar) Sibirsk. Vrach. Gaz., Irkutsk, '11. iv. 615 | L'efficacia dell'ipodermofisi ossigenata nella cura della phlegmasia alba dolens post-tifica (VSebastiani) Clin. med. ital., Milano. li. 20-32 | Klinika paratifa (YeYaStolkind) Prakt. Vrach., S.-Petersb. x. 679, 700, 716 | L'enteroragia nella infezione tifoide (CTrevisanello) Clin. med. ital., Milano. li. 84-114 | Hematemesis en la fiebre tifoidea (Urrutia) Rev. clín. de Madrid. vii. 449 | Phlébite, embolie et infarctus suppurés au décours d'une dothièmentérie (Vayssièr) Marseille méd. li. 166 | Treatment in typhoid fever (CPWerthenbaker) Mil. Surg., Wash. xxx. 297 | Vaccination against typhoid in the United States Army (AWWilliams) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y. cxliii. 352. Fièvre typhoïde et appendicite (Banzet) Clinique, Par. vi. 652 | An unusual case of typhoid fever in a young child (FJBarrett) Med. Rec., M. Y. lxxx. 1226 | Anti-typhoid vaccination (CCBass) N. Orl. M. & S. J. lxiv. 440-45 | De l'anaphylatoxine typhique (ABesredka, HStrobel) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxi. 413 | A new diagnostic reflex sign in typhoid fever; a preliminary report (CBBurke) N. York M. J. [etc.] xciv. 1223 | The development of typhoid fever among hospital workers (JMCosgrave) Internat. Hosp. Rec., Detroit. xv. Nr. 3, p. 23. Arterite et phlébite typhiques, pathogénie de la gangrène (GDouvier) Dauphiné méd., Grenoble. xxxv. 155-62 | Typhoid fever, with relapse and multiple complications: nephritis, intestinal hemorrhage, bilateral parotitis, hyperpyrexia, sciatic neuritis; typhoid bacilli in the circulating blood in the twelfth week (AAEshner) Penn. M. J., Athens. xv. 94. Some recent facts as to enteric inoculation in India (RHFirth) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xvii. 495. The real value of carbohydrate feeding in typhoid fever (ERGardner) Med. Rec., N. Y. lxxx. 1174. Ostéo-périostites post-typhiques [ostéomyélite claviculaire éberthienne] (Gayet-Lesieur) Lyon méd. cxvi. 1155-61 | La febbre tifoide a Trieste e il provvedimento d'acqua (MGioeffi) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxii. 1471 | A case of caries of frontal bone and intra-cranial abscess due to bacillus typhosus eleven years after an attack of typhoid (WRGore) Clin. J. Ld. xxxix. 143 | Important aspects of the treatment of typhoid fever (WRJones) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richm. xvi. 404 | How shall we discover and deal with typhoid carriers? (JHLandis) Lancet-Clinic, Cincin., cvi. 524 | L'urobilinurie dans la fièvre typhoïde (LLe maire) Echo méd. du nord, Lille. xv. 537 | Abscès de fixation chez les typhiques; indications; modes d'action (Lesieur) Lyon méd. cxvii. 1021-37 | Ricerche sperimentali sull'immunità per il tifo studiata sulla cavia (Lorenzini) Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. la cura d. tuberc. [etc.], Genova, '09-10. iv. 302-27 | The therapeutics of Monsonia in relation to typhoid fever; some preliminary notes of Erodium muscatum and a theory of the action of drugs on the organism (JMaberly) Transvaal M. J., Johannesburg. vii. 2-9 | Typhoid fever in the national guard; investigation of an epidemic (AMcGlannan, WPMorrill) Mil. Surgeon, Wash. xxix. 361-73 | Ba-

cillus paratyphosus B. as an accidental post-mortem finding (EJMcWeeney) Tr. Roy. Acad. M. Ireland, Dubl. xxix. 459 | On the rôle of carrier cases in the propagation of infectious disease, and more especially of typhoid fever (EJMcWeeney) 533. Sur la fièvre typhoïde (Marchoux) Rev. d'hyg., Par. xxxiii. 1124 | Encefalite da endoarterite tifica; emiplegia destra con afasia motorio (FTMaugeri) Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, n. s. xxxiii. 987 | Prophylaxie et vaccinothérapie de la fièvre typhoïde (Milhit) J. de méd. int., Par. xv. 287 | Ricerche sulla funzione pirogena della anafilatossina tifica e saggi di immunizzazione attiva contro la stessa (CMoreschi, ATadini) Policlin., Roma. xviii. sez. méd. 477-95 | A rapid method of inoculation against typhoid fever; method of administration of vaccine in some 3500 injections in the eighteenth United States Infantry, maneuver division, San Antonio, Tex. (KNelson, WEHall) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lvii. 1759. The treatment of typhoid fever (AEPalmer) Railway Surg. J., Chic. xviii. 41-46 | Le recenti nozioni di fisiopatologia della febbre tifoide ancor meglio delle precedenti giustificano l'alto valore terapeutico e profilattico della glicerina in tale infezione (TSilvestri) Clin. med. ital., Milano, '11. l. 573-85. Fièvre typhoïde à début brusque; agglutination très tardive (ASiredey, HPetit) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxi. 321-26 | La vaccination antityphoïdique (HSoulié) Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger. xxii. 545-59 | Enquêtes sur la fièvre typhoïde au Havre en '11; établissement de la statistique de mortalité par les bureaux d'hygiène (ChVigne, ALoir) Rev. d'hyg., Par. xxxiii. 1125-33 | Two outbreaks of typhoid fever in an institution traced to bacilli carriers (TWeaver) J. Tenn. M. Ass., '11-12. iv. 230 | Le ~ exanthématique en Tunisie en '10 (EConseil) Rev. d'hyg., Par. xxxiii. 909-37 | De inenting tegen ~ (MLabbé, U. h. Fransch.) Wetensch. bladen. II. 226-33 | Immunisation active de l'homme contre fièvre typhoïde (HVincent) 955. 155. B. 480. Mutazioni [variazioni] del gruppo coli-tifo (FBrazzola) 1728a. 361-67

**Tyramine:** The therapeutic application of p-hydroxyphenylethylamine [~] (DMHoyt) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila., 3. s. xxxiii. 255-73

**Tyrosine** Derivatives, some, the Constitution of Aminotyrosine and the Action of Oxydases on (CFunk) J. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 1004 | ~ and its derivatives containing substituents in the benzene ring. [Preliminary note] (HStephen, CWeizmann) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 160 | Sur un homologue de la ~ (JAlay) J. pharm. [7] 3. t. 481

**Tyrototoxic** poisoning, a mild case of (GHCKlie) Weekbl. Bull. St. Louis M. Soc. v. 463

**Tyrrhenisches Meer:** Risultati delle indagini su pesce novello nel Tirreno (LoBianco) Ann. Agriol. Roma. Nr. 263, p. 200-240

## U

**Uabajo:** Su alcune particolarità tossico-fisiologiche dell'~, ~ [Velda frecce dei Somali] (GDelogu) Gior. di med. mil., Roma. lix. 846-60

**Uccle,** normales climatologiques d'. - Annu. Mét. pour Bruxelles. p. 9-12 | Résumé des observations météorologiques faites à ~ pendant l'année '11 (EVanderlinden) 238-59

[**Uddeholm,** Aktiengesellsch., '09-11] - Affärsvärlden. p. 825

**Ueberempfindlichkeit:** A case of food allergy; idiosyncrasy to eggs, almonds and oats, due to anaphylaxis (OMSchloss) Arch. Pediat., N.Y. xxix. 219. Sul meccanismo del processo anafilattico. Nota II. Capacità respiratoria del siero (MSegale) Path. riv.

- quindicin., Genova, '11-12. iv. 12 | La intossicazione da peptone Witte e i suoi rapporti con le intossicazioni dette anafilattiche da tossipeptidi (MSegale) 24 | Hypersensitiveness: The parallelism in the phenomena of hypersensitiveness and certain clinical manifestations of obscure nature (HBSHaw) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 713-19 | [Experimental serum anaphylaxis and its supposed significance in neuropathology and psychiatry] (SDVladichko) Obozr. psiciat., nevrol. [etc.], S.-Peterb. xvi. 597-607 | A propos de l'action antiphylactique des solutions saturées de chlorure de sodium (PArmand-Delille, LLaunoy) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 61 | Pouvoir anaphylactique des épanchements des séreuses (PCourmont) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 756 | L'immunité et l'anaphylaxie dans leurs rapports réciproques (L Hallion) Rev. prat. de biol. [etc.], Par. x. 25-33. O anafilaksyi i idiosynkrazyi (SLazarewicz) Now. lek., Poznań. xxiii. 81, 142, 208, 268, 341 | [On serum disease] (KRozenfeld) 445, 533, 598, 660 | Sur la non-spécificité de la réaction-anaphylactique aux tâches de sperme (HVerger) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 115 | Forme atypique de la maladie du sérum: accidents tardifs et graves (CVincent, ChRichet fils) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. d. Par. 3. s. xxxii. 670-81 | Considérations pratiques sur l'anaphylaxie (Boissart) Gaz. d. prat., Lille. xix. 21 | Un cas d'anaphylaxie à la suite d'injections chlorurées sodiques (LBernard) Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par. xxiii. 81 | Anaphylatoxis et pouvoir thromboplastiques des sérums (LBlaziot) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 353 | De l'antianaphylaxie par la voie buccale (DGrineff) 344 | Le rôle de l'inanition dans l'anaphylaxie (SKonstansoff) 263 | Anafilatossina da precipitati non specifici (LLattes) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12. i. 309 | De l'antianaphylaxie par la voie sous-cutanée. (ChMongour) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 475 | [Aphylaxis (anaphylaxis)] (IAPhoustanos) *Ἰατρικὴ πρόοδος, Ἐν Σύμφ.* xvii. 77-85 | Faits cliniques et expérimentation; anaphylaxie séroectiniques (Favre) Gaz. hebdom. d. sc. méd. de Bord. xxxiii. 5 | L'anaphylaxie alimentaire (ELconé, LDreyfus) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 59 | The prevention of anaphylaxis (OL Mulot) Am. Med., Burlington, Vt., & N.Y. n. s. vii. 36. — s. a. Immunität
- Ueberhitze:** Duchesne's Experiments on Superheat (VDwelshauvers-Dery) Power. 36. vol. 110
- Uebematürlich:** Supernatural in literature. 2113. 101. B. 281-86
- Uebersetzung:** On art of Translation (HBelloc) 13. '12. II. 301 | Traduzioni e traduttori (NTerzaghi) 385. 41-47
- Uganda,** Trypanosome diseases of domestic animals in (DBruce, AEHamerton [et al.]) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xviii. 264 | Martyrs de l'~ (JLeclercq) 576b. 374-87
- Uggeri,** Eleonora, 1820-80 (GSforza) 1174b. 47
- Ugo de Vosor,** le prétendu miniaturiste (HStein) 460. 14. A. 193-98
- Uhde,** Fritz v. 1741. 90. B. 649
- Uhr:** Electric Clocks (MMaclean) Horol. Jl. 54. vol. 139-44, 145 | Old Clocks as a Scrap Material; Their Use and Method of Assaying for Value. - Brass World. 8. vol. 193 | Horological Inventions (FJBritten) Jeweller. 38. vol. 520 | The New Bently Clock. - Jewel. Circ. 44. vol. 123 | The Charm: Ancient and Modern. By Spartan. - Watchmaker. 38. vol. 8. Suppl. 105-10. Strange Clocks. By Autolycus. p. 119 | Automatic Winding Mechanism for Clocks. - Jewel. Circ. 44. vol. 121 | Carriage Clocks, their Special Trials. - Jewel. Metal. 38. vol. 1194 | A Noteworthy Clock (MKotzowski) Jewel. Circ. 44. vol. 125 | Stop Watch with Electric Starting Attachment. - p. 127 | Testing Watches in the Workshop. - Watchmaker. 38. vol. 927 | How to Design a Watch Model (EJames) Jewel. Circ. 64. vol. 139 | Interesting Methods of Indicating Time. - p. 113 | Working Mechanism of Clock and Ratchet Wheel Without Spring. - p. 111 | A Watch Movement with Electric Motive Power (CREisner) 133 | Demagnetizing Timepieces. - p. 127 | Winding Hall Clocks by Electricity (Bawo, Dotter) 65. vol. 131 | A Chinese Calendar Clock (FJBritten) Jewel. Metal. 38. vol. 1034 | The Guillaume Balance (FJBritten) Jeweller. 38. vol. 810 | A Mysterious Clock. - Jeweller's Circ. 64. vol. 113 | The Story of Clock Mechanism. - Keystone. 33. vol. 1054 | Watch Movement Manufacture (DTHamilton) Machinery. 18. vol. 790 | The Sector System of Electric Impulse Clocks (FJBritten) Jewel. Metal. 38. vol. 1346 | Pendule entretenu électriquement (GDary) Cosmos. 61. An. Nr. 1435, p. 92 | Putting a Watch in Beat. - Keystone. 34. vol. 1341 | A Watch as Big as a Pea. - Jewel. Circ. 44. vol. 114 | Watchcase Manufacture. - Machinery. 18. vol. 829 | Clock Monuments, Decorating the City. - Town Plan. Rev. 2. vol. 303 | L'électrification de l'heure, système Collin (LReverchon) Electricien [Paris] Sér. 2. t. 44, p. 81
- Uhryk** Nandor, Dr. (JLósy) Rovart. Lapok. K. 17, p. 145 | ~. - p. 160
- [Ukrainophilie** u. d. russ. Intelligenz] - R. Bog., Petersb. p. 113-25 [russ.]
- Ulex**, l', europaeus L., de l'influence de l'humidité de l'air sur le développement des épines de (ALothelier) Rev. gén. Bot. XXIV. 296
- Ulloa**, Antonio de, 1743 (WBeer) 1860. '12. II. 28
- Ulmen:** Elm leaf curl a. woolly aphid of the apple (EMPatch) 2444. 36. B. 30
- Unar** nerve, paralysis of the (DCLFitzwilliams) Polyclin., Ld. xvi. 8 | The causation and treatment of dislocation of the ~ nerve reviewed from the anatomical standpoint, with report of a successfully treated case (CWoodward) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 435. — s. ev. a. Ellenbogen
- Ultramicroscope**, l', et sa technique (PGaston) Jl. Méd. Paris. p. 601 | ~ (FRegnault) Naturaliste Paris Ann. 29, p. 33 | The ~ and Dark-ground Illumination (WWHGee) Trans. Manchester micr. Soc. '09, p. 88-96
- Ultraviolett:** Studio sull' azione dei raggi ~i sui pigmenti batterici (UMassi) Riv. d'ig. e san. pubb., Torino. xxii. 743 | Alleged ~ Rays from Filament Lamps (APTrotter) Nature. 89. vol. 377 | On Contact Difference of Potential, and the Action of ~ Light (AAnderson, HHMorrison) Phil. Mag. [6] 24. vol. 302-7 | The Effect of the Character of the Source upon the Velocities of Emission of Electrons Liberated by ~Light (RAMillikan) Abstract of a paper presented at the Washington meeting of the Physical Society, Dec. 27-30, '11 | Phys. Rev. 35. vol. 74 | On the ~ component in artificial light (LBell) Proc. Amer. Acad. 48. vol. 1-29 | Les rayons ~s et les actions vitales (DBerthelot) Rev. scient., Par., '12. i. 353. Action des rayons ~s sur l'amidon (JBielecki, RWurmser) 955. 154. B. 1429 | (LMassol) 1645 | Excitabilité des organismes par les rayons ~s (VHenri, Mad.H.) 1734 | (VHenri) 155. B. 414-17 | Variation du pouvoir abiotique d. rayons ~s avec leur longueur d'onde (VHenri) 315-18 | Absorption des rayons ~s par les alcools, acides, éthers, aldéhydes et cétones de la série grasse (JBielecki, VHenri) 456 | Loi d'absorption photochim. et réactions produites p. l. rayons ~s (VHenri, RWurmser) 503 | Action des rayons ~s sur les carbures d'hydrogène gazeux (DBerthelot, HGaudechon) 521 | Production of condensation Nuclei in air and in vapours by intense cooling and by ~ Light (CRamsauer) 1543. 23. B. 849 | Conduct difference of potential a. action of ~

- light (AAnderson, HNMorrison) 24. B. 302-7 | ~ component in artificial light (LBell) 1947. 1-29. Effect of ~ rays upon eye (EKMartin) 1986b. 319-30. — s. a. Chlor. — ~e Strahl. s. a. Chlorophyll
- Ulvaceae**, the attaching discs of the (EMDelf) Ann. Bot. XXVI. 403-8
- Umformer**: A simple Grouping for the Electrolytic Rectification of Alternating Currents of any Number of Phases (GEBairsto) Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 652. Commutating-Pole Rotary Converter. — El. World. 60. vol. 278 | Synchronous Booster Rotary Converters with Compound Interpoles. — Power. 36. vol. 298 | Characteristics of Commutating Pole Rotary Converters (JLYardley) El. Jl. 9. vol. 697-705 | Rotary Converters and Their Operation (NGMead) Power. 35. vol. 900 | Sur les commutatrices à rapport de transformation variable (ARGarnier) Ind. él. p. 296 | Sous-stations de transformation de la Compagnie des Chemins de fer du Nord (DeKermond) Electrician [Paris]. Ser. 2. 43. t. 337 | A Converter for Polyphase Current and Small Output (Stein) Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 543
- Umkehrungen**: Theory of reversions (CPlanck) 1783. 22. B. 53-81
- Unbewußt**: Abuses of notion of unconscious (LArréat) 21. B. 267-77
- Uncinaria**: ~osus [Ankylostomiasis]. A Further Report of a Case, with Notes upon the Autopsy (ThA Claytor) Amer. Journ. med. Sc. N. S. 123. vol. 28-38 | ~sis (AJSmith) Intern. Clinics [14] 2. vol. 69-93
- Underwood**, O. W., s. u. Clark, Ch.
- Unhelich**: The Love-Child in Germany and Austria (CSmith-Rossie) English Rev. p. 435-44
- Unendlichkeit**: Infinity of the universe (SARRhenius) 1783. 21. B. 161-73 | Logique de l'infini (HPoincaré) 2449. XII. 1-11
- Unfall**: Industrial insurance in the care of the injured in Germany (CHJäger) Am. J. Surg., N.Y. xxvi. 120. The increase in industrial accidents (HJHarris) Am. Stat. Assoc. 13. vol. [March] p. 1-27 | What is an Accident? — Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 321 | Workmen's Compensation Acts: Their Theory and their Constitutionality (EWambaugh) Harvard Law Review. 25. vol. 129-39 | Constitutional Status of Workmen's Compensation (EFreund) Illinois Law. 6. vol. 432-46 | An Analysis of Accidents in a Machine-Tool Works (LDBurlingame) Jl. Am. Soc. Mech. Eng. 34. vol. 995-1002 | Prevention of Industrial Accidents (IGaster) Jl. Roy. Soc. Arts. 60. vol. 809 | International Congress for Prevention of Industrial Accidents (LGaster) Jl. Soc. Arts. 5 July, p. 809 | Medico-Legal Society Meeting. May 31. — Law Times. 133. vol. 93. Some surgical considerations relating to the Workman's Compensation Act (CFCuthbert) Med. Mag., Ld. xxi. 125-37 | Accidents in Workshops. — Page's Wly. 21. vol. 67, 129 | Methods and Appliances for Prevention of Accidents in Cement Plants (JGBergquist) Rock Products. 11. vol. 33 | Les troubles psychiques dans les accidents du travail (Laignel-Lavastine) Ann. d'hyg., Par. '11. 4. s. xvii. 5-21 | Chirurgie d'urgence et accidents du travail; la loi de 1898; l'accident; les maladies professionnelles; l'état antérieur (LBérard) Bull. méd., Par. xxvi. 119 | La médecine des accidents du travail; ce que tout médecin à intérêt à connaître de la loi sur les accidents du travail (Piron) Clinique. Brux. xxvi. 1-9 | L'empreinte plantaire dans les accidents du travail (JMoreau) 113-19 | Le premier congrès technique international de prévention des accidents du travail et d'hygiène industrielle (HMamy) Génie civil. 32. An. 61. t. 203 | La radiographie dans les accidents, et en particulier, dans les accidents du travail (Laquerrière) J. de méd. de Par. 2. s. xxiv. 31 | Ostéomyélite et traumatisme en face de la loi de 1898 sur les accidents du travail (Albertin) Lyon méd. cxviii. 608-10 | La question de l'état antérieur dans les accidents du travail (VBalthazard) Paris méd., '11-12, p. 281-86 | Dystrophies osseuses post-traumatiques, leur importance au point de vue des expertises dans les accidents du travail (AHalipré, Jeanne) N. iconog. de la Salpêtrière, Par. xxiv. 472-80 | Traitement des accidents du travail par le surchauffage lumineux électrique (Miramond deLarouquette) Provence méd., Par. xxiii. 77 | Les accidents dans les fabriques de briques silico-calcaires (RAndré) Rev. Matériaux Construction. 8. An. 673-83 | Du droit pour l'accidenté du travail à un certificat médical établi par son médecin traitant (Granjux) Soc. de méd. lég. de France Bull., Par. 2. s. ix. 31-36 | Les rentes minimales en matières d'accidents du travail (CMaire) Technique Mod. 4. t. 479 | Gli infortuni agricoli negli Stati Uniti. — Boll. istituz. econ. Juni, p. 105-11 | Studio sul meccanismo della prensione con applicazione alla medicina degli infortuni del lavoro (GPunzo) Gazz. internaz. di med., Napoli. xv. 78, 100, 126 | Delle varie lesioni consecutive ad autocontusione negli operai infortunati e loro localizzazioni (AMori) Ramazzini, Firenze. x. 625-59 | Primo congresso tecnico internazionale di prevenzione degli infortuni del lavoro e di igiene sociale (RM.deBellegarde) Riv. marittima. Juni. p. 495-506 | Ongefallen in fabrieken en de middelen om die te voorkomen. — Wetensch. bladen. III. 297-303 | Problem in the Drafting of Workmen's Compensation Acts. I. [Schl.] (FHBohlen) 2129b. 25. B. 517-47. — s. a. Bergbau
- Unfruchtbarkeit**: Sterilisation from the eugenic standpoint, with heredity statistics from the Long-Grove Asylum clinical records (CClarke) J. Ment. Sc., Ld. lviii. 48-61 | The proposed sterilisation of the mentally unfit (NJNolan) Med. Press & Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 137 | The sterilization of criminals and defectives; practical eugenics, based upon observations of several hundred cases of sterilization of criminals (JNHurty) Social Dis., N.Y. iii. 1-47 | Vieux papiers: causes et traitement de la stérilité de l'homme (AParé) France méd., Par. lix. 87 | Sterilizing the unfit (GHBogart) Texas M. J., Austin. xxvii. 327, 385
- Ungarn**, Grundzüge der entwicklungsgeschichtl. Pflanzengeographie (JTuszon) Math. term. értes. Budapest. XXIX. 558 [magyarisch] | The preparation of hog cholera serum in Hungary (AEichhorn) U. S. Dep. Agric. Bureau Animal Indust., Wash., '12, p. 401-13 | [Betrachtgn. üb. d. Förderg. d. nat. Industrie] (CHalaceanu) Econ. nat. [Bukarest] p. 81-96 | Le condizioni dell'Ungheria e il suffragio universale. — Riv. pop. 15. 6. 12. p. 292 | Hongarije en de Zuidelijke Slaven d. R. W. Seton-Watson. U. h. Engelsch. — Wetensch. bladen. III. 237-53 | Az erdei fatenyészet határai Magyarországon. [Grenzen d. Waldbaumvegetation in ~] (TBlattny) Erdészeti Lap. '11, Nr. 4 | [~. Nat. Frage] (JLewin) Encykl. Granat, Moskau. p. 406-24 [russ.] | [Parlament u. Parteien] (JLewin) Enzykl. Slowar. Granat, Moskau, p. 424-31 [russ.] | Hungary a. Southern slaves (RWSeton-Watson) 2113. 101. B. 820-30 | Hongrie et Croatie (ChLoiseau) 2335. IV. 429-48. — s. a. Bosnien
- Ungava**, Quebec Added Territory (TCDenis) Canad. Min. Jl. 33. vol. 442
- Ungesehenes**: Several origins of ideas of Unseen, personal beings (IHLeuba) 1109. 148-71
- Uniformes** de l'empire franç. 2240b. I. 466
- Unio**: Manganese, a normal element in the tissues of the fresh water clams, ~ and Anodonta (HCBradley) Journ. biol. Chem. 3. vol. 151-57 | Remarks on ~ varicosus, cicatricosus and ~ compertus, New Species (LSFrierson) Nautilus. 25. vol. 51 | Nine hundred and twelve Pearls in One ~. — p. 84 | New Florida ~

- (LSFrierson) 29 | The Discharge of Spermatozoa by ~ pictorum (OHLatter) Proc. Cambridge philos. Soc. 16. vol. 389
- Union Bridge**, Maryland, new Tidewater Portland Cement Plant at. - Engin. Rec. 65. vol. 410
- Unionidae**, preliminary Note on the Ecology of the Early Juvenile Life of the (FBIseley) Biol. Bull. 20. vol. 77 | A Monograph of the Naiades of Pennsylvania. [Publ. Carnegie Mus. Nr. 64] (AEOrtmann) Mem. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh. 4. vol. 279-347 | Studies in the Morphogenesis of certain Pelecypoda. [I] A Preliminary Note on Variation in *Unio pictorum*, *Unio tumidus* and *Anodonta cygnea* (MCMarch) Mem. Proc. Manchester liter. philos. Soc. 55. vol. Nr. 8, 18 pp. | Notes on the anatomy and physiology of the ~ (VSterki) Ohio Natural. 11. vol. 331 | Some Observations made on Little River, near Wichita, Kansas, with Reference to the ~ (HWClark, GH Gillette) Proc. biol. Soc. Washington. 24. vol. 63-68 | Notes on Oriental ~ (LSFrierson) Nautilus. 24. vol. 97 | The anatomical structure of certain exotic naiades compared with that of the North American forms (AEOrtmann) 103-8, 114-20 | A Comparison of the ~ of the Pearl and Sabine Rivers (LSFrierson) 134 | The Classification of the European Naiades (AEOrtmann) 25. vol. 5, 20 | Metamorphosis without Parasitism in the ~ (GLefevre, WCCurtis) Science N. S. 33. vol. 863
- Universität**: The sliding scale and academic standards (PHChurchman) Educat. Rev. 44. vol. 25-34 | Canadian Universities: the Wester Provinces (THumberstone) Arena. p. 397 | Congress of the Universities of the Empire. - Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 539 | A University of China (WSoothill) Jl. Colon. Inst. p. 585. Presidents and faculties in state universities (RH Jesse) Educat. Rev. 44. vol. 1-12 | Recent University Architecture in the United States (RACram) Jl. Roy. Inst. 19. vol. 497-519 | Builder. 102. vol. 595. The high school: its manners and customs (WHMearns) Outlook. 101. vol. 581 | Les Services internationales des Universités. - Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. '11, 1. vol. 269 | Universities and Practical Education (AShipley) Jl. Colon. Inst. p. 557-68 | Una università speciale di economia sociale in Ungheria. - Boll. ufficio istituz. econom. Mai, p. 189 | [~en Oxford u. Cambridge] (PMishujew) Zurnal Min. Nar. Prosw., Petersb. VII. 1-34 [russ.] | Extension ~aria (RALtamica) 6. 268-91 | University extension. 13. '12. II. 145 | Scholarships or millstones (MHartog) 891. 71. B. 1185-91 | Presidents and faculties in state universities in America (RHJesse) 2115a. 44. B. 1-12 | Les Echanges universitaires avec les Etats-Unis. (GLanson) 2343. '12. I. 653 | Riforma Universitaria (PBonfante) 2404. '12. I. 755-63 | Economy in American university administration (WLBryan) 2444. '12. II. 41. National university: a national asset in U. St. A. (ChRVanHise) 93 | Establishment of national university in U. S. A. (EJJames) 202-10 | German Universities '12 (RTombojr.) '12. I. 648 | Opportunity of the endowed university, America (GJPeirce) 973. University control. [Anf.] (JMcKeenCattell) 797-808 | Rol der ~ en hetsStudenten leven in vroeger tijd. (LvdEssen) 2774b. '12. I. 322
- Universum**: Is the universe infinite? (TWTemple) 2155. 177. B. 674-80
- Unrecht**: Source of current of injury (JLæb, RBeuthner) 2444. 36. B. 970
- Unternehmungswesen**: Pericoli ed insidie d'un monopolio incendi di Stato (GBorgatta) Mai, p. 369-88 | Municipal Ownership of Public Utilities (AC Willcox) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 373
- Unterseeboot**: Submarines and the Mediterranean. - Army Navy Gaz. 73. vol. 358 | British Submarine Tenders. - Army Navy Reg. 51. vol. 34 | Les sous-marins dans les flottes française et allemande (P Painlevé) Marine franç. 25. An. p. 244-64 | Le rôle des sous-marins aux manoeuvres navales de la Méditerranée. Mon. flotte. 59. An. Nr. 32. 10 août | Un sous-marin sans équipage (RLestonnat) Navigaz. 11. An. 1216, p. 1 | Un principe à poser dans la question des sous-marins (AFaucon) 1211, p. 1 | [Einige Betrachtgn. üb. ~e] (ANorlander) Tidskr. i Sjövaesendet. 3:e o. 4:e häftena, p. 295 | [Autonom. Unterseekreuzer v. 4500 Tonn.] (BJurawlew) Pyc. Cykloped. CИБ. '11, Nr. 3, p. 52-73, Nr. 4, p. 75-97, Nr. 5, p. 52-67, Nr. 6, p. 96-105 [russ.] | Développement de la protection sous-marine. Trad. p. R. Mar-sollet. 2300. 193. B. 174-95 | Commande d'un submersible type „Laurenti“. - 192. B. 663 | Perte du sous-marin „A“. - p. 665 | Efficacité de l'artillerie à combattre les torpilleurs en Allemagne. - p. 681. Sous-marins allemands. - p. 682 | Submersibles ital. - p. 685. - s. a. Akkumulator
- Unterwelt**: Gates of Virgils Underworld: reminiscence of Lucretius (MEHirst) 2112. 82
- Unwissenschaftlich**: Unscientific mind., [~e Meing.“] 2155. 112. B. 672
- Upper Vobster**, Somerset, faulted Inlier of Carboniferous limestone at (ThFSibly) 1407. 58-74
- Uppsala**, kungl. Universiteets i, Redogörelse for '09-10. 10b. 1-8(?), 1-136(?) | ~ Universitets Historia (ClaësAnnerstedt) 157-288 | Naturalhistorien i ~ under de Fyra Första decennierna af 1700-talet (ThMFries) 2602. 344-65, 417-36
- Upucerthia** from Southern Chile, a New Species of (CChubb) Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club. 27. vol. 101
- Upupa**: La colonie de siffleurs huppés du Forez. Notes pour '11 (dePoncins) Rev. franç. Ornith. Ann. 3, p. 185
- Urachus**: O kistakh zarodishevavo mochevovo protoka. [Cystoma Urachi] (FKWeber) Khirurg. Arkh. Velyaminova, S.-Petersb. xxvii. 757-70
- Uraemia**: [On alkaline treatment of ~] (PVTroïtski) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 2044-53
- [Uran, explosives salpetersaures]** (WIwanow) Journ. d. russ. phys.-chem. Ges. 44. vol. chem. T. 678 [russ.] | Influence des sels d'~e s. l. ferments alcooliques (EKayser) 955. 155. B. 246 | Sur la densité de l'oxyde ~eux et sa solubilité dans l'acide azotique et dans l'eau régale (ARaynaud) Bull. soc. chim. [4] 11. vol. 802 | Presenza dell'~io in rocce italiane (RNasini, FAgno) 396b. '12. I. 689-92 | Anhydride ~ique et ses hydrates (PLebeau) 955. '12. I. 1808. Quelques observations sur l'oxalate d'~ium (W Oechner deConinck, ARaynaud) Bull. soc. chim. France [4]. 11. t. 531 | Poids atomique de l'~ium (P Lebeau) 955. 155. B. 163 | Nouveau dosage volumétr. de l'~ium (VAuger) 647. - s. a. Vanadium
- Uranus**, measure of satellites of, '10-11. 1503b. VII. 1 | Rotation de planète ~. 2360. '12. II. 464
- Uranyle**, decomposition du nitrate d', par la chaleur (PLebeau) 955. 154. B. 1612. - s. a. Salpetersäure
- Urban**, E. L. A., numismatist (A.deWitte) 2191. 348
- Urban V.** family name (WFPrideaux) 1860. I. 374. Appointemnt of Pope ~ of Malcol as Bishop of Caithness. 1876b. 35. H. 156
- Urease**: Studies on enzym action. XV. ~: a selective enzyme (HEArmstrong, EHorton) Proc. r. Soc. Ld. LXXXV. B. p. 109-27
- Urétroscope**, nouvel; cystoscope (MHeitz-Boyer) Ass. franç. d'urol. Proc. verb. '11, Par., '12. xv. 359-64
- Urgeschichte**: Primitive Science (WRMac-Dermott) 2155. 178. B. 288-301
- Urheberrecht**: Ownership of Architects' Drawings. - Jl. Soc. Archit. 5. vol. 361 | Copyrights Moving Pictures as Dramatization. - Cent. Law Jl. 73. vol. 442. The New Law of Copyright in Russia (LPRastor-

- goueff) JI. Soc. Comp. Legisl. 12. vol. 302-9 | The New Law of Literary Copyright (JAStrahan) Law Times. 132. vol. 391 | Les artistes et le droit d'auteur (FLaurentie) Correspondant. p. 786-95 | De Auteurswet. - Handelsblad 3 Juli. Ocht. | Vaderland 2 en 3 Av. | N. v. d. dag 8 | Advantages a. defects of copyright act. '11. 2128. 97. B. 1132-42 | Copyright protection pending publication a. deposit. 2782. 81. B. 1303 | New British copyright code. - 82. B. 5
- Urkunden:** Discrepancy in trustworthy records (HM Bowman) 1991. 3. Ser. V. 2. Sect., p. 127-78
- Urocoptis:** New Cuban *Udae* I. (C.de laTorre) Nautilus. 25. vol. 42-48. 75
- Urocyclidae** from British East Africa, new Species of (CPollonera) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [8] 8. vol. 331
- Urodelen:** Táblázat a magyarországi farkos kétélűek meghatározására (IBolkay) Allatt. Közlem. K. 10. p. 100 | [Synoptische Tabelle zur Bestimmung der ~ Ungarns.] - p. 115
- Uromastix** acanthinurus Bell, variation de l'écaillure chez (EOLivier) Bull. Soc. zool. France. 36. t. 77. Modifications des parathyroïdes après thyroïdectomie chez un Léopard [*U. acanthinurus* Bell] (GViguiet) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. 70. t. 186
- Urorychia,** regeneration and cell division in (GN Calkins) Journ. exper. Zool. 10. vol. 95-116 | Cell Division and Cell Regeneration. I. ~ transfuga (GN Calkins) Proc. Soc. exper. Biol. Med. N.Y. 8. vol. 51
- Urteil:** The relation of the time of a judgment to its accuracy (VACHenmon) Psychol. Rev., Balt. xviii. 186-201 | Experimental studies in judgment (HL Hollingworth) 132-56 | Influence of form a. category on outcome of judgment (MHStrong, HLHollingworth) 1391b. 513-20
- Urtica:** Sur une graine à mucilages [*U. pilulifera* L.] (GNicolas) Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Afrique Nord. IV. 98
- Urtiere:** Protozoaires et plantes infér. dans le Lac. Salé de Tékir-Ghiol, Rumaen (PBujor) 169. 252
- Urzeit:** Traces de grands quadrupèdes dans le Permien infér. de l'Hérault (ADelays) 255. 154. B. 1547. 2 genres de fusulinidés de l'Asie orient., intér. a. p. d. v. phylogénétique (JDeprat) 1548
- Urkoff** sphymotonomograph, a criticism of the (JErlander) Arch. Int. Med., Chic. ix. 22-31
- Usson** s. Radioaktivität
- Utetheisa** bella var. nova (JohnAGrossbeck) Journ. N.Y. entom. Soc. 19. vol. 196
- Utilitarianismus:** The betrayal of the people by a false democracy (GBorglum) Craftsman. 22. vol. April, p. 3-9
- Utsires** fjeldbygning og bergarter (CFKolderup, Pottesen) 4b. '11. XVII. 1-21
- V**
- Va,** le Capitaine, et Louis XVIII. (GVauthier) 1094. VII. 340-47
- Vacca's** series for  $\gamma$  (GHHardy) 1404. 43. B. 215
- Vadstena.** - Architekten [Kop.]. 14. J. 345-50
- Vago,** variazioni dell' eccitabilità del centro del, nelle due fasi della respirazione (GEpifanio) Riv. di patol. nerv., Firenze. xvii. 29 | Osservazioni anatomiche de embriologiche sopra la porzione intratoracica ed abdominale del nervo ~ (PDorello) Ric. Lab. Anat. norm. Roma. 13. vol. 65-118
- Vahlkampffia:** Amibe limax [*U. n. gen.*] dans l'intestin humain; son importance pour l'interprétation des amibes de culture (EChatton, Lalung-Bonnaire) Bull. Soc. path. exot., Par. v. 135-43
- [**Vakuum,** Emission v. Ladgn. im] (EHenriot) Le Radium. 9. vol. 189-95 | A New System for the Production of very High and very Pure Vacua (JZeitlin) Chem. World. 1. vol. 164 | The ~ bottle as an incubator (HS Satterlee) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 632 | A New Apparatus for ~ Sublimation (GWMorey) JI. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 550 | The Behaviour of Alloys when Heated in a ~ (CRGroves, TTurner) JI. Chem. Soc. Ld. 101. vol. 585-91 | Suction drainage combined with irrigation in a new portable water ~ pump (MG Bozenan) Internat. Clir., Phila., '12. 22. s. i. 147. [Gegenwärt. Stand d. konstrukt. v. ~apparaten] (OHavelka) List. Cukr. 30. J. Nr. 21-22, p. 355
- [**Valdivia,** Arbeitsverhältn. u. Lebensbedinggn. d. Arbeiter in] - Bol. trabajo [Chile], '11, p. 49-74
- Valkeveen,** de Venusberg bij (FWDrijver) Buiten 3 Aug. 374
- Valle del Lys** [Aosta], Stud. bot.-agrar. delle Alpi d. (GCapa) 1742. 29. B. 79-111
- Valton,** monnaies Grecques et Romaines de la Collection (J.deFoville-Suite) 2331. 41-83
- Vanadium** and Uranium, heat of Formation of the Oxides of, and the Heat of Combination of Acidic Oxides with Sodium Oxide (WGMixer) Am. JI. Sci. 34. vol. 141-56 | Co-ordination compounds of ~ [Preliminary note] (GTMorgan, NWMoss) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol. 199 | ~: Its Ores and Uses (TFV Curran) Eng. Min. JI. 93. vol. 1093 | Oxides of ~ a. Uranium (Mixer) 1270. 184. B. 141-56 | Sels de ~ et bacille tubercul. 2360. '12. II. 307. - s. a. Eisen - Gieß-
- Van Dyck,** the prince of Oneglia by (A.v dePut) 858. Sept. 311. - s. ev. a. Dyck, van
- Vane,** Henry, the younger, 1655-64 (JWillcock) 1860. I. 66 | ~, 1656 (JWillcock) 409
- Vanellus:** Bird Life on the Caernarvon Coast. Maritime Habits of the Lapwing, resembling those of the Ringed plover (ARHorwood) Knowledge. 34. vol. 92 | Lapwings [*U. vulgaris*] in the Pairing Season (SEBrock) Zoologist. [4] 15. vol. 296-304 | Les colonies de Vanneaux huppés [*U. cristatus*, Mey. et W.] dans les environs de Sargé [Loir-et-Cher] (RRebousin) Rev. franç. Ornithol. Ann. 3. p. 156-63 | Bibicz mint fensiklakó. - [Der Kiebitz als Hochebenebewohner] (DRadetzky) Aquila. 18. t. 382
- Vanessa** urticae, the Regular Temperature Variation in (TReuss) Entomologist. 44. vol. 195 | ~ milberti in New York City and Vicinity in '10 (WmTDavis) Journ. N. Y. entom. Soc. 19. vol. 198 | Experimenting with Animals and Plants. Studies in Artificial Mutation (RFrancé) Scient. Amer. Suppl. 67. vol. Pt. 1, p. 216 | Observations sur la métamorphose de la musculature chez les Lépidoptères (ENordenskiöld) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. 70. t. 906
- Vanille** aphyllae, une, de Madagascar (HJumelle, HPerrier de laBathie) Rev. gén. Bot. XXIV. 198
- Varano,** Jules-César, seigneur de Camerino, médaille de (I.deFoville) 2331. 268-75
- Varela,** Habana, Los Restos del padre. 6. 237-384
- Variations,** invariants du calcul des (Th DeDonder) 955. 155. B. 577 | Sugli integrali curvilinei del Calcolo delle Variazioni (LTonelli) 396b. 448-53 | On  $V_3^8$  with five nodes of 2. species in S. 4 (SLeischetz) 704b. 384
- Varicocela** traumatická (FProchazka) Lék. rozhledy, Praha. xviii. 253
- Variété:** Triumph of ~y (JPalmer) 2153. 113. B. 44
- Varkens,** Wilde. - Buiten 29 Juni, p. 310
- Varlet,** Th., P. Castiaux et les bandeaux d'or a. Néopaganisme. 1927. 375
- [**Vasen,** schwarzfigur., d. 4. u. 3. Jh.] (RPagenstecher) 747. 229-39
- Vasnetzoff,** A., pictures of old Moscow of. 2523. 55. B. 273-79
- Vater,** sur le diagnostic du cancer de l'ampoule de (ACade) Bull. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Lyon. x. 89-94
- Vaternord:** Impulso automatico al parricidio nel-l'



- epoca pubere (AMarro) Ann. di freniat. [etc.], Torino. xxi. 193-203
- Vaterschaft:** Onderzoek naar het ~. - Een belangrijke beslissing (CJMWilde) Vr. des tijds 38e jrg. II. 272 80
- Vatikan:** Monumenti ~i e Stato Ital. (LParglioli) 257. 159. B. 80-93 | Documenti per la storica del Palazzo ~o, sec. XIII (PFedele) 342. 515-21
- Vaunthompsonia**, on John Vaughan Thompson and his Polyzoa and on, a Genus of Sympoda (TRR Stebbing) Proc. Linn. Soc. Ld. Sess. 123. p. 64-70
- Veda:** Rig-~, text with Sa'yana's commentary (MN Dutt) 2781. VII. 1389-1404 | Vedic Calendar (Shamashstry) 256. 77-84, 117-24 | Noms Danites dans l'Inde et religion védique. 2242b. 20. J. 361-72
- Végétarien**, le régime strictement; ses indications et ses contre-indications (PleNoir) J. de méd. de Par., 2. s. xxiv. 114
- Veilchen:** Violet hybrids between species of the palmata group (EBrainerd) Bull. Torrey bot. Club. XXXIX. 85-97
- Veitstanz:** Sull' anatomia patologica della corea (ABignami, ANazari) Atti d. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11. Torino, '12. i. 254 | Mental symptoms of acute chorea (ARDiefendorf) J. Nerv. & Ment. Dis., N. Y. xxxix. 161-72 | K kazuistieke choreae electricae (IBGrosman) Vseross. Vrach., Vestnik, Mosk., '11. i. 75 | [Case of infantile paralysis with motor phenomena] (AMPopoff) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Petersb. xviii. 1535, 1566 | Anatomie pathologique de la chorée (Sand) Clinique, Brux. xxvi. 184 | Sur un cas de mort dans le traitement de la chorée par les injections intrarachidiennes de sulfate de magnésie (Bouchut, ADevic) Lyon méd. cxviii. 428 | Miochionias coreer (EFernández Sanz) Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid. xciv. 96-108 | The relation of chorea to rheumatism: an analysis of 300 cases (MSFraser) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 461-69 | Corea crónica progressiva de Huntington (EMesonero Romanos) Rev. de med. y cirug. práct., Madrid. xciv. 215-22 | Asthenic chorea (GASutherland) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 333 | La chorée (Babonneix) Pédiatrie prat., Lille. x. 1-6. Le traitement de la chorée de Sydenham (EWeill) Progrès méd., Par., 3. s. xxviii. 5
- Velpeau**, quelques souvenirs sur (Pichevin) Chron. méd., Par. xix. 40
- Veluanus:** Een historisch gedenkteeken [voor: Jan Gerritsz. Verstege = Joannes Anastasius Veluanus te Garderen] (PCYsseling) Handelsblad 26 en 27 Juli Av. | De onthulling. - 30 Av. | 1 Aug. Ocht. | N. v. d. dag 30 en 31 Juli, 1 Aug. | ~ [Jan Gerritsz. Versteche], 16. Jh. (JLindeboom) 272. 213-20
- Vendee:** Emigration ~nne dans le bassin Aquitain, dans les Charentes et la Garonne (EPotet) 125. 265
- Vendémiaire:** Katastrophe B M '12, 2107. Fr. m. '12, p. 8578 ff. | Après la catastrophe du „~“ (Laubeuf) Yacht, Jl. marine. 35. An. Nr. 1792, p. 433. La perte du „~“. - Mon. flotte. 59. An. 24. 15 juin, Nr. 25. 22 juin | Yacht, Jl. marine. 35. An. Nr. 1788, p. 374 | Vie marit. 6. An. Nr. 12, p. 289
- Vendôme**, colonne, 3 Statues de la (RHénard) 2240b. I. 349-72
- Venedig:** The Reconstruction of the Campanile, Venice. (CABrassler) Am. Archit. 101. vol. Nr. 1900, p. 229-34 and 236 | Reconstitution de la tour de San Marco à Venise. - Béton Armé. 15. An. 167 Nr., p. 1 | La linea navigabile da Venezia e Milano. - Giorn. genio. civile. Mai 311-19 | Rapporti commerciali fra Venezia e Vienna (CSchalk) Nuovo Archivio veneto. April/Juni 285-318 | Torre di L. Marco di Venezia (GBoni) 257. 159. B. 1-21 | X. Esposiz. internaz. d'arte a Venezia. '12 (MdeBenedetti) 311-25.
- Arte belge a. Venezia (Nemi) 534 | Republic a Veneta. 459. 115 | Reggimento del Nobiluomo M. Bembo da Venezia 1352, 3, 4 (GALAđević) 523. 153-74 | Briologia veneta (GZodda) 1168. 467-95 | Venice fêtes, may '12. 1839. 94. B. 573 | Truth about Venice (RDavey) 2155. 112. B. 271 | Campanile de Venise (Davin) 2320. VIII. 130-49 | Sculpture vénitienne (PdeBouchaud) 1327. 4. Ser. II. 502-18, III. 55-69, 160-78, 377-401 | The Venetian temperance of the Diploma gallery (CIPhillips) 858. Aug. 270 | Venetië (LCouperus) Vaderl. 8 en 15 Juni. Av. | Comitato „Pro flora italica“. III. Contributo alla Briologia veneta (CZedda) N. Giorn. bot. ital. XIX. 467-95
- Venen:** Esito lontano di un trapianto autoplastico completo di un tratto di vena fra i due capi dell'arteria femorale resecata per sarcoma (CMantelli) Gior. d. r. Accad. di med. di Torino, 4. s. xvii. 329. Sur une technique de ponction intraveineuse à l'aide d'un recipient armé d'une aiguille (Hallion, Bauer) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 232 | Methods of operating on varicose veins (AFullerton) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 164 | A new method of determining venous blood pressure (AAHowell) Arch. Int. Med., Chic. ix. 148-55 | The occurrence of venous hums in children (HRMLandis, IKaufman) Arch. Pediat., N. Y. xxix. 88-93 | Clinical experiences with intravenous medication; results and technic (PBThatcher) Med. Summary, Phila. xxxiv. 7
- Veneridae**, on the Names used by Bolten and Da Costa for Genera of ~ (AJJukes-Browne) Proc. malacol. Soc. Ld. 9. vol. 241-52 | Some Remarks on the Nomenclature of the ~ (WHDall) 349
- Venerisch:** Some relations of alcohol to venereal diseases (TDCrothers) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xvi. 183 | Contributo alle norme per la profilassi celtica (D'Amato) Gior. ital. d. mal. ven., Milano. xlv. 140 | Report of committee on education of the public as to communicability and prevention of gonorrhea and syphilis (GM Kober) Am. J. Pub. Health, N. Y., '12. ii. 194-204. Report of progress in sanitary and moral prophylaxis (PAMorrow) N. York M. J. [etc.], xcv. 577-82. Profilassi pubblica e privata delle malattie veneree (Truffi) Gior. ital. d. mal. ven. Milano. xlv. 8-17. The venereal problem in the army and navy (JR Kean) Mil. Surgeon, Wash. xxx. 251-90 | A study of 3, 268 venereal prophylactic treatments (RCHOlcomb, DCCather) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 52-60 | Du danger des soins buccaux donnés par des non-médecins, au point de vue de la propagation des maladies vénériennes (Cruet) Soc. franç. de prophyl. san. et mor. Bull., Par. xii. 28-36. Notas acerca de la profilaxis de las enfermedades venéreas (Garcia Casariego) Crón. méd.-quir. de la Habana. xxxviii. 29-38 - s. ev. Geschlechts-krkhtn.
- Venetus:** Regulae artificialis memoriae incipiunt, quas composuit praestantissimus orator Leonardus Justinianus ~ patricius. 1174. 60. B. 121-27
- Venezuela**, geology of (LVDalton) Geol. Mag. 9. vol. 203-9 | Some fishes from ~ (HWFowler) Proc. Acad. nat. Sc. Phila. 63. vol. 419-37 | ~. Geographische u. wirtschaftspolit. Beschreibg. (JRubinow) Encykl. Slowar, Granat, Moskau, p. 488-93 [russ.].
- Venice** Marine Biological Station Venice, California. - Bull. Univ. South California. 5. vol. 12 pp.
- Ventil:** [Dampfessel-Abblasehahn etc. (FHermann)] D. Elektr. Tidsskr. XVI. 140 | Sleeve Valve Patents in Knight v. Argyll. - Autocar. 29. vol. 214 and 293 | Quieting the Action of Poppet Valve Mechanisms. - Motor World. 31. vol. 33 | Rotary Distributing Valve for Two Stroke Internal Combustion Engines. - Mech.

- Eng. 29. vol. 678 | Acton Corliss Balanced Stop Valve. - Power. 35. vol. 827 | Making Panama Gate and Valve Parts (EVial) Am. Mach. 36. vol. 893-98. [Ausblashähne f. Wasser u. Schlamm] (CStauAndresen) D. Elektr. Tidsskr. XVI. 86, 101
- Venus** stimpsoni, Gould, a description of (AJJukes-Browne) Ann. Mag. nat. Hist. [8] 7. vol. 133
- Vénus** de Milo, bras de la. 1742. '11, p. 75
- Verall** (Visenot) 1931. 125. B. 81
- Vératrine**, curarisation par la; antagonismes dans la curarisation (LMLapicque) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 283
- Verbände:** Economies of combination (EShMeade) 1324b. 358-72 | De facto corporations (ChE Carpenter) 2129b. 623-39
- Verblest**, Ferdin.: Mandarin du 17. siècle. 2282b. 392-403
- [**Verbot**, Rechtswirkgn. d. gerichtl.] (Synek) Právník. p. 521-31
- Verbrechen:** The Prevalence of Crime. The Meaning of Statistics on the Prevalence of Crime. - JI. Am. Inst. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 773 | Two methods of estimating the growth of criminality in the United States (LNRobinson) Am. Stat. Assoc. 12. vol. 807-17 | Statistics of physical measurements and anomalies of criminals (AMacDonald) Alienist. & Neurol., St. Louis. xxxiii. 31-68 | Immigration and crime (IAHourwich) Am. J. Sociol., Chic xvii. 478-90 | The Problem of Causation of Criminality (WHealy) JI. Am. Inst. Criminal. 2. vol. 849-57. New York State Conference of Magistrates. - JI. Am. Instit. Criminal Law. 2. vol. 921 | Crime and insanity in the 21st century (CLom-broso) JI. Crim. Law and Criminology 3. vol. 57 | The disease of criminality (GG Marshall) Vermont M. Month., Burlington. xviii. 54-59. De l'idée d'intention criminelle (JMaxwell) Bull. de l'Inst. gén. psychol., Par., '11. xi. 461-73 | De misdadiger in de kunst [het boek van E. Ferri] (CvWessem) Amst. Weekbl. 28 Juli, 4 Aug. | L'instruction laïque et la Criminalité (ACharpentier) 2327. 4. Ser. III. 7-14. — s. a. Geisteskrkht. - Lombroso
- Verbrennung:** Flameless Combustion (JBCKershaw) Cassier's Mag. 42. vol. 56-64 | Two Point Ignition (ALClough) Horseless Age. 30. vol. 76 | Simultaneous treatment of twenty-seven cases of burns (JFAlexander) Med. Press & Circ., I.d., n. s. xciii. 112 | American Practice in Rating Internal Combustion Engines (TCUlbricht, CETorrance jr) Power. 36. vol. 121, 153 | The prophylaxis of boils (EWPhillips) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 214 | La transmission de la chaleur et la combustion sans flamme (HVigner) Nature. 40. An. 20 | La comburimétrie (AGrebel) Rev. gén. chim. 15. t. 173 | Etude théorique du rendement thermique des moteurs à combustion interne (JMancey) Rev. Mécanique. 30. t. 553 | Ancora sul trattamento delle scottature (EFossataro) Ann. di med. nav. Roma. xvii. 520
- Verdampfen:** Evaporative Capacity of Lead-Lined Copper Coils (BViola) Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 266
- Verdauung:** An address on investigations of the motor functions by the alimentary canal by means of the X-rays (AFHertz) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 225. Common fallacies in the X-ray diagnosis of disorders of the alimentary canal (AFHertz) Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Ld. xxvi. 105 | Tuberculosis of the alimentary canal and peritoneum (JBMurphy) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 287 | Observations on the symptomatology of ulcers of the upper digestive tract (RUpham) Internat. J. Surg., N. Y. xxv. 73 | Surgical of aspect so-called indigestion (ILShedd) J. Tennessee M. Ass., Nashville, '11-12. iv. 438. Acute indigestion as a cause of death (JHCarstens) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 413 | Deux corps étrangers du tube digestif [extraction chirurgicale] (ChMattei) Marseille méd., '12. iv. 97 | Azione della mucina sulla digestione degli idrati di carbonio (GRossi) Arch. di fisiol., Firenze. x. 49-61 | [On the influence of haemorrhages upon digestive processes] (NADobrovolskaya) Arch. biol. nauk. . . . S.-Peterb. xvi. 203, 293, 375. | Arch. d. sc. biol., St. Petersb. xvi. 205, 297, 377 | Leggi della digestione peptica (SDezani) 402. 533-44
- Vereinigte Staaten:** The two National Conventions (CMHarger) Independent. 73. vol. 6-16 | The chance drama of national party conventions (CMHarvey) World's Work. 24. vol. 234 | The unit rule and the two-thirds rule; undemocratic devices used by the Democratic party (CSPotts) Am. Mly. Rev. Revs. 45. vol. 705-10 | Thou shalt not steal (ThRoosevelt) Outlook. 101. vol. 571-76 | Two phases of the Chicago Convention (ThRoosevelt) 620-30 | The first National Nominating Convention, '08 (SEMorison) Am. Hist. Rev. 17. vol. 744-63 | The midwife; her future in the United States (ABFEmmons) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 393-404 | How the Confederate army was vaccinated (CWPERock) Am. J. Pub. Health, N. Y., '12. ii. 23 | The Proposed American Corpus Juris (JDLawson) Am. Law Rev. 46. vol. 437-42. The direct-primary experiment (EWOollen) Atlantic Mly. 110. vol. 41 | Notes on Teleostean Fishes from the Eastern United States (Nichols, John Treadwell) Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 30. vol. 275 | Geological Distribution of the Mesozoic and Cenozoic Echinodermata of the United States (WBClark, MW Twitchell) Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 20. vol. 686-88. The Progress of the Law in the United States (FrN Judson) Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 172 a. 174 | Results of magnetic observations made by the Coast and Geodetic Survey between July 1, '10, and June 30, '11. Washington '12 (RIFaris) Coast and Geodetic Survey Terrestrial Magn. App. Nr. 3, Rep. for '11, p. 75-158 | The Candidates for the United States Presidency. - Econom., 8. June, p. 1298 | The flag of the United States Independent (WEGriffs) 73. vol. 31 | The bull moose as a political totem (WJLong) 85-90 | Venereal disease in the United States Navy; its presentation and treatment (JSTaylor) Internat. Clin., Phila., '12, 22. s. i. 17-39 | Inland Waterborne Commerce in the United States. - Intern. Mar. Eng. 16. vol. 232-37 | The human intestinal parasites common in the United States (CCBass) Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xix. 224-30 | A nomenclature of disease for the United States (CWilbur) J. M. Am. Ass., Chic. lviii. 1134 | The United States Patent System (WMGrosvenor) JI. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 318 | Patents and Chemical Industry in the United States (BHerstein) 328-33 | The Medical Corps of the United States Navy (CFStokes) Med. Times, N. Y. xl. 99 | The Law in the United States in its Relation to Religion (ECGoddard) Michigan Law Rev. 10. vol. 161-77 | The cyclonic distribution of rainfall in the United States [with 11 charts] (WG Reed) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 10, p. 1609-16 | Key to the fruits of the genera of trees of Northern United States (JHSchaffner) Ohio Nat. XII. 506-12 | The Chicago Convention and the birth of a new party. - Outlook. 101. vol. [29 June] 470-80. Smallpox in the United States (JWTrask) Prevalence and geographic distribution during the calendar year 1909 (JWTrask) Pacific M. J., San Fran. lv. 104 | On some Collections of Reptiles and Batrachians from the Western United States (WStone) Proc. Acad. Nat. Sc. Phila. 63. vol. 222-32 | Weather Controls in the United States. - Quart. J. 38. vol. 163, 244 | The teaching of microbiology in colleges of United States and Canada (SCPrescott) Science N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., n. s. xxxv. 362 | The Poli-

tical Outlook in the United States. - Statist. 6 July. p. 17 | Results of magnetic observations made by the United States Coast and Geodetic Survey at the time of the solar eclipse of April 28, '11 (OH Tillmann) Terr. Magn. 17. vol. Nr. 1, p. 21-30 | Tuberculosis in the United States Navy (HGBeyer) Tuberculosis, Berl. x. 519-26 | Our present knowledge of the distribution and importance of some parasitic diseases of sheep and cattle in the United States (MCHall) U. S. Dep. Agric. Bureau Animal Indust., Wash. p. 410-63 | Some Stream Waters of the Waters of the Western United States with Chapters on Sediment carried by the Rio Grande and the Industrial Application on Water Analysis. 188 p. (HStabler) U. S. Geolog. Surv. Nr. 274 | A plea for a more liberal nomenclature for the naval medical service (AWDunbar) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 22 | A year's experience in venereal prophylaxis on board the U. S. S. Georgia, July 1, '10-June 30, '11 (CLMoran) 60 | An improved cot for hospital ships and sick bays aboard ship (EMBlackwell) 73 | Damage table for physical disability in United States Navy, '10, international nomenclature (CN Fiske) 217 | U. S. Naval Medical School Laboratories; The Naval Medical School collections (PEGarrison) 69 | Distribution of the magnetic declination in the United States for January 1, '10 with isogonic chart and secular change tables. (RLFaris) Wash. '11. 14 S. [Coast and Geodetic Survey. Special publication Nr. 9] | L'emploi des succédanés du malt aux Etats-Unis d'Amérique (HvLær) Ann. Brasserie. 15. An. 126, 152 | Prophylaxie antivenérienne dans l'armée américaine; ses résultats (Granjux) Soc. franç. de prophyl. san. et mor. Bull., Par. xii. 64-71. I circoli delle massaie negli Stati Uniti [women farmers] - Boll. ufficio istituz. econom. April 28-44. Rentevoet en seizoen in de ~ (A.vThijn) Econ. p. 451-64 | [Notes sur les musées, les laboratoires et les parcs zoologiques des Etats-Unis de l'Amérique du Nord] (NJKusenov) Ann. Mus. zool. Acad. Sc. St.-Petersb. 13. t. 385-416 | [Verhältnis zwisch. d. klimat. Bedinggn. u. d. Pflanzenverbreitg. in d. ~] (ELivingston, Forrest Shreve) The Johns Hopkins University Circular, New Ser. Nr. 2, p. 19 | The West in United States of America a. growth of nation. idea (FLPaxson) 8.24-33 | Immigraz. n. Stati Uniti '00-'10 (Nemis) 257. 159. B. 542 | Genèse des Grandes Plaines aux Etats-Unis (JAssada) 1153. '12. I. 368 | Government of U. S. a. missionaries (GFSeward) 1258a. 30-69 | Hist. of department of State U. S. A. (GHunt) 119-48 | Duties of departm. of state U. S. A. (GHunt) 679-98 | Distribution of immigrants in the United States before 1870 (ThWPage) 1324b. 676-94 | Meaning of conservation movement in the United States of America (ANWinchell) 1333b. IX. 48 | Great plains from Rocky mountains to Mississippi in their relation to human occupation a. development (CW Hotchkiss) 225 | Population of United States in America in '10. 1805b. 204 | Bugbear of reformers in United States (TNCarver) 80. B. 499-515 | Real problem of commission government U. S. A. (ORYan) 81. B. 275-83 | Régime d'épargne postale des Etats-Unis (Willoughby, tr. p. A. Vulliod) 1836b. 245-68. Presidentiell elections and business in Un. St. N.-A. (JWMorss) 1839. 94. B. 84 | Future of republican progressives in Un. St. N.-A. - p. 126 | Where centralization does no harms in Un. St. N.-A. - p. 151. Paying the piper. - p. 176 | Protecting the immigrants, Un. St. N.-A. - p. 306 | Western history in the east, Un. St. N.-A. - p. 383 | Presidential term in Un. St. N.-A. - p. 484 | Enslaved citizenship, Un. St. N.-A. - p. 508 | Overshadowed Congress, Un. St. N.-A. '12. - p. 532 | Popular government, Un. St. N.-A. - p. 537 | Depects of presidential pri-

mary. - p. 556 | Elusive great seal of Confeder. States of Amer. - p. 559 | Originator of federal idea in Un. St. N.-A. (RWKelsey) 362 | Revival of violence. - p. 580 | Republican open sore, Un. St. N.-A. - p. 580. Confederate seal. - p. 588 | Presidential term (HL Baker) 636 | Dairy of voyage to Un. St. of M. de St. Mery (StLMims) 1970. 242-51 | Constitution a. its makers in United States (HCLodge) 2141. 196. B. 20-51 | Militia not a national force United States N.-A. (WHCarter) 130-35 | Administrat. of „Big Three“ 1905-12 (SBrooks) 484-97 | Politique navale des Etats-Unis. 2300. 193. B. 487-506 | Immigraz. agli Stati Uniti. 1841. '10 (GMorvillo) 2392b. 81-88. L'attuale situazione, e la nuova produzione operativa teatrale negli stati uniti dell' America del Nord (CSomigli) 2413. 19. t. 898-915 | Politique des Etats-Unis d'Amérique '11 (AViallatte) 2765b. 501-36. - s. a. Engld. - Japan - Italien - Kanada - Engld. - Rußld.

**Vererbung:** Heredity (THDale) Agric. Journ. Union South Africa. 1. vol. 44-54 | Notes on Heredity and Evolut. (WJSpillman) Amer. Natural. 44. vol. 750-62, 45. vol. 60 | Pure Lines in the Study of Genetics in Lower Organisms (HSJennings) 45. vol. 79-89 | The Genotype Conception of Heredity (WJohannsen) 45. vol. 129-59 | Breeding for Production in Dairy Cattle in the Light of Recent Advances in the Study of Inheritance (RPearl) Ann. Rep. Comm. Agric. State Maine. p. 118-28 | A Mendelian view of racial heredity (HJLaski) Biometrika, Cambridge. viii. 424-30 | Present Knowledge of the Laws of Heredity (WPGraes) Boston med. surg. Journ. 163. vol. 829-38 | Hereditary Tendency to Defective Sight in Males only of a Family (AOswald) Brit. med. Journ. '11. 1. vol. 18 | Heredity and education a plea for a national policy (RTBodey) Eugenics Rev., Ld., '11-12. iii. 312-34 | Studies with Sudan III in Metabolism and Inheritance (ORiddle) Journ. exper. Zool. 8. vol. 163-84 | Heredity, environment, or accident? (WSMills) Med. Record, N. Y. lxxxii. 520. On the Difference between Physiological and Statistical Laws of Heredity (ADDarbishire) Mem. Proc. Manchester liter. philos. Soc. 50. vol. Nr. 11, 44 pp. | The inheritance of Acquired Characters (WTThiselton-Dyer) Nature Ld. 85. vol. 371 | JW Judd 405 | Darwin and the Transmiss. of Acquired Characters (EAParkyn) 474 | (JWJudd) 474 | The mnemonic theory of heredity (GAReid) Nature, Ld. lxxxviii. 585 | Heredity (ELGoodrich) lxxxix. 6. On the Inheritance of the Yellow Tinge in Sweet Pea Colouring (MGThoday, DThoday) Proc. Cambr. philos. Soc. 16. vol. 71-82 | On the Inter-relations of Genetic Factors (WBateson, RCPunnett) Proc. R. Soc. Ld. 84. vol. 3-8 | Studies in Heredity. I. The Effects of Crossing the Sea-urchins Echinus esculentus and Echinocardium cordatum (EWMac Bride) 394-403 | The Method of Inheritance of two Sex-limited Characters in the Same Animal (TH Morgan) Proc. Soc. exper. Biol. Med. N. Y. p. 17. Heredity and Environment: Birthright in the Light of Modern Knowledge (RBarrett) Progress. p. 180-89. Evidence of evolut. in the mechanism of inheritance (MMMetcalf) Science, N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., n. s. xxxv. 468 | Modern theories of heredity (WT Saxton) S. African Journ. Sc. VIII. 371-86 | Deficiencies of the Chromosome Theory of Heredity (MFGuyer) Univ. Stud. Cincinnati [2] 5. vol. Nr. 3, 19 pp. | Autokatalytical Substances the Determinants for the Inheritable Characters. A Biomechanical Theory of Inheritance and Evolution (ALHagedoorn) Vortr. & Aufs. Entw. Mech. Organ. Heft 12, 35 pp. | The Mnemic Theory of Heredity (WMacDermott) Westminster Rev. p. 627-40 | Continuation of Experimental Studies in Heredity (WE

Castle, ELMark) 6th Yearbook Carnegie Inst. Wash. p. 223 | Le pagure cénobite de Ceylan considéré au point de vue de l'hérédité des caractères acquis (EBugnon) Bull. Soc. nation. Acclimat. France. 58. Ann. 129-37 | La substance héréditaire et la base cellulaire de l'hérédité (APrenant) Journ. Anat. Physiol. Paris. 47. Ann. 1-59 | Les problèmes de l'hérédité examinés dans la quatrième conférence internationale de génétique (LBlaringhem) Rev. scient., Par., '12. i. 232-37 | [Kenntnis d. Erblichk. b. d. einzell. Organismen] (WWLepeschkin) Trav. Soc. Nat. St.-Petersbourg C. R. 33. t. 193 [russ. u. dtsch.] Connaissance du milieu, condition nécessaire dans l'étude des êtres vivants (MdeSelys-Longchamps) 692b. 849 | Inheritance of acquired characters (PKropotkin) 891. 71. B. 511-31 | Unfit for parenthood (JHarris) 2155. 177. B. 579 | Mnemic theory of heredity (WRMacDermott) 627-40 | Present status of genetics problem (WJSpillman) 2444. '12. I. 757-67 | Acquired characters and stimuli (ER Laubster) Nature, Ld. lxxxix. 61. — s. a. Eugenik

**Verfassung:** Constitutionality of Statutes. - Nat. Corp. Report. 43. p. 37 | Construing the Constitution to Fit New Conditions. - Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. 1 | Executive Control over Crown Debts (CMorse) Canadian Law Times. 32. vol. 17 | Abolishing Diverse Citizenship as a Ground for Federal Jurisdiction (HRiddell) Cent. Law Jl. 73. vol. 453 | Separation of Powers (TRPowell) Polit. Sci. Quart. 27. vol. 215-38 | The Right of Foreign Corporation Applying for Admission to attack Constitutionality in Port, of Statute Imposing Conditions of Admission Cent. Law J. 74. vol. 315 | Constitutional Law. - Nat. Corp. Report. 44. vol. 620 | Constitutional Revision. - p. 545 | Constitutionality of Statute Prohibiting the Manufacture of Intoxicating Liquors. - Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. 333 | Constitutionality of the Ohio Juvenile Act. - Ohio Law Rep. 10. vol. 151-62 | Judicial review of public regulation (MRMaltbie) Jl. Polit. Econ. 20. vol. [May] 480-91 | The Regulation of Business by Law (JHPaxton) Case and Comment. 19. vol. 28 | The Recall Procedure Article of the Constitution of the State of California: Challenge (JCurrey) Lawyer Bank. 5. vol. 145-51 | The Recall of Decisions (BDavids) Law Notes. 16. vol. 4 | Enactments Permitting State to be Sued. - Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. 431 | Limitations of the Statutory Power of Majority Stockholders to Dissolve a Corporation (WmHFain) Harvard Law Rev. 25. vol. 677 | Lawyer Bank (CEGeorge) 4. vol. 358 | Government Ownership: Postal Telegraphs, Parcels Post, Panama Railroad and suggested ownership in Alaska - Case and Comment. 19. vol. 50 | Constitutional aspects of federal regulation of business (JPHall) Jl. Polit. Econ. 20. vol. [May] 473 | The Recall of Decisions (GATalley) Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 261 | Will a Mandamus Issue to a Government Department? - Law Times. 132. vol. 342 | The Progressive Unfolding of the Powers of the United States (SEBaldwin) Am. Polit. Sci. Rev. 6. vol. 1-16 | Jurisdiction of Federal Courts as to a Municipal Ordinance Alleged to be in Contravention of the Fourteenth Amendment to the Constitution. - Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. 19 | Piercing the Veil of Corporate Equity (IM Wormser) Columbia Law Rev. 12. vol. 496-518. Is Our Constitution Too Rigid? - Green Bag. 23. vol. 636 | Sidelights on Constitutional History (DrBaty) Jl. Soc. Comp. Legisl. 12. vol. 545 | Treaty Making Powers. - Law Times. 132. vol. 115 | Parliamentary Practice and Constitutional Law. - Law Times. 133. vol. 42 | The Courts and Unconstitutional Law. An Address before the Illinois State Bar Association, April 27 (ONCarter) Nat. Corp. Rep. 44. vol. 475. Constitutional Morality (WmDGuthrie) Pittsburg

Leg. Jl. 60. vol. 8-23 | Federal Intervention under the Fourteenth Amendment (ChWCollins) Yale Law Jl. 21. vol. 470-88 | Constitutional morality (WDGuthrie) 2141. 196. B. 154-73. — s. a. Niederlde.

**Verführung:** Séduction et loi (HCoulon, RdeChavagnes) 2327. '12. I. 160-66

**Vergessen:** Oubli et personnalité (Dugas) 2342. 74. B. 338-58

**Vergil.** Ecl. VI, 34 (JCRolfe) 1912. 245 | Observationum ad ~ii Maronis eclogas IVae interpretationem et versionem graecam (AKurfess) 1775. 277-84 | Was 4 eclogue written to celebrate marriage of Octavia to Mark Antony (DASlater) 2112. 114-19. Egloga IV di Virgilio a proposito d'una pubblicazione di Kukula (ABeltrami) 2399. 303-13 | Virgilius in de mande (JEGillet) Volksk. p. 115. — s. Unterwelt

**Verhaeren:** Kunst en geest in literatuur. I. ~s liefdelijeriek (PNvanEyck) Beweg. III. 192-207 | ~, Emile (Dirk Bouts) Witte mier. I. 44-49

**Verkehr:** The State as a Rate Maker (JHAtwood) Case and Comment. 19. vol. 3 | Liability of Ocean and Inland Carriers under a Through Bill of Lading (JCarmont) Juridical Rev. 23. vol. 363 | The Right to Engage in Interstate Transportation, etc. (FrH Cooke) Yale Law Jl. 21. vol. 207-14 | Railroads - Absolute Duty to Keep Couplers in Repair under the Safety Appliance Act. - Cent. Law Jl. 47. vol. 80. Railway Companies and Highways. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. 170 | Our New Transport Organisat. (NWE Edge) Broad Arrow. 89. vol. 149 | The Nation as a Rate Maker (BHMeyer) Case and Comment. 19. vol. 8-14 | The Breaking Up of Streets. Not Repairable by the Inhabitants at Large. - Justice Peace. 75. vol. 375 | Fire Engines on Highways. - p. 507 | Interstate Commerce. - Nat. Corp. Report. 43. vol. 749. Recent Federal Court Decisions Affecting State Laws Regulating Freight and Passenger Rates (GrG Martin) Yale Law Jl. 21. vol. 117-25 | Importanza economica e commerciale dei trasporti refrigeranti (UFerretti) Riv. delle comunicazioni. Mai. p. 476-500 Three roads (FYoung) 2155. 112. B. 359

**Verleger:** Relation of traveling salesman to the publisher (FCDodd) 2782. 81. B. 1611-16 | Cooperation between publishers a. booksellers in N.-America (Morrow) 1629-36 | Publisher's adversing man (CGPercy) 1647 | 8. internat. publishers' Congress Budapest. - p. 1901

**Vermessung:** Instruction in geogr. surveying (JN Dracopoli) 833. 512 | Formule nouv. s. le nivellement barométrique (Arnaud) 955. 154. B. 1497

**Vermögenssteuer:** Regime tributario dei valori mobiliari in Europa. - Riv. soc. comm. Juni. p. 528-37

**Verner, K:** Om en af den danska sprakforskaren ~ angifoen modifikation of förfarandet vid harmonisk analysis of periodiska kurvor (ELindelöf) 455b. 151-57

**Verneuil** [Eure], culte de raison à. 2175. 63. B. 260

**Vernunft:** Opposition a. syllogism (Th.deLaguna) 1391b. 393-400. — s. a. Gedanken

[Verona, Majoliken] (EHannover) Tidsskr. Industri. p. 89

**Veronal** followed by recovery, report of a case of poisoning by 100 grains of (SEEarp) Indianapolis M. J. vx. 62

**Veronese, P.,** picture a. inscript. „Angelos custos“ in coll. Townshend (LHerbert) 1860. I. 107

**Véronidia,** le, dans un cas de méningite avec délire paratyphique et chez un héroïnomane (Faivre) Echo méd. d. Cévennes, Nîmes. xiii. 3-8 | Paris méd., '12. p. pm. 414

**Verrail, A. W.** 2112. 172

**Verrat:** Trial for treason, 17. cent. (ERWatson etc.) 1860. '12. II. 112

**Verrenkung:** Lussazione completa, inveterata del

pollice; guarigione con la riduzione cruenta (SAngeletti) Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia. lvi. 67-77. Diagnostic des luxations traumatiques (Bataille) Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, p. 33-39 | Un cas de luxation congénitale de la rotule (CCLaëys) Rev. d'orthop., Par., '12. 3. s. iii. 31-42 | Luxation of the ulna forward at the wrist [without fracture] with report of a case (FJCotton, WJBrickley) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 368-74 | Du pronostic éloigné des luxations congénitales de hanche, opérées par la méthode non sanglante (PRedard) Ann. de chir. et d'orthop., Par. xxv. 4-9 | Diagnostic de la luxation congénitale unilatérale chez le jeune enfant; description d'un symptôme nouveau (Savariaud) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 46-51 | Luxation ancienne du pouce chez une enfant; arthrotomie; rôle de l'interposition capsulaire comme agent d'irréductibilité (Savariaud) 239 | [Habitual luxation of the shoulder joint] (ESmuzynski) Przegl. chir. de i ginek., Warszawa, '11. v. 28-49 | Un cas de luxation médio-tarsienne partielle (JVanverts, JDeroide) Rev. d'orthop., Par. 3. s. iii. 23-29 | Luxation dorsale externe des quatre derniers métatarsiens (Walther) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 190  
**Verri, P.**, lettere inedite di (GSommiRicenardi) Rass. naz. 1. Juni, p. 301-15

**Verruga**, tratamiento de la, por el cacodilato de soda (YAnchorena) Crón. méd., Lima. xxviii. 314 | Observations microscopiques sur la „~ peruana" ou „Maladie de Carrion" (BGalli-Valerio) Centralbl. Bakt. Parasit. Abt. 1 Orig. Bd. 58, p. 228

**Vers**: Durées rythmiques dans l. ~ (PVerrier) 2342b. 69-85

**Versailles**, lichens des environs de, 3e Suppl. (MBouly deLesdain) Bull. Soc. bot. France. LIX. 11-18 | Nouv. dons au musée de ~ (P.deNolhac) 703b. 97

**Versicherung**: Provision for the Poorer Classes in Austria: Social Insurance (AGlaser) Charity Organis. Rev. p. 286-95 | The Economics of the Insurance Act (GGough) English Rev. p. 634-44 | State Insurance in England and Germany (GGough) Chambers' Jl. p. 486 | National Health Insurance in Great Britain. - Nat. Temp. Quart. June, p. 62 | The National Insurance Act. - Secretary, p. 237-53 | National Insurance Act. '11 and the Chamber of Commerce. - Chamb. Comm. Jl. p. 167 | The British National Insurance Act (EPorritt) Polit. Sc. Quart. 27. vol. June, p. 259-80 | Loans by Insurance (RBelfort) World's Work. [Ld.] p. 225 | Governmental Regulation of Insurance in Canada (ALBishop) Am. Polit. Sc. Rev. 6. vol. May, p. 175-93 | Is the German industrial insurance system a failure? A reply to Dr. Friedensburg (RTBrodsky) Survey. 28. vol. May, p. 233-38 | The British Insurance Act (SBrooks) Independent. 73. vol. [18 July] p. 132 | Uniformity of Insurance Contracts and Their Enforcement (JMadden) Am. Leg. News. 23. vol. 28 | Great Britain's commitment to state insurance. An outline of the principal phases of its national insurance act. - Am. Underwriter. 37. vol. [May] p. 149-56 | A review of the operations for the first four months of the state of Washington's. Workmen's Compensation Act. - p. 163-69 | Extending „Engrossing" at Common Law to Insurance as an „Article of Prime Necessity". - Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. 259 | Parol Waiver under the New York Fire Policy (GRichards) Columbia Law Rev. 12. vol. 134-44 | International Insurance. - Economist. 6 July, p. 4 | The Cost of National Insurance. - 13 July, p. 60 | National Health Insurance. - Irish Law Times. 46. vol. 20 | The British National Insurance Act of '11 (EPorritt) Polit. Sci. Quart. 27. vol. 260-80 | Insuring a Nation (PJLennox) North Am. Rev. 195, Nr. 1, p. 108-19 | Insurance as a Dis-

advantage. - Scottish Law Rev. 28. vol. 25 | An Object-Lesson in Socialism. [Ecclesiastical Insurance Society] (CBaumgarten) Socialist Rev. p. 360-69. The Swiss Insurance Act. - World's Labour. Laws. May, p. 1 | Per l'assicurazione contro gli scioperi. - Diritto economico. April-Mai, p. 17-37 | Le imprese private di assicurazione contro la grandine negli anni '07 e '08 [in Austria] - Boll. istituz. econom. Juni, p. 83-104 | Il 2° convegno degli amici della Cassa nazionale di previdenza. - Bollett. Cassa nazionale. Juni, p. 35-42 | L'assicurazione agricola in Danimarca. - Boll. Ufficio istituz. econom. April, p. 82-108. L'attività delle compagnie e delle mutue assicuratrici contro la grandine negli ultimi venti anni [in Francia] Mai, p. 43-49 | La legge delle tasse sulle assicurazione-contratti di cessione in riassicurazione di rischi esteri a compagnie italiane (CGRossi) Riv. legislazione tributario. April, p. 145-56 | Congressgedachten: het a.s. intern. congres voor verzekeringswetenschap te Amsterdam (Dixi) N. Rott. Ct. 29 Aug. Av. feuil. | Handelsblad 31 Av. | Vrijwillige verzekering (PJReymer) Centrum 1 Juni | [Tätigkeit d. schwed. Reichs~sanstalt '10] - Soc. Medd. p. 318-25 | Loi sur l'assurance des accidents et de la maladie en Suisse, adoptée 4 févr. '12 (PPictet) 1836a. 225-33 | British National insurance act (EPorritt) 2023b. 260-80 | State insurance act in England (Palden) 2113. 101. B. 17-29 | German social insurance a. poor relief (WHDawson) 669-80 | Dangers of State Insurance in America (HHastings) 2141. 195. B. 630-40 | Good a. bad motor-car policies. 2153. 113. B. 105 | „Atlas", Assurance Co., and „Essex and Suffolk Equitable", Insurance Soc., Ltd. 2155. 112. B. 73 | Baffling Insurance Bill (JGovan) 111 | Insurance. „Mutual Life of New York". - p. 131. Assurance sociale en Allemagne (MBellom) 2456. 178. B. 85-97

**Verstauchung**: Un cas de luxation métacarpo-phalangienne du médius gauche (JAmadrut) Rev. d'orthop., Par. 3. s. iii. 95 | Luxation de la hanche au cours d'une coxalgie (Gaudier, Swynghedauw) Echo méd. du nord, Lille. xvi. 91 | [Luxatio ossis lunati; typical injury] (CGjurgjevič) Srpski arh. za celok. lek., Beograd. xvii. 629 | Posterior congenital dislocation of the left shoulder (JMHitzrot) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 622 | Anterior dislocation of the lower end of the ulna: late result. (JMHitzrot) 653. Luxation ancienne du coude (EJouon) Gaz. méd. de Nantes. 2. s. xxx. 147 | Le traitement de convalescence de la luxation congénitale de la hanche [après l'enlèvement du deuxième appareil plâtre] (EJouon) 161-71 | Les luxations précoces vraies et les pseudoluxations précoces de la coxalgie (Lance) Rev. d'orthop., Par., '12. 3. s. iii. 175-83 | Dislocation of the atlas from the axis of the vertebra (FMLaw) Laryngoscope, St. Louis. xxii. 143 | La luxation congénitale de la hanche (PLeDamany) Arch. gén. de chir., Par. viii. 125-37 | Anterior dislocation of the semilunar bone (EHPool) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 626. Old subcoracoid dislocation: operative reduction (EHPool) 626 | Un cas de luxation carpométacarpienne du pouce, datant de trois ans; tentative infructueuse de réduction. [Rapport de E. Potherat.] (JRegnault) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par. n. s. xxxviii. 416. O luxaci karmo-metakarpalni (BRichter) Casop. lék. česk., v Praze, '11. l. 609-15 | Réduction sanglante d'une ancienne luxation intracoracoidienne non réductible de l'épaule droite (Sabadini) Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger. xxiii. 116 | Diagnostic de la luxation congénitale unilatérale chez le jeune enfant; description d'un symptôme nouveau (Savariaud) Med. inf. Par. ix. 49-53 | Luxation de la hanche au début de la coxalgie (PTRidon) Rev. d'orthop., Par. 3. s. iii. 189 | Three unusual cases of dislocation of



- the metatarsus (AYoung) Glasgow M. J. lxxvii. 287.  
A method of reducing dislocation of the jaw (WJ Young) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 668
- Verstegus**, Joh. Anastas. u. Gerardus, 16. Jh. (P Bockmühl) 272. 301-7
- Versteinerungen**: Illustrations of remarkable Cambrian fossils from Brit.-Columbia (ChDWalkott) 2444. '12. I. 789
- Verstopfung**: Chronic constipation (ACReed) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 997 | Coloptotic constipation (LJ Hirschman) J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek. xi. 161. The value of short-circuiting the colon for severe constipation (FPBremner) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 535. The pathology and treatment of constipation (AF Hertz) Liverpool M.-Chir. J. xxxii. 42-64 | Constipation with diarrhoea (ABernheim) Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila. v. 69 | The Lane operation for chronic constipation; with report of two cases (GTVaughan) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chic. xiv. 158 | What cases of constipation are amenable to surgical treatment? (JGClark) Tr. Coll. Phys. Phila. 3. s. xxxiii. 58-65. Civilization; constipation; reversion (AFAKing) Wash. M. Ann. xi. 1-11 | La constipation chez les albuminuriques (FdeGrandmaison) Rev. d. mal. de la nutrition, Par. 2. s. ix. 496-504
- Versuchung**: Place of temptation in genesis of church (EHArcher-Shepherd) 1246b. IX. 48-59
- Verteidigung**: Economy in Works of Defence. - R. Engin. JI. 15. vol. 424
- Vertrag**: Powers of Notification in Contracts. - Law Times. 132. vol. 216
- Vertretung**, Lehre v. d., in d. heut. dtschn. Zivilistik (ISchereschewskij) Zurn. Min. Just., Petersb. p. 36-73 [russ.]
- Verurteilung**: Quashing Convictions under the Petty Sessions Act, 1851. - Irish Law Times. 45. vol. 291
- Verwaltung**: What is being done by Public Utility Commissions (LLLeonard) Cent. Law JI. 74. vol. 321 | Magistrate's Law. - Law JI. 47. vol. 285 | Special Damage, When Recoverable in Case of a Public Nuisance (SAlward) Canadian Law Times. 32. vol. 1-11 | Legal Aspect of Municipal Aesthetics (RA Edgar) Case and Comment. 18. vol. 357-65 | Compensation on Abolition of Office. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. Nr. 25 | The State Governor. II. (JAFairlie) Mich. Law Rev. 10. vol. 458-75 | The President's inquiry into economy and efficiency. - Govt. Accountant. 6. vol. [May] p. 3-14 | A draft of a frame of government (TSTyng) Polit. Sc. Quart. 27. vol. [June] p. 193-214 | The new rôle of the governor (JMMathews) Am. Polit. Sc. Rev. 6. vol. [May] p. 216-28 | Stamp Duties on Voluntary Transfers. - Law Times 133. vol. 76 | Appointments to the Civil Service (HSturt) Westminster Rev. p. 16-24 | Problemi e crisi psicologiche e finanziari e nella vita dei comuni (GZibordi) Comune moderno. April, p. 199-208 | Du rôle des organismes administratifs dans le fonctionnement des gouvernements révolut. (ChPergameni) 692b. 1221. — ~srecht s. a. Staatsrecht
- Verweisung**: Relégation au point de vue colonial (MRondet-Saint) 2327. 4. S. II. 321-32
- Vespa**: Insects Feeding on „Slime Flux“ of Trees (JAGillett) Nature London. 87. vol. 516 | The Original Paper Makers. The Paper Wasp and its Life from Egg until Death (PGHowes) Scient. Amer. 105. vol. 102, 109 | Notes on British Social Wasps (ANewton) Trans. Manchester micr. Soc. '10, p. 64-70 | Some Observations on ~ germanica (MBlack-Hawkins) Zoologist [4] 15. vol. 457-63 | Un nid de guêpes. - Insecta Ann. I. p. 61 | (AVuillet) 262
- Vessantara** Jātaka, version sogdienne, trad. (R Gauthiot) 1279. 10. Ser. 19. B. 163-93, 429-510
- Vesuvio**, cause che determinano la Traiettoria dei Detriti del, dur. le sue eruz. (GBAlfano) 1724. 29. B. 203-28
- Vexin**: Drogo, count of ~, 1000 (EMBellewes) 1860. '12. II. 107
- Viani**, Giorgio, biografia di (UMazzini) 1174b. 11-22
- Vibratory sense**, an acute method of estimating the (JLSymns) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 539
- Vicarelli**, la craniotomia-barrenamiento de (Talcobor) Arch. de ginecop. [etc.], Barcel. xxiv. 481
- Vicentino**, Di Nic., e dei generi greci secondo Vicentio Gallilei (OChilesotti) 2413. 546-65
- Vicker's System of Management**. - Am. Machinist. 36. vol. 573
- Vico**, Giambattista, pensiero di (FWeiss) 2400. 180-92
- Victoria**: The weeds, naturalized aliens and poison plants of (AJEwart) Journ. Dep. Agr. Victoria. X. 359 | New of Little-Known ~n Fossils in the National Museum (FChapman) Proc. R. Soc. Victoria N. S. 23. vol. 305-24 | Additions to the Fish Fauna of ~. Nr. III (JAKershaw) Victorian Natural. 28. vol. 93
- Victoria regia** Lindl., note on (JArcangeli) Scottish bot. Rev. I. 115
- Vidhāna-Pārijāta** (PTVidyaratna) 464b. 1234. H
- Vidin** during, [mortality of children in, '09-10] Sovriem (VINenoff) Khig., Vidin. v. 273-78
- Viebig**, Clara, novels of (FIBLow) 2113. 101. B. 242-53
- Vieh**: The Feeding of Farm Stock: Rations for Young Cattle and for Sheep (CCrowther) JI. Bd. Agriculture, p. 196-203 | Situation de l'élevage franç.: Marchés aux bestiaux. Abattoirs régionaux industriels (M Vacher) 1836b. 193-208
- Vielé-Griffin** (EFaguet) 2335. II. 673-81
- Vienne**, Girard de, 1500, frz. Würdentr. u. Parlamentar. (EPetit) 1689b. 183-92
- Vienne** s. Dijon
- Vierfüßler**: Les plus anciens Quadrupèdes de France (AThevenin) Ann. Paléont. 5. t. 1-61
- Vigna**: Agricultural Varieties of Cowpea [~ unguiculata (L.) Walp.] and immediately related Species (CVPiper) Bull. Dep. Agr. 160 pp.
- Vigne di Valle**, risultati di lanci palloni piloti eseguiti alla Stazioni Aerologica di [Guigno '10 - Maggio '11]. Parte I. Venezia. 35 pp. | (CesareFabris) R. Comitato Talassografico Ital. Mem. VIII.
- Vigny**, A. de, sources d' (MLanger) 2273. 382-98
- Vikinger**: Miniatury av bronse fra vikingetiden (H Schetelig) 4b. '11. XIII. 1-18
- Viktoria**, Königin, s. Cimiez
- Villdrac**, Ch. 1927. 390
- Villefranche**: [Meine Arbeiten in d. russ. zoolog. Station in ~. Plankton.] (MNRimsky-Korsakow) Trav. Soc. Nat. St.-Petersbourg Sect. Zool. et Physiol. 34. t. Livr. 4. p. 145 [russ.]
- Villemin** et son oeuvre (LLereboullet) Paris méd., '11-12, p. pm., 251-57
- Vilna**, 1812 (EDriault) 2240b. II. 78-90
- Vimsakakārikāprakarana**: Vasubandhu, ~, traité des 20 śloka, trad. tibétaine et franç. (Lde la Vallée Poussin) 1838. 53-90
- Vinaya** des Sarvastivadins, fragm. tokharien; observations linguistiques (SLéviat, AMeillet) 1279. 19. B. 101-16
- Vincennes**, investigation of dysentery epidemic at (WSHimer) Month. Bull. Indiana Bd. Health, Indianap. xiv. 147 | Ste.-chapelle du bois de ~, 1548 (MRoy) 1689b. 225-87
- [Vincent's angina, complicated by thrombosis of the left large saphenous vein, and gangrenous ulcers of the left leg.] (YaLGinzburg, VGKholostoff) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1656-59
- Vincent d'Indy**. 2628. 705

**Vinoy:** Après Sedan. La retraite de ~, '70. 2335. '12. V. 23-52

**Vintler,** Hans, „pluemen de Tugent“ en Dirk Potter's „blome der doechden“ (KvGorp) 2759a. 525-41

**Violine:** Simultaneous Vibration Curves for Strings and Air in ~ (EdwinHBarton, WalterBKilby) Phil. Mag. [6] 23. vol. 885-91

**Violle Actinometer** as Instrument of Precision (FW Very) 2444. '12. I. 707

**Vipera:** The Ferocious Sand ~. How it Kills and Destroys its Prey (FWOelze) Scient. Amer. Suppl. 67. vol. Pt. 1, p. 77 | Sur la coagulation du sang chez la ~ (RArgaud, GBillard) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. 71. t. 583 | Caso di melanismo di una ~ nel mezzogiorno d'Italia (GPolice) Ann. Mus. zool. Univ. Napoli N. S. 3. vol. Nr. 6, 3 pp. | Crnokrug [~ ammodytes, Latr.] u. Dubrovačkom muzeju (BKosić) Glasnik hratsk. narosl. Društva God. 22 Svez. 2, p. 21-26 | Note on the Relationship of the Maxilla of ~s to that of Colubridae (JHewitt) Ann. Transvaal Mus. 3. vol. 93

**Virginalistes** anglais, les (ChvdBorren) 2322. Nov. 13-33

**Virginia,** recent administration in (FAMagruder) 2515b. 30. S. 1. H. 1-204

**Virol,** clinical report on the use of, in a series of cases (CMLCowper) Med. Times, Ld. xl. 35

**Visan,** Tancrède de. 1927. 406

**Vischer,** F. Th., et le goût français (Hesnard) 2233b. 353

**„Vista“** = „visto“ (JTCurry) 1860. '12. II. 27

**Vitalism:** The Controversy between Materialism and ~: Can it be Ended? (WmERitter) Science N. S. 33. vol. 437 | The Meaning of Vitalism (AO Lovejoy) 610 | The Test of ~ (WSNichols) 851 | ~ and Experimental Investigation (JSJennings) 927-32 | The Import of ~ (AO Lovejoy) 34. vol. 75-80

**Vitrina** hibernica Taylor and Jeffreys' Varieties of ~ pellucida Müller (LEAdam) Journ. Conch. Ld. 13. vol. 232

**Vitrinellidae,** descriptions of New Mollusks of the Family, from the West Coast of America (PBartsch) Proc. U. S. nation. Mus. 39. vol. 229-34

**Vittore,** Claudio Marco, intorno alle fonti del poema di (OFerrari) 1013. 57-74

**Vivipara:** Further Notes on Asiatic ~s in California (HHannibal) Nautilus. 25. vol. 31

**Vivisection,** royal commission on (StColeridge) 2113. 101. B. 513-18 | Reason a. ~s. 2153. 113. B. 328. (LLindaf-Hagerby) 397 | Fountain of honour: support of ~ (StColeridge) 462 | Anti-~ Shops (StPaget) 2155. 112. B. 82 | Het verslag der Britsche staats-commissie (SColeridge U. h. Engelsch) Wetensch. bladen. III. 80-88

**Vlāmisch:** Peintres flamands; carnets de voyage (Eu Fromentin) 2335. I. 225-50, 623-47 | Een episode uit den ~en Taalstrijd uit het jaar 1685 (I.vdHaute) 2759a. 635

[**Vlissingen,** Fort bei] - Mavors. Sept. p. 562. — s. a. Antwerpen

**Völkerkunde:** De nieuwe koers in het Rijks Ethnographisch museum te Leiden J. A. Loeber Jr. - Gids. III. 104-21 | American a. engl. methods in Ethnology (RHLowil) 253. 398 | Etnologia ed Etnografia (EMorselli) 329. 13-39 | Etnologia antica (GPatroni) 41. B. 340-66 | I. Congresso di etnografia ital. 350. 586 | Convergent Evolution in Ethnology (RHLowie) 1263b. 139 | Documentation internat. et l'Ethnographie (CvanOverbergh) 2765. 317-42. — s. a. Mythologie

**Völkerrecht:** Current Notes on International Law. - Law Mag. Rev. 37. vol. 325-37 | The Development and Formation of International Law (ENys) Am. Jl. Int. Law. 6. vol. 279-85 | Chronicle of International

Events with References (OGStanton) 499-506 | American Commercial Diplomacy (OSStraus) North Am. Rev. 194. vol. 218-25 | The French Spoliation Claims (GAKing) 359-80 | The International Law of Aerial Space (ASHershey) 381-87 | Subject of Citizen: Imperial Naturalization. - Canad. Law Jl. 48. vol. 370. International Law and Subject Races (JohnMacdonnell) Jl. Soc. Comp. Legisl. 12. vol. 280-90 | The Defence of Alien Enemy and Article 23 of the Fourth Hague Convention, 1907 [a] (AHCharteris) Juridical Rev. 23. vol. 307-23 | Development a. formation of internat. law. (ENys) 1258a. 1-29, 279-315 | History of internat. law since peace of Westphalia 1648 (ASHershey) 30-69 | Retaliation in wars (HWHalleck) 107-18 | 6th annual meeting of Amer. Soc. of Internat. law, Apr. '12. - p. 197-202 | Acad. de droit intern. à la Haye. 2765. 215 | Régime juridique d. assoc. internat. - p. 488-96

**Vogel:** The Migratory Movements of Birds in relation to the Weather (WWCooke) Yearbook of the Dep. of Agricult. '10 | Quart. J. 38. vol. 163, 192 | General Report on Tanami Goldfield and District (LCEGee) North-Western Central Australia. Adelaide, R. E. E. Rogers. 80, 22 pp. | Insectivorous Birds of New South Wales (HIJensen) Agric. Gaz. N. S. Wales. 22. vol. 36, 206, 316, 503, 611, 842, 947 | A Contribution to the Ornithology of the Bahama Islands (WEClyde Todd, WWWorthington) Ann. Carnegie Mus. 7. vol. [Publ. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh Nr. 69] p. 388-464. Description of some New Birds from Ceylon (J.vMadarász) Ann. Mus. nation. hungar. 9. vol. 420 | The Birds of Fair Isle - V. Report on Observations Made during the Year '09 (WwEClarke) Ann. Scott. nat. hist. '10, p. 65 | Bird Notes from the Isle of May-Autumn '10 (EVBaxter, LJRintoul) '11, p. 1-6 | Observations on the Rock-breeding Birds of the Butt of Lewis, '10 (RClyne) 65-70 | Report on Scottish Ornithology in '10 (LJRintoul, EVBaxter) 133-49, 194-210 | Transvaal Museum Collection of South African Bird's Eggs (JWBGunning) Ann. Transvaal Mus. 3. vol. 20-28 | New Records and Descriptions of New Species of Birds in the Transvaal Museum Collection (JWBGunning) 109-18 | Annotated List of the Birds of Harding County, northwestern South Dakota (StSVisher) Auk N. S. 28. vol. 5-16 | A Preliminary List of the Birds of Gallatin County, Montana (AASaunders) 26-49 | A Year's Collection in the State of Tamaulipas, Mexico (JCPhillips) 67-80. Concealing Coloration (AHThayer) 146 | Concealing-Coloration: A Demand for Investigation of my Tests of the Effactive Power of Patterns (AHThayer) 460. Notes extending the Range of certain Birds on the Pacific Slope (JHBowles) 169-78 | Concealing Coloration again (ThBarbour, JCPhillips) 179-88 | The Birds of Kerrville, Texas, and Vicinity (HLacey) 200-219. A Drop of Four Thousand Feet (FMBailey) 219-25 | Notes on some Summer and Fall Birds of the Crooked Lake Region, Cass and Cron Wing Counties, Minn. (AWHonywill jr.) 229-37 | List of Birds observed in Estes Park, Colorado, from June 10 to July 18 '10 (OWidmann) 304-19 | A Comparative Study at Cobb's Island Va. (ABHowell) 449 | Bird Protection in Foreign Lands (GEifrig) 453-59 | Notes from Eastern Alberta (WSBrooks, StCobb) 465 | Roosevelt's Revealing and Concealing Coloration in Birds and Mammals (JAAllen) 472-80 | The Display of the Cock Ostrich (RIPocock) Avicult. Mag. N. S. 7. vol. 280-91 [Significance in view of sexual selection] - Sexual Selection in Birds (GAMomber) 335 | On the Positions Assumed by Birds in Flight. I. Starting (BBetham) Brit. Birds. 4. vol. 162-68 | II. Steering, slowing-up, and turning. - p. 198-203 | III. Alighting. - p. 350-56 | Note (FWHeadley) 231 | Unequal Wing-Stroke in Flight (AWSeaby) 232 | Recapturing Marked Birds

- (CBTicehurst) 236 | Recovery of Marked Birds. - 4. vol. p. 240, 279, 335, 5. vol. 56, 126, 163, 186 | The Down plumage and Mouth-coloration of some Nestling Birds (EricBDunlop) 4. vol. 241 | Land-birds seen on Boardship between London and Port Said (HAFMagrath) 242 | Further Observations on the Song-periods of Birds (CJAlexander, HGAlexander) 274 | The recent Remarkable Migration Phenomena (NFTicehurst) 361 | Rare Birds in Staffordshire (JRBMasfield) 5. vol. 22 | On the persistence of the right ovary and its duct in birds (CPicchi) 45 | Rare Birds in Sussex (JBNichols) 49-50 | Recovery of Marked Birds [Aberdeen University] (ALThomson) 98, 129 | Mapping Migratory Birds (HGAlexander) 103 | Notes on the Breeding Habits of some of our Winter Migrants in the Swedish Provinces of Jemtland and Lapland (WGSheldon) 150-57 | The „British Birds“ Marking Scheme. Progress for '11 and some Results (HF Witherby) 158 | Photographing the Black-throated Diver and Grey Lag-goose (OGPike) 178-85 | Revealing and Concealing Coloration in Birds and Mammals (ThRoosevelt) Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 30. vol. 119-231 | Two New Species of Birds from Cameron (GLBates) Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club. 27. vol. 85 | Two New Subspecies of Australian Birds (GMMathews) 87 | Birds New to the Avifauna of Egypt. (MJNicoll) 91 | New Birds from Australia (GMMathews) 96. New Species and Subspecies of Birds from Australia (GMMathews) 99 | Remarks on the Status of certain Birds Peculiar to the Fiji Islands (PHBahr) 102 | Two New Species of Birds (WROgilvie-Grant) 104 | New Species and Subspecies from British Guiana (FV McConnell) 105 | Birds from New Guinea (WGoodfellow) 29. vol. 2-9 | Two New Species of Birds from West Africa (DABannerman) 23 | New Birds from New Guinea (WROgilvie-Grant) 25 | Two new Birds (WROgilvie-Grant) 29 | Two New Species of Birds from the Mufumbiro Volcanoes, East Africa (WR Ogilvie-Grant) 30 | Some New Birds from New Guinea (WROthschild, EHartert) 33 | Three New Birds from South-western Abyssinia, collected by P. Zaphiro (DABannerman) 37 | Birds Eggs (PFBunyard) 44. Descriptions of New Birds from Central China (JE Thayer, OBangs) Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 52, p. 139. The Birds of North and Middle America: a Descriptive Catalogue of the higher Groups, Genera, Species, and Subspecies of Birds known to occur in North America, from the Arctic Lands to the Isthmus of Panama, the West Indies and other Islands of the Caribbean Sea, and the Galapagos Archipelago. Part V. (RRidgway) Bull. U. S. nation. Mus. Nr. 50, 859 pp. | Night Notes of some Birds (JRobertson) Glasgow Natural, 3. vol. 22 | The Birds of East Renfrewshire (JRobertson) 41-59 | The Return of Summer-Birds to the „Clyde“ Area '11 (JPaterson) 92. A Visit to Castle Loch, Mochrum (RWSWilson, HW Wilson) 4. vol. 1 | Waders observed at Balgray Dam, East Renfrew. [Autumn, '11] (JRobertson) 7 | Nine Days on Grimsey and the North-east Coast of Iceland (MBedford) Ibis [9] 5. vol. 1-10 | On Birds from the Northern Portion of the Malay Peninsula, including the Islands of Langkawi and Terutau; with Notes on other rare Malayan Species from the Southern Districts (HCRobinson, CBKloss) 10-80 | List of Birds collected in Argentina, Paraguay, Bolivia, and Southern Brazil, with Field-notes (ClaudeHBGrant) 80-137, 317-50, 459-78 | On the Birds of the Cayman Islands, West Indies (PercyRLowe) 137-61 | Notes on the Ornithology of Corsica. Pt. I (FCRJourdain) 189-208, Pt. II. 437-58, Pt. III. 6. vol. 63-82, Pt. IV. 314-32 | On the Birds collected by Mr. Claude H. B. Grant at various Localities in South Africa (WLSclater) 5. vol. Pt. I. 208-316 Pt. II. 405-37, Pt. III. 695-741, Pt. IV. 6. vol. 1-63 | Further Notes on the Birds of Southern Cameroon. With Descriptions of the Eggs by W. R. Ogilvie-Grant (GLBates) 479-545, II. 581-631 | On some Birds observed in the Vicinity of Wei Hai Wei, North-East China (KH Jones) 657-95 | On the Birds noticed during a Voyage to Alexandria (CBTicehurst) 741-47 | Nests and Nest-building in Birds: Part I (FHHerrick) Journ. animal Behav. 1. vol. 159-92 | On the olfactory organs and the sense of smell in Birds (RMStrong) Journ. Morphol. 22. vol. 619-58 | The Irish Dipper, Jay and Coal-titmouse (ARNichols) Irish Natural. 20. vol. 44 | The Great Rush of Birds on the Night of March 29th-30th, as observed in Ireland (RM Barrington) 97-110 | „Luminous owls“ (MEDobbs) 124 | With notes (CBMoffat) 127 | „Ignis fatuus“ versus „Luminous Owls“ (CLindner) 177 | How young Birds learn to sing (GWBulman) Knowledge. 34. vol. 86 | Nesting Sites for Birds. - p. 98 | The Encouragement of Insect eating Birds. - p. 99 | Notes of a Naturalist in the Mediterranean (GBHony) 296. Flightless Birds (MDavenportHill) 325 | The flight of Birds (AMallock) Nature London. 85. vol. 445 | Sailing-Flight of Birds (FWHeadley, AMallock, ED Hearn) 511 | (BBaden-Powell) 86. vol. 9 | On some Necessary Alterations in the Nomenclature of Birds. Part II (GMMathews) Novitat. zool. 18. vol. 1-22. Two New Australian Birds (GMMathews) 23 | Preliminary Descriptions of some New Birds from Central New Guinea (WROthschild, EHartert) 159 | On the Birds of Sermatta, one of the South-West Islands (EHartert) 161-67 | Additions to the Birds of Babber (EHartert) 169 | Additions to the Avifauna of Luang (EHartert) 170 | The Birds of Darke County, Ohio (VMacCoughy) Ohio Natural. 12. vol. 420-26 | Notes on a Collection of Birds from Northern Negros (RC McGregor) Philippine Journ. Sc. D. 6. vol. 39-46. Newly discovered Breeding Places of Philippine Sea Birds (DeanCWorcester) 167-75 | Two New Birds from the Island of Molokai (OBangs) Proc. biol. Soc. Washington. 24. vol. 29 | Notes on some Birds from the Island of Grenada (TBarbour) 57 | Descriptions of New American Birds (OBangs) 187 | Descriptions of Three New Birds from Canada (JHRiley) 233. Notes on a Few Birds of the District (DMSmith) Proc. Bristol Nat. Soc. [4] 3. vol. 26 | The Summer-resident Birds of Polk County Iowa-A Guide to Local Study (LPFagen) Proc. Iowa Acad. Sc. 16. vol. 197-215 | An Additional Note on the Birds of Lord Howe and Norfolk Islands (TomIredale) Proc. Linn. Soc. N. S. Wales. 35. vol. 773-82 | The Possibilities of Bird-Marking, with special reference to the Aberdeen University Bird-Migration Inquiry (ALThomson) Proc. R. phys. Soc. Edinburgh. 18. vol. 204-18 | Report of the Botanical Club of Canada for '10 (AHMarKay) Proc. R. Soc. Canada [3] 4. vol. p. CXXI-CXXIX | New or Little-known Victorian Fossils in the National Museum. XI. On an Impression of a Bird's Feather in the Tertiary Ironstone of Redruth Victoria (FChapman) Proc. R. Soc. Victoria N. S. 23. vol. 21-26 | On the Alimentary Tract of certain Birds and on the Mesenteric Relations of the Intestinal Loops (FEBeddard) Proc. zool. Soc. Ld. '11, p. 47-93 | A Contribution to the Ornithology of Western Colombia (CEHellmayr) 1084-1213 | A Biological Survey of the Sand Dune Region on the South Shore of Saginaw Bay, Michigan. Birds (NAWood, FGaige) Public. Michigan geol. biol. Surv. Nr. 4 [Biol. Ser. Nr. 2] p. 273-307 | Birds of the Olympic Peninsula. [Amer. Soc. Zool. centr. Branch] (AB Reagan) Science N. S. 33. vol. 274 | Economic Value of Wild Bird (HACrafts) Scient. Amer. 103. vol. 160, 168 | Protective Mimicry in Bird Life. A Specific Instance of Adaptation (HBMacpherson) Suppl. 67. vol. Pt. 1, p. 95 | The Flight of Birds. - I. The

Mechanics of a Bird's Way in the Air (FWLanchester) 300, 316 | Descriptions of Fifteen New African Birds (EAMearns) *Smithson. misc. Coll.* 50. vol. Nr. 20, 11 pp. | Two New Subspecies of Birds from Panama (EWNelson) 56. vol. Nr. 22, 2 pp. | Cobra Reminiscences (HOBarnard) *Spolia Zeylanica*. 6. vol. 174. Autumn and Winter Bird-Life of the Fairlie Shore (RWSWilson) *Trans. nat. Hist. Soc. Glasgow*. 8. vol. 173-85 | Notes on the Birds frequenting Elder Park, Govan. (WRennie) 209-18 | Birds on Kapiti Island. (JDrummond) *Trans. New Zealand Inst.* 41. vol. 30 | New Zealand Bird-song (JCAndersen) 422-28, 43. vol. 656-69 | Wading Birds from the Quaternary Asphalt Beds of Rancho La Brea (LHMiller) *Univ. California Public. Geol.* 5. vol. 439-48 | Woodpeckers in Relation to Trees and Wood Products (WLMcAtee) *U. S. Dept. Agric. biol. Surv. Bull.* Nr. 39, 100 pp. | The Nomenclature of Australian Birds (GMMathews) *Victorian Natural.* 28. vol. 77 | Some Unusual Bird Visitors in the Mallee (JCGoudie) 111 | A Trip to the Bass Valley (EBNicholls) 149-57 | Hypertrophied ova of birds (DSLamb) *Wash. M. Ann.* x. 324 | Summer Bird Life in the Vicinity of Havana, Illinois, in its Relation to the Prominent Plant Associations. (FCGates) *Wilson Bull.* 23. vol. 1-27 | Observations on the Spring Migration [10] at Ann Arbor, Michigan (ADTinker) 28-34 | Bird Notes from Pinchurst, North Carolina (CJPennock) 34-42 | Some Notes from Pickaway County Ohio (BRBales) 43-48 | A Paradise for Longspurs. [Notes on the Birds of Addison, Illinois] (GEifrig) 49 | The Results of the Mershon Expedition to the Charity Islands, Lake Huron (NAWood) 78-112 | Birds of a Canadian Peat Bog (CWGEifrig) 119-25 | The Migratory Movements of Birds in Relation to the Weather (WCooke) *Year-book U. S. Dept. Agric.* '10, p. 379-90 | The Birds of that Portion of the Northeast Coast between Tyne-mouth and Seaton Sluice, Northumberland (JM Charlton) *Zoologist* [4] 15. vol. 121-31, 213-18, 305-13, 375-80, 16. vol. 21-28, 140-46 | Ornithological Report for Norfolk [10] (JHGurney) 15. vol. 161-75 | Natural History Record Bureau [10]: The Museum, Carlisle (DLThorpe, LEHope) 226-34 | Etude morphologique de la rate chez les Oiseaux (AMagnan, J.de laRiboisière) *Ann. Sc. nat. Zool.* [9] 13. t. 269-85 | Morphologie des caecums chez les Oiseaux en fonction du régime alimentaire (AMagnan) 14. t. 275-305 | Contribution à la faune du Spitzberg (AMathey-Dupraz) *Arch. Sc. phys. nat. Genève* [4] 32. t. 78. Recherches anatomiques, embryologiques, histologiques et comparatives sur le poulmon des Oiseaux (A Juilliet) *Arch. Zool. expér.* [5] 9. t. 207-371 | Peut-on mettre en équations le vol par battements? (PAmans) *Bull. Acad. Sc. Lettr. Montpellier* '11, p. 114-24 | De la quantité de plumes chez les oiseaux carinés (AMagnan) *Bull. Mus. Hist. nat. Paris Ann.* '11, p. 491. Le foie et sa variation en poids chez les oiseaux (AMagnan) 492 | Le poids des reins chez les oiseaux (AMagnan) 493 | L'ornithophénologie et les résultats obtenus en marquant les oiseaux migrateurs (LPittet) *Bull. Soc. fribourg. Sc. nat.* 18. vol. 29-36 | Rapports de la Plèvre avec la Cage thoracique chez les vertébrés aériens (SDurand) *Bull. Soc. Hist. nat. Toulouse.* 42. t. 33-96 | Liste des oiseaux rares ou de passage irrégulier observés dans la midi de la France (F deChapel) *Bull. Soc. nation. Acclimat. France.* 58. Ann. 97 | Au pays des dindons ocellés (PAPichot) 161-67, 196-201 | Excursions ornithologiques sur les côtes de Bretagne (Magaud d'Aubusson) 717-25, 753-63 | La protection des oiseaux et l'industrie plumassière (AMenegaux) *Bull. Soc. philomath. Paris* [10] 3. t. 9-28 | Notes de chasses ornithologiques. [Séjour à l'île Bréhat (Côtes-du-Nord), avril, mai, juin '11] (RenéHemery) *Bull. Soc. Sc. nat.*

Ouest France Nantes [3. t. 195-200 | Sur le mutisme de quelques oiseaux pendant la reproduction en '10 (XRaspail) *Bull. Soc. zool. France.* 36. t. 73-76 | Sur la fonction hématopoïétique de la rate pendant la période embryonnaire chez les Oiseaux (JJolly) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. 70. t. 259 | Oiseaux hybrides. I. Femelles: activité de la glande génitale dans le croisement Chardonneret ♂ × Serin ♀ (AChappellier) 328 | Le jeûne nocturne et la réserve de glycogène chez les petits Oiseaux (LLapicque, MLapicque) 375. Sur la fonction hématopoïétique de la bourse de Fabricius (JJolly) 498 | Sur l'involution de la bourse de Fabricius (JJolly) 564 | Sur les modifications de poids des organes lymphoïdes à la suite du jeûne (JJolly, SLevin) 71. t. 320 | Sur les modifications de histologies de la bourse de Fabricius à la suite du jeûne (JJolly) 323 | Sur les modifications histologiques du thymus à la suite du jeûne (JJolly, SLevin) 374. Nouvelles observations sur l'origine épithéliale des follicules clos tégumentaires (EdRetterer, AugLelièvre) 390 | Recherches sur les dimensions des globules sanguins chez les oiseaux (AMagnan) 495. Phénomènes cytologiques des tendons des Oiseaux en voie d'ossification (EdRetterer, AugLelièvre) 596 | Contribution à l'étude des hématozoaires des oiseaux (MMarullaz) lxxii. 324 | Origine épithéliale et évolution des follicules clos tégumentaires des oiseaux (ERetterer, ALelièvre) *J. de l'anat. et physiol.* [etc.]. xlviii. 45-57 | Les oiseaux migrateurs (VForbin) *La Nature Paris* 39. Ann. Sem. 2. p. 241-47 | Etudes récentes sur les oiseaux (Amans) *Mois aéro.* II. 13, p. 109 | Les noyaux extra- et périmédullaires des Oiseaux [Lobes accessoires de Lachi ou noyaux de Hoffmann de Kölliker] (A.vanGehuchten, LBoule) *Névraxe Louvain.* 9. t. 293-312 | Oiseaux exotiques observés à l'état de liberté en France (NMayer) *Rev. franç. Ornith.* 1. Ann. 206 | (RenéBabin) 206 | (L Denise) 206 | A propos de captures d'oiseaux rares (L Ternier) 3. Ann. 2 | Sur les oiseaux qui se nourrissent de libellules. [2e note] (RMartin) 3. [3. not.] 97 | Réponse à la question relative à l'âge auquel un oiseau mâle est capable de féconder (P.deLaRoche-foucauld) 16 | Descriptions d'oiseaux nouveaux du Congo belge (AlphDubois) 17 | Certains oiseaux donnent-ils une nourriture spéciale à leurs petits quand ceux-ci vont quitter le nid? (AChappellier) 22 | Description de quelques formes nouvelles d'oiseaux de l'Amérique méridionale (CEHellmayr) 23. Notes ornithologiques pour le Gard. Dates d'arrivée d'oiseaux dans le Gard. (AHugues) 26 | Notes sur quelques oiseaux observés en France (PParis) 36-41, 52, 90 | Note sur l'immobilité dans le mimétisme défensif de l'oiseau (E.d'Arenberg) 42 | Notes ornithologiques sur le département du Gard (AHugues) 51. Liste raisonnée des échassiers et palmipèdes observés dans la baie de Somme et sur les côtes de Picardie (Magaud d'Aubusson) 62-77, 84, 100, 119 | L'arrivée prématurée, à l'automne '10, de quelques oiseaux de passage dans la Sarthe (ELamoureux) 93 | Sur quelques accouplements bizarres (LDevry) 95 | La protection rationnelle des oiseaux (AMenegaux) 106. Etude de la collection d'oiseaux de l'Antarctique rapportés par la mission Charcot [1re et 2e expéditions: 1903-05-1908-10] (RBabin) 113 | Notes ornithologiques sur la région des Alpes (RDeleuil) 130, 179-200 | Quelques remarques sur les oiseaux d'eau en '11 (dePoncins) 134 | Catalogue des oiseaux observés dans l'Aveyron (ADelmas) 151-56, 186, 201-6, 212-18 | Notes sur les départs, arrivées ou passages des oiseaux migrateurs [10-11] (FdeChapel) 167 | Chetusia gregaria [Pall.], Geocichla sibirica [Pall.] et C. varia [Pall.] capturées récemment en Italie (C Picchi) 181 | Aperçu sur l'anatomie comparée de la glande uropygienne des oiseaux (PParis) 195 | Sur

le project d'organisation pour la protection des oiseaux présenté par M. Menegaux (FdeChapel) 196. Nouvelle liste d'oiseaux tués dans le département de la Somme (ChVanKampen) 200 | Sul significato morfologico della polidattila nei gallinacei (AGhigi) Lab. Anat. norm. Roma. 8. vol. 139-48 | Contribución al estudio de las aves de Mogador (Llozano) Mem. Soc. españ. Hist. nat. 8. t. 63-108 | Met de camera tusschen Friesland's riet ( Lev. Nat. XVII. 160. Door de duinen [~s] (ABWigman) Buiten 10 Aug. 380 | Nachtegale (ABWigman) Eig. Haard, p. 542. Nachtgeluiden (ABWigman) Buiten 17 Aug. 397. Van braamsluipertjes en fazanten - 31 Aug. 413. Het woudaapje (AHvDam) Lev. Nat. XVII. 178-83 | Iets over de Vlaamsche gaai. - p. 184 | Kultuur van in 't wild levende ~s: overzicht der brochure van G. Wolda. - Holl. Rev. 558 | Hoe we de kempahnen bekeken (JDaalder Dz.) Buiten 3 Aug. 369 | De nachtegale. - p. 372 | Kijkjes uit de ~wereld (TE Bouma) II. Kwikstaarten, boomkruipertje, boomklover. - 20 Juli, p. 348 | Over het broeden van Larus Canus (ABWigman) Lev. Nat. XVII. 117 | Is het broeden van de aschgrauwe kuikendief [Circus Pygargus] in Nederland nimmer bewezen? (JLF de Meyere) 67 | Lijstertaal (EdwBKoster) Buiten 22 Juni, p. 302 | Kweeken van patrijzen voor de jacht (PNBrouns) 15 Juni, p. 289 | Larus Canus [de kleine zeemeeuw] weer op Schouwen (ABWigman) Lev. Nat. XVII. 87 | De waterrietzanger (GWolda) 59. 79 | [~schieten in Limbuurg] Handelsblad 13 Juni. Ocht. | Kallaveden seudun linnusto Topografinen tutkielma (EWSuomalainen) Acta Soc. Fauna Flora fennica. 31. t. Nr. 5, 150 pp. | Kertomus retkestä Enontekiön-Lappiin kesällä '09 (EWSuomalainen) Meddel. Soc. Fauna Flora fennica Häft 36, p. 30-35. 211 | Nagra nykomlingar till finska Lapplands fågel-fauna (JMontell) 56 | Fuglene ved de danske Fyr i '09. 27de Aarsberetning om danske Fugle (HWinge) Vidensk. Meddel. nat. Foren. Kjobenhavn [7] Aarg. 2, p. 87-168 | Ornithologiska iakttagelser i Algeriet (P Rosenius) Arkiv Zool. Stockholm B. 7, Nr. 11, 38 pp. [Netz zum Gewöllesammeln] (TCSörgey) Aquila. 18. t. 190 | Gyakorlati madárvédelmünk '09-11-ben. [Der prakt. ~schutz in Ungarn in den Jahren '09-11] (TCSörgey) 212-42 | [Etwas üb. ~gesang] (MMatunák) 313-20 | [Die kleinen ~ d. Insel Capri] (EdePálos) 321 | [Vom Nutzen des ~schutzes] (ÉTóth vYértes) 325 | [Buteo ferox [Gm.] im Hortobágy u. and. Beobachtgn.] (GSzomjas) 392 | [Ornithophaenologische Daten aus Latrun] (PFMVictor) 400 | [~zugsdaten aus Jaroslaw] (SPaschtschenko) 403 | [Ornitholog. Beobachtgn. in Sarajevo u. Umgeb.] (GMenesdorfer) 404 | [Internationaler ~schutz] 405-10 | [Die erste Forschung. Plan zur Durchforschg. des Sand-, Sandwald-, Saliter- u. Sumpfgebietes v. Dabas-Uerbö] (JSchenk) 417 | [Der ~zug in Kroatien u. Slavonien '09] (ERössler) Glasnik hrvatsk. narosl. Društva God. 23 Svez. 1-2 Suppl., 111 pp. | [Weitere Untersuchungen üb. den Einfluß des Radiums auf die Entwicklung d. ~embryonen] (JanTur) Ksiega pamiatn. Józ. Nusbaum. p. 213-24 | [Untersuchgn. üb. d. Knochenregeneration bei den ~n] (JanKinell) 225-34 | [Die ~welt Rumänien's systematisch u. biologisch-geographisch beschrieben] (RvonDom-browski) Bul. Soc. Stiint. Bucuresti. 20. An. 95-240, 329, 545-72 | [Recherches expérimentales sur le premier développement des oiseaux] (PIMitrophanow) Mém. Soc. Nat. Varsovie C. R. Sect. biol. 8. Ann. Nr. 1 [russ.] | [Sur les oeufs doubles] (PIMitrophanow) Nr. 2, p. 18 [russ.] | [Recherches dans le domaine de la tératogénèse] (PIMitrophanow) Nr. 4, p. 17 | [Remarque] (HHoyer) 22 [russ.] | [Note sur la structure et la formation de l'enveloppe vitelline des oeufs des oiseaux] (PIMitrophanow) 9. Ann. 23 pp. [russ.]

[Etudes sur le premier développement des oiseaux] (PIMitrophanow) Trav. Lab. zoot. Univ. Varsovie Nr. 19 | Mém. Soc. Nat. Varsovie C. R. Sect. biol. 9. Ann. 137 pp. [russ.] | [Données comparatives sur le premier développement des oiseaux] (PIMitrophanow) Trav. Lab. zoot. Univ. Varsovie Nr. 23. Mém. Soc. Nat. Varsovie Sect. biol. 11. Ann. 44 pp. [Sur une méthode de l'étude comparative des embryons des oiseaux] (ITur) 12. Ann. 3 pp. [russ.]. [Materialien zur Ornithofauna des Permschen Gouvernements] (STeplouchoff) Prot. Séances Soc. Nat. Univ. Kasan Ирк. 1888. Suppl. Nr. 266, 45 pp. | [Gastrophilus intestinalis Dg. Monographie. Oiseaux destructeurs] (IPortchinsky) Trav. Bur. entom. Com. scient. Minist. Agric. St.-Petersbourg. 7. t. Nr. 1, 96 pp. Birds a. their habits. 388. '12. I. 682 | Bird protection a suffragettes (CNinaBoyle, MaryBuckland) 2153. 113. B. 688, 719 | Le chant des oiseaux (L de laLauren-cie) 2322. Jan. 1-20 | Terms used to denote the abundance or rarity of birds (IDKuser) 2444. '12. I. 930. - s. a. Flug

**Vogesen:** Contribution à l'étude des Sphaignes Vosgiennes (Henry) Rev. bryol. XXXIX. 53, 62-67

**Vogt, A. S.:** A Canadian musician's „Wanderjahre“. 2628. 707, 773

**Volture, V.,** jeunesse de (EMagne) 1741. 93. B. 686-710

**Volaia, fauna dei calcari con Rhynchonella megaera del passo di (PVinassa deRegny) Boll. Soc. geol. ital. 27. vol. 547-92**

**Volk:** Serving the people for pay. 1839. 94. B. 280

**Volksbildung:** The People's Institute (JCollier) Independent. 72. vol. 30 May, p. 1144 | Il I congresso regionale duc Union [magistrale e dell'Educazione popolare] - Cultura popolare. 16. 6. 12, p. 535-40

**Volkshochschule:** Peculiar obligation of public high school (GHMartin) 2115a. 43. B. 461-71

**Volkslied, het:** Volks- en straatliedjes, verschenen in 1813-15 betreffende Napoleon, de vrijheidsherstelling en Oranje (WPJOvermeer) Nav. p. 99-105, 141-54, 239

**Volksschule:** The dilemma of the public school (RW Bruère) Harper's Mly. Mag. 125. vol. [July] p. 213-19 | Pupil Self-Government in the Elementary School (MKaizer) Progress. p. 170-79 | Scuole popolari rurali (EFaina) Cultura pop. 1. 6. 12, p. 481-93 | Un esperimento di scuola popolare (FBrogia) 16. 6. 12, p. 571

**Volkswirtschaft:** L'Union Economique International. et la Conférence de Bruxelles (E.deChancy) Vie int. p. 169-90 | [Merkantil. u. physiokr. Richtgn. als Faktor. d. ökonom. Entwickl. d. Nationen] (K Balás) M. T. Sz. p. 468-85 | Les documents de l'hist. économique du 19. siècle (ChSchmidt) 460. 15. A. 97 | Graduate seminar instruction in political economy (JHHollander) 1324b. 175 | Revival of economic orthodoxy in U. S. A. (SMPatten) 1805b. 81. B. 246 | Vie économique '11 (DBellet) 2765b. 591-606

**Volkszahlungen:** Recensements en '10 et '11 (M Zimmermann) 125. 86-91 | Census returns: France, Germany, Austria, Norway, Canada, India, China (OIRHowarth) 1333. 40. B. 60-70

**Vollmacht:** Word about commissions (HIFriedman) 2129b. 25. B. 704-16

**Volsker:** Vernacolo di castro dei Volsci (CVignoli) 2494b. 117-206

**Volta s. Nernst**

**Voltaire in England (EBensly) 1860. '12. II. 15, I. 388. Mazzini and ~ (Breslar) 328 | Correspondance de ~ (ChCharrot) 2273. 168-200, 653-92 | Orphelin de la Chine en 3 actes de ~ (LJordan) 635 | ~ et la Hollande, 1713-43 (GBengesco) 2335. I. 794-820**



**Volterra**, sur quelques cas singuliers de l'équation de (PBrowne) 955. 154. B. 1289

**Voltmètre** électrostatique à lecture directe pour très hautes tensions (HAbraham, PVillard) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franç. de Phys. '11, p. 59

**Volucella**: Iakttagelser angående humlorna (EEdv Sundvik) Meddel. Soc. Fauna fennica Häft 37, p. 56 221

**Volumétrie**, méthodes de, physico-chimique au dosage d. éléments de l'eau (FDienert, AGuillerd) 955. 154. B. 1504

**Vondel**: Operlichtvoorstelling van „Adam in ballingschap“ te Bergen. - Handelsblad 7 Juli. Ocht. | De „Gijsbreght“ als drama d. A. Schillings. - Centrum 3 Juli | De „Gijsbreght“ aesthetisch beschouwd. - 8 Juli | De opvoering van de „Gijsbreght“ door het gezelschap Royaards met de muziek van Diepenbrock. - Handelsblad 26 Juni. Ocht. 28 Ocht. (W Royaards) N. Rott. Ct. 26 Ocht. en Av. 27, 28 en 29 Av. | N. v. d. dag 26 (JHRössing en D.deLange) Centrum 28 | (ASchillings) Amst. Weekbl. 30 (P HvMoerkerken Jr.)

**Vorst**, de, Het huis, bij Zutphen. - Aarde. Bijblad p. 107

**Vorgeschichte**: The prehistoric surgeon; trephining by primitive man (FDSnyder) Cleveland M. J. xi. 203 | Prehistoric Man. 1044. 215. B. 358-82 | Prehistoric funds acquired by Royal Irish Academy, Dublin (GCobbey) 1953c. 83-93

**Vorhaut**: Varietà del frenulo prepuziale soprannumerario II Memoria (DMajocchi) 1726a. 345-60 | 2091. 110

**Vormundschaft**: De staat als godsdienstig opvoeder: de weigering van de regeering aan de voogdijrader om subsidies te geven voor de opvoeding der kinderen in godsdienstloze verenigingen. - Handelsblad 14 Aug. Av. | Centrum 22 Aug. | Opvoeding zonder godsdienst: Mr. S. van Houten over dit besluit. - Nederlander 10, 12 en 17 Aug. | Eene anatomische les, naar aanleiding van: opvoeding zonder godsdienst (JMjalink) Nederlander 21 Aug. | [Berufs ~ u. Armenpflege] (JLinders) Sv. fattigvardsf. Tidskr., '11, p. 236

**Vornamen**: ~ in de 14de en 15de eeuw. (JhrWA Beelerts vanBlokland) 493b. 303

**Vorrathshäuser**: Strangling the magazines. 1839. 94. B. 431

**Vorsehungslehre**: Voorzienigheidsleer bij gereformeerden (JRidderbos) 2503b. 241-57

**Vorsteherdrüse**: [On the pathology and surgical treatment of asthenia of the bladder due to prostatic atrophy] (SGroszlik) Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warsz. xlvii. 976, 998, 1014, 1036, 1056 | La hipertrofia prostática (RLozano) Clin. mod., Zaragoza. x. 687-96. Hématuries spontanées chez les prostatiques (BMotz) Rev. clin. d'urol., Par., '12. i. 3-14 | A prostatometer; an instrument devised for estimating the size of an enlarged prostate (HJScherck) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 339 | Les prostatites chroniques blennorrhagiques; leur traitement par les rayons X. (Tansard Fleig) Ann. d. mal. vén., Par., '12. vii. 99-108 | Ossification développée dans la cicatrice d'une taille pour prostatectomie sus-pubienne (Bernasconi) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par., '12. xv. 746-52 | Sur la transplantation autoplastique de la prostate (ABerti, AMalesani) Arch. ital. de biol., Turin. lvi. 250-60 | Bladder atony and prostatectomy (HBinney) Tr. Am. Ass. Genito-Urin. Surg., N. Y., '11. vi. 98-112 | Cancer of the prostate (RC Bryan) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chic. xiv. 260-75. A propos de la prostatectomie transvésicale en deux temps chez les prostatétiques infectés (Carlier) Echo méd. du nord, Lille. xvi. 112 | De la prosta-

tectomie périnéo-transutérale (PDeibet) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par., '12. xv. 667-83 | Prostatectomie précoce dans le cancer de la prostate (Desnos) Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par. viii. 461 | Cancer de la prostate; prostatectomie sus-pubienne (Gayet) Lyon méd. cxviii. 493 | [Preoperative and post-operative mental disturbances of suprapubic and perineal prostatectomy] (BGkizes) 'Ιατρικός μινύτωρ, Αθηναι xi. 138 | Les fonctions sexuelles après la prostatectomie de Freyer (Legueu, Papin) Ass. franç. d'urol., Proc.-verb., '11, Par., '12. xv. 683 | Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par. viii. 459 | Prostatectomie pour cancer de la prostate; guérison datant de 27 mois (Leriche) Lyon méd. cxviii. 495 | [Incipient cancerous degeneration of the hypertrophied prostate gland] (S Liokumovich) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1315. Résultats de 207 prostatectomies (VPauchet) Rev. méd., Par., '12. xxii. 42-49 | Prostatite chronique et déliré mélancolique; guérison à la suite d'une prostatectomie (LPicqué) Encéphale, Par., '12. i. 268 | Observations on twenty-four consecutive prostatectomies (LTPrice) Old Dominion J. M. & S., Richmond. xiv. 167 | Cancer de la prostate; prostatectomie précoce; récidence rapide (LThevenot) Lyon méd. xviii. 560 | Présentation de pièces de prostatectomie (André) Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy. xlv. 58 | Indications for prostatectomy (FBoyd) Kentucky M. J., Bowling Green. ix. 905 | L'irrigació continua en la prostatectomia transvesical (GEstapé) An. de med. Butll. mens. de l'Acad. ... de Catalunya, Barcel. v. 629-47 | [Echinococcus of the prostate gland] (FKijewski) Przegl. chir. i ginek., Warsz., '11. v. 231 | Prostatectomie transvésicale chez un sujet âgé de 75 ans; guérison (Le Clerc-Dandoy) Policlin., Brux. xxi. 27 | Ricerche sperimentali sugli esiti della prostatectomia transvesicale e sulla funzione della prostata (NLeotta) Policlin., Roma. xix. sez. chir., p. 87-96 | Prostatectomie en deux temps pour cause d'atonie et dilatation vésicale accompagnant l'hypertrophie prostatique (ChPerrier) Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève. xxxii. 167 | Les résultats éloignés de la prostatectomie dans l'hypertrophie de la prostate. (RProust) J. de chir., Par. vii. 653-68 | The limits of the catheter in the treatment of chronic enlargement of the prostatic gland (CHWallace) J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis. viii. 355 | Présentation d'un vieillard guéri après prostatectomie hypogastrique. (EJeanbau) Montpel. méd., '12. xxxiv. 67 | Prostatectomy [two cases] (DAPower) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 64 | Prostatic abscess (ACStokes) West M. Rev., Omaha. xvii. 70 | Abscess of prostate; gangrene of scrotum; pyemia, death (RBWilliams) U. States Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 242 | Sur l'origine de l'hypertrophie prostatique (GMarion) Ass. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb., '11, Par., '12. xv. 653-66 | Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par. viii. 456 | Calculs de la prostate et radiographie (OPasteau) Paris chirurg., '11. iii. 1036 | Reflexions prostatiques. (VCPedersen) Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par. viii. 420-39 | La lithiase prostatique (JTanton) Rev. clin. d'urol., Par., '12. i. 15, 141 | Adénomyxome péri-urétral [hypertrophie prostatique] et rétrécissement de l'urètre pénien; rétention aiguë d'urine; prostatectomie suspubienne suivie d'urétrotomie externe; guérison (Viannay) Loire méd., St. Etienne. xxxi. 24 | Comment et pendant combien de temps faut-il sonder un prostatique atteint de rétention aiguë pour que la rétention soit jugée définitive (Verrière) Ass. franç. d'urol. Proc.-verb., '11, Par., '12. xv. 704-16 | Iscurie da iperprofia prostatica (GRuggi) 1726a. 173-80

**Vorsten**: Overeenkomsten met Inlandsche ~ in den

- O. J. Archipels Atjehsche Onderhoorigheeden. 1155. '12. I. 644-50  
**Vorzeit**: Past a. present man. (RLanckester) EDugdale) 2153. 113. B. 332 u. 494.  
**Vosseur**, gener., 1831-'11. 1742. '11. p. 101  
**Voysey**, Ch., 1828-'12. 1860. '12. II. 128  
**Vries**, Louis de, tooneelspeler. Teekening van P. v. d. Hem. - Amst. Weekbl. 16 Juni  
**Vulgate** revision. 1839. 94. B. 433  
**Vulkan**: Areas of propagation of ~ic detonation (F Omori) 634. 49-68 | Flashing arcs, a ~ic phenomenon (FAPerret) 1270. 34. B. 329-32 | Permanent magnetism of ~ic bombs (Nakamura, Kikuchi) 1990. 268-72. - s. a. Neuseeland  
**Vulsella**: On the Recent Species of the Genus ~ (EASmith) Proc. malacol. Soc. Ld. 9. vol. 306-12  
**Vultur**: A Series of Eggs of the Black ~e, ~ monachus, L. (FCRJourdain) Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club. 29. vol. 24  
**Vulva**: A lecture on pruritus ~e: its etiology and treatment (RAGibbons) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 469-75 | Noma de la ~ traité et guéri par l'enfumage iodé [méthode du docteur Longe] (Moiroud) Marseille méd. xlix. 195 | Case of leucoplakia of the ~ (RWorrall) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxx. 676. The diagnosis and operative treatment of carcinoma of the ~, vagina and uterus (VBonney) Practit., Ld., lxxxviii. 529-40 | Prurit ~ire (PDalché) J. de méd., int., Par. xvi. 11  
**Vyakaranadipika** (Orambhatta, VPGShastree) 1896. 673-704

## W

- Wachen**: De la propriété hypnotoxique des humeurs développée au cours d'une veille prolongée (RLegendre, HPIéron) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 210  
**Wachs**: Notes on the technical difficulties of wax plate reconstruction (ACGeddes) J. Anat. & Physiol., Ld. xvi. 69 | The Refractive Index of Beeswax. (LFeldstein) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 498. Insolubilité dans l'alcool et solubilité dans l'eau de l'hypnotoxine engendrée par une veille prolongée. (RLegendre, HPIéron) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 302  
**Wachstum**: Allotropism based on theory of directive valency (FBGuthrie) 1400b. 318-36 | Effetto „Hellwachs“ e fototropia (I.Amaduzzi, MPadoa) 1726a. 261-67  
**Wachtel**: Migrations des cailles (AMenegaux) 2360. '12. II. 394  
**Wadden**, Naar de. - N. v. d. dag 11 en 31 Juli  
**Wadenbein**: Absence congénitale du péroné (ARendu) Rev. d'orthop., Par., '12. 3. s. iii. 169-74  
**Wadsworth**, O. F. [1838-'11] Obituary. Boston M. & S. J. clxv. 931 | ~. Memorials (CJBlake, JJPutnam & M. Standish) clxvi. 529  
**Wärme**: Heat of Formation (HJWolf) Colo. Sch. Min. Mag. 2. vol. 101 | Adiabatic Device for Bomb Calorimeter (JAFries) Gas World. 56. vol. 729. Hypothermia; reporting a series of cases (HChambers) J. Kansas M. Soc., Kansas City, Kan. xi. 412-20 | A new form of differential micro-calorimeter, for the estimation of heat production in physiological, bacteriological, or ferment actions (AVHill) J. Physiol., Ld. xliii. 261-85 | Flow of Heat Through Contact Surfaces (CHering) Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 40 | On the thermal Conductivity of some Rocks at High Temperatures (HHPoole) Phil. Mag. [6] 24. vol. 45-62 | Calorimetric observations on man (JMacdonald) Proc. Physiol., Soc. Ld., '12-13. p. iv. | A propos des dispositifs de diathermie. [Rapp.] (JBelot) Arch. d'électric. méd., Bordeaux. xix. 177.  
Observations sur les temps de réaction pour les sensations thermiques (FKiesow, MPonzo) Arch. ital. de biol., Turin. lvi. 216-24 | De quelques conséquences de la grande chaleur (deFleury) Bull. Acad. de méd., Par., 3. s. lxxv. 216 | Les bactéries thermophiles (I.Nègre) Bull. Inst. Pasteur. X. | Coup de chaleur et insolation (Ducurtil) Caducée, Par. xii. 24. L'ionisation, la radio-activité et le rayonnement pénétrant de l'atmosphère; influence des sources thermiques sur ces phénomènes (ALepape) Gaz. d. eaux, Par. liv. 749, 765, 781 | Les effets thermiques dans les ouvrages en maçonnerie. - Génie civil. 32. An. LXI. t. Nr. 10, p. 196 | Un nouvel appareil thermothérapique [dispositif permettant de chauffer des différents segments des membres et plusieurs maladies à la fois] (HLRocher) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xli. 485 | Les divers procédés de thermothérapie en médecine [air, lumière, diathermie] (HDAusset) J. de méd. de Par., 2. s. xxiv. 115 | Nouvelle bombe calorimétrique (ChFéry) Journ. de phys. [5] 2. vol. 550-56 | Sur une interprétation physique de la chaleur non compensée (LDécombe) Proc. Verb. Soc. Franc. de Phys. '11. 24 | Essais sur les substances calorifuges. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 373. Sul valore diagnostico delle differenze termometriche tra le due ascelle (DMotto) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxii. 1248 | Valor más probable del equivalente mecánico del calor (LCanalda) Mem. Acad. Barcelona [3] 10. vol. 22 S. | Warmte en droogte in '11 (CWHissink) Hemel en Dampkring 9, 11, 177 | [Physiological thermo-regulation and its clinical explanation] (KChodounský) Casop. lék. česk. v Praze, '11. 1. 1267 | Observations upon the effects of ~ humid atmospheres on man (ELCollis, MSPembrey) Proc. Physiol. Soc. Ld., '11. pp. xi-xiii | Propagazione del calore (LSilla) 396b. 441-47 | Capac. calorif. massique de l'eau d'apr. Regnault (ChEdGuimaune) 955. 154. B. 1483 | Changem. qu'éprouvent l. tourbillons cellulaires lorsque la températ. s'élève (CDauzère) 155. B. 394 | Standard scale of temperatures betw. 200 a. 1000° (LHAdams, JJohnston) 1270. 183. B. 534-45 | Deduction of thermodynamical relations (JPKuenen) 1543. 23. B. 752-57 | Application of Thermodynamics to the discharge of electricity by hot bodies (HAWilson) 24. B. 196. - s. a. Kraft  
**Wäsche**: Steam Power and Its Application in the Laundry. - Laundry News. 29. vol. 35 | Suction Producer Gas for Laundry Purposes (HAYapp) 37 | Washing (CTChampeny) 39 | The Washing of Bleach Residues (Sindall, Bacon) Paper Makers' Mly. 50. vol. 237 | Fibres (CAMitchell) Power Laundry. 10. vol. Suppl. 27 | Laundry Accidents; Safety Fencing. - p. 156. - Wäscheind. s. a. Frauen(arb.)  
**Wässerig**: The spectroscopic determination of aqueous vapour (FEFowle) Astrophys. Journ. 35. vol. 149-62  
**Waffen**: Value of silencers in battle (HPMaxim) Army Navy Jl. Nr. 2548, p. 1331 | The Moore Silencer. - June 21, p. 1331, 2540. June 28, p. 1363 | Les armes de jet autres que les armes à feu de l'antiquité et du moyen âge [Traduit par R. Leconte] (RPayne-Gallwey) Rev. scient., Par., '11. ii. 388-99. The Pressure of a Blow (BHopkinson) Scient. Am. Suppl. 73. vol. 370  
**Wage**: The Guillaume Balance (FJBritten) Jeweller. 38. vol. 606 | New Tool to Straighten Balance Pivots. - Keystone. 34. vol. 1437 | Théorie nouv. du niveau à bulle longitudinal (JEGœdseels) 193. II. 133-54 | Temperature coefficients of a precision balance (JJManley) 1986a. 86. B. 591-600  
**Wagen**: New Car for Ice Shipment. - Ice Refrig. 43. vol. 52 | [Die Breite d. Rades an Last ~] (ThHelleberg) Tekn. Tidskr. 7. | Colliery Mine Car Construction. - Coal Age. 2. vol. 114  
**Waghorn**, Th: [1842-'11] - Law. Jl. 46. vol. 778

- Wagner, A. v.**, 1833-'12 (Visenot) 1931. 125. B. 81  
**Wagner, O.**, on the Development of a Great City (ADFHamlin) Archit. Rec. 31. vol. 485-500  
**Wagner, Rich.**, 3 lettres de. 1181. 307 | La question Parsifal. - p. 712, 731 | Jeunesse de Richard ~ (Prud'homme) 1741. 91. B. 544-55 | Crédibilité des Mémoires: ~ et Mme. Wesendonk (PFlat) 2343. '12. II. 360 | Studi critici sul Tristano e Isotta" (PRusca) 2413. 286-313  
**Wahl:** [3. Duma u. d. bevoorstehend. ~en] (Karsen-jew) Westn. Ewropy, Petersb. p. 399-408 [russ.] The Belgian Elections. - Econom. 8 June, p. 1291. [~programm d. K.-D. Partei] (RBlank) Saprossy Zisni, Petersb., p. 1233 [russ.] | The Belgian Elections of '12 (LLantsheere) Dub. Rev. p. 160-77. (EDevoghel) Month. p. 16-21 | The "Levy Election Law" of '11 in New York (Alb, SBard) Polic. Sci. Quart. 27. vol. 36-53 | La meccanica della votazione e la votazione meccanica nella discussione alla Camera su la riforma elettorale (JTurati) Crit. soc. 16 Mai-1 Juni, p. 151-61 | Suffragio universale e democrazia (NMJovel) Libertà econ. 25./6. '12, p. 262-69 | De Haagsche „Pic-nic“: Mr. S. van Houten over de kiesrechtbetooing in Sept. a. s. en een anti-clerical blok. - Centrum 22 Aug. | De betooing voor algemeen kiesrecht op den dag van de opening der Staten-Generaal door den burgemeester van den Haag verboden. - N. Rott. Ct. 23 Aug. Av. 25 Ocht. Centrum 23 | Handelsbl. 23 Av. 24 Ocht. 4 Sept. Av. Rekenwijze voor de praktijk van evenredige ver-tegen-woordiging (HJCGeilbracht, HOnnes Sr.) Gids. III. 319-26 | [Mehrprodukt. u. d. allg. ~recht] (ADániel) H. Sz. Nr. 7/8, p. 52-76 | Electorate of men and women (FrHBlackwell) 2141. 195. B. 803-19. Electioneering finance. 2153. 113. B. 166 | Réforme électorale en France, '11, '12 (PCloarec) 2327. 26. B. 217-23 | Choix volontaire (LDauriac) 2342. 74. B. 379-90 | Histoire du droit de suffrage en Belgique (ChMorizot-Thibault) 2456. 178. B. 127-48. - s. a. Italien - Transvaal  
**Wahnsinn:** Insanity (ESdeJLePelley) 2155. 178. B. 174-84. - s. a. Geisteskrank  
**Wahrheit:** Divine-five fold truth (JEBoodin) 1783. 21. B. 288-94 | Ultimate authority in moral truth (RKnight) 2115b. 354-64 | Self-sufficiency of truth 2792. 37. B. 147  
**Wahrscheinlichkeit:** Sulla definizione di probabilità (GPeano) 396b. 429 | Le raisonnement et l'intuition dans l'appréciation des probabilités (YDelage) Rev. scient., Par., '11. ii. 129-40  
**Wakefield group in Towneley** (FrWCady) 1891. 244-62  
**„Wakondagi“**, term in language of the Omaha (AC Fletcher) 253. 106  
**Walch, J. L.**, biografie en bibliografie (JDCvDokkum) Guld. Winckel. p. 111  
**Wald:** The climatic and hygienic influences of forest growth (JMAnders) Med. Rec., N. Y. lxxx. 659. New forests for old (OWPrice) Outlook. 100. vol. [27 April] 947-55 | Wood and Forest [Structure and properties of Wood; principal species of American Woods; distribution and composition of North American Forests; etc.] (WNoyes) Peoria, Ill. 309 pp. President's address. [Forests and floods] (JWBrannan) Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila. xxvii. 1-7 | The climatic and hygienic influences of forest growth (JMAnders) Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila. xxvii. 8-27 | Rôle de la forêt dans la marche des orages (Wilczek) Arch. sc. phys. et nat. 117. vol. Nr. 5, p. 457 | L'organizzazione economica dei silvicoltori [in Austria] Boll. Ufficio istituz. econom. Mai, p. 3. [~veredlg.] - Affärsvärlden. p. 683 | Forests a. American history (HWinkenwerder) 910b. 218-45  
**Waldbourg**, Gebhard Truchsess de (COberreiner) 2180. 328-33  
**Waldbände:** Improving forest fire protection (MB Pratt) Am. Forestry. 18. vol. [May] 337 | Een dreigend nationaal gevaar (DJv.dVen) Eig. Haard. p. 436-41, 459-64  
**Waldo, H. H.** 2782. 81. B. 1448  
**Wales:** The Figment of a National Church [in ~] - Month. p. 604-15 | The latest snow spot in ~ (JRG Jones) Symons's Met. Mag. 47. vol. Nr. 557, p. 100. Welsh clergy a. disestablishment (ASTWestall) 891. 71. B. 1098-1106 | Church establishment in ~. 1042. 191. B. 745-57 | „Wala“, Vallia, ~ (AAM-combe) 1860. '12. II. 7 | Disestablishment in ~ (WL Williams) 2113. 101. B. 177-97 | Church in ~. 2150. 216. B. 574-94 | Welsh disestablishment bill. 2153. 113. B. 135 | Church under arms. - p. 229 | Attack on church in ~ (EJAFitzRoy) 397 | Welsh spoils bill. - p. 546 | Welsh disestablishment, Irish precedent. - p. 578 | Attack on church in ~ (Lord RCecil) 581 | Lordship of ~. 2155. 112. B. 77 | False lead for ~. - p. 694. - s. a. Island - Walesisch s. a. Sanskrit  
**Walfisch:** Reports on the Scientific Results of the Expedition to the Eastern Tropical Pacific in Charge of Alexander Agassiz, by the U. S. Fish Commission Steamer „Albatross“, from October, '04, to March, '05, Lieutenant-Commander L. M. Garrett, U. S. N., Commanding. VII. Sharks' Teeth and Cetacean Bones (CREastman) Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 50. vol. 75-98  
**Walker of London derry** (RAWalker) 1860. I. 108  
**Walker, H. O.** [1844-'12] Obituary. - J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 1130  
**Wallace, A. R., Dr., D. C. L., O. M., F. R. S.** (HF Osborn) Nature. '12, p. 367  
**Waller:** Some uncollected verses (GThorn-Drury) 1860. I. 305  
**Wallérienne, les mitoses dans la dégénération** (JNa-geotte) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. 71. t. 333  
**Wallonisch:** Orthographe de la langue wallonne. 633b. 3 | On demande mécène de la littérat. wallonne (JFeller) 7-19 | 2 Viseriyes: „vieux chaudron“; „vieuille baie“; p. H. Gaillard (JHaust) 44-49 | Etymologie wallonne et Sémantique (JFeller, JHaust) 50-59 | Waalsche kerk v. Aardenburg 1686-1811 (JdeHullu) 272. 221-51  
**Walz-:** Electric Driving in a Keighley Mill. - El. Rev. [Ld.] 70. vol. 1007 | Electrical Driving of Rolling Mills. - El. Engin. 8. vol. 188 | Electr. [Ld.] 69. vol. 71 | The Development and Use of Rails (PHDudley) Railw. Gaz. 16. vol. 508 | Electrycally-driven Rolling Mills - 'El. Engineering. 8. vol. 320 | Some General Principles Involved in the Electrical Driving of Rolling Mills (CAblett) J1. Inst. El. Eng. 48. vol. 592-671 | Electric Reversing Blooming Mill of the Algona Steel Company, Canada. - Iron Coal Tr. Rev. 85. vol. 19 | Electrification of a Reversing Mill of the Algona Steel Co. (BTMcCormick) Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng. 31. vol. 297-304 | Electrician [Ld.] 69. vol. 350 | The Operation of a large electrically driven Reversing Rolling Mill (WSykes) 559-81 | Direct-current and alternating-current Mill Motors for auxiliary Drives (BWily) 545-58 | Types de transmissions par cordes pour laminoirs modernes (AA Neave) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 7bis. p. 393  
**Wang-Hiuan-ts'ö et Kaniska** (SLévi) 2629. 307  
**Wange:** Volumineux corps étranger de la joue (GMichel, AHamant) Rev. méd., de l'est, Nancy. xlv. 83  
**Wappen:** 4 armorial pendants in Royal Irish Academy's collection (ECRArmstrong) 1953c. 191  
**Warburg, Stadt, Armenwes. d., bis z. 19. Jhdt.** (JKHeidenreich) 1691. 68. B. 120-208  
**Warburton, W. Pl.** [1843-'11] - Obituary. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '11. ii. 1141

- Ward, W. G.**, centenary of (WBarry) 2112b. 151. B. 1-24
- Wardak** Vase, inscription on (FEPargiter) 1436. '12, II. 1060
- Warden, C.** [1827-'12] Obituary - Brit. M. J., Ld. '12. i. 280 | Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 206
- [Waren-Musterschutz]** (KGrecsák) Keresk. Jog. IX. 101
- Warens, Mme. de, légataire de Jean-Jacques.** 163. 229
- Warmblüter:** A new calorimeter for small warm-blooded animals (AVHill) Proc. Physiol. Soc. Ld., '12-13, p. 1.
- [Warschau, zootomisches Laboratorium, zootom. Kabinett u. d. Unterr. d. anatomisch. Disziplinen an d. Physiko-Mathem. Fakultät der Universität zu] (PJMitrofanow) Arb. zootom. Lab. Univ. Warschau. 36. t. 155 pp.**
- Warze:** Tuberculose verruqueuse (PDelbet) Clinique, Par. vi. 533 | Traitements électriques des verrues (Lobligeois) Echo méd. du nord, Lille, 3. s. xv. 368.
- Washington:** Results of an Ichthyological Survey about the San Juan Islands (ECStarks) Ann. Carn. Mus. 7. vol. [Publ. Carnegie Mus. Pittsburgh Nr. 66] 162-213 | Report on the progress and Condition of the U. S. National Museum for the Year Ending June 30, '10 (RRathbun) Ann. Rep. U. S. nation. Mus. '10, pp. 146 | Cost and Methods of clearing Land in Western Wash. (HThompson) Bull. Dep. Agr. Washington. pp. 60 | St. Helens Mining District of Washington (CZapfe) Econ. Geol. 7. vol. 340. Design and Equipment of the Chemical Engineer Laboratory at the University of ~ (HKBenson) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 609 | Department of terrestrial magnetism of the Carnegie Institution of ~ Annual report of the director '11. Washington '11 (LABauer) | Year-Book Nr. 10, S. 198-207
- Washington, G.**, in biography, fiction, the drama and verse (SWMitchell) Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ., Balt. p. 8-29 | ~s cherry tree (JdePerott) 1839. 94. B. 285 | (KCampbell) 436
- Wasser:** Engineering problems connected with biological sewage treatment (TAMurray) Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N. Y. xxviii. 146 | Modificazioni attraverso i tempi dei criterii per la valutazione della potabilità delle acque (GPadoa) Idrol. e climat., Firenze. xxii. 568-76 | The chemical disinfection of sewage (EBPhelps) Am. J. Pub. Health, N. Y., '12. ii. 72. Preservation of water samples by salting. [Abstr.] (MPRavenel, KWSmith) 103 | Les effets immédiats et lointains des irradiations avec la filtration (ESpéder) Arch. d'électric., méd. Bordeaux. xx. 109-22. I vibrioni nelle acque potabili (IBandi) Idrol. e climat., Firenze. xxii. 619-26 | Di alcuni micro-organismi filamentosi in rapporto alla ferogenesi ad alla presa, condotta e distribuzione delle acque (GGasperini) Idrol. e climat., Firenze. xxii. 598-619 New method of sewage treatment (RHering) Am. J. Pub. Health, N. Y., '12. ii. 112 | Water and disease (ACHouston) J. State Med., Ld. xx. 6-92 | The relation of the putrescibility of the settling and non-settling suspended matter in sewage (ALederer) Am. J. Pub. Health, N. Y., '12. ii. 97-102 | The private sewage disposal plant; systems adapted for the detached villa, farm or country house (JVVManning) Scient. Am., N. Y., '12, p. 332, 342 | Water Power in Canada. - Times Eng. Supp. 8. vol. 23. [Werkzeug z. Aufzieh. v. Bolzen u. dgl.] (CDirkson) Tidsskr. Tekn. forening. p. 33 | The Estimation of Nitrites in Potable Waters (GDElsdon) Chem. News. 105. vol. 243 | The Evansville Water Filtration Plant. - Engin. Rec. 65. vol. 508 | Electrolytic Disinfectant in Swimming Baths (JGForbes) San. Rec. 49. vol. 585 | La contamination des eaux par la combustion de la tourbe (AGrégoire) Bull. soc. chim. Belgique. 26. t. 276 | Points on the Estimation of Nitrates (HJohnson) Brewers Jl. [N. Y.] 36. vol. 269 | Construction of the Minneapolis Filters (WN Jones) Eng. Rec. 65. vol. 536 | The Use of Copper-Sulphate in Purifying Water Supplies (GEmbrey) Surveyor. 42. vol. 30 | Comparative Costs of Sprinkling Filter Beds with Fixed Sprays and Revolving Springlers. - Eng. Contract. 38. vol. 103 | The Self Pollution of Water by Natural Growth (JHGarrett) Surveyor. 42. vol. 29 | [Katalog f. ~reinigungsanlag.] (JKrüger, Kjöbenhavn) D. Elektr. Tidsskr. XVI. 84. Labour Camb Sanitation at Pittsburgh Filtration Works (MKnowles) Jl. Assoc. Eng. Soc. 48. vol. 326-36 | Alkaline Waters of the London Basin. - Surveyor. 42. vol. 132 | [Verwendg. d. Faschinenarbeit. in groß. Masstab b. ~bauten] (HvHeidenstamm) Tekn. Tidsskr. Nr. 56, p. 69-75 | Waves in Long Hydraulic Pipes and Tunnels. - Canad. Eng. 23. vol. 112 | The Value of a Continuous Settling Basin (APotter) 137 | Reinforced Concrete in Hydraulic Works (JSSewell) Concrete Constr. Eng. 7. vol. 494-507 | L'Impianto di Columbus [Ohio] per il trattamento delle immondizie dell' acqua. - Riv. di ingegner. san., Torino. vii. 225 | Recent developments of the phenolsulphonic acid method for the determination of nitrates in water (AE Johnson) Chem. News, Ld. civ. 235 | The purification of water by anhydrous chlorine (CRDarnall) J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, Ohio, '11. i. 783-97. Rapport sur le choix, le captage, l'adduction, l'épuration des eaux et la surveillance des eaux d'alimentation (Diéner) Rev. d'hyg., Par. xxxiii. 1093-1124 | Modern Systems of Water Supply. - Metal Worker. 78. vol. 81, 113 | Pneumatic Water Supply Systems in the Farm Home. - Gas Eng. Mag. 14. vol. 428 | Statistics of the Waterworks of the United States. - Munic. Jl. 33. vol. 8-16 | The water supply of towns in the tropics, chiefly from the bacteriological standpoint, as illustrated by the water supply of Khartoum (ABalfour) J. Trop. M. [etc.], Ld. xiv. 285-93 | An investigation on the permeability of slow sand filters to bacillus typhosus (EB Beasley) J. Med. Research, Bost. xxv. 101-16 | Sur quelques méthodes de dosage des nitrites dans les eaux (GBlanc) J. de pharm. et de chim., Par., '11, 7. s. iv. 205-12 | Essais sur la méthode de dosage des nitrites de Tromsdorff (LGBLanc) Bull. d. sc. pharmacol., Par. xviii. 460-67 | A study on the phenolsulphonic acid method for the determination of nitrates in water: the chief sources of error in the method (EMCharnot, DSPratt, HWRRedfield) Chem. News, Ld. civ. 159, 167 | Le Dessèchement des boues déposées dans les stations d'épuration des eaux d'égout. - Bull. Office internat. d'hyg. pub., Par., '11. iii. 1207-19 | The purificat. of the water supply of Richm., Virginia, by sedimentation and coagulation without filtration (ENEzekiel) J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, '11. i. 557 | Considérations sur la protection et le choix des sources d'eau potable (GJanin) Bull. san., Montréal. xi. 103 | Hypochlorite treatment of public water supplies: its adaptability and limitations (GAJohnson) J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, '11. i. 562-74 | Results of hypochlorite treatment of water-supplies (MH McCrady) Bull. san., Montréal, '11. xi. 105-17. The water supply of Shrewsbury (TOrr) Med. Officer, Ld. v. 311 | The significance of the bacillus coli in water (FLParker) J. South Car. M. Ass., Charleston. vii. 303 | Prestwich sewage disposal works: the scheme described - Surveying and Housing World. '11. ii. 159 | Modern Developments in Water Purification (EAAndrews) Water. 14. vol. 127-33, 149. The Air System of the Queen Lane Preliminary Filters (CBBuerger) Eng. Rec. 65. vol. 680 | Water

Works Statistics of 300 American Cities. - Munic. Jl. 32. vol. 949-56 | Skegness and Oldham Reinforced Concrete Reservoirs. - Concrete Constr. 7. vol. 432-38. Raising Water by Compressed Air (FRichards) Power. 35. vol. 684 | A 1 300 000-Gall. Concrete Reservoir (EWRobinson) Engin. Rec. 65. vol. 522. Report on Toronto Water Scheme. - Canad. Eng. 22. vol. 731 | Sanitary Research. - Munic. Jl. 32. vol. 831 | Can Misuse and Waste of Public Water Supplies be remedied (WWhitehouse) Build. News. 102. vol. 872 | The Rowntree Co.'s Water Softening Plant. - Engin. 93. vol. 660 | Softening, Purification and Sterilisation of Water Supplies (HCHShenton) Surveyor. 41. vol. 694 | Water Purification for Collieries. - Coal Age. 1. vol. 1002 | Water Purifiers for Collieries. - p. 804 | The Value of Pure Water (CRBurdick) Surveyor. 41. vol. 762 | Water Softening and Purification (HACarter) Dyer. 32. vol. 94. The New Filter Gallery at des Moines. - Eng. Rec. 65. vol. 468 | Filtering Media at Singapore. - Indian Engin. 51. vol. 226 | Utilizing Water Power at the Cincinnati Filtration Plant (JSGettrust) Eng. Rec. 65. vol. 484 | Evanston, Ill. Hypochlorite Plant. - Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 348 | The discharge of sewage into tidal waters (WHarpur) J. Roy. San. Inst., Ld. xxxiii. 6 [Discuss.] | Village water supplies (HKenwood) San. Rec., Ld. xlix. 118, 129, 155 | New Law governing Water Rights and Irrigation. - Mexican Yearbook. p. 395-403 | Stream-Water Rights in Illinois (EMLiessmann) Illinois Law Rev. p. 382-94. Prevention of Pollution of Canadian Surface Waters (TAMurray) Water. 14. vol. 178-83 | Tidal Marsh Land Reclamation: Structures and Cost. - Eng. Contract. 38. vol. 51 | Subirrigation. - Brick. 41. vol. 67 | Designing a Reinforced Concrete Settling Basin for the Muskogee, Oklahoma, Water Works. - Eng. Contr. 37. vol. 665 | Water Resources of Minnesota (GARalph) Jl. Assoc. Eng. Soc. 48. vol. 240 | Waterworks for Urban and Rural Districts (HCAAdams) San. Rec. 49. vol. 4 | Leaks and Consumption Records (ESCole) Munic. Jl. 32. vol. 983 | Les fontaines communes pour boire aux Etats Unis. - Chauffage Ind. Saint. 5. An. 125 | Stirling Municipal Works (AHGoudie) Surveyor. 41. vol. 854-60 | Draining Back and Jacob's Swamps, North Carolina. - Eng. Contr. 37. vol. 565 | Irrigat. by Spraying. - Sci. Australian. 17. vol. 66 | Water Consumption. Floor Area as an Unit Basis for Estimating (WWBrush) Canad. Eng. 23. vol. 108 | Surface Water Supply Systems (WDunbar) Jl. State Med. 20. vol. 385-95. Principles of Efficiency Applied to Water Works (HEmerson) Am. City. 7. vol. 161 | Corrugated Iron Culvert Industry. By K. L. - Metal Worker. 78. vol. 1 | An Economic Study of Water Pipe Line Materials Available for the Proposed Conduit at Port Arthur, Texas (CCCrew) Eng. Contr. 38. vol. 127. Small Chinese Power Plant (WHAdams) Power. 35. vol. 608 | Water Power from the Beauharnois Canal. - Eng. Rec. 65. vol. 382 | Plumbing a Modern Apartment House. - Metal Worker. 78. vol. 103-10. The Sanitary Plumbing of Homes (RCRoberts) Am. Homes. 9. vol. 253, 264 | Modern methods of water softening (JJLassen) San. Rec., Ld. xlviii. 549 | The influence of storage and various preservations upon the dissolved oxygen in waters (ALederer) J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, Ohio, '11. i. 740-46. Purification of salt water (RSWeston) J. N. Eng. Water Works Ass., Bost. xxv. 386-91 | A cesspool for dwellings without sewer privileges (AAYoung) Long Island M. J., Brooklyn. v. 453 | The Continuous Fractional Distillation of Water (WRBousfield) Chem. Soc. Ld., June 20 | Chem. News. 106. vol. 71 | Journ. Chem. Soc. 101. vol. 1443-53 | Studies on water drinking. VI. The activity of the pan-

creatic function under the influence of copious and moderate water-drinking with meals (PBHawk) Arch. Int. Med., Chic. viii. 382-94 | The Inland Lakes of Wisconsin. The Dissolved Gases of the Water and their Biological Significance (EABirge, CJuday) Bull. Nr. 22 Wisconsin geol. nat. Hist. Surv. XX. 259 pp. | Timber Expansion in Flumes (GSperling) Canad. Eng. 22. vol. 570 | A Feeder for Concrete Infiltration Well and Pumping Plant (N Hatch) 639 | The Reversible Falls, St. John River, St. John, N. B. (AVWhite) 777 | The Rights and Wrongs of Riparian Proprietors (SAlward) Canad. Law Times. 31. vol. 909-19 | Hydraulic Machinery (JHornor) Cassier's Mag. 41. vol. 431-41 | Irrigat. - The Continually Growing Importance of the Conservation and the Equitable Distribution and Use of Water in the Arid and Semi-Arid States and Territories (JEEthell) Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. 244 | Red Water (JEMackenzie, TMFinlay) Chem. News. 105. vol. 193 | Water supply (JHBBrowne) Chem. News, Ld. civ. 205, 215 | Decomposition of water at Ordinary Temperatures by Magnesium (AWKnapp) 105. vol. 253 | Drinking Water and Health (FT Shutt) 106. vol. 2 | Water filtration from the sanitary stand point (RGPerkins) Cleveland M. J. xi. 103-12. The purification of water by filtration: mechanical considerations (RWPratt) 100 | Water Laws of the State of Oregon. Comp. from Lord's Oregon Laws and the Laws of '11. '11. Prepared in the Office of the Board of Control and pub. by Authority of the Legislature of Oregon. 197 p. - Wash., Libr. of Congress | The Appraisal of Water Rights. - Eng. Contract. 37. vol. 429 | Little River, Mo. Drainage Project. - p. 535 | 100 000 Gal. Reinforced Concrete Water Tower and Tank. - p. 579 | Volumes of Water Required for Effective Hydraulicking. - Eng. Contr. 37. vol. 656 | New Deep Wells at Joliet, Ill. - p. 727. Centrifugal Pumping Plants for Drainage (HL Hutson) 38. vol. 22 | Methods Used in Effecting the Preliminary Organization of a 450 000 Acre Drainage and Levee Project in Southeastern Missouri (LTBerthe) 38. vol. 131 | The National Waterways Commission. - Eng. News. 67. vol. 809 | Tunnel Lining, Catskill Aqueduct (MEZipser) 820-28 | Viaduct Approach of Cellular Type (SWBowen) 1018. The Louisville Water Filtration Plant. - Eng. Rec. 65. vol. 392 | New Municipal Water Purification Plant at Niagara Falls, New York. - Eng. Rec. 65. vol. 601 | The Removal of Entrained Air from the Catskill Aqueduct. - 66. vol. 132 | Hydraulic Works (JSSewell) Intern. Mar. Eng. 16. vol. 217. Studies of water drinking. VII. The utilization of ingested fat under the influence of copious and moderate water drinking with meals (HAMattill, PBHawk) J. Am. Chem. Soc., Easton, Pa. xxxiii. 1978-98 | do. IX. The distribution of bacterial and other forms of fecal nitrogen and the utilization of ingested protein under the influence of copious and moderate water drinking with meals (HAMattill, PBHawk) 1999-2019 | do. X. Fecal output and its carbohydrate content under the influence of copious and moderate water drinking with meals (HAMattill, PBHawk) 2019-32 | Studies on Water Drinking. XII. On the Allantoin Output of Man as Influenced by Water Ingestion (LTFairhall, PBHawk) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 546 | Advisability of government medical control of the hygienic factors of the waters of the Great Lakes (GEFell) J. M. Am. Ass., Chic. lvii. 2055 | Water purification plant notes (WRCopeland) J. Am. Pub. Health Ass., Columbus, Ohio, '11. i. 671 | The sand filtration and purification of chalk waters (ATNankivell) J. Hyg., Cambridge. xi. 235-58 | The importance of bacteriological examination of water and the inspection of



- watersupplies (OWHMitchell) J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis. viii. 347 | Some profitable methods of utilizing municipal waste (LStGWilkinson) J. Roy. Inst. Pub. Health, Ld. xix. 490-96 | Sewage sickness in land filtration (JEPurvis, ACNMcHattie, RHJ Fisher) J. Roy. San. Inst., Ld. xxxii. 439 | The nonnitrication of sewage in sea-water (JEPurvis, ACNMcHattie, RHJ Fisher) 442-48 | Sewage purification (SRideal) 429-38 | Water and disease (AC Houston) *Stade med.*, Lond. xx. 6-21 | The Hamilton combined canteen and filter. - *Lancet*, Ld., '11.ii. 1020. Mechanical Equipment of Sea Port and Inland Waterway Terminals (HMcLHarding) *Mar. Eng.* [N. Y.] 16. vol. 228 | Modern Systems of Water Supply. - *Metal Worker*. 77. vol. 745, 796 | All Water Transport of German Iron Ore (SRice) *Min. Eng. World*. 36. vol. 995 | An Inexpensive Water Works. - *Munic. J.* 32. vol. 587 | Laying Water Mains Under Streams (MLWorrell) 41 | Some Experiments on the Movements of Semi-oily Liquids on a Water Surface (Chas. R. Darling) *Phys. Soc. Ld.*, May 31 | *Chem. News*. 105. vol. 285 | *Nature*. 89. vol. 416 | The Resistance to the Flow of Water along a Capillary Soda-glass Tube at Low Rates of Shear (AGriffiths, CHKnowles) *Phys. Soc. Ld.* June 28 | *Chem. News*. 106. vol. 34 | Plumbing in Austria (ARBaldwin) *Plumber*. 34. vol. 63 | Sanitary Plumbing (JWClarke) 56, 82-86 | Defects in Sanitary Plumbing with Notes on Water-Closets (GEEvans) 89-94 | Science Applied to Plumber's Work (HCLeat) 70 | Calculating the Flow of Water in Pipes (TWHolloway) *Power*. 35. vol. Nr. 23, p. 790 | Selection of a Waterwheel Unit. (OBColdwell) *Proc. Am. Inst. El. Eng.* 31. vol. Nr. 4, p. 363-82 | On the allantoin output of man as influenced by water ingestion (LTFairhall, PB Hawk) *Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists*, Balt. p. xi. A Magnetic Examination of the Function of the Water Molecule in certain Dilute Solutions (AE Oxley) *Proc. Camb. Philos. Soc.* 16. vol. 421-27. The continuous fractional distillation of water (WR Bousfield) *Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld.* 28. vol. 186 | The Equi-Density Temperatures of Water and Other Liquids (CRDarling) *Proc. Phys. Soc. Ld.* 24. vol. 222-27 | Demonstration of the Movements of Semi-oily Liquids on a Water Surface (CRDarling) *Proc. Phys. Soc. Ld.* 24. vol. 228 | Cement in New York Water Project (AEKohn) *Rock Products*. 11. vol. 21 | Notes on Water Softening (JFMeyer) *Surveyor*. 41. vol. 796-801 | Water Supply Engineer. (JS Pickering) 822 | On the Resistance of Flow of Water through Pipes or Passages having Divergent Boundaries (AHGibson) *Trans. Edinburgh Soc.* 48. vol. 97-116 | The Geochemical Interpretation of Water Analyses. 31 p. (CPalmer) *U. S. Geol. Surv. Bull.* 479, Wash. Libr. of Congress | Research Work of the Metropolitan Water Board (ACHoriston) *Water*. 14. vol. 73-83 | The Alkaline Waters of the London Basin (JCThresh) 154, 173 | Condensation of Water Vapour by Rapid Expansion (ABChauveau) *Le Radium*. 9. vol. 85-91 | *Science Abstr.* [A] 15. vol. 379 | Détermination du coefficient d'aimantation de l'eau (GBruhat) *Soc. Franç. de Phys.* Nr. 30, p. 2. Analyse rapide des eaux en campagne (ChFromont) *Arch. de méd. et pharm. mil.*, Par. 'lviii. 264-80. Etude sur la chute des sédiments dans l'eau (RdBuen) *Bull. Inst. Océanogr. Monaco*. Mai 15 | La contamination des eaux par la combustion de la tourbe (AGrégoire) *Bull. soc. chim. Belgique*. 26. t. 276. Sur les processus des systèmes hétérogènes. Première partie. La vitesse de vaporisation de l'eau et des solutions aqueuses (KJablczynski, SPRzemyski) *Journ. chim. phys.* 10. vol. 241-70 | Deuxième partie. La vitesse d'absorption, par la potasse caustique de l'anhydride carbonique dilué dans un courant d'air (KJablczynski, SPRzemyski) 271-88 | Les bains d'eau, d'air et de lumière en Allemagne (LDufestral) *Méd. scolaire*. Par. '11. iv. 293 | Recherches sur la diurèse comparée de l'eau et des chlorures chez l'homme sain sous l'influence des bains carbo-gazeux naturels à température indifférente de Royat (AMougeot) *Presse méd.*, Par. xx. 83 | Mesures à prendre pour l'établissement et l'entretien des canalisations d'eau potable. - *Rev. génie milit.* 43. t. 4. liv. 364. Cenni storici e descrittivi della Stazione Idrometrica sperimentale di Santhia (CMazzini) *Ann. Soc. Ingen. Ital.* XXVII. 27-49 | Morte per asfissia da vapore acqueo (DRdeJosselin deJong) *Medicine d. inf. fortune d. lav.* [etc.], Perugia, '11. iv. Nr. 10, p. 1-10. Progresos de la esterilización de las aguas; nuevo procedimiento por las sustancias radioactivas (JLCaballo, Maíz) *Rev. espec. med.*, Madr. xiv. 421-27. De condensatie van waterdamp door uitzetting. - *Hemel en Dampkring*. 9. vol. Nr. 10, p. 156 | do. [Vervolg] - Nr. 11, p. 171 | [Interessante Kraftanlag. Aus e. Stipendienreise in Dtschld., Schweiz, Oesterr., Italien u. Schweden, um moderne ~kraftanlag. zu studier.] HThoresen) *El. Tidsskr.* p. 69, 77, 87, 100, 108, 115, 124 | [Die ~kraft u. ihre Ausnützung.] (GCenterwall) *Tekn. Tidsskr.* p. 4 | [Unters. a. d. Geb. d. ~ u. Alkoholmischgn.] (AGDoroševskij) *Učenyja Zapiski Imp. Moskovsk. Universiteta*. Otd. estestv.-istor. Vyp. 29 | Espressione per trascendenti ellittiche d. funzione che caratterizza i moti ondosi etc. (HVillat) 396b. '12. II. 138 | Stabilità delle condotte d'acqua con tubi di grande diametro (CGuidi) 402. 704-16 | Deformazioni elastiche delle condotte d'acqua con tubi di grande diametro (GColonnetti) 767-70 | Stabilità delle condotte d'acqua (CGuidi) 998-1013 | Stérilisation des eaux d'alimentation par action de l'oxygène ozonisé et des composés chlorés, à l'état naissant (ERouquette) 955. 154. B. 447. Volumétrie physico-chimique au dosage d. éléments de l'eau (FDienert) 1701 | Chutes d'eau construct. (JAssada) 1153. 26. B. 284 | Hydrographical surveys of admiralty during '11. 1333. 40. B. 317. Harnessing the water powers, America. 1839. 94. B. 433 | Idrolisi provocate dalla seconda dissociazione dell'acqua (AQuartaroli) 2092. 107, 156 | Epuration d. eaux d'alimentation (Bissérie) 2360. '12. II. 209. Changements de vitesse hydraul. - p. 212 | Variation of specific heat of water (HLCalendar) 2658a. 1-32. Resistance to flow of water through pipes or passages having divergent boundaries (AHGibson, WPeddie) 2688. 97-116
- Wasserbruch:** An anatomical operation for the cure of cystocele (GRWhite) *Am. J. Obst.*, N. Y. lxx. 286. The bottle operation for hydrocele of the tunica vaginalis (HHMLyle) *Ann. Surg. Phila.* lv. 112 | A radical cure of hydrocele (AGwyther) *Indian M. Gaz.*, Calcutta. xlv. 384 | Hydrocele en bissac (AGCummins) *J. Roy. Army Med. Corps*, Ld. xviii. 76 | Tratamiento radical del hidrocele comun [vaginitis serosa idiopática] por la inyección de ácido fénico puro, en la cavidad vaginal (LdelPortillo) *Clin. y lab.*, Rev. quincen. de espec. med., Zaragoza. vii. 462
- Wasserheilkunde:** Saratoga Springs: specific clinical indications (GFComstock) *N. York M. J.* [etc.]. xcv. 19 | Du mécanisme physiologique de la diurèse par le bain carbogazeux; sujets sains et hypertendus (AMougeot) *J. de physiothérap.*, Par. ix. 540. Il „quoziante catarsico“ delle acque minerali dell'Aspio [Marche] (LPigorini) *Arch. di farmacol. sper.*, Roma. xii. 493-98 | Les eaux alimentaires dépourvues d'oxygène dissous (LWeyens) *Ann. Soc. de méd. d'Anvers*, lxxiii. 233 | Technique des bains de boue (RWybauw) *Ann. de méd. phys.*, Anvers. ix. 310 | La vie aux eaux: à l'époque gallo-romaine

(Cabanès) Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par. clxii. 420, 464 | Outlines of medical hydrology. The science of water and of waters with a plea for its practice and teaching in Britain (RFFox) Proc. Roy. Soc. Med., Ld., '11. iv. Balneol. [etc.] Sect., 63, 81, 101. „Naftusia“ (KGerus) Lwow. togodn. lek. vi. 417 | The effect of some hydrotherapeutic procedures on the blood-flow in the arm (AWHewlett, JGvanZwaluwenbury, MMarshall) Arch. Int. Med., Chic. viii. 591-608 | [Hydrotherapy in the Academic obstetric clinic.] (MDProskuryakova) Russk. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 1315 | Hypodermatic hydrotherapy, with report of cases (LWeiss) St. Louis M. Rev., n. s. 358-61 | The effect of some hydrotherapeutic procedures upon the blood flow in the arm (AWHewlett, JGvanZwaluwenburg, MMarshall) Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila. xxvi. 357-80 | De l'enseignement de l'hydrologie dépend le succès des stations thermales et climatiques (FGarrigou) Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par. clxii. 606-14 | Nuovi contributi all'ematologia nell'idroterapia fredda (PDSiccardi) Idrol. e climat., Firenze. xxii. 562 | Modificazioni indotte dall'idroterapia fredda nell'eliminazione dell'urobilina, dell'acide e dell'indacano (PDSiccardi) 565

**Wasserkopf:** Hydrocephalus as a sequel to shock (AKArmstrong) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 240 | Ossification irrégulière du crâne simulant l'hydrocéphalie; pied bot en mains botes; polydactylie (Commandeur) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. xiv. 373 | Diagnostic différentiel entre l'hydrocéphalie aiguë sans augmentation de volume de la tête et les tumeurs cérébrales au moyen des rayons de Röntgen (MBertolotti) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. i. 68 | Della reazione di Wassermann nell'idrocefalo cronico interno (GBAllaria) Riv. di clin. pediat., Firenze. ix. 807-22

**Wasserlösung:** Réversibilité supposée de l'hydrolyse diastasique de la salicine (GBertrand, AComp-ton) 955. 154. B. 1646

**Wassermann,** la réactivation biologique de la réaction de, comme moyen de diagnostic (HAvoisin) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. xxxiii. 271 | The value of the ~ test for syphilis (EPWilson) Liverpool M. Chir. J. xxxii. 138-47 | Ten months' experience with the ~ reaction as a clinical sign of syphilis (CLCummer, RDexter) Ohio M. J., Columbus. vii. 568-74 | Significance of the ~ reaction in the various stages of syphilis (NDCurry, MWolff) Quart. Bull. Northwest. Univ. Med. Sch., Chicago. xiii. 66 | The ~ reaction in diseases of the nose and throat (JWeinstein) Am. J. Dermat. & Genito-Urin. Dis., St. Louis. xv. 542 | The ~ reaction (PFildes) Brit. J. Dermat., Ld. xxiii. 13-18 | Reliability of the results obtained by the ~ test on serums and cerebrospinal fluids obtained post-mortem (JPCandler, SAMann) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 537 | The ~ reaction [with a report of 300 tests] (GSStrathy, GBates) Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto. xxx. 270 | A study concerning the nature of the ~ reaction (FBAumann) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 474-86 | The occurrence of a positive ~ reaction in two cases of non-specific tumor of the central nervous system (LNewmark) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 11 | The ~ reaction a brief statement of some of its proved practical values to society (JBStein) Med. Rec., N. Y. lxxx. 1023 | Experience with the modified ~ reaction (AAHerold) N. Orl. M. & S. J. lxiv. 521 | The relation of natural antisheep amboceptor to the ~ reaction (HLBPeters) N. York M. J. [etc.] xciv. 1020. An explanation of the positive ~ test following some cases of anesthesia (SLCherry) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 231 | The ~ reaction in syphilis, leprosy and yaws (HDBloombergh) Philippine J. Sc., Manila, B. vi. 335-41 | The ~ reaction: its significance

in nervous and mental diseases (FJFarnell) Providence M. J. xii. 270 | Late positive ~ in syphilis and tuberculosis (WBGrove) U. S. Nav. M. Bull., Wash. vi. 81 | La réaction de ~ en médecine légale (GThibierge, RWeisenbach) Ann. d'hyg., Par., 4. s. xvii. 81-117 | De la valeur pratique de la réaction de ~ en ophtalmologie (MMouradian) Ann. d'ocul., Par. cxlvii. 1-11 | Des indications thérapeutiques tirées de la réaction de ~ et de la ponction lombaire chez les syphilitiques (EJeanselme, AVernes) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. xxxiii. 274-79 | La réactivation biologique de la réaction de ~ (Milian, Girault) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. xxxii. 694-718 | La réaction de ~ et les traitements antisypilitiques (ChFouquet) J. de méd. int., Par. xv. 320 | La réaction de ~ (LGrimbart) Jl. pharmacie [7] 6. t. 24-31, 73 | Su la tecnica della reazione di A. ~ (LMassini) Ann. d. Ist. Maragliano p. lo cura d. tuberc. [etc.], Genova. v. 110-19 | Della reazione di A. ~; metodo Levaditi modificato; metodo e schema personale (LMassini) 211-25 | Sur la tecnica della reazione di ~ (LMassini) 225 | Sulla metodologia della reazione di ~; metodo di assorbimento degli amboceptor emolitici, contro le emazie del castrato, contenuti nello siero umano (QRossi) Atti d. r. Accad. d. fisiocrit. in Siena, '11. 5. s. iii. 325 | Osservazioni sul valore della reazione di ~ nella medicina interna (CVercesi) Gazz. med. ital., Torino. lxii. 391 | Intorno ad un caso di reazione di ~ positiva in un individuo avvelenato da sublimato corrosivo (USilva) Riv. ospedal., Roma, '12. ii. 212 | Sero-reaccion de ~ para el diagnóstico de la sífilis (IFiguerasParés) Bol. mens. d. Col. de méd. de Gerona. xvi. 112, 125, 160 | Experiencia personal sobre la reaccion de ~ y consideraciones que desde el punto de vista practico de ella se despenden (Harruga) Rev. españ. de dermat. y síf., Madrid. xiii. 481-510 | La reacción de ~ y el diagnóstico por el método de la desviación del complemento (JGayón) Escuela de méd., Mexico. xxvi. 529-38 | Valor de la reaccion de ~ en la sífilis de los centros nerviosos (RPerezVento) Actas y trab. d. II Cong. med. nac., Habana, '11, p. 186 | Datos estadísticos y algunas consideraciones sobre la reacción de ~ (ARecio) San y benefic. Bol. ofic., Habana. vi. 646 [Englische Uebersetzg.] 651 | De reaktie van ~ in de pathologische anatomie (LKWolff) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., '11. ii. 693-702 | ~s Reaktion med Serum fra narkotiserede Patienter (HBoas, TPetersen) Hosp.-Tid., Kobenh., 5. R. iv. 425 | ~s reaktion betraget som et ikke isoleret faenomen (OThomsen, HBoas) 857 | [On neurotoxic serums and on the effect of isoneurotic serum upon ~s specific reaction] (VKKhoroshko) Med. Obozr., Mosk. lxxvi. 713-22. [On the relations between ~s reaction and the degree of toxicity of the human blood] (SDVladichko) Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 750 | Antigène dans la réaction de ~ (ADesmoulière) 955. 155. B. 592

**Wasserstoff:** Passage of Hydrogen Through Rubberized Aerostat Fabrics (MGAusterweil) India Rubber World. 46. vol. 543 | The Dissociation of Hydrogen into Atoms (JLangmuir) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 860-77 | Le ravitaillement en hydrogène des ballons militaires (Richard) Rev. gén. chim. 15. t. 109-23, 143, 253-67 | A Water-Sealed Constant-Pressure Hydrogen Gas Generator (SHCollins) Chem. News. 105. vol. 217. The Concentration of Hydrogen Ion in Sulphuric Acid (RCTolman, LHGreathouse) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 364-69 | The Estimation of Halogens in Organic Compounds, including a Device for the Combustion of Volatil Substances (EEReid) Jl. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 1033-39 | The velocity of the hydrogen ion and a general dissociation formula for acids (JKendall) Proc. Chem. Soc. Ld. 28. vol.

- 158 | The After-luminosity of Electric Discharge in Hydrogen, observed by Hertz (RJStrutt) Proc. Roy. Soc. Ld. [A] 86. vol. 529-34 | On the Ultimate Lines, and the Quantities of the Elements Producing these Lines, in Spectra of the Oxyhydrogen Flame and Spark (WNHartley, HWMoss) 33-48 | Usine à hydrogène sur rails (Gespallier) Technique Aéronautique. p. 289-93 | [Messen d. Konzentrat. v. ~ionen] (JMa-reß) Chem. list. V. 290 | Hydrogénation directe des diphenyléthanes, préparation des dicyclohexyléthanes (PSabatier, MMurat) 955. '12. I. 1771 | Particules qui émettent l. 2 spectres de l'hydrogène (ChFabry, HBuisson) 154. B. 1500 | Observations sur les siliciures d'hydrogène (ABesson) 1603 | Hydrogénation catalytique de la benzylidène-acétone (GVavon) 1705 | Dérivés hydrogénés de l'apoharmine (VHasen-fratz) 155. B. 284 | Hydrogénation catalytique des cétones (GVavon) 155. B. 286 | Usine à hydrogène aux rails (Gespallier) Techn. aéro. p. 289
- Wasserstraßen:** Waterway conservation (LMHaupt) 2444. '12. I. 787
- Wasservogel:** Government reservations for wild water birds (TG Pearson) Craftsman. 22. vol. 261-70
- Waterland.** Morks. p. 17-24, 111-17
- Waterloo:** British memorials of peninsular campaign. 1860. I. 204 | Observatory on field of ~ (RW Phipps) 485 | Bataille de ~, une bataille littéraire (HLar-guier) 2343. '12. II. 445 | Lettre d'un combattant de ~. Causes du désastre (ACHuquet) 2456. 177. B. 224-29
- Watson, Rosam. M.,** 1864-'12. 1839. 94. B. 66
- Watson, Will.,** engl. Tagesdichter (JGrFairfax) 1927. '12. p. 160-67
- Watt, James:** Overzicht van het boekje van D. de Vries „Het leven en de werken van ~“. - Holl. Rev. p. 487-96
- Watteau, la maison ou est mort, à Nogent-sur-Marne** (PMaurel) 1741. 94. B. 745-53
- Waulsortien:** Véritable nature des prétendus Strom-atoporoides du ~ (HdeDorlodot) Bull. Soc. géol. Belgique. 25. t. Proc.-Verb. p. 119-33
- Weaver, J. M.** [1838-'11] Obituary. - J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 1851
- Web-:** Hand Loom Weaving Industry. - Indian Agri. 37. vol. 57 | Weaving Industry in Madras (AChatter-ton) Indian Tr. JI. 26. vol. 19 | Rib Weaves Con-structed with Backing or Rib Picks. - Posselt's Text. JI. 10. vol. 115 | A Handbook of Weaves (SSDale) Text. World Rec. 42. vol. 429-40, 520-28, 616-24. In een katoen- en linnenweverij (FJvanUildriks) Eig. Hard. p. 341-46, 359, 378, 387-92 | Apprêts textiles réagissants (AChaplet) 2360. '12. I. 683. Registre aux statuts, ordonnances et admissions des métiers des tisserands de laine ou grand métier de Bruxelles (JCuvelier) 624. 121-46
- Webb, W. H.** [1852-'11] Obituary. - Lancet, Ld., '11. ii. 1594
- Webb, W. W.** [1857-'11] Obituary. p. 1594
- Weber, G. C. E.** [1831-'12] Obituary. J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 1028
- Weber, Mlle. L.** Nécrologie (WFaussek) Trav. Soc. Nat. St.-Petersbourg C. R. T. 37. Livr. 1, p. 91
- Weber, L.** [1837-'12] Obituary. - Med. Rec., N. Y. lxxxi. 477 | N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 500
- Webster Myth., the Pelatiah** (SCorwin) Mich. Law Rev. 10. vol. 619-26
- Wechsel:** The psychology of change: on some phases of minimal time by sight (JMBrewer) Psychol. Rev., Balt. xviii. 257 | xv. The psychology of change: how is the perception of movement related to that of succession? (GMStratton) 262-93 | Analyse sociale du change (ELévy) 1827. 164
- Wechselfieber:** Sur le virus de la fièvre récurrente observée à Alger en '10 (Lemaire) Bull. med. de l'Algérie, Alger. xxiii. 121 | [On the relapsing fever epidemic in Warsaw in '07, also the present scientific view on that disease] (EOsinski) Pam. Towarz. Lek., Warsz. cvii. Nr. 2, p. 1-40, 273, 373
- Wecken:** Le centre du reveil; son éducation chez l'enfant (Bérillon) Rev. de psychothér., Par. xxvi. 47
- Wedberg, J.-O.** 2191. 223
- Weddell seal „Leptonychotes ~i“,** scottish national Antarctic expedition: Observations on anatomy of (DHepburn) 2688. 191
- Wedensky,** on the transference of the propagated disturbance from nerve to muscle with special reference to the apparent inhibition described by (KLucas) J. Physiol., Ld. xliii. 46-90
- Wedersche:** 52. Stichting van Egbert van de ~ te Doesburg (BLSnelting) 1148b. 541-50
- Weele:** In Memoriam Dr. H. W. van der Weele (Ed. Everts) Tijdschr. Entom. D. 54. 1-5 | ~. Tijdschr. nederl. dierk. Vereen. [2] D. 12. 3
- Wege:** New Pressure Distributors for Road Work. - Munic. JI. 32. vol. 606 | [Grabmasch. f. d. Eisenbahnen d. Staates, v. d. neu. Aktiengesellsch. Atlas '11 geliefert] Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 65 | Street Orderly Wagon for Rouen Municipality. - Comm. Motor. 15. vol. 193 | A Paving Problem. - Justice Peace. 76. vol. 85 | Straying Animals on Highways. - Law JI. 46. vol. 755 | The New Road Laws. - New Jersey Law JI. 35. vol. 178. - s. a. Straßen
- Wegnahme:** Capture after capitulation: jurist. ana-chron. (HThKingsbury) 1258a. 650-58
- Wehnelt Cathode, rays of Positive Electricity from the.** (ChasTKnipp) Abstract of a paper presented at the Chicago meeting of the Physical Society, Dec. 2, '11. Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 71 | On the production of a helix of rays from the ~ cathode (ChasTKnipp) 58 | On the Effect of Light on a helix of Rays from the ~ Cathode [Experimental] (ChasTKnipp) Abstract of a paper presented at the Cambridge meeting of the Physical Society, April 27 | Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 477
- Wehr-:** The Movable Diversion Weir at Berembad, New South Wales. - Engin. Rec. 65. vol. 486 | Problem of Weir (JHCSearle) 1543. 23. B. 772-90
- [Weiche, die Berechnung. d.]** (EHansen) Ingeniören. p. 468-74
- Weichtiere:** The spirochaetes of bivalve molluscs. [Abstr.] (Fantham) J. Path. & Bacteriol., Cambr. xvi. 408 | Potere battericida dei succhi organici dei molluschi; importanza dei molluschi nella epidemiologia delle malattie infettive a tipo intestinale e specialmente del colera (MPergola) Igiene mod., Genova. v. 1-13 | Mollusques (Milaszewicz) 573. '12. II. 824. Mollusques marins provenant de la campagne scienti-fique de M. A. Gruvel in Afrique occidentale '10-11 (PhDautzenberg) 955. 154. B. 1641 | New species of Victorian marine mollusca (Gatliff, Gabriel) 1987b. 167 | Catalogue of Victorian marine mollusca (Gat-liff, Gabriel) 169-75
- Weide:** Pussy willows (WWBailly) Amer. Bot. XVII. 10 | Reduction and reversion in the North American Salicales (RHolden) Ann. of Bot. XXVI. 165-73. Salix calcicola, a little-known northern willow (ML Fernald, KMWiegand) Rhodora. XIII. 251 | Salices rossicae novae. II. Pars (ELWolf) Acta Horti Pe-tropoli. XXVIII. 527-37 | [Ueber zweigeschlechtl. Blüten von Salix caprea] (HPHPersson) Svensk bot. Tidskr. V. 3, p. 374
- Weierstrass' preparation theorem, Generalization of,** for a power series in several variables (GABliss) 2662b. 133-45
- Weihnacht:** Christmas poetry (GHGilbert) 2792. 38. B. 366-72 | Julens härledning fran södern (MP:n Nilsson) 1090b. '11, p. 243
- Wein:** Temperature Treatment of Wine (PDHahn)

- Agri. Jl. U. of S. Africa. 3. vol. 672 | Dégustation de vins du Médoc pasteurisés et non pasteurisés ayant dix ans de bouteille (FMalvezin) Bull. ass. suc. 29. t. 688 | The rusts of wild vines in India (EJButler) Ann. mycol. X. 153-58 | Grape propagation, pruning and training (GCHusmann) Bull. Dep. Agr. Washington, '11, 29 pp. | The grape leaf-hopper and its control (FZHartzell) Bull. New York agr. Exp. Stat. Geneva, N.Y. Nr. 344, p. 29-43 | Variation in the floral structures of Vitis (MJDorsey) Bull. Torrey bot. Club. XXXIX. 37-52 | The food and medicinal value of wine (WEFitch) Pediatrics, N.Y. xxiv. 102-8. Grape seed oil - S. African Journ. Sc. VIII. 208 | Nouvelle méthode de dosage de la glycérine dans les vins. (CBeis) Bull. soc. chim. France. [4.] 11. t. 618-23. Les indicateurs colorés dans le titrage de l'acidité des vins. Leurs valeurs relatives (FMarre) Rev. gén. chim. 15. t. 242 | Sur la pasteurisation des vins (PCMestre) Bull. ass. suc. 29. t. 841-48 | Sur les applications de l'acide carbonique en Oenologie et spécialement pour la conservation des vins des années abondantes (RPini) 838 | Single-character versus „tout-ensemble“ breeding in grapes (TVMunson) Amer. Breeders Mag. I. 4. p. 274-79 | Influence de la température de cuivaison sur les qualités du vin rouge (LMathieu) Bull. ass. suc. 29. t. 762-71 | Notes sur les modes d'hibernation de l'oïdium de la vigne. (EFOëx) Comm. faite au Congr. vitic. de Montpellier, '11, 8 p. | Sur les hybrides de Vitis vinifera et de V. Berlandieri (MGard) 4. Conf. int. Génétique. Paris. '11, 2 pp. | A propos de l'action diurétique du vin blanc (PCarles) J. de méd. de Bord., '11. xli. 597 | Contribution à l'étude de l'influence des sels de cuivre sur les racines de la vigne avec résultats d'essais pratiques [suite et fin] (WdeLuc) Journ. Soc. Agric. Suisse romande. LII. 12. p. 251-59 | Mildiou, Cochyliis endemis. Conseils pratiques pour la défense de la Vigne (LVermorel) Montpellier, '11, 86 pp. A propos de l'action diurétique du vin blanc (PCarles) Prov. méd., Par. xxii. 373 | Contributo allo studio della vegetazione nei terreni feriferi, con speciale riguardo alla Vite ed alla clorosi di essa (GCorso) Ann. Staz. chim.-agr. sper., Roma. 2. IV. 129-42. Raffronto tra le viti fossili e le attuali (RAvernaSaccà) 147-98 | L'angolo geotropico delle radici rispetto allo sviluppo del perimetro fogliare ed alla produttività delle Viti (RAvernaSaccà) 199-251 | Influenza della natura dei vitigni sulla variabilità di alcuni componenti estrattivi dei vini (FScurti) 278-301 | L'acidità dei succhi nelle Viti americane in rapporto alla resistenza di esse alla fillossera, secondo Comes (RAvernaSaccà) Atti Ist. Incoragg. Napoli. 6. LXII. 151-96 | Intorno al fattore antiemolitico dei vini (ARoussoni) Biochim. e terap. sper., Milano, '11-12. iii. 71 | L'acariosi della Vite (LPantaneli) Marcellia. X. 133-50, ill. | I Coleotteri dannosi alla viticoltura. Mezzi per combatterli (ICanavari) Riv. ital. Sc. nat. 30. Anno, 113, 131-37 | [Die Samen von Vitis vinifera u. ihre Bdtg. f. d. Klassifikat. d. Sorten] (APotebnja) Bull. angew. Bot. IV. 147-65 [russ. u. dtsh.] | [Ueber diejenigen ~rebenpfropfreiser, welche zum Pfropfen verwendet werden] (EBernátsky) Mag. bot. Lap. X. 450 | Significato patologico dei cordoni endocellulari nelle viti affette da arricciamento (LPetri) 396b. '11. II. 113-19 | Autofécondation chez la vigne cultivée (Gard) 955. 155. B. 295. — s. a. Arsenik
- Weingarten**, sistemi di superficie pseudosferiche collegati ai sistemidi (LBianchi) 396b. 21. B. I. 609-18
- Weinsteinsäure**: Alternazioni anatomo-patologiche nell'avvelenamento da acido tartarico e citrico. Casistica e ricerche sperimentale (GConno) Arch. di antrop. crim. [etc.], Torino. 4. s. iii. 438-55 | Existence de 4 acides tartriques inactifs et loi de l'action de masse, à propos des notes de Darzens et Le Chatelier. (AColson) 955. '12. I. 1801
- Weir-Mitchell**, la fin du traitement de, le traitement éducatif des névroses en cure libre (PELevy) Encéphale, Par. '11. ii. 380 | J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xli. 611
- Weisia**: Contribution à la flore bryologique de Belgique. Découverte du ~ crispata Bryol. germ. Tur. en Belgique (ACornet) Bull. soc. roy. Belgique. II. 18
- Weiss**, sul „Magnetone“ di (SMagrini) Rivista. Cim. [6.] 3. vol. 460
- Weißfluß**: Sur le traitement des écoulements chez la femme (MNassauer) Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par. 2. s. viii. 477-88
- Weizen**: Weeds in Wheat fields (MHReynolds) Agr. Gaz. N. S. Wales. XXII. 929 | Breeding for type of kernel in wheat (HFRoberts) Amer. Breeders Mag. I. Nr. 3, p. 204 | The corn breeder's problems (CPHartley) II. Nr. 3, p. 212-17 | Experiments in Breeding Sweet Corn (RPearl, FMSurface) Ann. Rep. Maine Agric. Exper. Stat. '10, p. 249-307 | Preparing Wheat for Grinding. - Canad. Miller. 4. vol. 126 | The Breeding of Wheats (HEHumphries) Eng. Mech. 95. vol. 341 | Distribution of the Nitrogen of Wheat between the Flour, Bran and Shorts (JEGreaves, RStewart) Jl. Agri. Sci. 4. vol. 376 | Studies in nutrition. III. The utilization of the proteins of corn (LBMendel, MSFine) Journ. biol. Chem. X. Nr. 5, p. 345-52 | The improvement in the yield and quality of Indian Wheat (GLCAHoward) Journ. Bombay nat. Hist. Soc. XXI. 187-200 | The influence of superphosphates on the germination of wheat (AJEwart) Journ. Dep. Agr. Victoria. X. 256 | Wheat Malt and Its Usefulness for the Production of Bottom. Fermented Beers (RSchneider) Letters Brewing. 2. vol. 231 | Homegrown Wheat (AEHumphries) Miller's Gaz. 36. vol. 62, 75 | Report on corn pollination. II. (MLFisher) Proc. Indiana Ac. Sc. '10 [11] p. 245. [Zur Genetik des ~s] (BKajanus) Bot. Not. '11. Nr. 6, p. 293 | [Die Varietäten des ~s in Semiretschge] (CFlaksberger) Bull. angew. Bot. III. 143-65 | [Ueber die ~varietäten auf den landwirtschaftl. Ausstellgn. in Poltawa, Rostow [a/Don] u. Taschkent (CFlaksberger) II. 681 | [~ aus dem Kreis Nowoüsensk (Gouv. Samara)] (CFlaksberger) IV. 31-40 [russ. u. dtsh.]. [~ aus Sunpan (China)] (CFlaksberger) IV. 17-29. Climatic limits of wheat cultivation, w. spec. ref. to N. America. [Anf.] (JFUnstead) 1333. 39. B. 347-66, 421-46
- Welken**: The wilting coefficient and its indirect determination (LJBriggs, HLShantz) Bot. Gaz. LIII. 20-37 | The relative wilting coefficients for different plants (LJBriggs, HLShantz) 228-36 | The relation between soil moisture content and the conditions of the aerial environment of plants to the time of wilting (WHBrown) Johns Hopkins Univ. Circ. p. 26 | Ulteriori ricerche sperimentali sulla eziologia della malattia del baco da seta detta flaccidezza (HNomura) Atti Ist. bot. r. Univ. Pavia. 2. IX. 229-51
- Wellen**: A direct reading Wave Meter (SMPowell) El. Rev. [Ld.] 70. vol. 945 | The wave potential of a circular line of sources. (AGWebster) Proc. Amer. Acad. 47. vol. 313-18 | On the Propagation of Waves through a Stratified Medium, with Special Reference to the Question of Reflection (LordRayleigh) Proc. Roy. Soc. London [A] 86. vol. 207-26 | The Wave-Problem of Cauchy and Poisson for Finite Depth and slightly Compressible Fluid (FBPidduck) 396-405 | Ondes cylindriques périodiques dans un conducteur (Pomey) Journ. d. phys. [5] 2. vol. 203 | Sulle onde luminose e gravitazionali (MaxAbraham) Cim. [6.] 3. vol. 211-19 | [Gestalt d. ~fläche u. der Art des Bildes ein. Objektes bei ebenen Spiegeln u. brechenden Flächen] (LUHCWerndly) Wisk. Tijdschr. 7. vol.

- 147-52 [holland.] Onde brevi causate da accidentalità periodiche del fondo (MCisotti) **396b**. '12. I. 760. Surfaces, dont les lignes asymptotiques se déterminent comme celles de la surface des ondes (EKeraval) **806**. 40. B. 39-52 | Propagation des ondes dans les membranes flex. (LRoy) **1362**. 229-329. — s. a. Cauchy
- Wellington's** army, destruction of a library at Gargeby, 1815 (RDixon) **1860**. '12. I. 506 | ~ monument. **2153**. 113. B. 104
- Welsh**, J., et Th. Carlyle (EEmile-Masson) **1741**. 89. B. 325-51
- [**Welt-Konjunkturen**] - Affärsvärlden. p. 741
- Weltrichia** Fr. Braun (AGNathorst) Ark. för Bot. XI. Nr. 7, 10 pp.
- Weltsprache**: Une langue auxiliaire scientifique (C Bourlet) Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. 1. vol. 555-73. La délégation pour l'adoption d'une langue auxiliaire internationale (LLeau) 593-98
- Wenchow**, China, trade of. **904b**. III. 563-76
- Wendt**, G., Gymnalsialdirektor in Karlsruhe. **1839**. 94. B. 343
- Wenssler**, Mich., a. h. press at Basel (VScholderer) **1497**. 283-321
- Wentworth** Institute. - Machinery. 18. vol. 839
- Werkstatt**: Methods in a Southern Contract Shop (JSVanPelt) Am. Mech. 36. vol. 1015 | New Structural Shop of the Hay Foundry and Iron Works, Newark. - Engin. Rec. 65. vol. 462 | Watching Details of Shop Management (JNelson) Iron Age. 89. vol. 1203 | Features of a New Machine Shop. - p. 1331. The Niles Tool Works New Foundry. - p. 1145. American Bridge Company's Gary Shops. - 90. vol. 8-15 | Shop Arrangement as a Factor in Efficiency (JHaworth) Mechanical World. 51. vol. 247 | [~organisat. a. sozial. u. ökonom. Gesichtspunkt geseh.] Vortrag im schwed. Ingenieurverein in Vereinigten Staaten, April '12 (REFlanders) Tekn. Tidsskr. p. 256 | Scientific management (AEngblom) 261
- [**Werkzeug-Maschinen**, Katalog üb.] (BrödreneSundt) Tekn. Ukeblad. p. 360 | Some Stresses in Machine Tool Members (HHBroughton) Pract. Eng. 46. vol. 1325. Supp., p. 25-30 | Special Tools in a Gas Engine Shop. - Am. Mach. 36. vol. 989 | Tools Used in the Manufacture of Small Steel Balls (AGBlack) Machinery. 18. vol. 922 | Machine Tool Materials. - Page's Wly. 21. vol. 47 | Length Limits in Machine Tools (FWShaw) Pract. Eng. 46. vol. 37 | Machine Tool Design. - Times. Eng. Supp. 8. vol. 23 | [Mod. ~maschinen u. ihre Verwendg. innerhalb d. mechan. ~industrie] (GBHamrin) Industritidn. Norden. p. 139. Brödrene Sundt, verktoimaskinfabrik A./S. Kristiania. [Katalog üb. mod. ~maschinen] - N. Tid. Haandv. Industrie. p. 216
- [**Wermland**, Aufzeichngn. üb. d. Gefäßpflanzenflora im nördlichsten] (JAOSkarman) Svensk bot. Tidskr. VI. 64-91
- Wernicke**, el substratum anatomo-patológico de la polioencefalitis hemorrágica superior de (GRLafora) Rev. clín. de Madrid. vii. 121-39
- Werte**: L'Idéalisme des valeurs et la doctrine de spir (ISegond) **2341**. 21. B. 113-39. — s. a. Böhm-Bawerk - Nutzbarkeit
- Wertpapiere**: The Negotiable Instruments Law: VII. Presentment for Payment (JEBrady) Bank. Law Jl. 22. vol. 403-8 | Principal and Surety: Alteration of Note (NCCollier) Cent. Law Jl. 73. vol. 396. Fraud as Avoiding Instruments. - Canadian Law Times. 31. vol. 951 | The Depreciation of British Securities. - Econ. Jl. p. 219-30 | The Depreciation in Consols. - Statist. 6 July, p. 15 | Liability of Parties. Continued (JEBrady) Bank. Law Jl. 28. vol. 989-94 | Presentment for Payment (JEBrady) 29. vol. 22, 121-26 | The Negotiable Instruments Law (JEBrady) 213, 304-9 | Banks and Banking: Check of collecting Bank on Itself as Payment. - Cent. Law Jl. 73. vol. 388 | Banks and Banking - Indorsing Check Payable to Grantor in Forged Deed as Forgery of check. - 74. vol. Nr. 5, p. 81 | How to Act when Bonds are Lost or Destroyed. - Fin. Rev. Revs. p. 303-41. Holder in Due Course (AMHamilton) Juridical Rev. 24. vol. 41-50 | The Gaming Acts in Relation to Dealings in Stocks and Shares. Solicitors Managing Clerks' Association Meeting, December 15, '11 (WSSchwabe) Law Times. 132. vol. 211 | [Die Kreditpolitik gegen das Herabsinken der staatl. ~] (MBogolepow) 10. Fin., Petersb. p. 373-79 [russ.] | [Kurs unserer ~] (JLewin) Russk. Mysl., Moskau. p. 13 [russ.]
- Wertzuwachssteuer** (WMüller) **589**. 263
- Wesleyan** university, family records of graduates of (FrWNicolson) **2444**. '12. II. 74
- Wespe**: A third co-operative study of *Vespa vulgaris*: comparison of queens of a single nest with queens of the general autumn population (EYThomson, Julia Bell, KPearson) Biometrika, Cambr. Parts I & II. 1-12 | Descriptions of New Species of Wasps with Notes on Described Species (SARohwer) Proc. U. S. nation. Mus. 40. vol. 551-87 | Two New Names of Sphecoid Wasps (SARohwer) Psyche. 18. vol. 153. 1910: een jaar zonder ~n (JThOudemans) Entom. Berichten D. 3, p. 110 | van H. A. de Vos tot Nederveen Cappel. - p. 117 | Origine des mœurs sociales chez les guêpes (M.deSelys-Longchamps) **692b**. 1169. — s. a. Vespa
- Wessex** drama. **1044**. 215. B. 93-112
- Westerwoldsch**: De hond wust 't wol. ~ dialect uit Onstwedde. - Driem. bladen. XII. 28
- Westfälisch**: Sur quelques fructifications et inflorescences du Westphalien du Nord de la France (ACarpentier) Rev. gén. Bot. XXIII. 2. Nr. 75, p. 441-58
- Westfalen**: Comparaison de la faune des sables de Boncelles avec celle de l'oligocène supérieur de ~ (P Destineux) Ann. Soc. géol. Belgique. 36. t. p. B. 47-B. 50
- West Indies**, the algal vegetation of the lagoons in the Danish (FBorgesen) Biol. Arb. til. E. Warming. p. 41-56 ill. | Studies of West Indian plants. IV. (NL Britton) Bull. Torrey bot. Club. XXXIX. 1-14 | The Consolidation of the British ~ (GMason) Empire Rev. p. 331-37 | The constituents of West Indian satinwood (JMAuld, SSPickles) Journ. chem. Soc. Ld. CI-CII. 1052-60 | Imperial Reciprocity in the ~ (JRippon) Jl. Colon. Inst. p. 517-22 | Hurricanes of the ~ and other tropical cyclones (OLFassig) Journ. Washington Acad. 2. vol. 246 | Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2228, p. 489 | A summary of ten years mycological work of the Imperial Department of agriculture for the ~ (W. Indian Bull. XI. 318-50 | Some root diseases of permanent crops in the ~ (FWSouth) XII. 188 | [Meteorologische Waarnemingen in ~ (AJMonné) Hemel en Dampkring. 9. vol. Nr. 11, p. 174 | Kerk- en Schoolwezen in de Nederlandsche West-Indische Kolonien St. Martin en Saba in 1816 (J.deHullu) **272**. 207 | Works relating to individual islands a. colonies of ~. **709**. 367-440 | Works relating to ~. VI. - p. 503-55 | West-Indian recovery (NLamont) **2113**. 101. B. 232-41
- Westminster**, inscriptions in Burial-ground of St. John's (GSParry) **1860**. I. 42, 83
- Westminster abbey**, inlaid tiles of (BCLayton) **1276**. 36-73 | Latin guide to ~, 1603 (PhilSwinertonHughes, EBensly, AAbrahams) **1860**. I. 430
- [**Wettbewer**, unlauterer] (Osterrieth) N. Tid. Haandv. Industri. p. 228
- Wetter**: On the weather forecast. [In jap. Sprache] (MMorita) J. Met. Soc. Japan. Nr. 8, '11 | La télégraphie sans fil appliqué à la météorologie, aux prévisions du temps et à l'étude de la physique du globe.



[Suite.] (ABoutquin) Ciel et Terre, Nr. 9. Suite et fin., Nr. 10, '11 | The Weather of '11. (WHDines) Nature. 88. vol. Nr. 2197, p. 175, '11 | Summary of the free air data at Mount Weather for the three years, July 1, '07, to June '10 (WRBlair) Bull. of the Mount Weather Obs. 4. vol. Nr. 2, p. 25-63, '11 | Free air data at Mount Weather for January, February, and March '11 (WRBlair) 65-102 | [Neu. Verfahr. f. ~meldung] (HGDehli) N. Tid. Sövaesen. p. 181-91. Sur les nécessités d'organisation et de subventions gouvernementales ou donatrices pour le véritable progrès et pour la haute mission civilisatrice des sciences exactes explorant le ciel et la terre (WM Förster) Congrès Mondial Ass. Int. 1. vol. 259 | Vulgarisation de la météorologie [Suite] - Ciel et Terre. Nr. 1 | The obstacles to the progress of meteorology (Cabbo) Journ. of the Franklin Inst. Jan. | Relation entre les variations de pression et les „calmes nocturnes“ (GGuilbert) Ciel et Terre. Novembre '11. Weather, Forecasts, and Warnings for the Month. - Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 6, p. 957 | Weather in the seventeenth century (WSedgwick) Symons's Met. Mag. 46. vol. 61-66, '11 | The weather of '11 (WKrebs) Nature. 88. vol. Nr. 2200, p. 279 | (LG Schultz) 89. vol. Nr. 2211, p. 33 | The most northerly scientific Institution (AHPalmer) Science. 35. vol. Nr. 896, p. 344 | The Value of Non-Instrumental Weather Observations (RDeCWard) Repr. fr. the Pop. Sc. Month. Febr. p. 129-37 | The Influence of Weather on Bees (HMace) Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2212, p. 62 | Weather, Forecast, and Warnings for the Month. (EHBowie) Month. Weather Rev. 40. vol. Nr. 1, p. 145 | The dissemination of weather forecasts (EHCarter) Symons's Met. Mag., July | Note on the Ascensional Rate of the Free Balloons used for Meteorological Purposes (WmRBlair) Abstract of a paper presented at the Washington meeting of the Physical Society, December 27-30 | Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 159 | Meteorology (HERawson) Aeronautics. [Ld.] 5. vol. 161, 208 | Elementary weather observations [i. e., in schools] (RMBrown) J. geogr. 10. vol. 159. Report upon observations made during an official visit to Europe, Asia and America, with recommendations referring to the Meteorological Service of Australia (HAHunt) Meteorology of Australia, Report '11. Weather, Forecasts, and Warnings for the Month. - Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 7, p. 1120, Nr. 8, p. 1287, Nr. 9, p. 1453, Nr. 10, p. 1617, Nr. 11, p. 1776-81, Nr. 12, p. 1934-39 | A careless statement. - Nr. 11, p. 1775 | Meteorological summary of the year '11. - Nr. 12, p. 1832-41 | Notes on the Application of Upper - Air Observations to Weather Forecasting, January (AJHenry) 40. vol. Nr. 1, p. 150 | The Weather of '11 (WNShaw) Nature. 88. vol. Nr. 2196, p. 141. (LCWBonacina, WNShaw, EdwardFry) '11, Nr. 2199, p. 244 | (JJCraig) Nr. 2203, p. 378 | (ChHarding) Nr. 2202, p. 358 | (WHDines, ASchmauss, JJCraig) 348 | The damage to buildings produced by weather conditions. - The Builder January 5. Ref. | Nature. 88. vol. Nr. 2202, p. 357 | The Principles of Weather Forecasting (HughRobertMill) Nr. 2209, p. 575 | Reports upon Meteorological Observations. - Nr. 2217, p. 202 | Noteworthy Weather Records. - Nr. 2222, p. 332 | Recent Weather. - Nr. 2233, p. 618 | Reports of Meteorological Observations. - Nr. 2227, p. 461 | The Meteorological Office and its Observatories. - Nr. 2232, p. 591 | Sky Clearing, October 30, '11 (LordMontagu) Quart. J. 38. vol. Nr. 161, p. 66 | The Connection between hydrographical and meteorological Phenomena (OPettersson) Nr. 163, p. 173-91 | Methods and material for teaching meteorology [n. t. p. '11] 12 p. (EricRMille) Reprint: Educ. bimonthly, Dec. '11 | A new Weather Signal (AHPalmer) Science. 35. vol. Nr. 896, p. 346 | Notes on Meteorology and

Climatology (AHPalmer) Nr. 909, p. 870 | Weather „kiosks“ at home and abroad (ChFTalman) Sc. Amer. 105. vol. Nr. 477, p. 485 | Weather forecasts (EGœtz) South African Journ. of sc. 8. vol. 15-20, 21-30. Weather in the seventeenth century (WSedgwick) Symons's Met. Mag. 26. vol. 213-20 | Weather following wet seasons (ABMacDowall) 47. vol. Nr. 556, p. 83, '12 | The weather in the seventeenth century (WVGraham, CPrice) Nr. 557, p. 101 | Notes on the application of upper-air observations to weather forecasting. - Washington, Monthly Weather Review, January | Sur deux des règles de prévision de M. G. Guilbert. Réponse à M. Vincent (GGuilbert) Bull. de Belg. '11, p. 886-919 | La prévision du temps (A Nodon) Mém. de Cherbourg. 37. vol. 255-76, '08-10. Sur la nouvelle méthode de prévision du temps (GGuilbert) Annu. soc. mét. de France. 59. vol. 347. La météorologie agricole (PRey) Progrès agricole et viticole. 32. vol. 670-77 | Organisation d'un service général de météorologie agricole. - Cosmos. 61. vol. 4. Résumé des observations faites à l'observatoire du Parc Saint-Maur en janvier '12. - Annu. soc. mét. de France. 60. vol. 58-63 | Résumé des observations faites par les membres et les correspondants de la Société. Janvier '12, p. 57 | Résumé des observations météorologiques faites pendant l'année '11 du Parc Saint-Maur (OMergel) 63-68 | Résumé des observations faites par les membres et les correspondants de la Société. Février. p. 100 | Observations météorologiques pendant le mois de janvier '12. Genève et Grand Saint Bernard. - Arch. sc. phys. et nat. 117. vol. Nr. 2, p. 193-200 | L'aérostation et la météorologie (WdeFonvielle) L'Astronomie. 25. vol. 441 | Les feux follets. - Annu. Mét. pour '12, p. 37-67 (J. Vincent) Brux. '11 | La météorologie en vacances (JLoisel) Nature. Paris. 39. vol. 129 | Nouvelle méthode de prévision du temps et ses applications (GGuilbert) Techn. aéron. Nr. 40, p. 153-67 | La meteorologia nel folk-lore. Roma '11, 49 pp. S.-A. Memorie della Pontif. (CNegro) Accad. Romana dei Nuovi Lincei. 29. vol. | Scopi della meteorologia nella vita sociale e necessità di un ordinamento ufficiale dei relativi servizi (LPalazzo) Aus: Pubblicaz. fatte sotto gli auspicii del Governo e della R. Accademia dei Lincei [Cinquanta Anni di storia Italiana '60-'10] | Tavole meteorologiche, marzo. - Rendi. R. Ist. Lomb. [2] 44. vol. Nr. 6, p. 287 | do., Febbrajo e Marzo, Aprile e Maggio '12. - 45. vol. Nr. 7, p. 375, Nr. 12, p. 646 | Resultaten eener weerverwachting voor het zuidwesten van ons land (PHGallé) Hemel en Dampkring. December '11. The relation between changes of the weather and local phenomena (JPvan derStok, PHGallé) Proc. Amsterdam. 14. vol. 856-65 | [Angefangene meteorologische Bearbeitgn., Beobachtgn. usw.] (O.vJohansson) Bidrag till Känned. Finlands Natur och Folk. Heft 72, Nr. 4 | [Die Organisation des ~dienstes auf d. ganzen Erde u. d. russ. ~dienst. (In russ. Sprache.)] (VSipčinskij) Denkschr. d. Hydrogr. Petersburg. 33. vol. | Meteorologie nel Folk-Lore (CNegro) 1742. 29. B. 113-61 | Osservaz. meteorolog. dur. '10 nell' Osservat. Bologna (MRajna) 1726a. 267-96 | Weather rimes (StSwithin) JTPage etc.) 1860. '12. II. 116. Météorologie agricole. 2360. '12. II. 465 | Language of Meteorology (CFTalman) 2444. '12. I. 709 | Folke-meteorologi eller gamle merker for veir og vekst (O Nordgaard) 2464b. VIII. 1-43  
**Wetterlé**, Abbé (GDucrocq) 2180. 65  
**Wettsteinia**, un nouveau genre de la famille des Composées-Cynaroidées (FPetrak) Bull. Soc. bot. Genève. 2. II. 167  
**Wezel**, autographon van het convent te (AA.van Schelven) 272. 165-83  
**Wharton** family, ca. 1770. 1860. I. 368  
**Wheeler**, Ch. G., 1837-'12. 1839. 94. B. 142

- Wheeler, W. A.** [1853-'12] Obituary. - Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 192
- Wheldon, J. A.** Work and Workers: ~ F. L. S. - Lancashire Nat. IV. 265
- Whiskey**; the detection of substitution of spirits for aged, a discussion of the chemical data presented in the trial of U. S. vs. nine barrels of ~ (ABAdams) J. Indust. & Engin. Chem., Easton, Pa., '11. iii. 647-55 | ~ Lake Area (WECarter) Canad. Min. JI. 33. vol. 483
- Whist Drives**, the Illegality of. - Law JI. 47. vol. 285
- Whistler**, the triumph of (JPennell) 552b. 43. vol. 19-30 | ~ (GSLayard) 30 ~ as decorator: influence of ~ and that of Morris (Jos. a. ElizRobins-Pennell) 892. 83. B. 500-513
- White**, Charles Abiathar, final Supplement to the Catalogue of the Published Writings of, 1897-'08 (TWStanton) Proc. U. S. nation. Mus. 40. vol. 197
- Whitehall**, the Original Drawings for the Palace of, Attributed to Inigo Jones (JAGotch) Archit. Rev. 31. vol. 333-64
- Whiteley's**, Messrs., New Premises. - Builder. 102. vol. 697, 719
- Whitewater**, George, an ecological survey of (IC Petry, MSMarkle) Proc. Indiana Ac. Sc. '10, p. 223-43
- Whitman**, Charles Otis, in memoriam (FRLillie) J. Morphol., Phila. xxii. Nr. 4. [Suppl.], pp. i-lxxvii. (FRLillie, APMathews) Science N. S. 33. vol. 54.] Resolution on the Death of Prof. ~. - p. 684, 34. vol. 267
- Whitman**, W., a. his influence in American poetry (LDAbbott) 1927. 473
- Whitsitt**, W. H., life and work of (EBPollard) 2115b. IX. 159-84
- Whittington** a. his cat-eastern variants. 1860. I. 75. ~ a his cat. (KumagusuMinakata) 313
- Whytt**, Robert, M. D., Prof. of Medicine, University of Edinburgh, 1717-66 (JRuhrah) J. Alumni Ass. Coll. Phys. & Surg., Balt. xiv. 72-80
- [Wjatka]**, Gouv., Beobachtgn. üb. d. Futterwert u. anderweitige Eigenschaften einiger Pflanzen des] (MPapkow) Bull. angew. Bot. IV. 559 [russ.]
- Widener**, H. E., a. his books. 2782. 81. B. 1932
- Widerstand**: Accurate Potentiometer Method for Measuring Resistance (WPWhite) Abstr. of a paper presented at the Cambridge meeting of the Physical Society, April 27 | Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 391
- Widhalm**. [I. M. Widhalm (Nécrologie)] (PButschinsky) Mem. Soc. Nat. Nouv. Russie Odessa. 26. t. p. I-VIII [russ.]
- Widsith** s. Gautigoth
- Wiedemann**, il fenomeno di, in fili sottili di acciaio al silicio. Ricerche sperimentali (TGnesotto e StBreda) Cim. [6] 3. vol. 5-29
- Wiedergeburt**: Psychological aspects of regeneration (ThGSoares) 2792. 37. B. 78-88
- Wiederkäuer**: Du développement et de la structure des os du cœur de quelques ruminants (ERetterer, ALelièvre) Compt. rend. soc. de biol., '12. lxxii. 371. Ricerche intorno alle tasche ed ai corpi ghiandolari suborbitali in varie specie di ruminanti [anatomia, struttura e sviluppo] (NBeccari) Arch. ital. di anat. e di embriol., Firenze. ix. 660-717 | Della ruminazione nell'uomo (MPellegrino) Tommasi, Napoli. vi. 645-54
- Wieland**, Einfl. v. Ariosts „Orlando Furioso“ auf (LydiaMarinig) 2486b. 1-38
- Wien's** displacement law., on the deduction of (E Buckingham) J. Washington Acad. 2. vol. 180 | Deduction of ~s displacement law (EBuckingham) 1543. '12. I. 920-31
- Wien**: The Vienna institution for Experimental Biology (CLEdwards) Popul. Sc. Monthly. 78. vol. 584-601 | Postgraduate work in Vienna and Budapest (FMcMorrow) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 639 | Vienne spectacle (CWJames) 13. '12. II. 437 | Arts a. crafts at the Austrian Museum for Art a. Industry, Vienna (ASLevetus) 2523. 55. B. 28-38
- Wieting**: Pour et contre; que faut-il penser de l'opération de ~? (FLejars) Semaine méd., Par. xxxi. 463
- Wight**, interglacial gravel-beds of isle of, a. South of England (EHull) 1407. 21-30
- Wilde**, Osc., a. aestheticism (JEBarton) 2153. 113. B. 487
- Wilde Tiere**: La survie des animaux sauvages infirmes et la lutte pour l'existence (FRegnault) Rev. scient. 49. ann. 1. sem. 714 | [Lutte pour existence par loi constante et universelle]
- Wildeboer**, G., Prof. (LHKBleeker) 2503b. 81-96
- Wilder**, J. A. [1870-'11]: Memoriam [In.] (~) Tr. Am. Climat. Ass., Phila. xxvii. p. xxx
- Wilhelm II.**: Influence of Kaiser's government on Anglo-German animosity 2113. 101. B. 569 | Place in sun. „Der Platz in der Sonne“ (FYoung) 2155. 112. B. 729 | L'empereur Guillaume II. et la résistance des Reichslande (PCloraec) 2327. '12. I. 412-18. Guillaume II. et la science allemande. 2360. '12. II. 51
- Wilhelm V.**: Gestolen boek uit de bibliotheek van ~ teruggevonden. 501a. 208
- Wilhelm der Eroberer**: William the Conqueror's March to London 1066 (GJTurner) 2123. 209-25
- Wilhelmina**, St., patron saint of nursing mothers (WFPrideaux etc.) 1860. '12. I. 428
- Wilkes**, the botanical and other papers of the, Exploring Expedition (FSCollins) Rhodora. XIV. 57-68
- Wilks**, S. [1824-'11] Obituary (~) Guy's Hosp. Gaz., Lond. xxv. 508 | Brit. M. J., Lond., '11. ii. 1384-90. Lancet, Lond., '11. ii. 1441
- Willard**, Fde. [1846-'11]: In memoriam. - Tr. Am. Surg. Ass., Phila. xxix. p. xxxi
- Willem I.**, prins van Oranje (Jv.dLinde) Tijdschr. geschied. p. 193-220
- Willem IV.**: De reis v. d. graaf v. Holland naar Pruisen in 1343-44 (HObreen) N. Rott. Ct. 9 Juni. Ocht. feuil.
- Willen**: L'introspezione spermentale nello studio del pensiero e della volontà (FAGemelli) Riv. di psicol. applic. Bologna. vii. 289, 466. '12. viii. 48 | Het „vraagstuk“ van den vrijen wil (JMHoogvliet) Tijdsch. III. 42-50 | Libertà di volere e Libertà politica (ABonucci) 2400. 253-67
- Willia**, some new varieties of, anomala as aging yeast of saké (TTakahashi, HSato) J. Coll. Agr. Tokyo. I. 227-68
- William's** operations, the merits of, for roaring (F Hobday) Vet. J., Ld. lvii. 621-28
- William III.**, foreigners accompanying, ca. 1690 (WMacArthur) 1860. I. 296
- Williams College** in 1845 (HDavis) 910b. 1-12
- Williamsonia** Tribe (GRWieland) Amer. Journ. Sc. XXXIII. 433-66, 473
- Willis**, on the function of the circle of (SPKramer) J. Exper. M., Lancaster, Par. xv. 348-55
- Wills**, Th. M. [1842-'12] Obituary. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 467
- Wilp**, proces over de pastorie van (JLvVeen) 271. 126-52
- Wilre**, de, Famille, de Belgique. 1854. 1. T. 283-346
- Wilson**, A. 2300. 193. B. 104
- Wilson**, Mount, solar observatory, the tree-prism stellar spectrograph for the (WSAdams) Astrophys. J. 35. vol. 163-82
- Wilson**, Woodrow (HEHosford) Independent. 73. vol. 11. July, 68-79 | Political evolution of a college president (LBGriffin) 389. 109. B. 43-51 | Polit. destin. of ~. 2141. 196. B. 145-53 | Political Situation

- in U. S. America, ~ against the field (GHarvey) 289-304 | Why Iam for ~ (JAO'Gorman) 460-67
- Wimbledon**, Viscount, Edward Cecil, 1650 (WSPix) 1860. '12. II. 17
- Wiméraux**, faune de (JSte-Claire-Deville) 727b. 93-100
- Wimper**: A case of ring sarcoma of the ciliary body (ANalling, AKnapp) Arch. Ophth., N.Y. xl. 602-8
- Winchester**, Salving, Cathedral. - Archit. Build. J. 36. vol. 85 | ~ Cathedral. - Builder. 103. vol. 68. Portland Cement in the Restoration of ~ Cathedral (TGJackson) Concrete Const. Eng. 7. vol. 601
- Wind** movement under a constant gradient (JJCraig) Cairo scient. J. 5. vol. 119-22 | La photographie du vent. (ALafay) Technique aéronautique. Nr. 30. p. 169-77 | Notes on the ~ movement at Point Reyes Light during June, '11 (JJones) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 6, p. 933 | De storm van 30. September - 1. October '11. Hemel en Dampkring. November '11. Halliwell's ~-Direction Recorder. - Engineering. 93. vol. 573 | An unexpected North Sea gale (W Allingham) Naut. Magaz. '11, December | The winds of January and February (JEMace) Symons's Met. Mag. 47. vol. 554, 21 | The movement of soil material by the ~ with a bibliography . . . by S. C. Stuntz & E. E. Free. Washington '11. 272 p. (EEFree) U. S. Bureau of soils. Bull. 68 | Le vent (RChassériaud) Techn. aéro. p. 298 | [Studie üb. d. ~ in Portugal] (PRd'Almeida) Revista aéro. II. 1. p. 10 | On the anemometric records. [In jap. Sprache] (KTNakamura) J. Met. Soc. Japan. Nr. 8, '11 | Un nouveau moteur à vent. (A.deSaporta) Nature. 40. an. 70
- Wind**, Cornelis Harm: In memoriam C. H. ~. - Versl. Amsterdam. 20. vol. 172
- Winde**: Le palan triplex Yale et Towne (Rd'Estrel) Rev. Industrielle. 43. an. 365
- Windmühlen**: Windmills (FLBurne) 858. Sept. 334
- Windpocken**: Varicelle isolée et confluyente (Chatin, RBendu) Rev. internat. de la vaccine, Par., '11-12. ii. 224
- Wind River**, Eocene and Oligocene of the, and Bighorn Basins (WJSinclair, WGranger) Bull. Amer. Mus. nat. Hist. 30. vol. 83-117
- Windsor**, river gravels betw. Penrith a. (HLJenson) 1400b. 249-57
- Winenne**, note sur la faune des roches rouges de (E Maillieux) Buil. Soc. géol. Belgique. 24. t. Proc.-Verb. 342-54
- Winkel**: Trisection of an Angle (HildaHudson) 1543. 23. B. 860 | (TJL'aBromwich) 23. B. 860 | (JRCotter) 861
- Winnipeg**, upon the number of micro-organisms in the air of (AHRBuller, CWLowe) Trans. r. Soc. Canada. 3. IV. 4. p. 41-58
- [Winnizy]** (Podolien) uud Umgegend, Unkräuter der Stadt] (AChrebtow) Bull. angew. Bot. III. 560 [russ.]
- Winter** damage to peaches (JWSmith) Month. Weather Rev. 40. vol. 1, 29 | The „supposed“ cold of ~ anticyclones (JSBegg) Symons's Met. Mag. December '11 | ~s in the seventeenth century (WVGraham) March. 47. vol. Nr. 554, p. 30 | Is our ~ becoming less severe? (WGodden) Nr. 557, p. 101 | The cree ping willow in ~ (JBroadhurst) Torreya. X. 38
- Winterswijk**. - Eig. Haard. p. 523
- Withners**, Christian, „nogle digle“ 1835 (HBrix) 2602. 289-96
- Wirbellose**: A Note on some Attempts to cause the Formation of Cytolysins and Precipitins in certain Invertebrates (GHDrew) J. Hygiene. 11. vol. 188
- Wirbelsäule**: A point in the treatment of lateral curvature of the spine (EARich) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 2120 | Un cas de spondylose rhizomélitique très amélioré par la fibrolysine (ERist) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxi. 461-69
- Stiffness of the spine (TTæpel) South. M. J., Nashville, '11. iv. 751 | Spondylite traumatique (ETytgat) Ann. Soc. de méd. de Gand, '11, n. s. ii. 328 | A method of correcting fixed scoliosis (RWhitman) Ann. Surg., Phila. liv. 862 | Observations upon a series of forty-three laminectomies (CAElsberg) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 217-26 | De beteekenis der Xstralen bij luxaties en fracturen der wervelkolom en indicaties tot ingrijpen (LJJMuskens) Med. Weekbl., Amst. xviii. 493, 505 | Spondylose rhizomélitique (HD Rolleston, WPTindal Atkinson) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 92 | A brief note concerning the treatment of primary lateral curvature of the spine by means of simple exercises (WWBrowne) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xviii. 86 | A case of acute myelitis with optic neuritis [neuromyelitis optica] (EFClowes) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 782 | La escoliosis en las escuelas (JDecret) Rev. clin. de Madrid. vi. 343-49 | Cure radicale de spina bifida chez un vingt jours. [Rapport par M. Savariaud] (Douriez) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxvii. 1111-21 | Ostéopériostite cervicale; mal de Pott syphilitique sous-occipital; hémiplegie droite guérie (Gaucher, Gougerot, Thibaut) Ann. d. mal. vén., Par. vi. 937 | [Laminectomy in fractures of the spine] (AAOpokin) Khirurg. Arkh. Velyaminova, S.-Peterb. xxvii. 427-59 | The treatment of lateral curvature of the spine by exercises and position (GCSPerkins) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 145-51 | A case of syphilitic necrosis of the cervical vertebrae (FXJCallaghan) Lancet, Ld., '11. ii. 883 | Un cas de spondylite typhique (JCurtillet, PLombard) Provence méd., Par. xxii. 325 | Des formes du rhumatisme vertébral (FREgnault) Progrès méd., Par. 3. s. xxvii. 409. The nomenclature of spinal deformities (PBRoth) Lancet, Ld., '11. ii. 969 | Report on a thousand consecutive cases of scoliosis (PBRoth) Brit. M. J., Ld., '11. ii. 493 | Spondilosi rizomelica. - N. riv. clin. therap., Napoli. xiv. 393 | An address on spinal curvatures and their treatment by physical exercises (RTimberg) Lancet, Ld., '11. ii. 667-72 | Sopra un caso di rigidità della colonna vertebrale e delle grandi articolazioni [così detta spondilosi rizomelica] (G Ambrosini) Riv. veneta di sc. med., Venezia. lv. 217-28 | The management of spinal curves (EHBradford) Med. Communicat. Mass. M. Soc., Bost. xxii. 94-109. Pelvic cysts due to spinal meningocoele, with notes of a case (JSFairbairn) J. Obst. & Gynæc. Brit. Emp., Ld. xx. 1-11 | Acute osteomyelitis of the vertebral column (FFraser, TMcPherson) Lancet, Ld., '11. ii. 1543 | Des résultats éloignés fournis par le traitement opératoire au spina bifida (Kirmisson) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxvii. 1138-43 | Mal de Pott avec gibbosité traité par la méthode du redressement forcé (MMouisset) Lyon méd. cxvii. 1098. Tuberculosis of the spine [Pott's disease] (AGNichol) J. Tenn. M. Ass., Nashville, '11-12. iv. 301-9 | Symptômes du mal de Pott dorso-lombaire (CPérier) Ann. de méd. et chir. inf., Par. xv. suppl. 61 | Spondylitis and some other forms of vertebral disease with especial reference to diagnosis and operative treatment (BSachs) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N.Y. cxlii. 815-25 | Spondylite traumatique (ETytgat) Belgique méd., Gand. xviii. 513 | The operative treatment of the deformity of Pott's disease (RWhitman) Ann. Surg., Phila. liv. 841-47 | Résultats éloignés de l'opération du spina bifida (Frœlich) Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy. xliii. 466 | [Rare combined form of syringomyelia; case of extensive injury of the substance of the cord and of the medulla oblongata] (IBGrossman) Prakt. Vrach., S.-Peterb. x. 367, 383 | Kyste hydatique paravertébral de la région lombaire (Guyot) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xli. 441 | Spinal fractures; opinions based on observations of sixteen operations (AFJonas) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lvii.

859-65 | Resection of the posterior roots of the spinal cord with the report of one case and citation of other cases as a basis of injury into the course of the sensory pathway (WA Jones) 1175 | La paraplégie par fracture de la colonne vertébrale chez le chien; étude de pathologie comparée (LMarchand, GPetit) Rec. de méd. vét., Par. lxxxviii. 469-84 | Spondylite traumatique (VPauchet) Clinique, Par. vi. 572 | A report of bone transplantation and osteoplasty in the treatment of Pott's disease of the spine (FHALbee) N. York M. J. [etc.] xcv. 469-75 | Spinal decompression; report of seven cases and remarks on the dangers of and justification for exploratory operations (PBAiley, CAElsberg) J. Am. M. Ass., Chicago. lviii. 675 | Paralyse du nerf récurrent gauche dans un cas de scoliose cervicale primitive (GGayet, Blanc-Perduet) Rev. d'orthop., Par., '12, 3. s. iii. 5-21 | Mal de Pott fistulisé; cachexie amyloïde; kystes congénitaux du rein et tuberculose rénale associés (MLetulle, Verliac) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par. lxxxvi. 696 | [Case of syringomyelia] (JBAäta) Rev. v neuropsychopath., Praha. viii. 513-40 | A lecture on intermittent claudication of the spinal cord (Dejerine) Univ. M. Rec., Ld., '12, i. 106-17 | Entorse de l'articulation des corps des 1re et 2e vertèbres lombaires par extension forcée du rachis (HHartmann, RMonod) Bull. et mém. Soc. anat. de Par. lxxxvi. 733 | A lecture on syphilitic diseases of the spinal cord. (WPHerringham) Clin. J., Ld. xxxix. 359-64 | Etude expérimentale des cavités médullaires par compression (JLhermitte, PBoveri) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 304 | Case of anæmia with changes in the spinal cord and posterior root-ganglia (TK Monro, MERobertson) Tr. Med. Chir. Soc. Glasg. x. 151 | [Histological investigation of a case of combined degeneration of the spinal cord.] (ZMyslivecek) Sborn. lék. v Praze. xii. 197-204 | La malattia dello scafandro (CTerni) Ramazzini, Firenze. v. 616 | Lipome du cône terminal (AThomas, JJumentié) Rev. neurol., Par. xx. i. 222 | Un cas de méningomyélite syphilitique diffuse et progressive (Traversier) Dauphiné méd., Grenoble. xxxvi. 13-18 | Rhumatisme vertébral chronique à tendance ankylosante [spondylose] d'origine tuberculeuse (Ardin-Delteil, MRaynaud, Duboucher) Bull. méd. de l'Algérie, Alger. xxiii. 177-83 | [Chronic ankylosing spondylitis] (LChrysospathes) 'ἰατρικὸν μὴνῆμα, Ἀθῆναι. xi. 147 | Dépression cutanée dorsale médiane avec malformation épineuse sous-jacente signe de scoliose congénitale due à un spina bifida (Denucé) Rev. d'orthop., Par., '12, 3. s. iii. 99-108 | Laminectomy for extramedullary tumor of the spinal cord (CAElsberg) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 608. Laminectomy for infiltrating tumor of the spinal cord. (CAElsberg) 609 | Scoliose congénitale et atrophie des apophyses épineuses (JGourdon) Rev. d'orthop., Par., '12, 3. s. iii. 109 | [Pseudogibbus following muscular rupture; (pseudokyphosis traumatica? On co-existent hæmatemesis).] (LHáškovec) Rev. v neuropsychopath., Praha. viii. 257, 339 | Attitude scoliotique provoquée par une exostose sous-scapulaire gauche chez un malade présentant des exostoses multiples (Kirmisson) Clinique, Par. vii. 139 | La scoliose essentielle des jeunes gens et son traitement (ELaval) Ann. de chir. et d'orthop., Par. xxv. 47-57. Traitement précoce de la scoliose; présentation d'une scoliotique traitée depuis l'âge de six ans (MmeNaegotte-Wilbouchewitch) Bull. Soc. de pédiat. de Par. xiv. 33 | Specimens from a case in which carcinoma and tuberculous disease co-existed in the vertebral column (RBness) Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasg. x. 62. [Die Prädiagnostikstellen der indirekten Verletzgn. u. der chronischen traumatisch. Erkrankgn. der Hals-] (FORSós) Atti d. I. Cong. internaz. dei patologi, '11, Torino, '12, p. 273-82 | Kummel's spondylitis

[delayed traumatic spondylitis] (PROstaine) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 60 | A case of costotransverserectomy for tuberculous abscess of spine (ASAunders) West Ld. M. J., Ld. xvii. 40 | Some markings on the cervical vertebrae (FWJones) J. Anat. & Physiol., Ld. xlv. 41 | Pediatric memoranda; myelocystocele; spina bifida occulta (HBSheffield) Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxxii. 5 | Spinal injuries (EFRobinson) Railway Surg. J. Chicago. xviii. 238-44 | The microchemistry of the spermatocytic elements in vertebrates (ABMacallum) Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Ld., '11. lxxx. 767 | Injury of the spinal cord due to rupture of an intervertebral disc during muscular effort (GS Middleton, JHTeacher) Tr. Med.-Chir. Soc. Glasg. x. 111-16 | Complete transverse destruction of the spinal cord from pistol wound, without penetration of the spinal canal; with a consideration of concussion as an etiological factor in the production of this lesion, and of the question of suturing the cord when it is completely divided (RWinslow) Tr. South. Surg. & Gynec. Ass., Nashville. xxiii. 432-45 | La scoliose essentielle des jeunes gens et son traitement (ELaval) Bull. gén. de thérap. [etc.], Par. clxiii. 1-15 | Ecole et déviation de la colonne vertébrale (PRedard) Bull. d'ocul., Toulouse, 3. s. xxv. 69-75 | Etude sur l'état physique des cellules des ganglions spinaux (GMari-nesco) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxli. 292. Traité des variations des os de la colonne vertébrale (AFleDouble) Gaz. méd. du centre, Tours. xvii. 1, 29. [Operative treatment of fractures of the spine] (PF Kolchin) Khirurgia, Mosk. xxx. 97-102

**Wirbeltier:** Origin of the Vertebrates. - Brit. med. J. '11. i. vol. 214 | On the Stratigraphical Distribution of the Inferior-Oolite Vertebrates of the Cotteswold Hills and the Bath-Douling District (LRichardson) Geol. Mag. N. S. [5] 7. vol. 272 | Further Researches on the Rods and Cones of Vertebrate Retinae (JCameron) J. Anat. Physiol., Ld. 46. vol. 45-53. The evolution of the sympathetic nervous system in vertebrates (AKuntz) J. comp. Neurol. 21. vol. 215-36. The reactions of the Vertebrate embryo and associated changes in the nervous system. Second paper (St Paton) 345-68 | Hints on the Preparation of Skeletons of Vertebrates (JABullbrook) Knowledge. 34. vol. 175 | The Thyroid and Parathyroid Glands throughout Vertebrates, with Observations on some other closely related Structures (EASchäfer) Philos. Trans. R. Soc. London. 201. vol. B, 91-132 | On Germinal Transplantation in Vertebrates. [Pap. No. 17 Stat. Exper. Evol. Cold Spring Harbour; Contrib. Lab. Genetics, Bussey Inst. Harvard Univ. No. 8] (WECastle, JC Philips) Publ. Carnegie Inst. Washington. No. 144, 26 p. | Comparison of the early stages of vertebrates (CSMinot) Rep. Brit. Ass. Adv. Sc., Ld. lxxx. 634. The Theory of Nerve Components and the Fore Brain Vesicle of Vertebrates (FLLandacre) Trans. Amer. micr. Soc. 30. vol. 57-66 | La doctrine de la continuité dans l'organisation du névraxe chez les vertébrés et les mutuels et intimes rapports entre la névrologie et les cellules et les fibres nerveuses (GPaladino) Arch. ital. de biol., Turin. lvi. 225-49 | Des variations de structure du squelette cardiaque des vertébrés (ERetterer, ALelièvre) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxii. 390 | Sur les premières manifestations de la fonction nerveuse dans la vie embryonnaire des vertébrés (GPighini) Névraxe Louvain. 8. vol. 175-80 | Contributo allo studio delle prime fasi di sviluppo dell'apparecchio polmonare nei Vertebrati (LGiannelli) Arch. ital. Anat. Embr. 8. vol. 484-510 | Sopra alcuni avanzi di vertebrati fossili conservati nel Museo civico di Cremona (GdeStefano) Boll. Soc. geol. ital. 25. vol. 744 | La dottrina della continuità nell'organizzazione del nevraxe nei vertebrati ed i mutui ed intimi rapporti tra nevrologia e cellule e

fibre nerveuse (GPaladino) Rend. Accad. Sc. fis. nat. Napoli [3] 17. vol. 302-25 | Aanteekeningen over de trochlearis- en oculomotorius-kern en den trochlearis-wortel bij lagere vertebraten (WGHuet) Versl. wis.-nat. Afd. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam D. 19, p. [981]-[87]. Notes on the trochlear and oculomotor nuclei and the trochlear root in the lower vertebrates (WGHuet) Proc. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam. 13. vol. [897]-[903]. Aanteekeningen over de reticulair cellen bij eenige verschillende vertebraten (JJLDvanHoevell) Versl. wis.-nat. Afd. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam D. 19, p. [988]-[1006] | Remarks on the reticular cells of the oblongata in different vertebrates (JJLDvanHoevell) Proc. Akad. Wet. Amsterdam. 13. vol. [1047]-[65]. De phylogenetische ontwikkeling der hersenen (CU Kappers) Handl. 14. vlaamsch. nat.-geneesk. Congr. D. 3, p. 180-90 | Studya nad aparatem Golgi Kopscha i trofospongiami Holmgrena w komórkach nerwowych kregowców. [Studien üb. d. Golgi-Kopschen Apparat u. d. Trophospongien Holmgrens in den Nervenzellen der ~e] (RWeigl) Bull. Soc. polon. Av. Sc. Léopol. Fasc. 10, p. 193-203 | O aparaci Golgiego-Kopscha komórek nablonkowych w jelicie kregowców i stosunku jeg do innych struktur (RWeigl) Księga pamiatn. Józ. Nusbaum. p. 267-89 | Morphol. d. Nervensyst. d. ~e. I. u. II.] (GBelogolowy) 798. 1-34 | Caractères ataviques de certaines vertèbres lombaires des Hommes de la Pierre polie (EHue, M Baudouin) 955. 154. B. 1003 | Ferminaison arétienne du nerf optique dans la série des vertébrés (N-ABarbieri) 1532

**Wirbelwinde:** Wervelwind te Zutphen (CWHissink) Hempel en Dampfkring, Nr. 5, '11 | Stabilité des tourbillons cellulaires (GDauzère) 955. 154. B. 974

**Wirklichkeit:** Réalité sociale (WMKozłowski) 2341. 21. B. 161-71

**Wirtschaft:** An American system of economics (CA Bowsher) Moody's Mag. 13. vol. May 353 | [~l. Bedürfnisse u. Interess.] (KBalás) Kg. Sz. 443-60. Comment la destination des produits agit sur l'équilibre écon. général (GdeLeener) 692b. 882 | Union économique internat., conf. de Bruxelles (E.deChangy) 2765. 169-90 | Caractère international de l'économie polit. contempor. (LBrentano) 553-62

**Wisconsin** River flood of October, '11 (JHSpencer) Month. Weather Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 10, p. 1517 | ~ lead a. zinc district (CMSanford) 1333b. IX. 74. Explaining ~. 1839. 94. B. 606 | Interest a. profits in rate regulation Practice of ~ railroad Commission (HTLewis) 2023b. 239-59

**Wismuth:** A bismuth-silver thermopile (WWCoblentz) J. Franklin Inst. 172. vol. 559-67 | A fatal case of bismuth paste poison (LWEly) Med. Record, N.Y. lxxxii. 119 | The Hall effect in bismuth with high frequency currents (AWSmith) Phys. Rev. 35. vol. 81 | The elastic properties of bismuth wires (JE Harris) 95-119 | The electrical conductivity of bismuth-thallium alloys (AEWhitford) 144 | The electrical conductivity of bismuth-thallium alloys (AE Whitford) 144 | Specimens from a case of bismuth poisoning (GBähr) Proc. N. York Path. Soc., n. s. xi. 114 | Bismuth vaselin paste in treatment of chronic sinuses (FPdeWillard) Therap. Gaz. [etc.], Detroit, 3. s. xxvi. 761 | L'emploi du bismuth dans les affections gastro-intestinales (Hayem) Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par. xxii. 366 | L'emploi du bismuth dans les affections gastro-intestinales (Hayem) Rev. méd. de Normandie, Rouen, '11, p. 357-363 | Změna odporu vismutu v magnetickém poli. [Widerstandsveränderg. des ~s im magnetischen Felde] (VFelix) Cas. math. a fys. 41. J. No. 3/4, p. 343-52 | Pusobení kyslíčkovu vodítko na sodičtého na soli vizmutové. [Einwirkg. des Wasserstoff- u. Natriumsuperoxyds

auf ~salze] (JHauš, OKallauner) Chem. list. 5. J. 329-36. — s. a. Hall

**Wisselingh** in „Pulchri“, de tentooning van. - Buiten 6 Juli, p. 318

**Wissenschaft:** The duties to the public of research institutions in pure science (WERitter) Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y. lxxx. 51-57 | Elusive Science and art (JRivers) 13. '12. I. 644 | Problème traditionnel des rapports de la science et de la morale (EDupréel) 692b. '12, p. 677 | Science a. elementary teachers (ACBirch) 2155. 178. B. 302 | Heroïsme scientif. 2176. 98. B. 113 | Science et industrie (MNHanriot) 2360. '12. I. 422 | Science nature, utilité et enseignement (HLeChatelier) '12. II. 449-58

**Witte,** A. de, Plaquette. 2191. 367

**Witwatersrand:** The Normal Section of the Lower ~ System on the Central Rand (ETMellor) S. Afric. Eng. 17. vol. 98-102 | Mines of the ~. - S. Afric. Min. J. 10. vol. 541

**Wladimir,** contributions à la connaissance des lichens du gouvernement de (CMereschkowsky) Prot. Sitz. nat. Ver. kais. Univ. Kazan. XLII. 1-26 [russ. u. français.]

**Wladivostok** [Siberie orientale], état actuel des productions minières et des mines de la région de (A Bordeaux) Rev. Univ. Mines. 56. An. 38. t. 203-12. [Study of the data of the recruiting registers of Vladivostok of the draft of '10] (MABerger) Morsk. Vrach., S.-Peterb., '11, p. 119-55 | Voie de mer de ~ à la Kolyma (MZimmermann) 125. 93

**Wochenbett:** The management of the post-parturient period (GBaughman) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richm. xvi. 354 | Les modalités cliniques des psychoses puerpérales (Delmas) Rev. gén. de clin. et de thér., Par. xxv. 642 | Report of a case of puerperal insanity (JFBell) Internat. J. Surg., N. Y. xxv. 83 | Mort subite et post partum chez une cyphotique [examen histologique]; hyperplasie du sarco-plasma cardiaque; cellules hépatoides dans les vaisseaux hépatiques (Bonnaire, GDurante) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. xiv. 520 | De la parotidite primitive chez les accouchées (Fabre) Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par. xxiii. 61 | [Early rising from bed of puerperal women] (RMarek) Casop. lék. česk., v Praze, '11. I. 391 | Chicken-pox during the puerperium (BMyers) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 44. De la mobilisation précoce des accouchées et, en particulier, de son influence sur l'involution et sur la statique de l'utérus (LPierra) Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pédiat., Par. vii. 101 | Etude clinique du thrombus puerpéral; diagnostic, évolution, traitement pronostic (APinard) Rev. prat. d'obst. et de paediat., Par. xxiv. 353-70 | Some notes on early rising during the puerperium (RTSutherland) Austral. M. J., Melbourne, '11-12, n. s. i. 348 | A propos du traitement de l'éclampsie puerpérale par la trépanation: essai d'une nouvelle théorie nerveuse de cette affection (RdeBovis) Semaine méd., Par. xxxii. 133 | Symptômes diagnostic et pronostic de l'éclampsie puerpérale (Fabre) Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par. xxiii. 77 | Assistenza razionale e preferibile nella eclampsia puerperale o gravidica (NFederici) Cesalpino, Arezzo. viii. 65 | Eclampsia parturientum; its aetiology, prevention and treatment (JKJHaworth) Univ. Durham Coll. Med. Gaz., Newcastle. xii. 91 | Parturient paresis [milk fever] and eclampsia; similarities between these two diseases (DJHealy, JHKastle) J. Infect. Dis., Chicago. x. 226 | Du traitement prophylactique de l'éclampsie puerpérale (APinard) Rev. prat. d'obst. et de paediat., Par. xxv. 1-11 | The treatment of eclampsia (HKThomas) Yale M. J., N. Haven. xviii. 259-64. Puerperal fever from a consultant's point of view (MCameron) Glasgow M. J. lxxvii. 301 | Encore l'in-



- fection puerpérale (LDeMelin) Rev. mens. de gynéc., d'obstét. et de pédiat., Par. vii. 81-89 | Puerperal fever as seen in the municipal hospital wards (AJohnson) Glasgow M. J. lxxvii. 295-301 | The treatment of puerperal septicemia (LWLittig) Med. Herald, St. Joseph, n. s. xxxi. 107-15 | Puerperal fever in Scotland, and with special reference to Glasgow (AWRussell) Glasgow M. J. lxxvii. 292 | Du traitement des infections en général et en particulier de l'infection puerpérale par les injections intramusculaires de mercure (Souligoux) Bull. et mém. Soc. de chir. de Par., n. s. xxxviii. 352-58 | Etude de 441 cas de fièvre puerpérale observés du 1er janvier '03 au 31 décembre '10 [maternité de Lausanne] (ChThélin) Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève. xxxii. 144-64 | The treatment of puerperal septicaemia by bacterial vaccines (GTWestern) Med. Press & Circ., Ld., n. s. xciii. 166 | Puerperal infections (ASWheelock) J. Mich. M. Soc., Battle Creek. xi. 170 | The outdoor treatment of puerperal infection (EYoung, JTWilliams) Boston M. & S. J. clxvi. 405 | Lo zaffio utero cervico-vaginale profilattico in ostetricia (GAdamo) Rassegna d'ostet. e ginec., Napoli. xx. 388 | Puerperal infection, with notes on its nature and treatment (JDBarris) St. Bartholomew's Hosp. Rep., Ld. xlv. 37-57 | La culture de bacilles lactiques dans l'infection puerpérale (Brindeau) Gynécologie, Par. xv. 655 | The surgical treatment of puerperal infections (PFindley) Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xviii. 1083-92 | La disinfezione della cavità uterina per mezzo delle irrigazioni di acqua ossigenata nell'infezione puerpérale e negli interventi per raschiamento e per rimozione di residui di aborto (FGrandoni) Policlin., Roma. xviii. sez. prat., 1041 | Algo sobre la patogenia i el tratamiento de la sepsis puerperal (VKorner) Rev. méd. de Chile, Sant. de Chile. xxxix. 273-91 | Due casi di setticoemia puerperale guariti con le iniezioni endovenose di sublimato corrosivo (ORigamonti) Policlin., Roma. xviii. sez. prat., 1264. Puerperal wound of intoxication and wound infection; A historical and critical review of childbed fever (HSchwarz) Tr. Am. Ass. Obst. & Gynec., York, '11. xxiii. 177-84 [Discussion] 189-98 | Serum therapy and bacterial vaccines in the treatment of puerperal septicemia (HSchwarz) 185-98 | Terapia colloidale nell'infezione puerperale (PSessa) Riv. insubra di sc. med., Milano, '11. i. 257-63 | Contributo allo studio di una 2a sostanza del sangue colla prova del Rivalta e della sieroreazione nelle infezioni puerperali (GBruni) Ann. di ostet., Milano, '11. ii. 101-16 | Sepsis puerperale per ritenzione di frammenti placentari e suo trattamento chirurgico (Bd'Ascanio) Gior. internaz. d. sc. med., Napoli, '11. 4. s. xxxiii. 740-51 | La Fiebre puerperal en Lima; reformas necesarias de la enseñanza obstétrica - Crón. méd., Lima. xxviii. 139, 155 | Puerperal infections (JOPolak) Am. J. Obst. lxi. 461-69 | Lesioni degenerative del muscolo diaframma nell'infezione puerperale (SRebaudi) Ginecologia, Firenze. viii. 332-50 | Gli ascessi di fissazione nelle infezioni puerperali (ESanti) 271 | Opsonotherapy in a case of puerperal sepsis (WCWolverton) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lvii. 1287 | Thrombus puerperal (Audebert, Garipuy) Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de paediat. de Par. xiii. 372-77 | The puerperium considered as a period of prophylaxis against subsequent abdomino-pelvic disease (CCulbertson) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xx. 615-21 | [Discussion] 611-15. Post-partum haemorrhage (JWDHooper) Austral. M. J., Melbourne, '11. i. 147 | Des différentes manières de calculer la morbidité des suites de couches (Fabre, Bourret) Bull. Soc. d'obst. de Par. xiv. 376-82 | Per la priorità della compressione dell'aorta addominale mediante stretta fasciatura sul ventre (FLaTorre) Clin. ostet., Roma. xiii. 385-400 | Le shock post-partum (PMantel) Compt. rend. Soc. d'obst., de gynéc. et de paediat. de Par. xiii [Discussion] 302 | Inversión uterina puerperal (FParac) An. de la Acad. de obst. [etc.], Madr., '11. iv. 112. A propos des psychoses puerpérales (LPicqué) Obstétrique, Par., '11. n. s. iv. 681-90 | Post-partum hemorrhage (RFerguson) Canad. J. M. & S., Toronto. xxx. 332 | Enteroptosis post-partum (GGellhorn) Weedly Bull. St. Louis M. Soc. vi. 48 [Discussion] 62 | Rational treatment of post-partum haemorrhage based on its mechanism (GTHarrison) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richm. xvi. 529 | The influence of the gonococcus in the puerperium (JEKing) Am. J. Obst., N. Y. lxxv. 290 | Un cas de psychose puerpérale aiguë pendant l'accouchement (ELévy) Rev. méd. de la Suisse Rom., Genève. xxxi. 830 | Lactas calcicus tegen bloedingen in het nageboorte-tijdperk (PdeVries) Nederl. Tijdschr. v. Geneesk., Amst., '11. ii. 1748 | Three hundred confinements (LWBurbank) Vermont M. Month., Burlingt. xvii. 242-48 | Sur le traitement des péritonites au cours de la puerpéralité (ABoquel) Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 2. s. viii. 731-36 | Cas de manie puerpérale choréiforme (ELaffont) Bull. mém. Soc. de méd. de Vaucluse, Avignon. vii. 640. Traitement des fibromes au cours de la puerpéralité (VCocq) Médecin prat., Par. vii. 441 | Thérapeutique obstétricale: la décapsulation rénale et ses résultats dans l'éclampsie puerpérale (RdeBovis) Semaine méd., Par. xxxii. 3 | Di uno speciale contegno della parotide durante lo stato puerperale (EFerroni) Ann. di ostet., Milano, '11. i. 629-36 | Un altro caso di chiluria nostrale in puerperio (FRVaraldo) Ginecol. mod., Genova, '11. iv. 151-56 | Algunas consideraciones acerca de los eritemas febriles comprendiendo el puerperal (AMRuiz dePasanis) Gac. méd. d. Sur de España, Granada. xxx. 1-6 | La culture de bacilles lactiques dans l'infection puerpérale (Brindeau) Ann. de gynéc. et d'obst., Par., 2. s. viii. 746 | The treatment of puerperal septicemia (LWLittig) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 21-29 | Contribution to the study of the bacteriology of puerperal infection (WLMcFarland) Bull. Lying-in Hosp., N. Y. viii. 18. L'appareccchio glandulare sudorifero nell'infezione puerperale (SRebandi) Folia gynaec., Pavia. vi. 175-207 | A study of and deduction from fifty fatal cases of puerperal fever (HMStowe) Surg., Gynec. & Obst., Chicago. xiv. 20-30 [Discussion] 101. Puerperal infection (TJWatkins) 31 [Discussion] 102-7 | The treatment of puerperal septicaemia by bacterial vaccines (GTWestern) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 351, 356
- Woerth**, guerre de 1870. I. (Eollivier) 2320. VIII. 721-59
- Wohltätigkeit**: Guilds of Help (LShairp) Charity Organis. Rev. p. 73-84 | Le opere pie di fronte al problema della previdenza (MGennari) Riv. benefic. pubbl. Mai. p. 313-40 | The Organisation of Charity in Rural Districts (MDuncan) Charity Organis. Rev. p. 66-73 | Infant welfare in Germany and Belgium. General conclusions (CRHenderson) Am. J. Sociology. 17. vol. 783-803 | First Principles of Charity Organisat. (HHolman) Charity Organis. Rev. p. 21-45 | The Co-operation between Hospitals and Relief Committees. p. 301-11 | The National Conference of Charities and Correction (WDLane) Survey. 28. vol. 6. July p. 519-24 | The Place of Voluntary Workers under Modern Social Legislation (CLoch) Charity Organis. Rev. p. 45-54 | Social progress (JWMack) Survey. 28. vol. 6. July p. 511-16. Charity up-to-date (SABarnett) 2113. 101. B. 225-31
- Wohnung**: Slum Reform (JNettlefold) Charity Or-

- ganis. Rev. p. 3-8 | Overcrowding and defective housing in the country districts (HBBashore) Med. Record, N. Y. lxxxi. 416 | Better housing for our industrial classes (OHasencamp) Month. Bull. Ohio State Bd. Health, Columbus, '12. ii. 26-37 | Interesting Habitations. - Brick. 40. vol. 446 | The New Housing Bill (AGriffith-Boscawen) Garden Cities. p. 101-6 | Re-anchoring the home (RWBruère) Harper's Mag., N. Y. cxxiv. 916-24 | Sanitary conditions affecting the home in village and country (FWarner) Month. Bull. Ohio State Board of Health, Columbus, '11. i. 313-18 | Home. [The Hygienic Exhibition in Dresden] (JFCLUhan) N. York M. J. [etc.]. xcv. 746 | Modern tenement houses (JA Rawson) Pop. Sc. Month., N. Y. lxxx. 191-96 | Rural Housing (HAranson) Westminster Rev. p. 647-54. Les habitations à bon marché et l'hygiène (Risler) Rev. d'hyg., Par. xxxiii. 704-14 | Assainissement de l'habitation; nécessité du concours financier des communes ainsi que de la création de caisses de prêts et d'associations syndicales d'assainissement (Gautrez) Rev. prat. d'hyg. municip. [etc.], Par. vii. 434-44 | Come i Comuni inglesi hanno affrontato il problema dell'abitazione popolare. - Comune moderno. Mai/Juni, p. 322-34 | Norme tecniche, igieniche, economiche per la costruzione delle case popolari (FPugno) Riv. di ingegner. san., Torino. vii. 339, 357. viii. 41 | L'Istituto autonomo per case operaie ed economiche in Modena - Riv. ingegneria sanitaria. 30. V. 137 | Woningverbetering in en bij Londen. - Handelsblad 30 Juni. Ocht. | (JKruseman) II, III. 2 en 5 Juli. Av. | Uitbreidingsplan en bouwverbod [het boek van Mr. H. J. Smidt] (SvHouten) O. Eeuw. III. 360-68 | [Wettbew. f. bill. Sommerwohnhäuser] Architekt. [Kop.] XIV. Nr. 38, p. 413-19 | Tory housing bill. 2153. 113. B. 326 | Rural housing (HAranson) 2155. 177. B. 647-54 | Crise de l'habitation populaire en France (AREy) 2327. 26. B. 145-69, 329-54
- Wolf, H.**, dans sa correspondance avec Dr. O. Grohe (MdeRudder) 1181. 555, 571, 591 | ~ as musical critic (ENewman) 2628. 506
- Wolff**, le corps de, d'un embryon humain de 19 mm, sur l'existence de cylindres hyalins dans (FIRainer) Ann. de biol., Par., '11. i. 166-74
- Wolff, A.** [1853-'11] Obituary. - Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 108
- Wolff**, Elizabeth, en Agatha Deken in Frankrijk (JWANaber) O. Eeuw. III. 21-55
- Wolffia** archiza: [Ueber e. zweit. Standort von ~ archiza Wimm. in Ungarn] (A.vDegen) Mag. bot. Lapok. XI. 79-80 [mag. u. dtsh.]
- Wolfram** in Burma. - Indian Agri. 37. vol. 153. [Löslichk. v. schmiedbar. ~ u. Molybdän] (WE Ruder) Journ. Amer. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 387 | [Photochem. Eigenschaft. d. ~säure] (AWasiljewa) Journ. d. russ. phys.-chem. Ges. 44. vol. chem. T. 819-35 [russ.]. - s. a. Zinn
- [**Wolga**-Durchbruch b. Samara, die Fauna d. obercarbonisch. Seite d.] (ASTuckenber) Mém. Com. géol. St.-Pétersbourg N. S. 23. Livr. 144 pp [russ.]
- World's great rivers: ~ (FHomburg) 1333b. IX. 125
- Wolke**: Notes bibliographiques sur les nuages. - Annu. Mét. pour. p. 262-72 | Clouds and Shadows (CCrossland) Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2222, p. 322 | Echelon clouds (WJHumphreys) Bull. of the Mount Weather Obs. 4. vol. Nr. 6, p. 409-14 | Clouds and Shadows (ChasTSmith) Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2216, p. 168. (CJPCave) Nr. 2220, p. 268 | (AEverett) Nr. 2226, p. 426 | (TCPorter) Nr. 2223, p. 348 | Cumulus clouds on October 21st. (LCWBonacina) Symons's Met. Magaz. 46. vol. N. 550, p. 201 | L'influence de la topographie sur la marche des orages et des colonnes de grêle (Dusserre) Arch. sc. phys. et nat. 117. vol. Nr. 5, p. 457 | Nuages noctiluques (BJek-howsky) L'Astronomie. 25. vol. 452 | Appareils enregistreurs et prévisseurs des orages (ATurpain) J. de phys. [5]. 1. vol. 1005-15, '11 | Etude et enregistrement des orages. Leur prévision (ATurpain) Radium. 8. Nr. 1911. p. 419 | L'observation des nuages (JLoisel) Nature. 40. An. Nr. 2042, p. 106. Cirro-Cumulus et Alto-Cumulus (JVincent) 576. 217-42. Représentation de la température en fonct. de la nébulosité (HPerrotin) 955. 154. B. 1014
- Wolle**: Report of the Tariff Board on wool and woolens (FWTaussig) Am. Econ. Rev. 2. vol. 2. June, p. 257-68 | Wool Mercerization. - Canad. Text. J. 29. vol. 83 | The Action of Dyewares on Wool Fibres (JFSmith) Dyer. 32. vol. 64 | What is Wool (JE Lord) Knowledge. 35. vol. 236 | Alien plants introduced into the tweed district with foreign wool (IMHayward) Proc. Linn. Soc. Ld. '11, p. 48 | Water proofing Woollen Cloths. - Text. Merc. 46. vol. 362. Chlorination of ~n Goods (ELodge) 42. vol. 468. Lanificio-scuola, Biella. 257. 159. B. 138-45 | Industria d. lana n. Biellese. 257. 159. B. 138-45. - s. a. Textil
- Wollunqua**, the: a religion in the birth (JCGregory) 2155. 177. B. 681-86
- Wollust**: Philosophie de la volupté (Péladan) 1741. 90. B. 520-35
- Wolzogen**, L. v.: [Einfl. ~s a. d. russ. Kriegsführg. 1812] (OStockhorner vStratein) 2323b. N. S. X. 65-86
- Woolsey**, Theod. Dwight (ThLWoolsey) 2793b. I. 620-38
- Woolwich**, notes on two and a half years' surgical work at the Royal Herbert Hospital (JBWilson, AJWilliamson) J. Roy. Army Med. Corps, Ld. xviii. 78-86
- Worcestershire**, Bredon Church, architectural account of (ChEKeyser) 1281. 83-94
- Wordsworth's** friend Jones (WFPrideaux) 1860. '12. II. 211 | ~, Bischof v. Salisbury, † 16./8. '11. 2577. 57. - s. a. Browning - Rousseau
- Worenesh**: [Vorläuf. Ber. üb. d. geolog. Untersuchgn. i. Boguscharsky'schen Kreise d. Gouvernem. ~] [75tes Blatt d. zehnerstigen Karte d. europ. Rußlds.] (ADubjansky) Sitz.-Ber. Nat. Ges. Univ. Jurjew [Dorpat] 16. B. 2. Abt. 209-28, 229-31 [russ. u. dtsh.]
- Working**, power Station (JWJackson) Mach. Mark. 610. vol. 13
- Worte**: Derivat. et l'étymologie des mots. 2243b. 254 Cause de rayonnement d. noms en toponymie (AVincent) 2386. 690-97
- Worthington**, A. N. [1863-'12] Obituary. - J. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 570
- Wortphotographie**: Appareil de Garten p. l. l'enregistrement fotogr. de la parole (JChlumský) 2342b. 94
- [**Wortschutz** n. d. schwed. Rechte d. Warenzeich., Ansicht. üb.] (CEberstein) Tidsskr. Retsvidenskap. Nr. 1/2, p. 1-32
- [**Wracks** in d. Nordsee, notwendige Maßnahm. z. Beseitigg.v.] (ABruun) D. Tid. Sövasen. p. 256-66. Le renflouement du croiseur cuirassé italien „San Giorgio“ (ELignorelles) Génie civil. 32. An. 61. t. 133
- Wrench** E. M. [1834-'12] - Obituary. Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 901
- Wrexham** Foray, the, with Fungi and Mycetoza then collected. - Trans. british myc. Soc. III. Nr. 4, p. 239-49
- Wright's** opsonin, the thyreoparathyreoid secretion as (CEDeMSajous) N. Y. M. J. [etc.]. xciv. 961. La bacterioterapia de ~ en las infecciones estafilococicas (LRuizy Garcia) Rev. espec. méd., Madr. xiv. 593-601 | ~'s vakcineterapi (KPetersen) Ugesk. f. Læger, Kjobenh. lxxiii. 1275-88

- Wright, N.**, of Oysterbay, Long Island, 1610-82 (EHaviland Hillman) 1860. I. 310
- Wright, Wilbur**, †. - Avia. II. Nr. 4, p. 39-42. 8 ill. Bol. Aero Cl. Argentino. II. Nr. 8, p. 146 | Wilbur Wright gone. - Aircraft. III. Nr. 5, p. 146 | ~ (G Brewer) Aeronautical Jl. 16. vol. 148-53
- Wroth, W. W.** (GFHill, JAllan) 910. XII. 107 | (ABlanchet) 2331. 295
- Wroxeter**, roman town at, Shropshire, 1. cent. A. D. 1281. 47
- Wuchow**, trade of, China. 904b. IV. 747-63
- Wünschelrute**: [Was ist eigentl. d. ~?] (Airmiler) Hor. a hut. list. XIII. 69, 86 | Etat actuel de la Rabbdomoucie. 2360. '12. I. 624
- Würmer**: Wormenregen (EHeimans) Amst. Weekbl. 7 Juli | [Z. Anatomie u. Biologie d. Rund~er] (NW Nasonow) Trav. Lab. Cab. zool. Univ. Varsovie '98, 2. Livr. 61-86 [russ.] | [Etudes sur la régénération chez les vers.] (EASchultz) Trav. Soc. Nat. St.-Petersbourg Sect. Zool. et Physiol. 34. t. 4. Livr. 1-137 [russ.] | Some New Irish Worms (RSouthern) Irish Natural. 20. vol. 5 | Intestinal worms in the examination of one hundred and twenty-two children (NEvans) South. M. J., Nashville. iv. 745. Les vers intestinaux sont-ils une cause provocatrice de fièvre typhoïde? (Chantemesse) Bull. Acad. Méd. Paris [3] 59. t. 407 | Recherches sur l'étiologie de la „cachexie aqueuse“ des Ruminants. Rôle des Vers dans la strongylose gastro-intestinale du Mouton (CMarotel, Panisset) C. R. Soc. Biol. Par. 70. t. 567. Recherches sur l'anaphylaxie avec des produits d'origine vermineuse (UMello) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. 71. t. 239 | Les médicaments en clinique. Les antihelminthiques (Schéffler) J. de méd. de Par., 2. s. xxiii. 572 | Sulla ricerca delle uova elmintiche nelle fecce (DCarbone) Boll. d. Soc. med.-chir. di Pavia. xxv. 261-63 | I vermi come veicoli d'infezione colerica (BGosio) Policlin., Roma. xviii. sez. prat., 1193. Appunti sulla classificazione zoologica (ACoggi) Atti Soc. Natural. Modena [4] 12. vol. 26-37 [Specialmente classificazione dei Vermi] | Morti improvvise nei bambini per penetrazione di elminti nelle vie aeree (Magrassi) Rassegna di pediatria, Parma, '11. ii. Nr. 8, p. 1
- Wüste**: The waterbalance of desert plants (DT MacDougal) Ann. of Bot. XXVI. 71-93 | North American Deserts (DTMacDougal) Geogr. Journ. XXXIX. 105-23 | The roots of some North African desert-grasses (SRPrice) N. Phytologist. X. 9/10, p. 328-40 | The relation of the osmotic pressure of the cell sap in plants to arid habitats (BELivingston) Plant World. XIV. Nr. 7, p. 153-64 | Glimpses of the great American desert (RJPool) Pop. Sc. Monthly. LXXX. 209-35 | The water relations of desert plants (DTMacDougal) LXXXIX. 540-53 | Contribution à l'étude de la flore franche Deserte [Deserta grande] (CAMenezes) Bull. Soc. portug. Sc. nat. V. 2 | Physical a. biol. features of North American deserts (DTMacDougal) 1552. 449-55 | Features of root-systems of desert plants (WACannon) 1805b. 90-99
- Wuhu**, China, trade report of. 904b. 377-92
- Wulfila**, het credo van (HA.vBakel) 2722. 365-92
- Wund-**: Surgical essentials; ~healing and scar-formation (F-Eneef) Am. J. Surg., N. Y. xxvi. 70. Discussion on the technique of ~ treatment (AThompson, HJPaterson, TSEllis) Brit. M. J., Ld., '11. ii. 1081 | The treatment of ~s outside of hospitals (AWColcord) Internat. J. Surg., N. Y. xxiv. 393-400. A successful and painless method of treating lacerated ~s (RLHarris) Internat. J. Surg., N. Y. xxiv. 473. Bacterial vaccines in ~ infections (GHSherman) xxv. 46 | The treatment of large surface ~s (EE Bust) Iowa M. J., Des Moines. xviii. 209-15 | ~s and their treatment (WNEville) Railway Surg. J., Chic. xviii. 9-16 | Infection complicating the management and healing of ~s (LaRHIabbit) Railway Surg. J., Chic. xviii. 199 | Treatment of and the indiscrete suturing of lacerated and contused ~s (AJPullen) xviii. 206-13 | The supplementary home treatment of septic ~s in dispensary work (SWMoorhead) Therap. Gaz. [etc.], Detroit, 3. s. xxviii. 98 | Eenige grepen uit de geschiedenis der ~behandling (Eykel) Med. Rev., Haarlem. xi. 311, 371 | [Experimente üb. Verschluss v. ~en u. Ueberbrückg. v. Defekten schleimhauttragend. Körperkanäle u. Höhl. durch freie Autoplastik] (FHohmeier) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 139
- Wunder**: Roomsche bedevaarten in Nederland. - N. Rott. Ct. 3 en 4 Juni. Av. | Het ~ an den Dommel; de bedevaart naar Boxtel. - 11 Av. | Het mirakel van het H. Bloed te Boxmeer. 19. Ocht. | Onze katholieke doctoren over mirakelgenezingen. 22, 26 en 28 Av. | Question of miracle in new testament (AEJ Rawlinson) 1246. VIII. 27-36 | Miracle working (FYoung) 2153. 113. B. 238 | Zijn ~en mogelijk (CPekelharing) 2723. 206-16
- Wundt** et la psychologie expérimentale (GDwels-hauvers) Rev. de l'Univ. de Brux. xvii. 29-56 | ~ 1832-'12 (LHGrondijs) Amst. Weekbl. 18 Aug.. ~ (JBluwstein) 1000b. 556
- Wurzel**: Root punctured by root (CEBessey) Amer. Bot. XVII. 103 | Theories of the anatomical transition from root to stem (RHCompton) N. Phytologist. XI. 13-25 | Conditions which affect the branching of roots (LMNewlon) Rep. Michigan Ac. Sc. XIII. 200 | Morphologie des racines des plantes (GGándara) 1723b. 30. B. 7 | Nasalisation des Racines. 2243b. 214
- Wyckoff, R. M.** [1838-'11] Obituary. - J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lvii. 1779 | Obituary (RMWyckoff) N. York M. J. [etc.] xciv. 1039
- Wyman, W.** [1848-'11] Obituary. - Am. Med., Burlington, Vt. & N.Y. n. s. vi. 572-74. port. | Obituary. - J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lvii. 1778 | Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxx. 1084 | N. York M. J. [etc.] xciv. 1087. Lancet, Ld., '11. ii. 1746
- Wyoming**, Paleozoic and Mesozoic of Central (NH Darton) Bull. geol. Soc. Amer. 19. vol. 403-70 | The Lander and Salt Creek Oil Fields, ~. The Lander Oil Field, Fremont County (EGWoodruff) Bull. U. S. geol. Surv. Nr. 452, p. 1-36 | The Lander and Salt Creek Oil Fields, ~. The Salt Creek Oil Field, Natrona County (CHWegemann) 37-87
- Wyspianski, St.**, un grand poète tragique: 1869-'07 (A.deLada) 2343. '12. II. 395

## X

- Xanthi**, 2000 musulm. réfug. à, '11. 1742. '11, p. 68
- Xanthique**  $C_8H_4O_3$ , contribution à l'étude des diurétiques de la série (AGApostolidès) Grèce méd., Syra. xiii. 29, 33
- Xanthium** seeds, the oxygen minimum and the germination of (ChAShull) Bot. Gaz. LII. Nr. 6, p. 453-77
- Xanthoecia** buffaloensis Grt. and Papaipema latia Strk. (HBird) Journ. N. Y. entom. Soc. 19. vol. 88
- Xanthoma** tuberosum multiplex (Pollitzer) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N.Y. xxix. 560 | ~ multiplex (Kingsburg) xxx. 26
- Xanthomelus** ardens (WROgilvie-Grant) Bull. Brit. Ornith. Club. 27. vol. 66
- Xanthopimpla** [Ichneumonidae], descriptions of Two New Species of, from Bengal (PCameron) Soc. entom. Jahrg. 26, p. 46
- Xenia** sabinei [Leach] capturée sur le lac Léman (A Vaucher) Rev. franç. Ornithol. 3. Ann. 15

- Xenodusa**, notes on the Myrmecophilous Beetles of the Genus, with a Description of the Larva of ~ cava Leconte. [Contr. Entom. Lab. Bussey Inst. Harvard Univ. Nr. 41] (WMWheeler) Journ. N. Y. Entom. Soc. 19. vol. 163-69
- Xenokrateia**, Anáth ma tēs ~s etc. (JNSboronos) 1350. 161-76
- Xenon**, the orthobaric densities and critical constants of (HSPatterson, RSCripps, RWhytlaw-Gray) Roy. Soc. London, Marche 21 | Nature. 89. vol. 103 | Chem. News. 105. vol. 167 | Critical constants a. orthobaric densities of ~ (HSPatterson, RStCripps, RWhytlaw-Gray) 1986a. 86. B. 579-90
- Xenophon**, organization of the ten thousand (RJ Bonner) 1307b. 354-60
- Xenophyophora**: Reports on the Scientific Results of the Expedition to the Eastern Tropical Pacific, in Charge of Alexander Agassiz, by the U. S. Fish Commission Steamer „Albatross“, from October, '04, to March, '05, Lieutenant Commander L. M. Garrett, U. S. N., Commanding. [XI. Die ~en] (FE Schulze) Bull. Mus. comp. Zool. 51. vol. 143-62
- Xenopsylla**: A New Flea [~ trispinis] from South Africa (JWaterston) Proc. R. phys. Soc. Edinburgh. 18. vol. 192
- Xeroderma pigmentosum** (HFox) J. Cutan. Dis. incl. Syph., N. Y. xxix. 599
- Xéroformé**, du plombage (EDuroux) Lyon méd. cxvii. 569-74
- Xerophytes**: On the effects of excessive drought upon plants; or the origin of ~ (GHenslow) Journ. r. hort. Soc. London. XXXVII. 505
- Xiphopages** humains (AMagnan) Bull. Soc. de méd. ment. de Belg., Brux., '11, p. 834
- Xylobotryum caespitosum** A. L. Sm., an alien species (ALSmith) Trans. british mycol. Soc. III. 331
- Xylocrabo stirpicola** Pack, a Note on (ABGahan) Journ. econ. entom. 4. vol. 431
- Xylo-Alcohol** mixtures, note on electrical resistance of (NCampbell) 1543. '12. I. 668
- Xylophasia** zollikoferi at Norwich, on the Occurrence of (APlunkett) Trans. Norfolk & Norwich Nat. Soc. 9. vol. 213
- Xyridacée**, une nouvelle du Brésil (OGMalme) Bull. Soc. bot. Genève. 2. I. 182
- Y**
- Yachow** District, medical work in (ETShields) China M. J., Shanghai. xxvi. 31
- Yakima**: Methods and Cost of Making Subdivision on Topographical Survey for Sunnyside Unit, ~ Project, U. S. Reclamation Service. - Engin. Cont. 37. vol. 669-74
- Yamaka** commentary from Pañcappakaranatthakathā (RhDavids) 1381. 51-107
- Yana**, l', dernier aborigène californien de la tribu de. 2176. 98. B. 258
- Yang-Tze-Kiang**: World's great rivers: ~ (EBlackwelder) 1333b. IX. 101
- Yanowitz**, J., dit Besme, meurtrier de Coligny (P deVaissière) 1741. 91. B. 514-38
- Yarmouth** Fishes, some odd Notes on (AHPatterson) Zoologist [4] 15. vol. 219-25
- Yasna** XXIX in its Sanskrit-equivalents (LMills) 1838. 1-26
- Yatung**, trade of. 904a. 398 | 904b. V. 848
- [Yeats, Will. Butler, irischer „keltischer“ Lyriker] (JHCousins) 1927. '12. p. 156-67
- Ynglingatal** (HSchück) 10b. 137-70
- Yochow**, trade of. 904a. 373 | Trade report of ~, China. 904b. 297-309
- Yogasastra**, with comm. Svopajnavivarana (Hemachandracharya, ed. CVDSūri) 464b. 1260. H.
- Yonge**, E. St. Obituary. - Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 267
- Yonne**: Remarques météorologiques anciennes, faites dans les communes qui composent le département de l'~ réunies par... (EBliir) Annu. soc. mét. de France. 59. vol. 319-38 | Les consultations de nourrissons dans l'~ en '10 (RMarois) Rev. philanthrop., Par. xxix. 294 | Année '11 dans l'~. 2360. '12. II. 303
- York**, St. Leonard's hospital (GCMooreSmith) 1860. I. 224
- Yorkshire**, recent researches on the Jurassic plants of (HHThomas) Naturalist. '11, p. 409 | Recently discovered fungi in ~ (CCrossland) '12, p. 85-92 | Note on Footprint Casts from the Inferior Oolite near Whitby, ~ (HBrodric) Proc. Liverpool geol. Soc. 10. vol. 327-35 | ~men in America, 1657-94. 1860. I. 127
- Yosemite** Valley, the winds of the (FEMatthes) Month. Rev. 39. vol. Nr. 8, p. 1257-68 | ~ valley (MB Peirson) 1333b. IX. 265 | 3 adventures in the ~ fall, (JohnMuir) 692. 83. B. 656-61
- Young**, A. H. [1852-'12] Obituary. - Brit. M. J., Ld. '12. i. 524 | Med. Press & Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 231. Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 617
- Young**, J. F. [1842-'11] Obituary. - J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 2152
- Young**, Th., and Göttingen (HSRovell) Nature. 88. vol. 516
- Yttrium**, the Quantitative Determination of (CF Whittemore, CJames) Chem. News. 106. vol. 1 | J1. Am. Chem. Soc. 34. vol. 772
- Yuan Shi Kai**, an Acquaintance with (HNAllen) 2141. 196. B. 109 | ~ en Chine. 2282b. 2. J. 179. Réformisme de ~. - p. 204-12 | Président ~. - p. 321
- Yubari River**: Concrete Mattress Bank Protection (BOKazaki) Eng. News. 67. vol. 922
- Yucatan**, vertebrata from (LJCole, GJAllen, ThBarbour) Bull. comp. Zool. 50. vol. 101-59 | Informe acerca de una excursion geologia preliminar efectuada en el estado de ~ (JEngerrand, FURbina) Parergon. Inst. geol. Mexico. 3. t. 369-424 | Slaves of ~ (HBearlein) 2113. 101. B. 254-60
- Yucca**: An additional tree-~ and one other species new to the United States (WTrelease) Rep. Missouri bot. Gard. XXI. 101, XXII. 101 | Krawkowe fazy rozmnożowe pylku u. ~ recurva Slab. | [Die Endphasen d. Pollenentwickelg. bei ~ recurva Salisb.] (ZWöycicki Sitzber. Warschau. Ges. Wiss. '11, p. 17-23
- Yukon** region, list of lichens collected in the, by Mr. R. S. Williams (Jr RHHeber.) Bull. Torrey bot. Club. XXXVIII. 287-93 | The Ore and Coal Bearing Formation of the ~. - Canad. Min. J1. 33. vol. 407
- Z**
- Zacharias**, slain between the Temple and the Altar (JChapman) 1440. 398-410
- Zäh-**: A simple viscometer for very viscous liquids (GFCSearle) Proc. Chambr. Phil. Soc. 16. vol. 600-606 | Sul moto dei solidi nei fluidi viscosi (UCrudeli) Cim. [3] 6. vol. 449-56
- Zahlen**: Entiers imaginaires (PLambert) 150. 408-20 | Formulae connected with divisors of sequences of numbers (Glaisher) 1404. 315-77 | Théorie des Nombres [Anf.] (ThPepin) 1724. 28. B. 307-48 | do. [Schl.] p. 319-39
- Zahlungstermin**: When the Last Day Falls on Sunday (MJGorman) Canad. Law J1. 48. vol. 281-87
- Zahn**: Terminologie des malpositions maxillo-dentaires (LFrey, GVillain, RLemière) Odontologie, Par. xlvii. 145-53 | Pyorrhea retentions and dentures (CJGrieves) Dental Cosmos, Phila. liv. 269 | Processus d'attaque dans la carie dentaire (AHerpin) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxv. 422 | The economic value

of the deciduous teeth (MEJordan) Calif. State J. M., San Fran. x. 145 | The consideration of reflected pain in the tri-facial nerve in dental diagnosis (CJ Lyons) Dental Digest. N.Y. xviii. 224 | Causes of pyorrhoea alveolaris; influence of dental operations (WHMcDonald) Dominion Dent. J., Toronto. xxiv. 125 | Essais d'études des troubles trophiques bucco-dentaires (AMarie, WB Pietkiewicz) Rev. de stomatol., Par. xix. 64 | Further notes on the primary dentition (AHParrott) Midland M. J., Birmingham. xi. 38 | On the therapeutic action of phenol-sulfonic acid (HPrinz) Dental Cosmos. Phila. liv. 397 | Ten years as dental surgeon to a children's hospital (SRose) Brit. J. Child. Dis., Ld. ix. 111-18 | Diagnostic et traitement de l'odontalgie (MRoy) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxvii. 113 | A clinical lecture on an odontome in a man aged 62 (JBSutton) Med. Press & Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 296 | Dental disease as it affects the mind (HSUpson) Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila. v. 129-41. Traitement antiseptique des dents vivantes atteintes de carie par la teinture d'iode (PVanel) Odontologie, Par. xlvii. 105 | Un cas de mydriase unilatérale d'origine dentaire; évolution retardée de la dent de sagesse (LVerrey) Ann. d'ocul., Par. cxlvii. 189-94 | [Anaesthesia of the dental pulp by pressure] (EZboril) Zub. lek., Praha. xi. 7 | Dental radiography: a plea for its further recognition (MKFisher) Dental Pract., Toronto. xii. 125-31 | An experimental study of the tooth-staining properties of various colored dentifrices (WHMcGehee) Dental Cosmos, Phila. liv. 289-316 | Pyorrhoea alveolaris (VGBest) Dublin J. M. Sc. cxxxiii. 90-100 | Unique tooth fracture (SHRoff) Items Interest, N.Y. xxx. 174 | Deux observations d'état hémorragipare (MRoy) Odontologie, Par. xlvii. 5 | The treatment of occluded „S” (EWScription) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 695 | Report of a case of necrosis (FRTalley) Dental Summary, Toledo. xxxii. 131 | The dental hygiene of childhood (GThomson) Med. Press & Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 192 | Application de l'électro-aimant à l'art dentaire pour l'extirpation des instruments fracturés dans les dents (H Villain) Odontologie, Par. xlvii. 54 | The technic and treatment of pulp cavities (LMWaugh) Dominion Dent. J., Toronto. xxiv. 70-83 | La septicémie et la prothèse (JHBadcock) Odontologie, Par. xlvii. 154-59 | Enamel defects (AWWBaker) Brit. Dent. J., Ld. xxxiii. 198-206 | De l'usure des dents chez l'homme du paléolithique inférieur et moyen (MBAudouin) Arch. prov. de chir., Par. xxi. 65-74 | La radiographie de la dent de sagesse [projections] (Belot) Rev. de stomatol., Par. xix. 56-62 | Diagnosis and treatment of chronic alveolar abscess (ADBlack) Dental Rev., Chic. xxvi. 329-36 | Report of a case of simulated, and one of a true maxillary empyema, both of dental origin (MRBron) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 1010 | Sulla carie dentale negli alunni delle scuole elementari di Bologna (UCalcaterra) Bull. d. sc. med. di Bologna. 8. s. xiii. 59-76 | The question of extraction in orthodontia (CSCase) Dental Cosmos, Phila. liv. 137, 276 [Discussion], 331 | Processus généraux de la carie dentaire (LDieulafé, AHerpin) Arch. méd. de Toulouse. xix. 1-18 | Insuffisance nasale et abrasion dentaire (Fargin-Fayolle) Rev. de stomatol., Par. xix. 62 | A consideration of certain types of dento-facial deformity (MNFederspiel) Items Interest, N.Y. xxx. 264-87 | La radiographie en stomatologie (JBelot) Rev. de stomatol., Par., '11. xviii. 332-36 | The diagnosis and treatment of alveolar abscess (ADBlack) Dental Reg., Cincin. lxxv. 448-64 | Résorption partielle de la seconde molaire supérieure déterminée par l'éruption de la dent de sagesse (Capdepont) Rev. de stomatol., Par. xviii. 339-44 | Les accidents de dent de sagesse (ChCapdepont) Paris méd., '10-11, p. 299 | Pathological

changes in the jaws resulting incidentally in pacted teeth and other disturbances, with especial reference to the use of the X-rays in diagnosis (MHCryer) Brit. Dent. J., Ld. xxxii. 913-24 | Note sur la forme de l'élévateur dit langue de carpe (PFargin-Fayolle) Rev. de stomatol., Par. 321 [Discussion], 344 | Traitement des fistules alvéolaires (PFargin-Fayolle) Paris méd., '10-11, p. 173-81 | Obstruction du canal racinaire d'une racine dentaire par un corps étranger introduit par un malade (PFargin-Fayolle) Rev. de stomatol., Par. xviii. 338 | General principles of vaccine treatment; with special reference to pyorrhoea alveolaris (EGlynn) Liverpool M.-Chir. J. xxxi. 423-38 | The treatment of the teeth and gums for the cure of pyorrhoea alveolaris (JHead) Dental Summary, Toledo. xxxi. 686-96 | Human dentition and teeth from the evolutionary and racial standpoint (AHerdlicka) Dominion Dent. J., Toronto. xxiii. 403-21 | Cas particuliers de dents à la naissance (A Herpin) Méd. inf., Par. viii. 155 | Rev. prat. d'obst. et de pédiat., Par. xxiv. 209 | Eaux d'alimentation et carie dentaire (AHerpin) J. de méd. de Par. 2. s. xxiii. 571 | Breadstuffs and the experimental production of dental caries (AHopewell-Smith) Brit. Dent. J., Ld. xxxii. 924 | Présentation d'un cas de greffe (Izard) Rev. de stomatol., Par. xviii. 337 | Etude sur l'anesthésie régionale en art dentaire et nouveau procédé d'anesthésie du maxillaire supérieur (Ch Jeay) Odontologie, Par. xlvii. 49, 97 | The Cambridge dental clinic (AJLaird) Pub. Health, Ld. xxiv. 440. Autogenous vaccine in the treatment of pyrrhoea alveolaris; subject of immunity (JDLaymon, JK Kingsbury) Dental Brief, Phila. xvi. 740 | Subgingival and root canal restoration in crown work (EC Mills) Dental Summary, Toledo. xxxi. 696 | The relation of the teeth to the development of the jaws and face (FBNoyes) 712-23 | Etude symptomatologique sur les alterations pulpaires sans carie (MRoy) Rev. trimest. Suisse d'odont., Zürich & Genève. xxi. 133-49 | [General observations concerning the extraction of teeth] (JTSalmons) Med. Weekbl., Amst. xviii. 189 | A new and simple method of retaining normal occlusion, especially in reference to class II [angle] (CSkogsborg) Items Interest, N.Y. xxxiii. 747-57 | Contribution à l'étude de la terminologie des malpositions dentaires (Solás) Odontologie, Par. xlvii. 145-55 | Ancient origin of dental casting (LHStyrycher) Dental Summary, Toledo. xxxi. 669-78 | Introduction à l'étude de la pyorrhée alvéolaire (JTeller) Rev. de stomatol., Par. xviii. 374-90 | The prevention of dental caries (JSWallace) Med. Mag., Ld. xx. 456-511 | General principles of vaccine treatment; with special reference to pyorrhoea alveolaris (EGlynn) Méd. Press & Circ., Ld. n. s. xciii. 63 | On the effects of mouth-washes upon the substance of the teeth (RHeffelman) Brit. J. Dent. Sc., Ld. lv. 4-13 | Malocclusion of the teeth (CHighton) Brit. Dent. J., Ld. xxxiii. 41-48 | Alveolar osteoclasts and gingivitis (AJMcDonagh) Dominion Dent. J., Toronto. xxiv. 1-13 | The care of the teeth during gestation (JCWinters) Dental Rev., Chic. xxvi. 149. Late condition after excision of the superior maxilla for sarcoma (CAMcWilliams) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 439 | Some recent investigations upon the histology of the dentin (CFBödecker) Dental Rev., Chic. xxvi. 260-71 | Imperfections in the diagnosis and treatment of pathological conditions of the teeth and jaws (RHIVy) Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila. v. 161 | The Prevalence of Dental Caries in Modern Civilized Communities (AUnderwood) 19th Cent. p. 182-97 | Comparaison de l'usure des dents de 1re dentition chez l'enfant néolithique et le jeune cochon (MBAudouin) Bull. et mém. Soc. d'anthrop. de Par., '12, 6. s. ii. 186 | Début et mécanisme de l'usure des dents de la



- seconde dentition avant la dent de sagesse chez les néolithiques (MBaudouin) 211-19 | Considérations sur les dents et les mâchoires d'un ossuaire de la pierre polie (JFerrier) Rev. de stomatol., Par. xix. 11-18 | Toutes les dents humaines sont des bicuspidées modifiées (ACFd'Eternod) Verh. anat. Ges. Vers. 25. p. 144-56 | Effects of dental treatment on mental efficiency (JEWWallin) 1391b. 290-98 | Distribution of nerves of dental pulp (IHMummery) 2658b. 337-49
- [Zahnräder, Katalog üb.] (SFrichsEftg.) D. Elektr. Tidsskr. 16. J. 122
- Zambeccari**, Giuseppe, di uno scritto idrologico di (CFedeli) Nel xxv anno d'insegn. univ. d. Prof. D. Barduzzi, Livorno, '11, p. 171-91
- Zambesi** ulcer (WPChamberlain, EBVedder, JR Barber) Mil. Surgeon, Wash. xxx. 306 | Il paese e le tribu dell'alto ~ (LJalla) Boll. soc. geografica 1. 6. 12. p. 573
- Zambé**, note sur la station agronomique tropicale de - Bull. agric. Congo belge. III. 214-43
- Zamenhofia**: Un nouveau Trichopterygidae du Soudan français (AVuillet) Insecta. 1. Ann. 219
- Zamora**, tapestries of (RoyallTyler) 2155. 112. B. 263
- Zanardinia**, the life History of (FCavers) Knowledge. VIII. 230
- Zanclognatha** grisealis, ab (RSouth) Entomologist. 44. vol. 1
- Zanetti**, Bresciano Bartolomeo, Tipografo, e „Regula vite Eremitice“ 1520 (Lugano) 459. 177-83
- Zange**: Retractor forceps for minor surgery wounds (HElliot-Blake) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 736
- Zani**, P., e la collezione di stampa Malaspina (RSoriga) 459. 60-67
- Zanzibar** et Nosy-Bé (ERichet) 2327. 4. S., 2. B. 346-56
- Zauberel**: A short note on a book of charms (SM Edwards) J. Anthropol. Soc., Bombay. ix. 139
- Zea** Mays Linn, observations on inheritance of characters in (IBurt-Davy) 2692b. 261-70
- Zecken**: Diseases, Ticks, and their Eradication (A Theiler) Agric. Journ. Union South Africa. 1. vol. 491-508 | Note on Eradication of Ticks by the Starvation Method (HELaws) 570-79 | On the Adaptation of Ticks to the Habits of their Hosts (GHFNuttall) Parasitology. 4. vol. 46-67 | Proc. Cambridge philos. Soc. 16. vol. 189 | On a Disease in Man following Tick-bites and occurring in Lourenço Marques (JFSant'Anna) Parasitology. 4. vol. 87 | On Symptoms following Tick-bites in Man (GHFNuttall) 89 | New Species of Ticks [Haemaphysalis, Amblyomma] (LE Robinson) 478-84 | Progress and prospects of tick eradication (CCurtice) U. S. Dep. Agric. Bureau Animal Indust., Wash. xxvii. 255-65 | Some of the more Important Ticks of the United States. (WD Hunter, FCBishopp) Yearbook U. S. Dept. Agric. '10, p. 219-30
- Zeddarn** en Azewijn (HWvanSoest) 271. 3-100
- Zeder**: Some entomophilous flowers of Cedar Point, Ohio (ACConger) Ohio Nat. XII. 500-505 | L'huile de cèdre comme succédané de l'huile de cade (RSabouraud) Clinique, Par. vii. 15
- Zeebrugge**, établissement des fondations du bâtiment des services de l'Etat au Port de. - Béton Armé. 15. An. Nr. 167, p. 8
- Zeeman** effect, on the measurements of the (ACotton) Astrophys. Journ. 35. vol. 213-20 | L'effet ~ généralisé dans les absorbants sélectifs (HDuBois) Arch. Néerl. [3a] 1. vol. 209-30 | Phénomène de ~ dans l. spectres de l'hydrogène et de l'azoté (FCroze) 955. 154. B. 1410
- Zehe**: Malformation congénitale du deuxième orteil droit (HFourcinier, Lescaux) J. d. sc. méd. de Lille, '12 i. 66
- Zehnte**, der: La „dime“ (L-APaquet) 1991. 3. Ser. V. 1. Sect. 3-17
- Zeichnen**: An Adjustable Drafting Board (RPWheelock) Eng. Min. J. 93. vol. 1130 | Gravure sur Galet de l'époque aurignacienne (EPittard) 352. 307
- Zeit**: An electrical method of measuring small intervals of time (FCBrown) Phys. Rev. 34. vol. 452 | Some properties of the free association time (FLWells) Psychol. Rev., Balt. xviii. 1-23 | L'heure exacte chez soi par la T. S. F. - Nature Suppl. 40. An. 12. Envoi de l'heure p. signaux électriques etc. (GBigourdan) 955. 155. B. 107 | Problem of time (ISMackenzie) 1784. 329-46. - s. a. Raum
- Zeitmesser**: A Split Seconds Chronograph. - Jewel. Circ. 44. vol. 122
- Zeitrechnung**: Frammento di antico calendario (GSchneider Graziosi) 530. 265-70
- Zeitschriften**: Débuts d'une revue périodique à la fin du 18e siècle (EChapuisat) 483. 66. B. 610-19. Foreign journals in U. S. (NWHill, Rockingham) 1860. I. 137 | Cinquantenaire de deux revues franç. Revue bleue et Revue scientif. 2343. '12. I. 737-47. 2360. '12. I. 737-47 | Influence of reviews. 2782. 82. B. 340
- Zeitungen**: London Newspapers and English Journalism. - Economist. 8 June, p. 1290 | Manufacturing public opinion; the new art of making presidents by press bureau (GKTurner) McClure's Mag. 39. vol. [July] p. 316-27 | Modern Newspaper Presses. - Brit. Colon. Printer. 70. vol. 1 | Newspapers as commodities. 1839. 94. B. 455 | Newspaper libraries (FCHicks) 2115a. 174-90 | Newspaper changes (FYoung) 2153. 113. B. 614
- Zell-**: The permeability of ~s for dyes and alkalies [Abstr.] (ENHarvey) Biochem. Bull., N.Y., '11-12. i. 227-34 | The new ~ proliferant (HCRoss) Brit. M. J., Ld., '12. i. 393 | Studies on the Permeability of ~s (ENHarvey) Journ. exper. Zool. 10. vol. 507-56 | On the behavior of the dissociated ~s in Hydroids, Alcyonaria, and Asterias (HVVWilson) 11. vol. 281-38 | The ~, its relation to pharmacodynamics (Marvin) Vermont. M. Month., Burlington. xviii. 59-64 | Sur le rôle excréteur des ~ules[néphrocytes] qui éliminent les liquides colorés des injections physiologiques (I Bruntz) Ann. Sc. nat. Zool. [9] 12. t. 265-76 | Les conceptions nouvelles sur la structure et le métabolisme de la ~ule (EAbderhalden) Rev. gén. d. sc. pures et appliq., Par. xxiii. 95-102 | La ~ule. Sa structure et sa vie (JChatin) Rev. scient. 48. Ann. 2. Sem. 737-42 | Note sur la nature des substances inter~ulaires (SMLoukianow) Arch. Sc. biol. St.-Petersbourg. 6. t. 108-110, 110-12 [dtsch. u. russ.]. [Zur Lehre üb. d. Centralkörper] (GAMaslow) Aus d. Laborat. f. Histol. Univ. Charbow, 147 pp. [russ.]. [Ueber directe Teilung unter künstlichen Bedinggn.] (WSchimkewitsch) Trav. Soc. Nat. St.-Petersbourg C. R. 33. t. 1. Livr. 64-67, 109 [In allen Fällen (vermehrte Nahrung, Abkühlg., Regeneration, erste Phase bei Anästhesie, Degeneration) erhöhter ~stoffwechsel] [russ.] | [Untersuchgn. üb. den Stoffwechsel in der ~e u. in den Geweben] (KSaint-Hilaire) Trav. Soc. Nat. St.-Petersbourg Sect. Zool. et Physiol. 33. t. 2. Livr. 139-310, 34. t. 2. Livr. 21-140, 311-70, 34. t. 2. Livr. 141-53 [russ.] | Variazioni sperimentali di resistenza delle ~ule di fronte a diverse pressioni osmotiche (APerroncito) Atti d. I. Cong. internaz. dei patologi '11, Torino, '12. p. 359 | Phénomènes de métaphase et anaphase dans caryocinèse somat. (VGrégoire) 193. 2. Sektion, p. 339-70 | Influence de la température sur la nucléase (E-GTheodoresco) 955. 155. B. 554

**Zellulose:** ~ a. Cellase (FCavers) Knowledge, VIII. 315  
**Zelluloid:** L'état de l'industrie du ~ (WKMain) Rev. gén. chim. 15. t. 191-97. — s. a. Kamm  
**Zellulose:** Manufacture of ~ from Wood. - Paper Maker. 43. vol. p. 729 | Long ~ from Straw. - Paper Making. 31. vol. 236 | The Stability of Sulphite ~ (Matheus) Paper Maker Brit. Jl. 43. vol. 926 | New Process of ~ Manufacture (FJSchreyer) World's Paper Rev. 57. vol. 10 | The Technical Development of the Sulphite ~ Industry. - Paper Making. 31. vol. 208 | On the Quantitative Estimation of Sodium Hydroxide in „Black Liquor“ (ESutermeister, HRRafsky) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 568 | Scientific Method in ~ Investigation (CFCross) Chem. World. 1. vol. 223 | The Action of Solutions of Sulphuric Acid on ~ (WHarrison) Jl. Soc. Dyers. 28. vol. 238 | [Neuigkeit, innerhalb d. Sulphat-ind.] (AAhlin) Sv. Papperstidning. p. 58  
**Zement:** Proposed Industry to Utilise Chalk Beds of Sussex (LPFord) Stone Trades Jl. 30. vol. 1173. A Study of Sand for Use in ~ Mortar and Concrete (ESLarned) Jl. Assoc. Eng. Soc. 48. vol. 189-207. Lime Standards. - Brick Pottery Jl. 20. vol. 231. Recent Investigations of Portland ~ (JCBishop) Sibley Jl. Eng. 26. vol. 345-55 | The Present Status of Iron Ore ~s. - Cement Age. 14. vol. 194 | British Methods of Manufacturing Portland ~. - Rock Products. 11. vol. 31 | The Testing of ~s by Le Châtelier's Method (RFeferet) Concrete Constr. 7. vol. 272. Free Lime in Portland ~ (HEKiefer) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 358 | Estimating Standards and the Quantity Surveyor. - Cement Age. 14. vol. 190. Government Standard Specifications for Portland Cement. - p. 284-91 | The Metamorphism of Portland Cement (ABPacini) Concr. Cem. Age. 1. vol. 38. Magnesian Cement in India (CHBBurltor) Jl. Roy. Soc. Art. 60. vol. 851-64 | U. S. Government Specification for Portland Cement. - Rail. Eng. Rev. 52. vol. 437 | Méthode d'exploitation des carrières de pierres à ciment (Darras) Rev. Matériaux Construction. 8. An. 20 | Les ciments de l'Isère: le nouveau gisement de calcaire de Noyarey (LFranchet) 25 | Fabrication du ciment Portland de the Crescent Portland Company (WBRuggle) 49 | Sur la diversité des méthodes employées dans les laboratoires pour les essais des ciments (GTressont) 65 | Sur le contrôle des matières premières pour la fabrication du Portland artificiel (GTressont) 57 | [Sorel'scher ~] (OKallauner) Keram. list. IV. 69, 85, 106, 127, 141, 161, 221 | The Distribution of Power in Portland Cement Manufacture (RKMeade) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. Vol. 4. 5. p. 378. — s. a. Eisen  
**Zenaidura:** The Expressions of Emotion in the Pigeons. II. The Mourning Dove [~ macroura Linn] (WCraig) Auk N. S. 28. vol. 398-407 | The Children's Museum. Bedford Park. The Mourning Dove (GP Engelhardt) Museum News Brooklyn Inst. Arts Sc. 6. vol. 57  
**Zenith** distance, a short method of calculating the (HBGoodwin) Proc. U. S. Naval Institute. March  
**Zenobida** Strada, sua venuta nella corte di Napoli (F Forcellini) 346. 242-63  
**Zentrifuge:** A slide-drying attachment for ~s and an aluminum staining dish (WKrauss) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 1013  
**Zermatt**, names of (WABCoolidge) 2123. 522-30  
**[Zeugdruck]** (FXJirik) Text. Obz. IX. 522, 598, 672, 744. X. 90, 154, 231, 307, 382, 449  
**Zeuge** s. Arzt  
**Zeugnisse:** Written evidence a. alterations (AMoot) 2129b. 25. B. 691-703  
**Zeus**, bronze Statuette of, in the Museum at Saint-Germain (SReinach) 1445b. I. 64 ff.  
**Zeuzera:** The Leopard Moth as a Pest of Apple Nur-

sery Stock (WEBritton) Journ. econ. Entom. 4. vol. 298

**Ziad** ibn Abihi, vice-roi de l'Irag, lieutenant de M'awia I. (HLammens) 2424. 653-93

**Zibeth:** Civet (CCTreatt) Perfumery. 3. vol. 73

**Ziege:** A cage for metabolism experiments on goat (AERose) Biochem. Bull., N. Y., '11-12. i. 222

**Ziegel:** Richwood Clay Company. - Brick Clay. Rec. 40. vol. 497 | The Binding Power of Clay (PROland) Brick Pottery Jl. 20. vol. 307 | A Brick with Breaking Planes. - Clayworker. 57. vol. 885 | Effect of Porosity and Line in Bricks. - Brick Pottery Jl. 20. vol. 229 | Impressions of Clayworking Method in Europe (AEEaton) Clayworker. 57. vol. 886 Effets produits par la chaleur sur les argiles réfractaires. - Rev. gén. Céramique, Verrerie. 3. An. 160 The Destruction of Firebricks by Slags (MHirsch) Brick Pottery Jl. 20. vol. 274 | [Ber. üb. d. Feuerugs. ergebnis b. Ring-öfen m. einheitl. Glutfeueerg. (JKneiff) Keram. list. IV. 165 | [Eiserne ~hand formen] (JKneiff) 184 | [Neue Meth. d. Anfeueerg bei Ring-öfen] (FrKyzivát) 219 | Modern Bricks and Brickmaking (TLawrence) Build. News. 103. vol. 101 | Roofing Tiles (WGWorcester) Clayworker 58. vol. 24 | Roofing Tile's Early History (WGWorcester, EOrton jr) Brick. Clay Rec. 41. vol. 83. Swedish Brickworks. - Brit. Clayworker. 21. vol. 50 | Rotation of Tile Sizes (BJWhipple) Brick Clay Rec. 40. vol. 383 | The Grinding and Screening of Clays (WGWorcester) Brick Pottery Jl. 20. vol. 244. Building a Brick Making Machine (CARogers, L. Smith) Am. Machinist. 36. vol. 456 | Discolorations on Brick (CFBinns) Brick. 40. vol. 415 | Cost of Brick Construction. - p. 455 | Hollow Tile Construction. - p. 461 | Creosote Disease in Brickyards. - Brick Pottery Jl. 20. vol. 367 | Brick Ornament (WGKerby) Build. News. 102. vol. 510, 546, 584, 619, 655, 690, 768, 798, 831, 905, 103. vol. 5, 44, 69, 105 | The melting points of fire bricks (CW Kanolt) Journ. Wash. Acad. 2. vol. 337 | Déformation des tuiles de couverture en argile (GWorcester) Rev. Matériaux Construct. 8. An. 83, 27B-31B. p. 84, 38B-40B, p. 85, 52B-57B | Décolorat. des briques (ChFBinns) 8. An. 85 p. 49B-50B | Emploi du manganèse pour la coloration des briques (ELOvejov) 8. An. 86 p. 65B-67B | [Verbesserte Revolverpress. mit Exzenter f. ~eien] (JFKühnel) Keram. list. IV. 164 | [Vortrocknen u. d. Vortrockngseinrichtg. b. Ring-öfen] (JRFiala) Keram. list. IV. 182. [Neue ~schneidemasch.] - p. 224 | Briques de déchets. 2360. '12. I. 693 | Burning and Drying Tile (JMPowell) Brick. Clay Rec. 40. vol. 383

**Ziegenpeter:** Ménigisme ourlien (Colomb, Mary-Mercier) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. xxxiii. 240 | Sordera total definitiva, aparecida bruscamente en el curso de paperas [oreillons] (Morquio) Arch. Latin.-Am. de pediat., Buenos Aires. v. 106 | [Course of epidemic parotitis] (APoletayeff) Vrach. Gaz., S.-Peterb. xviii. 1493 | Un cas de méningite ourlienne ayant précédé les oreillons (ACayrel) Paris méd., '11-12, p. 113

**Ziehen**, het waarheidsbegrip bij (HJWFBrugmans) Tijdschr. wijsbeg. '12, p. 350-76

**[Zielen, Grundlag. d.]** (FSTorres) Rev. Milit. arg. p. 462. — Zielfernrohr s. Maschinengewehr  
**Ziem** s. Chopin

**Zigabène** [Jugie], vie et œuvres d'Euthyme. 1030. 215-25

**Zigeuner:** The Nomad [Gipsy] Problem (HMalle-son) Nat. Rev. p. 914 | 50 welsh Gypsy Folkrid- (RPetsch) 1334b. 241-54 | Gypsy problem (AThe- (leff) 255-68 | Witch, wizard a. charm a. the gyps (FStAtkinson, EOWinstedt) 269-78 | 5. Bulgarian

- gypsy folk tale (EBParamisi, BGilliat-Smith) 279-88. [*~wiegienlied*] (FSKrauss) 318 | Gypsies (ASymons) VI. 2 | 6. Bulgarian gypsy folktale (BGilliat-Smith) 3-19 | Gypsy dances (EOWinstedt, ThWThompson) VI. 19-33 | 7. Bulgarian Gypsy Folk-Tale (BGilliat-Smith) VI. 33 | Cases of kidnapping (EOWinstedt) VI. 58 | Spies (WJClark) VI. 60 | Gypsies in Denmark (JMiskow) VI. 61 | Measurements of Danish gypsies (JMiskow) VI. 63 | Gipsies in America 1581. - VI. 61 | Gypsies at Aylesbury (EOWinstedt) VI. 74 | Ruling race of gypsies. VI. 77 | Gypsies of Gaudix (ARussell) 79
- Zi-ka-wei** [Chine], l'insolation à (JdeMoidrey) Ciel et Terre. 32. vol. 298
- Zindler**, osservaz. d., Réclamat. de priorité (GSannia) 203. 57
- Zink**: Strength of Rolled *~* (HFMoore) Bull. Univ. of Illinois. Nr. 52 | Science Abstr. [A] 15. vol. 393. An Investigation of the Strength of Rolled *~* (HF Moore) 24 p. Univ. of Ill. Engin. Exp. Stat. Bull. Nr. 52 | Univ. of Ill. Bull. 9. vol. Nr. 9 | Blast Furnace for *~* (ONagel) Chem. Trade Jl. 50. vol. 652. Tests of *~* Dust for Cyanide Precipitation (WJ Sharwood) Min. Sci. 65. vol. 446, 469 | *~* Dust Tests (WJSharwood) Jl. Chem. Metall. Min. S. Afric. 12. vol. 469 | *~* Mines of Southern Nevada (DWhite) Mines Minerals. 32. vol. 671 | The *~* Problem. - Brit. Columb. Min. Rec. 17. vol. 79, 137 | Potentials of *~* in Alcoholic Solutions of *~* Chloride (FHGetman, VLGibbons) Am. Chem. Jl. 48. vol. 124-38 | Strength of Rolled *~*. - Brass World. 8. vol. 123 | The Volatility of *~* Oxide (OLKowalke) Chem. Eng. 15. vol. 215 | The Origin of *~* Smelting (WHommel) Eng. Min. Jl. 93. vol. 1185 | Chemical and Physical Reactions in a *~* Retort (FLClerc) Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 399 | *~* Losses (WHBassett) Metal. Ind. 4. vol. 263 | *~* Dusts Tests (WJSharwood) Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 659 | Small Concentrating Mills in the Wisconsin *~* District (WFBöerick) Min. Sci. Press. 104. vol. 828 | Flotation of *~* Ores in Japan (TInouye) 892 | Action des chlorures des acides a-alcoylés sur les dérivés organométalliques mixtes du *~* (EEBlaise, LPicard) Ann. chim. [8] 26. t. juin. p. 258 | Reduction de l'oxyde de *~* par l'hydrogène (CGillet) Bull. soc. chim. Belgique. 26. t. 106. Essai des minerais de *~*; séparation du fer par l'ammoniaque (LLdeKoninck, E.vWiniwarter) 238-43. Synthèses au moyen des dérivés organométalliques mixtes du *~*. Acides a-alcoxy-alcoyl-acétiques (EE Blaise, LPicard) Bull. soc. chim. France [4] 11. t. 537-46, 587 | Action des hautes températures sur le sulfate de *~* (WIMostowitsch) Rev. Métallurgie. 9. An. 7bis. p. 374 | Synthèses au moyen des dérivés organométall. mixtes du *~* (EEBlaise) 955. 154. B. 1086, 155. B. 46 | Ecouissage et recuit du *~* (GTimo-féef) 155. B. 430. - s. a. Aluminium - Blei - Eisen - Kupfer - Salpetersäure - Schwefel
- inn**: One Bath for Pickling and Fluxing for Tinning. - Brass World. 8. vol. 254 | Cornish Tin Mining. - Canad. Min. Jl. 33. vol. 521 | Geological Features of Tin Deposits (HGFerguson, ABateman) Econ. Geol. 7. vol. 209-62 | Some Genetic Relations of Tin Deposits (JTSingewald jr) 263-79 | A New Volumetric Method for Tin (WWPatrick, GCWilsnack) Jl. Ind. Eng. Chem. 4. vol. 597 | Cornish Dressing of Tin Ores. - Metall. Chem. Eng. 10. vol. 411 | Series in the spectra of Tin and Antimony (TvLohuizen) Proc. Amsterdam. 15. vol. 31-45 | L'extraction électrolytique de l'étain des déchets de capsules métalliques (ANodon) Cosmos. 61. An. Nr. 1429, p. 650. Le désétamage et la récupération de l'étain par électrolyse des déchets de fer-blanc. - Rev. Industrielle. 43. An. 295. - s. a. Alaska - Blei - Silber
- ins**: When Interest is Recoverable in Actions I. - Irish Law Times. 45. vol. 195 | [*~recht*] (AAndrijewskij) Zurnal Min. Justicji, Pet. 69-84 [russ.] | [*Erlösch. d. ~recht.*] (AButowski) 85-93 [russ.]
- Zirbelchrüse**: Il corpo pineale di alcuni mammiferi. Ricerche anatomiche (GCutore) Arch. ital. Anat. Embr. 9. vol. 402-64, 599-659
- Zirbelkiefer** s. u. Eibe
- Zirconium**, oxychlorures de (EdClauvenet) 955. 154. B. 1234
- Zirkel**: Sur un procédé de repérage des tracés (OJosué) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par., 3. s. xxxii 692-794
- Zirkel**, Ferd. 955. '12. I. 1777 | (Visenot) 1931. 125. B. 81
- Zirkulation**: Thromboangiitis obliterans: a clinical a. pathological study (THCoffen, CGHeyd) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N. Y. cxliii. 402-10 | Telangiectasis in children, in association with wasting and protracted diarrhoea (EGFearnside) Brit. J. Dermat., Ld. xxiv. 35-57 | Baisse systolique de la tension artérielle au moment de la mensuration; technique et notation syphymo-manométriques (LGallavardin, JHaur) Arch. d. mal. du cœur [etc.], Par. v. 81-87. Conceptions pathogéniques de l'hypertension permanente; déductions cliniques et thérapeutiques (JHeitz) J. méd. franç., Par., '12. vi. 64-72 | Valeur respective des diverses méthodes modernes d'exploration du système circulatoire (AMartinet) Presse méd., Par. xx. 298 | La electroterapia en las enfermedades del aparato circulatorio (RMerinoSánchez) Rev. Ibero-Am. de cien. méd., Madr. xxvi. 386-99
- Zisterzienser**: Abbayes cisterciennes en Pologne (NPajzderski) 701. 59-69
- Zitronen**: The therapeutic use of citric acid and the citrates (HBHemenway) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 992
- Zitrophosphat**: Sulla soluzioni *~e* (AQuartaroli) 396b. 478
- Zivilisation**: Sur certaines conditions de la pénétration mutuelle de deux *~s* (RPetrucchi) Bull. Inst. Solvay. 20. Arch. no. 321 | Whirligig of men a. *~* (Ross) 2128. 97. B. 323-33
- Zivilprozeß**: Extension of Time for Appeal. - Irish Law Times. 46. vol. 145 | House Letting and Rating [Scotland] Act, '11. - Poor Law Mag. 22. vol. 33. The Trial of Cases in Pennsylvania (HBPattton) University Pennsylvania Law Rev. 60. vol. 181-89, 254-69 | Is a Judgment Open to Collateral Attack if Rendered Without-Written Pleadings as Required by Statute, or if the Writings Do Not Comply with the Statutory Requirements? (JRRood) Michigan Law Rev. 10. vol. 384 | Argument in Support of the Recommendation of the Committee on Reform in Procedure of the Oklahoma Bar Association (JRTolbert) Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. Nr. 4, p. 65 | Report of the Committee on Reform in Procedure to the Oklahoma Bar Association (JRTolbert) 64 | Procedural Reform (EPWheeler) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 661. How to Simplify Procedure on Appeal (ChHCarey) Green Bag. 24. vol. 136 | Probate Proceedings and Reform (JVCoffey) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 672. The Consolidated Court; and Reports of Committees on new procedural matters. - Pittsburg Legal Jl. 59. vol. 3-8 | The Reform of the Procedure of Courts of Justice (IWFoltz) Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 286. English Reformed Procedure (Ogders, WBlake) Nat. Corp. Report. 43. vol. 254 | Reform of Civil Procedure. - A World Movement. - Cent. Law Jl. 74. vol. 267 | Reform of Procedure by Rules of Court. - Nat. Corp. Report. 43. vol. 893 | The Reform of Procedure in the Courts as a Means of Preserving the Respect and Confidence of the People in the Government (AJRodenbeck) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 635-42 | The Reform of Procedure (ERoot) Cent.

- Law JI. 73. vol. 389-94 | Chic. Leg. News. 44. vol. 140, 144 | New Jersey Procedure (EJKeasby) New Jersey Law JI. 35. vol. 170 | Conversatism in Legal Procedure (FrWLehmann) Case & Comment. 18. vol. 649 | The Activity of the Illinois Bar Association in Procedural Reform. - Green Bag. 24. vol. 246. The Doctrine of Stare Decisis (HBlack) Docket. Nr. 31, p. 744 | Res Judicata as a Federal Question (EHAbbotjr.) Harvard Law Rev. 25. vol. 443-53 | The Artificiality of our Law of Evidence (SEBaldwin) Yale Law. JI. 21. vol. 105-16 | Reform in Procedure (FLMeredith) Am. Leg. News. 23. vol. 25 | Faulty Procedure in Civil Cases (RHGwyne) Case & Comm. 18. vol. 674 | Address of the President of the Illinois State Association, at the Annual Meeting in Chicago, April 26 (HKTenney) Chic. Leg. News. Nr. 44, p. 300, 302 | Illinois State Bar Association: Procedural Reform. - p. 329-37 | [Last d. Beweisführ. i. neuer. ungar. Prozeßrecht] (BPopow) Prawo, Petersb. p. 1131-39 [russ.]
- Zivilstandsakten:** Les tables des Actes de l'état civil (GTrouillard) 460. 15. A. 368-82
- Zizka, Jan:** [Present state of the question of the bones of ~] (JMatiegka) Casop. lék. česk. v Praze, '11. 1. 432, 464, 492
- Zlatovratsky, N. N.** 1839. 94. B. 66
- Zocchi, Jesuit, kathol.** Schriftst. 1845-'12. 1931. 76. B. 181
- Zodiakallicht** (MHall) Symons' Met. Mag. 47. vol. Nr. 554, p. 24 | Photographies de la lumière zodiacale (CStormer) 2465a. I. V. 1
- Zölibat:** Church a. celibacy (AJackson) 891. 71. B. 165-73 | Church a. celibacy (HRGamble, GGCoulton) 303-11 | Cardinal Mathieu on celibacy of clergy. 1000b. 380
- Zoll:** Colonial Preference and British Foreign Trade. - Econ. 13. July, p. 55 | The tariff question (JW Allfree) Protectionist. 24. vol. 2. June, p. 106-11. I trattati di commercio e i nostri prescatori (LLuz-zatti) Riv. coloniale. 10-7-12, p. 3 | Van bescherming, die in Nederland geweest is (HSmisaert) OEeuw. III. 420-51 | De balans van het protectionisme in Frankrijk. - Vaderland 18 en 19 Juli. Av. | [~polit. Vorbereitgn.] - G. O. Sz. K. p. 3. „Coasts“ a. tariff board (LDHWeld) 1324b. 492-508 | Tariff reform a. the '11 returns. 2153. 113. B. 40 | Protezionisti americani contro gli undesirabile (NColajanni) 2392b. 456. - s. a. Lohn. - Zollwes. s. a. Schiffbau
- Zonas atypiques** [1er mémoire], les (JMinet, JLec-lercq) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxii. 95-110
- Zone-plates,** contrast Colours in the Use of (WB Croft) Nature. 89. vol. 581
- Zonitidae:** Note on some Preoccupied Molluscan Generic Names and Proposed New Genera of the Family ~ (GKGude) Proc. malacol. Soc. Ld. 9. vol. 269
- Zonitomorpha** Péring, nouvelle contribution à l'étude du genre (MPic) Ann. Soc. entom. France. 79. vol. 390
- Zoocécidies** et de leur origine, remarques au sujet des. [Reun. biol. Marseille] (JCotte) C. R. Soc. Biol., Paris. 71. t. 737 | Origine entomophytique d'un grand nombre de prétendues ~. p. 739
- Zoology,** the Transference of Names in (WTCalman) Nature. Ld. 85. vol. 406 | On the Transference of Names in ~ (WTCalman) Science N. S. 33. vol. 219. A Few Suggestions (VSterki) Nautilus. 25. vol. 92. Opinions rendered by the International Commission on ~cal Nomenclature. Opinions 30-37. - Public. Nr. 2013 Smithsonian. Inst. p. 69-88 | Symbols in ~cal Nomenclature (HBWard) Science N. S. 33. vol. 25. Special Committees on ~cal Nomenclature (CW Stiles) 107 | The Use of Numerals for Specific Names in Systematic ~ (DSJordan) 370 | The Use of Symbols in ~cal Nomenclature (AAGirault) 373 | Third list of generic names for the „Official list of ~cal names“ (CWStiles) Science N. Y. & Lancaster, Pa., '12, n. s. xxxv. 507 | Saving animal life, or ~cal conservation (HASurface) Zool. Bull. Pennsylvania Dept. Agric. 1. vol. 243-56 | Birds. p. 256-62 | Sommaire du cours d'éléments de ~ pour la candidature en sciences naturelles (ALameere) Ann. Soc. zool. malacol. Belgique. 45. t. 57-152, 173-282 | Reglas de la nomenclatura de los seres organizados adoptadas por los congresos internacionales de ~a. - Rev. Cienc. Lima. 3. t. 143-52 | [Considérations sur les catégories du „genre“ et „sousgenre“ en ~] (SNAlphéraky) Rev. russe Entom. 10. t. 301-8. [Beschreibg. einig. ~scher Institute u. Museen] (MNRimsky-Korsakow) Trav. Soc. Nat. St.-Petersbourg Sect. Zool. et Physiol. 34. t. 4. Livr. 146-59. Malako ~ d. russ. Reiches] (Lindholm) 573. '12. 11. 822 | Laboratoires de zool. marine en France (RBlanchard) 2360. '12. II. 178 | Dentition d. diables de mer: applicat. de la ~ à la palæontol. - p. 305. More trouble for systematist in ~ (CCNutting) 2444. 35. B. 722 | Concerning nomina conservanda, ~cal nomenclature (Bradley, Comstock a. o.) 36. B. 11. Protest against changing internat. code of ~cal nomenclature (WStone) '12. I. 817
- Zophobas morio** Fabr. (Geo.MGreene) Entom. News. 20. vol. 434
- Zoriada,** or village annals, publ. 1786 (JBMcGovern) 1860. I. 128
- Zostera nana,** Roth in Aberlady Bay, Haddingtonshire (WEvans) Scottish bot. Rev. I. 117
- [Zsiltaler]** Schichten, neuere Beitr. z. Verbreitg. d.] (StGaál) Ann. Mus. nation. hungar. 9. vol. 297-315
- Zuber, H:** Alsatian landscape painter (IHonoré) 2523. 55. B. 108-14
- Zuccoli, L.** (PARcari) 257. 158. B. 206-20
- Zucker:** Settling Tanks (WCNieboer) Intern. Sugar JI. 14. vol. 279 | Russian Sugar Industry. - p. 249. Quelques erreurs de principe dans la chimie sucrière française (ESaillard) Rev. gén. chim. 15. t. 189. Decomposition of Sugar by Fermentation (FGWeichmann) Int. Sugar JI. 14. vol. 211-18 | L'épuration des jus sucrés (HRousset) Nature. 40. An. 424 | [~bestimmg. i. Couleur] (JKaras) Chem. list. 6. J. 284. Notes et observations de sucrerie (LBrancourt) Bull. ass. suc. 29. t. 739-61 | Some Experiments on the Hydrolysis of Sawdust (WPCohoe) JI. Soc. Chem. Ind. 31. vol. 513 | The Milling of Cane considered in Relation to the Volume Occupied by the Fibre (N Deerr) Intern. Sugar JI. 14. vol. 448-57 | Sugar Beet Investigation in the Cape Province (CFJuritz) Agri. JI. Unions. Africa. 3. vol. 767-77 | Sur les procédés employés pour contrôler l'épuisement des écumes de sucrerie (LLindet, Charpentier) Bull. ass. suc. 29. t. 676 | [Anleitg. zur Ausführg. chemisch. Analysen in ~fabriken nach einheitlich. Methoden] - List. Cukr. 30. J. 29-30, p. 491-99 | [Russische ~industrie] (JSatoplet) Chem. list. 6. J. 316 | [Digest. ganz. Rübenschnitte, sowie des groben u. feinen Rübenbreies] 229. Bericht d. Versuchsstation f. ~industrie in Böhmen (JUrban) Cukr. List. 30. J. 329. [Bericht üb. d. Schädlinge u. d. Krankh. d. ~rübe u. der mit ihr abwechselnd gebauten Pflanzen in Böhmen '10] 232. Bericht d. Versuchsstation f. ~industrie in Böhmen (JUzel) 529 | [Rübensame.] (JJWeiss) 381 | Sur le contrôle de la marche de la polarisation à la diffusion. Pas de pertes indéterminées (HPellet) Bull. ass. suc. 30. t. 37-55 | [Bestimmg. d. scheinbar. Trockensubstanz] (KUrban) List. Cukr. 30. J. 449 | Historique sur les origines du raffinage (CLiesse) Bull. ass. suc. 29. t. 693-701. Indian Sugar. - Indian Agri. 37. vol. 158-90 | Indian

Sugar Industry. - p. 13-18 | Examination of Pellets Method of making the Acid Direct Reading in the Double Polarization Method (JPOgilvie) Intern. Sugar Jl. 14. vol. 264-69 | La lutte entre betterave et canne à sucre pour la production mondiale du sucre (HRousset) Cosmos. 61. An. 594 | The World's Sugar Situation. - Clem. Trade Jl. 50. vol. 649 | Concerning the Sugar Content of Watermelons (CPSherwin, CEMay) Jl. Int. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 585 | Saturation During Milling. - Intern. Sugar Jl. 14. vol. 344 | La carbonatation continue raison d'être du niveau constant (LNaudet) Bull. ass. suc. 29. t. 733-39 | Puresés apparentes et puresés réelles (JWeisberg) 30. t. 33. Some Remarks on the Crystallization of Sugar in After-Product Massecuties (HCLAassen) Intern. Sugar Jl. 14. vol. 284 | Climbing Evaporation and Its Application (PKestner) 336 | Determination of Sucrose in Cane Molasses (HPellet) 332 | Maize Products and Maize Starch and Its Products. - Chem. Eng. 15. vol. 201-6 | On the Starch of Glutinous Rice and Its Hydrolysis by Diastase (YTanaka) Jl. Ind. Engin. Chem. 4. vol. 578 | Notes on some Insects affecting the Sugar Cane (FWUrich) Journ. econ. Entom. 4. vol. 224 | Histoire centennale de la fabrication du sucre de betteraves [1812-1912] (LLindet) Bull. ass. suc. 29. t. 600-618 | Methods of Heating and Evaporation in Beet and Cane Sugar Factories - Int. Sugar Jl. 14. vol. 199-210 | The Beet Sugar Industry in Victoria (HTEasterby) Jl. Agri. Victoria. 10. vol. 138-53 | Tables for the Calculation of the Available Sugar, the Available Crystal Sugar, and the Crystal Content of Cane Sugars of Different Composition (HCPGeerligs) Intern. Sugar Jl. 14. vol. 274. The Osmotic Pressure of Cane Sugar Solutions at High Temperatures (HNMorse, WWHolland, CNMyers, GCasch, JBJinn) Am. Chem. Jl. 48. vol. 29-94 | On Testing Filter Pulps (HZikes) Brew. Trade Rev. 26. vol. 291 | Manurial Experiments with Cane in Trinidad, Tobago and British Guiana. - Intern. Sugar Jl. 14. vol. 321 | Conservation de la bagasse (PdeSornay) Bull. ass. suc. 29. t. 625 | Quelques observat. s. les amidons solubles (MWitlich) Ann. Brasserie. 15. An. 180. La fabricat. du sucre de betteraves; son histoire depuis cent ans, son état actuel (AGilbert) Bull. Soc. Ing. civils France. 65. An. 417-62 | Conférences Internationales des Sucres. - Vie int. p. 83 | [Bdtg. d. Brüsseler ~konvention f. d. Niederlande] (JAV Barmen 't Loo) Economist. p. 108-26, 192-214 | De beteekenis van de Brusselsche suikervereenkomst voor Nederland (JAV Barmen 't Loo) IV. - Econ. p. 465-87, 579-94 | Nagra iakttagelser öfver anthocyanbildning i blad vid sockerkultur (OGertz) Ark. för Bot. XI. 45 pp. | [Meth. d. rat. Ausnützg. d. gesamt. mechan. Energie in ~fabriken u. ähnlich. Unternehmgn.] (BMansfeld) List. Cukr. 30. J. 465. [Wellen, Lager u. d. Theorie d. Bewegg. d. ~zentrifugen] (ZdTilsch) Techn. Obz. 20. J. 171-76 | Photo-lyse de sucres à fonction céton. p. la lumière solaire et ultraviolet. (DBerthelot, HGAudechon) 955. 155. B. 401 | Résorption de glycose dans les tubuli du rein (RLépine, Boulud) '12. I. 1774 | Story of sugar. 1333b. IX. 64 | Free sugar a. income tax in Un. St. N.-A. 1839. 94. B. 227 | Confér. internat. des sucres, oct. '11. 2765. 83-87

**Zuckerkrank:** Diabète insipide d'origine syphilitique (Arnozan) J. de méd. de Bordeaux. xlii. 165 | Considerazioni di indole pratica sulla terapia idrominerale e fisica del diabete (CBaduel) Idrol. e climat., Firenze. xxii. 627 | Saccharin in its relation to glycosuria (SH Blodgett) Dietet. & Hyg. Gaz., N.Y. xxviii. 201. The dietetic treatment of diabetes (PJCambridge) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 788 | Hémolyse et cirrhose pigmentaire chez un diabétique (JChalier, LNové-Jousserand) Presse méd., Par. xx. 144 | Cancer du

pancréas et diabète (Gellé) Echo méd. du nord, Lille. xvi. 111 | Les ferments figurés de l'urine diabétique (PHamonic) Ass. franç. d'urrol., Proc. verb., '11, Par., '12. xv. 623-29 | Rev. prat. d. mal. d. org. gén.-urin., Par. viii. 453 | Principles of the dietetic management of diabetes (EGHopkins) Virginia M. Semi-Month., Richmond. xvii. 10 | The action of lactic acid bacilli on the percentage of glucose in the urine in diabetes; report of cases (PHorowitz) Med. Record, N.Y. lxxxii. 468 | Diabetes insipidus (FJohnson) Wisconsin. M. J., Milwaukee. x. 590-95 | L'élément rénal de la glycosurie et sa complexité; le diabète rénal (RLépine) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxii. 81-90 | Variations des gaz du sang dans quelques glycosuries toxiques [phlorizine, adrénaline duréine] (RMagnanini) Arch. ital. de biol., Turin. lvi. 173-81 | A case of diabetes mellitus associated with tuberculosis of the adrenal glands (CMMontgomery) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 847. Atropin therapy in diabetes mellitus (HOMosenthal) 777 | [Necrosis of the maxilla in diabetes] (LMieczkowski) Now. lek., Poznan. xxiii. 465 | A case of pancreatic diabetes mellitus (HOMosenthal) Arch. Int. Med., Chic. ix. 339-45 | Trois observations de glycosuries post-traumatiques (SNOeconomus, E Chauvin) Montpel. méd., xxxiv. 182 | Diabète maigre sans lésions du pancréas (MPerrin) Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy. xlv. 48-53 | Diabète et pneumopathies aiguës (GRAuzier) Montpel. méd. xxxiv. 97, 121. Notes of a case in which onset of diabetic coma simulated appendicitis (JSBStopford) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 647 | [Diabetes and traumatism.] (MBlassberg) Now. lek., Poznan. xxiii. 428, 535, 596, 662 | The relation of the ductless glands to glycosuria (PJCambridge) Practitioner, Ld. lxxxviii. 237-47 | Poliuria semplice (Cardarelli) Med. ital., Napoli. x. 61. Les diabètes d'origine hépatique (Castaigne) Clinique, Par. vii. 39 | Eclampsie diabétique (ACHauffard) Rev. gén. de clin. et de thérap., Par. xxvi. 82 | Lettsonian lectures on glycosuria (AEGarrod) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 483, 557, 629 | A comparison of the effects of subcutaneous and intra-muscular injections of adrenalin upon the production of glycosuria (ISKleiner, SJMeltzer) Proc. Am. Soc. Biol. Chemists, Balt., p. xxiii | Studies in experimental glycosuria. VIII. The relationship of the adrenal glands to sugar production by the liver (JJRMacleod, RGPearce) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. xxix. 419-35 | Sopra un caso di febbre mediterranea in individuo diabetico (GM Amari) Med. ital., Napoli. ix. 603 | Traitement spécifique des arthropathies diabétiques (ABarré) Presse méd., Par. xix. 1007 | Bronzed diabetes [haemochromatosis]: report of a case and review of the literature (GBlunier) Proc. Connect. M. Soc., N. Haven, '11-12, p. 190-202 | Comment doit-on nourrir les diabétiques actéonuriques? (SBonnamour, MNivieré) Lyon méd. cxvii. 1465-70 | Emotional glycosuria (WBCannon, ATShohl, WSWright) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. xxix. 280-87 | De la résistance globulaire dans le diabète (JChalier) J. de physiol. et de path. gén., Par. xiii. 908 | The use of diets rich in carbohydrates in the treatment of diabetes mellitus (WPElmer) J. Missouri M. Ass., St. Louis. viii. 231 | Diabetes mellitus in childhood (WGellhorn) Northwest. Med., Seattle, '11. n. s. iii. 352 : 1912, n. s. iv. 12 | Metabolism studies in a case of diabetes insipidus (HWGoodall) Boston M. & S. J. clxv. 788 | Case of diabetes mellitus treated with a diet of milk and potatoes (ESJackson) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney, '11, p. 677 | Treatment of diabetes mellitus (CEJohnson) Quart. Bull. Northwest. Univ. Med. Sch., Chic. xiii. 71-79 | Clinique et thérapeutique du coma diabétique (MLabbé) Clinique, Par. vi. 765 | L'acidose diabétique et son traitement (MLabbé) Médecin prat., Par. vii. 709 | L'aminocidurie chez les diabétiques (MLabbé, Bith) Progrès



- méd., Par. 3. s. xxvii. 581 | L'épigastrique, signe pré-curseur du coma diabétique (PLereboullet) 583 | On the relation of glycosuria to the pancreas (HMcGuigan, CLvonHess) Quart. Bull. Northwest. Univ. Med. Sch., Chic. xiii. 80-88 | Sulla cura del diabete mellito con la santonina (DMiotto) Gazz. d. osp., Milano. xxxii. 1580 | Bronzed diabetes; report of a case with special reference to the involvement of the pancreas in diabetes (NBPotter, LSMilne) Am. J. M. Sc., Phila. & N.Y. cxliii. 46-71 | Les alcalins dans le diabète (Rathery) Rev. gén. de clin. et de therap., Par. xxv. 773 | Les injections intraveineuses de bicarbonate de soude dans le coma diabétique (Rathery) Paris méd., '10-11, p. 496-502 | Un cas de diabète albuminurique par fatigue du rein (GRavarit) Gaz. d. hôp., Par. lxxxiv. 1934 | Coma rapidement mortel avec crises convulsives subintrantes chez un diabétique absinthique (GROque, PMazel) Lyon méd. cxvii. 1238 | A propos du procès-verbal, au sujet d'un coma rapidement mortel avec convulsions subintrantes chez un diabétique absinthique (GROque, PMazel) 1297 | On the influence of intravenous injections of an extract of the pancreas on experimental pancreatic diabetes (ELScott) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. xxix. 306. Is there specific treatment for diabetes mellitus? (H Sewall) Tr. Ass. Am. Physicians, Phila. xxvi. 267-87 | Over het wezen en de behandeling der suikerziekte in het licht der nieuwere onderzoekingen (SP Swart) Geneesk. Bl. u. Klin. en Lab. v. de prakt., Haarlem. xvi. 117-52 | The nervous complications of diabetes which are associated with changes in the peripheral spinal nerves and spinal cord (RTWilliamson) Rev. de méd., Par. xxxi. num. spéc., p. 872-85 | Sur le diabète pancréatique chez les hétérothèmes (VDiamare) Arch. ital. de biol., Pise. lv. 97 | Cas atypique de rétinite diabétique (HDor) Lyon méd. cxvi. 604 | Hemochromatosis with diabetes (WP Elmer) Interstate M. J., St. Louis. xviii. 912-20. Treatment of diabetes mellitus (AJHodgson) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lvii. 1187-92 | Diabetes mellitus from a surgical standpoint (AKing) Month. Cycl. & M. Bull., Phila. xxv. 452-59 | Coma diabétique guéri par les injections intra-veineuses de bicarbonate de soude (MLabbé, PCarrié) J. de méd. de Par. 2. s. xxiii. 587 | Rev. internat. de méd. et de chir., Par. xxii. 250 | Gaz. méd. de Nantes. 2. s. xxix. 721-27. Studies in experimental glycosuria. viii. The amount of glycogenase in the liver and in the blood issuing from it, as affected by stimulation of the great splanchnic nerve (JJRMacleod, RGPearce) Am. J. Physiol., Bost. xxviii. 403-21 | Coma diabétique et médication alcaline intraveineuse (JParisot) Rev. méd. de l'est, Nancy. xliii. 491-98 | Lésions des glandes génitales chez les diabétiques et chez les animaux rendus expérimentalement glycosuriques (JParisot) Compt. rend. Soc. de biol., Par. lxxi. 290 | [Diabetes insipidus, also imperfect development of the entire body and of the genitals] (SPechkranc) Medycyna i Kron. lek., Warszawa. xlv. 458, 482 | Traitement, préventif du coma diabét. (ARobin) Nord méd. - Lille. xviii. 172 | Some common errors in the treatm. of diabetes (HWakefield) Med. Rec., N.Y. lxxx. 571 | Diabète maigre par sclérose atrophique du pancréas (GBallet, Laignel-Lavastine) Presse méd., Par. xx. 33 | Consanguineal diabetes mellitus (NBFoster) Johns Hopkins Hosp. Bull., Balt. xxiii. 54 | Un cas de diabète bronzé (MLabbé, HBith) Bull. et mém. Soc. méd. d. hôp. de Par. 3. s. xxxiii. 119-28 | A case of juvenile diabetes (ASaunders) West Lond. M. J., Ld. xvii. 38 | The marks of diabetes (JJWalsh), Internat. Clin., Phila., '12, 22. s. i. 109-23 | A lecture on amputation for diabetic gangrene (CBLockwood) Lancet, Ld., '12. i. 349 | The application of Mendelian Principles to Sugarcane Breeding (FWSouth) W. Indian Bull. XII. 168 | Nature of pancreatic diabetes (FPKknowlton, FHStarling) 1986b. 218-23.
- Zuckerrübe**, Beitr. z. Lösg. der Frage üb. d. Ursache des Wurzelkropfes bei d. 230. Bericht d. Versuchstation f. Zuckerindustrie in Böhmen (KSPisar) Cukr. List. 30. J. Nr. 21-22, p. 3-15
- Zufall**: „Chance“ (WHSeldon) 1391b. 281-90 | (H Poincaré) 1783. 22. B. 31-52 | Hasard et vérité scientifique (EBorel) 2335. '12. IV. 605-16 | Chance a. prepared mind. (RMPearce) 2444. 36. B. 941-56
- Zugpflaster**: Vésicatoires en thérapeut. (KSKhoury) 56. 611
- Zuiderzee-bewoners**, over twee merkwaardige [het kwalletje Nemopsis en de ~-krab] (JJTesch) Lev. Nat. XVII. 73-79. — s. a. Eis
- Zukünftiges Leben**: Modern review of „hereafter“ (WEGlanville) 2792. 37. B. 107-14 | New Testament of future life: formative influences (EFScott) 38. B. 18-27 | New Testament idea of future life: in Johanne teaching (EFScott) 321-30 | do.: in popular early christian belief (EFScott) 392-401 | Genesis of ancient catholic doctrine of future life (GCross) 39. B. 27-37 | Differentiation of Roman a. Greek catholic views of Future life (GCross) 99-108 | Mediaeval catholic doctrine of future life (GCross) 188-99. Doctrine of future life: protestant recoil (GCross) 249-60 | Future life: protestant orthodoxy (GCross) 322-31 | Protestant doctrine of future life (GCross) 403-13. — s. a. Jesus - Paulus
- Zuloaga**, J.: Fratello spagnuolo di Rata Langa: ~ Ci Fronte alla storia (RGioli) 2404. '12. II. 453-71
- Zunft**: Gildenfeest. Het, te Stratum (MJBrusse) N. Rott. Ct. 19, 20 en 21 Juni. Av. 23 Ocht.
- Zunge**: [Schwarze Haar~] (Heidingsfeld) Illinois M. J., Springfield. xxi. 433 | Epithelioma of the tongue with no recurrence nine years after clinical cure with the X-ray (MFEngman) J. Am. M. Ass., Chic. lviii. 857 | An ulcer of the tongue (Fitzwilliams) Polyclin., Ld. xvi. 9 | The significance of the tongue in diagnosis (HEChristenbery) J. Tenn. M. Ass., '11-12. iv. 225 | La langue scrotale chez les enfants (JComby) Arch. de méd. d. enf., Par. xv. 161-68 | Ablation subtotale de la langue par voie buccale pour un énorme néoplasme ulcéro-bourgeonnant de la moitié gauche; évidemment des loges carotidiennes et sous-maxillaires (Bérard) Lyon méd. cxviii. 33 | Sulla cura iodica nella tubercolosis della lingua (GBonzani) Pensiero med., Milano, '12. ii. 41
- Zutphen**: Nieuw ontdekte gewelsschilderingen in de St. Walburgskerk (KOMEinsma) N. Rott. Ct. 6 en 8 Juli, 17 Aug. Av. | (PEOtten) Centrum 13 Juli. Stadsbestuur van ~ in de middeleeuwen (IGimberg) 1148b. 473-92
- Zwarthnots**, ruïne arménienne. 315. 19. B. 81-88
- Zweiflügler**: Diptères à nervation des ailes affectée d'anomalie (FMeunier) 193. I. 134 | Diptères du Succin de la Baltique (FMeunier) II. 160-86 | [Dipteren aus Marokko] (ThBecker, PStein) 573. 602 | [Pers. Dipteren v. d. Expeditionen d. N. Zarudnyi '98] (Becker, Stein) 604
- Zwerchfell**: Subphrenic abscess (FJeans) Liverpool, M.-Chir. J. xxxii. 130-37
- Zwerg**: A study of pygmy crania, based on skulls found in Egypt. (HDSmith) Biometrika, Cambr. viii. 262. — s. a. Neger
- Zwiebel**: A note on onion couch (LMUnderwood) Journ. Agr. Sc. Sc. IV. 270
- Zwillinge** [Stern]: The Spectrum of Nova Geminorum Nr. 2. - Nature. 89. vol. Nr. 2222, p. 329 | Osservazioni astrofisiche della Nova [18. '12] Geminorum 2. (ARiccò) 396b. 21. B. I. 533 | Variazioni nello spettro della Nova Gem. 2 [18. '12] (VFontana) 765 | Spectre de la nouvelle des gemeaux observé à Pulkovo (AABelopolisky) 573. '12. 501-6 | Spectre

de l'étoile nouvelle des Gémeaux (IBosler, PIdrac) 955. 154. B. 961 | Nova Geminorum (FInniguez) 962. Observ. photométr. et colorimétr. de la Nova d. Gémeaux faites à l'Observ. de Lyon (ChGallissot) 1393. Variations d'éclat et de couleur de la nouv. étoile d. Gémeaux const. à l'Observ. de Lyon (MLuizet) 1395. Nova Geminorum 2 [Enebo] (FABellamy) 1861. 497-505 | „Nova Geminorum '12“ (EEBarnard) 675 | „Nova 2 geminorum“ (TEEspin) 708 | Spectrum of „Nova Gemin.“ (LBecker) 709-14 | Spectre de l'étoile nouv. d. Gémeaux, obs. p. Gibeler, Bonn. 2360. '12. II. 336  
**Zwillinge:** Further Data Concerning Twins. [Amer. Soc. Zool.] (HHWilder) Science N. S. 31. vol. 463

**Zwolle**, Oud (FAHæfer) Het Huis, p. 137-44, 169-84, 241-48

**Zygoma**, fracture of the (CLGibson) Ann. Surg., Phila. lv. 457

**Zygomatic** arch, case of absence of (HGHolmes) Australas. M. Gaz., Sydney. xxxi. 247

**Zygorhynchus** moelleri Vuill, sur la reproduction sexuée de (FMoreau) C. R. Soc. Biol. Paris. LXXIII. 14

**Zymase**, extraction de la, par simple macération (A Lebedeff) Ann. de l'Inst. Pasteur, Par. xxvi. 8-37 | 2360. '12. I. 690



Internationale Bibliographie der Zeitschriftenliteratur  
mit Einschluß von Sammelwerken und Zeitungen.

ABTEILUNG B.

I 050  
13582

JAN 27 1914

# BIBLIOGRAPHIE

der

## fremdsprachigen Zeitschriftenliteratur

Répertoire bibliographique international  
des revues etc.

International index to periodicals  
etc.

==== Band VI =====

1912 III.

Alphabetisches nach Schlagworten in deutscher Sprache sachlich geordnetes Verzeichnis  
von Aufsätzen, die in mehreren Tausend zumeist wissenschaftlichen Zeitschriften, Sammel-  
werken und Zeitungen nichtdeutscher Zunge erschienen oder ermittelt sind.

Herausgegeben

von

**F. Dietrich.**

=====  
Preis Mk. 30.—.  
=====

GAUTZSCH b. Leipzig  
FÉLIX DIETRICH  
1913.

# Für neu hinzutretende Abonnenten vorübergehende Preismässigung!

## Bibliographie der Deutschen Zeitschriften-Literatur

unter Mitwirkung von Oberbibl. Prof. Dr. E. Roth, A. L. Jellinek + etc. hrsg. von F. Dietrich.

### Berücksichtigt alle Wissensgebiete.

1. Bd. 1896. Nach Schlagworten sachlich geordnetes Verzeichnis von ca. 8500 Aufsätzen aus 275 zumeist wissenschaftlichen Zeitschriften, mit Autorenregister. M. 9.50.
2. Bd. 1897. do. 15000 Aufsätze aus 400 Zeitschriften, mit Autorenregister. M. 13.60.
3. Bd. 1898. Die Literatur aus ca. 500 Zeitschriften, mit Autorenregister. M. 16.—.
4. Bd. 1899. Januar bis Juni. do. aus über 900 Zeitschriften, Sammelwerken, Zeitungen etc. M. 15.—.
5. Bd. 1899. Juli bis Dezember. do. aus über 1000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 18.—.
6. Bd. 1900. Januar bis Juni. do. aus ca. 1300 Zeitschriften etc. M. 18.—.
7. Bd. 1900. Juli bis Dezember. do. aus über 1300 Zeitschriften etc. M. 21.40.
8. Bd. 1901. Januar bis Juni. do. aus über 1300 Zeitschriften etc. M. 20.—.
9. Bd. 1901. Juli bis Dezember. do. aus über 1400 Zeitschriften etc. M. 20.—.
10. Bd. 1902. Januar bis Juni. do. aus über 1500 Zeitschriften etc. M. 20.—.
11. Bd. 1902. Juli bis Dezember. do. aus etwa 2000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 21.—.
12. Bd. 1903. Januar bis Juni. do. aus über 2000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 22.50.
13. Bd. 1903. Juli bis Dezember. do. aus über 2000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 22.50.
14. Bd. 1904. Januar bis Juni. do. aus etwa 2000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 22.50.
15. Bd. 1904. Juli bis Dezember. do. aus etwa 2000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 22.50.
16. Bd. 1905. Januar bis Juni. do. aus etwa 2000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 22.50.
17. Bd. 1905. Juli bis Dezember. do. aus etwa 2000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 22.50.
18. Bd. 1906. Januar bis Juni. do. aus etwa 2000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 23.75.
19. Bd. 1906. Juli bis Dezember. do. aus etwa 2000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 23.75.
20. Bd. 1907. Januar bis Juni. do. aus etwa 2000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 24.50.
21. Bd. 1907. Juli bis Dezember. do. aus etwa 2000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 24.50.
22. Bd. 1908. Januar bis Juni. do. aus etwa 2000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 25.—.
- Band 22 A. **Ergänzungs-Band I.** Nachträge aus den Jahren 1896-1898. M. 25.—.
23. Bd. 1908. Juli bis Dezember. do. aus etwa 2000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 25.—.
- Band 23 A. **Beilage-Band I.** Verzeichnis von Aufsätzen aus Zeitungen. 1909. M. 20.—.
24. Bd. 1909. Januar bis Juni. do. aus etwa 2000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 25.—.
- Band 24 A. **Ergänzungs-Band II.** Nachträge aus den Jahren 1896-1908. M. 25.—.
25. Bd. 1909. Juli bis Dezember. do. aus etwa 2000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 25.—.
- Band 25 A. **Beilage-Band II.** Verzeichnis von Aufsätzen aus Zeitungen. 1910. M. 20.—.
26. Bd. 1910. Januar bis Juni. do. aus etwa 2000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 25.—.
27. Bd. 1910. Juli bis Dezember. do. aus etwa 2000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 25.—.
- Band 27 A. **Beilage-Band III.** Verzeichnis von Aufsätzen aus Zeitungen. 1910/II. M. 20.—.
28. Bd. 1911. Januar bis Juni. do. aus über 2500 Zeitschriften etc. M. 25.—.
- Band 28 A. **Ergänzungs-Band III.** Nachträge aus den Jahren 1893-95 etc. M. 25.—.
29. Bd. 1911. Juli bis Dezember. do. aus über 3000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 25.—.
- Band 29 A. **Beilage-Band IV.** Verzeichnis von Aufsätzen aus Zeitungen. 1911/12. M. 20.—.
30. Bd. 1912. Januar bis Juni. do. aus über 3000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 25.—.
- Band 30 A. **Ergänzungs-Band IV.** Nachträge aus den Jahren 1891-92 etc. M. 25.—.
31. Bd. 1912. Juli bis Dezember. do. aus über 3000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 26.25.
- Band 31 A. **Beilage-Band V.** Verzeichnis von Aufsätzen aus Zeitungen etc. M. 21.25.
32. Bd. 1913. Januar bis Mai. do. aus über 3000 Zeitschriften etc. M. 26.25.
- Band 32 A. **Ergänzungs-Band V.** Nachträge aus den Jahren 1889-90 etc. M. 26.25. (Im Druck.)
33. Bd. 1913. Juni bis Dezember. do. aus über 3000 Zeitschriften etc. (In Vorbereitung.)

Aus finanziellen Gründen erweist es sich als undurchführbar, den seit Bd. 22 trotz ständiger Umfangsvermehrung beibehaltenen Preis von M. 25.— für den Bd. aufrecht zu erhalten. Die jetzige Umfangserhöhung (bis zu 8-10 Bogen mehr gegen früher), die 1912 durch den neuen Buchdrucktarif eingetretene wesentliche Verteuerung der Herstellungskosten und der kostspielige Nonpareillesatz des Registers zwingen zu einer mäßigen Preiserhöhung von M. 1.25. (Wird auch für den vor 1891 liegenden Zeitraum ergänzt.)

**Vorzugspreis der ganzen Reihe (Band 1-25) für neu hinzutretende Abonnenten flakt M. 574.— nur M. 375.—**

In über 40 wissenschaftlichen Fachblättern günstig beurteilt, wiederholt durch Subskriptionen seitens des preussischen Kultusministeriums unterstützt, in allen grösseren Bibliotheken des In- und Auslandes verbreitet.

## Bibliographie der Deutschen Rezensionen

**Bd. I. 1900.** Nach Büchertiteln (Alphabet der Verfasser) geordnetes Verzeichnis von etwa 38 000 Besprechungen deutscher u. ausländischer Bücher u. Karten, die während des Jahres 1900 in über 1000 zumeist wissenschaftlichen u. kritischen Zeitschriften, Zeitungsbeilagen u. Sammelwerken deutscher Zunge erschienen sind.

Unter Mitwirkung von A. L. Jellinek + und Dr. E. Roth herausgegeben von F. Dietrich.  
 Preis komplett Mk. 25.—. **Band II, 1901. Band III, 1902. Band IV, 1903. Je Mk. 25.—. Band V, 1904. Band VI, 1905. Band VII, 1906. Je Mk. 27.50. Band VIII, 1907. M. 28.75. Band IX. Resensenten-Verzeichnis für Bd. VIII (1907) und Sachregister für Bd. V-VIII (1904-1907). M. 12.50. Band X, 1908. Band XI, 1909. Band XII, 1910. Band XIII, 1911. Je M. 35.—. Band XIV, 1911 II. M. 35.—. Bd. XV, 1912 I. M. 35.—. Bd. XVI, 1912 II. M. 35.—. Bd. XVII, 1913 I in Vorbereitung.**

**Vorzugspreis der ganzen Reihe (Bd. 1-10) für neu hinzutretende Abonnenten flakt M. 258.75 nur M. 150.—**

Notwendige Ergänzung zu obiger Bibliogr., beide Nachschlagewerke sollten stets nebeneinander gebraucht werden.  
 Trägt von Bd. XIV ab den Titel: **Bibliogr. der Rezensionen u. berücksichtigt auch die Rezensionen aus fremdspr. Zeitschriften.**

Prospekt über obige Unternehmungen mit Probeseiten und Urteilen aus Fachkreisen steht zu Diensten.

Gautzsch b. Leipzig, Kregelstraße 5.

**Felix Dietrich, Verlag.**



## Aufsätzen aus Zeitungen deutscher Zunge

## Beilage zur Bibliographie der deutschen Zeitschriften-Literatur.

**Jährlich über 30 000 Nachweise.**

➡ Erscheint in der 2. und 4. Woche jedes Monats. ➡ Preis vierteljährlich M. 6.—, für die Abonnenten der „Bibliographie der deutschen Zeitschriften-Literatur“ M. 20.— jährlich, ab 1913 M. 21.25.

**==== Komplette vorliegende: =====**

<b>Bd. I. 1909 m. Gesamtsach- u. -Verfasserregister zugi. Beilageb. I, resp. Bd.</b>	<b>23 A</b>	d. „Bibl. d. Zeitschr.-Literatur“ bildend.
<b>Bd. II. 1910 „</b>	<b>25 A</b>	„ „ „ „ „ „
<b>Bd III. 1911 „</b>	<b>27 A</b>	„ „ „ „ „ „
<b>Bd. IV. 1911/12 „</b>	<b>29 A</b>	„ „ „ „ „ „
<b>Bd. V. 1912/13 „</b>	<b>31 A</b>	„ „ „ „ „ „

**Preis: Band I—IV à M. 20.—, Band V M. 21.25.**

**== Bd. VI 1913/14 im Erscheinen begriffen. Preis M. 22.50. ==**

**➡ Probenummern kostenfrei durch jede Buchhandlung oder den Verlag. ➡**

# Kultur und Fortschritt Neue Folge der Samml. Sozialer Fortschritt

**Heft und Flugschriften für Volkswirtschaft, Sozialpolitik,  
:: Frauenfrage, Rechtspflege und Kulturinteressen ::**

**Unter Mitwirkung erster Sachkenner für Gebildete aller Kreise geschrieben. Ca. 500 Nummern seit 1904 erschienen.**

Die Sammlung hat es sich zur Aufgabe gestellt, einem möglichst weiten Leserkreis Abhandlungen über wesentliche Fragen der Volkswirtschaft und Sozialpolitik, Frauenfrage, Rechtspflege und Kulturinteressen zu bieten, die möglichst von **ersten Sachkennern objektiv ohne Parteilärbung** geschrieben sind. Die Hefte sind, ihrem Umfang entsprechend, zumeist als erste Einführung in die zu behandelnden Fragen gedacht.

**Band-Ausgabe für Bibliotheken:** Bd. 1-5, brosch. à M. 2.40; geb. à M. 3.—.  
Bd. 6-24, „ à „ 3.—; „ à „ 3.60.

== Einige Hefte jetzt vergriffen. ==

**Wird fortgesetzt. Jährlich etwa 3 Bde. Neu hinzutretende Abonnenten erhalten die ganze Reihe zu einem Vorzugspreise (statt M. 69.— zu M. 45.—) geliefert. Letzte Bände gern zur Ansicht.**

**In über 100 ersten Zeitschriften und Zeitungen weltweiten Kreisen zur Anschaffung empfohlen.**  
**Ausführlicher Katalog mit Inhalts- und Verfasserangabe und Urteilen kostenfrei.**

**Sämtlich Verlag Felix Dietrich, Gautzsch b. Leipzig, Kregelstrasse 5.**

**Für Bibliotheken und für alle wissenschaftlich Arbeitenden und schrift-  
stellerisch Tätigen unentbehrliche Nachschlagewerke.**

**Internationale Bibliographie der Zeitschriftenliteratur mit Einschluß von Sammelwerken und Zeitungen.**

**ABTEILUNG B.**

# **Bibliographie der fremdsprachigen Zeitschriftenliteratur**

**Répertoire bibliographique international des revues etc.**

**International index to periodicals etc.**

**Band I.**

Alphabetisches nach Schlagworten in deutscher Sprache sachlich geordnetes Verzeichnis von über 25 000 Aufsätzen, die zumeist während der Monate Januar bis Juni 1911 in mehreren Tausend zumeist wissenschaftlichen Zeitschriften, Sammelwerken und Zeitungen nichtdeutscher Zunge erschienen sind.

Herausgegeben von **F. Dietrich.** Preis M. 30.—.

**Berücksichtigt alle Wissensgebiete.**

**Bd. II.** Alphabetisches nach Schlagworten in deutscher Sprache sachlich geordnetes Verzeichnis von Aufsätzen, die zumeist im 2. Drittel des Jahres 1911 in mehreren Tausend zumeist wissenschaftlichen Zeitschriften, Sammelwerken und Zeitungen nichtdeutscher Zunge erschienen oder ermittelt sind.

Preis M. 30.—.

**Bd. III.** Alphabetisches nach Schlagworten in deutscher Sprache sachlich geordnetes Verzeichnis von Aufsätzen, die zumeist im letzten Drittel des Jahres 1911 in mehreren Tausend zumeist wissenschaftlichen Zeitschriften, Sammelwerken und Zeitungen nichtdeutscher Zunge erschienen oder ermittelt sind.

Preis M. 30.—.

**Bd. IV.** 1912 I. Alphabetisches nach Schlagworten in deutscher Sprache sachlich geordnetes Verzeichnis von Aufsätzen, die in mehreren Tausend zumeist wissenschaftlichen Zeitschriften, Sammelwerken und Zeitungen nichtdeutscher Zunge erschienen oder ermittelt sind.

Preis M. 30.—.

**Bd. V.** 1912 II. Alphabetisches nach Schlagworten in deutscher Sprache sachlich geordnetes Verzeichnis von Aufsätzen, die in mehreren Tausend zumeist wissenschaftlichen Zeitschriften, Sammelwerken und Zeitungen nichtdeutscher Zunge erschienen oder ermittelt sind. Preis M. 30.—.

**Band VI, 1912 III.** Preis M. 30.—. = **Band VII, 1913<sup>1</sup>** in Vorbereitung.

## **Aus der Einführung:**

Im Laufe der Jahre ist an mich teils in Kritiken, teils in direkten Zuschriften wiederholt die Bitte gerichtet worden, die wichtigsten ausländischen Zeitschriften in unsre deutsche Zeitschriftenbibliographie miteinzubeziehen. Infolge des ständig wachsenden Umfanges der deutschen Literatur hat sich dies für uns als unmöglich herausgestellt. Auch dem s. Z. an mich gestellten Ersuchen, das französische *Répertoire des principes revues* fortzusetzen, konnte ich bisher aus Mangel an Zeit nicht entsprechen. Da aber außer diesem französischen Index auch der englische *Index to periodicals* seit einigen Jahren sein Erscheinen eingestellt hat — beides übrigens nur Jahresübersichten einer sehr beschränkten Anzahl von Zeitschriften zumeist allgemeineren Inhalts, deren bibliographischer Wert aber trotzdem hoch einzuschätzen ist, — so sehe ich mich veranlaßt, nunmehr doch in einem Parallelunternehmen zu unserer deutschen Bibliographie den Versuch der Schaffung eines Gesamtindex der fremdsprachigen Zeitschriften und Sammelwerke zu machen, ein Versuch, der zweifellos trotz aller einem solchen Anfang stets anhaftenden Mängel jedem Sachverständigen die Zweckmäßigkeit und den Nutzen der Arbeit zeigen wird. Kam in erster Linie natürlich die französische, die englische und amerikanische Literatur in Frage, so sind doch auch die italienische, belgische und niederländische Literatur in ziemlichem Umfange schon jetzt berücksichtigt, während die spanische, skandinavische und slavische, besonders die russische Literatur zweifellos in Zukunft noch weitere Ergänzungen finden muß. Die Durchsicht der für den Schluß des I. Bandes geplanten Liste der berücksichtigten Publikationen, die mehrere Tausend Titel umfaßt, wird jedem Sachkenner zeigen, daß wir von Anfang an bemüht gewesen sind, jedenfalls die wichtigsten und wertvollsten Zeitschriften aufzunehmen, noch vorhandene Lücken sollen tunlichst im nächsten Bande schon nachgeholt werden. Der vorliegende Band dürfte voraussichtlich über 25 000 Arbeiten verzeichnen.

== Den letzten kompletten Band durch jede größere Buchhandlung gern zur Einsicht. ==

Verlag Felix Dietrich, Gautzsch b. Leipzig, Kregelstrasse 5.

Druck: Fr. Andrä's Nachf. (M. Dietrich) Leipzig

Digitized by Google

Original from  
UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN









**BUILDING  
USE ONLY**

**BUILDING  
USE ONLY**

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN

UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN



3 9015 08761 5012

**BUILDING  
USE ONLY**

**BUILDING  
USE ONLY**

